GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE,

FROM THE YEAR 1787 TO 1818,

BOTH INCLUSIVE.

VOLUME THE THIRD.

IN TWO PARTS.

CONTAINING

INDEXES TO THE ESSAYS, DISSERTATIONS, TRANSACTIONS, AND HISTORICAL PASSAGES, AND TO THE POETICAL ARTICLES.

WITH

A PREFATORY INTRODUCTION,

DESCRIPTIVE OF

THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE MAGAZINE,

With Anecdotes of the Projector and his early Associates.

By JOHN NICHOLS, F. S. A. Lond. Edin. & Perth.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR JOHN NICHOLS AND SON, 25, PARLIAMENT-STREET;

AND J. NICHOLS AND SON, AT THE CORNER OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD.

1821

John Nichols and Son, Printers,
25, Parliament Street, Westminster.

PREFACE.

IN presenting to the numerous and respectable Readers of the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE a General Index to the Volumes from 1787 to 1818, it may not be irrelevant to request their perusal of the Preface already given to the First Volume of the former Index; more particularly when they are informed that the greater part of that Preface was written, and the whole of it corrected, by my illustrious Predecessor, Dr. SAMUEL JOHNSON. Whatever interest the public events from 1731 to 1786 might be entitled to claim, those nearer our own times are at least equally important; and very few, it is hoped, of the many remarkable occurrences of so momentous a period are omitted in the present Volumes.

At the advanced age of seventy-six, it will scarcely be expected that I should undertake the extreme labour of so multifarious a compilation. But I have entrusted it, under the immediate superintendance of my Son, to more than one diligent and able Assistant; and have myself, by revising every line in the proof-sheets, been able, from personal recollection, to supply many omissions, and correct some occasional mistakes.

The GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE has now for 90 years enjoyed the highly-prized honour of being the repository of communications from many of the most eminent Writers of that long period; and has been uniformly favoured by the patronage of those whose applause is fame. Many of its Rivals and Competitors have "strutted their hour upon the stage," and are now forgotten; whilst the labours of SYLVANUS URBAN, the earliest publication of the kind, still boldly compete with the proudest of similar productions of the present age.

Not to enter too deeply into the *arcana* of a Miscellaneous Publication, the very nature of which depends on a sort of Masonic secresy, it may not be improper to introduce a few anecdotes, and to unfold some particulars, over which concealment is no longer needful. If I should in some instances be thought too minute, let it be attributed to the proper cause, the natural garrulity of age.

This long-established Periodical Miscellany was commenced, in January 1731, by EDWARD CAVE; who, by the admirable Memoir of Dr. JOHNSON, has been consigned to deserved celebrity.

As the great Biographer justly remarks, "few Lives would have more Readers, if all those who received improvement or entertainment from him should retain so much kindness for their Benefactor as to enquire after his conduct and character." From that excellent Memoir, and from the pleasant volumes of Mr. BOSWELL, such extracts shall here be taken as relate to the Magazine; with such particulars as I have otherwise been able to collect respecting the history of CAVE's darling project.

We learn from the great Biographer, that Edward Cave was born Feb. 29, 1691-2, at Rugby, in Warwickshire; and that he was educated in the Grammar School of that Town, under the Rev. Henry Holyoke.

"After quitting the school, young CAVE was placed with a Collector of the Excise. He used to recount with some pleasure a journey or two which he rode with him as his clerk, and relate the victories he gained over the Excisemen in grammatical disputations. But the insolence of his mistress, who employed him in servile drudgery, quickly disgusted him; and he went up to London in quest of more suitable employment.

"He was recommended to a Timber-merchant at the Bankside, and, while he was there on liking, is said to have given hopes of great mercantile abilities. But this place he soon left, I know not for what reason, and was bound apprentice to Mr. Collins, a Printer of some reputation, and Deputy-alderman; and in only two years attained so much skill in his art, and gained so much the confidence of his master, that he was sent, without any superintendant, to conduct a printing-house at Norwich, and publish a Weekly Newspaper. In this undertaking he met with some opposition, which produced a public controversy, and procured young Cave reputation as a Writer.

"His Master died before his apprenticeship was expired; and, as he was not able to bear the perverseness of his Mistress, he quitted her house upon a stipulated allowance, and married a young widow, with whom he lived at Bow. When his apprenticeship was over, he worked as a journeyman at the printing-house of Mr. Barber, a man much distinguished and employed by the Tories, whose principles had at that time so much prevalence with Cave, that he was for some years a writer in "Mist's Journal," which (though he afterwards obtained, by his wife's interest, a small place in the Post-office) he for some time continued. But, as interest is powerful, and conversation, however mean, in time persuasive, he by degrees inclined to another Party; in which, however, he was always moderate, though steady and determined.

"When he was admitted into the Post-office, he still continued, at his intervals of attendance, to exercise his trade, or to employ himself with some typographical business. He corrected the "Gradus ad Parnassum," and was liberally rewarded by the Company of Stationers. He wrote an account of the Criminals, which had for some time a considerable sale; and published many little pamphlets that accident brought into his hands, of which it would be very difficult to recover the memory. By the Correspondence which his place in the Post-office facilitated, he procured country newspapers, and sold their intelligence to a journalist of London for a guinea a week.

"He was afterwards raised to the office of Clerk of the Franks, in which he acted with great spirit and firmness; and often stopped franks which were given by Members of Parliament to their friends, because he thought such extension of a peculiar right illegal. This raised many complaints; and having stopped, among others, a frank given to the old Duchess of Marlborough by Mr. Walter Plummer, he was cited before the House, as for breach of privilege, and accused, I suppose very unjustly, of opening letters to detect them. He was treated with great harshness and severity; but, declining their questions by pleading his oath of secrecy, was at last dismissed. And it must be recorded to his honour, that when he was ejected from his office, he did not think himself discharged from his trust, but continued to refuse to his nearest friends any information about the management of the office.

"By this constancy of diligence and diversification of employment, he in time collected a sum sufficient for the purchase of a small printing-office, and began THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. To this undertaking he owed the affluence in which he passed the last twenty years of his life, and the fortune which he left behind him, which, though large, had been yet larger, had he not rashly and wantonly impaired it by innumerable projects, of which I know not that ever one succeeded.

"The GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, which has already subsisted three and twenty years, and still continues equally to enjoy the favour of the world *, is one of the most successful and lucrative pamphlets which literary history has upon record."

Thus much almost literally from Dr. JOHNSON. I now proceed to more particular details.

The First Number of the Magazine, for January 1731, was "Printed for the Author; and sold at St. John's Gate; by

* This was written at the beginning of the year 1754; and it may still with justice be added, that The GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, after a period of ninety years, stands foremost for literary reputation, as the respectable Correspondence it still uniformly continues to enjoy abundantly evinces.

F. Jefferies*, in Ludgate-street; and all other Booksellers, and by the Persons who serve Gentlemen with the Newspapers."

In a brief Introduction, Mr. Cave thus unfolded his plan:

"It has been unexceptionably advanced, that a good Abridgment of the Law is more intelligible than the Statutes at large: so a nice model is as entertaining as the original, and a true specimen as satisfactory as the whole parcel: this may serve to illustrate the reasonableness of our present undertaking, which in the first place is to give monthly a view of all the pieces of wit, humour, or intelligence, daily offered to the Public in the Newspapers, (which of late are so multiplied, as to render it impossible, unless a man makes it a business, to consult them all,) and in the next place we shall join therewith some other matters of use or amusement that will be communicated to us.

"Upon calculating the number of Newspapers, 'tis found that (besides divers written Accounts) no less than 200 half-sheets *per* month are thrown from the Press only in London, and about as many printed elsewhere in the three Kingdoms; a considerable part of which constantly exhibit Essays on various subjects for entertainment; and all the rest occasionally oblige their Readers with matters of public concern, communicated to the world by persons of capacity through their means: so that they are become the chief channels of amusement and intelligence. But then being only loose papers, uncertainly scattered about, it often happens that many things deserving attention, contained in them, are only seen by accident, and others not sufficiently published or preserved for universal benefit and information. This consideration has induced several Gentlemen to promote a monthly collection, to treasure up, as in a *Magazine*†, the most remarkable pieces on the subjects abovementioned, or at least impartial abridgments thereof, as a me-

* This name was discontinued in 1735.

† "The invention of this new species of publication may be considered as something of an epocha in the Literary History of this Country. The periodical publications before that time were almost wholly confined to political transactions, and to foreign and domestic occurrences. But the Magazines have opened a way for every kind of enquiry and information. The intelligence and discussion contained in them are very extensive and various; and they have been the means of diffusing a general habit of reading through the Nation; which, in a certain degree, hath enlarged the public understanding. Many young Authors, who have afterwards risen to considerable eminence in the literary world, have here made their first attempts in composition. Here, too, are preserved a multitude of curious and useful hints, observations, and facts, which otherwise might have never appeared; or, if they had appeared in a more evanescent form, would have incurred the danger of being lost. If it were not an invidious task, the history of them would be no incurious or unentertaining subject. The Magazines that unite utility with entertainment are undoubtedly preferable to those *(if there have been any such)* which have only a view to idle and frivolous amusement." *Dr. Kippis.*

thod much better calculated to preserve those things that are curious, than that of transcribing *."

From the time of Mr. Cave's first connexion with the Newspaper at Norwich, he had conceived a strong idea of the utility of publishing the Parliamentary Debates; and, having been engaged in a situation at the Post-office, had an opportunity, not only of supplying his London Friends with the Provincial Papers, but he also contrived to furnish the Country Printers with those written Minutes of the Proceedings in the Two Houses of Parliament, which within my own remembrance were regularly circulated in the Coffee-houses, before the daily papers were *tacitly permitted* to report the Debates.

The Orders of the House were indeed regularly repeated, and occasionally enforced; and under these, in April 1728, Mr. Cave experienced some inconvenience and expence; having been ordered into the custody of the Serjeant at Arms, for supplying his friend Mr. Robert Raikes with the Minutes of the House, for the use of the Gloucester Journal. After a confinement of several days, on stating his sorrow for the offence, and pleading that he had a wife and family who suffered much by his imprisonment, he was discharged, with a reprimand, on paying the accustomed fees. In the following year Mr. Raikes again incurred the censure of the House by repeating his offence; but Cave was at that time out of the scrape.

The plan of inserting a regular series of Debates was long in Cave's contemplation before he adventured to put it into practice. At length he boldly dared; and began, in January 1732, by giving only the King's Speech. In June he gave two Protests of the Lords; and, in the Commons, the Speaker's Thanks to Lord Viscount Gage, May 31, 1732, with his Lordship's Reply. But in July, the Parliament being then prorogued, he ventured to introduce the "Proceedings and Debates of the last

* So rapid was the sale of the First Volume, that it was frequently re-printed. I have now before me a copy of the FIFTH Edition: in which Mr. Cave says,

"On the re-publication of this Volume, it may be expected we should add something to the foregoing Introduction. All we have to say is, that as this undertaking has met with uncommon success, 'tis but just, and our indispensable duty, to pay our most grateful acknowledgments to the Publick from whom we have received such encouragement. We likewise own our obligation to divers ingenious Correspondents, who by furnishing us with several pieces of Poetry, and other useful hints, have not a little contributed to the embellishment of the work; and as it has been our endeavour from the beginning to improve our scheme, and store our Magazine with such a variety of matter as might be adapted to the taste and humour of all our Readers, so we shall assiduously apply ourselves to what we judge will yield them the best entertainment; and take it as a favour of such persons as will correct any mistakes of the Publick Papers we may possibly fall into; or shall please to communicate any pieces of wit or entertainment proper to be inserted, directing to the Author at St. John's Gate."

Session of Parliament," which were given with the initial and final letters of the names of the several Speakers.

The singular and laborious manner in which Cave most usually obtained the Debates is thus related by Sir John Hawkins: "Taking with him a friend or two, he found means to procure for them and himself admission into the gallery of the House of Commons, or to some concealed station in the other House; and then they privately took down notes of the several Speeches, and the general tendency and substance of the arguments. Thus furnished, Cave and his associates would adjourn to a neighbouring tavern, and compare and adjust their notes; by means whereof, and the help of their memories, they became enabled to fix at least the substance of what they had so lately heard and remarked. The reducing this crude matter into form was the work of a future day, and of an abler hand; Guthrie, the Historian, a Writer for the Booksellers, whom Cave retained for the purpose."

From some of the following Letters to Dr. Birch, it appears that Mr. Cave had better assistance in that department than has been generally supposed; and that he was indefatigable in getting the Debates made as perfect as was practicable.

"July 21, 1735. I trouble you with the inclosed, because you said you could easily correct what is here given for Lord Chesterfield's Speech*. I beg you will do so as soon as you can for me, because the month is far advanced."

"July 15, 1737. As you *remember*† the Debates so far as to perceive the Speeches already printed are not exact, I beg the favour that you will peruse the inclosed: and, in the best manner your memory will serve, correct the mistaken passages, or add any thing that is omitted. I should be very glad to have something of the Duke of Newcastle's Speech‡, which would be particularly of service. A Gentleman has Lord Bathurst's Speech§, to add something to."

"Aug. 12, 1738. We still agree on Tuesday; and I think we shall see Claremont, as we did Cannons, and then come to dine at Richmond. Had I best send Mr. Thomson word, that we shall be at such an inn at Richmond by *noon*, his hour of rising? Your humble servant, ED. CAVE."

* See this Speech in Gent. Mag. 1735, vol. V. p. 445.

† By this it should seem that Dr. Birch was one of the friends who sometimes accompanied Cave when taking Minutes of the Parliamentary Proceedings.

‡ Ibid. vol. VII. p. 377. § Ibid. p. 379.

"Sept. 9, 1741. I have put Mr. Johnson's Play* into Mr. Gray's† hands, in order to sell it to him, if he is inclined to buy it; but I doubt whether he will or not. He would dispose of the copy, and whatever advantage may be made by acting it. Would your Society‡, or any gentlemen or body of men that you know, take such a bargain? Both he and I are very unfit to deal with theatrical persons. Fleetwood was to have acted it last season; but Johnson's diffidence or . . . . prevented it. I am, Reverend Sir, your most humble servant, ED. CAVE."

"July 3, 1744. You will see what stupid, low, abominable stuff is put§ upon your noble and learned Friend's‖ character; such as I should quite reject, and endeavour to do something better towards doing justice to the character. But, as I cannot expect to attain my desires in that respect, it would be a great satisfaction, as well as an honour to our Work, to have the favour of the genuine Speech. It is a method that several have been pleased to take, as I could shew — but I think myself under a restraint. I shall say so far, that I have had some by a *third hand*, which I understood well enough to come from the *first*; others by penny-post; and others by the Speakers themselves, who have been pleased to visit St. John's Gate, and shew particular marks of their being pleased."

"Dec. 1747. The Ode to Wisdom, in the second volume of Clarissa, was written by Miss Carter: it had been handed about in MS. I had not permission to print it, though I asked for it personally at Deal; and, though I before then had it in manuscript, it was under a promise not to publish it without leave. ED. CAVE."

"Saturday, Oct. 27, [1750]. I beg that you will send me the pages where Mrs. C's Letters are in the Magazine. Mr. Johnson remembers both the letters; and he says they were the best, and put the affair in a new light to him at that time, and the

* By this letter it appears that Johnson's Tragedy of "Irene" had been for some time ready for the press; and that his necessities made him desirous of getting as much as he could for it, without delay. See p. xiv.

† Mr. John Gray, a Bookseller of eminence in London.

‡ Not the Royal Society; but the Society for the Encouragement of Learning, of which Dr. Birch was a leading member. Their object was, to assist authors in printing expensive works. Having incurred a considerable debt, it was in a short time dissolved.

§ In some ephemeral production, now forgotten.

‖ Doubtless, Lord Hardwicke.—Mr. Cave was sometimes favoured with communications by the Hon. Charles Yorke, and his learned and confidential Friend Daniel Wray, Esq.—By the following short note from Mr. Wray to Dr. Birch, it may be fair to presume that the Hurgo *Hickrad's* Speech (vol. XIV. p. 522), in particular was furnished from the fountain-head:

"Sept. 28, 1744. Mr. Yorke equipped me with so huge a packet, that I could not keep it smooth in my pocket. Here you have it, inside and contents unknown to your humble servant.—As you are so near Mr. Cave, you may daily procure, and send me by the bearer, that part of your Neighbour's Literary Correspondence, which has Dr. Perry's Extract."

reasoning excellent. Did Browne Willis, Esq. produce the scheme to the Society of Antiquaries, as said in the Remembrancer; or is it a joke? I have procured a *Latin Comus* for *Lauder*, of which I suppose he makes great account."

In 1733 the Magazine had become so warmly patronized, and the Correspondence of respectable Writers so enlarged, that a Supplementary Number became necessary.

Some complimentary verses were prefixed to the Volume of that year; with the following apologetical remark:

"We are too sensible of our imperfections to assume to ourselves what is so largely advanced in the above pieces to our praise: but, as we could not leave out those poetical heightenings, which otherwise we ought not in modesty to have let pass, without spoiling the lines; so we can most truly affirm, that our endeavours have been received in such a favourable manner, as to produce a great many Letters of acknowledgment, in which our good-natured Correspondents have expressed themselves in a manner little short of the real meaning of these Poems; and we may add, that they have also informed us of certain practices made use of to our prejudice, which they condemn with the utmost indignation."

In 1734 the illustrious JOHNSON thus tendered his assistance:

"SIR, *Nov.* 25, 1734.

"As you appear no less sensible than your Readers of the defects of your Poetical Article *, you will not be displeased, if, in order to the improvement of it, I communicate to you the sentiments of a person who will undertake, on reasonable terms, sometimes to fill a column.

"His opinion is, that the publick will not give you a bad reception, if, besides the current wit of the Month, which a critical examination would generally reduce to a narrow compass, you admitted not only Poems, Inscriptions, &c. never printed before, which he will sometimes supply you with; but likewise short Literary Dissertations in Latin or English, critical remarks on authors antient or modern, forgotten Poems that deserve revival—or loose pieces, like Floyer's †, worth preserving. By this method your Literary Article, for so it might be called, will, he thinks, be better recommended to the publick, than by low jests, aukward buffoonery, or the dull scurrilities of either party. If such a correspondence will be agreeable to

* Alluding to the offer noticed in p. xi.

† Sir John Floyer's Treatise on Cold Baths, which was printed in Gent. Mag. 1734, p. 197, was probably sent by Johnson; who, a very short time before his death, strongly pressed the Writer of this Preface to give to the Publick some account of the life and works of Sir John Floyer, "whose learning and piety," the Doctor said, "deserve recording." An original portrait of Floyer is preserved at Lichfield.

you, be pleased to inform me, in two posts, what the conditions are on which you shall expect it. Your late offer gives me no reason to distrust your generosity.

"If you engage in any literary projects besides this paper, I have other designs to impart, if I could be secure from having others reap the advantage of what I should hint.

"Your Letter, by being directed to *S. Smith*, to be left at the Castle in Birmingham*, Warwickshire, will reach

"Your humble servant."

In July 1735 was published a "Magazine Extraordinary." It contains "several Poems upon Life, Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell, sent to the Publisher in consequence of a Proposal made in July 1734, for giving 50*l.* as a Prize for the Poets, to encourage them to write on these important subjects †; which Proposal was afterwards amended in the Magazine for August and October 1734, and finally adjusted in the Magazine for January and May 1735 ‡."

In December 1735, it was announced, that "a Decision by public votes was not approved by the majority of Candidates; they thought a certain number of Judges, not less than three, a more eligible method of determination. We have applied accordingly to three proper persons, and begged the favour of them to send their opinions separately to the Rev. Mr. Birch, F. R. S. and Dr. Mortimer, Secretary to the Royal Society; which two gentlemen will be so good to make the declaration to what Poems the respective Prizes shall be adjudged."—In the February following, the Decision of the Prizes accordingly appears, signed by *Tho. Birch*; accompanied by an anonymous Letter, containing "the Reasons which might probably have determined the Gentlemen in favour of the Poems they preferred."

In the Supplement for 1735, the Prizes hereafter mentioned were offered: "For the four best Poems, intituled, *The Christian Hero*; *viz.* 1. To the Person who shall make the best will be given a GOLD MEDAL (intrinsic value about Ten Pounds) which shall have the Head of the Rt. Hon. the Lady ELIZABETH HASTINGS §

* Mr. Cave has put a note on this Letter, "Answered Dec. 2." But whether any thing was done in consequence of it we are not informed. Mr. Boswell adds, "I am pretty sure Dr. Johnson told me, that Mr. Cave was the first publisher by whom his pen was engaged in London."

† In January 1735, the 50*l.* Prize was repeated, with the addition of "5*l.* given by a Gentlewoman, for the second in merit; 5 years Magazines of the large paper, for the third; 5 years Magazines of the common paper, for the fourth."

‡ In the Title also appears the following Note: "These Poems are thus printed together in one Book *Extraordinary*, at the desire of several of our learned and curious Readers, and not in the least for the sake of lucre, since the profit of the Impression will, as promised, be applied towards raising another Prize for the Poets."—A second Prize of 40*l.* was accordingly afterwards made for the best Poem "On the Divine Attributes." See p. xiii.

§ The above Advertisement, instead of gratifying, gave offence to Lady Elizabeth Hastings, as appears by the following article in February 1736:

"The Donor of the Gold Medal, proposed in our last Supplement, thinks it

on one side, and that of JAMES OGLETHORPE, Esq. on the other, with this motto,—ENGLAND MAY CHALLENGE THE WORLD, 1736. —2. To the Author of the Second, a complete Set of Archbishop Tillotson's Sermons.—3. To the Author of the Third, a complete Set of Archbishop Sharpe's Sermons.—4. To the Author of the Fourth, a Set of Cooke's Sermons.—In the beginning of October three eminent Poets shall be solicited to determine the merit of the Pieces*."

The following Prizes were also offered for the best Epigrams: 1. A Set of Magazines bound; 2. A Set stitched; 3. Cooke's Sermons, bound; 4. Ditto, stitched; 5. Two Histories of the Order of the Garter; 6. A dozen Lesser Duties of Man, printed for Colony of Georgia; 7. Half a dozen to each Author who has three Epigrams inserted †."

At the conclusion of the Volume for 1735, Mr. Cave announced his Proposals for publishing Du Halde's Description of China ‡, in Numbers, once a Fortnight; the price of the whole not to exceed Three Guineas; and with the following characteristic Condition: "Whatever number of these Books there shall be a demand for over the said thousand, during the progress of the work, the profits thereof shall, at its being finished, be fairly divided (excepting the few on royal paper) among the thousand first subscribers, only deducting 50*l.* to be given to such his Majesty's British Subject as shall, in the opinion of the Royal Society, make (from the hints given in this Description of China)

his duty to make this public declaration of his concern, that he has been so unhappy as to give offence by what he intended as an instance of respect and deference, and humbly asks her Ladyship's pardon for the uneasiness which he has so unfortunately (but very undesignedly) occasioned. He is, however, desirous that the Poets should exercise their pens on that sublime subject; and since the lady will not permit him to do her the justice, to rank her among the first of that noble and (he fears) small part of mankind, who deserve that illustrious character (lest he should give a fresh offence by the mention of another living hero) he designs that that side of the medal shall be impressed with the Head of that once great ornament of the Church of England, Archbishop Tillotson. If any should charge the Medal with indelicacy, on account of the difference of quality between the two persons now (and before) intended to be impressed on it; his answer is, that they, in his opinion, entertain very low notions of Christian Heroism, who make its excellency consist, or in any wise depend, on the accidental circumstances of birth and talents. He hopes that Mr. Oglethorp will be prevailed upon to consent that the Medal shall bear his effigies, and that both the lady and he will be the more readily induced to pardon the liberty he has taken, when they are assured that it was done with a good intention, by one who has not the honour to be personally known to either of them, and who is excited to it by the eminence of their characters."

* Twenty-four Poems were sent in consequence of this Proposal; two of which are inserted in June; three in July; two in August; and two others in September, 1736.

† Several Epigrams sent for the Prizes are printed in the Volume for 1736.

‡ This was again announced in September, 1736, under the fuller title of "A Description of China and Chinese Tartary, with Korea and Tibet; containing the Geography, and History, as well Natural as Civil, of those Countries. Lately published at Paris by Pere Du Halde, Jesuit."

the best and most useful improvement in any beneficial branch of Art, and exhibit the same to the said Society within three months after this work is finished."

In June 1736, and again in July, we read as follows:

"At Edial, near Lichfield, in Staffordshire, young gentlemen are boarded and taught the Latin and Greek Languages by SAMUEL JOHNSON."

What other communications may have been made by Johnson to the Magazine in this year is uncertain; but I believe the following Epigram to be his:

"In locuplètissimum ornatissimumque SYL. URB. Thesaurum.

Menstrua concinnat Sylvanus, & Annua *Dona*,
Quantus ubique Lepos! quantus ubique Decor!
Apte antiqua novis miscentur, & utile dulci:
Pallas ubique docet; ridet ubique Venus.
'*Talis in æterno felix Vertumnus Olympo,
'Mille habet Ornatus, mille decenter habet.'

RUSTICUS."

In an Advertisement in March 1736, Twenty Pounds, Twelve Pounds, and Eight Pounds, were severally offered for the three best Poems on the DIVINE ATTRIBUTES †.—In July (p. 408) two other chances were offered, a set of Magazines, large paper, for six years, for the fourth prize, and a set of smaller for the fifth.

The first regular Address to the Reader is prefixed to the volume for 1737, and contains a plain and manly Answer to Cavillers in the public Newspapers.—In the close of the volume, Mr. Cave says, "The candid Reader, who knows the difficulty, and sometimes danger, of publishing Speeches in Parliament, will easily conceive that it is impossible to do it in the very words of the Speakers. With regard to the major part, we pretend only to represent the sense, as near as may be expected in a summary way; and therefore, as to any little expression being mistaken, which does not affect the scope of the argument in general, we hope, as not being done with design, it will be favourably overlooked."

On this subject Cave again thus speaks in February 1738: "Such as see into the artifices and interested views of Writers,

* Tibullus, lib. IV.

† The first Poem on this subject is in the numbers for April and May 1737; the second in June the same year.—In April 1738, is the following notice:—"We expect every post that the Gold Medal, proposed as a Prize for the Poems on the Christian Hero, will be adjusted. And as there is some prospect, that the Gentlemen who are to judge and allot the forty pounds proposed as Prizes for the Poems sent in on the Divine Attributes will now have leisure to consider them; we hope it will not be long before those Prizes will be settled, though there are many Poems to peruse, and one of them equivalent with the notes to 3000 lines."—A third Poem appeared in May 1738; and a fourth in June.

The Poems on the Divine Attributes being reduced to five, the decision of the Prizes was finally left to the Authors, by voting among themselves, excepting their own Poems. See the Number for April 1739, p. 166.

need not to be told that there has been a very strong combination of Booksellers and their dependants, the Authors and Printers of several Newspapers, in order, by ridiculous puffs, paragraphs of buffoonery, and fallacious advertisements, to set the Publick against this Magazine, which is entirely independant of them: but, as a great number of our Country Readers are unacquainted with such arts, we hope to be excused inserting the following remarks in our justification."

For these remarks, which are entirely of a temporary nature, and chiefly relate to personal quarrels, it may be sufficient to refer to the Volume in which they appeared; but a passage of Johnson's shall here be noticed.

"In a few years," says that able Writer, "a multitude of Magazines arose, and perished. Only 'The London Magazine,' supported by a powerful association of Booksellers, and circulated with all the art and all the cunning of Trade, exempted itself from the general fate of Cave's invaders, and obtained, though not an equal, yet a considerable sale *."

The tenor of this narrative requires that the name of Dr. JOHNSON should be prominently brought forward, in his early correspondence with Cave; which led to an uninterrupted friendship, and led ultimately to Johnson's permanent celebrity.

One Letter has been already given in p. x. It was anonymous, and no immediate intercourse appears to have arisen from it: but the following Letters were duly appreciated by Cave.

Greenwich †, next door to the Golden Hart,
Church-street, July 12, 1737.

"SIR,

"Having observed in your papers ‡ very uncommon offers of encouragement to Men of Letters, I have chosen, being a stranger in London, to communicate to you the following design, which, I hope, if you join in it, will be of advantage to both of us. The History of the Council of Trent having been lately translated into French, and published with large notes by Dr. Le Courayer, the reputation of that book is so much revived in England, that it is presumed a new Translation of it from the

* This was actually the case in 1754; but even this Rival departed in 1785.

† At this time Johnson had written Three Acts of "Irene;" (see p. ix) and (as he told Mr. Boswell) retired for some time to a lodging at Greenwich, where he proceeded in it somewhat farther. He used to compose walking in the Park; but did not stay long enough in that place to finish it.

‡ "It should seem from this Letter," says Mr. Boswell, "though subscribed with his own name, that he had not yet been introduced to Mr. Cave." Sir John Hawkins observes, that Cave's "temper was phlegmatic: though he assumed, as the Publisher of the Magazine, the name of *Sylvanus Urban*, he had few of those qualities that constitute the character of urbanity. His discernment was also slow; and as he had already at his command some Writers in Prose and Verse who, in the language of Booksellers, are called *good hands*, he was the backwarder in making advances, or courting an intimacy with Johnson."

Italian, together with Le Courayer's Notes from the French, could not fail of a favourable reception.

"If it be answered that the History is already in English, it must be remembered that there was the same objection against Le Courayer's undertaking, with this disadvantage, that the French had a Version by one of their best Translators; whereas you cannot read three pages of the English History* without discovering that the style is capable of great improvements; but whether those improvements are to be expected from the attempt, you must judge from the specimen, which, if you approve the proposal, I shall submit to your examination.

"Suppose the merit of the Versions equal, we may hope that the addition of the Notes will turn the balance in our favour, considering the reputation of the Annotator.

"Be pleased to favour me with a speedy answer, if you are not willing to engage in this scheme†; and appoint me a day to wait upon you if you are. I am, Sir,

"Your humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR, Castle-street, Wednesday morning [1738].

"When I took the liberty of writing to you a few days ago, I did not expect a repetition of the same pleasure so soon; for a pleasure I shall always think it, to converse in any manner with an ingenious and candid man; but, having the inclosed Poem in my hands to dispose of for the benefit of the Author (of whose abilities I shall say nothing, since I send you his performance) I believed I could not procure more advantageous terms from any person than from you, who have so much dis-

* An old Translation, by Sir Nathanael Brent, 1616.

† The recommendation was readily adopted by Mr. Cave; and Proposals were speedily issued (see p. xix) for publishing the Work by Subscription; but another Translation being at the same time announced under the patronage of Dr. (after Bp.) Pearce, the Work was suspended, and the designs of both proved abortive.—The account of Johnson's Translation is accurately stated in Gent. Mag. vol. LIV. p. 891. There were only *six* sheets printed off; and of these the greater part of the impression was converted into waste paper. A few copies were intended to have been reserved; but they were so carefully put by, as to be lost in the mass of Mr. Cave's papers deposited in St. John's Gate. Several years afterwards Bp. Warburton said, "I heartily wish we had a new edition of Father Paul. Such a thing, I remember, was proposed some years ago; but, I know not by what chance, it miscarried. I could wish that Mr. Johnson would give us the original on one side, and his translation on the other. But this will not hit the public taste."

Sir John Hawkins, speaking of Johnson's Translation, says, "Cave's acquiescence in the above Proposal drew Johnson into a close intimacy with him. He was much at St. John's Gate; and taught Garrick the way thither.—Cave had no great relish for mirth, but he could bear it; and having been told by Johnson, that his Friend had talents for the Theatre, and was come to London with a view to the profession of an Actor, expressed a wish to see him in some comic character. Garrick readily complied, and, as Cave himself told me, with a little preparation of the room over the great arch of St. John's Gate, and with the assistance of a few journeymen printers, who were called together for the purpose of reading the other parts, represented with all the graces of comic humour, the principal character in Fielding's farce of The Mock Doctor.

tinguished yourself by your generous encouragement of Poetry; and whose judgment of that art nothing but your commendation of *my trifle** can give me any occasion to call in question.

"I do not doubt but you will look over this Poem with another eye, and reward it in a different manner, from a mercenary Bookseller, who counts the lines he is to purchase†, and considers nothing but the bulk. I cannot help taking notice, that, besides what the Author may hope for on account of his abilities, he has likewise another claim to your regard, as he lies at present under very disadvantageous circumstances of fortune. I beg, therefore, that you will favour me with a letter to-morrow, that I may know what you can afford to allow him, that he may either part with it to you, or find out (which I do not expect) some other way more to his satisfaction‡.

"I have only to add, that as I am sensible I have transcribed it very coarsely, which, after having altered it, I was obliged to do, I will, if you please to transmit the sheets from the press, correct it for you; and take the trouble of altering any stroke of satire which you may dislike. By exerting on this occasion your usual generosity, you will not only encourage learning, and relieve distress, but (though it be in comparison of the other motives of very small account) oblige in a very sensible manner, Sir, your very humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR, Monday, No. 6, Castle-street, April .., 1738.]

"I am to return you thanks for the present you were so kind as to send me; and to intreat that you will be pleased to inform me by the penny-post, whether you resolve to print the Poem. If you please to send it me by the post, with a note to Dodsley, I will go and read the lines to him, that we may have his consent to put his name in the title-page. As to the printing, if it can be set immediately about, I will be so much the Author's friend, as not to content myself with mere solicitations

* His Ode *Ad Urbanum*, printed in vol. VIII. p. 156. A Translation of this Ode, by an unknown Correspondent, appeared in the Magazine for the May following.—The Latin Ode is repeated in vol. LIV. Part I; and a very elegant Translation of it by the late William Jackson, esq. of Canterbury in Part II.

† The Poem mentioned in this and the three following Letters must doubtless have been our Author's own "London," which was published in May 1738, and is recorded in Gent. Mag. vol. VIII. p. 269, "as being remarkable for having got to the Second Edition in the space of a week." On a copy of the First Edition of this Poem Johnson has inserted, "Written in 1738;" and, as it was published in May that year, it is evident that much time was not engaged in preparing it for the press.

‡ Speaking to me in conversation of his own employment on his first arrival in town, Dr. Johnson observed, that he applied, among others, to Mr. Wilcox, then a Bookseller of some eminence in the Strand; who, after surveying Johnson's robust frame, with a significant look said, "Young man, you had better buy a Porter's knot!"—The great Moralist, far from being offended at the advice which had been given him, added, "Wilcox was one of my best Friends."—He added, that Cave was a generous paymaster; but, in bargaining for Poetry, he contracted for lines by the hundred, and expected the *long hundred*."

in his favour. I propose, if my calculation be near the truth, to engage for the reimbursement of all that you shall lose by an impression of 500; provided, as you very generously propose, that the profit, if any, be set aside for the Author's use, excepting the present you made, which, if he be a gainer, it is fit he should repay. I beg that you will let one of your servants write an exact account of the expence of such an impression, and send it with the Poem, that I may know what I engage for.

"I am very sensible, from your generosity on this occasion, of your regard to Learning, even in its unhappiest state; and cannot but think such a temper deserving of the gratitude of those who suffer so often from a contrary disposition.

"I am, Sir, your humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR, [April, 1738.]

"I waited on you to take the copy to Dodsley *: as I remember the number of lines which it contains, it will be no longer than "Eugenio †," with the quotations, which must be subjoined at the bottom of the page; part of the beauty of the performance (if any beauty be allowed it) consisting in adapting Juvenal's sentiments to modern facts and persons. It will, with those additions, very conveniently make five sheets; and since the expence will be no more, I shall contentedly insure it, as I mentioned in my last. If it be not therefore gone to Dodsley's, I beg it may be sent me by the penny-post, that I may have it in the evening. I have composed a Greek Epigram

* Sir John Hawkins says, that "Johnson and Dodsley were soon agreed; the price asked by one, and assented to by the other was, as I have been informed, Fifty Pounds: a reward for his labour and ingenuity, that induced Johnson ever after to call Dodsley his Patron;" and adds, "It came abroad in the year above-mentioned, with the name of Cave as the Printer, though without that of the Author."

† "Eugenio, a Virtuous and Happy Life, inscribed to Mr. Pope," published by Dodsley in April 1737. The author of this poem, a work by no means destitute of public spirit, and which had had the advantage of being corrected by Dean Swift, was Mr. Beach, a wine-merchant at Wrexham, in Denbighshire, a man of learning, of great humanity, of an easy fortune, and much respected. He is said by some to have entertained very blamable notions in religion; but this appears rather to be a conjecture than a well-established fact. It is certain that he was at times grievously afflicted with a terrible disorder in his head, to which his friends ascribed his melancholy exit. On May 17, 1737, in less than a month after the publication of his poem, he cut his throat with such shocking resolution, that it was reported his head was almost severed from his body. This dreadful catastrophe is thus mentioned by Dr. Herring (then Bp. of Bangor) in one of his letters to Mr. Duncombe, p. 54: "The verses you sent me are very sensible and touching; and the sentiments in them, I doubt not, exhilarated the blood for some time, and suspended the black execution; but his distemper, it may be said, got the better, and carried him off at last. I would willingly put the best construction upon these melancholy accidents, and thus leave the sufferers to the Father of Mercies." And an "Epilogue to Cato, for the Scholars at Wrexham, 1735," shews how much better Mr. Beach could think than act.

to Eliza*, and think she ought to be celebrated in as many different languages as Lewis le Grand. Pray send me word when you will begin upon the Poem, for it is a long way to walk†. I would leave my Epigram, but have not day-light to transcribe it. I am, Sir, yours, &c. SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR, [April, 1738.]

"I am extremely obliged by your kind Letter; and will not fail to attend you to-morrow with *Irene*‡, who looks upon you as one of her best friends. I was to-day with Mr. Dodsley, who declares very warmly in favour of the Paper§ you sent him, which he desires to have a share in, it being, as he says, a creditable thing to be concerned in. I knew not what answer to make till I had consulted you, nor what to demand on the Author's part; but am very willing that, if you please, he should have a part in it, as he will undoubtedly be more diligent to disperse and promote it. If you can send me word to-morrow what I shall pay to him, I will settle matters, and bring the Poem with me for the press, which, as the town empties, we cannot be too quick with. I am, Sir, yours, &c. SAM. JOHNSON.

"SIR, Wednesday, September, [1738].

"I did not care to detain your servant while I wrote an answer to your letter, in which you seem to insinuate that I had promised more than I am ready to perform. If I have raised your expectations by any thing that may have escaped my memory, I am sorry; and if you remind me of it, shall thank you for the favour. If I made *fewer alterations* than usual in the Debates‖, it was only because there appeared, and still appears to be, less need of alteration.

"The verses to Lady Firebrace¶ may be had when you please, for you know that such a subject neither deserves much thought, nor requires it. The Chinese Stories** may be had folded down when you please to send, in which I do not recollect that you desired any alterations to be made.

"In answer to another query, I am very willing to write; and had consulted with you about it last night if there had been

* The Epigram in Greek and Latin, addressed to Miss Elizabeth Carter, printed in the Magazine, vol. VIII. p. 210. Of this Lady see hereafter, p. xx.

† He lived at that time in Castle-street, Cavendish-square.

‡ This Tragedy, though Three Acts of it were written in 1737 (see pages ix. and xiv.) was neither acted nor published till 1749.

§ This alludes to the "History of the Council of Trent;" to the Proposals for which, Mr. Dodsley's name was accordingly added. See p. xix.

‖ At this time Johnson was the Reviser, not the Writer, of the Debates in the Senate of Liliput.

¶ They appeared in the Magazine, vol. VIII. p. 486.—The Life of Father Paul was given in the same volume, p. 581.

** Du Halde's Description of China was then publishing by Mr. Cave in numbers, whence Johnson selected pieces for the embellishment of the Magazine.

time; for I think it the most proper way of inviting such a Correspondence as may be an advantage to the paper, not a load upon it.

"As to the Prize Verses*, a backwardness to determine their degrees of merit is not peculiar to me. You may, if you please, still have what I can say; but I shall engage with little spirit in an affair which I shall hardly end to my own satisfaction, and certainly not to the satisfaction of the parties concerned.

"As to Father Paul, I have not yet been just to my Proposal†; but have met with impediments, which, I hope, are now at an end; and if you find the progress hereafter not such as you have a right to expect, you can easily stimulate a negligent translator. If any or all of these have contributed to your discontent, I will endeavour to remove it; and desire you to propose the question to which you wish for an answer.

I am, Sir, your humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR, [October 1738].

"I am pretty much of your opinion, that *the Commentary*‡ cannot be prosecuted with any appearance of success, for as the names of the authors concerned are of more weight in the performance than its own intrinsic merit, the publick will be soon satisfied with it. And I think the *Examen* should be pushed forward with the utmost expedition. Thus, 'This day, &c. An Examen of Mr. Pope's Essay, &c. containing a succinct Account of the Philosophy of Mr. Leibnitz on the System of the Fatalists, with a Confutation of their Opinions, and an Illustration of the

* The Prizes are enumerated in p. xiii.

† The following Advertisement, from "The Weekly Miscellany, Oct. 21, 1738," may now be considered as a curiosity: "Just published, Proposals for printing the History of the Council of Trent, translated from the Italian of Father Paul Sarpi; with the Author's Life, and Notes Theological, Historical, and Critical, from the French Edition of Dr. Le Courayer. To which are added, Observations on the History and Notes; and Illustrations from various Authors; both printed and manuscript. By S. Johnson. 1. The work will consist of two hundred sheets, and be two volumes in quarto, printed on good paper and letter. 2. The price will be 18*s.* each volume, to be paid half a guinea at the time of subscribing, and half a guinea at the delivery of the first volume, and the rest at the delivery of the second volume, in sheets. 3. Two-pence to be abated for every sheet less than two hundred. It may be had on a large paper, in three volumes, at the price of three guineas, one to be paid at the time of subscribing, another at the delivery of the first, and the rest at the delivery of the other volumes. The work is now in the press, and will be diligently prosecuted. Subscriptions are taken in by Mr. Dodsley in Pall Mall, Mr. Rivington in St. St. Paul's Church-yard, by E. Cave at St. John's Gate, and the Translator, at No. 6, in Castle-street, by Cavendish-square."

‡ The work here alluded to was kept back till November 1741, when it appeared under the title of "A Commentary on Mr. Pope's Principles of Morality, and Essay on Man. By Mons. Crousaz. With the Abbé du Resnel's Translation of the Essay into French Verse, and the English interlined; also Observations on the French, Italian, and English Poetry."

Doctrine of Free-will*,' with what else you think proper. It will, above all, be necessary to take notice, that it is a thing distinct from the Commentary.

"I was so far from imagining they *stood still*†, that I conceived them to have a good deal before-hand, and therefore was less anxious in providing them more. But if ever they stand still on my account, it must doubtless be charged to me; and whatever else shall be reasonable, I shall not oppose; but beg a suspense of judgment till morning, when I must entreat you to send me a dozen Proposals, and you shall then have copy to spare. Pray muster up the Proposals if you can, or let the boy recall them from the Booksellers‡. I am, Sir,

Yours, *impransus*, SAM. JOHNSON."

"It is remarkable," says Boswell, "that this Letter concludes with a fair confession that he had not a dinner§; and it is no less remarkable that, though in this state of want himself, his benevolent heart was not insensible to the necessities of an humble labourer in literature, as appears from the next Letter.

"DEAR SIR, [No date.]

"You may remember I have formerly talked with you about a Military Dictionary. The eldest Mr. Macbean‖, who was with Mr. Chambers¶, has very good materials for such a work, which I have seen, and will do it at a very low rate. I think the terms of War and Navigation might be comprised with good explanations in one octavo pica, which he is willing to do for

* This Treatise (the production, as it now appears, of the learned Miss Carter), was published, price 2*s.* in November 1738, under the title of "An Examination of Mr. Pope's Essay on Man; containing a succinct View of the System of the Fatalists, and a Confutation of their Opinions; with an Illustration of the Doctrine of Free-Will, and an Enquiry what View Mr. Pope might have in touching upon the Leibnitzian Philosophy and Fatalism. By Mr. Crousaz, Professor of Philosophy and Mathematicks at Lausanne, &c. Printed for A. Dodd, without Temple Bar, and sold by all the Booksellers. See Gent. Mag. vol. VIII. pp. 608, 664.

† This is a *typographical* phrase; and alludes to the Compositors in Cave's Printing-office, who were then "*standing still*" for want of copy.

‡ 6000 Copies of these Proposals had been dispersed.

§ Might not, however, *impransus* simply mean *before dinner*, or *I have not dined?* The Letter, perhaps, was written in a hurry, late in the day.

‖ Mr. Macbean afterwards published a Dictionary of the Bible; and was employed by the Booksellers in compiling the Poetical Index to Dr. Johnson's Edition of the English Poets. He made also a similar Index to Mr. Nichols's "Select Collection." See in Gent. Mag. vol. LVI. p. 413, a letter from Mr. Ephraim Chambers to Mr. Macbean, directing him to send to *Canonbury-house* the apparatus he used in correcting the new edition of his "Cyclopædia." In 1780, this useful compiler being oppressed by age and poverty, Dr. Johnson (who had for many years afforded him an asylum) endeavoured to obtain for him an admission into the Charter-house. A very kind letter of Lord Thurlow on this occasion is preserved by Mr. Boswell, Life of Johnson, vol. III. p. 423. Of Mr. Macbean's future history, I have not been able to obtain any particulars.

¶ Mr. Ephraim Chambers, Author of the "Cyclopædia."

twelve shillings a sheet, to be made up a guinea at the second impression. If you think on it, I will wait on you with him. I am, Sir, Your humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON.

"Pray lend me Topsel on Animals."

At this period Cave had the honour, as well as the advantage, of enrolling the name of JOHNSON as a regular Coadjutor in the Magazine, which for some years was one of his principal sources for employment and support.

"The Gentleman's Magazine," says Boswell, "had attracted the notice and esteem of Johnson, in an eminent degree, before he came to London as an adventurer in Literature. He told me that, when he first saw St. John's Gate, the place where that deservedly popular Miscellany was originally printed, he *beheld it with reverence.* Johnson has dignified the Magazine by the importance with which he invests the life of Cave; but he has given it still greater lustre by the various admirable Essays which he wrote for it."

His earliest known communication was a copy of Latin verses, in March 1738, addressed to the Editor* in so happy a style of compliment, that Cave must have been destitute both of taste and sensibility, had he not felt himself most abundantly gratified. In the Magazine also for April are the following lines:

"*Ad* RICARDUM SAVAGE, *Arm. Humani Generis Amatorem.*

"Humani studium generis cui pectore fervet,
O! colat humanum te foveatque genus!"

Numerous are the articles in this Magazine which might now be traced to Johnson's pen. Some of them he has noticed in the preceding Letters. To these may be added the "Life of Father Paul," and the "Life of Boerhaave," in which it will be observed that he discovers the love of Chemistry, which never forsook him; an Epigram, both in Greek and Latin, to Eliza Carter; the English Verses to the same Lady; and a Greek Epigram to Dr. Birch.

He wrote also the Preface to that year's Volume; which, though prefixed to it when bound, is always published with the Supplement, and is therefore the last composition belonging to it. The ability and nice adaptation with which he could draw up a prefatory address was one of his peculiar excellences; and this Preface particularly demands insertion.

"The usual design of Addresses of this sort is to implore the candour of the Publick; we have always had the more pleasing province of returning thanks, and making our acknowledgments for the kind acceptance which our monthly collections have met with. This, it seems, did not sufficiently appear from the numerous sale and repeated impressions of our books, which have at once

* An Ode to Mr. Urban. See before, p. xvi.

exceeded our merit and our expectation; but have been still more plainly attested by the clamours, rage, and calumnies of our Competitors, of whom we have seldom taken any notice, not only because it is cruelty to insult the depressed, and folly to engage with desperation, but because we consider all their outcries, menaces, and boasts, as nothing more than advertisements in our favour, being evidently drawn up with the bitterness of baffled malice and disappointed hope; and almost discovering, in plain terms, that the unhappy Authors have SEVENTY THOUSAND *London Magazines* mouldering in their warehouses, returned from all parts of the Kingdom, unsold, unread, and disregarded.

"Our obligations for the encouragement we have so long continued to receive are so much the greater, as no artifices have been omitted to supplant us. Our Adversaries cannot be denied the praise of industry; how far they can be celebrated for an honest industry we leave to the decision of the Publick, and even of their brethren the Booksellers, not including those whose advertisements they obliterated to paste their invectives in our Book.

"The success of the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE has given rise to almost* twenty Imitations of it, which are either all dead, or very little regarded by the World. Before we had published sixteen months, we met with such a general approbation, that a knot of enterprizing Geniuses, and sagacious Inventors, assembled from all parts of the Town, agreed with an unanimity natural to understandings of the same size to seize upon our whole plan, without changing even the title. Some weak objections were indeed made by one of them against the design, as having an air of servility, dishonesty, and piracy; but it was concluded that all these imputations might be avoided by giving the picture of St. Paul's instead of St. John's Gate; it was, however, thought indispensably necessary to add, printed in St. John's-street, though there was then no Printing-house in that place. That these Plagiaries should, after having thus stolen their whole design, charge us with robbery, on any occasion, is a degree of impudence scarcely to be matched, and certainly entitles them to the first rank among false heroes. We have therefore inserted their names at length in our February Magazine, p. 61, being desirous that every man should enjoy the reputation he deserves.

* "The Weekly Magazine, The Gentleman's Magazine and Oracle, The Universal Magazine, The General Magazine, The Oxford Magazine, The Distillers Magazine, The Country Magazine, the Manchester Magazine, The Leeds Magazine, The Dublin Magazine, and The Lady's Magazine, with several other of the like kind, all dwindled to their primitive nothing; to which we may add, The Bee, and Grub Street Journal, that enemy to all works of merit."

"Another attack has been made upon us by the Author of *Common Sense*, an Adversary equally malicious with the former, and equally despicable. What were his views, or what his provocations, we know not, nor have thought him considerable enough to enquire. To make him any further answer, would be to descend too low; but, as he is one of those happy Writers who are best exposed by quoting their own words, we have given his elegant remarks in our Magazine for December at the foot of p. 640, where the Reader may entertain himself at his leisure with an agreeable mixture of scurrility and false grammar.

"For the future, we shall rarely offend him by adopting any of his performances, being unwilling to prolong the life of such pieces as deserve no other fate than to be hissed, torn, and forgotten. However, that the curiosity of our Readers may not be disappointed, we shall, whenever we find him a little excelling himself, perhaps print his dissertations upon our blue covers, that they may be looked over, and stripped off, without disgracing our collection or swelling our volumes.

"We are sorry that, by inserting some of his Essays, we have filled the head of this petty Writer with idle chimeras of applause, laurels, and immortality; this injury we did not intend, nor suspected the bad effect of our regard for him, till we saw in the Postscript to one of his Papers a wild prediction of the honours to be paid him by future ages*. Should any mention be made of him or his writings by Posterity, it will probably be in words like these: 'In the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE are still preserved some Essays under the specious and inviting title of *Common Sense*. How papers of so little value came to be rescued from the common lot of dulness, we are at this distance of time unable to conceive, but imagine that personal friendship prevailed with URBAN to admit them in opposition to his judgment. If this was the reason, he met afterwards with the treatment which all deserve who patronise stupidity; for the Writer, instead of acknowledging his favours, complains of injustice, robbery, and mutilation; but complains in a style so barbarous and indecent, as sufficiently confutes his own calumnies.' In this manner must this Author expect to be mentioned.

"But of him, and our other Adversaries, we beg the Reader's

* "I make no doubt but after some grave Historian, 3 or 400 hundred years hence, has described the corruption, the baseness, and the flattery which men run into in these times, he will make the following observation: in the year 1737, a *certain* unknown Author published a *Writing* under the title of *Common Sense*. This *Writing* came out weekly *in* little detached Essays, some of which are political, some moral, and others humourous. By the best judgment that can be formed of a work, the *style* and language of which is become so obsolete, that it is scarcely intelligible, it answers the title well, &c."

Common Sense Journal, March 11, 1738.

pardon for having said so much. We hope it will be remembered in our favour, that it is sometimes necessary to chastise insolence, and that there is a sort of men who cannot distinguish between forbearance and cowardice."

A circumstance occurred in this year, which brought the talents of Johnson into more active service. The Parliamentary Debates had hitherto been given by Cave, with the assistance of Mr. William Guthrie, a man who deserves to be respectfully noticed in the literary history of this country. In this manner all went on smoothly; till, on the 13th of April 1738, a complaint being made to the House, that the publishers of several written and printed News-Letters and Papers had taken upon them to give accounts therein of the Proceedings of the House; it was Resolved, "That it is a high indignity to, and a notorious breach of, the Privileges of this House, for any News-writer, in Letters or other Papers (as Minutes, or under any other denomination), or for any Printer or Publisher of any printed Newspaper of any denomination, to presume to insert in the said Letters or Papers, or to give therein, any account of the Debates, or other Proceedings, of this House, or any Committee thereof, as well during the Recess, as the Sitting of Parliament; and that this House will proceed with the utmost severity against such offenders."

Some expedient was now become necessary; and the *caution* (not the *vanity*) of Cave suggested to him a popular fiction. In June 1738 he prefaced the Debates by what he chose to call "An Appendix to Captain Lemuel Gulliver's Account of the famous Empire of Liliput;" and the Proceedings in Parliament were given as "Debates in the Senate of Liliput," sometimes with feigned denominations of the several speakers, sometimes with denominations formed of the letters of their real names, in the manner of what is called an anagram, so that they might easily be decyphered. Parliament then kept the Press in a kind of mysterious awe, which made it necessary to have recourse to such devices. Not thinking himself perfectly secure, even by this total concealment of the speakers, he did not venture to put his own name to the Title-pages of the Magazine; but published them in the name of a Nephew, "Edward Cave, junior*."

In 1739, besides the share which Johnson took in conjunction with Guthrie in the Parliamentary Debates, and in correcting the labours of other Correspondents, the Magazine for the

* This was continued till the death of that Nephew, at the end of the year 1752. In 1753 Mr. Cave again used his own name; and gave the Debates, as at first, with the initial and final letters of the name of each Speaker.

month of March, was enriched by the following animated "Appeal to the Publick:"

'Men' moveat cimex Pantilius? aut crucier quod
Vellicet absentem Demetrius?' HOR.
'Laudat, amat, cantat nostros mea Roma libellos,
Meque sinus omnes, me manus omnis habet.
Ecce rubet quidam, pallet, stupet, oscitat, odit.
Hoc volo, nunc nobis carmina nostra placent.' MARTIAL.

"It is plain from the conduct of Writers of the first class, that they have esteemed it no derogation from their characters to defend themselves against the censures of Ignorance, or the calumnies of Envy. It is not reasonable to suppose that they always judged their adversaries worthy of a formal confutation, but they concluded it not prudent to neglect the feeblest attacks; they knew that such men have often done hurt, who had not abilities to do good; that the weakest hand, if not timely disarmed, may stab a hero in his sleep; that a worm, however small, may destroy a fleet in the acorn; and that citadels, which have defied armies, have been blown up by rats.

"In imitation of these great examples, we think it not absolutely needless to vindicate ourselves from the virulent aspersions of the *Craftsman* and *Common Sense*, because their accusations, though entirely groundless, and without the least proof, are urged with an air of confidence which the unwary may mistake for consciousness of truth.

"In order to set the proceedings of these calumniators in a proper light, it is necessary to inform such of our Readers as are unacquainted with the artifices of Trade, that we originally incurred the displeasure of the greatest part of the Booksellers by keeping this Magazine wholly in our own hands, without admitting any of that Fraternity into a share of the property. For nothing is more criminal, in the opinion of many of them, than for an Author to enjoy more advantage from his own Works than they are disposed to allow him. This is a principle so well established among them, that we can produce some who threatened Printers with their highest displeasure for their having dared to print Books for those that wrote them.

'Hinc iræ, hinc odia.

"This was the first ground of their animosity, which, for some time, proceeded no farther than private murmurs, and petty discouragements. At length, determining to be no longer debarred from a share in so beneficial a project, a knot of them combined to seize our whole plan; and, without the least attempt to vary or improve it, began with the utmost vigour to print and circulate the *London Magazine*, with such success, that in a few years, while we were printing the fifth edition of some of our earliest Numbers, they had SEVENTY THOUSAND of their Books returned unsold upon their hands.

"It was then time to exert their utmost efforts to put a stop to our progress, and nothing was to be left unattempted that interest could suggest. It will be easily imagined, that their influence among those of their own trade was greater than ours, and that their Collections were therefore more industriously propagated by their brethren; but this being the natural consequence of such a relation, and therefore excusable, is only mentioned to shew the disadvantages against which we are obliged to struggle, and to convince the Reader, that we who depend so entirely upon his approbation, shall omit nothing to deserve it.

"They then had recourse to Advertisements, in which they sometimes made faint attempts to be witty, and sometimes were content with being merely scurrilous; but finding that their attacks, while we had an opportunity of returning hostilities, generally procured them such treatment as very little contributed to their reputation, they came at last to a Resolution of excluding us from the Newspapers in which they have any influence; by this means they can at present insult us with impunity, and without the least danger of confutation.

"Their last, and indeed their most artful expedient, has been to hire and incite the weekly journalists against us. The first weak attempt was made by the *Universal Spectator*; but this we took not the least notice of, as we did not imagine it would ever come to the knowledge of the Publick.

"Whether there was then a confederacy between this journal and *Common Sense*, as at present between *Common Sense* and the *Craftsman*, or whether understandings of the same form receive at certain times the same impressions from the Planets, I know not; but about that time war was likewise declared against us by the redoubted Author of *Common Sense*; an Adversary not so much to be dreaded for his abilities as for the title of his Paper, behind which he has the art of sheltering himself in perfect security. He defeats all his enemies by calling them *enemies to Common Sense*, and silences the strongest objections and the clearest reasonings, by assuring his readers that *they are contrary to Common Sense.*

"I must confess, to the immortal honour of this great Writer, that I can remember but too instances of a genius able to use a few syllables to such great and so various purposes. One is the old man in *Shadwell*, who seems, by long time and experience, to have attained to equal perfection with our Author; for, 'when a young fellow began to prate and be pert, says he, I silenced him with my *old word*, TACE *is Latin for a candle*'

"The other, who seems yet more to resemble this Writer, was one *Goodman*, a horsestealer, who being asked, after having been found guilty by the jury, what he had to offer, to prevent sentence of death from being passed upon him, did not attempt

to extenuate his crime, but entreated the judge to beware of hanging a *Good-man*.

"This Writer we thought, however injudiciously, worthy, not indeed of a reply, but of some correction; and in our Magazine for December 1738, and the Preface to the Supplement, treated him in such a manner as he does not seem inclined to forget. From that time, losing all patience, he has exhausted his stores of scurrility upon us; but our Readers will find, upon consulting the passages above-mentioned, that he has received too much provocation to be admitted as an impartial critick.

"In our Magazine for January, p. 24, we made a remark upon the *Craftsman*, and in p. 3 dropped some general observations upon the weekly Writers, by which we did not expect to make them more our friends. Nor, indeed, did we imagine, that this would have inflamed *Caleb* to so high a degree. His resentment has risen so much above the provocation, that we cannot but impute it more to what he fears than what he has felt. He has seen the solecisms of his brother *Common Sense* exposed, and remembers that

—— 'Tua Res agitur, Paries cum proximus ardet.'

He imagines that he shall soon fall under the same censure, and is willing that our criticisms shall appear rather the effects of our resentment than our judgment.

"For this reason I suppose (for I can find no other), he has joined with *Common Sense* to charge us with partiality, and to recommend the *London Magazine*, as drawn up with less regard to interest or party. A favour, which the Authors of that Collection have endeavoured to deserve from them by the most servile adulation. But as we have a higher opinion of the candour of Readers, than to believe that they will condemn us without examination, or give up their right of judging for themselves, we are unconcerned at this charge, though the most atrocious and malignant that can be brought against us. We entreat only to be compared with our Rivals, in full confidence, that not only our innocence, but our superiority will appear."

This was followed by a Letter in the Daily Advertiser of April 18, by the same able hand:

"Sir, It seems now an established custom with the Authors of the *Craftsman* and *White-Fryers Common Sense*, to conclude their Papers with virulent reflections upon the Compilers of the Gentleman's Magazine; and how just soever the reasons are which Urban, in his Appeal to the Publick, at the front of his last Book, has assigned for these their partial and repeated outcries, I cannot but applaud the method which he has taken to obviate any prejudices that might arise from them. He has publicly and seriously exhorted his Readers to compare his Collections with

those of his Rivals, for that no man can have a right to give his opinion in this dispute without making a comparison, is undeniable; and, from that which I have occasionally made, I am convinced that Urban has consulted his own reputation by proposing it. I have found, upon an impartial and candid examination, that in the first part, which contains Debates upon political subjects, Urban abounds in things, and his Rivals in words; that he has a chain of arguments, and they a flow of periods; that their style is uniform and diffused; his, varied, concise, and energetic.

"In the second part, which is the chief subject of dispute, I cannot discern any instance of partiality in either, or any argument purposely suppressed or obscured; Urban, indeed, sometimes contracts the weekly Essays to a narrower compass, when he can do it without any injury to their strength or perspicuity, and thus he gains room for original Lives, Letters, and Dissertations, in which he confessedly and evidently excels his Competitors.

"In the Poetical part, those who have any taste for that sort of reading will perceive a manifest difference: the great number of ingenious originals which Urban is constantly supplied with, give a shameful foil to the crude productions in the other, which usually exhibits such trash as schoolboys would be whipt for; but, on the other hand, the greatest genius might own with honour many pieces inserted in the Gentleman's Magazine; I need instance no farther than the last: and, indeed, it would argue an extreme injustice in poetical writers, if they should not preferably oblige him with their productions, who had from time to time proposed and disbursed such large benefactions in prizes for their encouragement. But although my judgment may be doubted, which however is impartially given, the balance must incline to Urban, by the suffrage of all who delight in musick, since he had added the notes of some curious tunes to his poetry; an entertainment not to be met with in the other Magazine.

"The Historical, which makes the last division of the work, is for the most part carefully drawn up by both; but, in the Foreign Article, Urban has of late, by the addition of Maps copied from the latest drafts, made an improvement of which his Rivals themselves cannot deny the usefulness or merit. And in his account of Domestic Transactions, he sometimes not only inserts curious minutes, but large articles, which, though very important, are neglected by his Competitors, as the City's Petition in the Magazine for February, and the Lords' Protest in that for March."

To the Magazine for 1739 there is no Preface; but that deficiency was supplied by the following appropriate Address to Sylvanus Urban on the conclusion of the Volume * :

"Though hard the task each different taste to please,
'Tis yours that labour to perform with ease;
Party itself impartial to display,
And charm alike the serious and the gay.
Whoever, anxious for Britannia's fate,
Turns his reflections on affairs of State,
May here the wily Statesman's mazes wind,
And secrets veil'd from vulgar Readers find;
With *Liliputian* Senators debate,
And in their contests view — the *British* State.
Is there who controversial depths would try?
Or to th' amazing heights of mystery fly?
Their different lines, lo! Martin, Walker, bring,
And Whitefield, Wesley, freely lend their wing.
Here Tales, with pleasure and instruction fraught,
Or shrewd Ænigmas, lure the gay — to thought;
There sage Philosophy deep-musing tries
T' explore the secrets of earth, air, and skies,
With skill the Geographic Plans displayed
Lend to Historic Page their friendly aid.
And here, if Lyricks are the Reader's choice,
Apt words instruct the mind, apt notes the voice.
While Poesy, divinely-born, prepares
To soothe our passions with her powerful airs,
Or the fair forms displays, in sky-dipt teints,
Which Nature, or which Virtue, strongly paints.

"These, Urban, thy enamell'd Garden show,
Where flowers of every tribe and climate grow.
Whate'er for scent, for beauty, or for use,
Claim most esteem, thy rich parterres produce.
Here lovely Natives of Britannia's soil,
There fair Exotics, nursed with cost and toil,
Delightful mixture, charm the curious sight,
And all the beauties of the World unite.
Hither resort, ye Virtuous, Learn'd, and Fair,
Crop the sweet blooms, and breathe the fragrant air.
But, timely warn'd, a near Inclosure fly,
Whose outward semblance cheats the heedless eye.
The choaking weeds exile the blushing rose,
The poppy there its sleepy influence shows;
The deadly nightshade breathes infection round,
And sapless stalks o'erspread the tainted ground. BARDUS."

* I should have been glad to have pointed out the Author of these Lines, which I thought might possibly be Johnson's: but they were by an Oxford Correspondent, who had performed a similar act of kindness in 1735 and in 1736.

In 1740, Johnson wrote for the Magazine the Life of Drake; and the first parts of those of Admiral Blake and Philip Barretier, which he finished in the next year. The following Preface also in that Volume is certainly from his masterly pen:

"Having now concluded our Tenth Volume, we are unwilling to send it out without a Preface, though none of the common topicks of Prefaces are now left us. To implore the candour of the Publick to a Work so well received, would expose us to the imputation of affected modesty or insatiable avarice. To promise the continuance of that industry, which has hitherto so generally recommended us, is at least unnecessary; since from that alone we can expect the continuance of our success. To criticize the imitations of our Magazine, would be to trample on the dead, to disturb the dying, or encounter the still-born. To recommend our undertaking by any encomiums of our own, would be to suppose mankind have hitherto approved it without knowing why. And to mention our errors or defects, would be to do for our rivals what they have never yet been able to do for themselves. Our Preface had, therefore, been very short, had not fortune thrown into our hands an ingenious Dissertation, which we shall impart to our Readers, that they may not look upon the humble Compilers of a Monthly Chronicle with too much contempt, when they find such Writers employed to register the daily transactions of the Roman Heroes. And we cannot but flatter ourselves with some hope, that it will still more advance our reputation to shew, what will appear from the following Essay, that our Magazine is such a collection of political intelligence as Cicero himself would have approved."

Then follows a very learned Dissertation "on the *Acta Diurna* of the Romans," undoubtedly by the same able Writer.

A new æra in potiticks bringing on much warmer Parliamentary Debates, required "the pen of a more nervous Writer than he who had hitherto conducted them;" and "Cave, dismissing Guthrie, committed the care of this part of his monthly publication to JOHNSON;" who had already given ample specimens of his ability. But the Lilliputian disguise was still continued, even beyond the period of Johnson's Debates; [which, as has been authenticated by his own Diary, began Nov. 19, 1740, and ended Feb. 23, 1742-3.] And these Debates, which, every competent judge must allow, exhibit a memorable specimen of the extent and promptitude of Johnson's faculties, and which have induced learned Foreigners to compare British with Roman eloquence, were hastily sketched by Johnson while he was not yet 32, while he had little acquaintance with life, while he was struggling, not for distinction, but existence.

Johnson's portion of the "Parliamentary Debates" was collected in 1787 into two octavo volumes; to which the Editor

has substituted the real for the fictitious Speakers.—"The illuminations of Johnson's Oratory," it is there properly observed, "were obscured by the jargon which Cave thought it prudent to adopt, to avoid Parliamentary indignation."

Six days only before his death, this incomparable Friend requested to see the present Writer, from whom he had previously borrowed some of the early Volumes of the Magazine, with a professed intention to point out the pieces which he had written in that collection. The books lay on this table, with many leaves doubled down, particularly those which contained his share in the Parliamentary Debates. And such was the goodness of Johnson's heart, that he solemnly declared, "that the only part of his Writings which then gave him any compunction, was his account of the Debates in the Gentleman's Magazine; but that, at the time he wrote them, he did not think he was imposing on the world. The mode," he said, "was, to fix upon a Speaker's name; then to make an argument for him; and to conjure up an answer. He wrote those Debates with more velocity than any other of his productions; often three columns of the Magazine within the hour. He once wrote *ten pages* in a single day, and that not a long one, beginning perhaps at noon, and ending early in the evening.

In 1741 he wrote for the Magazine the Conclusion of the Lives of Blake and Barretier; a free Translation of the Jests of Hierocles, with an Introduction; and (Mr. Boswell suggests) the following pieces: Debate on the Proposal of Parliament to Cromwell, to assume the Title of King, abridged, modified, and digested; Translation of Abbé Gwynn's Dissertation on the Amazons; and a Translation of Fontenelle's Panegyrick on Dr. Morin*.

He concluded this year's assistance by the following Preface:

"We have now completed our Eleventh Volume, with a success which no other periodical Work ever yet could boast of. The Gentleman's Magazine is read as far as the English language extends, and we see it re-printed from several presses in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Plantations. Our Debates and Poetical Pieces are copied by some, our Foreign History by others, and the Lives which we have inserted of eminent Men, have been taken into Works of larger size, and, with other parts of our Book, been translated into foreign languages.

"We hope that the mention of these particulars will not be imputed to vanity, but to a proper regard for our Readers and Correspondents; for it is no more than justice to inform each Reader, that what he is pleased to encourage receives the sanction and approbation of the learned and judicious; and to conceal from our Correspondents the satisfaction of knowing that

* Two notes on this article appear undoubtedly to be Johnson's.

what they oblige us with is most effectually diffused, would be an ill return for the preference they have given us: a favour, which will be as gratefully remembered as it has been long and largely experienced.

"All the merit we at first pretended to, and all the share of applause we now claim, is from a diligent and impartial endeavour to exhibit a well-chosen variety of subjects: to render this variety the greater, we resolved to make our Collection *more in quantity* than any other Editor's: what we have promised we have performed, and have besides added many original Pieces.

"How those who profess to be *only Collectors* can be acquitted of imposture, in constantly asserting that they have *more in quantity and greater variety*, when they not only fall short of us more than 70 pages in a Volume, but confine themselves to fewer subjects, we leave the Publick to determine.

"It is no wonder that these men, who can persist in a falsehood so easily to be confuted, should propagate another equally gross, though more malicious—that we are biassed by party considerations; a calumny which impartiality always receives from the bigots of all parties: nor have we escaped the censure of that very party whose particular interest we are said to espouse.

"As these imputations appear, therefore, to be suggested by the partiality and avarice of the propagators, we have nothing to do but intreat a comparison, that those to whom they are suggested may judge from their own inspection and observation. They will, we hope, easily perceive that we pass by no object of laudable curiosity, omit no reigning topick of conversation, and forget no matter that may instruct the present age, or be useful to posterity."

In 1742, on the suggestion of some literary friends, Mr. Cave commenced an interesting publication, under the title of "Miscellaneous Correspondence; containing Essays, Dissertations, &c. on various Subjects, sent to the Author of The Gentleman's Magazine, which could not be conveniently inserted at length, or properly abridged." This work was continued till 1747, when it was concluded by a ninth number, and a complete Index; the whole forming a neat octavo volume, which is now exceedingly rare, and to be found in very few sets of the Magazine. It is ornamented with a good portrait of Queen Elizabeth, accompanied by her Translation of a Dialogue of Xenophon, and one whole page in fac-simile of the Queen's hand-writing.

The Miscellaneous Volume is thus briefly prefaced:

"Most of the following Pieces relate to subjects that have been controverted in the course of our Magazine, but could not be conveniently inserted, for the reasons mentioned in vol. x. p. 250. We thought it therefore our duty to make a publication in this manner, which we hope our Correspondents will accept as

an instance of our gratitude and willingness to oblige them. We ought indeed to ask their pardon for so long a delay, it being not less than two years since we gave them expectations of seeing their Letters appear. But, after several sheets were printed off, some Dissertations which we mentioned in vol. x. p. 297, were unluckily mislaid. However, should this undertaking meet with a kind reception, we intend a second in a convenient time, and if the Authors of those Dissertations will favour us with new copies, we shall not fail to insert them. Besides those formerly mentioned, we have, towards the next number, been favoured with several Manuscripts too prolix for the Magazine, *viz.* Essays on Biography—On Education—A Comparison between Buchanan and Johnson, &c. &c."

In 1742 Johnson wrote for the Magazine, an Essay on the Account of the Conduct of the Duchess of Marlborough *, then the popular topick of conversation; an Account of the Life of Peter Burman, chiefly taken from foreign publications; the Life of Sydenham, afterwards prefixed to Dr. Swan's Edition of his Works; and the Proposals for printing "*Bibliotheca Harleiana*, or a Catalogue of the Library of the Earl of Oxford †."

His Preface to the Volume for 1742 is well worth attention:

"As continued favours demand repeated acknowledgments, we hope our gratitude will not be thought either ostentatious or troublesome, if we once more express our sense of the kind reception which we have now experienced to the end of the twelfth year. We have still the satisfaction of finding, not only by the applauses of our friends, but by a more certain proof, the continuance of our sale, that our Collections are yet highest in the esteem of the learned, inquisitive, and judicious; that our Debates are considered the most faithful and accurate representations of Senatorial proceedings; that our Extracts from printed Papers are esteemed for their impartiality and perspicuity; that our Poetry finds Advocates among the severest criticks; that our Account of Foreign Affairs is regarded as the best recapitulation of intelligence; and that, where elegance is not to be attained, we are allowed so far the praise of diligence

* This Essay is a short but masterly performance. We find him, in No. 13 of his Rambler, censuring a profligate sentiment in that "Account;" and again insisting upon it strenuously in conversation.

† This account of that celebrated collection of books, in which he displays the importance to Literature of what the French call a *Catalogue Raisonée*, when the subjects of it are extensive and various, and it is executed with ability, cannot fail to impress all his readers with admiration of his philological attainments. It was afterwards prefixed to the first volume of the Catalogue, in which the Latin accounts of books were written by him. He was employed in this business by Mr. Thomas Osborne, the bookseller, who purchased the Library for 13,000*l.* a sum which Mr. Oldys says, in one of his manuscripts, was not more than the binding of the books cost; yet, as Dr. Johnson assured me, the slowness of the sale was such, that there was not much gained by it.

and fidelity, that our Papers are consulted as the most copious repositories of Domestic Occurrences.

"Among the many original Pieces which we have inserted, the Lives of celebrated men have been thought worthy of particular attention, and it shall be our endeavour to preserve it, by continuing our inquiries on that head. That we have hitherto oftener entertained our Readers with accounts of foreigners than our own countrymen, is not to be imputed to partiality, but to the care with which other nations preserve the memories of those to whom they are indebted for discoveries in science or works of genius.

"It would afford us no small degree of satisfaction to free our own country from the censure of ingratitude to such as have extended its reputation, beyond the progress of our arms, or of our commerce, and therefore entreat those who have been acquainted with any circumstances of the lives of learned or remarkable men, to transmit them to us, that they may be added to those which we may obtain from other hands, or at least be treasured in our Collections, as materials for future Biographers.

"If any thing farther be thought, by our Correspondents, necessary to complete our plan, to which we have from year to year made additions, we continue to hope for advice and information; for we are not yet so much elated by success, as to imagine that we have attained perfection.

"Among those who have already favoured us with such hints, we cannot but pay a particular acknowledgment to the Author of the judicious proposal of an *Introduction* to our Magazine, which we hope to compile with that candour and impartiality which he has been pleased to commend in our past productions, and to comprise it in less compass than he appears to expect.

"As we doubt not but the favour of the Publick will be preserved by the same conduct which obtained it, we shall endeavour to show, that applause has rather increased than relaxed our application, and that victory has not lulled us in security, but excited us to vigilance."

In the Magazine for 1743, Johnson wrote "Considerations on the Dispute, between Crousaz and Warburton, on Pope's Essay on Man;" in which, while he defends Crousaz, he shews an admirable metaphysical acutenes, and temperance in controversy; "Ad Lauram parituram Epigramma;" and "A Latin Translation of Pope's Verses on his Grotto*;" and, as he could employ his pen with equal success upon a small matter as a great, I suppose him to be the Author of an Advertisement for Osborne, concerning the great Harleian Catalogue. Two other

* Mr. Hector was present when this Epigram was made *impromptu*. The first line was proposed by Dr. James, and Johnson was called upon by the company to finish it, which he instantly did.

Poems by him in this year's Magazine, both written in early life, deserve particular notice. The first of them, "Ad Ornatissimam Puellam," is ascribed to him on the authority of the late James Bindley, Esq.; the other, "Friendship, an Ode," on that of Mr. Hector.

To this Volume of the Magazine he also furnished a Preface:

"It has been for many years lamented, by those who are most eminent among us for their understanding and politeness, that the struggles of opposite parties have engrossed the attention of the Publick, and that all subjects of conversation, and all kinds of Learning, have given way to Politicks.

"Though under a form of Government like ours, which makes almost every man a secondary Legislator, politicks may justly claim a more general attention than where the people have no other duty to practise than obedience, and where to examine the conduct of their superiors would be to disturb their own quiet, without advantage, yet it must be owned that life requires many other considerations, and that politicks may be said to usurp the mind, when they leave no room for any other subject. For this reason, we have taken care to diversify our Work, and have thought ourselves by no means negligent of the public happiness, when we interspersed political controversies with dissertations on morality, commerce, and philosophy.

"The most important part of our commerce arises from the manufacture of our wool; we have, therefore, distinguished it by a proportionate regard, and have collected and abridged all the schemes that have been proposed for preventing its exportation; we have not only preserved many from being lost, but have drawn attention upon others which would, by their length, have discouraged many from perusing them, and, by inserting them all in our Volumes, have facilitated the task of comparing them. On this subject, as well as others, we have published many curious Letters, which the reputation of our Work has procured us from Correspondents eminent in all parts of knowledge, who have been pleased to consider this Magazine as the great Canal of intelligence, by which their sentiments may be most expeditiously transmitted to the world. To these favours we thankfully attribute much of the esteem with which the Publick has distinguished us; and hope to secure the continuance of them by the diligence and impartiality that first obtained them."

That Johnson was busily employed during the whole of 1743, is evident from the following Letters to Mr. Cave; and that he was struggling hard for an humble maintenance, from one to Mr. Levett, which will be found in page xl.

"SIR, [No date nor signature, but written in 1743].

"You did not tell me your determination about the 'Soldier's Letter*;' which I am confident was never printed. I think it will not do by itself, or in any other place so well as the Magazine Extraordinary. If you will have it at all, I believe you do not think I set it high; and I will be glad if what you give, you will give quickly.

"You need not be in care about something to print; for I have got the State Trials †, and shall extract Layer, Atterbury, and Macclesfield, from them, and shall bring them to you in a fortnight; after which I will try to get the South Sea Report."

"Mr. URBAN, [August ..., 1743.]

"As your Collections show how often you have owed the ornaments of your poetical pages to the Correspondence of the unfortunate and ingenious Mr. Savage ‡, I doubt not but you have so much regard to his memory as to encourage any design that may have a tendency to the preservation of it from insults or calumnies, and therefore with some degree of assurance intreat you to inform the Publick, that his Life will speedily be published by a person who was favoured with his confidence, and received from himself an account of most of the transactions which he proposes to mention, to the time of his retirement to Swansey, in Wales. From that period to his death in the prison of Bristol, the account will be continued from materials still less liable to objection, his own Letters and those of his Friends; some of which will be inserted in the work, and abstracts of others subjoined in the margin. It may be reasonably imagined that others may have the same design, but as it is not credible that they can obtain the same materials, it must be expected that they will supply from invention the want of intelligence, and that under the title of the Life of Savage they will publish only a novel filled with romantic adventures, and imaginary amours. You may therefore perhaps gratify the lovers of truth and wit, by giving me leave to inform them in your Magazine, that my Account will be published in 8vo. by Mr. Roberts, in Warwick Lane §."

* This must have been something of a friend of Johnson's, recommended by him to Cave. Had it been his own, he would not have said, "I am confident was never printed;" and I suspect it was never printed at all.

† The "State Trials and Proceedings for High Treason, from Richard II. to the 14th of George II." were published, in folio, 1742

‡ Savage's "Volunteer Laureats" were printed in the Magazine at the times when they were written. He died August 5, 1743, in his 45th year.

§ This was Johnson's first announcement of the Life of Savage; and which he soon after completed, as appears by the next Letter, and by the following Memorandum: "The 14th day of December, 1743, Received of Mr. Ed. Cave the sum of Fifteen Guineas, in full, for compiling and writing 'The Life of Richard Savage, Esq.' deceased; and in full for all materials thereto applied, and not found by the said Edward Cave. I say, received by me SAM. JOHNSON."

"SIR, [No date; but written in 1743.]

"I believe I am going to write a long Letter, and have therefore taken a whole sheet of paper.

"The first thing to be written about is our Historical Design.

"You mentioned the proposal of printing in numbers as an alteration in the scheme; but I believe you mistook, some way or other, my meaning. I had no other view than that you might rather print too many of five sheets, than of five-and-thirty.

"With regard to what I shall say on the manner of proceeding, I would have it understood as wholly indifferent to me; and my opinion only, not my resolution, *Emptoris sit eligere.*

"I think the insertion of the exact dates of the most important events in the margin, or of so many events as may enable the reader to regulate the order of facts with exactness, the proper medium between a Journal, which has regard only to time, and a History, which ranges facts according to their dependence on each other, and postpones or anticipates according to the convenience of narration. I think the work ought to partake of the spirit of history, which is contrary to minute exactness, and of the regularity of a Journal, which is inconsistent with spirit. For this reason, I neither admit numbers or dates, nor reject them.

"I am of your opinion with regard to placing most of the Resolutions, &c. in the margin, and think we shall give the most complete account of Parliamentary proceedings that can be contrived. The naked papers, without any historical treatise interwoven, require some other book to make them understood. I will date the succeeding facts with some exactness, but I think in the margin.

"You told me on Saturday that I had received money on this work, and found set down 13*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* reckoning the half-guinea of last Saturday. As you hinted to me that you had many calls for money, I would not press you too hard, and therefore shall desire only, as I send it in, two guineas for a sheet of copy, the rest you may pay me when it may be more convenient; and even by this sheet-payment I shall, for some time, be very expensive *.

"The Life of Savage I am ready to go upon; and in Great Primer, and Pica notes, I reckon on sending in half a sheet a day; but the money for that shall likewise lie by in your hands

* What the "Historical Design" was, has not hitherto been ascertained. It is evident from this Letter that the subject was Parliamentary; and that it was a Work on which Johnson was employed by Cave. That he was zealous in the task is evinced by the following Letter to Dr. Birch, dated Sept. 29, 1743:

"SIR, I hope you will excuse me for troubling you on an occasion on which I know not whom else I can apply to. I am at a loss for the Lives and Characters of Earl Stanhope, the two Craggs, and the Minister Sunderland; and beg

till it is done. With the Debates, shall not I have business enough — if I had but good pens?

"Towards Mr. Savage's Life * what more have you got? I would willingly have his 'Trial,' &c. and know whether his 'Defence†' be at Bristol; and would have his 'Collection of

you will inform me where I may find them, and send any pamphlets, &c. relating to them to Mr. Cave, to be perused for a few days by, Sir,

"Your most humble servant, "SAM. JOHNSON."

From the peculiar manner in which the following Advertisement appears in the Magazine for July 1744, p. 400, I was induced to conjecture that the Work in question was, "On the Use and Abuse of Parliaments; in Two Historical Discourses; viz. 1. A general View of Government in Europe. 2. A Detection of the Parliament of England for the Year 1660." No Author's or Publisher's Name is introduced; and, thinking I had made a very important discovery, I eagerly sought for the book, which I had not before seen, and instantly perceived that I was on a wrong scent; that mysterious Work being in reality the production of James Ralph, a powerful, but violent Party-writer. What Johnson's "Historical Design" was, therefore, still remains to be discovered. Cave's Proposals for publishing the Hon. Anchitel Gray's Debates, did not appear till March 1745.

* Of this Life, Dr. Johnson told me, he wrote 48 octavo pages in one day; but that day included the night, for he sat up all the night to do it. It was published early in February 1743-4; and in the Magazine for that month appeared this Letter to Mr. Urban:

"There are some reasons to believe that your giving place to the Letter in your Magazine for August last, concerning a design to publish the Life of Mr. Richard Savage, from authentic materials, has prevented several from writing on that subject; but I conceive that in this you have not done any injury but a service to the Publick, since the performance promised in that Letter has by the judicious Author of the *Champion* been thought worthy of the following character: "The Pamphlet, entitled, An Account of the Life of Mr. Savage, Son of E. Rivers, is, without flattery to its author, as just and well-written a piece as, of its kind, I ever saw; so that at the same time that it highly deserves, it certainly stands very little in need of this recommendation.

"As to the history of the unfortunate Person whose Memoirs compose this Work, it is certainly penned with equal accuracy and spirit, of which I am so much the better judge, as I know many of the facts mentioned in it to be strictly true, and very fairly related. Besides, it is not only the story of Mr. Savage, but innumerable incidents relating to other persons and other affairs, which render this a very amusing, and withal a very instructive and valuable performance. The Author's Observations are short, significant, and just, as his narrative is remarkably smooth, and well disposed. His reflections open to us all the recesses of the human heart, and in a word, a more just or pleasant, a more nagaging or a more improving treatise on the excellencies and defects of human nature, is scarce to be found in our own, or perhaps in any other language."

This character of the Life of Savage was not written, as has been supposed, by Fielding—but by Ralph, who, as appears from the Minutes of the Partners in "The Champion," in the possession of the late Mr. Reed, succeeded Fielding in his share of the Paper before the date of this eulogium.

† Soon after the publication of this Life, which was anonymous, Mr. Walter Herte, dining with Mr. Cave at St. John's Gate, took occasion to speak very handsomely of the work. Cave told Harte, when they next met, that he had made a man very happy the other day at his house, by the encomiums he bestowed on the author of Savage's Life. "How could that be?" Cave replied, "You might observe I sent a plate of victuals behind the skreen. There skulked the Biographer, one Johnson, whose dress was so shabby that he durst not make his appearance. He overheard our conversation; and your applauding his performance delighted him exceedingly."

Poems,' on account of the Preface;—'The Plain Dealer*;'—all the Magazines that have any thing of his, or relating to him †.

"The boy found me writing this almost in the dark, when I could not quite easily read yours.

"I have read the *Italian* ‡—nothing in it is well.

"I had no notion of having any thing for the *Inscription* §. I hope you do not think I kept it to extort a price. I could think of nothing, till to-day. If you could spare me another guinea for the *History*, I should take it very kindly, to-night; but if you do not, I shall not think it an injury.—I am almost well again.

"I thought my Letter would be long; but it is now ended; and I am, Sir, Yours, &c. SAM. JOHNSON."

I once possessed a paper, in Johnson's hand-writing, which I gave to Mr. Boswell, intituled, "Account between Mr. Edward Cave and Sam. Johnson, in relation to a version of Father Paul, &c. begun Aug. 2, 1738;" by which it appears, that from that day to April 21, 1739, Johnson received for that work 49*l.* 7*s.* in sums of one, two, three, and sometimes four guineas at a time, most frequently two. And it is curious to observe the minute and scrupulous accuracy with which Johnson has pasted upon it a slip of paper, which he has intituled "Small Account," and which contains one article, "Sept. 9, Mr. Cave laid down 2*s.* 6*d.*" There is subjoined to this account a list of some subscribers to the work, partly in Johnson's hand-writing, partly in that of another person; and there follows a leaf or two, of characters which have the appearance of a short-hand, which, perhaps, Johnson was then endeavouring to learn.

* Published in 1724, and containing some account of Savage.

† Savage's Tragedy of "Sir Thomas Overbury" was acted at Drury Lane in 1723, and printed in 1724. During his retirement in Wales, he had begun a second Tragedy on the same subject, which, at the time of his death, was left in pawn with the Gaoler in Bristol, with whom it remained when Savage died. After that event it was bought by Mr. Cave, and laid by among his own papers, where it was found many years after. It was then put into the hands of Mr. William Woodfall, who made some alterations in it himself, and received others from both Mr. Garrick and Mr. Colman. These, however, consisted chiefly of transpositions. When completed, it was produced at Covent Garden in 1777, and acted with applause.

The following Letter was from an eminent Bookseller at Bristol, who was an Uncle of the late Alderman Cadell:

"Mr. CAVE, *Bristol, March* 17, 1749.

"According to your request, I have purchased Savage's Play, and have here sent it you with a receipt inclosed. The person of whom I purchased the Play is a particular friend of mine: he assures me, the play is perfect, and never was copied. I hope you will find it to your satisfaction. Please to give my account credit for the Five Guineas. I am, Sir, your humble servant, THO. CADELL."

‡ Some article intended for the Magazine.

§ This, Mr. Malone thinks, might *perhaps* have been the Runic Inscription, Gent. Mag. XII. 132. But I doubt it, though unable to ascertain what it was.

"To Mr. Levett, in Lichfield.

December 1, 1743.

"SIR,

"I am extremely sorry we have encroached so much upon your forbearance with respect to the interest, which a great perplexity of affairs hindered me from thinking of with that attention that I ought, and which I am not immediately able to remit to you, but will pay it (I think twelve pounds) in two months. I look upon this, and on the future interest of that mortgage as my own debt; and beg that you will be pleased to give me directions how to pay it, and not mention it to my dear Mother. If it be necessary to pay this in less time, I believe I can do it; but I take two months for certainty, and beg an answer whether you can allow me so much time. I think myself very much obliged to your forbearance, and shall esteem it a great happiness to be able to serve you. I have great opportunities of dispersing any thing that you may think it proper to make public. I will give a note for the money, payable at the time mentioned, to any one here that you shall appoint. I am, Sir, Your most obedient and most humble servant, SAM. JOHNSON,

at Mr. Osborne's, Bookseller, in Gray's Inn."

In 1744, Johnson appears to have been almost wholly occupied by his engagement with Osborne on the Harleian Catalogue; but Cave re-printed the Life of Barretier in a separate pamphlet; and was favoured by Johnson with the following Preface to the Magazine:

"Having now suspended controversy, and left our Antagonists to struggle for a time without interruption, under the weight of an undertaking to which they are by no means equal*, we shall confine ourselves to the acknowledgment of our obligations to the Publick, and to our ingenious Correspondents, whose contributions have increased so much that we have found it necessary to open new receptacles, in two more periodical pamphlets.

"Of these one (to be published quarterly) is to be appropriated to the Mathematicks †; which, however, will not be so far excluded the Magazine, but that any useful discoveries will be taken notice of, though not in such manner as to disgust that part of Readers who delight in a different kind of amusement.

"The other is an occasional Collection of the Miscellaneous Correspondence, of which we have already published three numbers, and which we shall continue, that we may afford the ingenious that convenience of publication which could not be allowed in

* "This inability they in effect confess by the perpetual repetition of a shameless falsehood, in affirming in their title-pages and advertisements that they *have more in quantity*, when every one who can compute may see that they have less by above one Magazine in the year."

† This plan proved abortive; for which Cave apologized in the next Preface.

the Magazine. This instance of regard has been acknowledged, and rewarded by fresh contributions, particularly those of an accurate writer, who has favoured us with a plan and specimen, both of a Supplement and a new Edition to the Cyclopædia: and it has been so well received that many letters of approbation are come to hand, with some few objections, which will be answered in No. IV. to be published in February; so that we need only say here, that the specimen for abbreviating Mr. Chambers, in case of a new edition, is universally commended.

"We hope that a public benefit will arise from a general communication of sentiments among the Learned, to which we have the pleasure of contributing in several ways, and that we shall be able soon to congratulate the world on a new literary undertaking by several good hands, of which we shall not fail, from time to time, to give specimens in our Magazine."

During the years 1745 and 1746 the communications of Dr. Johnson are rarely to be traced in the Magazine; which, however, had now attained the height of its well-earned fame; and, from the impartial fidelity with which the unhappy public disturbances of 1745 were detailed, the circulation was very considerably extended; and this to so great a degree, that Mr. Cave patriotically concludes his Preface by "declaring a truth that may seem a paradox; we have sold more of our books than we desire for several months past; and are heartily sorry for the occasion of it, the present troubles."

The Debates were still continued under the Liliputian disguise; and in March this year appeared in the body of the Magazine, "Proposals for publishing the Debates of the House of Commons, from the year 1667 to the year 1694. Collected by the Hon. Anchitell Grey, Esq. who was thirty years Representative of the Town of Derby, Chairman of several Committees, and decyphered Coleman's Letters for the use of the House."

The Debates in the Senate of Liliput were occasionally given in 1746; but it was only on matters of very extraordinary interest; and in the two following years, when at all noticed, it was only as an article of news.

On the 3d of April 1747, a complaint having been made in the House of Lords, against Edward Cave and Thomas Astley, for printing in their respective Magazines an account of the Trial of Simon Lord Lovat; they were both ordered into the custody of the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. On the 10th of April, Mr. Cave, in custody, petitioned the House; expressing his sorrow for his offence; begging pardon for the same; promising never to offend again in the like manner; and praying to be discharged. On the 30th of April, the Lord Raymond reported from the Committee appointed to consider of the offences of Astley and Cave, "That they had ordered Cave to be brought before

them; and the book complained of being shewn to him, he owned that he printed and published it. Being asked, "how he came to publish an account of Lord Lovat's Trial, and from whom he had the account so published?" he said, "it was done inadvertently; he was very sorry for having offended; that he published the said Account of the Trial from a printed Paper which was left at his house, directed to him; but he does not know from whom it came." Being asked, "how long he has been a Publisher of *The Gentleman's Magazine*?" he said, "that it is about sixteen years since it was first published: that he was concerned in it at first with his Nephew; and, since the death of his Nephew, he has done it entirely himself." Notice being taken to him, "that the said books have contained Debates in Parliament;" he said, "he had left off the Debates — that he had not published any Debates relative to this House above these twelve months—that there was a Speech or two relating to the other House, put in about the latter end of last year." Being asked, "how he came to take upon him to publish Debates in Parliament?" he said, "he was extremely sorry for it; that it was a very great presumption; but he was led into it by custom, and the practice of other people: That there was a monthly book, published before the Magazines, called *The Political State*, which contained Debates in Parliament; and that he never heard, till lately, that any persons were punished for printing those books." Being asked, "how he came by the Speeches which he printed in *The Gentleman's Magazine*?" he said, "he got into the House, and heard them, and made use of a black-lead pencil, and only took notes of some remarkable passages; and, from his memory, he put them together himself." Notice being taken to him, "that some of the Speeches were very long, consisting of several pages:" he said, "he wrote them himself, from notes which he took, assisted by his memory." Being asked, "whether he printed no Speeches but such as were so put together by himself, from his own notes?" he said, "Sometimes he has had Speeches sent him by very eminent persons; that he has had Speeches sent him by the Members themselves; and has had assistance from some Members, who have taken notes of other Members' Speeches." Being asked, "if he ever had any person whom he kept in pay, to make Speeches for him?" he said, "he never had."

Though Johnson's personal assistance in the Magazine was unavoidably suspended, his regard for Mr. Cave continued undiminished; and to his advice Cave constantly resorted.

In 1747 he occasionally afforded his powerful assistance to the Magazine; and though many entire pieces cannot be ascertained to have come from his pen, he was frequently, if not constantly, employed to superintend the materials of the Maga-

zine; and several introductory passages may be pointed out which bear evident marks of his composition. The time, indeed of the great Lexicographer was now most unremittingly devoted to the stupendous labour of his matchless Dictionary; but the Magazine for the year 1747 was enriched by Johnson with five short poetical pieces, distinguished by three asterisks: 1. "A Paraphrase Latin Epitaph on Sir Thomas Hanmer." 2. "To Miss ——— on her giving the Author a Gold and Silver Net-work Purse of her own weaving." 3. "The Winter's Walk." 4. "An Ode." 5. "To Lyce, an elderly Lady."

In this year the first Emblematic Frontispiece was introduced, which were continued through ten volumes.

In 1748 Johnson wrote a Life of Roscommon, with notes, which he afterwards much improved, converted the notes into text, and inserted it amongst his Lives of the English Poets.

In November 1749, the Debates were restored, in "A Letter from a Member of Parliament to his Country Friend."

In this year the second Imitation of Juvenal *, under the title of "The Vanity of Human Wishes," was printed at *St. John's Gate*; as was "Irene †," in the following month.

But Cave's press was destined to higher honours.

Early in 1750 he was not only the Printer, but the earliest Patron ‡ of THE RAMBLER; of which the First Number was published March 20, 1749-50, and the last March 17, 1752; and, notwithstanding the Author's constitutional depression of spirits, and his labour in carrying on his Dictionary, he answered the calls of the press twice a week from the stores of his mind, during all that time; having received no assistance, except four billets in No. 10, by Mrs. Mulso, afterwards Mrs. Chapone; No. 30, by Mrs. Catherine Talbot; No. 97, by Mr. Samuel Richardson §; and Nos. 44 and 100, by Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. Posterity

* Notwithstanding the reputation which Johnson had by this time acquired, the remuneration for it was far less than he had obtained for the former Poem, as the following document will testify:

"Nov. 25, 1748. I received of Mr. Dodsley fifteen guineas, for which I assign him the right of copy of an Imitation of the Tenth Satire of Juvenal, written by me; reserving to myself the right of printing one edition. SAM. JOHNSON."

Sir John Hawkins represents this Poem as a consequence of the indifferent reception of his Tragedy. But the fact is, that the Poem was published on the 9th of January, and Irene was not acted till the 6th of February.

† The progress of this Tragedy has been noticed in Johnson's Letter, pp. ix. xiv. and his Friend Garrick having now become the Proprietor of Drury Lane Theatre, Irene was there performed, but without much success, although the Manager contrived to have it played long enough to entitle the Author to his profits of his three nights; and Dodsley bought the copyright for an hundred pounds. It has ever been admired in the closet, for the propriety of its sentiments, and the elegance of its language.

‡ See the Assignment in p. xliv.

§ This communication by Richardson was six months subsequent to the Letter here printed, at which time the name of the Author was a secret.

will be astonished when they are told, upon the authority of Johnson himself, that many of these Discourses, which we should suppose had been laboured with all the slow attention of literary leisure, were written in haste as the moment pressed, without even being read over by him before they were printed.

Johnson appears to have entered on "The Rambler" without any communication with his friends, or desire of assistance. Whether he proposed the scheme himself is uncertain, but he was fortunate in forming a connexion with Mr. John Payne, a bookseller in Paternoster-row, and afterwards chief accountant in the Bank of England, a man with whom he lived many years in habits of friendship, and who on the present occasion treated him with great liberality. He engaged to pay him two guineas for each paper, or four guineas *per* week, which at that time must have been to Johnson a very considerable sum; and he admitted him to a share of the future profits of the work, when it should be collected into volumes*; this share Johnson afterwards sold.

The following Letters may here be not unaptly introduced:

"Mr. CAVE, Aug. 9, 1750.

"Though I have constantly been a purchaser of the Ramblers from the first five that you was so kind as to present me with, yet I have not had time to read any farther than those first five, till within these two or three days past. But I can go no farther than the thirteenth, now before me, till I have acquainted you, that I am inexpressibly pleased with them. I remember not any thing in the Spectators, in those Spectators that I read, for I never found time—(alas! my life has been a trifling busy one) to read them all, that half so much struck me; and yet I think of them highly.

* This appears by the following indisputable document:

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, I Samuel Johnson, of Gough-square, London, gentleman, send greeting. Whereas Edward Cave, Citizen and Stationer of London, has bought paper and printed for me an edition, in folio, of a Periodical Work called 'The Rambler,' and is now about to reprint Seventy Numbers of the same Work, in twelves, at his own expence: Now know ye, that I, the said Samuel Johnson, do hereby authorize and impower the said Edward Cave to sell and dispose of the second edition of 'The Rambler,' in twelves, and to receive and apply to his own use so much of the money arising from such sale as shall fully repay and reimburse to him such sums as upon a just reckoning he shall appear to have expended on account of the said work; provided that the names of John Payne and Joseph Bouquet be inserted in the new edition in twelves, as the persons for whom the said edition is printed, as is inserted in the said folio edition. In witness whereof, I, the said Samuel Johnson, have to these presents set my hand and seal, this first day of April, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine. SAM. JOHNSON.

"Sealed and delivered, being first duly stamped, in the presence of

"DAVID HENRY, JOHN HAWKESWORTH."

"I hope the world tastes them; for its own sake, I hope the world tastes them! The Author I can only guess at. There is but *one man*, I think, that could write them; I desire not to know his name; but I should rejoice to hear that they succeed; for I would not, for any consideration, that they should be laid down through discouragement.

"I have, from the first five, spoke of them with honour. I have the vanity to think that I have procured them admirers; that is to say, readers. And I am vexed that I have not taken larger draughts of them before, that my zeal for their merit might have been as glowing as now I find it. Excuse the overflowing of a heart highly delighted with the subject; and believe me to be an equal friend to Mr. Cave and the Rambler, as well as their most humble servant, S. RICHARDSON."

"DEAR SIR, St. John's-Gate, Aug. 29, 1750.

"I received the pleasure of your letter of the 9th instant at Gloucester; and did intend to answer it from that city, though I had but one sound hand (the cold and rain on my journey having given me the gout); but as soon as I could ride, I went to Whitminster, the seat of Mr. Cambridge, who entertained the Prince there, and, in his boat, on the Severn. He kept me one night, and took me down part of his river to the Severn, where I sailed in one of his boats, and took a view of another of a peculiar make, having two keels, or being rather two long canoes connected by a floor or stage. I was then towed back again to sup and repose. Next morning he explained to me the contrivance of some waterfalls, which seem to come from a piece of water which is four feet lower. The three following days I spent in returning to town, and could not find time to write in an inn.

"I need not tell you that the Prince * appeared highly pleased with every thing that Mr. Cambridge shewed, though he called him upon the deck often to be seen by the people on the shore, who came in prodigious crowds, and thronged from place to place, to have a view as often as they could, not satisfied with one; so that many who came between the towing-line and the bank of the river were thrown into it; and his Royal Highness could scarce forbear laughing; but sedately said to them, 'I am sorry for your condition.'

"Excuse this ramble from the purpose of your letter. I return to answer, that Mr. *Johnson* is the Great Rambler, being, as you observe, the only man who can furnish two such papers in a week, besides his other great business—and has not been assisted with above three.

"I may discover to you, that the world is not so kind to itself as you wish it. The encouragement, as to sale, is not in proportion to the high character given to the work by the judicious, not to say the raptures expressed by the few who do read it.

* The Prince of Wales. See Gent. Mag. 1750, p. 331.

But its being thus relished in numbers gives hopes that the sets must go off, as it is a fine paper, and, considering the late hour of having the copy, tolerably printed *.

"When the Author was to be kept private (which was the first scheme) two gentlemen belonging to the Prince's Court came to me to enquire his name, in order to do him service; and also brought a list of seven gentlemen to be served with the Rambler. As I was not at liberty, an inference was drawn that I was desirous to keep to myself so excellent a Writer. Soon after, Mr. Dodington* sent a Letter directed to the Rambler, inviting him to his house, when he should be disposed to enlarge his acquaintance. In a subsequent Number a kind of excuse was made, with a hint that a good Writer might not appear to advantage in conversation †. Since that time, several other circumstances, and Mr. Garrick and others, who knew the Author's powers and style from the first, unadvisedly asserting their (but) suspicions, overturned the scheme of secrecy. (About which there is also one paper.)

"I have had Letters of approbation from Dr. Young, Dr. Hartley, Dr. Sharpe, Miss Carter, &c. &c.; most of them, like you, setting them in a rank equal, and some superior, to the Spectators (of which I have not read many, for the reasons which you assign): but, notwithstanding such recommendation, whether the price of *two-pence*, or the unfavourable season of their first publication, hinders the demand, no boast can be made of it. The Author (who thinks highly of your writings) is obliged to you for contributing your endeavours; and so is, for several marks of your friendship, good Sir,

"Your admirer, and very humble servant, ED. CAVE."

The Preface to the Magazine for the year 1750 notices a new swarm of Imitators, the very titles of which would have been lost, had they not been thus recorded: "The Polite and General Entertainer;" "The Kapelion, or Poetical Ordinary;"

* The sale was very inconsiderable, and seldom more than 500; and it is very remarkable, and a most curious *trait* of the age, that the only paper which had a prosperous sale, and may be said to have been popular, was one which Dr. Johnson did *not* write. This was No. 97, Feb. 19, 1750-1, written by Richardson, as I was assured by Mr. John Payne, the original publisher. Dr. Johnson indeed introduces it to his Readers with an elegant compliment, as "the production of an Author from whom the age has received greater favours, who has enlarged the knowledge of human nature, and taught the passions to move at the command of virtue."

* The celebrated George Bubb Dodington, afterwards Lord Melcombe.

† No. XIII, May 1, 1750, treats expressly on "the Duty of Secrecy;" and No. XIV, May 5, on "the Difference between an Author's Writings and his Conversation," ends thus: "A transition from an Author's Book to his Conversation is too often like an entrance into a large City after a distant prospect. Remotely, we see nothing but Spires of Temples and Turrets of Palaces; and imagine it the residence of splendour, grandeur, and magnificence: but, when we have passed the gates, we find it perplexed with narrow passages, disgraced with despicable cottages, embarrassed with obstructions, and clouded with smoke."

"The Magazine of Magazines;" "The Grand Magazine;" "The Living World;" "The Traveller's Magazine;" "The Prisoner's Magazine;" "The Theological Magazine;" "The Quaker's Magazine;" "The Religious Magazine;" "The Royal Magazine;" "The British Magazine;" "The Lady's;" "The Old Woman's," &c.

In 1751, Johnson was carrying on his "Dictionary" and "The Rambler;" and, besides some occasional contributions to the Magazine, assisted in the detection of Lauder, who had imposed on him and on the world by advancing forged evidence that Milton was a gross plagiary.

About this period a material change took place in the compilation of the Miscellaneous part of the Magazine. Selections from other periodical Publications were gradually laid aside, and the Miscellany was rendered in a great degree an original work. This (as is observed in the Preface for the year 1752) "was effected chiefly by the favours received from a large number of ingenious and learned Contributors, by whom many subjects of the highest importance are treated with accuracy, spirit, and candour. While so many men of unquestionable erudition and abilities, too elevated to be bribed, too distant to be courted, unite in one design of propagating science by our vehicle, we have little to dread from competitors," &c.

In 1752 the Proceedings in Parliament were reported briefly, in the shape of a Letter, thus introduced:

"The following heads of Speeches in the H—— of C——— were given me by a Gentleman, who is of opinion, that Members of Parliament are accountable to their Constituents for what they say, as well as what they do, in their Legislative capacity—that no honest man, who is intrusted with the liberties and purses of the people, will be ever unwilling to have his whole conduct laid before those who so intrusted him, without disguise—that, if every Gentleman acted upon this just, this honourable, this constitutional principle, the Electors themselves only would be to blame, if they re-elected a person guilty of a breach of so important a trust.—But let the arguments speak for themselves. Thus much only may be necessary to premise, that, as the state of public affairs was, in a great measure, the same both last year and this, I send you a Speech, in the Committee of Supply, upon the number of Standing Forces for the year 1751, and also another, in the last Session of Parliament, for the year 1752. You may be assured they are really genuine, and not such an imposition upon the Speakers and the Publick, as some that have appeared in other Monthly Collections*."

* From the above period, the Debates were regularly given, as formerly, with the initial letters of the several Speakers, till the end of 1782: subsequently to

Not long before Mr. Cave's death, he was busily employed in preparing and printing a General Index to the first Twenty Volumes of the Gentleman's Magazine, which was published in 1753, with a Preface* by his incomparable Friend; whose regard was still farther evinced by the following affectionate paragraph, which concludes his Memoir of Mr. Cave:

"He continued to improve his Magazine†, and had the satisfaction of seeing its success proportionate to his diligence, till in the year 1751 his wife died of an asthma‡; with which, though he seemed not at first much affected, yet in a few days he lost his sleep and his appetite; and, lingering two years, fell, by drinking acid liquor, into a diarrhœa, and afterwards into a kind of lethargic insensibility, in which one of the last acts of reason he exerted, was *fondly to press the hand that is now writing this little narrative.* He died on January 10, 1754, æt. 63, having just concluded the twenty-third annual collection."

Again, some years later, Jan. 14, 1756, Johnson says, "To every joy is appended a sorrow. The name of Mrs. Carter introduces the memory of Cave.—Poor dear Cave! I owed him much: for to him I owed that I have known you. He died, I am afraid, unexpectedly to himself: yet surely unburthened with any great crime; and for the positive duties of Religion, I have no reason to condemn him for neglect."

Mr. Pennington, in his Life of Mrs. Carter, adds: "Mr. Cave was much connected with the Literary World; and his friendship for Mrs. Carter was the means of introducing her to many Authors and Scholars of note; among these there was Mr. (afterwards Dr.) Johnson §."

which, they have been printed without the least affectation of disguise; and form, in the whole, a complete and impartial report for nearly NINETY years.

* Re-printed in the First Volume of the General Index.

† Mr. Cave had this so much at heart, that it was hardly possible to miss the good effects of such a temper. If he heard of the loss of a single customer, he would say, "Let us be sure to look up something, taking of the best, for the next month."

‡ Prefixed to the Volume for 1735, is a *jeu d'esprit* under the title of "*Mrs. Cave's* Lecture," which (under the signature of SUSAN URBAN) pleasantly banters her husband's fondness for new Projects, particularly his then proposed publication of Du Halde's China; and the various Prizes he had offered for good Poetry. His own personal habits of life are also agreeably depicted.

§ By a Letter from Mr. Cave to Dr. Birch, Nov. 28, 1739, we find that "Johnson advised Mrs. Carter to undertake a translation of 'Boethius de Consolatione,' because there is prose and verse; and to put her name to it when published." This advice was not followed; probably from an apprehension that the work was not sufficiently popular for an extensive sale.—Mr. Cave was, in 1739, the Printer and Publisher of "Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy explained, for the Use of the Ladies; in Six Dialogues on Light and Colours; from the Italian of Algarotti; translated by Miss Carter;" 2 vols. 12mo. A handsome complimentary Poem to Miss Carter on this publication, by Dr. J. Swan, appeared in the Magazine for 1739, p. 322.

A good Portrait of Mr. Cave, by Worlidge, after the manner of Rembrandt, appeared in the Magazine for 1754, from which the Portrait prefixed to this volume is copied.

There is another Portrait of him, by Grignion, with emblematic devices, thus inscribed:

"EDWARD CAVE, ob. 10 Jan. 1754, ætat. 62.
The first Projector of the Monthly Magazines.
Th' Invention all admired, and each how he
To be th' Inventor miss'd."

Mr. Cave was buried in the Church of St. James, Clerkenwell: but the following inscription, to the memory of his Father and himself, which was written by Dr. Hawkesworth, is placed on a table monument in the church-yard at Rugby:

"Near this place lies the body of
JOSEPH CAVE, late of this parish,
who departed this life Nov. 18, 1747, aged 80 years.
He was placed by Providence in a humble station:
but INDUSTRY abundantly supplied his wants,
and TEMPERANCE blest him with
CONTENT and HEALTH.
As he was an affectionate Father,
he was made happy in the decline of life
by the deserved eminence of his eldest Son,
EDWARD CAVE;
who, without interest, fortune, or connexions,
by the native force of his own Genius,
assisted only by a Classical Education,
which he received in the Grammar-school
of this Town,
planned, executed, and established
a Literary Work, called
THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE;
whereby he acquired an ample Fortune,
the whole of which devolved to his Family.
Here also lies the body of ESTHER his wife,
who died Dec. 30, 1734, aged 69 years."

On the North side of the same tomb:

"Here also lies
the body of WILLIAM CAVE,
second son of the said JOSEPH and ESTHER CAVE,
who died May 2, 1757, aged 62 years;
and who, having survived his elder Brother
EDWARD CAVE,
inherited from him a competent estate;
and, in gratitude to his Benefactor,
ordered this Monument, to perpetuate his memory.

He liv'd a Patriarch in his numerous race,
And shew'd in charity a Christian's grace:
Whate'er a Friend or Parent feels, he knew;
His hand was open, and his heart was true;
In what he gain'd and gave, he taught mankind,
A grateful always is a generous mind.
Here rest his clay! His soul must more than rest;
Who blest when living, dying must be blest."

Sir John Hawkins, who in early life was a frequent visitor at St. John's Gate, thus characterizes his old Friend Edward Cave:

"On the first appearance of a stranger, his practice was to continue sitting, a posture in which he was ever to be found, and, for a few minutes, to continue silent: if at any time he was inclined to begin the discourse, it was generally by putting a leaf of the Magazine then in the press into the hands of his visitor, and asking his opinion of it. He was so incompetent a judge of Johnson's abilities, that, meaning at one time to dazzle him with the splendour of some of those Luminaries in Literature who favoured him with their correspondence, he told him that, if he would, in the evening, be at a certain alehouse in the neighbourhood of Clerkenwell, he might have a chance of seeing Mr. Browne and another or two of the persons mentioned in the subsequent pages: Johnson accepted the invitation; and being introduced by Cave, dressed in a loose horse-man's coat, and such a great bushy uncombed wig as he constantly wore, to the sight of Mr. Browne, whom he found sitting at the upper end of a long table, in a cloud of tobacco-smoke, had his curiosity gratified. Johnson saw very clearly those offensive particulars that made a part of Cave's character; but, as he was one of the most quick-sighted men I ever knew in discovering the good and amiable qualities of others, a faculty which he has displayed, as well in the Life of Cave, as in that of Savage, so was he ever inclined to palliate their defects; and though he was above courting the patronage of a man whom, in respect to mental endowments, he considered much inferior, he disdained not to accept it when tendered with any degree of complacency.

"Cave manifested his good fortune by buying an old coach and a pair of older horses; and, that he might avoid the suspicion of pride in setting up an equipage, he displayed to the world the source of his affluence, by a representation of St. John's Gate, instead of his arms, on the door-pannels. This he told me himself, was the reason of distinguishing his carriage from others, by what some might think a whimsical device, and also for causing it to be engraven on all his plate.

"It might seem that between men so different in their endowments and tempers as Johnson and Cave were, little of true

friendship could subsist; but the contrary was the case. Cave, though a man of saturnine disposition, had a sagacity which had long been exercised in the discrimination of men, in searching into the recesses of their minds, and finding out what they were fit for; and a liberality of sentiment and action, which, under proper restrictions, inclined him not only to encourage genius and merit, but to esteem and even to venerate the possessors of those qualities as often as he met with them: it cannot, therefore, be supposed but that he entertained a high regard for such a man as Johnson, and, having had a long experience of his abilities and integrity, that he had improved this disposition into friendship. Johnson, on his part, sought for other qualities in those with whom he meant to form connexions. Had he determined to make only those his friends whose endowments were equal to his own, his life would have been that of a Carthusian. He was therefore more solicitous to contract friendships with men of probity and integrity, and endued with good moral qualities, than with those whose intellectual powers, or literary attainments, were the most conspicuous part of their character; and of the former, Cave had a share, sufficient to justify his choice. On this mutual regard for each other, as on a solid basis, rested the friendship between Johnson and Cave. It was therefore with a degree of sorrow proportioned to his feelings towards his friends, which were ever tender, that Johnson reflected on the loss he had to sustain, and became the narrator of the most important incidents of his life. In the account which he has given of his death, it will be readily believed that what he had related respecting the constancy of his friendship is true, and that when, as the last act of reason, he fondly pressed the hand that was afterwards employed in recording his memory, his affection was sincere."

The following brief notices of the early Friends and Correspondents of Mr. Cave are given by Sir John Hawkins, who was himself an Honorary Member of that Literary Fraternity:

"Rev. *Moses Browne*, originally a pen-cutter, was, so far as concerned the poetical part of it, the chief support of the Magazine, which he fed with many a nourishing morsel. This person, being a lover of Angling, wrote Piscatory Eclogues; and was a candidate for the fifty-pound prize mentioned in Johnson's first letter to Cave, and for other prizes which Cave engaged to pay him who should write the best Poem on certain subjects; in all or most of which competitions Mr. Browne had the good fortune to succeed. He published these and other Poems of his writing in an octavo volume, London, 1739; and has therein given proofs of an exuberant fancy and a happy invention. Some years after, he entered into holy orders. A farther account of him may be seen in the Biographia Drama-

tica, to a place in which work he seems to have acquired a title by some juvenile compositions for the Stage. Being a person of a religious turn, he also published in verse a series of devout contemplations, called *Sunday Thoughts*. Johnson, who often expressed his dislike of Religious Poetry, and who, for the purpose of Religious meditation, seemed to think one day as proper as another, read them with cold approbation, and said, he had a great mind to write and publish *Monday Thoughts*.—To the proofs above adduced of the coarseness of Cave's manners, let me add the following: he had undertaken, at his own risk, to publish a Translation of Du Halde's History of China, in which were contained sundry geographical and other plates. Each of these he inscribed to one or other of his friends; and, among the rest, one to *Moses Browne*. With this blunt and familiar designation of his person, Mr. Browne was justly offended. To appease him, Cave directed an engraver, to introduce with a *caret* under the line *Mr.*; and thought, that in so doing, he had made ample amends to Mr. Browne for the indignity done him.

"Mr. *John Duick*, also a pen-cutter, and a near neighbour of Cave, was a frequent contributor to the Magazine, of short poems, written with spirit and ease. He was a kinsman of Browne, and author of a good copy of encomiastic verses prefixed to the collection of Browne's Poems above mentioned.

"Mr. *Foster Webb*, a young man who had received his education in Mr. Watkins's academy in Spital-square, and afterwards became clerk to a merchant in the city, was at first a contributor to the Magazine, of Enigmas, a species of poetry in which he then delighted, but was dissuaded from it by the following lines, which appeared in the Magazine for October 1740, after a few successful essays in that kind of writing:

'Too modest Bard, with enigmatic veil
No longer let thy Muse her charms conceal;
Though oft the Sun in clouds his face disguise,
Still he looks nobler when he gilds the skies.
Do thou, like him, avow thy native flame,
Burst through the gloom, and brighten into fame.'

"After this friendly exhortation, Mr. Webb, in those hours of leisure which business afforded, amused himself with translating from the Latin Classics, particularly Ovid and Horace: from the latter of these he rendered into English verse, with better success than any that had before attempted it, the Odes, "Quis multa gracilis te, puer, in rosa;" "Solvitur in acris hyems grata vice veris, et Favoni;" "Parens Deorum cultor et infrequens;" and "Diffugêre nives, redeunt jam gramina campis;" all which are inserted in Cave's Magazine. His signature was sometimes *Telarius*, at others *Vedastus*. He was a modest, in-

genious, and sober young man; but a consumption defeated the hopes of his friends, and took him off in the twenty-second year of his age.

"Mr. *John Smith*, another of Mr. Watkins's pupils, was a writer in the Magazine, of prose essays, chiefly on religious and moral subjects, and died of a decline about the same time.

"Mr. *John Canton*, apprenticed to the above-named Mr. Watkins, and also his successor in his academy, was a contributor to the Magazine, of verses, and afterwards, of papers on philosophical and mathematical subjects. The discoveries he made in Electricity and Magnetism are well known, and are recorded in the Transactions of the Royal Society, of which he afterwards became a member.

"Rev. *William Rider*, bred in the same prolific seminary, was a writer in the Magazine, of verses signed *Philargyrus*. He went from school to Jesus College, Oxford, and, some years after his leaving the same, entered into holy orders, and became sur-master of St. Paul's school, in which office he continued many years, but at length was obliged to quit this employment by reason of his deafness. [This industrious Divine was also Lecturer of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Curate of St. Faith's, and was the author of a "History of England to the year 1763 inclusive," in fifty pocket volumes; a "Commentary on the Bible;" an "English Dictionary;" and other works. He died March 30, 1785.]

"Mr. *Adam Calamy*, son of Dr: Edmund Calamy, an eminent Non-conformist Divine, and author of the Abridgement of Mr. Baxter's History of his Life and Times, was another of Mr. Watkins's pupils, that wrote in the Magazine; the subjects on which he chiefly exercised his pen were essays in polemical theology and republican politics; and he distinguished them by the assumed signature of *A consistent Protestant*. He was bred to the profession of an attorney, and was brother to Mr. Edmund Calamy, a Dissenting teacher, of eminence for his worth and learning.

"A seminary, of a higher order than that above mentioned, *viz.* the academy of *John Eames* in Moor-fields, furnished the Magazine with a number of other Correspondents in mathematics and other branches of science and polite literature. This was an institution supported by the Dissenters, the design whereof was to qualify young men for their Ministry. Mr. Eames was formerly the Continuator of the Abridgement of the Philosophical Transactions begun by Jones and Lowthorp, and was a man of great knowledge, and a very able tutor. Under him were bred many young men who afterwards became eminently distinguished for learning and abilities; among them were the late Mr. Parry, of Cirencester, the late Dr. Furneaux, and Dr. Gibbons; and, if I mistake not, Dr. Price. The pupils of this

academy had heads that teemed with knowledge, which, as fast as they acquired it, they were prompted by a juvenile and laudable ambition to communicate in letters to Mr. Urban.

"The Rev. *Samuel Pegge* [then resident in Kent], who, by an ingenious transposition of the letters of his name, formed the plausible signature of *Paul Gemsege*." [After his removal into Derbyshire, he signed *T. Row*, the initials of 'The Rector Of Whittington.'—This venerable Antiquary commenced his Correspondence with Mr. Cave in 1746, and continued it with his successors till 1795. He died Feb. 14, 1796, at the advanced age of 92.]

To this account of Cave's Correspondents Sir John Hawkins adds the names of Dr. *Akenside*; Mr. *Luck*, of Barnstaple in Devonshire; Mr. *Henry Price*, of Pool in Dorsetshire; Mr. *Richard Yate*, of Chively in Shropshire; Mr. *John Bancks*; and that industrious and prolific genius, Mr. *John Lockman*.

To this list should also be added the unhappy *Richard Savage*; and the ingenious but unfortunate *Samuel Boyse*, of whom the following melancholy particulars were related to the present Writer by Dr. Johnson, not long before his own death.

"By addicting himself to low vices, among which were gluttony and extravagance, Boyse rendered himself so contemptible and wretched, that he frequently was without the least subsistence for days together. After squandering away in a dirty manner any money which he acquired, he has been known to pawn all his apparel. Dr. Johnson once collected a sum of money to redeem his cloaths, which in two days after were pawned again. "This," said the Doctor, "was when my acquaintances were few, and most of them as poor as myself. The money was collected by shillings." In that state he was frequently confined to his bed, sitting up with his arms through holes in a blanket, writing verses in order to procure the means of existence. It seems hardly credible, but it is certainly true, that he was more than once in that deplorable situation, and to the end of his life never derived any advantage from the experience of his past sufferings. Mr. Boyse translated well from the French; but, if any one employed him, by the time one sheet of the work was done, he pawned the original. If the employer redeemed it, a second sheet would be completed, and the book again be pawned; and this perpetually. He had very little learning; but wrote verse with great facility, as fast as most would write prose. He was constantly employed by Mr. Cave, who paid him by the hundred lines, which, after a while, his employer wanted to make what is called the *long* hundred.—A late Collector of Poems (Mr. Giles) says, he was informed by Mr. Sandby the Bookseller, that this unhappy man at last was found dead in bed, with a pen in his hand, and in the act of writing, in the same manner as above described. This circumstance Dr. Johnson assured me was not

true; it being supposed that, in a fit of intoxication, he was run over by a coach; at least, he was brought home in such a condition as to make this probable, but too far gone to give any account of the accident."

Of Mr. Boyse's principal Poem, intituled, "The Deity," an account was sent to the Magazine; and although not inserted, it was probably the means of Boyse's first introduction to Cave, from whom he obtained some supplies for writing and translating in that Miscellany between the years 1741 and 1743. The usual signature for his Poems was either Y. or *Alcæus*.

When in a spunging-house in Grocers'-alley, in the Poultry, he wrote the following Letter to Cave, which was communicated by the late Mr. Astle to the late Dr. Kippis.

"Inscription for St. Lazarus' Cave.

"Hodie, teste cœlo summo,
Sine panno, sine nummo,
Sorte positus infestè,
Scribo tibi dolens mœstè:
Fame, bile tumet jecur,
URBANE, mitte opem, precor;
Tibi enim cor humanum
Non à malis alienum:
Mihi mens nec malè grata,
Pro à te favore data.
Ex gehennâ debitoriâ, ALCÆUS."
vulgò domo *spongiatoriâ*.

"SIR, I wrote you yesterday an account of my unhappy case. I am every moment threatened to be turned out here, because I have not money to pay for my bed two nights past, which is usually paid before-hand, and I am loth to go into the Compter, till I can see if my affair can possibly be made up: I hope, therefore, you will have the humanity to send me half a guinea for support, till I finish your papers in my hands.—The Ode to the British Nation * I hope to have done to-day, and want a proof copy of that part of Stowe † you design for the present Magazine, that it may be improved as far as possible from your assistance. Your papers are but ill transcribed. I agree with you respecting St. Augustine's Cave. I humbly entreat your answer, having not tasted any thing since Tuesday evening I came here; and my coat will be taken off my back for the

* The Ode on the British Nation, mentioned here, is a Translation from Van Haren, a Dutch Poet, from whose works he translated some other passages.

† The "part of Stowe" was a part of his Poem on Lord Cobham's Gardens.

charge of the bed, so that I must go into prison naked, which is too shocking for me to think of. I am, with sincere regard, Sir,

Your unfortunate humble servant, S. BOYSE."

Crown Coffee-house, Grocers-alley, Poultry, July 21, 1742.

"I send Mr. Van Haren's Ode on Britain.

"To Mr. Cave, at St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell.

"July 21, 1742. Received from Mr. Cave the sum of half a guinea, by me, in confinement. S. BOYSE."

The greater number of the Poems which Boyse wrote for the Gentleman's Magazine during the years above mentioned, are re-printed in Mr. Alexander Chalmers's late Edition of the English Poets; but all his fugitive pieces were not written for the Magazine, some of them having been composed long before he had formed a connexion with Cave, and, as there is reason to believe, were sent in manuscript to such persons as were likely to make him a pecuniary return. Mr. Boyse died in May 1749.

In 1754 a new æra in the publication of the Magazine commenced, under the immediate guidance of Mr. DAVID HENRY, an ingenious young Printer, who in 1736 had married Mary, the Sister of Edward Cave; and by him, in conjunction with Mr. RICHARD CAVE, a Nephew of the original Projector, the Magazine was jointly edited, printed, and published, at St. John's Gate.

The new Firm continued to receive the countenance, and occasionally the assistance, of JOHNSON, and of many other of their Uncle's Literary Friends, to which were soon added the names of many new and highly-respectable Correspondents.

Among these were some eminent Physicians; particularly the well-known Sir *John Hill*; and the not less celebrated Dr. *James*, whose memory Dr. Johnson so handsomely eulogizes, as "having lengthened life," and who was the inventor of the matchless Fever-Powders that still bear his name.

Mr. *Christopher Smart* was also a Contributor; as was Mr. *Ephraim Chambers*; and their mutual friend Mr. *John Newbery*, the truly-philanthropic projector of entertaining little books for the Juvenile Students, and who purchased a small share in the property of the Magazine, which still remains in his Family.

Many other names might be added; but it may be sufficient to mention Dr. JOHN HAWKESWORTH, who wrote the Epitaph printed in p. xlix; and who, in April 1765, superadded to the monthly list of books, which had been regularly given, at first his own concise, but valuable critical remarks, and afterwards a regular Review.

In 1757 the Friends to the Magazine were thus addressed:

"To our Correspondents we impute our superiority, not only

with pleasure, but with pride; for we are more flattered by the contributions which we receive from others, than we could be by any success that might attend what was our own."

This language, after an interval of more than sixty years, is equally applicable to the Magazine at the present day.

In the Preface to the year 1761 is given an Epitome of the Contents contained in each Number of that Volume; which was continued through twenty-three Volumes, with the exception of the years 1774 and 1777; in the former of which is an interesting account of the rise of Humane Societies for the Recovery of Persons apparently drowned.

Mr. Richard Cave * died in December 1766; and in 1767 the name of *Francis Newbery* (Nephew of the before-mentioned Mr. John Newbery) appeared in the title-page †.

On the death of Richard Cave, Mr. Henry relinquished the actual profession of a Printer; and employed, as his agent at St. John's Gate, Mr. David Bond, who was so continued till the end of 1778—when, a considerable share of the Proprietorship having been purchased by the Writer of this Preface, the Magazine was for the next two years printed partly at St. John's Gate, and partly in Red Lion Passage, Fleet Street: but this arrangement having been found inconve-

* The following inscription, on a flat stone in the old church of St. James Clerkenwell, was written by Mr. Cave's worthy Friend and Partner David Henry, whose laudable exertions long supported and increased the original credit of what Mr. Burke styled "one of the most chaste and valuable Miscellanies of the age."

"Sacred to the memory
of RICHARD and SARAH CAVE,
late of St. John's Gate.
He died December 8, 1766; she, December 1776.
"Reader, if native worth may claim a tear,
Or the sad tale of death affect thy ear,
Heave from thy breast one sympathising sigh,
Since here such fair examples mouldering lie.
Here lies a pair, whom Honesty approv'd,
In death lamented, and in life belov'd;
Who never meant a neighbour to offend;
Who never made a Foe, nor lost a Friend;
Whose only strife was who should act the best;
Whose only hope to rise among the blest.
"In grateful remembrance of their many virtues and parental tenderness, their only daughter has caused this small tribute to be erected to the memory of her dear Parents."

Miss Mary Cave, the daughter above mentioned, an amiable and worthy woman, of elegant manners, died in June 1811.

† Where it continued till his death in 1780. From that period till 1800 the Magazine was regularly published by his Widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Newbery; and since her relinquishing business, at the close of the Eighteenth Century, by the present respectable Bookseller, Mr. John Harris, with the addition, in 1819, of his Son.

nient, the printing was in 1781 entirely removed to Cicero's Head *.

The more important avocations of Dr. Hawkesworth (who had been elected an East India Director, and who was afterwards appointed by the Admiralty to be the Editor of Captain Cook's Voyages) having engrosed his whole attention; the department of the Review of Books in the Magazine was readily undertaken, and for several years very creditably performed, by the Rev. JOHN DUNCOMBE, a Gentleman of great literary reputation, and highly estimable in every relation of life. Mr. Duncombe was also a valuable and regular Correspondent, both in the Miscellaneous and Poetical Departments; and furnished many of the introductory Prefaces, particularly that of 1780, from which, as peculiarly adapted to the present subject, an extract is given:

"Half a century, a large proportion of the life of man, having now elapsed since we first engaged in the pleasing but arduous task of *instructing and amusing*, we think it expedient, for the convenience of our numerous readers, in some measure to complete this part of our Work, by subjoining a General Index to the last Thirty †, as has been done to the first Twenty Volumes; but, as this will be a work of much labour, and will require great care and accuracy, our Readers cannot expect it to be hastily executed. Those who have complete Sets may then easily refer to any former volume, and those who chuse to begin *de novo* may consider the Gentleman's Magazine for January 1781, as the commencement of a new Work, which in due time will be closed in the same manner, with this material advantage over every new compilation, and indeed over all our Competitors, that our long-established reputation has procured us so many Friends and Correspondents in all parts of the British Dominions, that we have often reason to say, with the fanciful Poet of Sulmo, *Inopes nos copia fecit*, we are often at a loss what to adopt, and what to reject; and, in general, instead of extracting honey, as at first, from the fugitive flowers and blossoms of the month, or poison (as is the manner of some) from the baneful hemlock of the day, have little more merit than the industrious Husbandman or Gardener, who sows good seed in his ground, and clears it from weeds and vermin. Our Biographical Memoirs have been generally esteemed, and frequently copied. Our Antiquarian Researches have received a very flattering commendation; and many other eulogiums might be mentioned that do us equal honour. But for the importance of the subjects discussed, we shall refer (as usual)

* Where the Magazine continued regularly to be printed till March 1820; when, for the convenience of printing the Votes of the House of Commons more expeditiously, the extensive Establishment of "Nichols and Son," as Printers and Booksellers, was removed to No. 25, Parliament Street, Westminster.

† This was postponed till the "Thirty" became "Thirty-six."

to the principal contents of each month; and shall conclude with observing, that, instead of relaxing in our speed, the encouragement which we receive and gratefully acknowledge, and the rivalry which our success has excited, shall only quicken our endeavours to deserve the one, and to counteract the other."

From the extensive literary connexions of the present Editor, the Correspondence with Mr. Urban so considerably increased, that a more ample field of action soon became indispensable, which at the end of 1782 was thus announced.

"The Gentleman's Magazine is so well known, and the conduct of it so generally approved, that room only is wanting to render our plan complete. We have the pleasing satisfaction to receive commendations from every quarter, with requests to enlarge our limits for the admission of favours, which the Virtuous and the Learned most liberally communicate, and which we with pain most unwillingly suppress.

"Our Readers, we believe, will do us the justice to acknowledge, that no means have been left unattempted to make room for variety, nor a line left void that could be usefully filled. The chief complaints of our purchasers are the smallness of the type, and the compression of the subjects.

"Among other inconveniences attending our narrow limits, not the least has been the unavoidable procrastination of the Parliamentary Debates. Those of the first Session are completed in the Supplement to the present Volume; the second Session shall be soon closed; and in future we shall be enabled to comprise the whole within the year to which they immediately belong.

"The great and important events of 1782 have been so various and diffuse, and have crowded upon us so copiously and rapidly, that, though we collected them with care, we were not able to arrange them with precision. Where all could not be admitted, the chain was necessarily broken; nor could it be resumed, as the same cause subsisted the second that obstructed the first; and thus, month after month, in proportion as matter increased, room diminished, till at length we are overwhelmed with an accumulation of various kinds, which we can no otherwise discharge than by enlarging our limits, and in consequence increasing our price. We may truly say that this is our last resort. Hardly any subject has escaped our retrenching hands; naked argument has been preferred to florid declamation; bare facts to long details: yet, with all our care, we have not been able to keep within our usual bounds."

The new plan commenced in January 1783; and at the same time a considerable number of imperfect sets of the Magazine, then remaining at the old warehouse at St. John's Gate (of which, though no longer a Printing-office, Mr. Henry was still the pro-

prietor) ; it was determined to re-print a few copies of the early Volumes, and to continue the General Index ; and the following notification was accordingly given.

" Though the reputation which the Gentleman's Magazine has maintained for more than Fifty Years renders all other recommendation unnecessary—yet that it was the first that laid the plan which has been followed by so many imitators ; that it is read and approved wherever the English language is understood ; and that the Learned of all nations are occasionally its correspondents, may, we hope, be urged as an additional proof of its intrinsic merit.

" The inestimable value of a Periodical Work formed and continued for more than Half a Century, on the plan of the Gentleman's Magazine, if executed with tolerable accuracy, must be obvious to every man, conversant with the world, at first sight. In the wide range of Literature, there is not a subject that the most fertile genius can suggest, but must, in the course of so many years, come before the tribunal of the Publick to be discussed, and consequently furnish materials for such a Work; nor is there an invention, or a discovery of importance to the improvement of science, or the advantage of mankind, that does not serve to increase the same stock.

" In the Work we now offer to the Publick, the original Compiler is known to have made every thing that was new the first object of his care ; nor have those who succeeded him been less attentive. There has scarcely a new subject been started, a new invention introduced, or a discovery of any kind, either by land or sea, of which a satisfactory account is not to be found in the Gentleman's Magazine.

" Nor are these the only materials of which the Compilers have availed themselves. The great controversial subjects, in which the Publick have borne a part, are all to be found impartially stated, whether respecting individuals, as Rundle, Hoadly, Canning, Blandy, Dodd, &c. &c. ; or those in which whole bodies of men, and even States, have been involved, as Churchmen and Dissenters, Britain and her Colonies, &c. To these may be added the lesser controversies that have arisen concerning the interpretation of doubtful passages in the Sacred Text, of which there is hardly one to be met with in Scripture that has not either been explained or elucidated. The mineral and fossil Kingdoms have likewise contributed largely to enrich this compilation ; and the rare productions which they exhibit, together with the obvious utility of maps, furnished the first hint for embellishing and illustrating it with copper-plates.

" Other materials are, a profusion of Prescriptions in the Medical Art, so liberally interspersed, that there is scarcely a disease or disorder to which the human frame is subject, for which a re-

medy is not to be found in the Gentleman's Magazine; in which likewise many of the most celebrated Nostrums are analysed, and the ingredients of which they are compounded laid open for the benefit of the publick. Extraordinary cases in Surgery likewise abound, which are not less interesting to the Faculty in general, than instructive to the young Practitioner.

"The rudiments of almost every Science, as deduced from first principles, will also be found so clearly explained, that those who are bent on improvement, either in language or art, need no other tutor. Physics and Metaphysics are occasionally introduced; Mathematical Questions resolved; and the Phænomena of Nature, according to the systems of antient and modern times, accounted for, and scientifically demonstrated.

"The Antiquary who may purchase these Volumes will find materials sufficient to gratify the amplest curiosity. The Memorials of antient Families; the Antiquities of particular Cities, Churches, and Monasteries; the Topography of Provinces, Counties, and Parishes; with the Laws, Customs, and Prescriptions peculiar to each, that are interspersed in these Volumes, are innumerable. Nor will those who read for entertainment only have cause to regret their too scanty allotment. Affecting Narratives, interesting Stories, Novels, Tales, Poetry, and Plays, take up their full proportion of that room in which the whole is necessarily comprized. Add to these the Lives of Eminent Men, the recital of whose illustrious actions, at the same time that it fires the mind to virtuous emulation, cannot but fill it with the most refined pleasure. Even those who have transmitted their memories with infamy to posterity, and who have rendered themselves notorious for acts of transcendant villainy, are not wholly excluded, but are recorded as examples of atrocious vice, to deter others from like enormities.

"But the materials of greatest National Concern remain still to be noticed. The Parliamentary Proceedings, during those periods in which the Debates in both Houses were carried on with the most spirited opposition, will be found amply recorded, and stated with the strictest regard to truth. By a curious inspection, the gradations by which the National Debt has risen from the moderate sum of Sixteen Millions (the Debt due at the accession of the present Royal Family of Hanover to the Throne) to the enormous sum of Two Hundred and Twenty Millions, the Debt due at the end of 1782*, may be traced, and all the fallacious pretences that have from time to time been urged by successive Ministers to increase it, developed.

"The Revolutions that have happened in the Political Systems of Europe, in the course of the period included in these Volumes, will be apt to bring to the Reader's mind the uncer-

* The present amount of the National Debt (1821) is estimated at 835 millions!

many of all human affairs. The Nations whose interests were thought to be inseparable, will be seen warring against each other: while those, on whose opposition the Balance of Power was thought to depend, are now connected in the closest amity; nay, so strange are the vicissitudes which the short period of Fifty Years has produced, that neither the people on this side the Grave, nor the other, seem actuated or governed by the same political principles.

"Nor will this revolution in Politics be found much more remarkable than the Revolution that has happened in Religion. From an intolerance of Popery, which marked the Reigns of the two first Georges, the mild Reign of George the Third has set the example of Tolerance and Moderation to every Sect, and to the people of every persuasion. At the same time may be observed that lenient spirit spreading wide and far among Nations the most intolerant. Even the Pope himself has felt its influence.

"An attentive enquirer, enlightened by the means which these Volumes will furnish, will be able to trace the spring of all these Revolutions to its source, and will probably be inclined to conclude, that the same Power that produced all these astonishing alterations, in the short period of Half a Century, will in time bring forth still greater changes, of which human foresight can have no conception.—To make this Work of the greater value to the Purchasers, no more than One Hundred Sets will be perfected by the Proprietors, but a few single Volumes are printed over, to perfect the Sets of former Purchasers."

The reprinting proceeded in the Twenty-first Volume.

The enlargement of the Magazine, which was most favourably received, was thus hinted, by the present Writer, in the Preface to the year 1742.

"Having now for a year experienced the advantages of our enlarged plan, our Readers, we flatter ourselves, will allow us expediency. If our price is increased, so is our Volume in the same proportion, and by this means we have been enabled to admit many valuable communications, which must otherwise have been consigned to oblivion. And our example has been followed by much the oldest and most respectable of our competitors. Encouraged by the approbation that it has generally received, we are determined to pursue our plan with redoubled vigour, and doubt not that, though

"Years following years steal something every day

from the pleasures and friendships of human life, they will add to the reputation and the friends which the Gentleman's Magazine has so long enjoyed. We have only to desire them to continue their kind contributions, and to believe that though they may even now be sometimes unavoidably postponed, they will

not be omitted, unless for reasons of which they will allow us to be the judges, and then (if desired) they shall be returned."

To the Volume for 1784 the Editor took the liberty of prefixing this sonnet:

URBAN, thy skill matur'd by mellowing Time,
Thy pleasing toil, thy well-conducted page,
Through Britain's Realms, and many a Foreign Clime,
Have charm'd the last, and charm the present age.

Unnumber'd Rivals, urg'd by thy renown,
To match thy useful labours oft have tried;
In vain they tried; unnotic'd and unknown,
In cold Oblivion's shade they sunk, and died.

Chear'd by the fostering beams of public praise,
Continue still "to profit and delight*:"
Whilst Learning all her ample store displays,
Her "varying" charms at thy command "unite†."
Hence future Hawkesworths, Wartons, Grays, may sing,
Where virtuous JOHNSON‡ plum'd his eagle wing. J. N.

In the Preface to 1784 allusion is made to a plan (in the Number for September, p. 653) for an extensive "Repertory of Antiquity, or a Register of Communications, and Notices of Discoveries, of Matters as yet undescribed, Points as yet unexplained, or not hitherto discussed, &c." A valuable description of the *sorts of materials* of which it should consist is then given: which we are tempted to transcribe, as pointing out the nature of those communications which are now, as they were then, thought very desirable.

"Notice and information of matters or things respecting antient topography, or geography; of changes and alterations which the face of any country hath undergone in its mountains, rivers, ports, harbours, particularly, as far as may be collected from history, record, or tradition, or traced by any vestiges of antiquity; of the drowning of any country; of eruptions; of countries becoming drained from failure of waters which before flooded them; of the growing of soil, as marshes beyond the antient sea-shores and banks, or of fens within land; the changes of the courses of rivers, and the apparent effect of them; antient accounts of tides, where they differed from the present state of things.

"Accounts and information of the antient inhabitancy in its successive inhabitants, by colony or conquest; remains of their

* "Prodesse et delectare." † "E pluribus unum."

‡ To whom the Writer of these Lines had the pleasure of shewing them in the last interview with which he was honoured by this illustrious pattern of true piety — "Take care of your eternal salvation," and "Remember to observe the Sabbath: let it not be a day of business, nor wholly a day of dissipation:" were parts of his last solemn farewell. "Let my words have their due weight," he added: "they are those of a dying man."

tainty of all human affairs. The Nations whose interests were thought to be inseparable, will be seen warring against each other; while those, on whose opposition the Balance of Power was thought to depend, are now connected in the closest amity; nay, so strange are the vicissitudes which the short period of Fifty Years has produced, that neither the people on this side the Globe, nor the other, seem actuated or governed by the same political principles.

"Nor will this revolution in Politicks be found much more remarkable than the Revolution that has happened in Religion. From an abhorrence of Popery, which marked the Reigns of the two first Georges, the mild Reign of George the Third has set the example of Tolerance and Moderation to every Sect, and to the people of every persuasion. At the same time may be observed that lenient spirit spreading wide and far among Nations the most intolerant. Even the Pope himself has felt its influence.

"An attentive enquirer, enlightened by the means which these Volumes will furnish, will be able to trace the spring of all these Revolutions to its source; and will probably be inclined to conclude, that the same Power that produced all these astonishing alterations, in the short period of Half a Century, will in time bring forth still greater changes, of which human foresight can have no conception.—To make this Work of the greater value to the Purchasers, no more than One Hundred Sets will be perfected by the Proprietors; but a few single Volumes are printed over, to perfect the Sets of former Purchasers."

The reprinting proceeded to the Twentieth Volume.

The enlargement of the Magazine, which was most favourably received, was thus noticed, by the present Writer, in the Preface to the year 1783.

"Having now for a year experienced the advantages of our enlarged plan, our Readers, we flatter ourselves, will allow its expediency. If our price is increased, so is our Volume in the same proportion, and by this means we have been enabled to admit many valuable communications, which must otherwise have been consigned to oblivion. And our example has been followed by much the oldest and most respectable of our competitors. Encouraged by the approbation that it has generally received, we are determined to pursue our plan with redoubled vigour, and doubt not that, though

'Years following years steal something every day'

from the pleasures and friendships of human life, they will add to the reputation and the friends which the Gentleman's Magazine has so long enjoyed. We have only to desire them to continue their kind contributions, and to believe that though they may even now be sometimes unavoidably postponed, they will

not be omitted, unless for reasons of which they will allow us to be the judges, and then (if desired) they shall be returned."

To the Volume for 1784 the Editor took the liberty of prefixing this sonnet:

URBAN, thy skill matur'd by mellowing Time,
Thy pleasing toil, thy well-conducted page,
Through Britain's Realms, and many a Foreign Clime,
Have charm'd the last, and charm the present age.

Unnumber'd Rivals, urg'd by thy renown,
To match thy useful labours oft have tried;
In vain they tried; unnotic'd and unknown,
In cold Oblivion's shade they sunk, and died.

Chear'd by the fostering beams of public praise,
Continue still "to profit and delight *:"
Whilst Learning all her ample store displays,
Her "varying" charms at thy command "unite †."
Hence future Hawkesworths, Wartons, Grays, may sing,
Where virtuous JOHNSON ‡ plum'd his eagle wing. J. N.

In the Preface to 1784 allusion is made to a plan (in the Number for September, p. 653) for an extensive "Repertory of Antiquity, or a Register of Communications, and Notices of Discoveries, of Matters as yet undescribed, Points as yet unexplained, or not hitherto discussed, &c." A valuable description of the *sorts of materials* of which it should consist is then given; which we are tempted to transcribe, as pointing out the nature of those communications which are now, as they were then, thought very desirable.

"Notice and information of matters or things respecting antient topography, or geography; of changes and alterations which the face of any country hath undergone in its mountains, rivers, ports, harbours, particularly, as far as may be collected from history, record, or tradition, or traced by any vestiges of antiquity; of the drowning of any country; of eruptions; of countries becoming drained from failure of waters which before flooded them; of the growing of soil, as marshes beyond the antient sea-shores and banks, or of fens within land; the changes of the courses of rivers, and the apparent effect of them; antient accounts of tides, where they differed from the present state of things.

"Accounts and information of the antient inhabitancy in its successive inhabitants, by colony or conquest; remains of their

* "Prodesse et delectare." † "E pluribus unum."

‡ To whom the Writer of these Lines had the pleasure of shewing them in the last interview with which he was honoured by this illustrious pattern of true piety —"Take care of your eternal salvation," and "Remember to observe the Sabbath; let it not be a day of business, nor wholly a day of dissipation;" were parts of his last solemn farewell. "Let my words have their due weight," he added; "they are those of a dying man."

mode of living and dwelling: Britons; Scots; Picts; Saxons; Anglo-Danes; Normans; their respective peculiarities as to the point of inhabitancy; the progress and improvements in house-building, as to the materials and form; remains of public dwellings and inhabitancy; Pictish, British, Roman, Saxon, Norman, Gothic, Moorish, or Arabesque, or of the beginnings of the introduction of the Grecian and Roman architecture; of pavings, tesselated, brick, tile, plaster, or the introduction of wood-flooring; of ceilings, and specimens or accounts of antient painted ceilings or walls.

"Specimens or accounts of antient furniture, worthy of notice, so far as it may tend to mark the change of manners, or the progress of what is called Refinement and Fashion.

"Specimens or accounts of clothing, cookery, brewery, confectionery, in general; the table of medicines, which may tend to illustrate the changes and progression of customs, or may recall to memory any thing *useful*, which may have been lost, or disused from mere caprice and love of change, perhaps for the worse, of which many instances will occur, and some very material ones might here be specified.

"Any thing which may recall to memory antient modes of farming in tillage or grazing, used and useful under former circumstances of the country, and which, though now disusen, may become again useful, should the country, by loss of foreign trade, or oppression of taxes, and an emigration or decrease of inhabitants, fall back, in any degree, to its former state.

"The antient modes of internal carriage, by land or by water; therein of river and canal navigation from the time of the Romans. There is a curious clue by which this investigation may be carried back to much earlier times. Notices and information of marine carriage; as also of the progress of marine architecture, and of the nature of the antient marine navigation.

"All notices, or specimens, of antient mechanics, and mechanic trades and handicrafts; antient tools (as, for one instance, how and when the chissel succeeded the adze in working stone); of antient machines, which, though now disused in practice, may not be wholly unuseful, at least to be known; accounts of antient manufactures, and specimens of their fabrics.

"Accounts, or any specimens, of the refined arts in jeweilery, embroidery, knitting, and frame-weaving; statuary, painting, and engraving; particularly the illuminator's art.

"Antient musick; psalmody; musical instruments; poetry; and stage-plays.

"Any thing which may give precedents or explanations of our constitution under the Saxons or Danes, or of the revival of it in later times.

"State of our constitutional customs, and our modes of the

administration and execution of law, and in the usage and maintenance of rights. The state of these matters as found in the law courts, and other jurisdictions, either general and public, or peculiars of local courts, such as ampts, bailliages, loes, and other inferior leets and jurisdictions. Any accounts marking, at various periods, the state of our military, and our art of war; our arms, defensive and offensive; our artillery, before and since the use of gunpowder. I should here mention our antient mode of fortification, but that Mr. King, in his very curious and very learned Dissertation on Antient Castles, has almost exhausted that subject.

"Local and town customs, antiently established, distinguishing those which were grounded in wise policy from those which are derived from the caprice of insolent fœdal despotism.

"State, at various periods of time, of our internal trade, markets, and marts; of our external commerce and navigation; places to which we traded; manner in which such was conducted; articles of such commerce in each place respectively.

"Heraldry; such as marks the alliances and descendants of our Sovereigns, which in part comes under the head of Diplomatic Information; such as marks the history of any family or person, having any reference to the clearing up any point of history.

"Notices of any materials which lie buried in unnoticed places of record, in the treasuries of courts, churches, chapters, or libraries; materials which remain obscure and unnoticed in the several places of our public records.

"Articles of biography, respecting the lives of men of any description; of such who have been of any use during their lives, or by their works; of men whose conduct or fate in life recorded, may become useful examples, encouragement, or warning to others."

It will not, we trust, be deemed presumptuous to say, that the Gentleman's Magazine has in a great measure fulfilled the prediction of the learned and ingenious Antiquary, and has proved itself "one of the most useful Repositories of the species of knowledge above recommended, any where to be met with; its pages having been always eagerly opened to facts, and observations upon facts, respecting the History and Antiquities of our Country; precedents and explanations of our ancient and glorious Constitution; with useful discoveries of every kind."

"But it is not to the Antiquary alone, however respectable, that the Editors have devoted their attention. The Philosopher, the Historian, the Physician, the Critic, the Poet, the Divine, and above all the PUBLICK, have in turn shared the utmost exertion of their abilities."

In the Preface to 1785, instead of recapitulating the principal

Contents of the Volume, a new plan was struck out, of introducing an "INDEX INDICATORIUS;" or, an Explanatory Index of Papers, which our limits would not admit in the course of the preceding year; and this MINOR CORRESPONDENCE was found so useful an addition to the Magazine, that it was soon after continued *monthly*, instead of annually.

By the death of the Rev. JOHN DUNCOMBE*, the Magazine lost a Correspondent, whose communications, in Biography, Poetry, and Criticism, during the last twenty years of his life, were frequent and valuable. Many of them are without a name; but his miscellaneous communications are usually distinguished by the signature of CRITO.

And this may be a proper place to mention the considerable assistance which the Magazine received from the kindness of RICHARD GOUGH†, Esq. which cannot be better mentioned than in his own words:

"He opened a correspondence with Mr. Urban in 1767, with an account of the village of Aldfriston in Sussex, under the signature of D. H.; which signature he retained to the last, but not altogether uniformly; nor is another signature in some later Volumes with the same letters to be mistaken for his. And on the death of his Fellow Collegian, Mr. Duncombe, in 1786, the department of the Review in that valuable Miscellany was, for the most part, committed to him. If he criticised with warmth and severity certain innovations attempted in Church and State, he wrote his sentiments with sincerity and impartiality—in the fulness of a heart deeply impressed with a sense of the excellence and happiness of the English Constitution both in Church and State."

On the 7th of May 1786, a considerable number of the Volumes of the Magazine, from 1781 inclusive, were unfortunately consumed by a Fire, which began in Ludgate Street, and extended its ravages to Mrs. Newbery's dwelling-house and warehouse, in St. Paul's Church-yard.

The Two Volumes of a General Index, from 1731 to 1786 inclusive, were published in 1789. They were compiled by a laborious and worthy Divine, the Rev. Samuel Ayscough, many years Assistant Librarian in the British Museum, where his multifarious labours, more particularly in arranging and cataloguing the undescribed Manuscripts, the very numerous and scarce single Tracts, and especially the many original Charters, will long bear testimony to his uncommon industry. He died Oct. 30, 1804, in his 59th year‡.

* This worthy Divine died January 18, 1786. See Vol. LXVI. p. 85.

† This not less respectable Correspondent, and benevolent Friend, died Feb. 20, 1809. See Vol. LXXIX. pp. 190, 195.

‡ See his Epitaph, with a Portrait of him, in General Index, Vol. V. p. viii.

In 1789, a copious and accurate Diary was given of his late Majesty's Visit to Weymouth and Plymouth; as were also, in subsequent years, of the Sovereign's various Excursions to Weymouth, Portland, Portsmouth, Cheltenham, Worcester, Hartlebury, &c.; from which some future Historian of Royal Progresses may find some useful materials; or some future necromantic Romancer (if another Sir Walter Scott should arise) may dilate on the Princely Pleasures of Weymouth, and its delightful Vicinity.

In 1790 Mr. Urban thus addressed his Readers:

"On the completion of a Sixtieth Volume, we may again be allowed to make the most grateful acknowledgments for that succession of favour, which has so long enabled us to stand conspicuous in the foremost rank of Monthly Journalists.

"We assume no merit beyond that of being the brief, but faithful, reporters of the Chronicle of the Times; and of selecting from the variety of excellent contributions which we receive what, in our best judgment, we think most conducive to the general fund of public entertainment and instruction. It is to our correspondents that the Reader is principally indebted for the valuable materials with which our pages are constantly filled, by Writers of the first eminence.

"Useful inventions and improvements in all branches of science, and even the record of unsuccessful projects, have regularly been registered in our Miscellany. The admirers of Biography, which has become a favourite amusement of the present age, will find here the most copious stores of information; and that very frequently in the truest picture that can be given, by the genuine Letters of such eminent characters as best deserve to be perpetuated. The Natural Historian, the Antiquary, the Philosopher, and the Studious in Polite Literature of every description, may also meet with their favourite object of research, and mutually give and receive that instruction which we are proud of being the instruments of conveying to public notice.

"In Politicks, the present year has been pregnant with events of the highest importance both to Church and State; and those it has been our study to detail with the strictest impartiality. And in this Volume, we may confidently assert, will be found a satisfactory narrative of the proceedings of the National Assembly of France, and of that ever-memorable Federation, which an elegant Female Writer, who went to Paris on purpose to be a spectator of it, calls 'the most sublime Spectacle that ever was represented on the Theatre of the Earth.'

When the preceding extract was written no reasonable man could have contemplated the lamentable proceedings which so speedily followed the dawnings of happiness in France, by the total demolition, not only of the visionary fabrick which had been erected, but of the very Government itself, and of all that was sacred and venerable.

The change was duly noticed in the Preface of 1791:

"That the Sixty-first Volume of the Gentleman's Magazine meets the public eye, at the close of the year 1791, survivor to so many of its Contemporaries, is acknowledged with every grateful sentiment by the Compiler, whom it encourages to flatter himself, that, out of the heterogeneous mass of matter that offers itself to his ingenuity, he has served up some dishes at least suitable to the various palates of his Readers.

"When the world around him is in confusion; when 'the nations rage, and the people imagine a vain thing, the Kings of the earth set themselves, and the Princes take counsel together;' with astonishment and an impartial eye he sees the absurd doctrine of the Rights of Man, and of turning loose into a state of equality men who have no more idea of liberty than infants have of being left to go alone, or are no more to be trusted than the tenants of Bedlam or Newgate. For of this axiom he is firmly convinced, that the torpid Greenlander, the indolent Turk, the placid Hindoo, the ferocious Cossack, and the stupid Negro, the more flippant Frenchman, and the self-sufficient Chinese, have not the same idea of liberty, or the same talents for using or improving it, with his brave and generous Countrymen;—consequently, all men are not equal in their natural or acquired advantages. He considers too, that it is not the obtruding of private opinions or vagaries, whether by secret or open artifice, that will weary a whole people out of their received and well-founded systems, to which they are convinced no better can be substituted. In giving his sentiments on these topicks with freedom, he has borne his testimony as a true friend to the Constitution of his Country, which, he hopes and prays, will not be subverted, or even shaken, at the caprice of every visionary, or the clamours of every incendiary.

"It is the glory of the Gentleman's Magazine to be founded on true Protestantism and true Patriotism, superior to the clamours of the day, whether extorted by mistaken humanity, misguided faith, or interested policy. Thus its Conductor condemns the total and instantaneous abolition of the Slave Trade, and thinks himself warranted by the horrors of St. Domingo; he deprecates such a Revolution as has happened in France, when he contemplates the successors to the first National Assembly, the miseries of the bulk of emancipated Twenty-five millions, who have more liberty than they know what to do with, and the rapid approaches of a civil war; and, sincerely as he commiserates the sufferers by riot and outrage in his own Country, he feels and laments, that they brought their sufferings on themselves, and persist in their attempts to provoke them with unrelenting resentment.

"So much for the speculations which administer (we heartily wish the term could be avoided) *fuel* to controversy, religious or

political: but we may surely be allowed to claim a merit from endeavouring to damp, if we cannot extinguish, the fire; and to hope for the concurrence of good men of all denominations, inspired by genuine Christian Charity and Peace."

In 1792 the subject was thus resumed:

"The Editor of the Gentleman's Magazine contemplates the completion of its Sixty-second Volume with delight and gratitude. This delight and this gratitude is the more increased from the recollection, that the competitors for the favours of the publick become every day more and more numerous; he has, therefore, the greater reason to be satisfied that his well-meant endeavours retain, what they ever have been exerted to deserve, their proper share of the public countenance and esteem.

"We have yet again lived to see turbulent and perilous times; but we do not fear that we shall still continue to behold the solid good sense of Englishmen dispel the mists of sophistry and vain philosophy; we still hope to know that vice and folly can never triumph over virtue and wisdom; and we are fully convinced that the blessings and advantages of the British Constitution are as permanent in themselves, and as equally diffused, as the infirmities of human kind will warrant, or its reasonable faculties enjoy.

"To the Constitution, they whose labours are devoted to the Gentleman's Magazine have ever been firm, consistent, and systematic friends: we may defy those who have been most envious of our success to prove, that we have in any instance deviated from the integrity of Englishmen, to favour any prejudices of any party, at the expence of our general duty to the publick. To this conduct we shall adhere with steady perseverance, uninfluenced, and unintimidated. We stand on the firm base of our Countrymen's good opinion; and we well know they will never remove us from it as long as we shall continue to vindicate their true and proper interests.

"We are compelled also to avow the melancholy truth, that we have beheld the cause of Religion, and consequently the best hopes of man, audaciously attacked by some, and insidiously undermined by others. In this respect we may venture to claim to ourselves some portion of applause. We have been vigilant in counteracting these attacks, in whatever form, and from whatever quarter, they came; being well assured that we could not better serve or promote the genuine happiness of our fellow-beings, than by averting all contamination from those springs, which, rising in the First Principles of Things, are to terminate only in Eternity."

One more extract shall be given as it expresses the sentiments of the present Writer in 1794:

"Again the period returns, when with honest exultation we

acknowledge that uniform patronage, which for sixty-four years we have thankfully experienced; and which, though it may be difficult to find words that will vary the expressions of gratitude, is now acknowledged with the truest sensibility of the obligation.

"The unparalleled events of the past year have crowded on each other with such rapidity, and form such a memorable epoch in the historic page, that we look back with astonishment on the stupendous facts which we have recorded; facts which have set at defiance the most profound speculations of the politician, and such as the most visionary projector could not dare to have predicted. We forbear to dwell on the painful recital of slaughtered armies; or on other and still more afflicting devastations of cruelty, where the numerous victims were either of the softer sex, or, from infancy or age, unable to resist the ferocity of their assailants. Whatever may be the termination, these are events which stamp an indelible disgrace on the perpetrators; of whom very many have in their turns already expiated their crimes under the hands of public justice; and that in such a rapid succession as must astonish the most inattentive observer. Having felt it our duty to relate with fidelity these melancholy events as they have arisen; we look to the Great Disposer of Events, in humble hope that the signal mercies which have hitherto attended this favoured Country, may long be continued to it. Happily preserved by our insular situation from the more immediate scene of War; may we be truly sensible of the blessing; and may our inestimable Constitution long remain impregnable to the attacks of every assailant, and be transmitted inviolate to the latest posterity! Wishing most sincerely to draw a veil over whatever might tend to keep open dissentions which we hope are now for ever closed; it will be sufficient to recall to recollection the excellence of our Laws, and the purity with which they are administered.—The Reader will pardon this effusion, not wholly undigressive.

"To our numerous and very learned Correspondents we have to pay those thanks which their own ingenuous hearts will dictate to them in the warmest terms, without over-rating our sentiments. To them alone it is owing that the Gentleman's Magazine has so long preserved its Literary Reputation. Their contributions unite to form an aggregate of entertainment and instruction. With pride and Pleasure we look round to some of the brightest ornaments of Church and State—to the Bar, the Pulpit, and the Senate—and see in every department names of the first distinction who have sent their early shafts from our *Ulysses's Box*. And it is with conscious satisfaction we reflect that, whenever the impetuosity of controversy has led our Correspondents to a greater degree of warmth than cooler prudence may have suggested, our columns have ever been open to the

vindication of every person who has thought himself aggrieved; and in some cases even to an insertion of a direct attack upon ourselves. Let this, however, be a hint to our friends, not to indulge too freely in the satiric vein. We wish to hold out an olive-branch both in Literature and Politicks; and that an armistice may take place in the territories of Mr. Urban, even if it should fail on the Continent of Europe.

"In one department of our Miscellany it is not arrogant to assert, that we stand unrivalled. The Obituary forms a Body of Biography, which posterity will look back to with a satisfaction which any one may conceive who for a moment considers the defects of similar annals in preceding periods. In this branch of our labours, we have to acknowledge the assistance of many friends. At the same time we request those who in future may be inclined to favour us with intelligence of this kind to confine themselves in general to dates and facts, and to avoid expatiating on that which, arising from circumstances of private knowledge, or a local nature, may serve equally for thousands, as the favourite individual to whom it is promiscuously applied.

"The most difficult part of our task remains; an apology to those who may feel hurt at their productions not appearing in print. To such we can only say, that, in cases where articles are *wholly improper*, we regularly point them out; but that all others are *intended* to be used, till the press of fresh correspondence becomes so great, that, large and crowded as our pages are, and small as is our type, we are often unable to find room for what we estem truly valuable. We have, therefore, to request indulgence on this head; and to beg that our friends will be as concise as the subject will admit, and avoid, wherever they can, superfluous controversy. We consider ourselves as caterers for the publick; and wishing, to the best of our abilities, to furnish them with instruction and delight, we trust they will give us credit for endeavouring at least to perform our task with impartiality, and with some of the advantages obtained from long experience."

After this period, the Prefaces have for the most part been the productions of more able Writers; but these, as some of them are still living ornaments of the present age, it would be impertinent to particularize, though the mention of two deceased Friends, Mr. GOUGH and Mr. BELOE, it would be unpardonable to conceal. It may safely, however, be said, that their general and constant tenour, in the stormy events of a most eventful period, has been to inculcate the purest principles of Religion and Morality; and to inculcate a due reverence for the Constituted Authorities in Church and State, as settled by Magna Charta, and confirmed by the glorious Revolution of 1688.

In 1792 the present Writer had occasion to lament the loss of

his old and excellent Friend, Mr. HENRY, his very able associate in the Magazine, of which he was the principal Proprietor *, and of whom in this place some notice seems necessary.

Mr. David Henry was born in the neighbourhood of Aberdeen, in 1710, which place he left at the age of fourteen; and, coming to London, became connected with Edward Cave, whose sister (as stated in p. lvi) he married in 1736; and began business at Reading, where he established a provincial Paper for the use of that town, and of Winchester, where he had likewise a Printing-office. In 1754 his name was used in the Magazine, as partner with Richard Cave (see p. lvi.) at St. John's Gate, where he continued to reside for many years with great reputation: and he possessed the freehold property of the Gate and its appurtenances at the time of his death. Besides taking an active part in the management of the Magazine for more than half a century, Mr. Henry's separate literary labours were such as do credit to his judgment and industry. The only printed Volume that we recollect, which bears his name, was a compilation, while he lived at Reading, under the patronage of Dr. Bolton, Dean of Carlisle, entitled, "Twenty Discourses — abridged from Archbishop Tillotson, &c." of which a second edition was published in 1763, and a fourth in 1779. Those useful and popular publications which describe the Curiosities of Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's, and the Tower, &c. were originally compiled by Mr. Henry, and were improved by him through many successive impressions. He wrote also, "The Complete English Farmer, or a Practical System of Husbandry," a science which he cultivated on his farm at Beckenham in Kent; and "An Historical Account of all the Voyages round the World, performed by English Navigators," 1774, 4 vols. 8vo; to which he afterwards added two more, including Captain Cook's Voyages; all remarkable for being comprehensive, perspicuous, and accurate. He was a man of sound understanding, well acquainted with the literary history of his time, and agreeably communicative of what he knew.

In the Magazine for 1792, is a Letter signed N. L. L. (I forget from whom) in which are several particulars respecting Mr. David Henry and his various Publications.

In January 1794, soon after the death of the celebrated Mr. *Gibbon*, a letter from that elegant Historian was printed in the Magazine, vol. LXIV. p. 5, in which he strongly advised the Writer of this Preface to publish a Selection of the many important articles of the Magazine. From other numerous and pressing avocations, Mr. Nichols never had the opportunity of availing himself of this friendly hint; but the idea was afterwards

* Mr. Henry's shares in the Magazine became the property of his Widow; and are still possessed by her Family.

adopted, and successfully acted upon, by a Gentleman of the University of Oxford.

In 1799, in consequence of a considerable advance in the duties on paper, imposed by Parliament, and at the same time a considerable increase in the price of labour, the Proprietors of the Magazine were under the necessity of raising the price to eighteen pence; and in 1809 to two shillings.

The Preface to the year 1800, written by Mr. Gough, on occasion of the conclusion of the Eighteenth Century, is well worthy of particular notice. In it is given a list of the Sovereigns who flourished during the course of the Century; and in a curious supplementary article in Feb. 1803, Mr. Gough drew up, with great attention, a List of such departed Worthies as had effectually served their Country in Church and State, or distinguished themselves in Literature or in Arms, arranged under the heads of "Ministers and Statesmen, Stateswomen; Lawyers, Judges; Warriors, Admirals and Seamen; Learned Divines of the English and Irish Church, Dissenters, and Foreigners; Historians, Antiquaries, Writers, Critics, Grammarians, Poets, Mathematicians, Painters, Architects, Statuaries, Engravers, Printers, Letter-founders, Wood-cutters, Travellers, Physicians, Surgeons and Chemists, Botanists and Gardeners, Naturalists, Actors, and Musicians."

On the night of Feb. 8, 1808, a calamitous event (at which the present Writer still trembles whilst recording it) in a few short hours demolished the accumulated stock of half a century. His extensive printing-office and warehouses, with their valuable contents, were rapidly consumed; and, amongst other articles of still more intrinsic literary as well as pecuniary interest, were the unsold Numbers of the Gentleman's Magazine, from 1783 to 1807; with the exception of a very few copies, which were in the Publisher's warehouse; and so fiercely did the Fire rage, that many hundred copper-plates (and amongst them those of the Magazine) were totally spoiled, and some actually melted.

From this period * is to be dated the "New Series" of the Magazine; which may still be regularly had, or almost any single Number, at Messrs. Harris and Son's, in St. Paul's Church-yard.

Of the very numerous Engravings which embellish the Magazines (not less than TWO THOUSAND, exclusive of the Wood-cuts) it may be sufficient to refer the Reader to a slight account of them in an Advertisement prefixed to the "Complete List of the Plates and Wood-cuts in the Gentleman's Magazine, and Index thereto," which forms the Fifth Volume of these General Indexes; and for which the Publishers are highly indebted to its ingenious Compiler, CHARLES ST. BARBE, jun. Esq. F. S. A.

* Earlier Volumes, or single Numbers, are occasionally to be had from various Booksellers, by whom they are treasured whenever they are found in Libraries.

*** In the preceding pages the names have been enumerated of some of the *earliest Correspondents* of the Magazine; and it is with equal pride and pleasure that the following List is subjoined of Contributors of a later date, formed principally from a *memoriter* recollection of departed Friends and Patrons—and which might be most considerably enlarged, were the pages of the different Volumes turned over for that particular purpose.

William Alexander, Esq.
George Allan, Esq. Darlington.
Rev. Richard Amner.
Mr. Henry Andrews, Astrologer.
James Pettit Andrews, Esq.
Rev. George Ashby.
Thomas Astle, Esq.
Benjamin Aylett, Esq. Surgeon.
Sir Joseph Ayloffe, Bart.
Rev. Samuel Ayscough.
John Bacon, Esq. First Fruits Office.
John Bacon, Esq. Architect.
Rev. Dr. Phanuel Bacon.
Rev. Samuel Badcock.
Chambers Hyde Badger, Esq.
Mr. William Baker, Reading.
Rev. Roger Baldwin.
Rev. Dr. Thomas Balguy.
Sir Joseph Banks, Bart.
Thomas Barker, Esq. Lyndon.
Rev. Stephen Barrett.
Mr. William Barrett, Bristol.
Mr. Thomas Barritt, Manchester.
Hon. Daines Barrington.
Mr. Benjamin Bartlett.
Rev. Julius Bate, Deptford.
John Baynes, Esq.
Rev. Dr. Osmund Beauvoir.
Mr. Thomas Beckwith, York.
Rev. William Beloe.
Dr. W. Bennet, Bishop of Cloyne.
Rev. James Bentham.
Mr. Samuel Bentley, Uttoxeter.
Mrs. Eliza Berkeley.
John Berkenhout, M. D.
Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart.
William Bernard, Esq.
Rev. William Bickerstaffe, Leicester.
Ralph Bigland, Esq. Garter.
Rev. George Bingham.
John Birch, Esq. Surgeon.
Rev. Samuel Bishop.
Dr. Robert Bisset.
Rev. F. Blackburne, Archdeacon.
Mr. Thomas Bland, of Norwich *(A Friend to Accuracy.)*
Rev. Dr. Benjamin Blayney.
Mr. Richard Bond, Gloucester.
William Boscawen, Esq.
James Boswell, Esq.
Rev. Jonathan Boucher.
Rev. John Bowle, Idmiston.
John Bowles, Esq.
Rev. St. George Bowles.
Mr. W. Bowyer, (learned Printer).
William Boys, Esq. Sandwich.
Abraham Bragge, Esq. Surgeon.
Rev. John Brand, Sec. A. S.
Rev. John Brand, Southwark.
Edward Bridgen, Esq.
Richard Brocklesby, M. D.
John Charles Brooke, Esq. Herald.
Alderman T. Broster, Chester.
John Hawkins Browne, Esq.
Jacob Bryant, Esq.
William Buchan, M. D.
Mr. Joseph Buckmaster, Lambeth.
Joseph Budworth, Esq. afterwards Palmer *(A Rambler)*.
William Burdon, Esq.
Rev. Dr. And. Burnaby, Archdeacon.
Rev. Dr. Charles Burney.
Sir William Burrell, Bart.
Mr. E. Burton *(Ruben D'Moundt)*.
Rev. Thomas Butler, Child Ockford.
Rev. William Dejovas Byrche.
John Cade, Esq. Gainford, Durham.
Hon. and Rev. W. Bromley Cadogan.
Rev. Dr. John Calder.
Sir John Call, Bart.
Dr. John Carr, Hertford.
Francis Carter, Esq.
Mr. John Carter, Architect.
Mr. George Saville Cary.
Tiberius Cavallo, Esq.
Rev. William Chafin, Chettle.
Mr. James Chalmers, Aberdeen.
Mrs. Chapone.
John Charnock, Esq.
William Chisholme, Esq.
Thomas Christie, Esq.
Rev. Edward Clarke, Buxted.

Rev. William Clarke, Chichester.
Rev. Charles Coates.
Thomas Cogan, M. D.
Rev. Dr. Thomas Coke.
Charles Nalson Cole, Esq.
Rev. William Cole, Milton.
William Collins, Esq. Greenwich.
Michael Collinson, Esq.
Peter Collinson, Esq.
Thomas Collinson, Esq.
Patrick Colquhoun, LL.D.
John Coltman, Esq. Leicester.
Charles Combe, M. D.
Rt. hon. W. Burton Conyngham.
Rev. William Cooke.
Rev. Oliver St. John Cooper.
Rev. George Costard.
Mrs. Cowley.
William Cowper, Esq. the Poet.
J. Crane, M. D. Wells.
Rev. Sir Herbert Croft, Bart.
Rev. Sir John Cullum, Bart. F. R. S.
Richard Cumberland, Esq.
William Cuming, M. D.
Mr. William Cuningham.
Mr. William Curtis, Botanist.
Mr. Emanuel Mendez Da Costa.
Alexander Dalrymple, Esq.
David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.
Richard Dalton, Esq.
Erasmus Darwin, M. D.
Mr. Lockyer Davis.
Mr. Thomas Davies.
Mr. Benjamin Dawson, Bath.
Rev. C. E. De Coetlogon.
Lieut.-colonel De la Motte.
John Louis De Lolme.
Rev. Samuel Denne (*W.* and *D.*)
Rev. Dr. John Disney.
Rev. Dr. Philip Doddridge.
Josiah Dornford, LL. D.
Rev. James Douglas.
Dr. John Douglas, Bp. of Salisbury.
John Dovaston, Esq.
Hugh Downman, M. D.
Rev. Wm. Drake, Isleworth.
Matthew Duane, Esq.
Andrew Coltee Ducarel, D. C. L.
Mrs. S. Duncombe, Canterbury.
Rev. Charles Dunster.
Rev. Lewis Dutens.
Rev. Henry Dimock, Hebraist.
Mr. Edward Easton, Salisbury.
Bryan Edwards, Esq.
John Elderton, Esq. Bath.
Mr. Deputy Ellis.
Peter Elmsly, Esq.
Mr. Henry Emlyn, Architect.
Rev. Dr. Wm. Enfield.
Mr. James Essex, Architect.
Rev. Edward Evanson.
Francis Eyre, Esq.
Rev. Dr. Richard Farmer.
J. Feltham, Esq.
Sir John Fenn.
John Forbes. Esq. Stanmore.
Mr. Theodosius Forrest.
Rev. Benjamin Forster, Boconnoc.
Edward Forster, Esq. Walthamstow.
John Reinhold Forster, LL. D.
William Forsyth, Esq. Kensington.
John Fothergill, M. D.
Anthony Fothergill, M. D.
Mr. Richard Fowke, Elmesthorpe.
Rev. Dr. Thomas Francklin.
Dr. Benjamin Franklin.
Rev. Dr. John Free.
Fielding Best Fynney, Esq.
Rev. Robert Burd Gabriel.
Rev. Dr. Alexander Geddies.
Edward Gibbon, Esq. the Historian.
Rev. Dr. Andrew Giffard.
Rev. Richard Gifford, Duffield.
Rev. William Gilpin.
Rev. Dr. Samuel Glasse.
Rev. George-Henry Glasse.
Richard Glover, Esq.
Rev. Edward Goodwin, Sheffield.
Rev. Dr. John Gordon, Lincoln.
Rev. Dr. Isaac Gosset.
Rev. William Gostling, Canterbury.
Foote Gower, M. D.
Rev. James Granger.
Rev. Richard Graves.
Rev. Stephen Greenaway.
Edward Burnaby Greene, Esq.
Mr. Richard Greene, Lichfield.
Rev. Francis Gregory.
Rev. Dr. George Gregory.
Mr. Samuel H. Grimm, Artist.
Captain Francis Grose.
William Grove, Esq. LL.D.
Rev. Philip Hacket.
Sir William Hamilton, K. B.
Jonas Hanway, Esq.
Hon. Mr. Justice Hardinge.
Mr. E. Hargrove, Knaresborough.
Robert Harrington, M. D.
John Harriott, Esq.
David Hartley, Esq.

Rev. Dr. Edward Harwood.
Edward Hasted, Esq. Kent.
William Hawes, M. D.
Sir John Hawkins.
Mr. B. B. Hayden, Plymouth.
William Hayley, Esq.
Rev. Henry Headley *(T. C. O.)*
Rev. Dr. Ralph Heathcote.
William Heberden, M. D.
Mr. John Hedger.
Rev. John Henderson, Oxford.
Rev. Dr. Samuel Henley.
Mr. John Henn, Appleby School.
Rev. Samuel Henshall.
Rob. Henson, Esq. Bainton House.
Mr. Wm. Herbert, Cheshunt.
John Herrick, Esq. Beaumanor Park.
Joseph Highmore, Esq.
John Hinckley, Esq.
Thomas Ford Hill, Esq.
Francis Hiorne, Esq. Warwick.
Rev. Henry Hodgson, M. D. LL.D.
Rev. Richard Hole.
John Holliday, Esq. Lincoln's Inn.
Rev. Edward Holmes.
Rev. Dr. Robert Holmes.
Mr. John Holt, Liverpool.
Rev. Henry Homer.
John Hoole, Esq.
Dr. G. Horne, Bp. of Norwich.
Dr. S. Horsley, Bp. of St. Asaph.
John Howard, Esq. Philanthropist.
Rev. James Hurdis.
William Hutchinson, Esq. Durham.
William Hutton, Esq. Birmingham.
William Jackson, Esq. Canterbury.
Edward Jacob, Esq. Faversham.
Rev. Richard Jago.
Rev. T. Jeffreys.
David Jennings, Esq. Hawkhurst.
Mr. Joseph Jennings.
Edward Jerningham, Esq.
Rev. Robert Ingram.
Thomas Johnes, Esq. Hafod.
Rev. Edward Jones, Loddington.
Rev. John Jones.
Rev. W. Jones, Nayland.
Sir William Jones.
Mr. J. Jordan, Stratford-upon-Avon.
Edward Ironside, Esq.
John Ives, Esq.
George Keate, Esq.
Robert Kelham, Esq.
Rev. Dr. Benjamin Kennicott.
Rev. Dr. Andrew Kippis.
Thomas Kirkland, M. D.
Mrs. Mary Knowles, Fair Quaker.
Mr. John Knox, Bookseller.
Rev. John Kynaston.
Rev. Thomas Langley.
Bennet Langton, Esq.
The Most Noble William Petty, the first Marquis of Lansdown.
Mr. J. Laskey, Crediton.
William Latham, M. D.
French Laurence, D. C. L.
Rev. Francis Leighton.
Mr. Henry Lemoine.
John Coakley Lettsom, M. D.
Sir Ashton Lever.
Mr. David Levi.
Rev. Dr. Lickorish, Hockley.
Rev. John Lightfoot.
Rev. Theophilus Lindsey.
Mr. Robert Loder, Woodbridge.
Edward Long, Esq. Jamaica.
Mr. Barak Longmate.
Dr. J. Lorimer.
Rev. Dr. Michael Lort.
Dr. Robert Lowth, Bp. of London.
John Loveday, Esq. Caversham.
John Loveday, D. C. L. *(Antiquarius, Academicus,* and *Scrutator).*
Rev. Thomas Ludlam.
Rev. William Ludlam.
Rev. John Lyon, Dover.
Samuel Lysons, Esq.
Dr. Charles Lyttelton, Bp. of Exeter.
Rev. Aulay Macaulay, Vicar of Rothley *(Clericus Leicestrensis.)*
Rev. Dr. Archibald Maclaine.
Dr. S. Madan, Bp. of Peterborough.
J. Hyacinth de Magelhaens, Esq.
Mr. James Peller Malcolm.
Edmund Malone, Esq.
The Abbé Mann, Brussels.
Rev. Owen Manning.
Dr. W. Lort Mansel, Bp. of Bristol.
Rev. Dr. Rt. Markham, Whitechapel.
Jeremiah Markland, Esq. M. A.
Rev. Edmund Marshall.
Rev. William Mason.
George Mason, Esq.
Rev. Robert Masters.
Mr. James Matthews, Librarian at Shelburne House.
Rev. Paul Henry Maty.
Israel Mauduit, Esq.
Sir Joseph Mawbey, Bart.
Rev. Henry Meen.

William Melmoth, Esq.
Mr. Richard E. Mercier, Dublin.
Rev. Henry Michell.
Mr. Julius Mickle.
Mr. Richard Miles, Numismatist.
Edward Miller, Mus. D.
Dr. Jeremiah Milles, Dean of Exeter.
Rev. J. Mills, Cowbit.
Rev. Thomas Monro.
Rev. James Knight Moor.
James Moore, Esq.
Samuel More, Esq.
Rev. Dr. Thomas Morell.
Rev. Thomas Morgan.
Thomas Mortimer, Esq.
Charles Morton, M. D.
Benjamin Moseley, M. D.
Joseph Moser, Esq.
Rev. William Mounsey, Sproxton.
Peter Muilman, Esq.
Thomas Mulso, Esq.
Arthur Murphy, Esq.
S. Musgrave, M. D.
Robert Mylne, Esq. Architect.
Rev. Dr. Treadway Russell Nash.
Rev. Dr. James Nasmith.
Rev. Dr. Timothy Neve.
Dr. W. Newcomb, Abp. of Armagh.
Rev. Peter Newcome.
James Neild, Esq. Visitor of Prisons.
Rev. Dr. R. Boucher Nickolls, Dean of Middleham.
Rev. Ralph Nicholson.
Rev. Dr. MatthewNorton, Hinckley.
Rev. Francis Oakley, Northampton.
General Oglethorpe.
Mr. S. Marsh Oram, Shaftesbury.
Rev. Dr. Henry Owen.
Rev. John Owsley, Blaston.
Rev. Dr. William Paley, Archdeacon.
Rev. John Parkhurst.
James Parsons, M. D.
Dr. J. Parsons, Bp. of Peterborough.
Rev. Philip Parsons, Kent.
John Paterson, Esq. Deputy.
Mr. Samuel Paterson, Book Auctioneer.
Mr. George Paton, Edinburgh.
Sir George Onesiphorus Paul, Bart.
Rev. Dr. Edward Pearson.
Samuel Pegge, Esq. (*L. E.* and *Paul Gemsege, jun.*)
Thomas Pennant, Esq.
Dr. Thomas Percy, Bp. of Dromore.
Rev. Thomas Percy, LL. D.
Tho. Percival, M. D. Manchester.
William Perfect, M. D.
Mr. Alderman Pickett.
Francis Pigott, Esq. Barrister.
Mr. Richard Porson, Greek Professor.
Dr. Beilby Porteus, Bp. of London.
Rev. Robert Potter.
John Pownall, Esq.
Governor Thomas Pownall.
Samuel Jackson Pratt, Esq.
Sir John Prestwich.
Rev. John Price, Bodleian Library.
Rev. Dr. Richard Price.
Rev. Dr. Joseph Priestley.
Mr. Daniel Prince, Oxford.
Sir John Pringle, Bart.
Rev. John Prior.
Rev. John Newell Puddicombe.
Richard Pulteney, M. D.
Henry James Pye, Esq.
Robert Raikes, Esq.
Mr. Charles Rathband.
Isaac Reed, Esq.
Sir Joshua Reynolds.
Mr. Thomas Cox Reynolds.
Rev. Dr. W. Richardson, Ireland.
Rev. Dr. Gloster Ridley.
Edward Rigby, Esq. Norwich.
Joseph Ritson, Esq.
John Peter Roberdeau, Esq.
Henry Townley Roberdeau, Esq.
Barré-Charles Roberts, Esq.
Rev. Joseph Robertson.
Mr. John Robinson, Hinckley.
Rev. Robert Robinson, Cambridge.
Charles Rogers, Esq.
Rev. William Romaine.
Major Hayman Rooke.
Right Hon. George Rose.
Samuel Rose, Esq.
Rev. Thomas Rotheram.
William Rowley, M. D.
Major-gen. William Roy.
Rev. Rogers Ruding.
Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia.
Rev. Sambrook Nicholas Russell.
Rev. Thomas Russell.
John Ryland, Esq.
Mr. Jacob Schnebbelie.
Isaac Schomberg, M. D.
Rev. Dr. James Scott.
John Scott, Esq. Amwell.
Miss Anna Seward.
Rev. Thomas Seward.
William Seward, Esq.

Granville Sharp, Esq.
Mr. James Sharp, Mechanist.
George Shaw, M. D.
Rev. Stebbing Shaw.
Mr. C. Shepherd, Gray's Inn.
Rev. Dr. R. Shepherd, Archdeacon.
Rev. Martin Sherlock.
Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D.
James Sims, M. D.
James Six, Esq. Canterbury.
Rev. James Six.
Mr. Matthew Skinner, Pentonville.
Henry Smeathman, Esq.
Mrs. Charlotte Smith.
Southern Faunist *(Q. Who?)*
Rev. Richard Southgate.
Rev. John Spicer, Reading.
George Steevens, Esq.
Rev. Percival Stockdale.
Rev. Sir James Stonehouse.
Lieut. John Stoyle, R. N.
Rev. Dr. John Strachey, Archdeacon.
John Strange, Esq.
Mr. Joseph Strutt, Engraver.
Rev. Dr. John Sturges.
Rev. Charles Sturges.
Deane Swift, Esq.
Henry Swinburne, Esq. *(Porcustus.)*
Mr. John Tailby, Slawston.
Miss Catharine Talbot.
Mr. Isaac Tarrat.
Rev. William Tasker.
Rev. Anthony Temple.
Rev. Giles Templeman.
Philip Thicknesse, Esq. *(Polyxena, P. T.* and *A Wanderer.)*
Rev. Josiah Thomas, Archdeacon.
Mr. Nathaniel Thomas.
Mrs. Thomas, of Newbold.
Sir B. Thompson, Count of Rumford.
John Thorpe, Esq. Bexley.
Mr. John Throsby, Leicester.
Rev. William Tooke.
John Topham, Esq.
Rev. Joshua Toulmin, Taunton.
Rev. Dr. Joseph Towers.
Rev. Micajah Towgood.
Rev. James Townley.
Francis Townsend, Esq. Herald.
Rev. Dr. Thomas Townson.
Rev. George Travis, Archdeacon.
Rev. Dr. John Trusler.
Rev. Dr. Josiah Tucker, Dean of Gloucester.
Marmaduke Cuthbert Tunstall, Esq.
Mark Cephas Tutet, Esq.
Rev. Thomas Twining.
Thomas Tyers, Esq.
Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq.
Rev. Michael Tyson.
H. W. Tytler, M. D.
General Charles Vallancey.
Rev. Dr. William Vincent, Dean of Westminster.
Rev. Gilbert Wakefield.
Mr. Francis Godolphin Waldron.
Adam Walker, Esq.
Mr. John Walker, Grammarian.
Joseph Cooper Walker, Esq.
Rev. John Wallis.
Hon. Horace Walpole, E. of Orford.
John Ward, LL. D.
Dr. Edward Waring, Professor.
Rev. Dr. John Warner.
Dr. John Warren, Bishop of Bangor.
Rev. Dr. Joseph Warton.
Rev. Thomas Warton.
Rev. John Watson, Halifax.
Sir William Watson, M. D.
Francis Webb, Esq.
D. Wells, Esq. Burbach *(Observator)*.
William Charles Wells, M. D.
Rev. John Wesley.
Mr. Joseph Weston, Solihull.
Mr. Richard Weston, Botanist.
Rev. Peter Whalley.
Rev. John Whitaker, Manchester.
Samuel Whitbread, Esq.
Thomas White, Esq. Naturalist.
Rev. Gilbert White, Selborne.
Rev. Joseph White, D. D. Professor.
Caleb Whitefoord, Esq.
William Whitehead, Esq.
John Wilkes, Esq.
John Eardley Wilmot, Esq.
Ralph Willett, Esq.
David Williams, Esq.
John Williamson, Esq.
Benjamin Wilson, Esq.
Mr. George Witchell, Portsmouth.
William Withering, M. D.
Michael Wodhull, Esq. *(L. L)*
Rev. Dr. C. G. Woide.
Mr. Isaac Wood, Shrewsbury.
Mr. William Woodfall.
Samuel Pipe Wolferstan, Esq.
Rev. William Woolston, Adderbury.
Mr. William Woty.
Daniel Wray, Esq.
Rev. Dr. Paul Wright.
Arthur Young, Esq.
Rev. Dr. Zouch.

In p. xvii. I have mentioned, on the authority of Sir John Hawkins, that the price given by Mr. Robert Dodsley for "London," Johnson's First Imitation of Juvenal, was *fifty pounds*. But Mr. Boswell says, "The fact is, that, at a future conference, Dodsley bargained for the whole property of it, for which he gave Johnson *ten guineas*; who told me, 'I might, perhaps, have accepted of less; but that Paul Whitehead had a little before got ten guineas for a Poem; and I did not like to be less than Whitehead.'"—For "The Vanity of Human Wishes," his second Imitation of Juvenal, in 1749, with all the fame which he had acquired, it is certain that he received only *fifteen guineas*.

P. xx. There were two persons of the name of *Macbean*, *Alexander* and *William*; they were both good scholars, and both were employed by the Booksellers; but I cannot distinguish which was the one who was honoured by Dr. Johnson's protection; nor can I discover any thing further of the history of either.

In p. xxix. I have stated, correctly, that there is no Preface to that Year's Volume; but in the first page of the Magazine for May, was introduced the following *Johnsonian* Address:

"It is with a mixture of compassion and indignation, that we condescend to continue the dispute with the Authors and Publishers of the London Magazine. To be engaged in a contest with such Antagonists, as it is no honour to overcome, is very disgusting; and what honour can be gained by writing against those who cannot read? There may, indeed, be some use in this mock controversy. We may, perhaps, be better prepared for a defence, if some abler Adversary should at any time attack us; as the Roman soldiers in time of peace used to preserve their dexterity by discharging their javelins at a post.

"Yet, perhaps, the deplorable stupidity of the Writers by whom it is our fate to be opposed, is so far from making the controversy more easy to be carried on in a proper manner, that it often produces difficulties and perplexities. To treat weakness and folly with severity and roughness, would be thought insolent and cruel; to use softer language and argument without satire, might probably encourage them to be less diffident of themselves, and consequently more troublesome to the world.

"We are, indeed, for the most part inclined to lenity, and wish to still their clamours by gentle means; but, since they seem absolutely insensible of our forbearance, we shall for once have recourse to severity, and prevail upon ourselves, in opposition to our natural tenderness, to punish them by re-publishing their own papers, without any alteration, except marking a few pretty words in *Italicks*.

"The following Postscript was drawn up by the Secretary of their Political Club, the greatest Genius in the whole Society,

and a kind of Giant among Pigmies. We should think it, in general, by no means pardonable to make so despicable a Scribbler the object of ridicule; but hope a little merriment may be decently indulged, when he ventures to assume an air of superiority and contempt; when he runs away with triumph and exultation, and hides his head with the arrogance of a conqueror.

"'*An Extraordinary Postscript in the last* London Magazine [1739], *p.* 117.

"'I find by some Advertisements lately *published* in the News Papers, that Mr. *Urban* has been pleased to *publish* some Criticisms upon the Accounts I have sent you of the Debates in the Political Club. For this Reason I must desire you will acquaint the Publick, that I *never read* any Thing he *publishes*; nor *ever* hear of any Thing he *publishes*, in the whole Circle of my Acquaintance; which makes me conclude, that his Monthly Bundle of *Galimatias* is neither purchased nor *read* by any Man of common Sense in the Kingdom: Therefore, I shall not give myself the Trouble to *read*, and much less to answer any Criticisms he may, in order to fill up, find necessary to *publish*; for, if they are *read* by any Man of common Understanding, which I can hardly believe possible, he will easily discover the Falshood or Absurdity of the Criticism; and as Fools generally favour one another, I know it is impossible to persuade them that their Brother is in a Mistake.——'

"*N. B.* This *Postscript* is published by the *Secretary*, to confute *P. 2*'s Criticism in the *Gentleman's Magazine* [1739], p. 92, and to justify what himself had asserted in the *London Magazine* of *February*, p. 62, that D is *not* sounded in COLD and BOLD."

P. xlix. Two little *Jeux d'esprits* of Mr. Edward Cave are printed in Vol. LXIV. pp. 41. 303.

P. lii. The Rev. Moses Browne died Sept. 13, 1787. See Vol. LVII. p. 840; and an inscription to his memory, p. 932.

The present Editor cannot conclude this desultory Preface without returning the most grateful acknowledgments to his numerous and learned Correspondents for favours which are equally the support and honour of the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE: amongst whom are some of the brightest Ornaments of the Episcopal and Judicial Benches; of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons; of all the Universities; and of almost every Scientific Society in the Empire.

March 12, 1821. J. N.

INDEX

TO THE

ESSAYS, DISSERTATIONS, TRANSACTIONS, AND HISTORICAL PASSAGES IN THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE,

From 1787 to 1818.

*** The numeral letters show the Volume; and the date of the year may easily be ascertained, by adding 30 to the Volume; thus vol. lvii. refers to 1787, vol. lxxxviii. to 1818, &c.

Beginning with Vol. LXXX, the Volumes are divided into Parts, with a separate Series of Pages. The Parts are thus distinguished:—i. ii.

A and *An*, on the promiscuous use of lvii. 209, 480

Aarweiler, and its vicinity, inundated lxxiv. 775

Abauzit, Dr. *Theophilus*, motives for not joining the Bible Society lxxxv. ii. 130. his objections to the versions of the Society answered 295, 412, 578

Abba Thulle, manner of his receiving the account of the death of his son Lee Boo lxxiv. 330. his own death 331

Abbé, Romish, what? lxx. 230, 583

Abbesses, not better judges of religion and morality than abbots lviii. 221

Abbeville described lxxxv. ii. 139

Abbey Churches little noticed lxxiii. ii. 538. Abbey money, use of lix. 1089. Abbey seals lxxxii. i. 238

Abbot, hon. *Charles*, elected Speaker of the House of Commons lxxii. 258, 1055. lxxvii. 577. speeches at the close of sessions lxxiv. 1055. lxxv. ii. 258. on thanking managers of Lord Melville's impeachment lxxvi. 849. on being re-chosen Speaker 1153. address to the Prince Regent lxxxvi. ii. 69. illness of lxxxvii. i. 451, 452. resigns the office of Speaker ii. 66. elevated to the peerage, i. 561. ii. 67. See *Colchester*.

— Mrs. murdered lxx. 85

Abbots, William, epitaph lxxviii. 873

Abbots and *Priors*, difference of lxxiv. 107

Abbotsbury, figure at lxxiv. 621, 738

Abbott, Mr. C. sworn in as judge lxxxvi. i. 175. as chief justice lxxxviii. ii. 463

Abdollatiph, account of lxxii. 649. of 150 books written by him only one known to remain 650. history of Egypt, the various editions 1109. new edition of, by Dr. White lxxi. 1027

Abdy, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 913

Abel (musician) account of lvii. 549

Abelard and *Heloise*, epitaph on lx. 1095

— author of the poem lxxix. 913

Aber, a Welsh word, explained lxi. 117

Aberavon, account of lx. 21

Abercorn, Earl of, account of lix. 961. his character defended lx. 177

— Marquis of, eulogium on Mr. Addington lxxiv. 30. family of lxxxviii. ii. 94, 200

— inscription on the vault belonging to the family of, at Paisley lvii. 469

Abercrombie, Dr. bequests of lxi. 986. his horticultural works lxxiv. 1105

Abercromby, Gen. his letter to the East India Company lxi. 478. thanks voted by the Lords lxx. 232. account of his death and character lxxi. 480, 560, 561. his Majesty's message to the Commons concerning 746. epitaph for, proposed by Sir Herbert Croft 971. account of his death from Sir J. H. Hutchinson's dispatches 1070. his first commission mentioned lxxii. 409. Inscription to his memory at Malta 616. his death and character 1122. epitaph for 1244

Aberdeen, debate on qualification of freeholders of lx. 625. cathedral lxiv. 799. of the old cathedral 689. monument in the church of St. Nicholas at lxxi. 505. foundation stone of the bridge over the Denburn laid 719. address to Lord Provost on the occasion, and his answer 720. inscription near lxxvii. 913. coins found there 1071. benefaction to that University 1073. legacy for a treatise on the Being of a God lxxxii. 136, 156, 516. premium lxxx. ii. 7, 629. seal found near lxxxiii. 514. history of lxxxii. i. 155, 258. literary prizes at lxxxv. ii. 153

Aberdeen, E. of, dedication to lxxxiv. i. 465

Abergavenny lxix. 934, 1036. church, epitaph in lxxi. 204. present state of the walls and castle of 1007. gate of 1007, 1095. priory church of 1102. gateway lxxix. 104. account of the gaol lxxvi. 1021. priory lxxxiv. i. 13.

Abergavenny, Barony of lxiii. 296, 297

Abergavenny, Earl of, Indiaman, lost lxxv. 174, 190, 232, 294. dollars saved from, by Mr. Braithwaite lxxvi. 471
Abergwayn, or *Fishguard*, account of lxxiv. 56
Aberlady, epitaph at lxxxvii. ii. 300
Abernethy, account of lix. 881. seal lxii. 688
Aberystwyth, account of lxi. 17, 118, 530. church tower lxxiv. 743
Abgarus's letter to Christ considered spurious lxxiv. 23
Abingdon, regulation at lxxxi. i. 519
Abingdon, Earl of, his speech on the Beaumont barony lx. 816. account of, and his writings lxix. 903. lxx. 230
— Countess, biographical account of lxiv. 182
— Mrs. brief memoir of lxxxv. i. 284
Abington, *Great* and *Little*, account of lxxxvi. i. 497, 585
Abney, Sir *Thomas*, character of lxiii. 3
— *Thomas*, account of lxi. 782
— Rev. *William* lxx. 803, 1265
Abolitionists, hints to lxix. 300
Aboukir, some account of lxx. 144. capitulation of lxxi. 559. battle of lxxii. 834. awful preparation for the action at lxxiii. 1038. Greek inscription from lxxvi. 940
Aboyne, Earl, account of lxiv. 1208
Abraham, lines on his being commanded to sacrifice Isaac lvii. 311
Abraham, Rev. *J.H.* account of lxxv. 491
Abrantes, French arrive at lxxviii. 74
Abrus Precatorius described lxi. 132
Absalom, his character similar to that of General Washington lxix. 956
Abscesses, lumbar, method of cure lxiii. 830
Absolution, Papal fees for lxxxii. i. 429
Abury lxxiv. 1134. enquiry respecting lxx. 1046. temple at lxxvii. 220. plan of 296
Abydos, Bride of lxxxiv. i. 36, 111
Abyla, *Mount*, described lxxiv. 921
Abyssinia, description of lix. 545. King of, how chosen lxxix. 642. voyage to lxxxiii. ii. 448. mission to lxxxiv. i. 463
Abyssinians compared with the Trojans lxxviii. 677
Acacia tree, properties of lxxxiv. i. 237
Academic, No. I. to IV. in vol. lxii. No. V. to VII. in vol. lxiii.
Academical distress lxvi. 836. degrees? lxxv. 407
Academicus, corrections of lxxi. 592
Academy at Amadan, story of lxxxviii. i. 3
— for the deaf and dumb lxxvii. 37
— *Royal*, opened lvii. 542. anecdotes relative to lx. 526. Mr. Flaxman's address to lxvii. 20. anniversary lxviii. 350. letter II. on erecting an university or school of arts lxix. 97. Mr. Barry's letter to the Dilettanti Society respecting the improvement of lxxii. 1202. cabals in lxxiv. 654. apartments granted them in Somerset place lxxvii. 545. exhibition at lxxix. 473. Mr. Fuseli resumes the Professorship of Painting lxxx. i. 231. prizes at, adjudged lxxxi. ii. 652
Academy, *Royal*, in Ireland, instituted 1782 lviii. 528
Acarus, a singular one described lix. 493
Accent, on lxxix. 150. essay on lxxxii. i. 323
Accents, remarks respecting lxx. 618
Accerington lxxii. 53
Accidents of human life lxxxiii. i. 344
Accidents—burnt lxviii. 530. lxix. 173, 247, 261, 296, 343, 617, 707, 1194. lxx. 269, 270, 391, 1296. lxxi. 1144. lxxii. 173, 174, 269, 675. lxxiii. 274, 283, 480, 885, 1088, 1260. lxxiv. 186, 190, 278, 279, 380, 387, 389, 1076, 1173, 1250. lxxv. 85, 173, 187, 190, 286, 384, 491, 574, 1178, 1242. lxxvi. 274, 293, 473, 480, 877, 1083, 1253. lxxvii. 78, 87, 184, 187, 270, 376, 381, 588, 685, 689, 783, 784, 979, 1078, 1080, 1168, 1226, 1232, 1238. lxxviii. 80, 91, 94, 174, 366, 368, 371, 454, 462, 952, 1041. lxxix. 183, 580, 582, 683, 785, 977, 988, 990, 1071, 1076, 1179. lxxx. i. 76, 89, 92, 175, 274, 275, 285, 384. ii. 395, 493
— by carriages overturned lxviii. 806, 911, 988, 1084, 1185. lxxiii. 681, 877, 1178. lxxiv. 876, 1066. lxxvi. 868. lxxxv. ii. 79, 175, 271, 623
— in coal-mines lxx. 679, 1201. lxxii. 263. lxxv. 478. lxxvi. 175, 576, 721. lxxvii. 368, 784. lxxviii. 953. lxxxiii. ii. 79. lxxxv. i. 464, 559. ii. 78, 79, 175, 623. lxxxvi. i. 79, 270. lxxxvii. i. 367. ii. 77. lxxxviii. ii. 175, 461, 624
— fell down dead lxxi. 173, 757. lxxiii. 683. lxxv. 967
— found dead lxxiv. 972, 1174. lxxv. 283. lxxvii. 78
— drowned lxviii. 717, 811, 812. lxix. 157, 523, 621, 987. lxx. 90, 679, 685, 695, 790, 804, 887, 903. lxxi. 77, 660, 758, 1201, 1202. lxxii. 776, 1154, 1155. lxxiii. 779, 971, 972 *bis*, 989, 1186, 1258. lxxiv. 93, 184, 469, 489, 779, 790, 794, 889, 972, 1074, 1076, 1079, 1171, 1174, 1246. lxxv. 87, 173, 177, 184, 289, 385, 487, 489, 585, 588, 683, 766, 768, 773, 774, 776, 778, 865, 877, 880, 881, 883 *bis*, 972, 973 *bis*, 975 *bis*, 978, 982, 1065, 1080. lxxvi. 90, 91, 283, 473, 477, 769, 778, 781, 981, 982, 1171, 1177, 1252. lxxvii. 183, 494, 597, 678, 780, 783, 784, 785, 1078. lxxviii. 89, 90, 178, 271, 466, 549, 550, 563, 1182, 1190. lxxix. 273, 279, 575, 580, 786, 878, 887, 888, 1070. lxxx. i. 94, 274. ii. 278, 496. lxxxiii. ii. 695. lxxxvii. i. 77. lxxxviii. i. 77, 172, 633 *bis*. three youths in the Isis lxviii. 717. on board the Terpsichore 894. two at Chertsey 1078. by oversetting a barge lxix. 156. several

at Walton 432. several at Gravesend 534. three by the overturning of a stage coach 908, 991. three near Barnstaple 985. in coming from Ireland *ibid.* twenty-eight in a boat 987. five at London-bridge lxix. 988. three at London-bridge lxx. 271. one at Billingsgate, and four at London-bridge lxxiv. 876. a waterman going through London-bridge lxxvii. 1235. horses lxx. 785. lxxii. 1217. twenty at Liverpool lxx. 1201. three at Limehouse-hole lxxi 761. by bathing 856, 1140. by being blown over a bridge 1142. nine by breaking in on ice 1142, 1203. eleven at Portsmouth lxxii. 269. three at Oxford 675. Capt. and Mrs. Scott 1161. Sir Hugh Munro, with two servants lxxiii. 778. four at Deal 970. children 1179. at Little Hampton 1246. pilots *ibid.* five at Torbay 1257. in the basin in Green Park lxxiv. 472. two in the Serpentine river 589. five near Mevagissy, and one near Huddesdon 875. in a vat of beer 1168. vessel upset and all drowned lxxv. 77. two men, and five at Yarmouth 275. Mr. Thompson, his wife and child 589. three soldiers and seven sailors 672. Mr. Phelps and Mr. Jones 681. Miss Carter and Mr. Morson 686. Mr. Miller 783, 873. Capt. Clarke and Mr. Peters 977. Mrs. Holt, Mrs. Chatterton 1078. in a vat 1178. a midshipman and 18 men lxxvi. 81. six fishermen *ibid.* Miss Grisset, Mr. Barret, three children, and one man; Capt. Pringle 288. a horse 375. two men, Mr. Rawlins, and others 383. Mr. Allan and six seamen, Mr. Rainsford 479. Mr. Moulton and a boy, Sarah Collins, Mr. Van Butchell, and Misses Aston 680, 682. Mr. Bradford, Mr. Phillips, and Mr. Carey 686. in a sewer 779. Mr. Pitts and seven sailors 876. woman and child 1070. three men at Liverpool 1163. John Parker, Mr. O'Brien, and four seamen 1172. two Misses Clarks, J. Birkett 1178. three in the Wye lxxvii. 78. a father and son 270. part of the 79th reg. near Harwich 368. seven at Swansea 581. two at Peterborough 684. at Gumley 691. in Windermere lake 781. three at Manchester 790. keeper of Ramsgate Pier light-house 980. at Derby 981. a farmer; Mr. Paull's son 1075. three by breaking of the ice 1179. by skaiting lxxviii. 172. two men 366. three boys 462. a butcher and his wife 463. three sailors 649. several while bathing 650. Lieut. Pratt, Mr. Rogers 657. two children 744. three men in a boat-race 845. two lovers 847. four men 1041. three by upsetting a boat 1187. twelve men lxxix. 174. P. L. Powys 479. two sailors 573. fourteen in a coal-pit; two at Windsor 672. a farmer and his son 684. a woman and two children 1075. three men lxxx. i. 478. a young lady 479. nine in a ferry-boat 660. two gentlemen ii. 79. a young lady, also five persons 175. four sailors lxxxi. ii. 185. three children and a man lxxxv. i. 76. three men at Exmouth 173. at Bognor ii. 79. at Brixham 175. at Woolwich 271, 368. at Hythe 457. in St. James's canal 624. in a diving-bell lxxxvii. ii. 78

Accidents—by fireworks or gunpowder lxix. 247, 987. lxxii. 1155. lxxiv. 1065, 1165. lxxv. 275. lxxvi. 274. lxxvii. 79, 180. lxxviii. 548. lxxix. 776. lxxx. 87, 186. lxxxvii. ii. 75, 463

— from bursting of guns lxix. 73, 985. lxxiii. 1179. lxxiv. 184, 876. lxxvii. 786. lxxix. 878, 1076

— hanged lxviii. 619. lxix. 994. lxx. 801. lxxiii. 274 *bis.* lxxvi. 1077. lxxxviii. i. 78

— killed lxviii. 717. lxix. 157, 987. lxx. 269, 272, 888, 907, 1276, 1277. lxxiii. 474, 1192. lxxiv. 89, 380 *bis*, 387, 389, 470, 599, 683, 779, 780, 793, 874 *bis*, 875, 885, 982, 1065, 1071. lxxv. 79, 174, 175, 275, 293, 376, 479, 681 *bis*, 776 *ter*, 778, 810, 882, 884, 967, 973, 974, 975 *bis*, 976, 977, 978, 982 *ter*, 1077, 1174. lxxvi. 83, 91, 389, 391, 472, 576, 583, 588, 780, 781 *bis*, 971, 981 *bis*, 1070 *bis*, 1075, 1177, 1236. lxxvii. 78, 180, 1072. lxxviii. 262, 549, 657, 743. lxxix. 776, 985. lxxx. i. 175. lxxxi. i. 488

— by bulls or cows lxviii. 717. lxix. 801. lxx. 784, 1291. lxxi. 949. lxxiii. 1092. lxxvi. 971. lxxvii. 978. lxxviii. 656, 952. lxxxi. i. 397

— by carts, waggons, and other carriages lxviii. 729, 1078. lxix. 431. lxx. 784, 789, 798. lxxi. 758 *bis*, 1046. lxxii. 366 *bis*, 461, 774, 776, 981, 1059, 1154, 1155. lxxiii. 473, 597, 682. lxxiv. 588, 780, 791 *bis*, 875, 983, 1065 *bis*. lxxv. 589. lxxvi. 274, 578, 769, 1076, 1085. lxxvii. 1075, 1174. lxxviii. 182, 363, 548, 650. lxxix. 775, 878. lxxx. i. 185. ii. 178, 279. lxxxi. i. 286. ii. 194, 377

— by falls lxxi. 1141. lxxii. 268. lxxiii. 972. lxxiv. 792, 793. lxxv. 91, 391, 479, 589. lxxvi. 575, 769. lxxvii. 383, 592, 675, 983. lxxviii. 172

— by horses lxix. 718. lxx. 271, 580, 789. lxxi. 758, 1146. lxxii. 1068, 1072. lxxiii. 888, 1098, 1189. lxxiv. 279, 481, 694, 787, 791, 1172 *bis*. lxxv. 187, 488. lxxvi. 876 *bis*, 1070, 1086, 1253. lxxvii. 181, 684, 686, 782. lxxviii. 181, 559, 744, 845, 855, 1040. lxxix. 388, 784, 886, 984, 1072. lxxx. i. 491. ii. 92

— by falling of houses lxviii. 619. lxix. 1185. lxxi. 948. lxxii. 269, 270, 776,

967. lxxiii. 80. lxxiv. 684. lxxvi. 472, 870. lxxviii. 271. lxxx. ii. 584. lxxxvi. ii. 459

Accidents—by mills or windmills lxviii. 717, 1078. lxix. 84, 342, 436. lxxii. 270. lxxvii. 1179. lxxviii. 171, 954. lxxx. 374

— by falling into a pit, quarry, or well lxviii. 1078, 1140. lxix. 431. lxx. 801, 886. lxxiii. 1125, 1247. lxxiv. 90. lxxv. 1176. lxxvi. 769, 1169. lxxvii. 179, 1232. lxxviii. 89, 369, 561. lxxix. 80. lxxx. ii. 582

— by fall of a tree lxviii. 990. lxxvii. 182, 984. lxxx. ii. 501

— by falling from a window lxx. 646, 994. lxxii. 774. lxxiii. 1085. lxxiv. 270, 683, 794, 1073. lxxvii. 789

— by a false alarm in a chapel at Macclesfield lxviii. 717. by a wall knocked down by a horse 806. by falling down stairs lxix. 262. by a mastiff dog 342. on the top of a coach 626. lxx. 477. guard of a mail coach lxix. 908. in getting into the House of Commons lxx. 186. a child by a kite 677. by a shutter 686. by overturning of lime 744. by falling over bannisters 989. in a quarrel 990. at a brewery 991. lxxii. 1217. by drinking rum lxx. 1203. by the falling in of an oven lxxi. 758. by drinking gin 852. by a windlass 1046. by the fall of a stone from a church lxxii. 457. by an ass 675. in a lime kiln 1066. by a spinning-jenny 1155. by an excise-man *ibid.* by a hogshead of sugar 1217. in plundering wood *ibid.* in a steam machine lxxiii. 382. by a water-wheel 599. by fright 683. by a fall from a pile of timber 877. by swallowing a nail 1099. by falling back with a chair lxxiv. 88. General Culligan in escaping from prison 92. in defending a rookery 470. by a piece of timber 682. by falling in of a grave 1168. by a rope 1246. by intoxication lxxv. 79. lxxx. i. 91. by falling on a glass bottle lxxv. 574. by a stag 1076. in Drury-lane theatre 1172. by fighting lxxvi. 90. by a chimney-pot 94. by a truncheon 274. between two lighters 478. lxxviii. 745. at the mint lxxvi. 578. by a sole 981. by trussing a wild duck lxxvii. 94. twenty-seven persons in a crowd 171. in digging a well 487. by the fall of a stone 490. by falling of earth 591. lxxix. 1164. by running against a low post lxxvii. 688. by a broken shin 893. eighteen at Sadler's Wells 971. by the fall of a rock 972. by falling down an area 1084. by a game cock 1175. by a fall through a trap-door 1234. lxxviii. 460. lxxix. 387. by a fall over a bannister lxxvii. 1238. by the bite of a dog lxxviii 655. by an adder 750. by an explosion 752. lxxix. 372. several at Covent-garden theatre 846. by a fall from a carriage 853, 862, 1130. by eating champignons 942. by a mail coach being precipitated into a river 1031. by a shark 1119. by a ladder falling 1182. by a rat *ibid.* at a forge 1191. three, by stones falling from London bridge lxxix. 82. by taking an embrocation 372. in a chaise 671. by a scythe 784. by a rattlesnake 1071. by a fall from a church spire lxxx. i. 174. by falling from a cart 497. by bursting of a steam-engine lxxxi. i. 282. in a cart ii. 279. by a carding mill 286. by a cannon 377. by falling of a wall lxxxviii. ii. 272

Accidents—by lightning lxxi. 367, 659 *bis.* lxxiii. 681. lxxiv. 778, 874. lxxv. 766, 767 *bis.* lxxvi. 81, 575 *bis.* lxxix. 776. lxxx. i. 658. ii. 80. lxxxi. i. 585. ii. 182.

— bit by mad dogs lxxv. 479, 1237. lxxvi. 1082, 1237. lxxix. 86

— poisoned lxviii. 717, 913. lxix. 343. lxx. 685. lxxii. 676. lxxv. 93, 1173. lxxvi. 778. lxxvii. 979, 1232. lxxix. 1078. lxxxvi. i. 232

— powder-mills blown up lxix. 137, 703, 985. lxxii. 1155. lxxv. 571. lxxvii. 820, 968. lxxviii. 845

— run over lxxii. 174, 366, 461. lxxiii. 682, 970, 1088. lxxiv. 683. lxxv. 177. lxxvii. 379, 596. lxxviii. 179, 755, 857, 1043. lxxix. 575, 887. lxxx. i. 93. ii. 389

— scalded lxviii. 813. lxx. 788. lxxi. 896, 968. lxxiii. 1181. lxxvii. 1226. lxxviii. 262, 1043. lxxix. 385, 679, 1076. lxxx. i. 76, 89

— shot lxviii. 72, 620, 718, 813. lxix. 83, 247. lxx. 93, 94, 477, 481, 685 *bis*, 988, 1205. lxxi. 1145. lxxiii. 284, 877, 991, 993, 1074, 1093 *bis.* 1096, 1098, 1190, 1256. lxxiv. 87, 598, 787, 982, 1161, 1169. lxxv. 78, 175, 390, 574, 980, 1242. lxxvi. 99, 982, 984, 1163, 1172, 1181, 1182, 1183. lxxvii. 78, 92, 598, 689, 879, 1075 *bis.* 1081, 1234. lxxviii. 171, 175, 264, 852. lxxix. 877. lxxx. i. 92, 182. lxxxi. i. 177, 495

— lost in the snow lxxvi. 81, 384. lxxviii. 368, 1190. lxxix. 80, 580

— suffocated lxviii. 531. lxix. 996. lxx. 686. lxxi. 78. lxxv. 865. lxxvi. 473, 1078, 1174. lxxvii. 760, 980, 1078. lxxx. i. 373, 478, 660. ii. 81, 279. lxxxi. i. 82. lxxxviii. ii. 175

— by overturning a fish-cart lxviii. 73. with a post chaise 530. by a hurricane 717. by a thunder storm *ibid.* arm pulled off 804. eyes torn out by a raven 806. by a contusion from a saddle 902. coach driven into a river 1079. arm torn off lxix. 157. by the cold 158, 159. bursting of a reservoir 158. many by cold and storms 245, 246, 247. by a bomb shell 247. Prince

Ernest thrown from his horse 248. woman jumped off London-bridge 344. breaking of the head of Warwick canal 431. at Foss-bridge 518. Indiaman burnt 615. frigate blown up 615. by a gun 616. ship lost on the Goodwin sands *ibid.* to lady of Baron George 703. smugglers, by excisemen 703. remarkable fatality in a family 985. by storm in Dublin 985. sinking of the earth *ibid.* by floods 986. man found in the mud 988. horse seized by a dog 1081. a brig wrecked lxx. 79 by the inclemency of the weather 79 *bis.* by Chelmsford church falling in *ibid.* four coroners' juries 81. by fall of a tower 270. by a chemical apparatus *ibid.* in a post chaise 679. hurt by a dog 790. in mail coach 891. miraculous escape 891. from aquafortis 907. man put into a coffin recovers, but could not extricate himself 988. cheek bit off 989. to the Norwich coach 990. at a theatre 1202. on the Edgeware road *ibid.* to the Chatham coach 1206. Radnor forest fire, a fiction 1208. fall from the Glacieres 1213. explosion at a brass foundry lxxi. 175. by the falling of a chapel 757. by a scythe 758. the Marquis of Abercorn's legs broken 761. from a salmon leaping into a boat 856. to Blackfriars-bridge 950. at a bull-baiting 1142. palace of the Marchese Campari blown up lxxii. 171. to the Maidstone coach 774. Indiaman blown up 965. in the mail coach *ibid.* in shooting *ibid.* at Stirbitch fair 966. in a stage coach *ibid.* loss of a ship 1059. by charcoal 1154. in a boat lxxiii. 78. loss of the Active *ibid.* loss of an Indiaman *ibid.* breaking down of the King's carriage 79. hints on, from cloaths catching fire 233. with smugglers 274. breaking of the bank at Paddington canal 278. to a coach 473 *bis.* from charcoal *ib.* bruised by the fall of a wall 682. struck blind by lightning 683. thigh bit off by a shark 777. five persons thunderstruck 779. suicide 1088. at Dublin, by falling in of the roof of a house 1178. boat overset 1179. at Rowland Hill's chapel 1181. from the late storm *ib.* in digging a well 1247. roof of barracks blown off lxxiv. 79. effects of the storm from high tides 80. in Liverpool dock 270. at a fox hunt 369. by a maniac 370. by falling into a brewer's vat 380. to colonel Hamilton 472. in a tilted cart 588. in a fishing boat *ib.* with a boat 682. man cut his throat 683. in a gig 693. several occasioned by storms 779. at the close of Middlesex election *ib.* at the Opera-house 1066. the Venerable and Romney lost *ib.* seven wounded by a shell 1161. C. Birch murdered 1173. ship struck by a water-spout lxxv. 478. the Thames and Hannah lost 865. packet and four men lost lxxvi. 81. ship blown up—transport and 280 men lost 174. frozen to death 293. five men hurt 471. two gentlemen's thighs broken 473. hurt by a bear *ib.* 1163. extraordinary 569. coachman hurt 578. by a loaded gun 671. five men lost 769. by a coach 778. lad crushed 868. explosion from a private still 870. arches of a building fall in 970. Athenienne lost; ferry-boat lost 1236, 1251. Mr. Nichols's thigh fractured lxxvii. 79. entangled with a chaise 592. pleasure boat upset 773. frozen 1232. thrown off a ladder lxxviii. 264, 370. thrown from a gig 371. perished from hunger 1181. shore gave way 1182. waggons and horses drowned lxxix. 81. choaked by a stone 183. thrown out of a chaise 886. by fright lxxx. i. 88. frozen to death 274. vessel blown up lxxxi. i. 83. from a crowd at Bandon chapel lxxxv. i. 75. by falling of earth 75. crushed by machinery 76. by upsetting of a boat 464. lxxxvi. i. 366. ii. 320, 363. lxxxvii. i. 559, 623. by guns lxxxv. i. 560. at a sugar baker's ii. 559. on Hounslow heath 623. at Liverpool theatre 457. by skaiting lxxxvi. i. 79. by fire 174. by falling in of a grave ii. 175. by coaches 362. near Manchester 363. at Southwark 364. sleeping on a lime kiln 618. vessel sunk lxxxvii. i. 270. steam packet 367. spring gun 463. a steam boat bursting 624. by explosion of steam boats ii. 75, 77. falling overboard 174. by a shark 458. falling in of gravel pit 550. by firing a pistol lxxxviii. i. 78. by being forced overboard in a storm 270

Achates explained lviii. 963. on the character of lxviii. 553

Ackes, on the word lxxxiii. i. 32

Acheson, Sir *A.* particulars of lxxxi. i. 415

Achilles, two urns found in the barrow of, an imposture lxx. 553. opening of the barrow of lxxii. 522

Achilleis of Statius lxxxii. i. 439

Achmuty, Gen. thanked lxxvii. 566

Achonry lxix. 1021

Achromatic telescopes, by whom first discovered lx. 890. object glasses lxiii. 801

Acids, resist putrefaction lxv. 401

Acis and Galatea performed in character lxxxv. ii. 404

Ackworth Park-hall lxxxii. ii. 132

Ackworth, Sir *J.* account of lxxxii. ii. 313

Acland, Ly. heroic conduct of lxxvii. 548 — Lady Harriet, notice of lxxxv. ii. 186

Acolite, his duties lxxvi. 527

Acon, *Thomas*, appeal in behalf of lxxxv. ii. 232

Acenbury Chapel lvii. 949
Acorns, medical qualities ascribed to lxviii. 987
Acoustics, letters on lxxxii. i. 9, 105, 217, 323, 419
Acre, the siege and defence of, by Sir Sydney Smith lxix. 702, 795
Acrid humours, cure for lx. 1164
Action on the case lxxvi. 696
Acton Burnell Castle, account of lxxxi. ii. 17
Acton Wells lxxxiii. ii. 556
Actors, hint to lxxiv. 1016. free thoughts on lxxxiv. i. 40
Actress, history of an lxxx. i. 229
Acts of Parliament, the assent of the King given in French, censured lxix. 1027. glossary wanted to lviii. 52. passed in 1818 lxxxviii. ii. 547
Acunha, a new-discovered island lxxxiii. i. 92
Adages on the weather lxix. 203
Adair, Capt. acc. & character of lxxv. 1172
— *Johnny*, correction about lx. 368
— *Robert*, biographical account of lx. 282
— Mr. Serjeant, account and character of lxviii. 657, 720
— Dr. *W.* character of lxxv. i. 649
Adam and Eve, sign of lxxxviii. i. 225
Adam, Bp. character of lxii. 687
— Dr. account of lxxx. i. 178
— *James*, account of lxiv. 1056
— Mr. defence of Lord Melville lxxvi. 566
— *Robert*, account of lxii. 282
— *William*, D.D. epitaph on lxv. 876
Adams, Rev. *Fitzherbert* lxxv. 389
— *George*, account of, and character lxv. 708
— Dr. *J.* memoir of lxxxviii. i. 574, 638
— *John*, elected President of the American Congress lxvii. 429. *versus* Burke, contrast of lix. 109. death and character of lxxiii. 1087
— *John*, writer on Natural History, account of lxviii. 1087
— *John*, schoolmaster, account of lxxi. 84. translation by lxxvi. 209.
— *John*, one of the mutineers on board the Bounty, founder of the colony on Pitcairn's Island lxxxv. ii. 598, 600. lxxxvii. ii. 341, 342. lxxxviii. ii. 37, 508
— *Mary*, epitaph lxxvi. 214
— *Orion*, account of lxvii. 445
— Dr. *Simon* lxxvi. 214
— Dr. *William*, biographical anecdotes of lix. 176. character of 214
— Mr. description of a puppet-show at Berlin lxxv. 16
— Mr. the geographer lxxvi. 539
Adams's narrative concerning Timbuctoo lxxxvii. i. 221
Adamson, Lieut. *Cuthbert*, account of lxxiv. 1076
Adderbury, accounts of lix. 22. lx. 647. lxx. 209
Adderley, *Thomas*, esq. epitaph on lxviii. 493
Adder's bite, cure for lxxxviii. ii. 156
Addie, *Matthew*, account and character of lxviii. 446
Addington (Surrey) church lxix. 833, 944. claim of lords presenting a mess of pottage at the coronation 944
Addington place, Surrey, purchased for the See of Canterbury lxxviii. 628
— Dr. *Anthony*, account of lx. 370. correction respecting his family 1106
— *Henry*, chosen Speaker of the House of Commons lix. 566. lx. 1048. lxvi. 1014. his speeches lxxii. 67, 162, 563, 564. his speech on the King's message respecting Ireland lxxiii. 687. on defence of the country lxxiv. 765. on opening the budget 768. eulogy on lxxv. 30. See *Sidmouth*.
— *John*, his report on the vaccination of Mr. Montague's children lxxiv. 809, 1113. reflections on vaccination 1113
— *Stephen*, account of lxvi. 348
Addis, *Thomas*, exactions on lxxx. i. 423
Addison, *Anthony*, account of lxxvi. 528
— *Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxi. 134
— *Joseph*, anecdotes of lvii. 311. lxx. 300. conjectures on his signatures of the Spectators lviii. 485. papers of a serious nature, when wrote lviii. 487. letters of, extracts from lx. 240. lxxxviii. i. 430, 432. letter of his partly translated, and partly in the original Latin lxi. 502. letter to Dr. Chartlett 698. sentiment from lxiv. 310. his early life lxvi. 6. the year of his birth 203. letter from, to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 621, 703. to Mr. Flamsted 704. his reformation of the English prose 747, 748 *bis*. essays commended lxxv. 115. character 116. inaccuracy of expression in 207. defended lxxvi. 396, 498. his character fairly appreciated 397. query respecting his family lxxviii. 104. intended monument to lxxviii. 667. on an inscription for 867. proposed inscription for 868. intended situation for it improper 966. remarks on it 1088, 1154, 1165. monument for lxxix. 136, 405, 626. dramatic fragments by 451. works of lxxxii. i. 49. inscription to 50. Latin letter by, to Earl of Halifax lxxxv. i. 102. Dr. Purdy's edition of his "Evidences," lxxxv. ii. 425. on the Bible 585
— *Thomas*, query about lxxx. i. 8
— Dean, epitaph on lxxxi. ii. 955
— Miss, account of lxvii. 256, 385
Additional Force Act, defects of lxxvi. 161. debates on repeal of lxxvi. 660, 753, 756. See *Army of Defence*.
Address, patriotic, to the Royal Princes lxxiii. 931. by London Clergy to the King lxxvii. 677. of Corporation of London to the Duchess of Brunswick

755. of Corporation of London to the King lxxviii. 360. of the Primate of Hungary lxxviii. 1028
Adelphi, critique on, as acted at Westminster lxxiv. 1183
Adhelm's, St. well lxvi. 985
Adjectives, used only with single substantives lxiii. 126. respective, on lxxiv. 817
Adjutant Bird, query about lxxxii. i. 928
Adkins, Richard, account of lix. 861
Adlam, Rev. *Richard*, inscription on his monument lxviii. 385
Adlingfleet church, epitaph in lxxxii. ii. 505
Administration, on the change of lxxvii. 561, 564. new, correspondence, &c. respecting lxxxii. i. 184, 465, 483. formation of lxxxii. ii. 67, 161, 265, 266
Administrations in the reign of George III. lix. 274
— crown lxvi. 561
Administrators, a caution to lxvii. 1124
Admirals, on exposure of lxxv. 1096. lives of the lxxxiii. i. 440
Admiralty, conduct of the Board enquired into lviii. 797. debate on promotion of flag-officers 890, 980, 982. thank the officers, &c. for bringing home the Danish fleet lxxvii. 1063. Droits of, on their application lxxviii. 155. lxxxii. i. 370. vindicated lxxviii. 345
— Court, remarks on lxxx. i. 159. complaint, &c. against 259. vindicated 465. commitment for contempt of lxxxi. ii. 462. decision in lxxxvii. ii. 621, 624
— Sessions lvii. 119
Admonitions, on supernatural lxxi. 402
Adonis, annual commemoration of, at Aleppo lviii. 1054
Adrian, Pope, house at which he was born, in Utrecht lxxi. 394
Adrianople, hospitals at lxxviii. 285
Advent, second, explained lxxxi. i. 442
Adventure, dangerous lxxx. ii. 379
— brig, lost by design of the master lxxii. 866, 1156
Advertisements, indecorous, letter on lxxiii. 802
"*Adviser, The*," remarks on lxxv. 323
Advocate of Scotland, debates on motion relative to conduct lxxiv. 861, 864, 960
Advocates, college of lxxiv. 645
Advowsons, query on the sale of lxi. 755, 1188. query concerning lxxxii. ii. 416
Adubooazon, governor of Whydah, his speech lxvi. 51
Aduli, account of that country lxx. 861
Adultery, trial about lx. 665. proceedings on the bill for preventing lxx. 1241, 1246. Bp. Horseley on lxxvi. 144. attempt to check lxxxiv. ii. 188. See *Elopement*.
Ægina marbles lxxvi. i. 328
Ægypt. See *Egypt*.
Ælfric, Abp. account of lix. 925
Ælia Lælia Crispis lxix. 580
— orthodox Hebrew church at lxxv. i. 313, 316, 411, 497, 603. See *Jerusalem*.
Æolian islands lxvii. 304
Aërial philosopher lxvi. 657
— voyages lxxvii. 935, 1016. lxxxi. ii. 38. in Holland lxxviii. 935
Aëronaut endangered lxxxii. ii. 386
Aëronautic expedition of Mr. Garnerin lxxxii. 663
Aëronauts, hints to lviii. 1041. killed lxxxii. ii. 493
Æschylus, remarks on the Prometheus Vinctus of lxvi. 188, 398. a hiatus in, supplied lxix. 931. query respecting a passage in lxx. 26. Dr. Askew's notes on lxxiv. 1004, 1202. Butler's lxxx. ii. 16, 241, 610. by Blomfield, error in lxxxiii. ii. 549
Æsop on the Fables of lxx. 1262
Æther, vitriolic, effects of lxvii. 762
Æthycus, the cosmographer, characterized lxxi. 693
Ætna, Mount lxiii. 643. more than 150 miles at its basis lvii. 58. eruption 830
Afaleur Penn, a non-descript plant lxxv. 831
Afghans, origin & history of lxxxv. ii. 108
Afgod, an attendant on Woden lxiii. 1189
Affairs, state of, abroad lxi. 956, 1059, 1153. lxii. 37
Affectation, instinctive lxiv. 626
Affection, on lvii. 431
Africa, laws of, are the local traditionary customs of the country lviii. 433. debtor's laws *ib.* account of that country by different authors *ib.* indigo and cotton cultivated *ib.* religion of the natives, indolent superstition *ib.* their first trade 434. annually export 3000 slaves *ib.* women clean and attentive to domestic duties *ib.* natives are white in a remote part of 685. debate on the trade of 797. treaty with King Tom 1177. named the mother of monsters lix. 488. Society meets for the discovery of the interior parts of 565. searches into lx. 633. subscription for carrying on trade to lxi. 338. early discoveries in lxiii. 405. discoveries made by Mungo Park lxviii. 68. lxix. 680. the general knowledge of the Arabic language in lxix. 369. advices from lxxiv. 78. the European trade with 242. premature old age 243. Nostalgia disease, or desire to re-visit their native country *ib.* difficulty of procuring intelligence from the natives of 529. Bagoes of *ib.* Bullom country *ib.* agriculture of 530. diet of *ib.* trade and customs *ib.* government of *ib.* slave-trade 531. Canibalism *ib.* Mandengos *ib.* inhabitants described *ib.* war between the French and Natives on the banks of the Se-

negal lxxvi. 570. swallows emigrate thither lxxvii. 8. mission in lxxx. i. 75. maps of 232. projected travels into its interior lxxxi. i. 484. commerce with lxxxii. i. 404. accounts from 478. account of the gold coast of 543. lxxxiii. i. 137. travels in lxxxii. ii. 136. lxxxiv. ii. 446. expedition to lxxxii. ii. 520. lxxxvii. ii. 75, 269, 357. lxxxviii. i. 74. ii. 76. proceedings in lxxxiii. ii. 181. cultivation of lxxxiv. i. proposed 664. expedition for exploring lxxxvi. i. 271

African Institution, fourth report of lxxx. i. 562

— forts, report on lxxxvi. ii. 616

Agace, Mrs. charitable benefactions of lxxii. 1250

Agamemnon, his punishment for killing a goat in a grove of Diana lxvii. 562

Agar's sermon on military devotion lxviii. 481

Agar, Welbore-Ellis, account of lxxv. 1082

Agaric, different species of lxxxv. ii. 397

Agates, substances resembling moss in lxxxv. ii. 21

Agatha, St. lxx. 1255

Agathon, account of the shipwreck of the lxxxi. i. 541

Age, account of a man of 102—lx. 1080. great, of R. M'Farland and W. Simpson lxxv. 85. old, consolatory reflections on lxviii. 101. military, 1322, lxxxiii. ii. 419

Agecroft, John, anecdotes of lxiii. 713

Ages, past, retrospect of, agreeable lix. 115

Aggression, or the heroine of Yucatan lxxiv. 579

Aghadoe church, Ireland lxix. 1021

Agistment, tithe of lxxxiii. i. 449

Aglionby family, account of lxiv. 686, 799, 814. lxv. 367, 460, 475

— *John* lxiv. 814

Agmondesham church notes lxvii. 569

Agnano, Lake of lxxxviii. i. 338

Agnus Dei seal lxv. 474

Agricola, founder of Antinomians lxxxvii. ii. 123

Agricultural chemistry lxxxii. ii. 40. lxxxiii. i. 336

— distress, debates lxxxvi. i. 359, 546, 551

— income lxxii. 415

— meeting at Woburn lxxix. 573

— observations lxxxvi. ii. 295

— oppressions lxxii. 1212

— prizes lxxx. i. 479

— pursuits and shows lxxi. 717. Mr. Turner's new-invented plough described 985. reflections on agriculture 987. from the Greek lxxvi. 830. of Mr. Parsons lxxix. 179

— remarks lxxxi. i. 163

— Society, meetings of lxxvii. 1167. in Essex, anniversary lxx. 999. in Herefordshire, anniversary 781

— surveys lxxviii. 1016. lxxix. 831

Agriculture, hints for the improvement of lx. 296. lxiii. 400. lxix. 408. in Cardiganshire lxi. 221. improvements of, in Scotland lxiv. 349. improving state of, in Portugal lxviii. 960. state of, in France lxvii. 752. national advantage from 858. French, remarks on lxxxvii. i. 299. state of, in Ireland lxxix. 437. utility of the barometer in lix. 818. advantages to the public from gentlemen farmers lxiii. 602. on the monopoly of small farms lxvii. 220. advantages of chemistry to 304. enquiry lxviii. 114. answers to the enquiry 397. Marshall's Rural Husbandry recommended 185. 7,800,000 acres of waste land in England lxx. 1249. the relative produce of arable and pasture land 1260. in its infancy in Wales lxxiv. 44. gypsum useful in lxxvii. 511. increase of, recommended lxxxiii. i. 15. increased by the monks 19. on the protection of lxxxiv. ii. 446. considerations on 657. plan for improving lxxxvii. ii. 128. of the Netherlands, perfection of lxxxvii. i. 294. and Botany, progress of, in the eighteenth century lxx. 1273

Agriculture, Board of, history of the new, lxiii. 763. and proceedings 795. enquiries published by 951. encouraged by the King lxiv. 780. advantages of lxvii. 73, 289. resolves to elect their president annually lxviii. 901. its utility lxx. 763. thirteen heavy charges against it 766. send circular letters to the High Sheriffs recommending the cultivation of waste lands 791. on Report of lxxxvi. ii. 310. its foundation lxxxviii. i. 152

Ague, remedies for lvii. 387. lxxix. 408, 424, 432, 606, 829, 1023. lxx. i. 33, 119. lxxxiii. ii. 458. lxxxiv. i. 648. definition of, by a blacksmith lxvi. 99. cheap cure for, required lxxix. 316

Agutter's sermon on Henderson, criticism on lix. 504

Ahitophel, character similar to that of Dr. Franklin lxix. 956

Aikin, Dr. enquiry after the progress of his Biographical Memoirs of Medicine lix. 8. address to, on his Biography of Howard lx. 416. letter to one of Mr. Urban's biographers lx. 491. his works lx. 954. account of lxvii. 328

— *James*, character of lxxiii. 492

Ainslie, Sir *R.* his drawings lxxix. 458

Ainsworth, Henry, account of, requested lxvii. 879. account of 949, 1106

Air, inflammable, observations on lvii. 896. lix. 1115. cause of the great degree of cold on the summits of high mountains lvii. 1086. on the various appearances in it lx. 595. vitiated, bad effects of, and how to be prevented lx. 691. phenomenon in 1177. on

the generation of, from water lxiv. 36. on the production of various kinds of 1104. its influence on diseases lxix. 41. currents of, accounted for lxxiii. 92. experiments, &c. on lxxx. i. 292. infected, receipt for purifying ii. 434
Air, remarks on Dr. Harrington's theory of fixed lxii. 1178. fixed, theory of lxiii. 231. lxv. 40. objections to Harrington's theory lxiii. 413. Harrington's theory vindicated 527, 694. Harrington on the absurdities of modern aërial philosophers lxvi. 11, 110. considerations on Harrington's theory 288, 376
Air, the morning, salubrity of lxxxv. i. 534
Air-balloons, effect of sound on lxxxii. i. 110. dispassionate thoughts on lviii. 1040. inscription on a mausoleum on Rosier and Romaine killed by a fall from one lx. 833
Aire, itinerary through lix. 502
Airs, &c. by Banister lxxxii. ii. 436
Aislabie, Mr. lxxv. 1106
Aiston (Rutland) church described lxvi. 17, 386. two figures in the churchyard 188
Aiton, of Kew, account of lxiii. 389, 519
Aix-la-Chapelle, account of lvii. 339. cathedral lxv. 478. congress at lxxxviii. ii. 169, 265, 361, 362, 457. protocol and declaration 621
Ajax, the barrow of lxx. 553
— man of war burnt lxxvii. 368
Akenside, place of his birth lx. 1107. anecdotes of lxiii. 885, 981. lxxxvii. i. 140. remarks on lxiv. 12, 906. account of lxxxiv. ii. 354
Akerman, character of lxii. 1062, 1150
Alabaster, recommended as a manure lxi. 1113
Aladdin lxxxiii. i. 416
Alan, Lord of *Galloway*, account of his descendants wanted lx. 1090
Alane, remarks on the word lxxxi. ii. 25
Alarm-bird, account of the lxxv. 246
Alarmists, a word to lxxii. 1214
Alban's, St. church, damaged by rain lxvii. 927. account of the abbey-church at lxxiii. 890. state of its churches lxxix. 431. painting in St. Michael's church at 631. remarks on the abbey lxxx. i. 330
— Duke of, account of lxxii. 975
Albany, method of preserving fish there lxxvii. 3
— Duchess, daughter of the Pretender, account of lix. 5, 1151. lxvii. 1000. lxxvii. 640
Albazin, query on lxxxii. ii. 484
Albemarle, Duke of, letter to Sir Anthony Ascher in 1665 lviii. 195
— Lord, his speech on the Hessian troops being landed lxiv. 532. speech on Reeves's pamphlet lxvi. 390. letter to, on thanksgiving for the Regent's safety lxxxvii. i. 416
Albemarle, Countess of, account of lix. 1052. origin of lxxxiii. i. 632
Alberbury church, co. Salop lxxxii. i. 9
Alberoni, account of lxxxiii. i. 446
Albert, Archduke, and his consort Isabella, characters of lxxiv. 1022, 1023
Alberti, Leon Battista, acc. of lxxiii. 129
Albigenses lxxiv. 800
Albion-mills, destroyed by fire lxi. 274. question concerning the re-establishment of lxix. 831
Albourn church, account of lxxix. 113
Albrighton, Shropshire, account of lxiv. 799. church notes 800. sign of the Cat at lxxvii. 1192
Albuera, conflict of lxxxi. ii. 136, 320. thanks to the officers, &c. at 163
Album at Grand Chartreuse lx. 395. extracts from lxi. 3
Alburnum of Trees lxxix. 20
Alburquerque, Duke of, character of lxxxi. i. 197. funeral of 291
Alcæus, account of lxxvi. 405
Alceste, shipwreck of lxxxvii. ii. 76, 232
Alchorne library lxxxiii. i. 405, 511
Alcock, Laurence, epitaph on lxv. 1071
— Bishop, his preferment lxix. 656
Alcolaga, monastery described lxv. 849
Alcoran, some suras or chapters of the, in the Cufic characters, of the time of Mahommed, preserved in the Bodleian library lxxi. 642
Aldborough, Suffolk, improvements at lxxiv. 875. corporation rights of, endangered lxxxi. ii. 477. coins found at lxxxii. i. 321
— Yorkshire, altars lxxvi. 624. antiquities at lxxxi. ii. 312
— Earl of, memoirs of lxxi. 104
— Countess of, account of lxxii. 693
Aldenrath, James, account of lxxiv. 479
Aldermen, Court of, London, regulations lviii. 339
Alderton, Suffolk, account of, requested lxvii. 17
Alder-tree described lvii. 114
Aldgate, fire at, discovered an antient arch lxxi. 420. lxxiii. 417. charity-school lxvi. 630
Aldingfleet, Yorkshire, description of lxv. 1066
Aldrich, Henry, anecdotes of lx. 1112. his logic lxxxvii. i. 127
Aldrington church, Sussex lxxxiv. ii. 424
Aldworth (Berks) church and monuments lxviii. 1013, 1095. lxix. 116, 211, 212, 274
— family lxii. 496. lxiii. 240, 338. monuments lxix. 38
— Mr. *N.* particulars of lxxxi. ii. 315
Ale, corrections of a song in praise of lxi. 1017, 1078. criticism on the song on lxii. 707. without hops lxx. 622. "praise of good ale" lxxii. ii. 524

D'Alembert, his infidelity lxx. 42
Alexander cherished the fine arts more from vanity than taste lviii. 291. success against Darius lxi. 1207. characterized, not as a madman, but a great conqueror lxvii. 766. his voyage down the Nicea 767. death of lxxii. 420. tomb of lxxv. 540, 542, 700. lxxxiv. ii. 554. genuine coin of lxxv. 702, 808. history of lxxxiii. ii. 146
— and Buonaparte compared lxxvi. 240
— Emperor of Russia, decrees on Holy League lxxxvi. i. 172. letters to Duke of Wellington lxxxvii. ii. 545. lxxxviii. i. 555. address to Synod of Moscow 548. anecdote of lxxxviii. ii. 554
— *Claude*, re-established in his employment in India lvii. 84
— *Henry*, his speech against Catholic petition lxxv. 758
— *Nicholas*, monumental inscription lxvi. 113
— Sir *William*, a Scotch poet, recommended to attention lxx. 1131
— *William*, memoir, &c. of lxxxvi. ii. 279, 369, 565
— of 74 guns, account of loss of lxv. 159
Alexander's Feast, anecdote respecting the effect of its performance lxxxv. ii. 405
Alexandria, proceedings of the French lxviii. 987. articles of capitulation lxix. 889. present state of the city *ib.* on the libraries of lxx. 462. lxxi. 410. the first mart in the world lxx. 860. anniversary of the battle of lxxiii. 279. evacuation of, by the English 470. taken lxxvii. 468. evacuated 1065
Alexandrian library contained 700,000 volumes lviii. 15. augmented by Ptolemy the Second *ib.* on the burning of it lxv. 314
— *MSS.* lxv. 47. lxxxii. ii. 488. T. Hearne's letter on the Bible in lvii. 1046. publication of part of, proposed lxxxi. ii. 40
— pillar, inscription on lxxiii. 620
Alexis and Katherine lxxxiv. ii. 240
Aleyn, Charles, enquiry concerning lxvi. 384, 463
Alfieri, life and writings of lxxix. 832. tragedies of, translated lxxxiv. i. 463. tragedies commended lxxxv. i. 15, 205
Alfred, King, account of lxv. 117. character lxx. 975. speech to his troops *ib.* tomb at Hyde Abbey, near Winchester 1067. lxxiv. 1129. his account of the first discovery of a passage to the White Seas lxxviii. 992, 1137. coin of lxviii. 825
— tragedy of, by an untaught bard, analysis of lix. 36
— a masque, character of lxi. 1180
— Club lxxviii. 1016. acc. of lxxxi. i. 221
Alfred's head, sign of lxxxviii. i. 226
— *tower*, inscription on lxi. 230
Alfreton, Derbyshire, acc. of lxiv. 1185
Alfs, or elves, account of lxv. 555
Algarotti, Count, letter to lxxv. 9, 12. his works 11, 107. death, will, and legacy 107, 108
Algebra, the use of negative quantities lviii. 627-8. treatise on lxxxii. i. 39. lectures on lxxxii. ii. 46
Algesyras, actions at lxxi. 657, 750, 751, 755
Algiers, war declared against France lxxiii. 272. insurrection and massacre there lxxv. 764. French regain 213. slaves 860. lxxxviii. ii. 535. revolution at lxxv. 966. lxxviii. 1118. hostilities of the Dey against the Americans lxxviii. 73. project of Buonaparte against 260. rupture of France with 261. French captives at, liberated 545. insurrection at lxxix. 79. state of slavery at lxxxiv. ii. 438. particulars respecting lxxxvi. ii. 74. cruizers and captures 148. the late bombardment 260, 268, 355. treaty of peace 264. article for abolition of slavery 354. release of two Spaniards imprisoned by the Dey 354, 357. description of in 1740 lxxxvii. i. 600. plague at lxxxviii. ii. 76, 171, 269
— Dey of, his life attempted lxxv. 478. makes war on Tunis lxxvi. 1235. to respect Austrian vessels lxxxiv. ii. 281. assassinated lxxxvii. ii. 357. outrages of lxxxviii. i. 170. his death 363, 555. conduct of ii. 76, 265, 269
— medal on victory lxxxviii. i. 607
Alien Priories and revenues lxxxvi. ii. 489
Alien Act Bill, discussions of lxxxviii. i. 353, 356, 449, 450, 452, 545
Aliens, act respecting the regulation of lxiii. 83, 142, 144, 334
Aliments, method of preserving lxxxiii. i. 101. lxxxiv. ii. 131
— family, account of lxxxi. ii. 696
Alkali, volatile, efficacy of, in the scarlet fever lxxiii. 499. use of lxxxiv. ii. 217. promotes putrefaction lxv. 401
All for Fame! or a Peep at the Times lxxv. 579
All's Well that Ends Well, notes on lix. 710
Allan, Miss *Anne*, portrait of lxxxiii. i. 219
— *George*, account of lxx. 802. collections for Durham lxxxvi. ii. 137
D'Allanville, Marquis, murdered by his servant lvii. 740
Allardyce, Anne, monument described lxiv. 588. a copy from one for Mr. Marwood, Widworthy, Devon lxxi. 623
Allatt, Mr. epitaph & bequest lxxv. 1107
Allatt's Charity at Shrewsbury, explained lxxvi. 38
Allcock, Dr. account of lxxvi. 286, 377
Allegorical tales lxii. 1067
— representation lxxxvi. i. 577

Allegory, on the uses of lxix. 1062
Allein family lxv. 760
Allen, Admiral, account of lxx. 1021
— *Gabriel*, account and character of lxxvi. 1171
— Rev. *Henry*, account of lxxvi. 1183. corrected 1250
— *Joseph*, account of lxvi. 85
— Rev. *Thomas*, of Kettering, his own account of his writings lxxiv. 404. some further account of him requested 512. original letters of 629
— *William*, acc. of lxxiv. 1177. lxxv. 687
— Mrs. distinguished for her literary acquirements lx. 309
— family epitaphs lxxiii. 506
Alleyn the player, his foundation at Dulwich lxiii. 441. anecdote of lxxi. 503
Alleyne, *Joseph*, enquiry concerning lxxi. 400. answered 517, 518
— Rev. Mr. *John*, correction of a mistake concerning lxvi. 101
Alleys, suppression of obscure, recommended lxxi. 391
All Hallow e'en, a woman died in consequence of sowing hemp seed lxxii. 1164
Allhallows church, Tower-street, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 333, 461, 526. ii. 36. repair of lxxxv. i. 35
Allhallows Barking. See *London*.
Alli, Sultan of Bornou, the reputed father of 350 children, 300 males lx. 636
Alliance, Quadruple, of Russia, Austria, France, and Spain lix. 454
Allibond, *John*, account of lxiii. 1095
Allied armies, operations of lxxxv. ii. 68, 73, 75, 165. number of troops in France 268
Allies, declaration of the lxxxiii. ii. 616. their proceedings 670. lxxxiv. i. 67, 81, 169, 185, 273, 279, 285, 379, 388, 489, 496, 593, 598. and France, treaty between lxxxv. ii. 365. signed 452. brought to London 458. presented to the French chambers 554. abstract of it 617
Alligator bites a man when swimming lviii. 33. one shot lxxxii. i. 179
Allington Castle, Kent, account of lxxxi. i. 209. by whom built ii. 626
Allix, Rev. *Charles-Wager*, account of his death lxv. 1086
— *J.* tribute to his memory lxxxv. i. 297
Allnut, Mr. his legacy to the debtors of the Marshalsea prison lxxiii. 805
Allsop family lxviii. 1010, 1144
Allspice necklaces lxxii. 916
Allwright, *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 94
Almada-hill, story of lviii. 1121
Almanack, hints to writers of lxi. 207. Chinese, account of 404. by Moore, on the prophecies in lxxxii. i. 115. remarks on 436. by Gray lxxxiii. i. 209. used in Œsel lxxxii. i. 625. derivation of lxxxiii. i. 34. saints in, enquired after lxi. 363. plan for the improvement of lxxii. 1193. for 1805 lxxiv. 1190, 1191. old, extracts from, and remarks on lxxiv. 1212. lxxxiii. ii. 111, 233. origin of lxxxii. ii. 107. early lxxxiii. i. 428. number printed in Hungaria lxxxiii. ii. 136
Almas, or dancing girls, of Montubis lxxii. 1123
Almeida taken lxxx. ii. 273, 465
Almer, Prior, epitaph lxxvi. 936
Almeyda, *Theodore de*, acc. of lxxv. 678
Almon, *John*, account of lxxv. 1179, 1237
Almonds, extract from lxxxii. i. 657
Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, account of lxxvi. 1211
Alms, Captain, account of lxi. 681
— parochial, should be distributed at church lxxiv. 845
Alms-houses, benefactions to lviii. 671. abuses of lxxiv. 1143. proposed erection lxxix. 902
Almager, office of, explained lxxxviii. i. 4
Alnwick, account of lxxxvii. i. 577. school founded at lxxxi. ii. 182
— Barony, an absolute gift to Bishop Beck lviii. 807
— Castle, keep at lxxiv. 292. described 1127. the chapel ornaments criticised 1128
Aloe, American, vegetable soup prepared from lx. 685
Aloes, on the preparation of, in Barbadoes lviii. 149
Alost, country round, beautiful and highly cultivated lxxiv. 1122. its different sovereigns, district, town, church, &c. described 1123
Alphabet formed by sticks lxxxvi. i. 307
— club, singular letter on the lxxi. 399
— writing, history of lxi. 1122
Alphonso and Isabella, history of lxxv. 527, 602
Alps, Hannibal's passage of lxvi. 856. lxxvii. 634. lxxxvi. ii. 329. Buonaparte's *ib.*
Alresford, New and Old, church-notes from lxxxi. i. 521
Alsatia, Squire of lxxxiii. ii. 217
Alscott House, co. Warwick lxxix. 209
Alston, Rev. *William*, acc. of lxix. 167
Altar found in Brecon lvii. 1054. in Knaresborough forest lxi. 402. Roman, at Keswick, account of lx. 982. inscription explained 1092, 1187
— piece in Bolsover church lvii. 303. at St. Clement's, by Hogarth lix. 891
Altars at Olympia lxiv. 925. how built lxxix. 628. in Churches, query on lxxxii. i. 311
Altar Screens enumerated lxxvii. 303
Alterations, modern, censured lxx. 1124
Altham manor-house, at Whalley, lxxii. 50
Altham, *Roger*, anecdotes of lviii. 937
Althams, two Drs. discriminated lxvi. 908
Althorp house, Northampton lxxxiv. ii. 28

Alton, Hants, title of Marquis taken from lxxxiv. i. 432
— Castle, Staffordshire lxii. 881
Alty, John, inscription on lxxxvi. i. 297
Alva, Stirlingshire, monumental inscriptions at lxvi. 565
— Duke, his breakfast in the Castle of Rudolstadt lxvi. 233. account of 521. reply to his son 910. portrait lxxiv. 1127
Alvanley, Lord, account of lxxiv. 383
Alvensleben, account of lxxii. 1069
Alum, pernicious effects of, in bread lxvii. 730
Alum works, Sir Paul Pindar's lvii. 492. lix. 14. at Whitby, begun to be worked 1649 lviii. 618. in Cleveland lxxix. 139
Alvred family enquired after lviii. 295
— Col. *John*, account of lviii. 590
Amadan, academy at, story of lxxxviii. i. 3
Amalthei, the lxxii. 426
Amand, St. Mr. lxxii. 493
Amatory writers, antient, considerations on lxxiv. 541
Amazon, man of war, court martial on loss of lxvi. 889
Ambassador, English, captured and released lxxviii. 75
Ambassadors, custom by, dropped lxxviii. 784
Ambergris found in whales lxi. 548. account of lxvi. 55
Amberley castle, account of lxv. 13, 201
Ambition, observations on lvii. 956
Ambleside lxxv. 920
Amboyna, capitulation of lxvii. 71, 153. lxxx. ii. 366. hurricane at lxxv. 671. account of lxxvi. 410, 901. earthquake at lxxxi. ii. 79
Ambresbury Abbey, nuns expelled in 1177 lviii. 239. nunnery described lxvi. 6. removed into Dorsetshire lxxi. 915. curiosities at lxxxii. ii. 117
Ambrosian library, Roman classics in lxxxvi. i. 253, 349
Amcotts, Lady, account of lxx. 700
Amelia, Princess (dau. of Geo. II.) account of her funeral lxix. 943
— (dau. of Geo. III.) death and funeral of lxxx. ii. 486. inscription on her coffin 488. lines to her memory 565, 646
Amen and Sermet? lxxii. 928
America, money granted by Parliament for the provinces of East and West Florida, from 1764 to 1786, lvii. 354. proceedings respecting their commerce to the West Indies 415. causes of the defection of 585. difficulty of forming the Constitution 631. new Constitution of 1008, 1110. 13,000*l.* granted to the sufferers by the cession of East Florida 1133. proceedings for the relief of the sufferers in West Florida 1133, 1138, war with the back settlement lviii. 74. Emperor of Morocco's treaty with 75. French edict in favor of 170. women have the laborious part of economy upon them 222. Dr. Franklin's speech on the Constitution 265. loyalists petition that they may be paid for supplying the British armies with stores and storehouses 326. debates on the commercial intercourse with 418, 419. Rush's letter on the Constitution of 546. federal procession at Philadelphia 748, 826, 923, 1018, 1177. militia established in Philadelphia 826. prophecy relating to, remarkably fulfilled 787. the state of emigrants to 813. the manner of commemorating the feast of souls 1055. how it was first peopled 1134. debates on the claims of the loyalists 1141-2. died of the dysentery 1161. their conduct as soldiers *ib.* the difficulties of Congress, about the first officers that came to them from France 1162. peaceable behaviour of French officers 1163. what it cost Congress to carry on the war 1167. Franklin's address to the inhabitants of, on their dissatisfaction of the new system of government lix. 95. academy at Windsor, opened by the Bp. of Nova Scotia 167. account of the academy 168. the separation of the two States 497. first discovered by a Welsh prince 1067. doubts who first discovered it *ib.* description of the country of, from Lake Superior to Cooke's River lx. 197. naval regulations 362. value of the federal coins 362. allowances to be granted to Commissioners 817. treaty with Cherokee Indians 851. M'Kendrie goes from Montreal to the ocean 1046. new discoveries in the North-west part of lxi. 206. loss of, may be repaired by wise measures 256. budget 576. President's address to both Houses of the Federal Legislation lxii. 80. army defeated by the Indians 175. population of the United States 420. future happy state of, predicted lxiii. 433. Washington's speech to the Congress 1210. new cities built there 1212. enquiry after Robertson's History lxiv. 25. complaints of, against the British, French, Spaniards, and Dutch 369. revolution of 570. advantages of settling in 587. penal laws reformed 850. proclamations at New York on combinations against the Government 1042. new discovery to the Pacific Ocean 1044. treaty of amity with Great Britain concluded 1047. fever in 1138. situation of emigrants 1170. money of 1172. French practices and principles reprobated lxv. 66. the subjugation of, known to have been

impracticable 140. account of, with observations respecting emigration to 221. a colony of French emigrants established 515. letter of General Washington to select men of Boston 869. address from Philadelphia to Gen. Washington, with his answer 869. treaty with Great Britain, signed by Washington 870. proposed to be called Columbia 1017. expence of settling as a farmer in Pennsylvania 1025. emigration to, from Scotland, unsuccessful 1026. Mr. Spillard's travels in, on foot lxvi. 71. General Washington's speech 71. modes used for increasing the population 317. of 2000 emigrants to, 1500 returned 347. assents to the treaty with Great Britain 515. taxes ib. 653. expence of living 654. animosities in religion and politics ib. state of the poor and beggars 655. robbery common in ib. trouble and expence of cultivation of wood-lands ib. expences of emigration to ib. Constitution of 770. English the language of the country ib. state of religion ib. newspapers unequalled with respect to wit and humour, &c. 915. state of literature in 917. Gen. Washington's address to the people 1069. his speech at opening Congress lxvii. 72. election of a new President 428. speech of the new President 429. attention to the manufactures and agriculture recommended 853. emigrants to, not wanted ib. preparations making for the probable event of a war with France lxviii. 435. 900,000 dollars voted to equip armed vessels against the French 529. advantages from a trade with Africa 688. endeavours of France to reconcile the friendship of 716. a friendly intercourse with England established ib. the treatment of, by France 871. the conduct of France to 963. the reception of Mr. Marshall at Philadelphia, on his return from Paris 981. preparations made for a war with France ib. account of the origin and progress of the revolt of lxix. 953. entirely an affair of party ib. will probably become a great empire under a great monarch 954. an alliance recommended of commercial interests and community of government ib. arguments for and against episcopacy ib. arguments for an established ministry 955. on the toleration of Papists ib. the high value they esteem their independence 956. preparations for defence against the French 957. exhorted to oppose the designs and power of France ib. favourers of the French republic in 958. the necessity of a commercial connexion with England 959. concludes a treaty with France lxx. 997. insurrection of the Negroes in 1090. convention with France ib. yellow fever ceased, and insurrection suppressed 1196. its independence established 1275. the contest of lxxi. 876. peace with Morocco concluded lxxii. 871. population and climate of 904. the consequences of the independence of lxxiv. 250. Gen. Hamilton killed by Col. Burr in a duel 778. speech of President on Louisiana ib. Jerome Buonaparte wrecked in endeavouring to escape from ib. treaty with France for Florida ib. fire at St. John's Newfoundland 1232. list of American banks lxxv. 76. attack the Tripolitans 671. storm at George Town, Delaware, 863. caution against emigrating to 945. revenue and expences 174. pays 2,000,000 dollars to Buonaparte for his mediation 470. ravages of pulmonary consumption there ib. death of Pierce, the seaman, and proceedings thereon 571, 572. Messrs. Monroe and Pinckney appointed Commissioners to settle with England 571. Bill to prohibit importation of British goods, passed ib. on the first discovery of 1140. on the names, &c. of its people lxxvii. 249. slave trade there prohibited; proceedings against Mr. Burr; treaty with England 368. non-importation act suspended 473. President's proclamation 771. probability of a war with 968. her relations with England 1066. partition of proposed 1070. prosecution of Col. Burr 1166. claims of, inadmissible lxxviii. 65. hostilities of the Dey of Algiers against 73. Mr. Jefferson's intention to retire from the Presidency 75. negociations with 152. treaty with 154. Mr. Rose arrives there 163. Buonaparte's demand on 164. Intercourse Bill with 246. reception of Mr. Rose there 261. commander of the Chesapeake frigate cashiered 647. unpopularity of its embargo 938. revolutionary symptoms in 1030. embargo by, discussed 1118. embargo act lxxix. 173. proceedings in 370. commercial intercourse with 572. slavery continued there 1101. negotiation with 163, 173. disunion of, proposed 170. travels in lxxxi. i. 40. lxxxiv. i. 248, 352. engagement with a ship belonging to lxxxi. ii. 173. census of the United States of lxxxii. i. 79. episcopacy established 129. declares war against Great Britain ii. 77, 179. embargo on their shipping 378. army of, taken 383. letters of marque against 648. Regent's declaration as to lxxxiii. i. 63. finances of 80. de-

bates on war with 268, 646. ports of, blockaded 470. army of, beaten lxxxiv. i. 85. proper conduct of Britain towards 227. negociations with ii. 489. peace with 597, 665. lxxxv. i. 271, 357. commercial treaty with ii. 78. contributions levied by the Americans on the Barbary powers 456. demand on Neapolitan government lxxxvi. ii. 287, 359. on the revolution in, yellow fever, &c. lxxxvii. i. 595. miseries attending emigration to ii. 75. Roman coins found in 599. United States acquire land on the Ohio 622. message to Congress lxxxviii. i. 74. mourning sanctioned by Congress ii. 484. whether Asia and America are contiguous, or are separated by the sea lxxxviii. i. 302, 421. See *United States.*

America, South, academy of polite arts established at Mexico lvii. 737. revolution in lxxx. i. 173, 580. lxxxii. ii. 385. ruins discovered in lxxx. i. 408. proceedings in ii. 581. lxxxii. i. 291. travels in lxxxiv. i. 40. mines in, how worked ii. 33

American botany lxxxi. ii. 240

— frigate, attacked lxxvii. 771. vessels seized by the French lxxx. i. 371, 372. property in Holland seized 578

— loyalists, commission for enquiring into losses of lxxxiv. ii. 344

Americans, on their origin lxxiii. 253

Amersham, martyr suffered there lxxxi. ii. 305

Amery, Thomas, account of lxxii. 188

Ames, Joseph, account of lxviii. 653. particular of lxxxii. i. 514. his Typographical Antiquities, query on lxxix. 120. a curious copy of it sold lxxx. i. 375

Amesbury. See *Ambresbury.*

Amherst, Lord, account of lxvii. 800. family 839. his embassy and shipwreck lxxxvii. ii. 76, 231, 232

Amiens described lxvii. 637. lxxxv. i. 139. meeting of Congress at lxxi. 1138. treaty of, canvassed with respect to Malta lxxiii. 946. cathedral lxxix. 929. visit to 1709 lxxxviii. ii. 603

Amis des Noirs Society lxvii. 406

Ammon, on the temple of lxx. 856

Amner, Mr. account of, and writings lxxiii. 693

Amnesty, general lxxxiv. i. 638. Bill in France lxxxvi. i. 75

Amory, Thomas, authentic particulars of lviii. 1062, 1063. account of his family lix. 107, 372. remarks on lx. 235. account of, rectified 325

— *Henry Grove*, character of lxiii. 373

Ampelis Garrulus. See *Silktail.*

Amphion frigate blown up lxvi. 872. court-martial respecting 960

Amphitheatre, the finest at Pola, in Istria lix. 238. of Vespasian, model lxxxvi. ii. 136

Amphora, found at Great Wratting lxxiv. 1006. shewn at St. Alban's lxxiv. 1188

Ampthill, brass plates at lxxxvi. ii. 105

Amputation, cautions in, recommended lxiv. 448. in fractures considered lxvii. 582

Amsterdam, Duke of York's visit to, in 1681 lix. 689. fire at lxi. 962. description of lxvii. 7. public buildings and curiosities lxix. 742. rasp-house 743. spin-house *ib.* Musicos *ib.* Athenæum illustre *ib.* various sects *ib.* Felix meritis 744. municipal government *ib.* seat of Government removed thereto lxxviii. 260. Stadthouse at, to be converted into a palace 357, 450

Amusement, rational lxiii. 425. on projectors of lxxiv. 401

— public, on places of lvii. 433. on the want of novelty in lxxiii. 1253. growing evils of lxxvi. 1031

Amwell, Great, springs which supply the New River lxxii. 988

Amy, Gertrude, epitaph on, translated lxxiv. 760

Amycus, the ashes of lxxiv. 1029

An and *A*, on the promiscuous use of lvii. 209, 480

Ana, explanation of lviii. 911

Anabagio! lxxv. 251

Anabasis, by whom written lxii. 706

Anacharsis, Travels of, answer to the reviewers on lx. 408

Anacreon, character of lxii. 67. remarks on lxxi. 211. characteristic traits of his Odes 212. in Dublin lxxxiv. i. 248. passage in, translated lxxxv. i. 101

Ανεχεσιν used by Sophocles lxxiv. 313

Anastasius, revival of a tax of, proposed lxxi. 397

Anastatica, botanical description of lxi. 25, 104, 132, 202

Anatomists, hints to lvii. iv.

Anatomy, what books to be studied for? lxi. 134. directions for the study of lxiii. 1128. on the study of lxv. 587. anatomical figures in wax enquired after 995. the necessity of encouraging lxvii. 779. of the human body lxxiv. 759. lectures on lxxxiii. ii. 344

Anaxagoras, characterized by Hudibras lxvi. 926

Ancaster, Duchess of, account of lxiii. 961. lxxiv. 92

— Duke of, epitaph, &c. of lxxix. 276

Ancell, Samuel, account of lxxii. 1161

Ancestry, pride in, universally prevalent lix. 115. actions of, stimulate courage 116

Anchor church (Derbyshire) lxix. 560

Anchor-holds, account of lxxxviii. i. 140

Ancona described lxiv. 738

Andalusia, province of lxxiii. 52. manners and customs, description of inhabitants *ib.*
Andero, St. taken lxxix. 661
Anderson, Sir *Edm.* anecdote of lxvii. 816
— *George*, account of lxvi. 442
— Dr. *James*, remarks on his opinion on the Scotch fisheries lvii. 207. life of lxxix. 401. lxxviii. 1051. anecdote of lxxix. 624
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxiv. 978
— *John*, account of lxvi. 85
— Sir *S.* query where buried lxxix. 1216
— Dr. *Walter*, account of lxx. 999
— Mr. anecdotes of, enquired after lix. 100. anecdotes of, where to be found 289. short account of him 322. gives an account of the fineness of Highland wool lx. 332
— family, monuments and arms of, at Eyworth, co. Bedford lxxiii. 1006
Anderton, Charles, anecdotes of lviii. 933
Andiron, antient lxxvi. 824
Andirons explained lviii. 671, 787, 848, 1060. lix. 108, 400
Andover, heraldic notes lvii. 1152
Andover, Lord, account of lxx. 93, 231. characterized 134. a former one characterized by Waller *ib.*
— Viscountess, account of lxxiii. 287
André, Major, monody on lxxix. 378
— Mr. polyautographic printer, account of lxxviii. 193
— *J. Val.* enquiry after his publications lxv. 918
Andreossi's Instructions, a fabrication lxxv. 947
Andrew, abbot of Winchester, miracle of lxvi. 277
— Mrs. (burnt to death) character of her lxix. 296
Andrew's, St. city of, improvements in lxxx. i. 373
Andrewes, Rev. *Gerard*, appointed rector of St. James, Westminster lxxii. 699. address to the parishioners lxxiii. 918. commended lxxvi. 1121
Andrews, founder of the Observatory at Dublin lviii. 294
— of Freefolk, account of that family lix. 621
— *Henry*, acc. and character of lxxvi. 586
— *James Petit*, biographical account of lxvii. 796
— *J.* and *Mary*, epitaphs on lxxii. 621
— *John*, account of lxi. 969. lxxiv. 646
— *Miles Peter*, anecdote of lxxxv. i. 597
— *Richard*, account of his family lix. 21
— *W. E.* Jesuits vindicated by lxxxv. ii. 22
Andria of Terence, remarks on lxxxv. i. 560
Andros family, enquiry after lxviii. 762. answered 1042
Anecdote appreciated lxiii. 1120. utility of, to history lxvii. 796. of Queen Elizabeth lxxix. 3. of Charles Everett, who took the name of Admiral Calmady 17
Anecdotes of a lady of consequence lviii. 945
— of English Literature, extract from its preface lxxvii. 17
— of Literature lxxxi. ii. 439
Aneurism. See *Femoral.*
Angekhoks, account of lix. 637
Angel, on the word lxxix. 506. Angels in Scripture lxxviii. 1071
— the sign of lxxxviii. i. 229
— family lxiv. 201
— *Christopher*, account of lxiv. 795, 918
Angelo, A. account of lxxii. 692
Anger, remarks on lxxiv. 301
Angerianus, account of lvii 409
Anglesea, or Menai, the invasion of, by the Romans lxix. 848
— tokens lvii. 1160. description of the island lxxiv. 42
— Earl of, family lxix. 972. lxx. 290. information concerning lxxi. 504
— Marquis of, honours paid to, at Lichfield lxxxv. i. 271. column in honour of lxxxvi. i. 627. lxxxvii. ii. 358
Angling, cruelty of lxii. 984. ode in praise of lxxxiii. i. 100. art of, a poem lxxxvii. ii. 386
Anglo-Norman Poets of the thirteenth century lxx. 1065
Anglo-Saxon, writing in, enquired after lix. 254. poetry lxxxvii. ii. 103
Angoulême, Duke of, arrival at Holyrood-house lxvi. 155. marriage with the Madam Royal of France lxix. 702
— Duchess of, attempt to assassinate lxxxv. i. 170
Anguish, Tho. query respecting lxvi. 919. epitaph on 1018
Angus, Rev. *John*, funeral sermon, and account of lxxv. 647
Angussola, Sophonisba, a celebrated artist, account of, and her sisters lxxi. 897
Anholt Island light-house lxix. 1184. attack on, repulsed lxxxi. i. 379. letter from governor of 485
— Prince of lxxvii. 597
Animal, a non-descript lxv. 461. lxxiii. 219
rabid, on the bite of lxxxi. i. 240
— flower, described lxxxviii. ii. 255
— food defended lxii. 124. lxxiv. 298. remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 128
— heat, Crawford's treatise on, defence of lix. 129, 219
— *incognitum*, observations on the grinding teeth of lxxii. 1033
— muscle, conversion of, into spermaceti lxiv. 1120
Animalcula, observations on lviii. 761, 973. lxiv. 601. on oyster shells lxiii. 100. query on the generation of lxiv. 435. the cause of diseases lxvi. 984. disorders caused by lxxi. 691, 711

Animals, curious, found in Africa lix. 488. experiments on the degree of heat in them in their torpid and natural states lxi. 941. observations on, in a torpid state lxvi. 281. remarks on the diseases of lxvii. 211. humanity to, recommended 1125. lxviii. 590. cruelty to, censured lxx. 848. method of inflicting punishment requested *ib.* on cruelty to lxxix. 545, 645, 857. Bill to prevent cruelty to 961. lxxx. i. 575, 652. living, found in stones lxx. 134. remarkable, in Suffolk 474. flesh of, eating of, an antient practice lxxiii. 610. on abstinence from 1030. with prehensile tails, Mr. Carlisle on lxxiv. 1219 few auxiliary to man lxxv. 826. original production of lxxxii. i. 405. affected by colours lxxxv. i. 216. sermon on humanity to lxxxviii. ii. 78
— and Vegetables, distinction between lxxix. 1037. analogy between lxxxii i. 206
Animation, suspended, treatment in lxxxii. i. 361
Anker, Hon. *Jessy*, account of lxviii. 539
St. Anne's Hill, near Chertsey lxvi. 199
Annamabo invested lxxvii. 967
Annand, Rev. *Adam*, account of lxxxviii. i. 369
Annandale, Earl of, account of lxii. 481
Anne, Queen, French faction in her reign lvii. 803. the state of parties at the latter end of her reign lxviii. 874. conduct on ascending the throne lxx. 205. review of her reign 314. her last illness and death 414. her person and character *ib.* on her farthings lxxiii. 420. lxxiv. 1102. lxxxv. ii. 156. letters of lxxxiv. i. 211. lxxxvi. ii. 136. lxxxviii. ii. 482. statue of lxxxiv. ii. 237. race-horses of lxxxviii. ii. 390. death of *ib.* medal of lxxxviii. ii. 482
— Bounty, account of the application of lix. 1026. state of lx. 5. lxiii. 315. lxiv. 619. enquiry into, necessary lxvi. 836. account wanted 1078. necessary caution in the governors 1088. the slow operation of lxvii. 184. difficulty of obtaining the governors' approbation of a purchase 184. recommended to the governors to look after and enforce endowments 184. observations on 367, 546, 1007. lxxii. 247, 638. particulars respecting lxxiv. 644, 724, 738. inquiry into lxxxiv. ii. 129, 337, 633. hints on lxxxv. i. 502. parliamentary documents respecting lxxxv. ii. 109
— Queen of James I. entertainment of, at Wells lxxxiii. i. 624
Annesley, *Francis Charles*, Earl of, account of lxxii. 1227
— *James*, his fate lxiv. 780
— *James* and *Richard* Earl, on the trial lxix. 1102
— Mr. *James*, enquired after lxiii. 134, 326
Annesley, Lady *K.* marriage of lxxix. 809
— Dr. *S.* notice of lxxxviii. i. 600
Annibal, ingratitude of the Carthaginians to lviii. 763
Annual Biography, 1817, corrected lxxxviii. i. 519
— *Register*, two letters from the author of lxv. 540, 734
— *Review*, noticed lxxiv. 780
Annuities calculated on the death of 1 in 13 within the year lxviii. 423. value of lxxx. ii. 40. proposals for lxxxiii. i. 538
Annunciation, essay on the lxxxvii. i. 330
Anonymiana, by Dr. Pegge, remarks on lxxx. i. 196, 301, 303. ii. 406
Anonymous papers, an encouragement to young writers lviii. 3, 122, 316. reply not to be admitted to those who sign their real names 123. writers ought not to abuse those who give their names lviii. 1156. signatures lx. 1172. strictures defended lxiv. 1004. letters of school-boys censured lxv. 565. writer, appeal against lxxxi. ii. 521
Anrique, Infante Don, Duke of Vizeu, account of lxx. 1141
Anselm, Bishop, tomb of lxxiv. 1121
Anson, Brig-Gen. thanked lxxx. i. 465
— Commodore, verses on the carved lion on his ship lxxxiv. ii. 640
— Lord, companions of lxxiv. 227, 432
— frigate lost lxxviii. 77
Anspach, Margrave of, account of lxxvi. 91
Anstey, *Christopher*, account of lxii. 505. character of, and his works lxxv. 780. lxxviii. 200
— ode to Jenner lxxv. 39, 325
— *N.* epitaph of lxxxii. i. 529
Anstis, Mr. *John*, Garter, letter of lxix. 195
Anstruther, speech on the East India declaratory Bill lviii. 795
Ansty (Wilts) church lxix. 641
Answering of scurrilous and blasphemous publications recommended lxviii. 291
Antelope packet, loss of lviii. 629
Anthems before Sons of the Clergy lxxxiii. i. 617
Anthologies, translations from lxxxiii. i. 231
Anthony family lxxvii. 430
— Prince, brother to the Elector of Saxony, his marriage, and entertainment on that account lvii. 928
— Saint, his pigs lx. 1087. account of lxi. 392
St. Anthony's, fire, practical information on lxiii. 733. volatile alkali recommended as a remedy in *ib.*
Anti burghers, sect of lxxxiv. i. 569
Antichrist lxx. 848. an application of prophecies concerning lxv. 644. conjectures concerning lxvi. 566, 732, 828. a single power only lxxi. 498. proved to be the Pope lxxiv. 851. Mr. Nesbitt on lxxix. 1025. described lxxxi. i. 628

Anticosti Island described lxvii. 588
Antient Literature discovered lxxv. ii. 444
Antigallican Club lxi. 317
Antigua, advices from lviii. 355
Antimonial Ore discovered lxxix. 79
Antimony experiments on lviii. 532. virtues of lxvi. 100. counteracted, &c. a remedy for fevers lxxvii. 699
Antinomians, tenets of lxxxii. i. 220. on the opinions of lxxxvii. ii. 123
Antioch, vicissitudes of lxxvi. 935
Antiochus, character of lxii. 796
Antiparos, grotto of lxix. 774
Antipodes lxv. 919
Antiquarian, derivation of lxxii. 608
— and *Antiquary*, difference of the words lxxxiii. i. 317, 520. ii. 119, 335
Antiquarian Itinerary lxxxiv. ii. 550
Antiquary, that term undefined lviii. 1150. a character of contempt to modern connoisseurs lix. 674. that character defended 1066. character of an antiquary lxxxii. ii. 48
Antiquaries, inconsistencies of lvii. 49. imposed on lx. 290. censured for regarding trifles lxi. 158. a hint to lxviii. 30. story of two lxxxiii. i. 317
— *Society* of, London, anniversary lviii. 361. lx. 470. lxi. 377. lxii. 380. lxiv. 476. lxv. 523. lxvi. 431. lxviii. 351. lxix. 343 hint to, to preserve ancient edifices lviii. 690-1. recommended to the Royal patronage of James I. lix. 227. address to his Majesty 364. account of by a French writer lxv. 832. on the institution of lxvii. 811. lxviii. 476. ballot lxvii. 811. remarks respecting lxviii. 554. a solemn warning to 1108. conduct of toward Mr. John Carter lxxi. 1094. apartments granted them in Somerset-place lxxvii. 545. alterations proposed in lxxii. 466. observations on, hints to, &c. lxxii. 1180. lxxiii. 101. strictures on their publications 105, 125. on their elections of councils and officers 123. election 208. description of 316. pictures presented to by his Majesty lxxvi. 942. history of lxxix. 196, 318. the term "English Architecture" not sanctioned by them lxxx. i. 220. arms proposed for lxxxii. i. 529
— Society of, at Newcastle lxxxiv. ii. 2, 117
— Society of, in Scotland, account of lxii. 818. put down lxv. 101
Antiques at Roehampton. Lord Besborough's lxxi. 323. from Egypt lxxii. 270
Antiquity, on the study of lix. 222. curious specimens of 409
— madness, complaint against lxiv. 424
— fragment of, from Rochdale lxxii. 17
Antiquities discovered near Aberdeen lvii. 540. at Florence 541. Roman, found in and near the Devil's Cross 864. Roman, discovered lxxxi. ii. 183, 505. Roman, at Tarragona lxxxiv. i. 342. monuments of, are objects of researches lviii. 689. found at Dunwich 792. search for, recommended to the clergy 860. found in Lincolnshire 926. found at Præneste 1022. found near Carlisle lix. 663. found in Yorkshire 688. forgeries in lx. 217. Marmor Harduinianum, disquisition on 290. found in a peat bog in Ireland 758. collected by Messrs. Convers and Kemp 889. on the study of lxi. 83. discovered at Niederbieber, in Germany, 1137. found in London lxii. 416. Kentish lxiv. 705. discovered at Winchester lxvii. 637. lxviii. 397. discovered at Paperno lxviii. 68. found in Kent 301. various, described 377. discovered in France lxx. 269. Wiltshire 1025. from St. Domingo 1065. brought to Paris from Naples lxxiii. 368. in North Wales 418. discovered at Southfleet, Kent lxxiv. 138. dictionary of lxxix. 728. architectural lxxxi. i. 255. at Bignor ii. 514. lxxxii. ii. 487. removal of, blamed lxxxii. i. 432. drawings of 544. preservers of lxxxiii. i. 430. Northern ii. 40. lxxxiv. i. 352. popular 136. remarks on 650. English, on the continent lxxxiv. i. 108. essay on the study of 440. collection of, by Moses ii. 32. discovery of 142. latent lxxxvi. i. 121, 306, 309. lxxxvii. i. 14, 114. ii. 27. corrected 399. at Horsefield 271. discovered at Cambridge 463. miscellaneous lxxxviii. ii. 305, 306, 516
Anti Sejanus, letters so signed lxxxiv. ii. 691
Antimonii vitrum, efficacy of, in the dysentery lxvii. 463
Antoniana Margarita, mistaken for a learned woman lxv. 680
Antoninus, M. coin of, discovered in Wilts lxxiii. 729
Antoninus's Itinerary, remarks on lxvi. 200. Chichester the supposed Regnum of lxxix. 39
Antony of Padua preaching to the fish lxiii. 251
— *and Cleopatra*, emendation in a passage in lvii. 479. remarks on lx. 126, 397
— *John*, a naturalized Chinese, account of lxxv. 779
Antrim Earldom lxix. 445
— Earl of, biographical account of lxi. 777
An't please the pigs, from what did that saying originate? lx. 891. explained 876, 1086. lxi. 520
Ants, minute species described lviii. 975. method of destroying them in the West Indies lx. 881. observations on those that destroy the sugar cane lxi. 151. method of destroying them in hot-houses lxi. 262. strange case of stiff-

ness and numbness in the knee cured by the bite of lxxiii. 705. how destroyed lxxviii. 393. how kept off fruit, &c. lxxx. i. 23. not injurious to fruit trees 310

Ants and *Ant hills*, methods of destroying lxxxiv. 635, 727, 996

— *Black*, remedy against, wanted lxxix. 1096

Antwerp, account of lx. 831. lxxiv. 131. former flourishing state of 498. cathedral of Notre Dame *ib.* described lxxiv. 810. abbey of St. Michael *ib.* scene of religious commotions 811. a noble school of painting 813. consecrated host 812. proceedings at lxxiv. i. 282. to be a commercial post 638. evacuated 677

Aost, Duke of, marries the Archduchess Maria Theresa lix. 563

Apelles, anecdotes of lviii. 289

Aphorisms, religious, of Abp. Tillotson lxv. 276

Apiaries recommended lxii. 99, 208, 293

Apledereham, Sussex, manor-house and parish lxii. 977

Apley terrace lxxiv. 1132

Aplin, Admiral, death of lxxxvi. ii. 92

Aporalypse, authenticity of, defended lxxii. 1130. curious attempt at a key to lxxii. 718. Mr. Bingham on lxxiv. 1041. elucidated lxxv. 1036. date of its composition lxxxvii. i. 126

Apocrypha, impropriety of preaching from texts of lxix. 33. observations on 192. verses from, in the sentences in the Communion Service 392. texts, propriety of 1125. usefulness of the books of lxxii. 245. should be well known to students in theology 245. Ecclesiasticus the most useful book 246

Apollo, worshiped by the Hyperboreans lxv. 124. remains of the temple of lxx. 553

— *Belvidere*, Abbé Winckelman's account of lxviii. 108. engraving of the lxxxiv. ii. 136

Apollodorus compared to Buonaparte lxxvi. 418

Apolionius Rhodius, MSS. and printed copies of the Argonautica of lxxii. 251. specimens of different translations of lxxiv. 149

Apologia, Bp. Jewel's lxxxii. i. 438. ii. 544

Apophthegms lxxxii. i. 32

Apoplexy, cases of lxxxii. i. 136

Apostacy, Sermon on lxxxii. i. 136

Apostles, on the power delegated to them lxxii. 1049. reflections on their liberal spirit lxxvii. 43. on the character of lxxxvi. ii. 55

— *Creed*, from an antient MS. lxiv. 612

Apostle spoons lxii. 367. lx. 1082

Apostrophe. *See Taylor*.

Apothecary, apposite inscription on the door of one lix. 531

Apothecaries, rules for taking apprentices and admissions lxvi. 297. and druggists, observations on their late application to Parliament 402. charter 403. inspectors of their shops recommended lxxvi. 710. country, remarks on lxxix. 1186, 1198. vindicated 823. lxxx. i. 321. fatal mistakes by servants of lxxxii. i. 50, 668. their charges, temp. Eliz. lxxxiv. ii. 3, 202. Act for regulating lxxxv. ii. 103. debate on 257. extracts from 510. regulations of the Corporation of 509. herborizing excursions of 436. constitution of, illustrated lix. 199

Apothecary's Vade Mecum lxxxi. i. 544

Apparition, account of one lxxxii. ii. 11. pretended distressing effect of an lxxxiv. ii. 627. by W. Butler, jun. lxx. 1035

Appeals, complaint, &c. on the delay of lxxxi. i. 269, 653. to the Lords, increase of lxxxii. ii. 80, 269

Appian, historical detail of various editions of lxi. 431

Applebee, *William*, account of lix. 955

— Mrs. account of lxxii. 1162

Appleby, co. Leicester, inscription at lxxvii. 913

Appleby gaols (Westmorland) described lxxvi. 102, 103. castle, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 627

Apple trees, fruit on one in January lxi. 127. in Devonshire, toast drunk to, on the eve of the Epiphany lxi. 403. seedling lxxiii. 523. destroyed by animals lxxiv. 402. culture of lxxvii. 231. lxxxii. i. 542. how injured lxxvii. 400. ravages of the white insect in lxxxv. ii. 397. lxxxvi. i. 608. preventive of blight in lxxxviii. ii. 156

Apples, in the West Indies lxv. 844. extract from lxxii. i. 657. mode of retaining good ones without grafting lxxxv. i. 215

Apprentices, death of one from the cruelty of her master lxxiii. 275

— petition against such as have not been apprentices exercising a trade lxxxiii. i. 644

Apprenticeships, charity for lxxix. 522

Apreefield [or *Appuldrefield*] manor, Cudham, account of lxxiv. 831, 901

Apricots, when brought into England lx. 999

April-fool-day, enquiry after that custom lx. 352. explained 413

— *fools*, custom of making lxxxiv. ii. 358

Apthorp, Rev. Dr. *East*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 467

Apthorpe, Dr. *Stephen*, account of lx. 1151

Apuleius, account of the parrot of India lviii. 385

Aqualate hall, co. Stafford lxxxii. ii. 606

Aquatile hole, spring of water arising from lviii. 191

Aquatinta, progress of engraving in lix. 404. improved lxxxii. i. 300
Aqueduct, cast-iron bridge lxxxi. i. 84. to Plymouth lxxxiii. i. 638. See *Pontcysylte*.
Arabia, Coast of, situation of shipwrecked persons on it lxxix. 910. Dr. Vincent on the commerce of lxxvi. 1130
Arabian Nights Entertainments lxvi. 482. lxx. 1180. lxxii. 702. vindicated lxvii. 1020, 1047, 1081. Galland's version wanted lxviii. 19, 304. Galland's continuation lxxii. 808. their authenticity lxviii. 757. lxix. 51, 91. MSS. of lxxiv. 1034. new edition of lxxx. i. 39
— language, different authors of viii. 16. manuscript translations of *ib.*
— horse, pedigree of lxxviii. 88
Arabians, remarks on the manners and customs of lxxii. 322. the original source of Italian literature lxxiii. 746
Arabic coins described lxi. 6. catalogues of MSS. lxxiv. 1034, 1035. grammar lxxxiv. i. 551
— numerals, seal of 1484 with lxvii. 201. antiquity of 498. introduction of, in England lxx. 1062. new comment on the Helmdon inscription lxxi. 216
Arabs, on the pedigree of lxii. 1032. defeated by the English in Gazerat lxxiii. 778. their character lxxv. 639
Aracauna, a poem, by Don Alonzo de Ercilla lxxi. 804, 807, 879
Arachus Indicus, botanical description of lxi. 25
Aram, Eugene, formed a Lexicon on a new plan lix. 905. a fit subject for biography lx. 324
Aramic language, remarks on lxvi. 1027
Arbroath, Scotland, account of lxv. 1027. abbey, statue found at lxxxvi. i. 79
Arbuthnot, Dr. extracts from his letters lvii. 1039. his writings defended lxx. 335. family and letters? lxxxvii. i. 403
Arcadius's column at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030
Arch, Gothic, origin and theory of lxi. 1121. when first used lxxx. i. 323. inventors of lxxx. ii. 205. pointed, controversy on lxxxi. ii. 517. origin of pointed lxxxii. ii. 422. contrivance to support a weak one lxxxiii. ii. 217. how to alter a semicircular into a pointed lxxxiv. i. 12
Arches, pointed lxix. 994. on the origin of lxxii. 146. Roman, in Britain lxxiv. 203. on the antiquity of 203, 432. Mr. Dutens on antiquity of lxxv. 937. chronological series of lxxxv. ii. 308
Archæologia, strictures on lviii. 1149. remarks on different writers in lxxvi. 519
Archæological Epistle, by Mason lxxxvi. i. 489
Archangel, dreadful fire at lxiii. 753. intelligence from lxiv. 1138
Archdeacon, office of lxxxviii. ii. 314, 396, 540. negligent lxxv. 1105. duty of lxxv. 105, 216, 911. lxxxiv. ii. 209. importance of the duty lxxviii. 1065
Archduchess of Austria, her character and great state lxxiv. 1023
Archduke Charles, his splendid entrance into Brussels lxxiv. 1024
Archdukes, Austrian, journal by lxxxviii. i. 70
Archer, Edward, M. D. acc. of lix. 377
— *John*, account of lxx. 1010. lxxi. 1206
— *Thomas*, account of lxxxvi. i. 312
— Captain *E.* account of lxxii. 1077
Archers, hints to lvii. 580. royal company of, Edinburgh lxxxv. ii. 367. lxxxviii. ii. 270
— and Bow and Arrow, signs lxxxviii. i. 226
Archery, prize contest for lx. 367. at Wharfedale lxi. 137, 1021. early instances of 1170. epitaph on an archer *ib.* letters on lxii. 1133. intended history of lxiii. 6. Prince Arthur's Knights lxx. 511
Arches, Court of lxxiv. 645
Archiepiscopal grants, their legality lx. 309
Archipelago, storm in lxvi. 153
Architectonic Sector invented by the Earl of Bute lxxviii. 5
Architects, their fame neglected lxv. 716. a biographical history of, recommended *ib.* celebrated lives of 821. lives, where to be found 893. notices respecting lxvi. 219. 1000*l.* damages for a negligent erection of a house lxx. 996. ignorance of lxxix. 126. inquiries respecting lxxxv. ii. 38
Architectural Antiquities lxxx. i. 336. lxxxi. i. 543. lxxxii. i. 136, 546. ii. 543. lxxxiv. ii. 136, 414
— beauties restored lxxx. i. 517
— controversy lxxxi. ii. 513. lxxxiii. i. 526
— criticism lxxxi. i. 222
— dictionary lxxxi. i. 514
— dispute lxxx. ii. 8
— *Innovation*, pursuits of, by Mr. John Carter, No. I. to V. in vol. lxvii; VI. to XVIII. in vol. lxix; XIX. to XXX. in vol. lxx; XXXI. to XLIV. in vol. lxxi; XLV. to LVI. in vol. lxxii; LVII. to LXVI. in vol. lxxiii; LXVII. to LXXVIII. in vol. lxxiv; LXXIX. to XCII. in vol. lxxv; XCIII. to CIII. in vol. lxxvi; CIV. to CXVI. in vol. lxxvii; CXVII. to CXXIX. in vol. lxxviii; CXXX. to CXL. in vol. lxxix; CXLI. to CLI. in vol. lxxx; CLII. to CLVII. in vol. lxxxi; CLVIII. to CLXIX. in vol. lxxxii; CLXX. to CLXXX. in vol. lxxxiii; CLXXXI. to CLXXXIX. in vol. lxxxiv; CC. to CCVIII. in vol. lxxxv; CCIX. to CCX. in vol. lxxxvi; CCXI. and CCXII. in vol. lxxxvii. subjects designed for lxx. 320. reproof to the author of lxx. 221. explanation of the Technical Terms

used in lxxii. 1020, 1118. lxxiii. 127, 213, 331, 431, 525, 630, 719, 1025, 1130, 1224. lxxv. 36, 135, 230, 329, 421, 524, 641, 835. remarks on lxxiv. 631, 916, 1091, 1092. lxxvii. 539. answered lxxiv. 735, 1025. noticed lxxv. 123. question to the author lxxv. 327. lxxvi. 35. reasons why not employed lxxv. 1012. addresses to the author of 217, 301. lxxxv. i. 39. hints respecting publishing the papers collectively lxxxvi. i. 584. intentions of the writer ii. 132

Architectural lectures lxxxiii. ii. 566

— prelates lxxxii. i. 615

— proceedings lxxvi. 1187. lxxxi. i. 204, 430. ii. 9, 330, 417. lxxxiii. ii. 441

— questions answered lxxx. 190

— reliques lxxviii. 239. at Cambridge lxxxv. ii. 320

— remarks lxxxi. i. 111, 327. lxxxiv. i. 5, 9, 133, 242, 329

Architecture, remarks on lxvi. 273. lxix. 276, 277. lxxxii. i. 614. lists of foreign buildings and their architects lxvi. 282. of churches lxx. 918. merits of different architects *ib.* anecdotes of domestic lxxii. 56. fantastic order illustrated 749. glorious structures at Oxford 967. of antient temples 1018. of churches illustrated 1096. different styles of, how characterized lxxiii. 219. on early, in this country 618. fanciful taste in, decried 824. progress of, in England detailed lxxv. 427. varieties of lxxxi. ii. 333. essay on lxxxii. i. 40, 231. letters on 136. inquiry into *ib.* view of 199. attention to, enforced lxxxviii. ii. 511. British cathedrals ii. 325. chronological account of the progress of, in England, from the time of the Britons to the reign of Geo. I. see *Architectural Innovation*, No. CXLIII. in vol. lxxx. to No. CCXII. in vol. lxxxvii.

Architecture, Antient lxxii. 412. observations on lix. 533. in Ireland lxx. 638. prominent features of the different treatises on lxxi. 925. questions relative to lxxvi. 945. the term Papist applied to its admirers *ib.* Carter's history of lxxvii. 512. lxxix. 831. lxxxi. ii. 335. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 302. lxxxvi. i. 518. publication suspended lxxxvi. i. 323. recommended to public patronage lxxxvi. i. 421

— Cyclopean lxxxvi. i. 509

— English lxxii. 622. lxxvii. 39. lxxx. i. 197. lxxxii. i. 135. ii. 344, 442. Sayers on lxxv. 553. progress of lxxxii. ii. 540

— English Gothic, principles of lxxvii. 521

— Gothic lxvi. 10. lxx. 1069. lxxii. 622. lxxiii. ii. 321. lxxxiv. ii. 513, 413. lxxxviii. 1092. remarks on lxiv. 114. lxix. 626, 911. lxxvii. 208. bantered lxix. 831. in the Prior's Chapel, Ely lxxiv. 140. impropriety of term 429. transporting effect of lxxv. 551. a barbarous appellation 1191. Smirke's account of, in Italy lxxvi. 939. Sir H. C. English's observations on it *ib.* Mr. Smirke's reply *ib.* Mr. Dallaway on lxxviii. 411. wrongly named lxxix. 522. term of lxxx. i. 220. honours of ii. 544. history of lxxxiii. i. 39. invention of lxxxiv. i. 8. origin of lxxxvii. ii. 224, 302, 303, 386, 413-417

— Grecian, remarks on antient lxiv. 234. commendation of lxv. 137. retort on lxix. 945. letters on lxxii. 617, 622, 625, 1111. lxxiii. 231, 318, 502, 809, 1213. lxxiv. 110, 916

— Naval, remarks on lxxxii. i. 21, 229, 303, 522

— Norman lxxxiii. ii. 5, 127, 324, 535. remarks on lxiv. 114

— Pointed, origin of, in India? lxxv. 924. style of lxxv. 427. lxxx. i. 197. Mr. Richard Rouse on lxxxii. i. 544

— Roman lxxx. i. 97

— Russian lxxxiv. ii. 421

— Saxon, remarks on lxiv. 114. lxxii. 1196. lxxiii. 618, 911. lxxx. i. 97. ecclesiastical lxxiv. 940

Arclo (Arklow?) Baron of lxxix. 631

Arcot, Nabob of, debts of lxxvi. 555. debates on his Creditors' Bill lxxvi. 756, 953

Arcticus, hallucination of lxix. 445

D'Arcy, John, when he died lix. 193, 289

Ardee, Barony of lxxxiii. ii. 224

Arden, Yorkshire, remains of a nunnery lxvii. 551

Arden of Arden family lxix. 649. lxxii. 898

Ardesoif, John, account of lix. 374. corrected 409

Ardfort church lxix. 1021

Are river, sources of lxxv. 1133

Area of England and Wales lxxv. 638

Areka plant of China described lxxv. 1117. See *Betel Nut.*

Argentyne, Richard, account of lvii. 217

Argonautic expedition vindicated lxx. 857

Argosie, derivation of lxxxviii. ii. 505

Argyle, Eliz. Duchess, account of lx. 1154

— *John* Duke of, account of lxxvi. 585

Arianism not the doctrine of the Primitive Fathers lxvii. 188

Arians, who? lxv. 583

Ariosto, correction for the translator of lx. 911

Aris, Governor of Cold Bath Fields Prison, character of lxxiv. 930

Aristanetus, translators of Epistles of lxxii. ii. 132, 343

Aristeas lxxvii. 400

Aristides, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 762

Aristippus, philosophy of, explained lxvi. 914. account of 915

Aristocracy lxxiv. i. 31

Aristophanes, remarks on lxiii. 624. translation of comedies of lxxxii. i. 344. comedies of ii. 344. valuable edition of lxxxvii. i. 206
Aristotle, letters on the Physiognomics of lxvii. 832, 938, 1025. lxviii. 111, 215, 296, 393, 481, 579, 675, 833, 947, 1034. observations on instruction lxxiv. 1137. commentators on lxxxi. i. 56
Arithmetic, an extraordinary genius for lviii. 410. teachers lxxxi. ii. 535. treatise on *ib.* publications on lxxxii. i. 257, 260. juvenile lxxxiv. ii. 657
Arithmetical notes lxiii. 23
Arithmetician, extraordinary lxxxii. i. 181
Arkwright, derivation of lxxiv. 1018. cotton manufactories lxxiv. 1126
— Sir *Richard*, character and account of lxii. 770. 863. account of his funeral lxiii. 506. his house lxiii. 626
Arle saline spring lxxiv. 650
Arles, account of lvii. 338
— Bp. predictions by him lxxvii. 616
Arley hall and church lxxxvi. ii. 605
Armageddon, poem of lxxxii. ii. 344. battle of lxxxvi. ii. 309
Armagh cathedral lxix. 1050
— *Narcissus*, Abp. of, letter to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 396
Armagnac, Count *De*, taken prisoner and dies lxxvi. 436
Armaments, expences of lx. 1156
Arman, Mr. account of his death lxxiv. 788
Armar, W. inscription to lxvi. 737
Armenian controversy, on the lxxiv. 651
Armentiers described lxxxvi. i. 488
Armies, Jackson on the formation, discipline, and economy of lxxiv. 758
Armistice, termination of lxx. 883
Armorial additions lxxxii. ii. 444. disputes lxxxiv. i. 525. questions 530
— bearings lxxix. 548. origin of lxiv. 1000. originated in the feudal system lxxiii. 1053. dissertation on lxxxii. i. 230
Armories, letters on lxxxii. ii. 609. lxxxiii. i. 604. lxxxi i. ii. 639
Armour found lxii. 985. used at the siege of Troy lxiii. 305. on St. George's back lxx. 735
Arms, artificial, made of leather lxiii. 309. lxxxiii. ii. 213. inventor of lxxxi. ii. 195
— names given to swords and other lxv. 115. found in the river Witham lxvii. 312. cessation of proclaimed lxxxiv. i. 678
— coats of lxviii. 1109. in Bathorne-hall, Essex lx. 409. at Caen 520. on supporters lxii. 427. on the origin of lxiv. 55. found on Welcombe-hill 506. coat of, an extraordinary one enquired about lxv. 99. sale of 184. on a transfer of 388. at Sir Walter Raleigh's house lxv. 810. at Empingham church lxvi. 18. antique coat of 105. in the vicarage-house at Boston 290. on a pane of glass at Canterbury lxvii. 641. at Guiseley, Yorkshire 1021. on a "What d'ye call it?" carriage lxix. 449. on a gold seal ring found on Salisbury Plain lxxii. 609. at Petworth lxxiii. 922. coat of, in Walsall church 707. supporters to royal, observations on 1198. of Lord Collingwood augmented lxxvii. 576. royal, remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 213. at the Baptist Head, St. John's lane 642. of the royal family lxxxvii. ii. 310
Armstrong, *Charles*, character of lxxxv. i. 276
— *Edmund*, account of lxvii. 901
— *John*, M. D. and Mr. Wilkes, conversation between lxii. 33
— *John*, M. A. account of lxvi. 731
— Captain *Philip*, account of lxxvi. 676
— Sir *T.* dying speech of lxxxi. i. 338
— Captain, account of lxxiv. 94
— Major, acc. and character of lxxvi. 1075
— Surgeon, account of his death lxix. 255
Army, proceedings on the Act for the punishment of mutiny and desertion lvii. 410. proposal for keeping soldiers in barracks, and permitting them to work at their trades 878. estimates lviii. 131. lx. 135. lxii. 237. lxx. 850. lxxii. 857, 1212. lxxiv. 768. lxxvi. 758. lxxviii. 247, 345. lxxxi. i. 268. lxxxiii. i. 466. debates on estimates lx. 139. lxiv. 239. lxv. 306. lxxxvii. i. 258-261, 548. arrangement of a rank between the King's and East India Company officers lviii. 353. on the reduction of the household troops 706. amendment in the royal artillery proposed 711. officers ordered to join their regiments lx. 564. trial about half pay lxi. 577. diseases lxii. 291. at Tournay 469. the subscriptions for warm cloathing 1048. proceedings in Flanders 375, 467, 562, 565. surgeons lxiv. 174. in Holland lxv. 67. evils in lxvii. 1038. increase of pay to the common soldiers 1097. circular letter from the War-office, on pay of field officers, &c. rates of the pay lxviii. 164. officers of the 15th dragoons appear at Court with the medallions given by the Emperor 351. return of the killed, wounded, and missing, on the sand-hills near Ostend 801. of the Archduke Charles lxix. 513. of Marshal Suwarroff 514. Milan taken 515, 516, 517. on an act to exempt volunteer corps from serving in the militia 672. review at Oxford 616. the King's expressions of satisfaction on reviewing the volunteer corps 618. review of the Surrey volunteers 618. proceedings of the lxiii.

706, 850, 854. lxiv. 659, 660, 1047. lxv. 160, 242, 243. on the Danube, lxx. 671, 676. surrender of Savona 671. Italy 675. on the Mein, Egypt, Malta, &c. 676. the means of paying without money 1064. state of 1279. rules and regulations for an lxxiii. 542. lxxix. 1165. in India, thanks to lxxiv. 769. increase of pay to lxxvi. 955. recruits allowed to enlist for unlimited service lxxviii. 346, 347, 349. disease of, starch a remedy for lxxix. 890. in Spain, thanks to the 868. rights of, vindicated lxxxi. i. 259. on increase of pay 473. half-pay of, increased lxxxiv. i. 606. disbanded, employment for lxxxiv. ii. 32

Army of Reserve Bill, debate on lxxii. 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065. lxxiv. 863, 865, 866, 1053, 1151. return of lxxiv. 161

— Suspension Bill, proceedings on lxxiv. 767

Arnald, Rev. Dr. *William*, account of, and character lxxii. 884. lxxiv. 411, 519

Arnaud, M. character of lxii. 893

Arne, Dr. family of lxvii. 419

Arnemann, Dr. account of lxxvi. 1177

Arnheim, description of lxxvii. 996

Arniston transport, wreck of lxxxv. ii. 454

Arnold, George, robbed lxi. 174

— General, account of lxiv. 645. lxxi. 174. instances of his great presence of mind 646

— *Henry*, character of lxv. 382

— Dr. *Samuel*, account of lxxii. 1069

— Mrs. *Margaret*, account of lxxiv. 865

Arnolde's Customs lxxvi. 997

Arntzenius, John-Henry, acc. of lxix. 252

Arquebusade lxxii. 304

Arran, Earl of, account of lxviii. 637

Arras, English soldiers and sailors imprisoned at lxxviii. 70

— Bishop of, account of lxxiv. 1247

Arrest of a dead body lxxxi. ii. 478. of an Englishman in France on a judgement debt lxxxvii. ii. 265. privilege from lxxxiii. ii. 217

Arrian, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 451. lxxvi. 1143. voyage round the Euxine Sea, dissertation on *ib.*

Arsenal at Corfu blown up lix. 457

Arsenic, efficacy of, in intermitting complaints lviii. 219. restrictions in the sale of, necessary lxvi. 816. lxvii. 362. cautions respecting lxix. 917. a cure for the ague lxxix. 398

Art, antient, works of, amongst the Indians lxv. 579. works of, removed from the Louvre lxxxv. ii. 620

Artaveld, Philip de, anecdote relating to lxxv. 657

Arteries, description of lxxxii. i. 39. diseases of the ii. 448. lxxxii. ii. 136

Artery, femoral, dilated case of lviii. 55

Arthington, Thomas, account of lxxi. 1055. anecdotes of the family of Arthington lxiv. 408. lxxi. 1172. lxxii. 409

Arthington nunnery of the Cluniac order lxxi. 1173

Arthur, King, his history not fabulous lviii. 607. his seat lxi. 1080. his preternatural disappearance lxv. 115. sepulchral stone on a son of, near Slaughter-bridge lxix. 571. his round table preserved at Winchester lxxiv. 524, 1129

Arthur, Prince, instructions, &c. lvii. 19. correction of the instructions, &c. proving them to be instructions given by Henry VII. designing to take the young Queen of Naples for his Queen 208, 213. his accomplished Court lxx. 958. entertained twice in 1496, at Magdalen College, Oxford 960

Articles, XXXIX, queries on some parts lvii. 1060. not Calvinistic lxvii. 818. lxxv. 645

— *A and An*, rules for use of lxxxvii. i. 304

Articulation, remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 485

Ἀρτιδάκτυλος lxxxv. ii. 309

Artificers, Lammins convicted of seducing them out of the kingdom lxix. 247

Artillery made use of at the battle of Cressy lxx. 115

— Company, London, history of lxxv. 736

Artists who flourished in the golden age of Grecian taste lviii. 117. account of antient ones 589. too often passed off in obscurity lxiii. 308. British school for lxxii. 279. native, beneficence to, recommended 926

Artlestone? lxxvi. 199, 430

Artois, Count, letter to Marshal Broglio lxiv. 118. arrival at Holyrood-house lxvi. 74

Arts, progress of, in Russia lvii. 391. of the 18th century, a history of, wished for lviii. 1103. excellent specimens in foreign countries in the collections of kings and nobles only, but in England in many private families lx. 832. dangers threatened to, by the present troubles in France lxv. 138. on the propriety of removing the fine works of, from Rome to Paris lxvii. 20. impediments to progress of, in the various nations of Europe lxviii. 311. encouragement to, in France lxx. 472. in England, anecdotes of 1069. on imitation of the lxxiii. 1026

— *Fine*, state of lxxiv. 905. of the English school lxxxi. i. 543. lxxxii. i. 136. encouragement of them recommended lxxxiv. i. 21

— *Polite*, when and where encouraged lviii. 15

— *Society of*, advantages of, to the public lviii. 421. premiums offered by, 423, 519. lx. 453. lxi. 442. lxii. 339. lxiii.

454. lxiv. 337. lxv. 329. lxvi. 331. lxvii. 329. lxviii. 333. lxix. 329. lxx. 361. lxxi. 449. lxxii. 545. lxxiii. 553. lxxiv. 553, 571. Thomas's dissertation delivered to the lviii. 577. hints to lxi. 623. objects of lxiii. 453. medal lxv. 737. views of lxvi. 329. mode of electing members *ib.* leading principle of, that the rewards of the Society should entitle them to the right of invention for the good of the public lxviii. 96

Arts and Sciences, plagiarism of the French in claiming inventions in lxii. 709. introduction to lxxx. ii. 40

Aruba, island of, taken by the Dutch lxxvi. 174

Arundel, St. Mary's gate at lxiii. 786. Maison Dieu 1165. church, account of lxiv. 206. collegiate church lxxiii. 131. antiquities found near lxxxvii. i. 464

— Castle, account of lxiv. 696. lxxiii. 130. lxxiv. 201. modernized lxv. 781. improvements at lxvii. 883. lxx. 786. Baron's hall at lxxxvi. ii. 32

— *Fitz-Alans*, Earls of, account of the family of lxix. 654

— Hon. *James Everard*, account of lxxiii. 385. his seat at Ashcombe described lxxi. 634

— *Philip Howard*, Earl of, anecdotes of lxi. 218

— *Richard*, Earl of, (temp. Rich. II.) his attainder lxxiii. 636

— *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earl of, his tomb lxxiv. 1120

— *Thomas*, Earl of, anecdotes of lxxi. 1167. part of his collection of antiquities in Cuper's-gardens lx. 888. on library and antiquities collected by lxxxvi. ii. 318

Arundelian marbles lxviii. 651. remarks on the second lxxiv. 138. their use lxxv. 434

— *Order of Architecture* lxxiii. 103

As You Like It, notes on lix. 587, 908

Asaph, St. value of that bishoprick lx. 647. cathedral lxix. 455

Ascarides, remedy for lxii. 804, 885, 892, 1081, 1082. query respecting lxx. 439

Ascension-day lxix. 33. query, whence came the custom of cutting down a tree on that day? lx. 413. on the observance of lxxxi. i. 528

Ascham, Roger, query about lxxxii. i. 311. particulars of 417. birth-place of lxxxii. ii. 60

— his "Schoolmaster," difficulty in lxvii. 727

Asgill, Sir *Charles*, account of lviii. 841

Ash-trees, the different species of, wanted to be described lviii. 121. mountain, pears borne on one lxxvii. 1015. lxxviii. 781. remarks on lvii. 313. one of 300 feet in Yorkshire lx. 471. human bones found in one lxxiv. 807. on Shirley-heath lxxiv. 909

Ash Wednesday, conclusion of Bishop Porteus's sermon on lxx. 195

Ash, Dr. *John*, account of lxviii. 544, 720

Ashantees, successfully explored lxxxviii. ii. 556

Ashborn, Thomas, queries respecting lxii. 884. answers 996, 1183

Ashbourne lxxiv. 926. lxxv. 507. old road at lxii. 1073. monument in the church lxxxi. ii. 617

Ashburnham, Sir *W.* Bp. of Chichester, account of lxvii. 805. lxxviii. 273

Ashby, name, &c. assumed by Latham lxxviii. 78

— *Harry*, engraver, acc. of lxxxviii. ii. 283

— Mrs. *M. E.* death of lxxxv. ii. 187

Ashby-de-la-Zouch, observations on the church of lxxi. 526. mineral water at lxxxiv. ii. 599

Ashby-Pate-Hole, account of lxi. 923

Ashby Puerorum, Roman sepulchre at lxxiv. 971

Ashcombe, the seat of the hon. James Everard Arundel, described lxxi. 634

Ashford church damaged by lightning lxxxi. i. 584

Ashhurst, Judge, charge to the Grand Jury lxii. 1044

Ashkenaz, conjectures respecting him lxvii. 190

Ashmole, Elias, account of lxiii. 515

Ashover, Derbyshire, account of lxviii. 932. epitaphs at lxi. 790, 998

Ashridge, account of the mansion house at lxxi. 1187. lxxii. 611. library lxxii. 611. destruction of the old paintings there regretted 612

Ashted park described lvii. 964

Ashton, Mrs. *Sarah*, epitaph lxxvi. 794

— family, query respecting lxxxiv. i. 530

Ashwell, Rutland, church, acc. of lxvi. 17

Asia, origin of the inhabitants of lx. 225. customs of lxiii. 337. statue erected to Marquis Wellesley at Calcutta lxxiv. 777. influence of English and French at the court of Ava 777. renewal of hostilities 873. account of the war with Holkar, &c. lxxv. 77, 172, 270, 372, 461. distress of our army, gallantry of Col. Don 77. embassy to the court of Tehran 78. retreat of Col. Monson 269. assault on Delhi 462, 476. Gen. Fraser's victory over Holkar 465, 466. Lord Lake's victory over Holkar's cavalry 467, 477. further successes 477, 478. Lord Lake's attack on Holkar's military operations in Malway 661. assault and capture of Deig 664. assault of Burtpoore 665. particulars of its siege 853, 855. Holkar defeated by Gen. Smith 855. particulars of the war with Holkar 959. peace restored 961. on means of Christianizing lxxvi. 12.

account and defence of college of Fort William 536, 538. Rev. Mr. Buchanan on expediency of an ecclesiastical establishment there 538. account of the different casts of people 542. character 543. dispatches from Sir G. Barlow announcing peace 558. Wahabees defeated 579. battle among the Fakers 570. intelligence from lxxvi. 668. lxxxi. ii. 78, 181, 274, 373, 472, 575. lxxxii. i. 78, 178, 477. lxxxiii. i. 478. lxxxiv. i. 292. ii. 78, 178, 488, 595. lxxxv. i. 171, 463, 638. ii. 174, 456, 558. lxxxvi. i. 269, 460. ii. 74, 171, 268, 362, 453, 551. lxxxvii. i. 71, 171, 266, 364, 460, 617. ii. 76, 173, 268, 356, 458, 548. lxxxviii. ii. 75, 170, 268, 363, 458, 556. modern geography of lxxxiii. ii. 40. proceedings in 491

Asia Minor, journey through lxxxi. ii. 136

Asiatic Annual Register, plan of lxx. 869

— history, plan of a regular system of lxxiii. 933

— *Society*, account of lix. 1021

Askham, spa discovered at lxxxv. ii. 367

Askew, Dr. *Anthony*, account of lxxiii. 492. his edition of Æschylus lxxiv. 1004. critique on Æschylus 1003, 1202. enquiry after his MSS. lxxv. 217. correction in former account respecting him 1022. sale of his library lxxxii. i. 54

— Dr. *Henry*, account of lxvii. 80

— a blind fiddler at Whitehaven, account of lxx. 21

— Lieut. account of lxxiv. 1247

Aslackby Temple, co. Lincoln,—account of lxxx. i. 7. religious house at lxxix. 1205

Aslacton, Nottinghamshire, topographical account of lxii. 991, 993

Asoph ul Doulah, account of his death lxviii. 354

Asparagus, remarks on the sexes of lxxv. 309. description by Linnæus, and by Hudson 309. easy method of raising it early 310. number of crops in a year 311. how to preserve lxxxii. i. 101

— Nolatian, enquiry after lxxiv. 3

Aspern, battle of lxxix. 663. village of, monument intended there lxxx. i. 477

Asperne, Mrs. account of lxxvi. 721

Ass, why called donkey lxxix. 813

— racing, origin and progress of lxxii. 997

Assassination of a Russian courier in France lxxiii. 675

Assault, law of, explained lxxxviii. ii. 79

Asselin, M. on his translation of the Bible into the Amharic lxxxvi. ii. 119

Assemblies, charitable, to be promoted lviii. 345

Assertion, danger of attending to lxix. 320

Assessed Taxes, meetings respecting the new bill lxvii. 1134. proceedings in the Commons on the increase of lxviii. 307, 403, 495. proceedings on the bill for lxviii. 585, 587, 684, 952. increased 10 per cent. lxxvi. 850

Assignats, proceedings on the bill to prevent their circulation lxiii. 240. depreciation of lxvi. 31

Assizes, circuits lvii. 186. lxvi. 164, 520. lxvii. 128, 604. lxviii. 167, 196. lxix. 147. lxx. 270, 688. lxxii. 180, 678. lxxiv. 178, 685. at Gloucester, postponed lxxxviii. ii. 270

Association, advantages of, in the prosecution of any great work lx. 1161

Associations, armed, meeting of the Court of Aldermen to promote lxviii. 351. observations respecting 594. military of Tower-ward receive their colours 900. Inner Temple receive their colours lxix. 707

Astbury church, Cheshire, account of — lxxxvi. i. 577

Asteroids, newly discovered lxxiii. 531

Asthma, on the treatment of lxviii. 222. an attack of, described *ib.* frequently occasioned by effluvia 225. cure for, requested lxx. 66. cure for 329. remedy for lxx. 639. lxxi. i. 132. successful case of lxxiv. 600. honey a cure for 804

Astle, *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 958. lxii. 1190. disposition of his library lxxiv. 81. his printed books bought by the Royal Institution 372. that his books did not go to the British Museum regretted 431

Astell, Mr. immense sums embezzled by lxiii. 682. conviction of, confirmed by the judges lxxv. 177

Astley, Sir *John*, his atchievements lxxiv. 1132

— Mr. J. the painter, history of lxiv. 445

— family, particulars of, and epitaphs at Maidstone lxvii. 548

Astley's Amphitheatre burnt down lxiv. 763

Aston Gaol, Birmingham lxxvii. 108

Aston, Warwickshire, church notes lxv. 989

Aston-Clinton, Bucks, description of lxvi. 840. lxxiv. 747

Aston, Col. *Harvey*, killed in a duel lxix. 527

— Sir *Roger*, account of lxx. 105

— of Forfar, Lord, account and character of lxxv. 778

— Misses, drowned lxxvi. 681

— family, letters of lxxxiv. i. 240

Aston's State Papers lxxxi. i. 240

Astrotes, or star-stones lxiv. 505

Astrologer, *S. Clay*, account of lxxix. 684

Astrological question lxvi. 826

Astrology, remarks on lxxi. 723. lxxxii. i. 119. ii. 354. lxxxiv. i. 236. strictures on lxxxi. i. 436

Astronomical improvements in the division of instruments lx. 674, 1081. discussion lxii. 602. phenomenon lxiii. 8

memoir lxiii. 494. queries lxviii. 5. hypothesis, false lxxi. 306. Observatories in Denmark, at Paris, and at Greenwich lxxi. 820. particular description of Cassini's at Paris 822
Astronomical and Ecclesiastical full Moon, discrepancy between lxxxvii. ii. 596
Astronomy, discoveries in lxi. 176. terms and signs of, of Hebrew origin lxxi. 723. loss to the lovers of, in the death of Dr. Usher *ib.* observations on lxxii. 731. lxxxviii. ii. 442
Asturia, Spanish patriots rise in lxxviii. 543
Asturias, Prince of, letter of, to his father exculpated lxxvii. 1163. his examination, &c. lxxviii. 72
— Princess of, poisoned lxxvi. 673
Asturick, Bedfordshire, account of, requested lxxiii. 33. its etymology lxxiii. 1198. lxxiv. 924
Asylum for the children of soldiers and sailors recommended lxx. 299
— for outcasts, proposed lxxiv. 623, 706
— for deaf and dumb, first stone laid lxxvii. 678
Atcham, *Salop*, account of, and church notes from lxxvi. 1001
Atcheson, *Ant.* account of lxxiv. 391
Ath, in Hainault, history of lxxxvi. ii. 391, 485
Athamanta Libanosis discovered lxii. 331. lxvi. 287, 371. mistake concerning the discovery corrected lxvi. 1017
Athanasian Creed, observations on lviii. 680-1, 790, 949, 1158. reasons for retaining it lxi. 121. on the use of lxv. 659. lxxv. 721, 814, 1099. why disused? lxxv. 520
Atheism, the influence and origin of, in the human heart lxviii. 473. horrors of, on a death bed 474. the causes of the increase of, in the Universities 662. confuted by Vince, remarks on lxxix. 109. picture of lxxxvi. ii. 432
Atheists, character of lxvii. 279. intimacy with, dangerous 280. observations respecting lxviii. 494. Rousseau and Montesquieu improperly styled Atheists 679
— *French*, their apology lxx. 1077. still proceeding against religion *ib.*
Athelstaneford, epitaph at lxxxvii. ii. 300
Athelwold, place of his death mistaken lxxxi. ii. 103
Athelwold's perfidious wife lxxiv. 1126
Athenæ Cantabrigienses recommended lviii. 436
— *Oxonienses*, continuation recommended lviii. 436. notice respecting its republication lxxxiii. ii. 442
Athenæum established at Liverpool lxx. 934, 1034, 1048, 1053
Athenæus lxxii. ii. 589. quotations from lx. 806. account of, and his works lxxi. 1025
Athenian democracy lxiv. 740
Athenian Letters, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 405
— marbles imported by Lord Elgin lxxxiii. i. 426, 465
Athenians, characters of lix. 154. the defeat of, by the Lacedemonians lxvi. 846
Athenienne, of 64 guns, lost lxxvi. 1237, 1286
Athens flourished in arts as well as arms lviii. 578. account of 801. Bisari's description of modern lxiii. 197. present state of lxix. 773. St. Paul's visit to, displayed lxx. 868. antiquities of lxxix. 596. lxxx. ii. 333. lxxxii. i. 517. lxxxiii. ii. 40, 658. society of learned Greeks and Europeans at lxxxv. i. 349. mode of teaching in modern lxxxvi. ii. 10. topography of lxxxvii. ii. 401, 539
Atherton-house, Yorkshire lxxxvii. i. 225
Atherstone, house called the Three Tuns at lxxxiv. ii. 113
Athlone, Earl, particulars of lxxx. i. 610
Athol, Duke of, petition respecting the Isle of Man lx. 325, 526, 527, 528. debate on his bill 621, 722. debates on his annuity bill lxxv. 1019, 1225, 1226
— Duchess of, acc. of lx. 1150. lxxv. 981
Atkins, *William*, account of lxxvii. 51
— *Wright Edward*, acc. of lxxiv. 1082
— family, epitaphs on lxxxv. ii. 489, 490
Atkinson, *Charles*, killed by falling into a coal-pit lxvii. 443
— *Christopher*, case of lxiv. 628
— *Matt.* confined in Hurst Castle lx. 306
— *Paul*, the real Valentio lx. 332
— *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 390
Atkinsons, Messrs. epigram on lvii. 125
Atlantic Ocean, on Strabo's account of lxvii. 662
Atlas, an improved, recommended lxxi. 878. new modern lxxxiii. i. 135
Atmosphere, on the composition and decomposition of lxvi. 1028. Harrington's theory established lxvii. 14. phenomena of lxxxiv. ii. 551
Atonement, on the doctrine of lxv. 932. lxxi. 1012. lxxii. 348. letters on the lxxv. 543
Atrophia lactantium, remarks on lix. 540
Attachment, local, the cause of lxvii. 231
Attempt to explain reason, &c. lxxxviii. ii. 38, 92, 194
Atterbury, Bishop, passage in Cicero quoted in his letter to Pope lviii. 32. anecdotes relative to him lxv. 105. memoirs of lxx. 657. banished 938. corrections relating to Mr. Coxe's account of lxxi. 988. two unpublished letters of 989. on his banishment lxxv. 334. particulars respecting lxxvii. 1216. letters from lxxxii. i. 4, 105. "Epistolary Correspondence," remarks on his lxxvi. 208, 1104
— Dr. *Lewis*, family of lxxxvi. i. 131
— *Osborne*, account of lvii. 420

Atterbury, Mrs. *Sarah*, account of lix. 86
Attic entertainments at Buxton lxiii. 1044
Atticus, his partiality for Athens lxv. 546
Attingham, the seat of Lord Berwick lxxv. ii. 38
Attleborough, storm at lxxiv. 779
Attor, or the oil of roses, how to make it lx. 223
Attorneys, formerly distinguished by their dress lvii. 50. rule for their admission lxi. 771. new regulation concerning, in the Court of King's Bench lxii. 182. on taxing lxxvi. 153. their bills may be taxed lxxxvi. i. 368
Atys, story of, where to be found lix. 890, 997
Ava, embassy to lxx. 780. King of, his politics lxxiv. 777
Avebury, Wilts lxxvi. 600
Aviary, Ly. Reade's remarkable lxxii. 494
Avignon, riot at lxi. 964. acc. of lvii. 338
Avonmore, Viscount, account and character of lxxv. 782. lxxvii. 777
Avon, origin of the name lxxxvi. ii. 23
— bridge lxxi. 271
Avranches, *Huet* Bishop of, memoirs of lxxix. 1031
Aubert, *Alexander*, account of lxxv. 982
Aubonne, view from lxxxvi. ii. 582
Aubrey, *John*, birth-place of lxxiii. 717. his collections for a history of Wiltshire *ib.* character of lxviii. 320
Aubrey's Surrey, continuation of, recommended lxxii. 37
Auchmuty, Gen. Sir *J.* dispatches from lxxvii. 362. thanks to lxxviii. 566. lxxxii. i. 68. character of lxxx. i. 301
Auckland, Lord, speech of lxxviii. 245, 247. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 187
Auction Mart, petition from the lxxxiv. ii. 484
Auctioneers' law explained lviii. 1114
Auctions among the antients lxxxvii. ii. 28
— mock, complained of lxxxiii. i. 384. ii. 265
Audley, *Christ.* her tomb lxxv. 1028
Audley, co. Stafford, described lxxxiii. ii. 113. benefactions at 420
— Earl of Castlehaven, epitaph lxx. 1152. lxxii. 631
— *Thomas*, Bishop of Rochester, account of lxiii. 323
Aufrere, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 888, 975
August assembly, why applied to the Lord Mayor, &c. at St. Paul's? lviii. 791
Augustin, *William*, monument to, in St. Mary Overy's, Southwark lxx. 941
Augustus, altar in honour of lxxiv. 1029. various readings of the inscription by Chevalier, Lord Sandwich, by Sandys, and B. J. B. 1185. recovery of lxxviii. 123
Aulneger, observations of the office of lvii. 950. See *Alnager*.
Aulus Gellius, query respecting lxvii. 396
Aurelian Society lxii. 1088
Aurora Borealis lxii. 995. lxiii. 67. lxxvii. i. 220. accounted for lvii. 931, 977. lxxvii. 1206. crackling of, in high Northern latitudes lxvi. 497. an electrical phenomenon lxxiv. 997, 1209. causes of 998, 1209. as observed at Hull, described 1020. at Baldock 1008, 1209. frequent in 1804 lxxv. 619. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 533
Aurum Musicum, of the last dispensatory lviii. 116
Ausonius, passage in, translated lxix. 832, 948, 1128
Aust, Miss, character of lxv. 168
Austen, *Jane*, character of lxxxviii. ii. 58
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lx. 1145
Austerlitz, battle of, French account of lxxvi. 74. Russian account of 76
Austin, Mr. *C.* killed lxxvi. 980
Austin Friars library lx. 587. church lxxxiv. i. 14
Austria, intelligence from lix. 941. lxxiv. 764. lxxxiv. i. 461. licence for a dictionary in 1683 lxii. 1003 endeavours to become a maritime power lxxii. 673. state of the army lxxv. 764. riots on account of the dearness of bread 765. Emperor enters Bavaria 861. commences war with France, loyalty of the States, declaration of the Emperor 862. rescript to Diet of Ratisbon 863. note to France 864. proclamations of the Emperor 964, 1063. surrender of Ulm 1059. Vienna taken 1063, 1064. battles between Austrian and French armies 1162. declaration of the Emperor 1164. her fallen state lxxvi. 36. House of lxxviii. 43. correspondence with 149. papers relating thereto 150. proffered mediation of 245, 248. preparations of 546. makes peace with France lxxix. 971. peace between Austria and France confirmed 1065. military preparations of 172. declaration of war by 364, 466. Russians declare war against 571. state of lxxx. i. 172. losses of 272. joins the Allies lxxxiii. ii. 181. declares against France 372. treaty with lxxxiv. i. 83. declaration of war against Murat lxxxv. i. 366. See *Germany*.
— Archdukes of, visit England lxxxv. ii. 628.
— Archduchess Maria Christina of lxviii. 630
— Archduchess Maria Louisa married to Buonaparte lxxx. i. 269
— Emperor of, married to Princess Maria Beatrix lxxviii. 83. reply to the French Senate lxxxiv. i. 506. letters to, purporting to be from the late Queen of France lxxv. i. 598. at Paris ii. 75. honours conferred on British officers by 450. letter to Madame Ney lxxvii. i. 363

Austria, Empress of, crowned Queen of Hungary lxviii. 936. death of lxxvi. i. 474
Austrian soldier cut down by his officer for pillaging lxv. 492. army, intelligence from lxvii. 65, 153, 241, 340, 425, 514. lxxiii. 775, 872, 1176. progress of, on the Rhine lxix. 339. in Italy 340. misunderstanding with Bavaria lxxiii. 1177. prisoners released from France lxxvi. 969. successes lxxiv. i. 67, 70, 80. loan, timber proposed for payment lxxxvii. ii. 457, 547
Austrian Netherlands, intelligence from lx. 461
Austrians and Turks, battle between lviii. 550, 741, 921. state of lix. 558. action with the Russians lx. 654. convention between Austria and Prussia 754. victories of, over the French lxv. 1045. beaten by the French in Italy 1050. progress of their army 1105. lxvi. 69. suspension of arms 70. expiration of the armistice 515. proceedings of, in Italy and in Germany 601, 605, 689, 866, 869, 870, 954, 957, 1042, 1105. take possession of Coire and Richenau lxviii. 1071. defeated by the French lxx. 1193. beat the French lxxix. 663. vanquished 669
Author, bad trade of lix. 731. acrimonious expressions recommended to be struck out 887. remonstrance of an author to a reviewer 979. his right to suppress his own works asserted lx. 110. requisite qualifications of an lxv. 547. royal lxxxii. i. 640. young, advice to a ii. 445
Authors, young, should not attempt to enter the list with literary veterans lviii. 305. living, a catalogue of five hundred, blunders in it lviii. 537. writing the lives of, an invidious office *ib.* impropriety of posthumous publications 1058. impropriety of publishing without the consent or knowledge of the author *ib.* on their correspondency lix. 996. advice to lx. 98. lxi. 32. grievances to which they are subject 120. want of originality in, accounted for lxiv. 212. conduct of, frequently very contrary to their writings 508. faults of, generally to be ascribed to transcribers or translators lxv. 560. various foreign, information respecting, requested lxvi. 574. biography of lxviii. 826, 827. a new catalogue of living, announced 1132. an irritable race lxix. 731. modest confidence of 740. royal and noble lxxi. 801. plan to assist them in publishing their works lxxviii. 900. fund for, proposed 975. lxxix. 125. Calamities of lxxxii. i. 240, 344, 555. ii. 102. lxxxiii. i. 40. Dictionary of living lxxxii. i. 344. encouragement to ii. 526. Quarrels of lxxxiii. ii. 367. calendar of living 568. of the 18th century lxxxiv. i. 17. lxxxv. ii. 405. compensation to lxxxiv. ii. 146. on their destroying the means of re-printing unsuccessful works, &c. lxxxv. ii. 513
Authorship, the pride of lxxii. 106
Autographs of Sir Julius Cæsar and Daniel De Foe lxxxii. i. 529
Automatons, curious lxxxi. i. 440
Autumnal complaints, cautions against lix. 778
Aux Cayes, distressed situation of lxxiv. 369
Auxonne, British prisoners prevent a conflagration at lxxx. i. 475
Awards, law of lxxxii. ii. 544
Awliscombe, Devon, epitaphs at lxxxvii. i. 492
Awliscombe, terrier of lxxxii. i. 424
Axbridge, topographical description of lxxv. 201
Axminster, carpet manufactory at, viewed by their Majesties lix. 1047. account of, and the church lxii. 881, 996. epitaph from lxxii. 418
Axtell, William, account of lxv. 794
Aye-word explained lx. 1194
Aylesbury-house, Clerkenwell lxii. 18
— church-notes lxvi. 841. gaol, remarks on lxxxi. 621
— Earl of, erects a column in memory of his Majesty's recovery lix. 760
— disfranchising Bill, proceedings on lxxiv. 747, 769
Aylesford, C'tess of, acc. of lxxv. 191, 279
Ayliffe John, esq. his forgeries lxxv. 994
— Dr. *John*, some account of lxxiv. 646, 853. query respecting lxix. 956. lxxx. i. 613
— Mrs. lxxvii. 635
Aylofle, Sir *Joseph*, letter of, to Dr. Ducarel lxxv. 312
— Lady, account lxvii. 256
— family, epitaphs on lxiv. 40. account of 208
Aylsham poor-house, state of lxxv. 892
Aylward, Thomas, epitaph on lxv. 297
— *Theodore*, death of lxxi. 478
Aylworth, Rev. *J.* epitaph lxxvi. 214
Aynsley, Gawin, character of lxii. 578
Ayots St. Laurence, new church at lix. 972. lxxi. 1003, 1109. lxxiv. 860
Ayr colliery, cast-iron road lxxv. 1166
Ayre, Rev. *A.* account of lxvi. 353
Ayres, Philip, enquiry concerning lxvi. 463. lxxv. 747. anecdotes of, requested lxxi. 597
Ayrton, Dr. superintends the publication of Dr. Nares's works after his death lviii. 239
Ayscough, Dr. *Francis* lxxxiii. ii. 309
— *George*, some account of lxxiv. 1093
— *G. E.* his godfathers lxxxii. ii. 309
— Rev. *S.* his description of Cudham, Kent lxxiv. 830, 901. memoirs of 1093. his works 1094. anecdote of lxxxi. i. 319
— *William*, account of lxx. 693
Azara, M. account of lxxvi. 240

B. C. Y. on its meaning lxxix. 1190
Baa family-seal, and acc. of lxii. 20, 298
Baal, supposed worship of, in Ireland lxv. 124, 201, 270
Babel, tower of lxxii. 42
Babelmandel, straights of lxx. 861. lxxvi. 9
Babington arms lxxiv. 204
— 's conspiracy lxxxviii. i. 2, 402, 585
Babraham, topography lxxxiv. i. 298, 410
Babylon, on the situation of lxv. 18. bricks from lxxi. 599, 708. fall of considered 831. hint concerning inscription on the bricks 1175. antient, brick from the site of lxxiv. 139
Babylonian bricks illustrated lxxii. 41, 146, 314. lxxvi. 833, 896
Babylonians every year celebrate a feast, at which the slaves assume authority over their masters lviii. 1055
Bacchanalian Vase, Ld. Cawdor's lxx. 817
Bacchus, antique statue of lxvii. 816. temple of, in Naxos lxix. 775. figure of lxxvii. 416
Bachelworth family lxxxiv. i. 9
Back-gammon, conjectures on lviii. 851. etymology of lxxxii. ii. 424
Backhouse, Rev. Dr. account of lx. 1001
Bacon, derivation of lvii. 132
— Dr. *F. M.* account of lxxv. 883
— Friar, portrait of, at Knowle lxxx. i. 314
— *John*, a baker, anecdote of lx. 1151
— *John*, statuary, account of lxix. 756, 862. lxxiii. 120. lxxviii. i. 598. statue of Lord Cornwallis lxxiii. 120. monument of Captains Hutt and Harvey 121. figure of Sir W. Jones *ib.* figure of the Earl of Chatham *ib.* equestrian statue of William III. *ib.* letter from 204. statue of Lord Chatham commended by Cowper lxxvi. 822. his sculpture gallery lxxxv. i. 222
— *John*, of the First Fruits Office, account of lxxxvi. i. 276
— Lord, prattled like a child when he invaded the province of medicine lviii. 100. Sylva Sylvarum lxxvi. 999. Latin letters by lxxvii. 401. letters of lxxix. 124. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 437. account of his death lxxxiii. ii. 458. analysis of his philosophy lxxxiv. i. 218
— Sir *N.* query of lxxvii. 1191
— *Nathaniel*, notices of lxxiv. 807. notes respecting lxxxvi. ii. 297
— Mr. killed by lightning lvii. 645
Badajos, province of lxxii. 51. capture, &c. of lxxxii. i. 378, 470, 573
Badbury lx. 1137. rings *ib.*
Badcock, *Abraham*, account of lxvii. 436
— *S.* anecdotes of lvii. 595, 691. extracts from his letters 780, 869. anecdotes of 781, 782, 783. supposed to have written the critique on Madan's Thelyphthora in the Monthly Review 595. lx. 714. letters of lvii. 597. lix. 713. abuse of blamed 972. remarks occasioned by reading anecdotes of 868. when born lix. 571. anecdotes and letters of 776, 871, 877. monumental inscription by lx. 310. the share he had in writing Professor White's Sermons lx. 978. account of the Devonshire MSS. lxxi. 14
Baddeley, Mr. comedian, acc. of lxiv. 1153
Baden Hill, Warwickshire, described lxiv. 505
— Duke, transfer of his territory lxxxviii. i. 458. death of ii. 555
— *James*, account of lxxv. 84
— Margrave, account of lxv. 38
Badgers, as applied to corn-factors, mealmen, &c. lxx. 1259
Badges of distinction given to officers lxxxiv. ii. 369
Badgeworth church lx. 1077
Badius, *Jodocus*, Navis Stultiferæ Collectanea lxxxvii. i. 23
Badminton, the seat of the Duke of Beaufort, described lxxi. 917
Baffin's Bay, curiosities, &c. from lxxxviii. ii. 558
Bag of Nails, etymology of lxxxviii. i. 228, 296, 606
Bage, *Robert*, account of lxxi. 862, 1206
Bagford, *John*, account of libraries by, temp. Q. Anne lxxxvi. ii. 213, 317, 395, 509
Baggs, Major, account of lxii. 90
Baghwan-Ho, a new Prince, &c. lxxxi. ii. 78
Baghavadam of Vichnou, remarks on lvii. 225
Bagnigge Wells lxxxiii. ii. 536
Bagot, *Lewis*, Bp. of St. Asaph, account of, and his writings lxxii. 591, 1003. letter to the Rev. G. Bingham, and the answer lxxiv. 118
— Lady Louisa, account of lxx. 689
— *Richard*, epitaph lxvii. 841
— Sir *Walter Wagstaffe*, acc. of lxiii. 379
— *William* Lord, account of lxviii. 914
Bagpipe, *Scotch*, deduced from the Romans lxxii. 143. antiquity of lxxx. 842. lxxxv. i. 581. remarks on lxxxi. i. 25
Bagshaw, Rev. *Harrington*, account of lviii. 685
— *John*, account of lvii. 1191
Bagshot camp lxii. 669, 762, 861. road near, sunk lxxv. 874
Bagster, Mr. on Walton's Angler lxxx. 131. reply to Mr. Hawkins 403
Bagwell, Lieut. Col. account of lxxvi. 890
Bahama Islands, hurricane at lxxi. 947. lxxvi. 1236
Bahrdt, Dr. *Ch. Fred.* acc. of lxvii. 410
Bail, a cause on lix. 564
— bonds in Scotland, parliamentary proceedings on lxix. 767, 950
Bailbrook House lxxxii. ii. 391
Bailey, Mr. C. account of lxxvii. 274
— *John*, account of his being murdered lxv. 441
— Justice, letter of lxxxii. ii. 538
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 214

Bailey, Mr. killed lxxv. 388
— Mrs. lxx. 1189
Baille, Suffrain de, acc. of lviii. 1174, 1181
Baillie, Captain, account of lxxiii. 188
Bainbrigge, Mrs *Elizabeth*, excellent character of lxvii. 983. her charities lxviii. 902
Baincroft, Thomas, particulars respecting lxvii. 737, 743
Bajadar, Marquis, anecdote of lix. 611
Baker, Anne, a witch lxxiv. 910
— Dame *Dinah*, account and character of lxxv. 295
— *Edward*, account of lxvi. 614
— *John*, account of lxvi. 797
— Rev. *Francis*, epitaph lxxvi. 215
— *George*, esq. account of lxx. 282
— Sir *George*, correction concerning lxxi. 602. title of 807
— *George*, his "Northamptonshire" lxxxvii. i. 500
— *Henry*, account of lxxiv. 693. lxxv. 1221
— Lieut. *J. E.* drowned lxxv. 478
— *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 1075
— *Thomas*, memoranda in his "Boethius" lxxxv. i. 119
— *Wm.* his speech on the war lxi. 634. re-elected for Hertford lxxv. 175. his address to the freeholders of Hertfordshire lxxii. 766. account of lxxxii. ii. 500. lxxxiii. i. 671
— *Wm.* of Lismacue, shot lxxxv. ii. 558
— Mr. surgeon, supposed to have died a victim to the cooling treatment of the gout lxxiv. 1018, 1091, 1196
Baker's Chronicle, queries on lx. 696
Baker's Daughter, in Shakspeare, explained lxxiv. 1003
Bakerian lecture of 1802, account of lxxiii. 837
Bakewell epitaphs lxiv. 300
Bakewell, Robert, account of lxiii. 1058. plan of farming lxxiv. 1225
Baking on Sundays, bill to regulate lxiv. 629
Bala, Druid altar at lxxiv. 907. town lxxv. 926
Balaam, history of lxxv. 148
Balance, statical lxxxiii. i. 181
Balcarras family lxxiv. 644
Balderton church entrance lxxvi. 913
Balding, Charles, epitaph lxxvi. 432
Baldness, means of preventing, requested lxxii. 1139
Baldock. See *Meteorology*.
Baldwin, Roger, account of lxvi. 861, 1206. lxxi. 371
Baldwyn, Mr. *C.* memoirs of lxxiii. 1110
— *Samuel*, account of lxxiii. 1110
Balfour, Dr. *R.* character of lxxxviii. ii. 468
Balguy, Dr. account of lxv. 169, 252, 368. his epitaph lxxi. ii. 512
Balhara explained lxvii. 1019
Ball, explanation of that word lxiv. 496
— of fire near Birmingham lvii. 541. Somersetshire 732. at Shrewsbury lxviii. 619. at Billericay 1079. damage by lxxxii. i. 283
Ball, a Parisian lxxiii. 646, 648
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 526
Balls hill, co. Hertford, lowered lxxxvii. i. 464
Ballad, author of, to be ascertained lxxviii. 129
— satirical lxxxiv. ii. 647
Ballads, referred to by Shakspeare lxvii. 124. observations on lxxxviii. i. 339
Ballard, John, sketch of his life lxxxvii. ii. 425
Ballenden, Lord, account of lxvi. 967
Ballinrobe, fire at lxxx. i. 175
Balloons, ascent of, from Vauxhall lxxii. 775. at Greenwich 776. accidents occasioned by *ib.* M. Garnerin's ascent at Bath 872. his descent with a parachute 873. Oliveri killed by a fall from one 1149. ascent of at Oxford lxxx. ii. 72. Madame Blanchard's ascent in lxxxi. ii. 179. killed in another ascent 574. Sadler's ascent in a lxxxi. ii. 184, 281, 379. Giard's ascent in a 574. ascension of lxxxii. i. 280. lxxxiv. ii. 81, 179, 181. nocturnal voyages in a, by Garnerin lxxvii. 935, 1016. used for flying lxxx. i. 372
— how to make the inflammable air lviii. 220. improvement on lxxiv. 969. ascent of lxxxv. ii. 271, 367, 457. as a medium of conveyance lxxxvii. ii. 252
Balls, Herts, trial between Lord John Townshend and the Earl of Leicester respecting lxvii. 705
— in cows lxxii. 198
Balmanno, John, account of lxx. 1291
Balneum Sali Muriatico Saturatum, which the proper method of constructing it? lviii. 1186
Balsam of Peru, balsam of Tolo sold for it lvii. 756
Balsham, Hugh de, founder of Peterhouse lxxxv. i. 203
Baltic, suspension of hostilities in the lxxi. 473. observations on the coast lxxx. i. 136
Baltimore, Frederick Lord, enquiry concerning two books printed by him lxv. 210. riot at lxxxii. ii. 282
Baltinglas explained lxii. 501
Bamberg, golden MS. of lxxv. 746
Bamboo, male and female always grow together lxxvii. 227. cane, usefulness of lxxxiv. i. 662
Bamborough castle, signals there for ships in distress lxi. 829. described lxiii. 387. lxxiv. 1128. inscription on, to the memory of Dr. Sharp lxiii. 389. inscription at lxiv. 20. institution at lxxxii. i. 632
Bamfylde, John, notes on lxii. 691
Bampton lectures lxix. 297. lxxiii. 1108. lxxiv. 21, 206. list of lecturers lix. 459

Banbury, state of the church lx. 647, 681. the inside entirely gutted 807. falls down iv. new church lxx. 719. lxxiv. 746. state of the roads near lxxx. i. 22, 207. how to repair the roads 310
— Earl of, account of lxiii. 375. his right to that title 375
— peerage lxxxii. ii. 130, 208, 269, 371. claim to, rejected lxxxi. i. 374. decided lxxxiii. i. 467
Bancroft, Edward, vindication of Priestley lx. 385
— *Thomas*, anecdotes of, and enquiry after lxi. 332. epigrams and epitaphs illustrated 526
Band, falling, when and why was it worn? lx. 647
Banda Isles, account of lxxvi. 497. captured lxxxi. i. 177. ii. 164
Bandages, elastic, remarks on lviii. 719
Bandinell, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxxiv. 1073
Banditti, cruelty of in Scotland lxi. 171
— *German*, execution of lxxxviii. i. 554
— *Italian*, outrage of lxxxviii. i. 71
Ban dog explained lix. 1199, 1200. lx. 1191
Bandon family, account of lxix. 444
— Countess, character of lxxxvi. i. 195
Banff, &c. fishery, remark on lxxv. 1117
Bangor described lxxv. 830. stone in the school there lvii. 1054. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 226
— Deans of lxii. 1195, 1196
— Viscountess of, anecdotes of lix. 184
Banian tree described 1, ii. 471
Banishment, beneficial to the criminal and injurious to the community lxxiv. 1089
Banister, Mrs. account of lxxii. 479
Bank at Dundee broke open lviii. 266
Bank of England, Directors elected lviii. 360. lx. 366. regulations in 951. proceedings of the General Court of Proprietors lxi. 376. proceedings respecting the unclaimed dividends 142, 274, 275, 357, 343, 376, 438, 440, 484. loan from the lxi. 640. fire at 964. Lyons's forgery on lxii. 1047. order of Council to prevent payment in specie lxvii. 162, 488. meeting of bankers on the order 248. conduct of the directors vindicated 504. parliament proclamation on the order for not paying in specie lxvii. 574, 672, 759, 846, 943. prospect 1037. motion for a rival 1098. observations respecting lxvi. 586. the solvency of 760. gives notice of forged notes being circulated on the Continent lxviii. 67. association receive colours lxix. 898. increased buildings of lxxi. 390. account of its first establishment 518. issue of specie further restricted lxxii. 661. loss sustained by, in consequence of Mr. Astlett lxxii. 682. loan, &c. to Government lxxviii. 82, 154. value of forged notes on lxxxii. i. 384. stamp duties paid by lxxxiii. ii. 266. composition paid by, in lieu of stamp duties lxxxv. ii. 65, 68, 162. capital extended lxxxvi. ii. 161. pay in specie lxxxvii. ii. 624. forgeries on lxxxviii. i. 450. motion to compel a dividend of all profits 462. debates relative to 546, 632. currency of Bank tokens prohibited 634. proceedings respecting forgeries on lxxxviii. ii. 163, 176, 357, 451, 455. commission for preventing 176. plans to prevent 409, 594
Bank bills, query respecting lxviii. 847
— notes, weight of lviii. 911. found against a broken pane of a window lx. 363. amount of lxxx. i. 275. defended 252. remarks on lxxxi. i. 25, 103. lxxxii. ii. 643. made a legal tender lxxxi. ii. 68. bill passed 161, 163. on forged lxxxii. i. 570. tender of, legal 572
— *Restriction* Bill lxxxviii. ii. 162, 260, 451. thoughts on lxxiv. 335
— *Stock*, dividend raised lviii. 268. proprietors agree to a dividend of three and a half per cent. for the half-year 832. capital increased lxxxvi. i. 560
— for the poor lxxxiv. i. 351
Banker's clerk, robbery of, in Hatton Garden lxiii. 858
Bankers, failure of lxxxii. i. 81
Banks, on country lxxiv. 6. on the constitution of 543. new, at Dublin, first stone laid 369. failure of country lxxx. ii. 81. regulation of 325. apology for 407
— for savings lxxxviii. ii. 367
Bankes, Henry, speech of lxxix. 459
Banking-houses in England lxvi. 1097
Bankrupt, committed on suspicion of giving a false account lviii. 359. decision on an application for certificate 748
— Law, proposed amendment of lxxix. 658
Bankrupts, determination of commissioners respecting lxxvi. 876. bill respecting lxxx. i. 199. lxxxii. i. 466. defects in administration of their affairs lxxxvii. i. 130. a remedy in the act 598. humourous essay on lxxxvii. i. 387
Bankruptcy, observations respecting lxvii. 495. evasion in lxxix. 988. fraudulent lxxxi. i. 24. National lxxxi. ii. 136. thoughts on lxxxii. i. 226
Banks, Sir *Joseph*, letter to the Assembly at Kingston lxi. 766. bust of lxxxiv. i. 352
— Mrs. *S.* account of lxxiv. 795
— *Thomas*, the sculptor, memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 617. lxxxviii. i. 598
— *T. C.* strictures on his "Extinct Baronage" lxxxv. i. 32. answered 328
Bannat, situation of that country re-

quested lviii. 1007. where situated lxi. 467
Banner, John, account of lxiii. 477
Bannister, Charles, the singer, account of lxxiv. 986
— *Charles*, jun. farewell to the public lxxxv. i. 580
Banns, on the publication of lxxiii. 826
Bannockburn, battle of lxiv. 522
Banquetting-room, Whitehall, alterations in lxxxii. ii. 440
Banti, Madame, account of lxxvi. 284
Bantry Bay, account of the attempt of the French to land there in 1688 lxvii. 141. proceedings of the French in 1797 155, 157, 246
Bantry, Visc. particulars of lxxx. i. 610
Banwell, co. Somerset, account of lxxxi. ii. 105, 210
Banyan tree described lxiii. 338. lxv. 480
Baptism, on the tax on lvii. 104. original intention seems to have been a family ordinance lviii. 244. on the office of lxi. 1176. antique representations of lxii. 591. queries respecting lxviii. 472. by Methodists, &c. lxxvii. 729. remarks on lxxviii. 202. on administering private lxxxiv. ii. 531
Baptismal faith explained lxxv. 436
— regeneration lxxxvi. i. 313, 410. ii. 120
Bara, on its signification lxxiv. 1037
Barampore, account of lxxvi. 1126. religious ceremony at 1126
Barbadoes, information against the Governor of lx. 564. insurrection at lxi. 270. lxxxvii. i. 557. advices from lxv. 690. inundation in lxvi. 70. intelligence from 429. copper money lxx. 230. phenomenon at lxxxii. i. 580. state of lxxxii. ii. 486
Barbarian illustrated lxxii. 634
Barbarians, antient and modern compared lxxiii. 910
Barbaric world, reflections on lix. 243
Barbarini palace lvii. 969
Barbarity and superstition lxxix. 80
Barbary, intelligence from lviii. 560, 652, 1023. extirpation of Corsairs lxxxiv. ii. 637. levies on the powers of lxxxv. ii. 456
Barbauld, Mrs. remarks on her Memoirs of Richardson lxxiv. 899, 1116
Barberini vase lxxx. ii. 209
Barber, Charles, account of lxix. 816
— *Francis*, account of lxiii. 619. lxxi. 190
— *Joseph*, paintings of lxiii. 1177. acc. of lxxi. ii. 285. epitaph lxxxiv. ii. 101
— Mr. of Shropshire, decree respecting his property lxxxv. ii. 457
— family? lxxiii. 59
Barber-Surgeons, picture of Hen. VIII. giving them their charter explained lx. 290. library lx. 587
Barber's pole lxiv. 612. lxvii. 842, 932. lxviii. 473. lxxviii. i. 28
Barbers characterized lxxii. 612. custom of snapping lxxxiv. ii. 207, 339
Barberry-tree lxxxvii. ii. 220, 517. fungus on, the cause of blight in corn lxxv. 403. inquiry as to its pestilential influence on wheat lxxxv. ii. 232. instances of it 294, 515. blight in wheat erroneously attributed to 401
Barcelona, account of lxii. 246. pretended insult from England at lxxi. 172. described lxxiii. 55. occupied by the French lxxviii. 260. perfidious conduct of French at 542
Barcham, John, account of lxii. 418
Barclay, David, visit of the King and Queen to lxxviii. 1068
— Sir *James*, account of lxiii. 672
— *James*, account of lix. 994
— *John*, account of lvii. 1191
— Mrs. character of lxiv. 90
Barclay's "Ship of Fools" lxxxvii. i. 207
Barclays of Urie, genealogy of lxxxii. i. 344
Bard, self-taught lix. 36
Barden tower, co. York lxxv. 1135
Bards, remarks on the English lxi. 1094. Welsh, account of lxv. 381
Bardsey, peculiar privilege granted to lxix. 96
Barefoot, J. print of lxxxi. ii. 329, 587
Bareges, account of lvii. 336
Bareith, Margravine of lxxxiv. ii. 550
Baretti, J. anecdotes of lix. 469, 569, 717. information about, wished for 779. offered a professorship of modern languages at Dublin lx. 1063. his letter to Dr. Leland *ib.* remarks on him 1127, 1194
Barfield, Rev. *Abraham*, epitaph lxxvi. 673
Barford, Dr. *W'm.* account of lxiii. 418
Barfreston church, description of lxi. 897. singular funeral at lxxi. 395
Barge, that word explained lviii. 221
Bargus, Richard, account of lxxv. 329
Barham downs, Kent lxix. 299
Barham, Dr. *Henry*, account of lxv. 844
Barholm church, portraits there lviii. 506
Baring, family of, account of lxxx. i. 610
Bark, the word explained lviii. 221. from South America, account of lx. 60. whether it may be taken safely in the gout 1127. account of a new extract of lxii. 353. Sirambola, account of 356. palatable method of administering lxiii. 1189. Peruvian, increased consumption of lxvii. 311. a new species, from Jamaica 956. Oak, a good substitute for Peruvian lxviii. 464. Peruvian, recommended in cases of epilepsy lxxiv. 120
— *Jesuits*, not to be exported lxxviii. 246. bill thereon 247, 349
Barkeley family lviii. 871
Barker, E. H. accused of reviewing his own publications lxxxiii. ii. 14
— *George*, epitaph on lxi. 214

Barker, Rev. *John*, account of lxv. 454
— *John Raymond*, account of, and of Mrs. Barker's death lxvi. 1060
— Sir *Robert*, account of lix. 956, 1144
— *Thomas*, his epitaph lxiv. 1086
— *Thomas*, of Lyndon, co. Rutland, acc. of, and writings lxxiii. 692. his death contradicted 786
— of Haghmond Abbey, account of the family lx. 1193
Barkham, *Edward*, epitaph lix. 823
Barking, Essex, remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 317
Barklays of Busby lxxvi. 735
Barkley, Lady *Elizabeth*, monument in Clerkenwell church lvii. 469
Barksdale, *C.* poem of, reprinted lxxxvi. ii. 32
Barley, increase from one corn lviii. 622. number of grains in a bushel *ib.* how to prepare for sowing 625. price of in 1484 lix. 6. much used in Lancashire instead of wheat lxv. 891. 45 bushels 2 pecks and a half produced from a single grain, within three years lxx. 941
Barley End House lxxxii i. 317
Barley-wine, receipts for lxxx. ii. 625, 626
Barlings abbey, account of lxxix. 11
Barlow, *Agatha*, wife of the Bp. of Chichester, epitaph on, at Easton, Hants lxix. 15. lxxxvi. ii. 209
— *Francis*, account of lxix. 250
— Sir *G.* approved of by East India Company lxxvi. 577
— *Robert*, character of lxii. 766
— Rev. *Wm.* his Conference defended lxxv. 944
Barlowe, Rev. *Wm.* acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 230
Barmouth, provisions cheap at lxxv. 826
Barn Elms, history of lviii. 785. lxiii. 440. lxxxvi. i. 210. Queen Elizabeth entertained there by Sir F. Walsingham 440
Barn Floor, how to make one durable lxxviii. 38, 104
Barnaby's Journey lxxv. 696. author of lxxxi. ii. 124
Barnack, Northampton, Rectory-house lxxx. i. 9. account of the church 601
Barnard Castle inclosure lxvii. 921. font and figures at lxxiv. 621
Barnard, Dr. *Edward*, vindicated from the attacks of Mrs. *Berkeley* lxix. 373, 565, 663, 736
— *François*, account of lxix. 816
— Rev. *James*, on the Divinity of Christ lxxv. ii. 4
— Sir *John*, his character lxxv. 499. instance of his humanity 499
— *John*, sale of his prints lxviii. 517
— Mr. and Mrs. lxxv. 154
Barnard, *St.* hospital of lvii. 164
— See *Quakers*.
Barne, Mrs. *Mary*, account of lxxii. 784
Barnes, *Barnabe*, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 233
— *Benjamin*, epitaph lxviii. 1165
Barnes, *Joshua* lxxv. 1022. mistake about rectified lix. 1106. poems by lxxxiii. i. 62, 89
— *Juliana*, account of lxiii. 297. work of on Hawking, &c. lxxi. 423, 496. her being the authoress of the Book of Hawking, &c. doubted lxxxv. ii. 247
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, memoirs of lxxx. ii. 105
— Mr. on swallows lxxvii. 1206
Barnes and Barn Elms, notice of lxxxvi. i. 210
Barnesley, *Black* lxxiv. 1126
Barney, *Timothy*, biographical anecdotes of lix. 183
— family epitaphs lxxiii. 506
Barnet, *Friern*, account of the living of lxiv. 1057. alms-house lxv. 633
Barnett, Rev. *Serenus*, epitaph lxxiii. 922
Barnfather, *John*, character of lxiii. 871, 955, 1049
Barming heath, Kent lxix. 299
Barnwell church damaged by a whirlwind lix. 665. priory lx. 996
Barnwood, saline spring lxxiv. 650
Barometer, utility of lix. 317. seldom varies between the Tropics 600. affected by high winds lxvi. 1029. effect of the attraction of the moon on lxxiii. 1124. new lxxx. ii. 584. See *Meteorology*.
Barometrical measurements, accuracy of lviii. 627. diary in Norfolk lxi. 617. observations 724, 821. statements lxxxi. i. 133. tables ii. 73
Barometz, or vegetable lamb, described lxv. 114
Baron, Rev. *Titus*, account of lxix. 902
— Rev. *William*, curious epitaph on lxxiv. 1088
— family, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 489
Baronet, a patent of, to be sold lix. 423. account of that honour lxiv. 954. arms of, how to be borne lxxviii. 485
Baronetage of England, state of lix. 398, 531. the degradation of lxviii. 868. omission in, noticed lxxiv. 890. descent of a certain lxxxiii. i. 632
— of Scotland and Ireland lxxx. ii. 309
Baronets of England and Nova Scotia, how distinguished lx. 517. lxviii. 755. of Ireland lxxix. 127. notices of lxxx. ii. 433. of Nova Scotia, query respecting lxi. 400. of Scotland and Nova Scotia lxviii. 556. lxx. 531. arms, query respecting lxii. 134. and their ladies lxvii. 963. on existing and extinct lxviii. 398. enquiries after several lxxv. 496. new ones lxxviii. 1183. catholic lxxxiii. ii. 436 creation of lxxxiv. ii. 672. lxxxvii. ii. 369, 463, 559
— Le Neve's MS History of lxxvii. 499
Barons, parchment of lxv. 285, 394
Barrack department, debate on lxxvi. 955, 956

Barracks, motion against lxiii. 631. debates on lxvi. 927. in Hyde-park lxvii. 645. to be built in St. James's park lxviii. 532. management of, vested in commissioners lxxvii. 1226. debate on lxxxii. i. 570
Barré, Hon. *James*, account of lxii. 694
— Col. one of the supposed authors of Junius lxxxiii. i. 5. ii. 415. his character defended lxxxvii. ii. 131
— Madame *Du*, character and execution of lxiii. 1155
Barret, Mr. taken up for forgery, escape of lxviii. 253
Barrett, *Sarah*, epitaph lxii. 1192
— *Stephen*, account of lxxi. 1152
— *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 90
— *William*, account of lix. 1052. his account of Chatterton's death 1083
Barricura fish taken off the coast of Cornwall lxx. 79
Barrington, Hon. *Daines*, particular account of lxx. 291
— *George*, tried, and his defence lx. 855. claims the allowance of a writ of error lix. 1045. tried and acquitted 1141
— *John Shales*, account of lviii. 468
— Hon. *Samuel*, account of lxx. 805, 999
— Hon. *Shute*, Bp. of Salisbury, and of Durham, character of lx. 1094. lxxxvi. ii. 239. mark of respect to lxxxviii. ii. 461
— *William Wildman* Lord Viscount, account of and character lxiii. 187, 279, 285, 554. his will 279
Barristers, original gown in the time of James I. lviii. 50. tippet of gown designed to put their breviates in lxv. 362. dissenting ministers admitted, and regular clergy refused lxvi. 816
Barrosa, battle of lxxxi. i. 273. medal in commemoration of lxxxi. ii. 479
Barrow, co. Leic. riot at, thanks returned to the justices lxv. 871
— *Isaac*, republication of his works recommended lxix. 683. objections to his work lxxvii. 1010
— Mrs. her second letter on the death of Mrs. Bovey lxiii. 399
Barrow, contents of one opened at Oddington lvii. 292. one opened near Bristol lix. 80. description of one near Bath 393. in the Fairy Toote illustrated lix. 605. verses on opening one lxxxii. ii. 122. in N. America lvii. 992. in Dorsetshire, described lx. 897. lxxxviii. i. 522. in Worcestershire lx. 1191. near Chichester lxii. 593. on the plain of Troy lxx. 553. golden articles found in the Tartarian accounted for lxxii. 142. thought by Mr. King to be of British origin ib. near Offham, opened and described lxxiv. 854. opening of censured lxxvi. 1094. See *Duntesbourne*. illustration of lxxvii. 46. near Stonehenge opened lxxviii. 648. curious contents of lxxxii. ii. 116, 119, 120
Barruel's Memoirs of Jacobinism lxviii. 790
Barry, Dr. *George*, account of lxxv. 879
— *James*, his annuity, death, and funeral 286. anecdotes of 303, 423. MS works, &c. to be published lxxvi. 650 lxxvi. 929. account and character of
— *Thomas*, acc. of the murder of lxxii. 85
— Mr. a barrister, robbed by two women in Wardour-street lxviii. 531
— family, origin of the name lxiv. 123
Barrymore, Lord, acc. of his fete lx. 852
Bartas, *Du*, days and weeks lxv. 648. Milton's obligations to 918. Silvester's translation ib. various editions of Sylvester's translations lxx. 932, 950. character of him and his works 933
Bartholomew, Rev. *Charles*, account of lxxi. 274
— *Saint*, Isle of, captured lxxi. 555
— *St.* Priory of, in Smithfield, account of lx. 9 surveyed lxxix. 226, 327
St. Bartholomew's Day, massacre of, in France lxxi. 994
Bartholomew Fair, motion for abolishing of lxviii. 621. origin and history of, intended abolition or restriction of lxxxv ii. 198. particulars of lxxxvi. i. 310. notice of lxxxvii. ii. 273
Barthelemi, *Jean Jaques*, letter to M. Dutens lx. 408. account of, and his writings lxv. 528, 647. lxvi 20. lxix. 144, 883. letter to Mr. Robertson lxvi. 94. letter to the Directory lxvii. 515. narrative of the deportation to Cayenne with others lxix. 778. escape of several of them 780. arrival in England 781
Bartleman, *David*, who was killed in action with a pirate, epitaph lxxvi. 432
Bartlemas village and hospital lxxxiv. ii. 211
Bartlet, *Benjamin*, account of lvii. 276. lxxxviii. i. 150
Bartlett, *H.* excursion to France in 1742 lxxxv. i. 212, 587. ii. 590
— Mr. anecdotes of lviii. 939
Bartolozzi, *H.* Ramberg's letter to, in defence of his print of the King of Prussia lvii. 876. a national academy to be instituted at Lisbon under his direction lxxiv. 53. sets off to Portugal lxxii. 1156. account of 1221. regretted lxxv. 794. taken to France lxxviii. 1116
Barton explained lviii. 963
Barton-house, Devonshire lxxiii. 305
Barton upon Humber, St. Peter's tower lxxvi. ii. 201
Barton Segrave, account of lxxvii. i. 201
Barton, Rev. *Charles*, requested to print his Sermons lxii. 24. his epitaph lxxvi. 581
— *Eliz.* proceedings against lxxxiv. ii. 643
— Rev. *Henry*, anecdotes of lx. 672

Barton, Admiral *Matthew*, acc. of lxvi. 81
— *Richard* epitaph on lxii. 1092
Barwell, *George*, indu. stry of lx. 1207
— *Richard*, ... of lxiv. 848
— Mrs. account of lxvii. 168
Barwis, Dr. acc. and character of lxi. 1161
Bas reliefs, from the temple of Minerva at Athens, described lxxiv. 449
Basaltic column lxxxii. ii. 351
Basford, epitaph on lxxiv. 519
Bashan, *Mount*, fiery cloud on lxxxiii. ii. 55
Basing, account of the castle lvii. 622. church notes 1056
Basingstoke, heraldic notes lvii. 1152. plunder amassed from lviii. 241. Holy Ghost chapel, architectural innovations lxxii. 1022. inscription from Holy Ghost chapel lxxvi. 306. elm at lxxix. 32. fire at lxxx. i. 77
Basire, *James*, account of lxxxvii. i. 246
Baskerfield, Mr. *Thomas*, character of lxix. 909
Baskerville, *George*, requested to be buried near Milton lvii. 778
— *John*, the printer, will and epitaph of lviii. 677 8-9. letter from lxxx. ii. 521
Baskett, *John*, account of lx. 84
Basnett, *Mary*, epitaph lxxvi. 113
Bason, old one described lxi. 417. used at the baptism of Queen Elizabeth lxx. 615
Basque Roads, French ships destroyed in lxxix. 363, 374, 557
Bass, Mr. killed lxxvi. 1075
Bass's Straits, voyage to lxxv. 337
Bassenthwaite Lake lxxv. 1012, 1122
Basset, why that name is given to several towns in North Wiltshire lviii. 885, 973
— family lxviii. 377, 765
Basseterre, storm at lxii. 857. insult offered by the French to the English flag 1048
Bastard's speech on the regency lix. 227
Bastards, compromise on, illegal lxxi. i. 336. armorial bearings of lxxxiii. i. 606
Bastardy, increase of lxxiv. 845. hints respecting lxxi. ii. 29
Bastile destroyed lix. 658. discovery of the man in the iron mask confined there lxxxiii. ii. 311
Batalha, the monastery described lxv. 849. Abbey church, monuments lxx. 1141
Batavia, speech of Peter Paulus to the National Assembly at lxvi. 341. noted for violent diseases lxxvii. 995. account of a voyage to lxxviii 101, 221, 298. lxxviii. 397, 769. captured lxxx. ii. 567
Batchelors of Oxford, lamb's skin hood, in allusion to the toga candida of the Romans lxv. 563
Bateman, Lord, account of lxxii. 281
— Lady, account of lxxii. 1222
— Dr. on contagious fever lxxxvii. ii. 595
Bates, *Joah*, account of lxix. 533
Bates, *Thomas Rous*, acc. of lxix. 230
— Mr. recorder of Winster, acc. of lxvii. 622
Bath, Dr. Watson's account of the water lviii. 53. additions to the list of monuments in the abbey there since 1782 189. account of lx. 23. antiquities found at lxi. 103, 221, 1012. lxiv. 918. lxxiv. 1006. lxxvii. 327. lxxxv. i. 559. and Cheltenham, remarks on a ride between lxi. 511. charities at lxii. 109. anecdote 1093. colours presented to corps there lxv. 604. house of industry proposed lxvi. 159. new free church at lxix. 504. remarks on 1040. the waters *ib.* Roman history of lxxi. 626. Pretender's cause befriended at 627. abbey-church lxxii. 517. account of the prison at lxxiv. 99. on chapels at 615. epitaphs in the cathedral lxxv. 994. new church at lxxvii. 41. coins found there 269. stone coffins found near lxxviii. 320. quality of the water at lxxix. 608. mutiny at lxxx. i. 479. explosion of gunpowder at ii. 483. election at lxxxii. ii. 645. account of the cathedral lxxxiv. i. 13. on firing of cannon at lxxxiv. ii. 535. abbey-church at 550. master of the ceremonies at lxxxvi. ii. 619. plan of a new church at lxxxviii. i. 78. present state of the abbey church ii. 36, 585. freestone ingeniously applied 253
— Archdeacon of, his protest against the Missionary Society lxxxviii. i. 269, 314, 321. parochial libraries established in the archdeaconry ii. 35
— *Chronicle*, letter to Mr. Cruttwell concerning lxxvi. 637
— Lord, funeral of, 1765 lxxxvii. ii. 33
— *Margaret*, account of lxvi. 972
— *Order of the*, knights, installation of lviii. 459. lxxiii. 460, 712. lxxxii. i. 585. ball given by the knights lviii. 460. Lord Cochrane degraded from the dignity of lxxxiv. ii. 184. augmentation of, by the creation of Knights and Companions lxxxv. i. 65. ii. 369, 627. lxxxviii. i. 2. ii. 463. remarks respecting lxxxvii. ii. 310, 386, 488
— Peerage lxiii. 822
— Roman, discovered lxxxi. ii. 515
Bathiani, Cardinal, account of lxix. 1089
Bathing, thoughts on cold lvii. 133. lxix. 787. best method of using lxi. 1002. cold, recommended in preference to sea lxxiv. 218
Baths at Rosetta, filthy state of lxxii. 1123
— warm, why disused lxxv. 1134
Bathon hall, arms in lix. 409
Bathurst, hon. *Charles Bragge*, speech of lxxx. 457
— Baronetage lxxvi. 613
— Dean, letter of lxxxi. i. 7
— General, account of lxxi. 1208
— *Henry*, Earl, account of lxiv. 771

Bathurst, Dr. *Ralph*, anecdotes of lxiii. 590. letter of lxxxiii. i. 13
— Rev. *T.* account of lxvii. 445
— *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1068
Bathurick church lxxxiv. ii. 213. foundation laid of 535
Batrachoides, genus of defined lxxix. 517
Battel, College, explained lxii. 716
Battersea, account of lxiii. 440
Battie, Dr. supposing a man marked with gunpowder to have a black rash lviii. 4. mistaken in supposing his wife to have a dropsy, when she was with child 5. anecdotes of 4, 5, 791. epitaph on 792
Battle, interrupted by an eclipse of the Sun lix. 1005. of Hexham, account of lxii. 975. between the Turks and Russians in 1790 lxiii. 1161. between the Russians and French lxxvii. 167, 265, 364. of Stamford-bridge lxxvi. 1106
Battle, powder-mills at, blown up lxxi. 367. lxxvii. 879. lxxviii. 360
Battle Abbey lxxxiv. i. 9. roof falls in lxiv. 948. damage to the ruins there 1002. observations on the road to lxviii. 271. possessions at Bromham, Wilts, &c. 850, 980
Battle-axe, antient copper one lvii. 222
Battle-edge lxxiv. 1134
Battlefield church described lxii. 893. lxxxiii. ii. 433
Bats, retreat of lxxix. 408
— long-eared, remarks on lxxx. i. 41
Batwell, Rev. *Daniel*, acc. of lxxii. 874
Bavaria, treaty of neutrality with France lxx. 986. entered by the Austrian troops lxxi. 657. toleration of religion in 850. government of, reformed lxxii. 264. alliance of, with Austria lxxxiii. ii. 367
— Elector of, account of lxix. 255. proclaimed King lxxvi. 78, 80. engagement between Bavarians and Austrians 79. honours conferred on British officers by lxxxv. ii. 451. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 128
Bauiere, *De*, letters of Madame lxxii. 129
Baubau, King of lxiii. 201
Baumé, *Antoine*, account of lxxiv. 1242
Bawden family lxiv. 892
Bawdsey Ferry, Roman castle there, accounts of lviii. 1155
Bawdwen, Rev. *Wm.* error in his translation of Domesday for Dorset lxxxv. i. 6. account of lxxxvi. ii. 286
Baxter, *Andrew*, letter to Mr. Wilkes lxviii. 124
— *Richard*, character of lxiii. 405
Baxterians described lxv. 583
Bay-tree, described from the Roman Poets lvii. 202
Bayeux tapestry lxxv. 313
Bayle, *Peter*, characterized lx. 993. account of lxxi. 1000
Bayley, *Butterworth*, acc. of lxxiii. 777
— *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 971
Bayley, Capt. *Paget*, his death lxxiv. 1080
Baylieffe, Rev. *George*, acc. of lxxiv. 1249
Baylis, Alderman, character of lxi. 810
— *Robert*, account of lxviii. 1023. lxix. 179
— Dr. *William*, account of lvii. 837, 1083
— Mr. his miserable death in an ash-tree lxiv. 807
Bayly, *William*, account of lxxx. i. 185
Baynard, *John*, character of lxii. 676, 1101
Bayne, Dr. *A.* memorandum of lxxxvi. i. 320
— Mrs. sudden death lxxvi. 92
Baynes, *John*, account of lvii. 742. epitaph lxxv. 1141
Baynton, *Andr.* epitaph lxii. 980
Bayonne, proceedings of Buonaparte at lxxviii. 544. French retreat from lxxxiv. i. 176. sortie from 673
Bays, window of six lxix. 101
Bayswater conduit lxviii. 293
Bazaar first established lxxxvi. i. 272. complained of ii. 68
Bazona, hot vapours emitted from a hill in the neighbourhood of lvii. 80
Beach, *Thomas*, account of lviii. 661
Beacon at Ranby, co. Lincoln, account of lix. 626. remains of one in Buckingham-shire lxxxii. i. 317
Beaconsfield church lxxx. ii. 105. antiquities at lxxxi. i. 388. Mr. Burke's seat at lxxxiv. ii. 98, 209, 319
Beale, Rev. *J.* lxxv. 880
Bean, *R.* character of lxxvii. ii. 368
Beans, stalk of, useful in making paper lxxviii. 764
— *Green*, how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 101
— *Horse*, number in a bushel lviii. 622
Bear, baited on the ice on the Thames lix. 82. sign of the lxxxviii. i. 228. diversion of baiting *ibid.*
Bear and Ragged Staff lix. 226, 422, 492
Bear garden, particulars of lxxxvi. i. 204
Bearcroft, *Edward*, account of lxvi. 972
— *P. R.* account of lxxv. 827
Beard, Lady *Henrietta*, epitaph on lxi. 187
— *John*, account of lxi. 127, 277
— family epitaph lxxvi. 899
Beards, new essay on lvii. 123. lucubrations on 1149. used as trimmings for garments lxv. 114
Beast, wild, how taken in India lxxxiii. i. 11
Beasts, Sir Ashton Lever's directions for stuffing lxiii. 1196
Beatson, Rev. Mr. account of lxxv. 180
Beattie, Dr. *James*, account of lxii. 504. characterized lxiii. 396. poems by lxv. 562. some account of, and his works lxxii. 885. directions for reading in public lxxx. 1091
Beatson's Political Index corrected lxxxii. ii. 117
Beaver, *Herbert* lxxiv. 877
Beaucaire, antiquities found at lxxiv. 853
Beauchief Abbey, account of lxviii. 844, 949. lxxiv. i. 225
Beauclerk, Bishop, account of lvii. 937

Beauchamp, John Lord, the first Baron created by patent lxxiii. 1209
— *John* Lord, of Hacche, deed of lxiv. 425
— *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 1211
— when the family of, took the title of Warwick lx. 874
Beauclerk, or Bookless, William, account of lxviii. 626
Beaudesert, hill at? lxxxvii. i. 348
Beaufort, Cardinal, elected Pope lxxv. 635. monument of lxxxvi. ii. 596
— *Henry Somerset* Duke of, some account of lxxiii. 994
— *John de*, Duke of Somerset, tomb at Winborne lxx. 1226
Beaufoy, Mr. speech for repeal of Test Acts lvii. 596
Beauharnois, Eugene, crown of Italy to devolve on lxxviii. 71
Beaulieu, Earl of, account of, and family lxxii. 1167
Beaulieu Abbey, corrections to the account of lxvi. 470
Beaumes, Richard de, inquiry respecting lxxxviii. ii. 482
Beaumont barony, claimed by Mr. Stapleton lx. 816. lxviii. 858
— *Lodge* described lxxv. 1008
— *Francis*, enquired after lxxi. 1004. account of 1095. epitaph of, on Lord Wriothesley 1095
— Sir *John*, character as a poet lvii. 1170
— *John*, account of lxxvi. 687
— *John*, Registrar of the Royal Humane Society, memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 497
— Mr. of Whitley, character lxxxvi. ii. 142
— *and Fletcher*, gratuities to the editors of lvii 76. unpublished play of lxxx. i. 321. passage in "Knight of the Burnt Pestle" illustrated lxxxv. ii. 2
Beaumonts, biography of some distinguished lxxiii. 105, 313
Beauties of England and Wales, defended by the editors lxxi. 621. lxxxviii. i. 110, 434. criticized lxxi. 621. corrections for Shropshire lxxxv. ii. 37. proposed Introduction to 296. omission in lxxxvi. i. 210. illustrations for 296. notice respecting lxxxvii. i. 295
Beauty, blackening the eyes and yellowing the palms of the hands and nails in Egypt, and other marks of lxx. 142. essay on lxxvii. 218
Beau-traps explained lxiii. 138
Beaurais church at lxxxiv. i. 9
— Mr. state of his family lxxxiv. ii. 104
Beauvoir, Rev. *Osmund*, acc. lx. 672, 761
Beccatellus, Antonius, blunder of lxv. 679
Beccles church, description of lxxxvii. ii. 105. Pollard on fire at 386
Beckinoe, Mrs. account of lxxix. 1174
Beck, Anthony de, Bishop of Norwich, lxxxvii. i. 47
— *Catharine*, account of lviii. 371
— *Mary*, murder of lxvii. 342
Beckenham, alterations in the church lxxxi. ii. 609. steeple set on fire by lightning lx. 1144
Becket, Thomas à, stones stained with his blood lx. 699. hospital at Rome lxii. 1075. seal of the murder of lxv. 462. bells after him lxxxviii. i. 307
Beckford, Rose, his daughter protected lxxx. i. 307
— *William*, Lord Mayor of London, remarks on his monument in Guildhall lx. 538
— Mrs. account of lxviii. 637, 639
Beckingham family lxvii. 566
Beckinton, Thomas de, Bishop of Bath and Wells, acc. of lxi. 208. lxiii. 328
Beckwith, Brig. Gen. account of lxxv. 981
— *Ray*, M. D. account of lxx. 485
— *Thomas*, his reasons for not publishing a second volume of Customs, &c. lx. 159
Bective, Earl of, account of lxv. 957
Becu, M. and M. Testelin, deaths lxxv. 881
Beddington, Surrey, notes lxviii. 764
Beddoes, Dr. theory of respiration, objections to lxv. 218. account of lxxiv. 1125. lxxix. 120. lxxx. i. 336. lxxxii. ii. 42. *See Cow Pock.*
Bedford, sentiments of a freeholder for conducting the County Hospital lxxi. 615, 899. account of the gaol lxxvii. 1186. public library lxxxvii. ii. 135. settlement and books 136. state of the library 578
— *Charity*, decision respecting lxxxviii. ii. 271
— *Infirmary*, state of lxxiii. 369
— *St. John's Hospital* lxxi. 319
— *Levels*, on the drainage of lxxxviii. i. 391
— *Francis*, Duke of, speech on the internal government of France lxiv. 1186. speech for peace lxv. 482, 663. motion against ministry lxvii. 1098. motion for dismissal of ministers lxviii. 953. sheep-shearing lxix. 703, 1108. lxx. 682. speech on the communication from Buonaparte lxx. 339. sale of furniture, &c. 477. improvements near Bloomsbury 791. presents his copies of the Cartoons to the Royal Academy id. account of lxxii. 281, 284. funeral 283. will 284. Mr. Fox's character of 449. correspondence on his real character lxxiv. 250
— *Gertrude*, Duchess Dowager of, account of lxiv. 675
— *John*, Duke of, Regent of France 1546, anecdote of lxvii. 549. monument of, at Rouen lxxxiv. ii. 18. celebrated Missal belonging to lxxxv. i. 255, 349
— *John*, Duke of (1803), his marriage lxxiii. 588. sheep-shearing lxxiv. 588. letter to Jennerian Society lxxv. 521. agricultural feast, &c. by lxxix. 573
— particulars of the house of lxvii. 415
Bedfordshire, Topographical Tour in lxxvi. 216. History of, vindicated lxxvii. 406. Collections for lxxxii. ii. 448.

remarks on lxxxiii. i. 14. Compendium of its History lxxxvi. ii. 313. epitaphs in churches of lxxxvii. ii. 394. additional History of 584
Bedgbury, Kent, particulars respecting that manor lxii. 130
— house, foundation stone taken up, and inscription on lxii. 21. account of lxiii. 607
Bedingfield, Sir *Richard*, acc. of lxv. 354
— *Thomas*, account of lix. 1127
Bedstead, curious, valued at 100,000 crowns lviii. 31. turn-up, caution respecting lxix. 917. antient carved, described lxxxi. ii. 416
Bedwell, *A.* anecdote of lxiv. 614
Beech-trees, peculiar to the Northern part of Italy lvii. 35. remarks on 313
Beech, *T.* account of lxxvi. 1252
Beef, art of curing lxxxi. i. 666
Beef eater, etymology of lx. 992
Beef steaks from living cattle in Scotland lxvi. 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 119
Beeke, Rev. *Christopher*, account of lxviii. 176, 254, 385
— Rev. *Henry* lxxvi. 330
Been, a musical instrument, described lx. 221
Beer, on the management of lxii. 618. query respecting 628, 881, 1107, 1113. on brewing in small quantities lxxvii. 143. on using salt in brewing lxxix. 607. molasses recommended for lxxxvi. ii. 588
— *Ginger*, &c. receipts for lxxx. ii. 626
Bees, cure for the sting of lix. 619. lxx. 533. lxxv. 1111. deaf lxi. 619. swarm of, April 7 lxii. 328. some particulars respecting lxiii. 1087. lxxxvi. ii. 537. keeping of, recommended lxiv. 26. lxxi. 99, 293. observations on lxvi. 342. fœcundation of the Queen *ib.* children stung to death by lxvi. 561, 696. proposal for the increase of 1033. an Apiary Society established at Exeter lxviii. 1080. swarm of, Dec. 23 lxix. 157. mode of treating lxxi. 208. deserving attention 601. plan for a bee-house 601. remarks on bees and bee-hive 779. the tom-tit a devourer of 1069. easy and cheap method of preserving lxxiii. 28. natural history of 513. lxxv 895. the economy of lxxiv. 319, 643, 729. of preserving and managing 728. profit of 729. destroyed by white caterpillars 999. at work, Jan. 1804, at Bilstock 1208. taking the honey without destroying lxxv. 707. remarks on lxxix. 904. custom respecting lxxx. i. 309. advantages of keeping lxxxvii. i. 129. on the management of 584
Beet-root sugar made at Moscow lxxvi 271. extract from lxxxii. i. 657
Beethoven's Battle piece lxxxv. i. 175
Beetles, black, observations on, and method of destroying lvii. 1059. lx. 398, 504, 627, 725, 810. lxxix. 398. natural history of lxii. 1035, 1078, 1082. remedy for, requested lxviii. 372. lxxix. 316. crushed lxviii. 650. destroyed by lizards lxx. 933. remedy against lxxix. 606, 722, 723, 725, 1198. lxxx. i. 205. destroyed by red wafers lxxix. 1212
Beguine Nuns, account of lxxv. 430
Beghrook, Oxon, account of lxxviii. 390
Beggar Girl of Mrs. Bennet, an existing character lxxix. 108
Beggar's Petition, doubt about the author of lxi. 563. remark on lxi. 633, 809. picture for 810. supposed writer of lxix. 1014. lxxix. 726, 913, 1187. not written by Dr. Webster, but by Rev. Tho. Moss lxx. 41
— *Opera*, modern music of, condemned lxxvii. 718. strictures on 1214. lxxxiv. ii. 456
Beggars, great numbers in Scotland lxiii. 418. hint concerning lxvi. 986. institution at Munich for suppression of lxvii. 227. increase of lxxiv. 845. a nuisance lxxvii. 303. king of lxxxi. i. 299. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 228. number of 390. suppressed 394. Society to relieve 670
Begging in Scotland, depressed by sense of honour and independence lviii. 805. Act against soldiers, &c. lxxxii. i. 372
Begham Priory lxxiv. 830
Behemoth of Job, explained lxiv. 22
Bequests, observations on lxxi. 716
Bel, or *Belinus*, worship of, in Cornwall lxv. 295
Belatucader explained lx. 983, 1092, 1187
Belbroughton, Worcestershire, acc. of, and church notes lxxv. 505, 623. school 506
Belfast, high tide at lxxxii. ii. 386. account of lxxxiii. ii. 466. foundation of new hospital lxxxv. i. 639
Belfyre, *Alexander*, epitaph on lxiii. 609
Belgic States, proceedings of the Congress of lx. 558. regulation of coinage of silver and copper money 850. resolutions of their army 1135
Belgium, become wretched and miserable lxx. 1274. conduct of France towards lxxiv. 1024. intolerant letter of Bps. in, to their Sovereign lxxxv. ii. 422
Belgrade, unsuccessful attempt to surprize lviii. 72. taken lix. 949. rebellious janisaries at, pardoned lxxii. 569. Pacha of, murdered lxxii. 263
— Rev. *Jeremiah* lxxii. 468
Belhaven, third Lord, acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 49
Belisarius, extends the rights of war lix. 155
Bell John, account of lxxvi. 1075
— *Robert*, on scarcity of corn lxxvi. i. 117
— Dr. *William*, founds eight scholarships lxx. ii. 240. particulars of his benefaction 490. defended lxxii. i. 620. grateful remembrance of his services lxxiii. i. 509. his system of edu-

cation ii. 57. account of lxxxvi. ii. 371. benevolence of lxxxvii. i. 646
Bell, William Greaves Beaupré, account of lvii. 277
— Lieut.-Col. *Bryan*, trial of, for killing Mr. Crigan in a duel lxvii. 707
— Mrs. account of lxvii. 542
Bell, enquired after and answered lviii. 1103. at Glasgow, inscription on lx. 851. the largest known at Moscow lxix. 1184. old, at Quendon lxxvi. 1017, 1096. Great Tom, account of lxxviii. 285
— animalcules, account of lviii. 761
Bells in Churches, use of lvii. 570. inscription on, at Clerkenwell lviii. 853. at Christ-church lxiii. 694. on ringing of lxxiii. 333. rung by electricity lxxx. i. 355. invention, &c. of lxxxii. i. 38. peal of, descriptive of felicity 121. remarks relative to lxxxviii. i. 307. played by keys, &c. ii. 398
Bell-ringing after a funeral lxxxvi. ii. 270. remarkable peal lxxxviii. ii. 624
Bella Valla Priory, register of lxxxiv. i. 108
Bellamy, Rev. *Daniel*, acc. of lviii. 272
— Lieutenant, account of lxxv. 84
Bellamy, Mr. strictures on his proposed Translation of the Bible lxxxvi. 504, 593
Bellas, Rev. *George*, account of lxxii. 184
Bellasis, Col. acquitted by a court-martial at Bombay lxvii. 702. character of lxxx. ii. 508
— Mrs. account of lxvii. 1069
Bellasyse family monuments lxxxvii. ii. 114, 115
Bellay's epigram on a dog, different imitations of lxxv. 797
Belle Sauvage, sign of lxxxviii. i. 308
Bellenden, Lord, account of lxvii. 985. remarks on his pedigree and family lxxiii. 712
Bellendenus, Mr. Pitt vindicated against the Editor of lvii. 670, 672. on the signature to his preface 1161. anecdotes of 786. letter from the author of the Dedications lviii. 94. who author of the Cento, from Cicero, in the Preface to his Works 414. free thoughts on 590. the publisher of, defended lxi. 129
Bellers, Fettyplace, collection of lxxxii. i. 205
Belles Lettres advantages of lxiii. 1084
— Royal Academy of, at Paris lx. 367. prizes adjudged *ib.*
Bellevue. See *Latouche*.
Bellew, C. K. character of lxxiv. 787
— Major-Gen. account of lxix. 629
Bellguarde, Marquis, who? lvii. 1123
Bellingham, John, the murderer of Mr. Perceval lxxxii. i. 482. his trial and execution 660. memoirs of him 664. bankruptcy of ii. 106, 343
Bellmore, Earl of, account of lxxii. 187
Belly and members, application to the fable of lxv. 5
Beloe, Rev. *William*, his translation of Aulus Gellius announced lxi. 1139. his statement of the stealing of the prints at the British Museum lxxvii. 17. his Anecdotes lxxxiii. i. 42, 405, 512. memoir of lxxxvii. i. 371. character of ii. 245. extracts from his last work 246
— *William*, father of the above, account of lxi. 492
Belotto, Girolomo, a purveyor of antiquities lxxii. 911
Belsham, Rev. *Thomas*, on his religious opinions lxviii. 870. his opinions confuted lxix. 868. address to him lxxvii. 417. on the Mosaic Institute 627. answer to him 823. answer to the Bishop of St. David's lxxxiv. ii. 125. controversy with 538, 539. remarks on the Bishop of St. David's Second Address to Unitarians lxxxv. i. 320. reply 497. postscript 603. alluded to ii. 37. his inaccuracies, &c. pointed out lxxxv. ii. 124, 209. strictures on 315, 318. reply to Lord Thurlow lxxxvii. i. 10. remarks on 132
— *William*, his sentence on Junius lxxxiii. ii. 204. errors in his History lxxxiv. i. 328
Belshaw lx. 1153. fortune, how disposed of 1190
Belsunce, Bp. excellent character lxxv. 500
Beltane, festival of lxxxi. i. 426
Beltein, the Scotch, celebrated May 1 lxv. 203
Belton, Rutland, church and monuments lxvi. 17. lxxvi. 530
— *John de* lxvi. 723
Belvoir, list of Priors of lxii. 396
— *Castle*, Sir William Dugdale's History of the Lords of, inquiry after lxi. 1076. festivities at lxxxiv. i. 88. destructive fire at lxxxvi. ii. 456, 554. re erection of lxxxvii. i. 464. repairs at lxxxviii. i. 634
Belzoni, Signor, death of [erroneous] lxxxviii. ii. 477
Bemster, a district in Holland, described lxvii. 6
Benares described lxiii. 339
Benbow, Admiral, where born lxxix. 1097
Bencoolen, revenue for 1788-9 lx. 531. unfavourable situation of lxx. 884
Bendish, W. B. account of lx. 475
Bendy, Joseph, character of lx. 956
Benefaction suppressed lxxxiv. ii. 211
Benefactions, Charitable, Act for recovery of lxxxiv. ii. 308
Benefice, refused to be appropriated to creditors lxxxii. ii. 285
Benefices, small, want augmenting lxxviii. 904. their value to be ascertained lxxix. 83. return of 859. augmentation of, voted 860. on the augmentation of lxxxiv. ii. 130. crown 337. plan for improving lxxxvii. i. 135
Benefit of Clergy lxxxviii. ii. 28
Benefit Societies, their use lxxiv. 845
Benefit Society Act, debate on lxxiii. 1064

Benet, John, epitaph on lxxv. 409
— *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 645
— Capt. *William Henry*, acc. of lxxv. 92
Benevente described lxxix. 942
Benevolence, observations on lvii. 431. fragment on lxiii. 1108. new plan of lxxi. 405. lxxii. 422, 597. plan of, for employing people released from prison 514. uncommon act of lxxv. 1005. hints on lxxix. 1190
Benezet, Anthony, his benevolence lxii. 705. eulogy on lxxxi. ii. 130
Benfield, Paul, account of lxiii. 955
Bengal, intelligence from lviii. 653. famine at lix. 663. revenue for 1788-9 lx. 530. country of lxiii. 337. population of lxxiii. 678. History of lxxxii. i. 240
— East Indiaman lost lxxxv. i. 638
Benham, Berks, epitaph there requested lxxiv. 1027
Benn, Alderman, epitaph lxxvii. 1121
Bennet, Andrew, account of lxxv. 778
— *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 481
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxi. 878
— Rev. *John*, acc. of lxvi. 262. lxvii. 796
— *John*, account of lxvii. 612
— *Judith*, school endowed by lxxxv. i. 299
— Rev. *Thomas Leigh*, acc. of lxvii. 612
— Dr *William*, Bishop of Cloyne, described by Dr. Parr lxv. 814
— Mrs. her "Beggar-girl" lxxix. 108
— family, of Babraham lxxxv. i. 298-301
Bennet's hill, near Birmingham, Mr. Hutton's seat lxxxv. i. 201
Bennett, Edward, anecdotes of lviii. 1128. lix. 84
— *Thomas*, printer, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 320
Benningsen, Gen. letter of lxxvii. 168. account of the battle of Eylau 364
Benserade à son lit lxxiv. 900
Bensington church-notes lxiii. 718
Bensley, Sir *W.* account of lxxx. i. 85
Benson, Bp. letter to Bp. Berkeley lxii. 40
— Rev. *John*, apology for the Methodists lxxi. 1023. account of lxxiv. 886
— *Mary*, trial and execution of lxvii. 1122
— Mr. the actor, account of lxvi. 445, 522
Bent, Ellis, Esq. Judge Advocate of New South Wales, character of lxxxvii. i. 636
— family epitaphs lxvii. 572
Bent's meteorological journal lxvii. 2
Bentham, Rev. *James*, account of lxii. 579. 671. lxiv. 1062, 1151. Cole's notes on his History of Ely lxxxiv. ii. 307, 413. defended lxxxii. ii. 538
— Rev. *Jeffery*, account of lxii. 579, 671.
— *Samuel*, epitaph on lxvi. 902
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 989
— *William*, curious work re-printed at his expence lxxxviii. ii. 6
— Mrs account of lxxiv. 986
— family epitaphs lxxiv. 23
Bentheim, ceremony of the Count taking possession of his country lxxiv. 775
Bentinck, Countess Dowager, account of lxx. 189
Bentinck family, account of lxxix. 1205. lxxx. i. 609
Bentley, Dr. bon mot of lvii. 125. characterized lx. 993. compared with Horace lxi. 44. character of, reviewed lxxi. 893. inaccuracy of expression in lxxv. 207. query about his writings lxxvi. 405. account of lxxvii. 4, 124. lxxxi. ii. 316. lxxxii. i. 37. discovery of books with his notes lxxvii. 1047. on a passage in Anacreon lxxxv. i. 101. anecdote of ii. 309. lxxxviii. i. 292. disliked the King's College-men ii. 196
— *Elizabeth*, account of lx. 1167
Bentley-hall described lxxi. 502
Benton, Mr. Surgeon, character lxx. 183
Benwell, Rev. *William*, account of lxvi. 797. lxvii. 3. lxxv. 144
Benyon, Mr. particulars of lxxxi. i. 123
Benyowsky, adventures of lx. 725
Berbice taken by the English lxxiii. 1170
Berchtold, Count, account of his writings lxxiii. 130. account of his death groundless 280. on the plague lxxv. 30
Berdmore, Dr. epitaph by lxii. 605
Berdone, Henry, epitaph lxii. 1092
Bere Regis, nearly destroyed by fire lviii. 556
Bereans, sect of lxxvi. 738
Berecynthus in Phrygia lxvii. 561
Beresford, Right Hon. *John*, account and character of, and his family lxxv. 1083
— *John*, alias *Barford*, marriage lxxiv. 519. epitaph 915
— Gen. account of lxxvi. 1018. thanks to lxxxi. i. 475, 656. created Marquis of Campo Mayor lxxxiii. i. 477. sword presented to lxxxiv. i. 693
— *Marcus*, account of lxvii. 990
— of Derbyshire, account and pedigree of lxxiv. 915. arms 1194, 1195
Berg, Duke of, territory of Munster granted to lxxviii. 260. duchy of, authorities in, suppressed lxxxii. i. 280
Bergen-op-Zoom, failure at lxxxiv. i. 291, 383
Bergeret, M. released by exchange on the escape of Sir Sidney Smith lxviii. 531
Bergholt, East, Essex, acc. of lxiv. 908
Bergman, Professor, memoirs of, and writings lxix. 673
— *Tobern*, account of lxvii. 481
Berington, Joseph, works disapproved by catholic prelates lxv. 723. character of lxviii. 622. will not write if he is to be answered by anonymous correspondents lviii. 1156. letter from lix. 26. letter to Rev. J. Williamson lx. 1012. answered 1165
Berkeley, Earl of (1788), house at Colebrook destroyed by fire lviii. 76
— Earl of (1798), acknowledges his marriage lxviii. 532
— *Charles* Earl of, epitaph lviii. 344
— Lord, of Stratton, hospitality of, at Bruton, Somersetshire lix. 201

Berkeley, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager, account of lxii. 674
— *Elizabeth*, Lady (1610), account of, requested lxvii. 39
— Sir *George Cranfield*, remarks on a speech of, in the House of Commons lxxi. 1031. account of lxxxviii. i. 370
— Bp. *George*, philosophy vindicated lviii. 955. corrections to his life in Biographia Britannica lx. 235. sermon on Passive Obedience 318. Bishop Benson's letter to lxvi. 445, 522. character of lxvii. 455
— Rev. *George*, son of the Bp extensive charities lxv. 542. sermon on episcopacy 739. account of 85, 92, 235, 436
— Mrs. *Eliza*, describes her own situation in life lxvii. 1011. censured lxviii. 930. letter of lxix. 565. on her and her writings 663. account of lxx. 1114
— *George-Monck*, account of lxvii. 403. defence of preface to his poems 1012
— Lady *Katharine*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 209, 606. funeral 312. monument 386
— *Mary* Countess, address of lxxxii. i. 84
— *Maurice de* (1326) lxiv. 124
— Sir *Thomas* (1326) lxiv. 124
— Sir *Thomas* (1611), tomb lxxxvi ii. 312
— *William*, Marquis, reflections on his life lxxxvii. ii. 100
— Admiral (1666), his body injected by Ruysch, and enquiry where deposited lvii. 214
— family, account of lviii. 871. monument of (1456) lxi. 725
— peerage, proceedings on lxxxi. i. 467, 656. judgment on ii. 68, 84
Berkeley Castle, observations on lxxi. 919. and church lxxv. 997. neglect at lxxx i. ii. 512
— *Canal*, bason of, opened lxxxii. ii. 387
Berkenhout, Dr. his writings lxi. 465
Berkhampstead lxxiv. 747. school lxxviii. ii. 287
Berkin, Rev. *H.* laudable exertions of lxxxvi. ii. 23
Berks, tour through lix. 997. compendium of its history lxxxvi. i. 314. additional history of lxxxvii. ii. 586. on Roman stations, &c. in lxxvi. 933
Berlin, intelligence from lx. 78 lx. 951. lxxxii. i. 579. negociations with lxi. 374. mode of life similar to England lxvi. 937. contribution imposed on lxxvii. 366. French enter lxxxii. i. 377. captured lxxxiii. i. 472
Bermondsey Abbey, account of lx. 775. lxxiv. 830. drawing of, query about lx. 907. answered 1160. remarks on lxxviii. 476. sculptural and architectural fragments of 681, 977. remains of lxxx. ii. 513
Bermuda copper money lxx. 230
Bernadotte, remarks on lxxxii. i. 19. anecdote of 379. accession to the throne of Sweden lxxxviii. i. 264, 268, 555
Bernard, Charles, account of, requested lxxiv. 521
— Hon. *H. B.* death of lxxxv. ii. 467
— *Richard*, acc. of, wanted lxxvii. 1206
— Sir *Robert*, anecdotes of lix. 88
— Sir *T.* memoir of lxxxviii. ii. 88
— *Thomas*, Bishop, account of lxxvi. 588
— *William*, account of lx. 1149
Bernard, St. Monastery, account of lvii. 244
Berne, the government of lxvi. 856
Berners, Dame *Juliana*, book of hawking, &c. lxxix. 512
— account of the family lx. 419
Berney, John, account of lxx. 1108
— Mrs. her legacies lxxvi. 1082
Bernis, Cardinal *de*, account of lxiv. 1150
Bernoldswick lxxv. 1131
Bernouth, letter of, concerning Copernicus lxvii. 90
Bernstoff, Count *de*, medal in honour of lxv. 424. account of lxvii. 616, 728
Berri, Duke, marriage of lxxxi. i. 362, 554. ii. 70
Berriew church, Montgomeryshire, account of lxx. 609, 719, 816, 917. lxxiv. 39. lxxv. 321, 400, 624, 825. drawings of, requested lxxiv. 996
— park lxxv. 825
Berrimans, the two Doctors lxx. 47
Berrington, Mr. *Joseph*, account of, and writings lxix. 750. retractation of 1023. letter from lvii. 1044. reply to his letter 1161. answer to the Lover of Truth lviii. 124
Berry explained lviii. 963
— *John* epitaph at Barnet lviii. 761
— *John*, account of his death at Lewes lxxv. 91
Berry Pomeroy Castle described lxxix. 947
Berrystead-house lxxxii. i. 209
Berthier, Gen. his person described lxxiii. 648. death of lxxxv. i. 637, 646
Bertie, Admiral, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
— memoirs of the family lxxviii. 18
Bertin, M. a French anatomist, account of lxix. 968
Bertrey Manor, in Cudham lxxiv. 830, 831, 901
Berwick, Salop lxxiv. 1128. lines on Mr. Powis's cottage lxxiv. 803
Berwick St. Leonard church, Wilts lxxv. 1204, 1205
Berwick-upon-Tweed, gaols described. lxxvi. 101. new pier at lxxx. i. 374
Berwicke, Lord, anecdotes of lix. 88
Besborough, William Ponsonby Earl of, account of lxiii. 285
— Lord, antiquities at Roehampton lxxi. 323. gems of, engraved 783
Best, Samuel, alias *Poorhelp*, account of lvii. 309
— Serjeant, speech on the Eleventh Report of Naval Commissioners lxxv. 850
Bestiarium Amoris lxxxviii. i. 140
Betchworth Castle, noticed lix. 447
Beteem explained lix. 388

Betel Nut, account of lxxvi. 207. virtues in preserving the teeth 411. how to apply it 39
Betenson, Mrs. *Helen*, account of lviii. 1032, 1123, 1151. abstract of her will lix. 119
Bethel, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxvi. 280
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxiii. 388
Bethbeiert Priory lxxxiv. i. 14
Bethlem Hospital, new site for lxxx. ii. 85. re-building of lxxxi. i. 571. grant for building lxxxii. ii. 269. state of lxxxiii. i. 36. Cibber's fine statues at 37
Bethmesley Hospital lxxv. 1141
Betley, co Stafford, account of lxxix. 521
Bettars, Fettiplace, account of, wished for lviii. 1103
Betton, Mr. *Thomas*, his noble bequest for relief of captives, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 40, 117
Bettws church lxxv. 826
Betty, Master, remarks on acting lxxiv. 1109, 1116. verses on acting at Leicester 1147. first appearance in London 1161. attended the Westminster play, and introduced to the Archbishop of York 1184
Bever, Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1068. lxviii. 517, 753, 754
Beverley, Sir *James*, query respecting lxvi. 660
Beverley Minster lxix. 93, 189. lxxvi. 520. lxxix. 630
— gaols described lxxv. 594, 595
Bevis, *John*, account of lix. 571
Bruno, *St.* burial place of lxiii. 982
Bewick, *John*, account of lxvi. 210
— Mr. reviver of wood engraving lxxxvi. ii. 225
Bewsey, family residence of the Butlers lxvi. 1023
Bexley parsonage-house described lviii. 406. church lx. 310
— *John*, account of lviii. 733
Beza, *Theodore*, instance of piety lviii. 1064. character of, as an editor of New Testament lix. 517. defended from falsifying the Scriptures lx. 15, 128. defence of, respecting his poems lxvii. 101, 277
Bezoar stone, description and use lxvi. 54
Bheema Bhye, Princess, murder of lxxxviii. ii. 968
Bhooddha, birth of lxxii. 815. tradition concerning 900
Bhurtpore. See *Asia*.
Bianca Capelle, life of lxxv. 730
Bibb, *Charles*, or Count, acc. of lxxiii. 1095
Bible, various texts explained lvii. 116. Matt. xxiv. 17, explained 45. Mark xiii. 15, explained *ib.* Luke xvii. 31, explained *ib.* Luke xviii. 10, 14, explained 46. 1 Cor. xi. 10, explained, 43. 1 Cor. xv. 19, explained 42. Phil. ii. 6, how translated by Abp. Tillotson 45. Phil. ii. 6, illustrated 133. reasons against printing the Cambridge MS. of New Testament lvii. 572. on the publication of that MS. 873. printed at Edinburgh 1576, enquired after 976. various texts elucidated 977. letter of Mr. Hearne on Alexandrian MS. 1046. Numb. xiv. 28, 29, explained 959. 1 Cor. i. 1, critique on 789. translations and remarks on several texts lviii. 141. danger to be apprehended from writings of Dr. Priestley 194. observation on St. Luke i. 17. ii. 52. iii. 13. lviii. 385. 1 John vi. 2 and 3, new translation of 208. Dr. Dodd's notes, under the name of Locke, were the productions of Dr Cudworth lviii. 1186. remarks on Beza's MS. of the New Testament 682, 872. American edition in English 1166. curious MS. of the New Testament at Dublin lix. 33. Hebrew words used in, an explanation wished 39. on authenticity of the text of 1 John v. 7, 101. remarks on passages in 124. in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh 254. 1 John v. 7, in the Complutensian edition 297. hints for translation 309. letter of Bp. Newton on the Revelations 383. character of R. Stephens as editor of the New Testament 386. 512. elucidations 405. account of Dr. Geddes's intended translation 417. 8000 editions collected by Duke of Wirtemberg lix. 646. age and merits of Dublin MS. 691 same as Erasmus's Codex Britannicus 693. Berlin's Greek MS. of the New Testament, a forgery 694. address to Dr. Geddes on his censure of Tindal's translation 790. observations on Second Book of Esdras 794. Greek MSS. authenticity of 972. defence of R. Stephens and Beza from falsifying it lx. 15. account of a MS. of the Gospels in Saxon letters 107. Acts xx. 18, explained 159. Psalm xx. variously translated 400. passages in, explained 418. Psalm xx. illustrated 595, 703. different numbering of the Psalms accounted for 715. hexameter of names of books of Old and New Testaments 718. typographical errors in Stephens's edition 784, 891, 996. defence of the common interpretation of Acts xx. 28, 802. passage of St. John, vindicated lxi. 43. Hebrew Bible in Manchester College 212. Greek MSS. of the New Testament at Dublin 383. phrases explained lxi. 601. Esdras, prophecy of 623. passage in remarks on 684. elegant edition of, recommended 699. several translations of parts of, mentioned 1006. Greek MS. of New Testament at Paris, not R. Stephens's 1138. John x. 16, explained lxii. 144. Milton's notes on several passages in the books of Maccabees 615. account of editions of the Poly-

glott lxiii. 153. authenticity of, defended 241. passages in the Hebrew and Septuagint noticed 410. 2 Chron. xvi. 1, explained 691, 811. query respecting 1 Tim. iv. 3, 806. question 592. critique on remarkable passages in 991, 1091, 1186, 1192. new translation of description of the Behemoth of Job lxiv. 23. criticisms on various translations of passages in New Testament 145. conjectures on passages 212, 531. criticism 204. documents relative to Walton's Polyglot 513. several passages explained 588. one of the Grecian MSS. collated by R. Stephens, preserved at Cambridge 876. Oxford translators 927, 1102. critique of 1 Cor. vii. 36, 37. lxv. 275. progress made by Dr. Holmes in collation of the Septuagint 415. remarks on 1077. authenticity of, supported by present state of the Jews lxvi. 113, 203. caution on the manner of reading it in church-service 136. 1 Tim. iii. 16, explained 368. specimen of poetic diction in 397. some of the prophecies of Isaiah explained 499. utility of a new translation lxvi. 1024. on the translation of Acts iii. 19, 659. Vulgate printed by the University of Oxford for French Clergy 849. account of Duke of Wirtemberg's collection of 873. reading of Acts xx. 28, in Vatican MS. wanted 1067. observations on some passages lxvii. 294. difficulties in explained 388. explanation of different passages wanted 542, 523. eight editions in Duke of Wirtemberg's library 1133. Jerem. v. 31; Deut. xi. 10, explained lxviii. 88. prospectus of a new Polyglot 494. confirmed by Hindostan records 503. Sir W. Jones's opinion of the divine origin of Isaiah lxix. 162. Dr. Carlyle's proposal for an edition in Arabic 369. state of Dr. Holmes's Collations of the Septuagint 372. on the merits of different translations 497. Arabic translation recommended 753. Irish translation wanted 1022. Irish translation of Isaiah 507. general reading of, by the poor lxx. 1087. inscription in, given by Charles II. to Stean chapel lxxi. 610. Dr. Holmes's fourth statement of his progress in the Septuagint lxxiv. 514. editions of Isaiah 44. new translation of, into Dutch 832. distribution of English lxxx. ii. 129. Latin, lines in lxxv. i. 436. English, preface to ii. 30. History of 135. Hebrew, new edition of lxxvi. i. 240. improper use of 253. Hebrew, by Fry ii. 336. on the present version of 510. antient editions of 538. English, remarks on its printing, &c. lxxii. i. 19. difficult passages in 537. passages in, explained 634. editors of the Geneva ii. 327. remarks on the 436. translation of the lxxxiii. i. 11. Welsh 220, by Macklin 135. translation of Professor Eichorn's introduction to 336, edition of, by Hewlett ii. 146. family, with notes 344. early printed versions of lxxxiv. i. 29. first are printed in English 444. new version, &c. of ii. 32. new translation wanted 209. editions of 243. rare editions of 254, 349. early printed 546. foreign editions of 552. French, pretended Geneva version of lxxxv. ii. 130, 131, 134. pretended Paris edition 131, 132. new, after fourscore perusals 293. excellence of our common version 579. testimonies in favour of 585. punctuation of 582. Unitarian version of 415. translators temp. James I. and rules for conducting the translation lxxxvi. i. 503. passages supposed to be misinterpreted should be stated previous to a new translation 504, 593. French and Geneva editions 513. translated into the Amharic ii. 119. attempt to prohibit the use of the English in 1350, 324. MS. belonging to convent of Balem 483. improved versions expedient lxxxvii. i. 136. essay for a new translation? lxxxviii. ii. 38

Bible Societies, anniversary lxxiv. 271. lxxv. 480. lxxix. 574. lxxx. i. 582. lxxxvi. i. 630. presents to lxxv. 745. professions of, examined 837. vindicated 838. censured lxxvi. 54. objections against lxxx. 335. lxxxiii. i. 54, 220, 509. lxxxv. i. 488. lxxxvi. ii. 389, 590, 598. others established lxxx. i. 136. Report of ii. 548. remarks on lxxxii. i. 219, 532. lxxxiii. ii. 15, 111, 124, 203, 228. defended lxxxii. ii. 15, 34. lxxxv. ii. 31. lxxxvi. ii. 328. proceedings of 183. Dr. Abauzit's motives for not joining lxxxv. ii. 130. apology for English and French versions circulated by 295, 412, 578. lxxxvi. i. 513. motives for joining lxxxvi. i. 23. for not joining 436, 597. on the poor subscribing to lxxxvii. i. 133. Pope's bull against 365. authenticity of bulls against, denied 594. Bp. Sparke on ii. 138. Pope's bulls against, authentic lxxxvii. ii. 226

— Roman Catholic lxxxiv. i. 121, 445. lxxxiv. ii. 222

— Russian, Report of lxxxviii. i. 158

Biblia pauperum lxxxvii. ii. 604

Biblical criticisms lxx. 25. lxxi. 512. lxxxiii. i. 115. writers of lxix. 817. chief objects of *ib.* observations respecting the various readings 818. remark lxxxiii. i. 208. collect ne lxxii. ii. 3. query lxxv. 1006. lxxvi. 947. lxxviii. 671. critique on Romans, ch. vii. lxxv. 908. restrictions by the church of Rome lxxxiv. i. 25, 125, 222,

945, 441, 444, 459, 553. ii. 233, 332, 439, 545
Bibliographia Poetica lxxxiv. ii. 344
Bibliographical Romance lxxxi. i. 136. labours lxxxiii. ii. 543
— Decameron lxxxiv. i. 560. corrected lxxxviii. i. 305. prospectus of lxxxv. i. 485. analysis lxxxviii. ii. 157
Bibliography defended lxxxi. ii. 501. study of lxxxiii. ii. 448. lxxxiv. i. 352. introduction to ii. 51
Bibliomania lxxx. ii. 335. lxxxi. i. 548. lxxxii. i. 14, 101, 640. ii. 4, 60, 140, 310, *504. lxxxiii ii. 3. lxxxvii. i. 22. 205. error in, detected lxxxi. i. 511. dinner lxxxii. ii. 79. ridiculous instance of lxxxv. ii. 303
Bibliomaniacs, utility of lxxxiii. ii. 339. address to 544. defended lxxxiv. i. 33. hint to lxxxv. ii. 406. described lxxxvi. ii. 420
Bibliotheca Spenceriana lxxxiii. ii. 447. lxxxiv. ii. 17. intended conflagration of vol. iv. lxxxv. ii. 391. prevented 513.
— Topographica Britannica, published by Mr. Nichols, corrections in lxi. 1088
Bibury church lxxii. 924
Bicester, Oxon, History of lxxxiv. ii. 2
Bichat, Dr. *Francis Xavier*, account of lxxii. 878
Bichering, etymology of lxxxi. ii. 325
Bickerstaff, *H.* portrait of lxxxii. i. 311
Bickerstaffe, *W.* anecdotes of lix. 132, 203. letter to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 203. to Lord Chancellor 204. letter to Subscribers for a Sunday-school 204
Bickerton, Admiral Sir *Richard*, account of lxii. 280
— Sir *R.* and other Officers, invested with Turkish Order of the Crescent lxii. 76
Bickford, *George*, character of lxv. 529
Bicknell, Mrs. account of lxxvi. 991
Bicknor church, Kent, described lxiv. 414
Biddeford, description of lix. 973, 1069. lxiii. 1029. lxix. 556
Biddel, Dr. *William*, account of lxix. 1091
Bidding, genuine form of one in Wales lix. 99
Biddle, Rev. *John*, account of lx. 63
Biddulph, Mr. speech of lxxvii. 355
Bidlake, Dr. *John*, distressed state of lxxiii. i. 560. poem by 636
Bidowees Arabs, their similarity to the Chingani or Gipsies lxxii. 999
Bigby, or *Beckby*, Line. description of and church notes lxix. 377. monumental inscriptions lxx. 381
Biggerstaff, *John*, sen. epitaph lxxvi. 875
— *John*, jun. account of lxxvi. 875
Biggin, Mr. anecdotes of lxxiii. 1093
Bighton church, account of lxxix. 905
Bigland, *Mary*, account of lxxiii. 984
Bignor, Roman pavement discovered lxxii. ii. 513. lxxiii. ii. 487. Roman villa at lxxviii. ii. 173
Bigotry defined lxiii. 1026. Protestant and Popish lxxviii. ii. 127
Bilboa, province of lxxiii. 42
Bile, cause of fevers in India lxvi. 1003
Bilge-water, occasion of many diseases of seamen lxii. 839
Bilious diseases, Dr. Jameson on lxxiv. 648
Bill of Fare of Peter the Great at Godalming lvii. 6. on an extraordinary lxxvi. 817
Bill of Rights, fixed at the Revolution lviii. 943. what day it passed 1155
Bill Jones, tale of lxxix. 142
Billiards, a Norman pastime lviii. 189
Billingborough, co. Lincoln lxxii. 1109
Billinghay, Line. church notes lxxii. 313
Billings, *William*, account of lxi. 186
Billingsley, Rev. *Philip*, account of lxvii. 521
— family lxix. i. 563
Bills of Exchange, whence the custom of three days grace lix. 447. trial about lx. 1142. lxi. 176, 236, 238. new stamp duty on 274. new duty on lxi. 640, 677
— *of Mortality*, why not perfect lxx. 1318
— Private, regulations on lxxx. i. 162
— in Parliament, proceedings on lxxx. ii. 454
Bilson, Bp. seal lxvii. 105. autograph, and account of 207
Bincomb, Dorset, church and parsonage lxxii. 601
Binderton-house, Sussex lxx. 504
Bindley, *James*, eulogy on lxxxiii. i. 518. account of lxxxviii. ii. 280, 293, 631
Binfield, memorial of Pope at lxxxvi. i. 589. ii. 200
Bingham, Rev. *George*, memoirs of lxxii. 1017. intended edition of his works *ib.* epitaph 1020. account and anecdotes of lxxiv. 117. letter in answer to Dr. Bagot, declining the Warburton lecture 119. account of his works lxxiv. 1041. letter from Rev. C. Blackstone on his work lxxv. 423. sequel of his memoirs 445. defence of the memoir *ib.*
— *Richard*, epitaph on lxv. 297
— Rev. *Robert*, tried for arson lxxx. i. 214
— family lxix. 554
Bingley, *William*, the political bookseller, account of lxx. 995, 1084
Binham Priory lxxxiv. i. 13
Binns, Mr. report of the state of France lxxv. 166
Biographer, interesting allusions to one, to be found in the writings of Spenser lxx. 1127
Biographia Britannica lxxviii. 773. lxxxi. i. 239. ii. 586. supposed to be too much in the hands of Dissenters lx. 205. writers in lxxxi. i. 239
— *Dramatica*, new edition preparing lxxiv. 632. published by Mr. Jones lxx. i. 232. lxxxi. i. 345
Biographical Dictionary, hints to compilers of lx. 308, 396. new edition

wanted lxii. 610. announced lxxxi. ii. 440. completed by Mr. Alexander Chalmers lxxxvi. ii. 296
Biographical Index wanted lxi. 226. notices lxvi. 1003. lxxix. 1212. enquiries lxix. 96. queries lxxx. i. 8. publications lxxxi. i. 337. sketches lxxxiv. i. 332
— *Peerage* corrected lxxxiii. ii. 106
Biography, advantages of lx. 9. of portraits on Oxford Almanacks lxi. 208. ecclesiastical lxxx. i. 247. general lxxxii. ii. 343. British lxxxiii. ii. 344. observations lxxxvii. i. 291, 292. ii. 387
Biondi's History of Civil Wars lxxxi. ii. 521
Birch, C. murdered lxxiv. 1173
— *Eleazar*, escape in 1745 lxxxvii. i. 404
— *John*, on cow-pox lxxiv. 1212, 1213. objections to, answered lxxv. 229. account of lxxxvi. i. 169. 286
— *Samuel*, speech on catholic petition lxxv. 479. entertains seven sailors of the Victory lxxvi. 83. elected an Alderman of London lxxvii. 193. speech of lxxxiv. ii. 388. address to, as Lord Mayor 492. speech at the foundation of the College of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 460
Birch bark, particulars respecting lxiv. 330
Birch tree, character and uses lvii. 110. a tall one described 669. hats manufactured of its bark lxxvii. 647
Birchington, account of lxxix. 1010
Bird, F. sculptor, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 595
— *Joseph*, character of lxxiv. 1074
— Mr. and his housekeeper, murder of, at Greenwich lxxxviii. i. 173, 366 ii. 174
— bolt described lxxxviii. i. 227
Birdcage-walk, from whence its name lx. 791, 907, 1012, 1098
Birdbroke church, inscription in lx. 497
Birdham, Sussex, described lxxiv. 1101
Birdlime recommended to drive away rats lxii. 1185
Birds, method of flying of lvii. 45. preserved in pots, found between Giza and Saisara lviii. 11. of prey, singular account of 112. query, how to be preserved in their feathers 881. humanity to, recommended lx. 125. of use in gardens, by destroying insects, grubs, &c. 124. females, when old, taking the appearance of males lix. 609. on the change of feather and sex in birds 892. reason of their being fat in frosty weather lx. 619. use to be made of observing their early appearance 624. when first seen in 1790 724. Natural History of English lxii. 506. Sir Ashton Lever's directions for stuffing lxiii. 1180. which sing in the night lxv. 467, 727. migratory, difficulty of tracing their winter residence lxvi. 3. flying with fire in their mouths 1009. enquiry concerning migratory, and stuffing lxvii. 184. method of preserving 194. on the eyes of 310. on stuffing lxx. 360. annual migration of lxxiii. 704. account of several requested 1127. antient mode of catching lxxv. 600. migratory, account of their appearance lxxvii. 503. lxxviii. 409. lxxix. 495. suffer from icy rain lxxix. 174. migratory lxxx. i. 334. strange flock appear in Scotland ii. 175. death of, &c. lxxxii. i. 227, 416. retreat of dying birds 520
— *of Paradise*, account of lxxvi. 601
— remains of a gigantic, discovered lxxx. i. 579. curious lxxxiii. i. 176
Birkenhead, John, enquiry about lxxiv. 206
Birket Kiroun, in Egypt, discoveries there lxx. 872. lxxii. 886
Birkett, Mrs. death of lxxxv. i. 469
Birks of Invermay, remarks on lxxv. 335
Birmingham, seditious papers distributed lxi. 508. Dr. Priestley's address to the inhabitants 596. answered 597. account of the constitutional meeting 599. remarks on the riots 600, 813, 1007. particulars of the riots 675. answer to Dr. Priestley's letter to the inhabitants 694. rioters tried 778. present state of 1083. riots lxii. 123. lxiii. 102, 494. lxiv. 320. lxv. 524. lxxx. i. 658. trials for damages lxii. 378. reflections on 454. riots, process respecting 1109. account of lxviii. 488. inscription from St. Philip's church lxxii. 112. monumental inscriptions lxxiv. 227. on etymology of 299. the antient Bremenium 528, 626. mint 517, 639, 804. its buildings commended; increase of its trade 1133. first stone of Christ church laid lxxv. 766. medals on that occasion 915. account of prisons lxxvii. 107. proposed enlargement of the catholic chapel 1197. remarks on lxxviii. 1155. free church lxxix. 1123. improvements in lxxx. ii. 414. statue of Nelson at ib. epitaphs at 415. musical festival lxxxi. ii. 379. lxxxvii. ii. 358. statue of Lord Nelson lxxxii. i. 417. illumination lxxxiv. ii. 78. epitaphs 100
— deaf and dumb institution lxxxiv. i. 471. ii. 630
— and Coventry canal completed lx. 664
— Gazette lxxxiv. i. 698
— *John*, account of lxxii. 1064
Biron, Marshal Duke *de*, acc. of lviii. 1030
— *Amand*, Duke *de*, account of lxiv. 89
Birrel, Robert, diary of, from 1532 to 1605 lxxi. 731
Birse, eminent natives of lxxvi. 731
Birt, Mr. See *Paint*.
Birth-day odes lxxxiv. i. 9
Birth-place, natural partiality for lxiii. 401. lxv. 545, 745. visit described 1096
Births, on numerous lviii. 991. lix. 731. objections in Scotland to the tax on lxvi. 227.

Biscay, province of lxxiii. 43. dances, women, trade, state of health, villages 44. joins the Patriots against the French lxxviii. 543
Biscayan Indians, extraordinary use they make of feet lxiv. 811. language *ib.*
Bishop, Edward, account of lxii. 89
— *Henry*, death of lxxii 474
— Rev. *John* lxxvi. 914
— *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 383
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxv. 994, 1025. anecdotes of lxvi. 822. lxxv. 109, 200. his character of Mr. Townley 109. poetical letter to Mr. Porter 200
Bishop's castle, in Wales, acc. of lxix. 453
Bishop's Sutton church, acc. of lxxix. 905
Bishop's Wearmouth, Middleton's tomb lxxix. 915
Bishopricks, baronies annexed to, enquired for lxv. 946. plan for augmenting small lxiii. 223. and deanries of Ireland lxx. 219
Bishops, three American, ordained at Lambeth lvii. 84. American consecrated 269. to reside on their Diocese lviii. 27. were Primitive Fathers of the Church 27. inattention of, increases methodists *ib.* objection to appointing too young *ib.* on constant residence on their diocese 105. promoted by merit in 1691, 226. removed from Ireland to England 309, 310, 311. Portuguese, pride of lix. 311. speeches on abolition of the test lix. 1177. ought to be men of merit lx. 206. defended 206. the custom of Boy Bishop 1076. lxxxiv. i. 537. primitive, no strikers lxi. 624. Wesley's ideas of lxii. 910. compared to a fungus lxiii. 1078. few acquire that station for literary merit 1080. Irish lxiv. 818. censure of 974. non-residence of, censured lxv. 128. appointed by George III. lxvi. 919. French, ordered not to be subject to the regulations of aliens lxviii. 621. deprived, letter respecting lxix. 458. French, their conduct considered lxxii. 847. consecration of, by catholic bishops lxxiv. 516, hints to, respecting their clergy 1017. bench of, vindicated lxxvi. 892. English, who have died temp. Geo. III. lxxvii. 24. extension of their powers 243. deaths of omitted 294. Irish, died since the accession of Geo. III. 425. list of Irish, corrected 501. list of English 639. on their dress lxxix. 596. remarks on titular lxxxi. i. 215. list of present English ii. 627. wanted in West Indies lxxxii. i. 38. catalogue of 357. made temporal peers lxxxiii. i. 628. necessity of, in the Western colonies lxxxv. i. 7
Bishopsgate-street, White Hart Tavern in lxxxii. ii. 217
Bishopstrington tower lxiv. 113
Bishopton chapel, account of lxxx. i. 314
Bishopthorpe, description of lxvi. 807
Bisset, Dr. *Charles*, acc. of lxi. 588. 965
— *J.* his museum lxxxii. i. 408
— *Robert*, account of lxxv. 494
Bitch, curious suckling of a lxxxiv. i. 216
Bittern, Roman inscription found at lxxi. 734
Bitton Kingswood, colliers of, converted by Wesley lxxi. 918
Bitumen. See *Hatchett*.
Bjornstahl, Professor, anecdotes of lxii. 691. epitaph *ib.*
Blackford, R. epitaph lxxviii. 878
Black, Dr. *Joseph*, acc. of lxx. 85, 182
Black Act, the occasion of lxxiii. 410
— *Damp*, effect of lxxxi. ii. 280
— *pin* conspiracy lxxxvi. ii. 353
— *thorn*, effects of, upon cattle lxxxii. i. 433
— *troops*, provision for lxxxv. i. 295
Black Notley, Essex lxxxiv. i. 326
Black Prince, some account of lxxiii. 1149
Blackauton, description of lxvi. 876
Blackberries, two children killed by lxxv. 967
Blackburn, Mrs. *Anne*, account of, and her natural history collections lxiv. 180
— *John*, account of lxviii. 913
Blackburne, Rev. *Francis*, Archdeacon of Cleveland, account of lvii. 743. lxxii. 59. his death compared to sleep lviii. 910. anecdotes of, wanted lix. 128. lx. 449. religious tenets vindicated lxix. 615. memoirs of, and review of his writings lxxv. 627 629. 712 714, 809
Blacket, Joseph, poems of lxxix. 451. memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 338
Blackett, Sir *Thomas*, account of lxii. 676
— Sir *Walter*, monument for, proposed lvii. 880. left a monument in his charities 1069. the library built by him neglected *ib.*
Blackfordby, co. Leic. acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 209
Blackfriars Bridge, model of lxxxi. i. 560. number of passengers, &c. over lxxx. i. 530. described ii. 624. centres of lxxxiii. i. 125, 226. 411
Blackheath, Roman urns found at lxxv. 941. coins found there lxxvii. 561
Blacklock, Dr. *Thomas*, anecdotes of lv. 685, 867
Blacklock, Ensign, killed in a duel lxxv. 980
Blackmoor's head, sign of lxxxviii. i. 309
Blackmore, Sir *Richard*, acc. of lxvii. 749
Blacksmiths, in the North, custom of lxvi. 133
Blackstone, Rev. C. letter to Mr. Bingham lxv. 422. account of 423
— Sir *William*, information to be gained from his writings lviii. 337. his mottoes lx. 920. Commentaries commended lxvi. 1016. on reviling the established church lxxv. ii. 4
Blackwall dock opened lx. 1142. burning in lxxii. 777
Blackwell, Sir *Lambert* lxxi. 409

Blackwell, Dr. *Anthony*, a learned coxcomb lx. 993
— Mrs. acc. of, and her charities lxiii. 1217
Blackwood, Mrs. acc. of lxxiv. 381, 431
Blacks of Africa, the corpus reticulare the cause of that colour lxxiv. 217
Bladders of fish, queries respecting lvii. 5
Bladen, Col. *M.* descent of lxxxv. i. 586
Blagdon Controversy, observations on lxxi. 1113. lxxii. 200
Blagrave, *John*, "Mathematical Jewel," and account of his family lxxxv. ii. 235
Blair, Rev. Dr. *Hugh*, account of lxxi. 84. extracts from his Sermons lxxxiv. ii. 210
— Dr. *John*, omissions in his Chronology lix. 1197
— Sir *James Hunter*, account of lvii. 641
— Hon. *R.* memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 190
— *W.* controversy with Mr. Butler. See *Biblical* restrictions in Church of Rome.
Blaize, Bp. account and miracles of lvii. 461, 570, 656, 784. lxii. 163. lxvii. 747. patron of Woolcombers lxxxvi. i. 501. sign of lxxxviii. i. 308
Blake, Sir *Francis*, petition to the Commons respecting taxes lxvi. 662
— Sir *John*, account of lxxix. 401
Blakeney, Lieut. Col. acc. of lxxiv. 1079
Blakestone Baronetage lxxvi. 597
— Sir *William*, account of lxxix. 127
Blakeway, Rev. *Edward*, account of lxv. 257
— *J. B.* letter from lxxxiii. ii. 4
Blakwell, *Robert*, epitaph lxii. 438
Blan crus, explanation of lxvii. 272
Blanc, *Mount*, laid waste lxxiv. 968. column erected on lxxxi. ii. 373
Blanca, *De Florida*, his life attempted lx. 660
Blanchard, *Madan*, stays in the Pellew Islands lviii. 630
— *Peter*, account of lxvii. 435
— the Aeronaut, in America lxiii. 178. 56th ascension, when eight persons danced in his balloon lxxiv. 774, 857
— Madam, ascent in a balloon lxxxi. ii. 179. lxxxii. i. 280. killed in an ascent lxxxi. ii. 574
Blanche frigate sunk by a French squadron lxxv. 856. impromptu on its sinking 844. another of the same name lost lxxvii. 369
Bland, *Isaac*, account of lxx. 798
— *Richard*, account of lxxii. 189
— Major, account of lxxxiii. i. 671
Blandy, *John*, his charitable bequests lxi. 1064
Blancy, *Arthur*, account of lxv. 881
Blankets, a proper relief for the poor lxvi. 986
Blankett, Admiral, memoirs of lxxii. 35
Blaquiere, Lord *De*, acc. of lxxx. i. 610
Blayney, Dr. memoirs of lxxi. 1054
— Professor, character and writings of lxxiii. 1163
Bleamire, Mr. character of lxxiii. 889
Bledlow church, Bucks lxxi. 890
Bleeding at the nose, remedies for lxv. 12, 110, 235
Blegborough, Dr. reply to Dr. Kinglake on gout lxxiv. 1199
Blencasset, a military troubadour, account of lxiii. 1097
Blencowe, Judge, letter of lix. 787
— *William*, his decypbering letters lviii. 380. family anecdotes 586. epitaph lx. 521
Blenheim, fountain at lxiii. 715, 801. account of lxviii. 487. lxxiv. 411. particulars respecting the building of lxxiv. 737. described lxxxvi. i. 37, 135. lxxxvi. ii. 132, 411
Blenkarne, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxxv. 292
Blenaeron new church lxxv. 671
Blennerhassett, Mrs. letter of lxxxvi. ii. 593
Bletchingley, Roman bath at lxxxiv. i. 86
Bletchley, Bucks lxiv. 305
Bletso-house, Bedfordshire lxix. 745 church notes *ib.*
Blexen surrendered lxxxiv. i. 78
Blickfield, stained glass at lxxvii. 408
Bligh, Lieutenant, trial of lx. 1045
— Mrs. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 486
Blight, *Isaac*, murdered lxxv. 974
Blight in corn, causes of lxxv. 617. Sir J. Banks on lxxvi. 339. inquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 37. reference to a publication on the subject 104. instances of being caused by the Barberry-tree 232, 294, 515. erroneously attributed to Barberry 401. See *Corn.*
— American, ravages of lxxxv. ii. 156
— in apple-trees, prevented lxxxviii. ii. 156
— smut and mildew lxxxv. ii. 294
Blind persons, Mrs. Bettenson leaves 10,000*l.* in addition to Mr. Hetherington's charity lix. 119. a man's bargain with a woman to lead him lx. 8. charities for lxii. 903, 1035. comfort for those nearly so lxiv. 300. sensations on obtaining sight lxvi. 643. state of Liverpool asylum for lxix. 504. hospital for 2000 at Cairo 777. not so pitiable as the deaf or dumb lxxvii. 36. comforts for the lxxx. i. 508. ii. 39, 429. employment for lxxxi. i. 232. appeal in behalf of blind children 397. method for the blind to write 418. permanent asylum wanted lxxxvi. i. 445. annuities to lxxxviii. ii. 463
Blind Fidler, by Wilkie, proposals for publishing an engraving of lxxx. i. 440 ii. 373
Blindness, lamentable case of lix. 23. cured by electricity 347. singular, at Gibraltar lxiv. 1195. cured by Mr. Lynn lxxv. 182
Bliss, Rev. *N. A.* account of lxvii. 949
— Rev. *Philip*, account of lxxii. 284
Blisworth, tunnel at, completed lxxv. 275
Block-book, three rare ones lxxxvii. ii. 604

Blackett, Mr. *John*, account of lxxiv. 785
Blackley, topographical description of lxiii. 297. bones found in ash-tree at lxxiv. 806
Blackwell, Sir *Lambert*, acc. of lxxi. 569
Blagg, Mrs. sudden death, Cæsarian operation performed without success lxxv. 881
Blois, Bp. remains of palace lxxxii. i. 317
Blome, *Richard*, account of lxii. 523
Blomefield, *F.* portrait of, enquired after lxxv. 625. portrait appropriated to 799, 914
Bloomfield, Rev. *E. V.* memoir of lxxxvi.
— *Charles James*, an error in his Eschylus lxxxiii. ii. 549
Blond, *Richard*, account of lxii. 17, 130
Blood, transfusion of, whether life has been prolonged by? lviii. 1007. experiments on the transfusion of lx. 1108. cattle bled in order to use their blood as a provision lxi. 826. on the circulation of 888. mixed with urine, experiments with lxvii. 313. circulation of, supposed to be known to the author of the book of Ecclesiastes lxviii. 400. on the colour of 501. circulation of, known to Nemesius, Bp. of Placentia, in the fourth century lxviii. 788
Bloomfield, *Robert*, account of lxx. 1181
Blore, *Edward*, his drawings lxxvii. 1113.
— *Thomas*, letter on his intended History of Derbyshire lxiii. 28, 302. works of lxxvii. 1000. gives up his MS Collections for History of Herts to the use of Mr. Clutterbuck lxxx. i. 207
— Mrs. her name suppressed lxxviii. 390
Blore-heath, co. Stafford, inscription on the cross lxxiv. 123. battle of lxxxii. ii. 603
Blossoms Inn, remarks on lxxxviii. i. 308
Blount, *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 513
— Sir *Walter* lxxiv. 1019
— Lady, burnt to death lxxv. 187
— family of lxxix. 400
Blount's Antient Tenures lxxviii. 196
— and *Grose*, difficulties in, elucidated lviii. 491-2
Blowing up of vessels under water, experiment on lix. 753
Blozam, Sir *Matthew*, memorial to the Judges lviii. 641
Blurham, charities at, misapplied lxxvi. 53
Blucher, Marshal, reception of, &c. lxxxiv. i. 613. speech of 619. proclamation to the Saxons and Prussians lxxxv. i. 462. anecdote of, respecting the removal of pictures from the Louvre ii. 170. letter on that subject 453. letter to the King of Prussia, declining pay while in France 365. farewell proclamation to his troops 555. enthusiastic reception at Frankfort 557. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 267
Bluck, *William*, account and portrait of lxiv. 1069
Bluck family lxv. 123, 841
Blue-Beard, account of the original lxxxii. i. 346
Blue Boar and *Boar's Head*, signs of lxxxviii. i. 308, 309
Blue-Coat School, Westminster lxxxiv. ii. 239, 443
Blue colour obtained from the straw of Buck-wheat lxxix. 104
Blue mountains, New Holland, explored lxxxv. i. 25, 520
Blue-stocking Club, to be explained lx. 935 account of lxxxi. i. 46, 239, 309
Bluey John, Fluor Spar lxxv. 610
Blues, regiment of, take possession of the Horse Guards lviii. 460
Blundel, *Bryan*, account of lxix. 902
Blundell, *George*, epitaph at Carlington corrected lxxi. 1003. family of ib. pedigree 1166
— *H.* collection of lxxxiv. i. 154
— family of lxxxiv. ii. 592
Blunden, Sir *J.* account of lxxix. 129
Blunt, Sir *Charles William*, account of lxxiii. 283
Blythburgh church, Suffolk, notes on lxxviii. 776. lxxxii. ii. 313
Boadicea transport wrecked lxxxvi. i. 173, 269
Boar, *wild*, observations on the grinding teeth of lxxii. 1032
— brass, found at Kettering lxxv. 809
Board of Agriculture, on report of lxxxvii. i. 132. See *Agriculture*.
Board of Controul, proceedings of lviii. 259
Boarding schools, neglect of morals, &c. in lxxxi. i. 253
Boasting censured lxiii. 621
Boats, one of iron lvii. 732. passage, worked by steam lxxix. 1164. lxxxiv. ii. 494 useful hints on lxxvi. 1208. with steam-engines, utility of lxxxiv. i. 343. portable, and for ice 429, 539. scheme for adding safety to ii. 329. improvement in, recommended lxxxvi. i. 101, 210, 321
Bobadil, origin of B. Jonson's lvii. 1154
Boca fresca de la Isla explained lxxxviii. ii. 50
Bocardo, in Oxford, illustrated lxxxv. ii. 290
Boccacio's Decameron, rare editions lxxxvi. ii. 543
Boccage, Madame *de*, acc. of lxxii. 1076
Bocking, *Joan*, account of lxv 829. query about lxxxiii. ii. 567
Buckingham, Bp. account of lxi. 208
Bockleton, church of lxxvii. 1105
Boconnoc, manor of lxxxv. i. 310
Boddington, *Benjamin*, acc. of lxv. 781
Bodenham, Sir *Roger*, inquiries respecting lix. 1031
Bodiam Castle lxxii. 9, 124
Bodies, skeleton of one ossified lvii. 690, 735, 877, 1075. petrifaction of 578, 781, 963, 1071. an extraordinary one

found at Chatham lix. 109. one preserved in treacle lxi. 131. remarkable change of, in the burial place of the Holy Innocents at Paris lxiii. 827. stolen at Lambeth lxv. 274. found in Glamorgan shire lxviii. 251. one five weeks undecayed lxxvii. 271

Bodies, animal, new method of preserving, to make them similar to wood lxx. 884

Bodington Crim. con cause lxvii. 793

Bodleian library putting into order lix. 664. bequest of Mr. Gough to lxxix. 322. lxxv. i. 479. described lxxx. ii. 150. letters from lxxxii. ii. 136. catalogue lxxxiv. i. 37. origin of 116. regulations of lxxxviii. i. 385

Bodmin election settled lxi. 240. state of the workhouse lxxv. 609. miserable situation of a poor lunatic there 609, 1090. gaol and bridewell described 610. earnings of prisoners 1089. church lxxxiv. i. 14

Bodscallen lxxv. 831

Boeck, C. I. de. account of lxxiii. 93

Boehm, Clement, account of lxxiv. 697

Boerhaave, anecdotes of lxvi. 716. chemistry of lxxxiv. i. 17

Boethius, early editions of lxxxv. i. 119. epitaph on *ib.*

Bognor, sale of Sir Richard Hotham's property there lxx. 891

Bogs in Ireland, report on lxxxi. i. 82

Boileau, satires of lxxviii. 436

Bois-le-Duc lxxi. 607. captured lxxxiv. i. 187

Boivragon, Catherine, acc. of lviii. 176

Bold, Rev *J.* particulars of lxxxi. i. 17. ii. 426

Boldre church and school lxxix. 797

Bolein, Anne, her fate lxxxv. ii 308. date of her death 291

Bolingbroke, Lord, character of lvii. 407. lxv. 744. anecdote of, by A. Onslow lxvii. 643. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter lxviii. 718. extract of two letters from, to Mr. Drummond, on the conduct of the Duke of Marlborough, Nov. 28, 1710, Jan. 23, 1710-11 1130 letter to Dr. Lindsey, Lord Primate of Ireland, July 27, 1714, 1132. his conduct on the demise of Queen Anne lxx. 611. pardoned 938. inaccuracies of expression in lxxv. 207. observations on lxxxi. ii. 318

— *Castle*, final ruin of lxxxv. i. 464

Bollington abbey, state of lxxxvi. i. 20

Bologna, Princess of lxxviii. 71. 158

Bologne described lxvii. 453. called the King's bench of the English lxvii. 453

Bolsover, on the altar-piece at lvii. 303

Bolt-in-Tun explained lix. 492, 805. sign of lxxxviii. i. 309

Bolton castle, remarks on lxxxii. i. 314

— church, co. York lxxxiv. i. 14. epitaph at ii. 533

Bolton Priory, description of lxxv. 1141. literature of the canons 1142

— *Edmund*, account of lxii. 418, 529

— *Harry* Duke of, acc. of lxiv. 1207

— Prior, repaired St. Bartholomew's Priory, and built Canonbury lx. 9

— Serjeant, account of lvii. 839

Bombay, revenue for 1788 9 lx. 531. Philosophical Society at? lxxvi. 622. remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 350. on travelling from, by Bassora lxxxiv. ii. 14, 107

Bon-mot of Laberius lxxx. ii. 532

Bon-mots, collection of lxxxiv. i. 144

Bona, insurrection at lxxxvi. i. 556

Bonaparte. See *Buonaparte.*

Bonar, Mr. and Mrs. murdered lxxxiii. i. 582. funeral of 657

Bonar bridge lxxxii. ii. 584

Bond, Benjamin, account of lxiv. 275

— *Daniel*, account of, and his paintings lxxiv. 855, 900, 1100

— Serjeant *George*, account of lxvi. 261

— *Joseph*, account of lxiv. 1206

— *Oliver*, acc. of his death lxviii. 904

— *Richard*, account of lxxv. 684

— family and arms lxiv. 200. lxv. 301, 395

Bone and Shell, observations on lxxii. 1029

Bone-house at Rothwell lvii. 952

Bone-setting in Egypt lxx. 149

Bones, small rivulets called lviii. 122. petrifaction of human 951. of a larger size, found in tumuli, accounted for lix. 604. formation of lxiii. 1128. sensation of 1129 fossil, in Germany lxiv. 1121. encrusted at Gibraltar, and in Dalmatia 1122. the describing them as gigantic censured lxv. 51. at Hythe, Kent lxvii. 915, 1024. lxxii. 1002, 1109. at Croydon lxvii. 976. found in an ash-tree lxxiv. 807. ground, broth made from lxxxii. i. 657

Bonfire, etymology of lvii. 39, 41

Boning or *Boning out ground*, explained lxviii. 583

Bonner, Bp. his epicurianism lxix. 15, 121, 188, 268. his house? lxxvi. 596

— *Gilbert*, account of lxx. 82

Bonnet, C. account of lxvii. 480

— *Theophilus*, account of lxvi. 1003. lxvii. 279, 480

Bonney, Mr. his Life of Bp. Taylor noticed lxxxviii. i. 24. corrected 486

— Mrs. account of lxxiv. 687

Bonsall, tornado at lxxxi. i. 487

Bonte, Mrs. account of lxxv. 983

Book of brass lxxii. 993, 1109

— collectors, account of lxxxii. i. 52

— trade, state of, in Spain lxxiii. 48

Bookbinder's bill lxxxiv. i. 440

Book-keeping, what it is lxxv. 410. panegyric on, and recommended to men of pleasure as well as business 411

Book-worm, to prevent, botanical history wanted lxii. 508

— address by a lxxxii. ii. 544

Booker, Rev. Dr. *Luke* lxxii. 15. religious attention to workhouses, &c. lxxiv. 1003. commended lxxv. 99. on vaccination 525, 908. his benevolent exertions in its cause 525. Form of worship for workhouses praised 694. respecting H. P. Lewis lxxv. i. 120. his Case of Mary Ashford lxxviii. i. 537
— epitaph on his wife lxxii. 676
— character of their son, J. R. Booker lxxx. ii. 185
— death and character of his second wife, and of his brother, the Rev. Matthew Booker lxxvii. i. 543, 566
Bookham, Great, church at lxxiv. ii. 217
Bookless, William, account of lxviii. 626
Books, old editions of lvii. 212. antient in the Russian language 391. large, a great evil lviii. 33. abstracts of, useful *ib.* new, only contain a repetition 125. publications of great works patronized by booksellers in England, by the nobles in most foreign nations 126. historical progress of selling by catalogue 1065. hints to compilers of lix. 410. in the monasteries in France lxii. 1052. early printed 1082. lxxix. 625. catalogues of, with prices lxiv. 897. scarce, in Earl of Mornington's library lxv. 271. early printed, in British Museum 403. value of those printed at Strawberry-hill 479. list of sale catalogues in the country 841. hints to borrowers of 904. advantage of cheap publications on moral and religious subjects lxvi. 505. 27,372 printed in Germany in six years 147. distinction of genuineness and authenticity stated lxvi. 581. Dr. L. Seaman's, the first sale of, in London 631. on the high price of 746. lxxxi. ii. 634. lxxxv. i. 519. lxxxviii. ii. 421. the demand for, in America 916. new editions of some recommended lxix. 200. price of some of Mr. Steevens's collection lxx. 462. expensive editions, objections to 932. project for writing mechanically lxxiii. 215. ordinance respecting their importation into Spain 371. company of, recommended lxxvi. 909. what book first published by subscription? 1016. on the recovery of tarnished lxxvii. 1191. lxxviii. 220. valuable, destroyed lxxviii. 99. a curious old one described 1072. rare editions of lxxix. 44. analysis of lxxx. ii. 312, 434. sales of 544. lxxxii. i. 644. ii. 3. analysis of lxxxi. i. 420, 519. ii. 18, 328, 432, 521, 630. lxxxii. i. 233, 330, 430. old lxxxi. ii. 329. scarce 527. lxxxii. ii. 115. lxxxiii. i. 405. ii. 543. case touching printed lxxxii. i. 82. antient catalogue of 343. unique editions of ii. 143. right of libraries having a copy gratis tried 489. curious lxxxii. i. 130. description of rare 232. curious in Winchester College library 406. sale descriptive catalogue of 447. causes catalogues of ii. 14. early printed, of the rarity of lxxxiv. i. 33. delivery of, to public libraries 117. on obtaining, from the Continent 118. on collecting old 231. lottery of 646. caveat against reprinting lxxxiv. ii. 437. republishing limited impressions of rare books reprobated lxxxvi. i. 29. defended 127
Booksellers the patrons of literature lviii. 126. most eminent 1068. lxxxii, ii. 504. publishers of marked catalogues lxvii. 30. number of, in France, reduced lxxx. i. 271. in Sicily lxxxii. i. 142. remarks on 538. bargains with ii. 54.
— *catalogues*, history of lxiv. 396
Bookselling business lxxxi. i. 466
Boone, Nicholas and *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxiv. 519
Boorde, Dr. *A.* See *Borde*.
Boot-soles lxvii. 280
Bootan, account of lxx. 966
Booth, Rev. *Abraham*, account of lxxvi. 281. Sermon on his death lxxvii. 50
— Sir *Charles*, acc. of lxv. 486, 544, 840
— *Daniel*, account of lviii. 565
— *David*, proposed Dictionary lxxviii. 297
— *Everard*, account of lxiii. 325
— Rev. Sir *George*, account of lxvii. 988. his epitaph lxxxii. ii. 220
— *Penistone*, enquiry after lxiv. 219. account of 329
Boothby, Sir *Brooke* lxxv. 507
— Miss *Hill*, letters to Dr. Johnson lxxv. 651
— Miss *Penelope*, elegant monument to, described lxxvi. 816, 817, 924
— family, enquiry after lxxv. 1096
Boothby Paynel, co. Linc. acc. of lxxi. 105
Borax, particulars relative to the production of lviii. 990
Borda, Charles, account of lxix. 441
Bordarii of Domesday illustrated lxii. 1188
Borde (or *Boorde*), Dr. *Andrew*, breviary of health 1557, extract from lviii. 1047. anecdotes, and account of his writings 1151. lix. 7, 195, 807
Border Antiquities of England? lxxxvii. i. 482
Borders, inhabitants of the, designated lxxiv. 1128
Borders of England and Scotland, antiquities of lxxxii. i. 40
Boreas frigate lost lxxvii. 1168
Borghese, Prince, visit to Bp. Burnet lxxv. i. 499
— Princess, letter to Buonaparte lxxv. i. 549
Borgia, Cardinal, letters to Sir J. C. Hippisley lxxiv. 32
Boringdon, Lord, speech of lxxviii. 154. lxxxii. i. 466
Borlase, Dr. *W.* memoirs of lxxiii. 1114
Borneil, Gerard de, acc. of lxiii. 1097

Bornholm, island of lxxxiv. ii. 384
Bornou, kingdom of, in Africa lx. 635
Boroughs, constitution of incorporated lvii. 9, 105, 953. essay on lviii. 130. history of lxii. 352
Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, church notes lxix. 1017
Borouk Liman port lxxiv. 1185
Borrer family, epitaphs lxxvi. 909
Borromeo, Count, his collection of Italian novels lxxxvi. ii. 548
Borrowdale lxxvi. 132, 134
Borthwick castle sold lxxx. i. 584
Borz, Professor, account of lx. x. 436
Bos, Abbé *du*, remarks on genius lviii. 17
Bosanquet, Samuel, acc. of lxxv. 684, 772
— *William*, account of lxx. 596, 689
— Mrs. account of lxxv. 1087
Boscawen, Admiral, his threat to D'Estaing lxxi. 515
— Rev. Dr. *Nicholas*, acc. of lxii. 676
— *William*, account of lxxxi. i. 500
— Mrs. account of lxxv. 289, 382
Boscobel House, present situation of lix. 1076. described lx. 35. lxii. 113. lxxii. 487. lxx x. 105. description of the oak lxxix. 105. preservers of King Charles II. at 291
Boscovich, Father, account of lvii. 274
Bosnia, fire at lviii. 830
Bosphorus, course of the lxxiv. 1029
Bossall, coins found there lxxvii. 1105
Bossen, Isle of, disappeared lxxx. i. 173
Bossewell, John, account of lxii. 418
Bossi, Mr. account of lxxii. 663
Bossuet, M. Expositron de la Doctrine Catholique lxxxv. i. 211
Bostock, Bridget, impostures of lix. 899
Boston, co. Linc. inscriptions lxxi. 892. high tide at lxxvii. 969. seal found near lxxx. i. 426. gaol described lxxv. 6. subscription for a chapel lxxxv. i. 77
— Humane Society lxxiv. 764
Bosville, Lieut.-col. account of lxiii. 774
— Col. *William* lxxxiii. ii. 630. his hospitality 704
Boswell, Capt. *Bruce*, restored to his ship lvii. 927
— *James*, account of lxv. 415, 469, 487, 525. unfounded strictures on lxxxv. ii. 396. his character defended lxv. 634. memoirs of wanted lxvi. 104. intimacy of, with Mr Malone lxxxii. i. 518. controversy with Miss Seward lxiv. 7, 32, 120
Bosworth, Husband's, encampment explained lviii. 685. lxxvii. i. 429
Bosworth field lxx. 1130. battle of lxxvi. i. 429. lxxxii. ii. 240, 571. lxxxvii. ii. 492. halberd found near lxxxv. i. 210. King Richard's well 410
Bosworth, William, enquiry after lxvi. 463
Botanic garden to be established in Bengal lvii. 824
— at Liverpool lxx. 1047
— in Sloane-street, account of lxxx. ii. 113, 319
Botanica Metrica lxxxiv. ii. 208
Botanical discoveries lix. 358. enquiries lxii. 113. lxvii. 94 discoveries on the Western coast of North America lxii. 1034. mistake rectified 1104. observations lxiii. 100, 102, 494. information 594. lxx i. 195, 196. query lxiv. 296. lxxi. 973. English names requested lxvii. 193. difficulties in studies 215. knowledge proper for ladies *ib.* intelligence lxxxii. ii. 110
— calendar lxxx. i. 40
— history lxxxi. i. 136
— lectures, plan for lxxxv. ii. 103
— materia medica lxxxii. i. 240
— writers, remarks on lxxvii. 514
Botany encouraged by the Apothecaries' Company lix. 200. plan for society for encouraging lx. 397. necessity of propagating male plants with female lxi. 4. hints to publishers on lxiv. 299. Cæsalpinus' system enquired for lxv. 346. progress of knowledge of, in England 946. language of, imperfect lxvi. 561. information in lxvii. 542. English names recommended 548. observations on trees and shrubs overflowering lxviii. 552. queries in 642. 3500 plants brought from America to France by M. Baudin 716. language of lxx. 211. study of, recommended lxxi. 100, 199, 292. nomenclature of lxxi. 58. works on, noticed lxxvii. 208. introduction to lxxix. 1033. publication on by Mr Darwin lxxx i. 335. progress of, in England lxxxi. i. 43. system of lxxxiv. ii. 26. See *Horticulture.*
Botany Bay fleet arrive at the Cape lvii. 362, 457. account of the fleet lx. 273. convicts land, and laws made 274. intelligence from 462. lxii. 564. lxiii. 176. lxvii 243. dispute at lix. 756. described lxi. 79, 271. state of population lxiv. 433. box of rope manufactured by convicts, brought over lxvi. 783. plot and losses at lxxviii. 164. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 548. colour of children ii. 327
Boteler, arms of lxxxii. i. 432
Bothered, i. e. both eared lx. 1195
Botolph, St. Bishopsgate, register lxv. 750
Bots, origin, &c. of lxxx. ii. 191
Bottesford, co. Leic. monuments in the church lxxxii. i. 245. funeral of Earl of Rutland there lxxxiii. i. 324
Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, church notes lxix. 573
Bottle found at Bury St. Edmund's Abbey lxxii. 1177
Bottles, stone, taxed lxxxii. ii. 370
Bottrieul, Count *de*, account of lxxv. 493
Botulf, St. seal of lxxiv. 903
Bowerick, and his minute curiosities lvii. 507, 664. still living in Feaze-gate, York 666

Bovey, Catherine, epitaph on lxi. 345. letter on her death lxii. 703
Bovey-coal, Mr. Hatchett on lxxiv. 1222
Boucher, Elizabeth, commonly called Protectress Joan, account of lviii. 241
— Rev. *Jonathan*, glossary of lxxii. 130. account of lxxiv. 591. tribute to his memory 740, 760. Dictionary lxxix. 310
— arms of lxxiv. 204
Boucherett, A. memoir of lxxxv. ii. 371
Bouillé, Marquis *de*, acc. of lxx. 1215
Bouillon, duchy of, settled on Philip d'Auvergne, in case of the decease of the present duke without issue male lxii. 485
Boullen, Anna, arms of lxxxvii. i. 520
Boulogne gate enquired after lix. 226. itinerary through 503. described lxxi. 685. lxxxv. ii. 138. lxxxvi. ii. 115. investment of, by Henry VIII. lxxi. 686. Lord Nelson's attack on 686, 756, 846, blockaded lxxiv. 866. tower at lxxxv. ii. 73, 179. attack off lxxxi. ii. 363. bell of lxxxiv. i. 108. column at lxxxvi. ii. 115
Boulter, Archbishop, letter of lxvi. 1016
Boulton, Matthew, remarks on his dollars lxxiv. 640, 804. account of lxxix. 979
Bound, Rev. Dr. *N.* enquiry about lxxxvi. ii. 487. life and doctrines of lxxxvii. i. 503, 597
Bounty, on national lxxvii. 824. to seamen lxxxiv. i. 432
— mutiny on board the ship lx. 463. mutineers taken at Otaheite lxii. 372. crew, descendants of lxxxv. ii. 597
Bouguet's collection of French Historians lxxii. 443
Bourbon, Isle of, attacked, &c. lxxx. i. 166. captured ii. 468. lxxxii. i. 65
— House of, Russia interests itself for lxxii. 263. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 446
Bourdeaux, wood near, burnt lxxxiii. i. 580. English enter lxxxiv. i. 290, 493
Bourgelais, M. account of lx. 571
Bourgeois, Sir *Francis*, account of lxxxi. 186. legacy of 672
Bourienne, Robert, account of lxxiv. 1241
Bourignon, Madame, remarks on lxi. 791
Bourke, Abp. of Tuam, acc. of lxiv. 863
— *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxvi. 113
— *Mary*, character of lxx. 801
Bourman, Thomas, letter to Mrs. Eliz. Goode lvii. 7
Bourn, from whence derived lviii. 963. explained 34, 111. lix. 6, 99
— Roman coins found at lxxviii. 1181
— Abbey lxxix. 232, 507
Bourne, place of residence of Abp. Ralph, in 1114 lviii. 773
— *Emanuel*, epitaph on, requested lxi. 504
— Rev. *John*, master of the Charterhouse, account of lxxv. 386
Bourne, Rev. *John*, of Derbyshire, account of lxxvi. 589
Bournes of Kent, account of lviii. 772
— of Ashover, epitaphs on lxi. 790, 998
Bournon, Count *de*, on sulphurate of lead, &c. lxxiv. 1219
Bourton, Gloucestershire, historical account of lxi. 726
— Dorset, new church at lxxxiii. ii. 286
Boustrophedon fonts lxxvii. 1000
Bouthun hospital, seal of lviii. 210
Bouverie, Elizabeth, account of lxviii. 992
— Hon. *William Henry*, acc. of lxxvi. 877
Bow-bridge, at Leicester, falls lxi. 980
Bow-street police office lxxii. 131
Bowden, Mrs. drowned lxxiv. 1174
Bowdoin, James, account of lx. 1147
Bowels, Dr. Peart on inflammation of lxxiii. 616
Bowen, Tho. engraver, acc. of lx. 374, 473
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxx. 93
Bower, Archibald, character defended lx. 1187. his History reviewed lxi. 118
— *Foster*, account of lxv. 257
— Capt. *John*, account of lxx. 181
— Capt. *Richard*, account of lxvii. 885
— and *Tillemont* compared lxxvii. 475
Bowerbank, Rev. Dr. *Edward*, account of lxxv. 682
Bowering, Richard, aged 100, account of lxx. 797
Bowers, Dr. *Thomas?* lxxv. 1096
Bowes, Anthony Robinson, proceedings against lvii. 88. and his confederates, sentenced 635. cause settled lix. 267. not to be released till his costs are paid lx. 665. petitions to be included in Debtors' Relief Bill lxxiv. 1152
— Lord Chancellor, monument lxxvi. 307. enquiry after the family 307, 430. account of lxxvii. 635
— *George Lyon*, account of lxxvi. 1251
Bowland, forest of lxxxv. i. 526
Bowle, Rev. *John*, acc. of lviii. 1029, 1122
Bowles, Don *Guillermo*, Spanish work of, recommended lxxi. 892. notices of 1165
— Dr. *Henry*, account of lxxv. 84. inscription to lxxxiv. ii. 204
— Rev. *St. George*, account of lxxiv. 884
— *Thomas*, character lviii. 471
— *William*, biographical notes of lxii. 690
— Rev. *W. Lisle*, critique on his Sonnets lxi. 1114. extracts from his "Picture" lxxv. 733. his "Spirit of Discovery" commended, and extracts from 1221. address to lxxxi. ii. 28. poem by, unjustly ridiculed lxxxvi. ii. 387
— Major, account of lxxvi. 676
— the Indian chief, particulars of lxi. 800
Bowler, attempt at murder by lxxxii. i. 583
Bowling Green, Skittle Ground, &c. lxxxviii. i. 309

Bowmen, prizes given to lx. 854
Bowne, Phœbe, account of lxxii. 707
Bowry, almshouses near Stepney lxx. 1256
Bowyer, Josiah, a blundering printer lxxiii. 409
— Rev. *R. G.* character of lxii. 238
— *William*, the learned printer, bust of lxxxiv. ii. 418. anecdotes of lxxii. 8. memoirs of lxxxiii. i. 44. some of his "Conjectures" unfounded lxxxv. i. 325
Bowyer's Historic Lottery lxxvi. 430
Box found near Coventry lx. 872. brass one 1073
Box-clubs recommended lx. 441
Box-hill described lvii. 1061
Box-tree, botanical history of lvii. 666. on Box-hill 880
Boxers, modern, compared with the antient lxi. 161
Boxers, Wrestlers, &c. signs of lxxxviii. i. 309
Boxing, at Brighton, matches at lviii. 745. strictures on lxxxii. i. 418. cant terms used in lxxxv. ii. 352. amphitheatre, near St. James's park lxii. 808. at Odiham lviii. 79. at Banbury lix. 948. at Combe-warren lxxxvii. i. 173. encouragement of boxing reprobated lxxxvii. i. *ii.* 228, 496
Boxgrave Priory, Sussex lxxxiv. i. 13
Boy, aged 13, acquitted of being the father of two children laid to him lx. 171. account of one that ate bees, wasps, &c. lix. 61. wild, found in France, farther particulars of him requested lxxiii. 423
Boy Bishop, custom of lx. 1076. lxxxiv. i.
— *Hugh Stewart*, against the Pope's supremacy lxxxviii. i. 123 537
Boyd, Hugh, supposed author of Junius lxxxiv. i. 224
— Sir *John*, account of lxx. 384
Boydell, John, elected Lord Mayor lx. 951, 1047. proceedings of the Lords on his Lottery-bill lxxiv. 458. letter to Sir J. Anderson on state of his affairs 176. on his services to the fine arts 658, 659. account of 1177. his funeral 1177, 1178. dedications of his Shakspeare to the King and Queen lxxv. 736, 737. extracts from his Preface 737. suggestions for encouraging the arts 946. birth-place of lxxviii. 401. verses by his grandfather 771. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 417. See *Shakspeare Lottery*.
— Miss, shot at by Elliot, and his trial lvii. 636
Boyer, Rev. *J.* character of lxxxiii. i. 619
— General, account of lxxv. 507. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 336
Boyle, F. Visc. Shannon, book by lxxxvi. ii. 386
— Hon. *Robert*, degraded his science by commenting on the confection of Rayleigh lviii. 100. his lectures lxix. 297. lxxxv. ii. 43. lecture sermons lxxii. 878
Boyle, Sir *Robert*, his account of the martyrdom of Theodora and Didymus lxxi. 111
— *Roger*, E. of Orrery, poems by lxxxvi. i. 36
— family lxxvi. 621. lxxxiii. ii. 224. anecdotes of lxxx. i. 135. monument to lxxxv. ii. 304
— *Abbey*, Ireland, described lxv. 185
Boylston, Derbyshire, monuments in the church lxii. 884
— family lxii. 1184
Boyne, of 98 guns, burnt at Spithead lxv. 433
— battle, obelisk in Ireland for lxix. 737, 855
Boys, William, memoirs of lxxiii. 293, 421. his writings *ib.* tribute to, and epitaph 612
— Commodore, deliverance of lxxxvi. ii. 632
Boys, exercise for lxxii. 296
Brabant, address to the Council of lviii. 78. troubles in 696. historical description of lix. 1195. Act of Union with Flanders lx. 78. account of the duchy of lxxiv. 131. intelligence from lxxxv. i. 554
— and *Flanders* excel in manufactures, but not in accommodations for travellers lxxiv. 1122. high state of cultivation, but farmers poor; number of beggars; slavery of inhabitants lxxix. 1123
Brace, Francis, his epitaph lxxvi. 143
Bracewell church, co. York lxxv. 1131
Brachen. See *Fern*.
Brachenborough, manor of lxxxvii. ii. 208
Brackenbury family lxvi. 771, 1012
Bracon Ash, Norfolk, church repaired lxxix. 1070
Bradford, co. York, expence of new church lxxxvii. ii. 13
— Lord, account of, and family lxx. 594
— Lady, account of lxxvi. 383
Bradford Abbas, Dorset, church described lxxxviii. i. 401
Bradick, Walter, account of lxv. 83
Bradley, Staffordshire, church lxviii. 741
— Dr. *James*, Astronomer Royal, attempts to procure a publication of his astronomical papers lxvi. 946, 1029. History of Astronomical Observations lxix. 221
— *Mary*, character of lxx. 88
— *Ralph*, anecdotes of lix. 84
— *Richard*, his Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1104. account of lxxvi. 999
— *James*, his method of treating hernia lxxv. 898
— Mr. unfortunate death of, at Calcutta lxxiii. 1085
Bradley hall, on Roman wall at lxxii. 635

Bradninch, Devon lxxi. 618. family of Sa. Hill at, enquired after 618
Bradshaigh, Lady, character of lxxiv. 899. query about lxxxii. i. 528. ii. 14. 103. lxxxiii. ii. 307
Bradshaw, *Francis*, epitaph on lxii. 205
— *John* Lord President, friendship to Sir William Pesball lviii. 43. buried at Wigan 295. not buried at Wigan 397. information about 509. account of the family lxi. 315. lxiv. 115. lxxxvii. i. 123. epitaphs 327. note respecting lxii. 397. epitaph lxxiv. 203
— Rev. *Robert*, account of lxviii. 274
Bradshawe, monuments of that family at Noke, co. Oxon lix. 1011
Bradstreet, *Ann*, enquired after lxvi. 646
Bradwardin, on office of justice of peace lviii. 675. reason why he does not go on with the office of justice of the peace lix. 15
Bradwell near the Sea, Essex, particulars respecting the rectory lxxxi. ii. 247. decision on its advowson lxxxiv. ii. 492
Brady, *John*, character of lxxxv. ii. 346
Bragation, Prince, account of lxxxiii. ii. 207
Bragge, *Abraham*, account of lviii. 271
Brahmins, excessive cruelty of lxiv. 1007. discovery of lxxi. 64. particulars respecting lxxiii. 19. letter of a learned 115, 226. spirit of enquiry into their religious tenets 933. account of 542. religious ceremony lxxvi. 1126. anecdote of one lxxxv. ii. 440
Braidwood, *John*, account of lxviii. 1032. instruction of the deaf and dumb lxxvii. 305
Brain, quantity of, in different animals lxviii. 296. examination of the lxxxiv. ii. 240. physiology of the 340. theory of the 551. the seat of the mind 525. causes of opposition to Gall's anatomy of, &c. lxxxv. ii. 398
Brain church lxxiv. 744
Braithwaite, Sir *John*, character of lxxiii. 792
— Mr. See *Abergavenny*.
Braithwell Cross lxxv. 940
Bramber, Sussex, described lxxiv. 806. church, rebuilt by Dr. Green lxxv. 318. remarks on the castle lxxviii. 317
Bramham Moor, battle of lxxvi. 217
Brampton, Northamptonsh. church lxv. 9
— co. Derby, dispute concerning the patronage of lxvi. 628. inscription found at lxxii. 297, 41[illegible]
— *Abbots*, loyalty of its inhabitants lxxx. i. 422
Bramshot, Hants, account of lxv. 40, 993. church notes 994
Brancaster, epitaph on founder of the free-school lxiii. 216
Brand, Rev. *John*, Sec. A. S. account of lxvi. 881. new edition of "Popular Antiquities" lxxii. i. 239
Brand, Rev. *John*, Rector of St. George, Southwark, account of lxxix. 275
— Hon. *Thomas*, speech of lxxvii. 561
— Lieut. misfortunes of lxxxiii. ii. 312
Brande, *W. T.* on the climate of Britain lxxxviii. i. 135
Brander, *Alexander*, account of lxiv. 672
— *Gustavus*, death and character lvii. 94
Brandon, Duke and Duchess of Suffolk, their portraits lxxiv. 997
— Countess, account of lix. 280
Brandy, proceedings respecting importation of lvii. 414. Assembly at Jamaica resolve against the use of foreign, in the Navy lxxviii. 76
Branscomb, *James*, chosen Sheriff of London (afterwards knighted) lxxvi. 769. his death and funeral lxxix. 1181
Brant's picture of Bibliomaniacs lxxxvi. ii. 420. Stultifera Navis lxxxvii. i. 22, 23, 207
Brasier family, epitaphs at Cudham lxxiv. 831
Brass in Castle Donington church lx. 1181. method of making lxxix. 823
Brathwayte, *R.* the author of Barnabee's Journal lxxxviii. i. 329
Bray, Berks, a Roman station lxv. 630. account of requested lxix. 15
— Vicar of lxxxviii. i. 513
— *Francis*, surgeon, memoir of lxxv. 612. epitaph 614
— Rev. *George*, account of lxxiii. 288
— Sir John Norris's charity at lxxxiii. ii. 695
— Sir *Reginald*, family, acc. of lix. 424
— *Reynold*, his epitaph lviii. 973
— *William*, his preface to Manning's Surrey lxxiv. 741
— family lxix. 277
— arms lix. 119. lxxii. 610
Braybroke barony lxvii. 352
— Lord, in danger from a pistol accidentally fired at a gunmaker's lxviii. 439
— family lxxii. 631
Brayley, *E. W.* account of the plague at London lxxx. i. 215
Brayton Barff wood destroyed by fire lix. 364
Brazen Nose College, Mr. Hulme's gift to lxxx. i. 24
Brazil, narrative of a voyage to lxxvi. 245. Royal Family of Portugal emigrate to lxxvii. 1156. bill on trade thereto lxxviii. 247. Prince Regent of Portugal arrives there 960. commercial arrangements 1027. History of lxxxi. i. 458. lxxxii. ii. 448. Travels in lxxxvi. i. 39. account of the interior of lxxxiii. i. 141. constituted a kingdom lxxxvi. i. 171. king elected by negroes ii. 533. insurrection in lxxxvii. i. 618. facts respecting the provinces 619
— Prince of, Te Deum sung on his recovery lix. 950

Bread, London formerly supplied from Stratford lvii. 946. made of the roots of Fern in New Zealand lviii. 20. of potatoes, method of making lxv. 292, 682. great advance of 611. subscription to lower *ib.* whimsical distress of an attempt to make 1073. mixed, used in the Navy, and at Greenwich and Chelsea Hospitals lxvi. 79. real value of mixed 103. pernicious effects of alum in lxvii. 730. proceedings for regulating the assize 845. proposal for serving London at a regular price lxviii. 510. lxx. 357. granaries recommended lxviii. 510. yearly supply of London, 800,000 quarters *ib.* corporal punishment recommended for sellers of light 1033. antient punishment for lxix. 37. remedies to prevent selling light *ib.* advantage of making it with bran-water lxx. 174. report of the committee respecting bread corn Act, passed to prevent the sale, until it has been baked 24 hours 175. agreement of the Lords to limit the use of 196. to make without yeast 228. a sixth of the consumption saved by not selling it until being baked 24 hours 271. cause of the high price of 1107. report of the committee on 1276. method of making in France enquired after lxxi. 1090. French method of making lxxii. 217. cheap method of making lxxx. ii. 413. scarcity of, obviated lxxxii. i. 25. improved by rice 440. economy in ii. 240. on baking lxxxvi. ii. 494. adulterated, quantity of 587. recipe for lxxxvii. i. 149. sold by bakers, pernicious lxxxviii. i. 255, 424

Bread fruit introduced into Jamaica lxvi. 377. described lxxvi. 905

Bread-fruit-tree, premium offered for introducing it in the West Indies lx. 460. carried to St. Vincent's lxiii. 273. arrival of, in the West Indies 326. planted at Jamaica 472. cultivated successfully in Jamaica lxv. 756, 1108. a print of the transplanting of it described lxvii. 388. flourishing state of, in Jamaica 879. in a thriving state at St. Vincent's lxviii. 716

Breakwater at Plymouth lxxxviii. ii. 78

Breasts, false, worn by women in Charles the Second's time lxi. 928

— Oriental customs of gilding lxxii. 994

Brecon, account of the abbey lxxiv. 744. visit to lxxv. 230. gaol described lxxvi. 1123. church and priory lxxxv. i. 14. meeting of clergy lxxxvi. i. 128, 209

— *Ash*, storm at lxxiv. 779

Breda taken by the French lxiii. 272. by the allied army lxxxix. i. 89

Bree, Rev. *John*, account of lxvi. 1115

— *Thomas* and *John* lxxv. 996

Bredbury family lxix. 649

Brecks, *Thomas*, account of lxxi. 81

Breen, Mrs. account of lxxv. 390, 580

Breightmet-hill, urns found near it lxxvii. 1097

Bremen, proceedings at lxxiii. 584. invested by French troops lxxiv. 776. forced loan from, by the French 871. annexed to France lxxxi. i. 75. captured lxxxiii. ii. 387. recovered lxxxiv. i. 68

Bremenium of the Romans lxxiv. 626

Bremhill described lxxxiv. ii. 203

Brent, H. on a grammar school in Essex lxxiv. 731

Brentford, when first the County Town; lxxvi. 1006. schools at lxxxi. i. 144. soil of, examined, and fossils discovered lxxxiii. i. 658. election ii. 214

Brent-Torr on Dartmoor lxv. 911

Brentwood, account of lvii. 976

Brereton, Owen Salusbury, account of lxviii. 816

Brerewood family, account of lxi. 713

Breslau taken by the French lxxvii. 166

Brest, intelligence from lviii. 652, 1114

Brett, Charles, account of lxix. 250

— *Samuel*, narrative of, concerning the Jews lxxii. 520

Breteuil, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 139

Brethy, seat of the Earls of Chesterfield, decay of it lamented lviii. 806

Bretland family lxix. 650

Breton, Michael Harvey, acc. of lxviii. 544

— V. character of lxxxvi. i. 208

— *Dr. Thomas*, account of lxxii. 1229

— Mrs. account of lx. 90

Bretorme, Retif de, his astonishing memory lxvi. 912

Brett, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, on Tradition, enquiry for lxvi. 906, 1067, 1076. on tradition lxvii. 154. particulars of lxviii. 747. on Suffragan bishops lxviii. 207

Brewer, J. N. introduction to the Beauties of England, &c. by lxxxv. ii. 296

Breweries, committee on lxxxviii. ii. 454

— and distilleries, cautions lxix. 917

Brewers, monopoly, &c. of lxxxviii. i. 624

Brewhouse, accident at Meux's lxvii. 884.

Brewing, cheap mode of lxv. 293. private, tax on, proposed lxxvi. 756. withdrawn 850

Brewster, Humphrey, account of his death, and anecdotes lxvii. 985, 1084

— *John*, epitaph lxi. 1186

— Dr. *David*, inventor of the Kaleidoscope lxxxviii. i. 560. ii. 60, 253

— family lxviii. 931

Brewood, co. Stafford, described lxvii. 17

Bribery in a Senate considered lvii. 582

Brichan's Sermons lxxi. ii. 136

Brick, semi-vitrified, recommended for roads lxxx. i. 310

Brickhill, history of, with church notes lxvii. 835

Bricklayer, exemplary conduct of lxxxvi. ii. 585

Bricks made by the Israelites lxi. 943.

method of staining in Italy lxv. 740. floating earth to make, found in Spain lxv. 746. discovery of great quantities of lxxvii. 1009. new mode of making lxxx. ii. 175
Bridewain, in Cumberland, acc. of lix. 423
Bridewell, remarks respecting the abolishment of arts-masters and apprentices lxviii. 55. origin of the foundation of *ib.* formerly a Royal palace, and granted by Edward VI. for the harbour and lodging of paupers and vagrants 56. originally connected with Christ's and St. Thomas's hospitals *ib.* inutility of arts-masters 152. providing employment for persons dismissed from imprisonment recommended *ib.* considerations on 595
221, 294
— at Maidstone described lxxiv. 396
— at Dartford lxxiv. 397
— at Edinburgh, excellent police of lxxiv.
Bridewells, nurseries for gaols lxxiv. 993
Bridge, Mrs. *Sarah*, epitaph lxxviii. 702
Bridge of boats made by Cromwell over the river Team lix. 738 at Derry, account of lxi. 505. iron, Sunderland lxvi. 995. in Wales, of a single arch of 140 feet lxix. 933. instead of a Pillar, for our naval heroes, recommended lxx. 66. across the Avon, opened lxxi. 271. at Vauxhall petitioned against lxxviii. 442. wooden, new method of making lxxx. ii. 376. chain, described lxxx. ii. 275. over the Doon completed lxxxvi. i. 458. over the Conway 619. proposed from Holborn-hill to Skinner-street, London lxxxvii. ii. 320. chain bridge over the Tweed 175. iron bridge over the Irwell 464. chain, over the Tweed, destroyed lxxxviii. i. 262. ii. 367. over Cross Keys Wash proposed ii. 460
Bridges, neglect of repairing, censured lxv. 632 See *Centres*.
Bridge-building, papers relative to lxxx. ii. 405. observations on lxxxiii. i. 124, 225, 410
Bridgeman, Bp. of Chester, inscriptions in his house, Morton-hall, near Oswestry lvii. 310
Bridgend, account of lix. 1190
Bridgenorth lxxiv. 1132. new church lx. 918. St. Mary church, within the castle lxxi. 978. only remains of the castle 978. castle lxxiv. 939. seal of the bailiffs of lxxvi. 940
Bridges, Bishop *John*, account of lxiv. 115, 224, 328
— Sir *Brook*, account of lxi. 876
— *Henry*, account of lxvi. 188
— *John*, historian of Northamptonshire, buried at Barton lxxv. 625. epitaph lxxxvii. i. 201, 202
— *T. W. F.* character of lxiii. 1151
— family, epitaphs lxx. 135, 228, 231
Bridgewater, storm at lxxxiii. ii. 492
— *Elizabeth* Countess, biographical account of lxii. 1163
— *Francis*, Duke of, account of lxxiii. 290, 591. great success of his stage-barges and warehouses at Worsley-bridge lxxiv. 1131
— *John*, second Earl of, his marriage lxxiii. 628. funeral certificate *ib.*
— *Kath.* Countess, her family lxvii. 544
— *W. J.* Earl of, his ploughing match at Ashridge lxxvi 876
— Dukedom of, anecdote of lxxvii. 499
— family of lxxxiv. i. 225
Bridle, Rev. *George*, inscription lxvi. 841
Bridgman, *John*, epitaph in Hyde church lxxii. 1002
Bridport, Lord, thanked by the Lords and Commons lxvi. 122. pursuit of the French at Bantry-bay lxvii. 246. memoir of lxxv. i. 573
Brief in 1423, and one at this time lviii. 511, 512. use and abuse of *ib.* for French Protestants in 1621 lix. 524. for redeeming thirteen religious, and repairing a chapel on Mount Golgotha *ib.* remarkable lxxi. 317
Briefs, on collecting lvii. 452. plan for a reform in lviii. 576, 609, 787, 874. hints on the neglect of reading 705. produce of, requested lxi. 30. origin of lxiii. 442. questions touching lxvi. 33. charges of, and sums gathered on lxviii. 122. charges on lxxv. 818. lxxvi. 728. lxxix. 1123. lxxxi. i. 117. history of lxxvii. 228. regulations touching lxxx. i. 112. Mr. Nares's circular letter on 228. plan of a register of 325. on produce arising from lxxxiv. ii. 633. hints to increase the produce of lxxxvi. ii. 399, 488. statement respecting lxxxvii. i. 495
Brierciffe, Roman antiquities at lxxii. 52
Briggend Monastery, co. Linc. lxxix. 11
Briggs, Rev. Mr. his Sermons lxxv. 1212
Bright, Rev. *Henry*, acc. of lxxiii. 475
— *William*, account of lxxv. 582
— *Edward*, of Malden, his extraordinary weight and dimensions xx. 525.) lxx. 519
Brighthelmstone, or *Brighton*, battery sinks lvii. 82. lawless banditti in that neighbourhood *ib.* improperly called Brighton 968. an elderly lady found there, almost starved to death lviii. 455. camp lxiii. 782. fall of part of the cliff lxxvi. 1163. architectural remarks on lxxviii. 126. storm at lxxix. 572. in 1736 lxxxi. ii. 442. hospital at, proposed lxxxiii. i. 176. church font lxxxiv. ii. 423*. ecclesiastical establishments insufficient lxxxv. ii. 145. royal visit to 558. disturbance at lxxxvii. ii. 463
Brigide, St. account of lix. 1188
Brigstock, account of lxxxiii. ii. 105
Brill, in Holland, described lxiii. 1071

Brilliant, account of the wreck of lxxx. i. 311
Brimble, William, account of lxxiv. 1072
Brimham-rocks, Yorkshire lxv. 898
Brindley, James, the engineer lxxiv. 1131
Brington, Great and *Little*, co. Northampton lxix. 472
Brinley, Colonel, account of lxxv. 971
Brisbane, Col. account of him lxv. 438
Brisco, Gen. character & funeral lxxiii. 880
— *Maria*, account of lxvi. 1057
Brisgau, district of, without a government lxxi. 754
Brissot, accused in the Convention, and executed lxiii. 753, 945, 1054
Bristan, Norfolk, sinking of the earth lviii. 649
Bristol formerly a slave market lviii. 724. observations on lix. 921. guild of calendaries 993. described 998. lxiv. 63. remarks on the History of lix. 1082. errors corrected in the account of that city 1106. St. Mary Radcliffe's church lxii. 9. lxiv. 154. lxix. 1039. lxxvii. 1206. lxxxii. ii. 5. account of the trade 153. lxix. 1039. analysis of chemical waters lxviii. 600. account of lxix. 1038. spars 1039. King Stephen confined in the castle *ib.* decrease of lxxiv. 1125. military history of the 18th century lxxiv. 141. brazen eagle at the cathedral sold lxxv. 329. improved state of a gaol 396. fall of iron bridge lxxvi. 175. on removing the cross 694. walls described by Pope lxxvii. 802. account of gaols 1106. storm at lxxviii. 648. lxxix. 371. Bible Society at lxxx. i. 136. disturbance at 374. lxxxi. i. 387. cathedral lxxx. i. 407. lxxxiv. i. 13. commercial rooms lxxxi. ii. 378. History of lxxxii. ii. 5. election 376. See of, improved lxxxiii. ii. 288. corn-market 492. Temple church 570. Cook's Folly near lxxxiv. i. 121. discovery of a body at 294. epitaph at the Hot Wells ii. 515. inflammatory paper lxxxvi. ii. 457. cathedral school lxxxvii. i. 327. St. Nicholas church, re-building of ii. 8
Bristol, Elizabeth Countess Dowager of, account of lviii. 838
— *Frederick Hervey* Earl of (Bp. of Derry), answer to address of the Irish Volunteers lxi. 103. some account of lxxiii. 789. his eccentric character 836 *(note)*.
Bristow arms lxxiv. 924
Bristowe, John, shoe-maker, establishes a Sunday-school lviii. 1074
Bristwell, nunnery at lxxx. i. 454
Britain, derivation of lvii. 131. first inhabitants of lxiii. 1027. original inhabitants 1169. the forests a great defence of, in the time of the Romans lxvi. 550
— *Great*, Present State of, various editions lxvi. 487. and Carthage, relative situations of lxviii. 297. and France, comparative statement of extent, population, and income in 1790 lxix. 76. number of statute miles 742. strata lxxxiii. i. 40. origin of the constitution lxxxiv. i. 248. History of, by Mackintosh ii. 551. economy 657. great change in the 18th century lxx. 1275. successful opposition to the Republic of France lxxi. 877. not like Carthage lxxiii. 1154. highly favoured by Providence lxxvi. 47. characterized 151. remarks on the climate lxxvii. 133. resources 1093. comparative strength lxxx. i. 336. domestic economy lxxxii. ii. 239. Topographical survey 240
Britain, W. de, not a naturalist lxiii. 194
Britannia Depicta lxxxiii. i. 136
Britannicarum rex, expression of, defended lxxi. 717
British Colonies, premiums offered for advantage of lx. 460
— *Critick*, observations respecting a stricture in lxvi. 556. vindicated 633
— *Institution* for promoting the Fine Arts lxxv. 747. progress 843. purchase of Mr. West's painting of the Miracles lxxxi. i. 240. exhibition of Sir Joshua Reynolds's paintings lxxxv. i. 435, 436. exhibition at lxxxvi. i. 560. liberal proceedings lxxxvii. ii. 60
— *Isles* declared to be in a state of blockade lxxvii. 77
— *Museum*, trustees recommended as proper persons to form a Society for the publication of National History lviii. 1150. recommended as an asylum for MSS. lix. 193. Mr. Halhed's Oriental MSS. purchased lxvi. 252. meeting of trustees lxix. 248, 269, 391. Mr. Cracherode's bequest of books, coins, and Natural History 356. treasures of the lxxi. 407. new directions respecting viewing, and the reading-room lxxiii. 99. grant to lxxiv. 1056. statement of a robbery of prints there lxxvii. 17. easy access to lxxxi. i. 573. marbles in, described lxxxiv. i. 144. Baron Moll's library at lxxxv. i. 445. Athenian marbles lxxxvii. i. 80. Dr. Charles Burney's library added to that collection lxxxviii. i. 419, 484. ii. 166, 260. See also *Elgin, Townley*.
— Orators, portraits of two lviii. 415
— Peers, voting at elections in Scotland lxxi. 801
— Sculptors, defended lxxvi. 831
— plan for a Society to collect and print British History lviii. 1150. valour lxiv. 19. settlement for reformation of criminals censured 30, 399. settlement, Mr. Young's defence of 128, 298, 599. monuments in Devonshire lxvi. 1026.

coins borrowed from the Phœnicians lxii. 143. spirited address to the nation from the Pursuits of Literature lxiii. 1033. property seized at Oporto lxvii. 1163. in Russia 1165. exports, value of lxvii. 79. liberality exemplified lxxv. i. 464. army and navy, monument to commemorate achievements of lxxvii. ii. 552
Britomartis, story of lxvii. 489
Britons, character of true lxiii. 37. dexterity in managing their chariots lxxvii. 48. address to lxxx. ii. 520. antient, manners, &c. lxxxi. i. 461
Britt. on the new silver coins lxxxvi. ii. 299
Brittain, Rev. *W.* account of lxix. 1193
Brittany, tumults in lviii. 559
Britton, Bishop lxxvi. 1016
Britton, Mr. *John*, versus Mr. Storer lxxxiv. ii. 212, 311, 414, 540. on Shakspeare's bust at Stratford lxxxv. i. 5. proposals for engraving it 226. animadversions on Mr. Britton 34. his account of Corsham house lxxvi. 1047. dedication to British Institution *ib.* Beauties of Wiltshire lxxiii. 113. Architectural Antiquities lxxv. 745
Britwerth church, account of lxxv. 625. lxxx. ii. 321
Brizley tower, inscription on lxv. 479
Broach described lxxxiii. i. 424
Broad Arrow, King's, origin of lxvi. 304
Broad, William, killed lxxvi. 1085. trial of two Italians for the murder 1249
Broadrick, Miss, acquitted of the murder of Mr. Errington, being lunatic lxv. 612
Broadwater church, Sussex lxxiv. 201. lxxviii. 316
Broadway church, Dorset lxxii. 601
— Mrs. *Frances*, account of lxxvi. 381
Broche, antique lxiii. 696. found near Husband's Bosworth lxx. 121. lxxxv. i. 210. of Scotland lxx. 121, 231
Brock, Rebecca, epitaph lx. 1081
Brocklesby, Dr. *R.* account of lxvii. 1132
Broderick, Thomas, account of lxv. 169
Brodie, Captain, Case of lvii. 411
— *William*, apprehended for robbing the Edinburgh bank lviii. 648. trial and conviction of 829. executed 925
Broile, The, a Roman camp lxxv. 436
Broke, Sir *Robert*, family of lxxxiii. ii. 23, 648
— Capt. Sir *Philip*, family of lxxxiii. ii. 23, 234, 648. presented with a sword lxxxiv. i. 512
— and *Wellington*, coincidence in achievements of lxxxv. ii. 102
Brokesby, Rev. Mr. some acc. of lxix. 458
Bromby, Rev. *J. H.* lxxiv. 891
Bromc, co. Stafford, church lxviii. 467
— *Charles*, account of lxxi. 483, 669
Bromefield and *Yale* hundred lxix. 655
Bromefield, Philip, account of lxix. 819
Bromfield, Rev. H. account of lxxiii. 1094
Bromham, Wilts, possessions of Battle Abbey, Sussex, there lxviii. 850
Bromley, Middlesex, notes of lxviii. 764
— *College*, Kent, 10,000*l.* left to it by Mrs. Betenson lix. 119
— Rev. *Robert Anthony*, acc. of lxxvi. 1078
— family of lxxix. 800
Brompton chapel lectureship lxxxi. ii. 203, 299, 404. accommodation at lxxxii. i. 528
Bromsgrove church described lxxxvi. ii. 605
Bromston, account of lxvi. 273
Bromwich, West, church notes lxvii. 185
— *Andrew*, account of lxv. 722
— *Thomas*, account of lvii. 646
Bronchia, on affections of the mucous membrane of lxxx. i. 44
Bronchocele described lxv. 1090
Bronté, meaning of lxxvi. 417
Brooch or *Necklace* lxvi. 384
Brook, Sir *Joseph*, account of lxvi. 794
— *Arthur*, of Lewes, mortality in his family lxxvi. 1086
Brooke, Rutland, church lxvi. 17
— *Elizabeth Douglas Hamilton*, Countess Dowager, account of lxx. 388
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxvii. 164
— *Frances* (the authoress), account of lix. 176. lxxxiv. ii. 24. epitaphs by lix. 823
— *Henry*, his Works about to be republished lx. 802. extract from his Female Seducers lxxv. 789
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lix. 90, 352
— *John Charles*, account of lxiv. 187, 275. epitaph lxvii. 5
— *Ralph*, account of lxiii. 312
— Lord, story of his being shot at Lichfield lvii. 91
— Rev. Mr. of Friarn Barnet, account of lxiv. 1057
Brookes, Major *Edward*, killed in a duel lxxvi. 89
— Dr. *Ralph*, account of lxviii. 130
— *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 684
Brooks, Mr. *James*, address by lxxx i. 176
Bromfield, Bishop, his tomb lxxv. 1027
Broomfield Priory lxxxiv. i. 14. lxxxvi. ii. 209
Brooms on ships for sale lxix. 653
Broseley burning-spring lxxvii. 1015
Broster, Mrs. of Chester, account of lxxiv. 283
Brother, duty to a sister who has been improvident lxiv. 1095
Brothers steps, enquiry concerning lvii. 976, 1073. account of lxxiv. 1194
Brothers, Richard, account of, and his prophecies lxv. 223, 404. taken up, and declared insane 250, 251. sent to a mad-house 434, 525
Brotier, Abbé, account of lix. 496
Brough, stones and pottery found at lxxvi. 941
— *under Stanimore* castle lxxxiv. ii. 627
— *Job Charlton*, account of lxxvi. 93

Brougham, pillar near, and Castle lxxv. 1137. lxxxiv. ii. 626, 627
Broughton family, enquiry concerning lxii. 326
Broughton, Commodore, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
Broughtons Brent, Linc. village described lxxiv. 105. church *ib.* church notes 209, 313
Brown Bess lxvii. 1022
— *Paper*, good qualities of lxxv. 30, 136
Brown [*Capability*] lxix. 1127
— *Charles*, account of lxx. 793
— *Edward*, epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 35
— *James*, account of lviii. 1128
— Rev. *James*, account of lxviii. 632
— Dr. *John*, biographical anecdotes of lviii. 936. lxxv. 1082
— Dr. *John*, his Principles of Christian Legislation, enquiry and account of lxi. 790, 995. lxii. 9
— *John*, artist, account of lxi. 182
— *John*, engraver, account of lxxi. 1149
— *Richard*, anecdotes of lviii. 937
— *Richard*, aged 103, his death lxv. 884
— *Robert*, account of lxi. 780. remarks on Ld. Selkirk on emigration lxxvi. 445
— *Temperance*, monument lx. 493
— *Thomas*, outlawry lxi. 769
— Dr. *W. L.* prize gained by lxxxv. ii. 15
— Dr. an Irish Archbishop, prophecy of lxxvi. 518
— Major, court-martial on lvii. 830. sentence of the court-martial 1011
— Mr. killed by flying an electrical kite lxv. 881
— family lxix. 96
— Baronetage lxxvi. 614
Browne, *Arthur*, proposed pillar for Lord Nelson lxxvii. 713
— *Edward*, enquired after lxvi. 647
— *Euphemia*, account of lxvii. 988
— *Frances*, account of lxxiv. 1168
— *Isaac Hawkins*, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 56. ii. 179
— Rev. *John*, epitaph lxv. 195
— *John*, acc. of, and epitaph lxix. 1134
— *Lyde*, account of lvii. 840
— *Moses*, account of lvii. 286, 840. epitaph 932
— Capt. *Philip*, account of, and family lxvii. 1017
— Sir *Thomas*, Posthumous Works of lxxxii. ii. 435
— Dr. *Thomas*, letter to Mr. Dugdale lxviii. 839
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 209
— Rev. *William*, epitaph lxx. 1152
— Sir *William*, subjects for prize medals of lxxix. 252. epitaph on, wanted lxxxiv. ii. 518. epitaph, &c. lxxxv. i. 199, 200. particulars of lxxxvi. ii. 48, 344
— *William*, poems of lxxxv. ii. 299. character of, as a poet lvii. 1170
— *William*, letter to Lord Shrewsbury lxxv. 209
Browne, Ensign, killed in a duel lxxvi. 90
— family of lxxx. i. 429. remarks on 589. ii. 308, 628
— of Ireland, descent of lxxxi. i. 297
Browne's Travels, affectation of the language and style of lxxi. 726. charges of, against Bruce, detected *ib.*
Brownists, enquiry where to find an account of lix. 1003
Brownrigg, Dr. *William*, acc. of lxx. 386
Browny, a sturdy and useful spirit lxv. 661
Broxbourne, account of lxxviii. 497
Broxholme, Dr. *Noel*, anecdote and account of lxix. 449
Bruand, M. description of a Mosaic lxxxvii. i. 17
Bruce, Hon. *James*, account of lxviii. 635
— King *Robert*, life of lxxxiv. ii. 240
— *Wm.* bookseller, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 68
— the Traveller, question whether he was ever in Abyssinia lix. 544. letter from Bologna, relative to his drawings lx. 973. description of a camel defended lxiv. 206. cabinet of curiosities 353. passage in, paralleled lxvi. 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 112. travels characterized lxx. 861. defended against the attacks of Mr. Browne lxxi. 726. account of lxxix. 637. remarks on his travels lxxxi. ii. 318
— family, their titles lviii. 788
Brucer's charity to poor clergy lxvii. 1007
Bruckner, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxiv. 977
Brudenell, *George Bridges* lxxi. 189
— Mr. account of, and his expulsion from Eton lxix. 567
Bruges described lxxv. 532, 535
Brugge family, account of lxiv. 436
Bruisers, improper to be licensed publicans lxxx. i. 252
Bruises, porter plaister recommended for lxii. 707
Bruister, Mr. account of lxvii. 984
Bruix, Admiral, his vaunting proclamation lxxiii. 870. strength of the flotilla under his command 871
Brummell, *W.* account of lxiv. 986
Brun's Geography lxv. 592
Brunck, translations by lviii. 387
Bruen, Col. account of lxvi. 237
Brune, Gen. conversation with the King of Sweden lxxvii. 858. death lxxx. ii. 171
Brunswick, House of, their title to the Crown from popular election lx. 904. History of the House of lxii. 720, 721
— *Oels*, *Frederick Augustus* Duke of, account of lxxv. 989
— Duke *Leopold*, his monument opened lvii. 989
— *Charles George Augustus* Prince of, his marriage lx. 989
— *William Ferdinand* Duke of, appointed Field Marshal general of Russia lvi. 84. declaration on his entering Holland 919. journal of army 990. character of lviii. 426. errors in the ac-

count of 790. letter from their High Mightinesses to lix. 557. account of his victories lxii. 721. refuses the insignia of the legion of honour lxxv. 476. account of lxxvi. 1158, 1170, 1242
Brunswick, Augusta Duchess of, arrives in England lxxvii. 678. Corporation of London address her 775. annuity granted to lxxviii. 634. her death lxxxiii. i. 294
— *Frederick William* Duke of, pension to lxxx. i. 650. his death lxxxv. i. 557, 643. intended monument to ii. 267. memoir of 465. will of lxxxvi. ii. 633
Brunley's tower lxxiv. 1128
Brussels, commissioners of provisions arrested lviii. 78. intelligence from 167, 557, 747. lxix. 264, 948. lx. 1135. lxiv. 657. lxv. 425. insurrection at lix. 1137. capture 1139. account of 1197. patriotic assembly lx. 172. public entrance of Archduke Charles lxiii. 469. churches sold by auction to be destroyed lxviii. 435. sprout, account and cultivation of lxviii. 374. described lxxiv. 922 choir of St. Gudele 922. theatre des jeunes gens; cathedral 923. the Senne and Rupel; cathedral; pulpit 1024. hotel de ville; antient palace; new palace 1025. sieges 1026
Brute beasts, why they have not the knowledge of God lviii. 38
Brutes, docility of lx. 971
Bruton, Somerset, description of lix. 800
— Abbey, inscriptions lix. 988
Bryant, Jacob, his War of Troy, the evil design of lxx. 240. elegant lines by, on a tomb in Egham church-yard lxxi. 891. account of, and his writings lxxiv. 1080. list of publications 1081, 1165. lxxxvi. ii. 49. epitaph lxxxi. ii. 216. anecdote of lxxxvii. i. 180
Bryce's Mirror, &c. lxxvi. 997
Brydges, Rev. *Edward Timewell*, memoirs of lxxvii, 989. lxxviii. 7. vindicated 105, 118. See *Chandos*.
— *Jemima* (widow of *Edward*), account of lxxix. 1182. eulogy on lxxx. i. 27. remarks on 201
— Sir *Samuel-Egerton*, Memoirs of Peers of James I. lxxvi. 692, 893, 904. edition of Collins's Peerage lxxxvi. ii. 12
— Mrs. (wife of Sir *Samuel-Egerton*), account of lxvi. 705
— family lxiv. 594
Bryn, Gwyn, Druidical court of justice in Wales lxix. 847
Bubble and Squeak explained lx. 801, 876, 1075. lxi. 16, 216
Buccaneers, account of lxxvi. ii. 242, 246
Buccleugh, Duchess of, funeral, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 413. character of lxxxv. i. 649
— Duke of, house at Langholm, near Edinburgh, burnt lix. 80
Bucer, Martin, account of lxxxiv. i. 435
Buchan, David Earl of (1745) his epitaph lxxxvii. i. 433
— *David Stewart* Earl of, address to his learned correspondents lvii. 193. corrections of his address 300. eulogy on Thomson the poet lxi. 1019, 1083. letter renewing his correspondence lxiv. 587. address to 786. letter of lxv. 101. his enquiries concerning Copernicus lxvii. 98
— Dr. *William*, account of lxv. 286, 378. singular case of re-animation by lxxvi. 108
— Mrs. a pretended prophetess, account of lxi. 680. lxxxv. i. 38
Buchanan, Rev. C. Vice Provost of the University of Calcutta, particulars of lxxi. 781. gives prizes for different subjects lxxv. 839. remarks on lxxvi. 11. his prizes 155. successful discoveries in Biblical literature 251. account of Christians in India lxxvii. 1057. account of lxxxv. i. 189. lxxxvi. 68. See *Asia*.
— *George*, monument erected to lix. 663
Buck presented at St. Paul's lxvi. 737, 1079
Buck-hunting, account of lxxxviii. i. 48
Buck-wheat, effect of, on swine lvii. 769. commended lxxv. 1111
Buckden palace visited by the Prince Regent lxxxiv. i. 88
Buckeridge, Frederick, acc. of lix. 280
— Rev. *Theophilus*, acc. of lxxiii. 1258
Bucket, Rape of the lxxxiv. ii. 98
Buckett, J. epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 589
Buckfast Abbey, Devon, described lxii. 891. lxvi. 191
Buckfastleigh, iron instrument found there lxxvii. 529
Buckhurst, Lord, character of, as a poet lvii. 1174
Buckingham church lxxiv. 746. great fire at in 1725 lxxxiii. i. 19. lxxxviii. i. 107
— *Edmund* Duke of lxxvii. 632
— *George Villiers* Duke of, deputation of, as general of the horse lxvii. 643. extract from the register of Kirkby Moorside, of his burial lxviii. 103. extract from the codicil to his will lxix. 1102. monument (1681) lxxxvi. 589
— *Elizabeth Nugent* Marchioness of, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 292
— *John Sheffield* Duke of, issue, &c. of lxxix. 725. anecdote of 927. account of 1207. descendants from lxxx. i. 109. portrait of ii. 426
— *George Grenville* Marquis of, returns from Ireland lix. 663
— *House*, John Belville tried for a robbery in lxi. 175. built by J. Sheffield Duke of Buckingham lxv. 576. description of the interior of lxii. 1184. lxxxv. 103. settled on the Queen lxxvii. 545. robbed lxxxi. ii. 380. ar-

chitectural description of lxxxiv. ii. 547. lxxxvi. i. 36
Buckinghamshire, historians of lxx. 727. village in, reformed lxxiv. 1197. Compendious History of lxxxvi. ii. 415. lxxxviii. i. 105, 504
— *George Hobart* Earl of, his family lxvii. 472. account of lxxiv. 1170
— *John Hobart* Earl of, biographical account of lxiii. 867, 1049
— *Robert* Earl of, speech of, against Catholic petition lxxv. 755
Buckinger, *Matthew*, specimen of his writing lxi. 418. account of 706. petition of lxxviii. 675
Buckland, fire at lxxxiv. i. 86
Buckland, *R.* account of, and poem of lxxxv. ii. 235
Buckle, Rev. *W.* letter to Lord Henniker on the recovery of a drowning person lxxi. 784
Buckle-makers' petition to the Prince of Wales lxi. 1155
Buckler, Rev. *Benjamin*, account of, and epitaph on lxii. 224. epitaph on, written by his brother 397
— *J. C.* on Selby Abbey lxxxv. ii. 105. his etchings of cathedrals, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 37
Bucklers of the antients lxix. 828
Buckles recommended lxvii. 93. when first worn in shoes lxxiii. 707
Buckley, *John*, account of lxxvi. 486
— *Samuel*, character of lxxxviii. i. 441
Buckmaster, *Joseph*, account of lxix. 174, 250
Bucks, societies of, account of lxi. 317
Buda, library at lxxx. ii. 115. fire at 376
Budberg, General, his letter on the defeat of the French lxxvii. 357
Buddha, an Indian deity, an image of lxxiii. 417
Budgen, *John Smith*, acc. of lxxv. 495
Budworth, *Joseph*, character of Governor Hastings lxv. 808. See *Palmer*.
— Rev. *William*, memoirs of lxii. 292, 683. 785, 1001. epitaph 788
Buenos Ayres, its importance lxxvi. 787. described 787. account of capture of, by General Beresford and Sir Home Popham 858. terms 860. proclamation to inhabitants 861. treasure taken lodged in the Bank 870. orders respecting trade 957, 959. Spain irritated at the loss of 969. particulars of its capture lxxvii. 79. re-captured 161. Spanish account thereof 165. court-martial on Sir Home Popham for its capture 262. English defeated lxxvii. 864. treaty at 867. expedition to lxxviii. 72. English losses at 164. French interest declines at lxxix. 572. news from lxxxiii. i. 581
Buffalo, its sagacity lxvi. 668. monstrous lxxiv. 239. usefulness of lxxxiv. i. 689
Buffaloe, town of, burnt lxxxiv. i. 378
Buffon, *George Le Clerc* Count *de*, a doubt of, cleared up lviii. 214. account of 465
Buffoon, account of the Duke of Wharton's, wanted lxi. 33
Bugainæus Gulielmus, account of, and of a volume in Greek and Latin, prepared by him for the press lvii. 217
Bugle-hall, in Hampshire, burnt lxi. 1055
Bugs, method of destroying lx. 881. remedy for requested lxi. 1119. receipt to destroy lxii. 328. lxxx. 430. remedy against, proposed lxxix. 1202
Building, manner of, at Lisbon lxv. 850. public, description, &c. of lxxix. 527. models preferred to plans for lxxxiv. i. 248
Bulkeley, *Arthur*, Bishop of Bangor, account of lxiii. 396
— Major *William*, account of lxxi. 961
Bulkley, Rev. *Charles*, his writings lxvi. 439. account of his family, character, &c. 587
Bulam, narrative of the state of lxii. 1048, 1167. settlement at lxiv. 3. lxxvi. 644
Bull, Dr. *George*, Bp. of St. David's, republication of his Corruptions of the Church of Rome lxxxiii. i. 113 passage in, wrested in favour of Unitarianism lxxxv. ii. 313
— *John*, his coffin at Hasketon, Suffolk lxv. 1089
— *John*, why England so called lxxx. i. 103, 219
— *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 289
— Rev. *W.* account of lxxxv. i. 650
— Mrs. account of lxviii. 1144
— killed by a stone lxxx. ii. 80
— *the Pope's*. See *Bible Society*.
Bull and Gate, explanation of lix. 226, 314, 421, 492. lxxxviii. i. 310
Bull and Mouth explained lviii. 671. lix. 422
Bull-baiting, fatal consequences of, at Dublin lx. 77. shocking instance of the custom of lxxi. 1142. debates in the Commons for suppressing lxxii. 953. at Stamford 1154
Bull feast lix. 949
Bull-fight, Spanish, at Bilboa lxxiii. 42. described lxxxi. ii. 56, 550. lxxxviii. ii. 56
Bullard, *Eliz.* aged 107 lxxiv. 1168
Bullen family lxvi. 813
Buller, Sir *Francis*, account of lxx. 594
— *Peter*, account of lxxv. 384
— Dr. *William*, Bishop of Exeter, account of lxvi. 1061. lxvii. 78
Bullets, on entering into growing trees lvii. 850
Bullion, high price of lxxx. i. 58. state of 163. considerations on lxxx. ii. 440. gold, remarks on Report on 641, 642. remarks on lxxxi. i. 102. reflections on Report of the Bullion Committee 363. Report, &c. on Bullion 570, 572. See *Money*.

Bullock, *G.* cast of Shakspeare's bust at Stratford lxxxv. i. 5, 226
— Capt. *William*, speech at the Bishop of Lichfield's visitation (1662) lxiii. 889
Bulloms, country of the, in Africa lxxiv. 599
Bulmer, Capt. romantic proposal lxvi. 370
Bumpers, custom of compelling, reprobated lxxvii. 979
Bunbury family notes lxvi. 542
Bunce, *James*, account of lxx. 489, 584
— Rev. *John*, anecdotes, &c. of lxxviii. 403
— *Wm. Chicheley*, acc. of lxxx. ii. 429
Buncle, *John*, why written by archdeacon Blackburne lxviii. 490
Bunker's-hill, with the encampments lx. 140
Bungay cross, tokens, &c. lxxx. i. 425
Bunn, *Benjamin*, character of lxxiv. 697
Bunney, *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 787
Bunyan, *John*. Pilgrim's Progress commended lxxvi. 301. Bible, sale of lxxxiv. i. 248
Buorbon, Madame *E. A.* takes the veil in England lxxv. 766
Buonaparte, letter to the Pope lxvii. 246. letter to the Bp. of Genoa 973. account of his landing in Egypt lxviii. 895. character of lxix. 145. expedition into Egypt 321. a similar plan formed by Baron de Tott 322. final object of *ib.* intercepted letters from his army considered 413. feasibility of his expedition 414. character considered 568. letter to the King, and Lord Grenville's answer lxx. 169. attempt on his life 1206. what his intentions? lxxi. 504. chosen First Consul of the Cisalpine Republic lxxii. 168. medal of, struck at Lyons 170. re-elected First Consul of France for the second term of ten years 465. proposed Consul for life, and to name his successor *ib.* bombastic address to 571. hypocrisy of 648. application of the little horn of Daniel to 895. violation of his five principal promises to France 1139. sketch of lxxiii. 73. Peltier convicted for a libel on 372. attempts to persuade Louis XVIII. to abdicate his rights 470. thrown from his phaeton 471. conduct to the Emperor of Germany 472. conversation with persons introduced to him 532. variety of his talents 536. person described 646. audience of 650. journey to Brussels 675. letter to General Mortier 676. correspondence with Louis XVIII. 679. the higher his elevation, the greater may be his fall 712. opinions of Mr. Burdon respecting 845-6. atrocious character of 845. apt character of, by Seneca, in his verses de Corsicis 860, *note*. anecdote relative to poisoning his sick 908. particulars respecting his manner and person 943. coachmanship lxxiv. 207. conspiracy to seize him 265. address to assume the title of Emperor 366. report of the grand judge respecting the conspiracy 367. Emperor of the French 466. preparations for his coronation 467. new Emperor of the French 584. address of Consul Cambaceres, with the answers of the Emperor and Empress *ib.* new ministry 586. civil list *ib.* trial of the conspirators *ib.* prayer of Cardinal Caprara for 678. letter of pardon *ib.* splendid robes 679. preparation for his coronation 679, 967. for invasion of England 679. acknowledged Emperor by Germany 870. visits Cherbourg, Cologne, Aix la Chapelle, &c. 870, 871. returns to St. Cloud 968. conversation with Lord Whitworth, and conduct immediately preceding the war 1045. meeting with the Pope, coronation, oath, and speech 1141, 1158, 1159, 1214. a striking contrast to our beloved Sovereign 1233. letter to Dr. Troy on his coronation lxxv. 437. ceremony of crowning him King of Italy 569, 571. institutes Order of the Iron Crown 571. statutes of the order 572. annexes Genoa to France; speech of the Doge to Buonaparte, with his answer 570. speech to the Legislative Body of Italy 572. enmity to England lxxv. 1041, 1042. lxxvi. 36. ever frustrated by Englishmen lxxv. 1154. curious anecdote of 1207. triumphal monument consecrated to him lxxvi. 80. compared to Alexander 240. to Tamerlane 407. to Apollodorus 418. reflections on his character 1191. prophecies applied to him 1193. plan to shoot him offered to Mr. Fox lxxvii. 69. defeat 74. character represented 945. King of Sweden's answer to 967. death of his nephew Louis 492. predictions respecting 617. speech of 770. journey of 1160. threats against Portugal 1065. vengeance on two Prussian officers 1068. resentful decree against England lxxviii. 70. disposal of the crown of Italy 71. address to the Electoral Colleges at Milan 72. troops enter Portugal 73. accepts of the mediation of Russia for a peace 150. views respecting the navies of Denmark and Portugal 153. decree against England enforced 159. Etruria ceded to 161. demands upon America 164. refuses a present from the Grand Seignior 259. proposed improvements of Paris, project against Algiers 260. adopts hereditary titles; unites Portugal to France *ib.* character of, by Dr. Trotter 319. regulations touching the Jews 356. number of Jews in the world returned to him 456. crown of

Spain ceded to 540. proclamation to the Spaniards 541. proceedings at Bayonne 544. blasphemous adulation of 545. unites Tuscany to France, and Rome to the kingdom of Italy 546. conduct towards Spain and Portugal 642. answer of the Bp. of St. Andero to 644. endeavours to enlist German and Polish sailors for his navy 646. letter to 675. influences the Emperor of Russia 743. character of 767. conduct to the King of Spain exposed 933. address to his troops 935. meets the Emperor of Russia at Erfurth 936, 1027. sequesters Spanish property in France; address to the Legislative Body 1023. anecdote of lxxix. 138. pacific proposals from 162. declares Leghorn to be a free port 172. arrives at Strasburg 365. defeats the Austrians 467. enters Vienna 469. establishes two nunneries 470. takes Vienna 564. checked by the Austrians 567, 663. orders a thanksgiving for the victories of Enzerdorf and Wagram 772. excommunicated 773. illness of 1068. speech of 1159. repudiates his wife 1160. acknowledged by the Jews as their Messiah lxxx. i. 17, 557. dissolution of his marriage 71. addresses to 170. union in marriage with the Archduchess of Austria 269. decree relative to the press 271. policy of 352. ceremony of his marriage 370. tour of 475. styled the Messiah ii. 238. he and Machiavel alike in principles 243. anagram on 417. attempts of, against the English trade 474, 477. pregnancy of his new wife declared 475. dissatisfied with the Pope lxxxi. i. 174. proposal to assassinate ii. 67, 68. decree of 179. changes the arms of the Dutch towns 272. returns to Paris 470. taxes imposed by 573. seizes on Swedish Pomerania, &c. lxxxii. i. 178. policy of 252. presents a statue to Florence 544. proceedings of 578. inexorable cruelty of ii. 449. policy of lxxxiii. i. 65. defeat of 72. Prussians revolt from 75. returns to Paris 78. answer to the address of his senate *ib.* speech of 170. concordate with the Pope 171. renews the campaign 360. King of Saxony co-operates with 476. hypocrisy of 578. concludes an armistice 579. assembles the Jews 615. appoints his Empress Regent ii. 181. his false opinion of Russia 208. declaration of Austria against 370. quits Dresden 386, 688. angry accusations of, against the allies 388. orders a conscription 388. beaten near Leipsic 489, 693. lxxxiv. i. 67. distress of lxxxiii. ii. 490. address to his senate 617. observations on lxxxiv. i. 237, 334, 367. distress of 82, 274. compared to Nadir Shaw 109. conduct of, at Leipsic 157. leaves Paris for the army 185. his treaty with the King of Spain 187. on his christian name 225. defeated at Rothiere 279. verses on 376. dethroned 393. allowed to retreat to Elba 394. prediction respecting 453. odes to 477. journey of 507. arrives at Elba 508. compared to Benhadad 571. coinage by ii. 77. literary pursuits of his brothers 136. secret memoirs of 550. lines to 565. economy of 668. force with him at the battle of Leipsic 279. calumnies of, against the English lxxxv. i. 42. reflections on his downfall 56. interview with his genius 122. escape from Elba, return to France, and progress to Paris 266. decrees issued at Lyons 269. addresses to the people and army *ib.* declaration of the allies on his entrance into France 271. triumphal column 296. prophecies relative to 335. letter on making Duc D'Angouleme prisoner 363. letter to the sovereigns of Europe 364. letter to the Queen of Naples 550. letter to Murat 551. speech on the opening of the Session of Chambers 554. speech at the Champ de Mai 555. order of the day issued by, at Avesnes 556. abdication of 559. allusions to 606, 607. perfidy of 618-621. account of events from the battle of Waterloo to his surrender to the Prince Regent ii. 74-76. conduct at the battle of Waterloo 214. in council at Paris after his defeat 215. details respecting his second abdication 325. Fouche's letter on Buonaparte's resolution to surrender 168. letter to the Prince 76. French notification of his deportation 366. transported to St. Helena 173. protest on that occasion *ib.* particulars of, previous to his voyage 516, 606. letter to his wife 518. supposed fulfilment of prophecies in his person 469. lxxxvi. i. 316. number of the Second Beast made to correspond with his name lxxxv. ii. 485. attachment of the French to 429. adventurer assuming his name 268. French sentiments of England's conduct to lxxxvi. i. 6. dedication to 244. bill for regulating the custody of 361. scriptural allusions to 119. doubted 318. prophecy of Gog applied to ii. 305. not foretold there 389. some events in his life noticed 336, 339. intelligence respecting 454. conduct and conversation on board the Northumberland 525. complaints of lxxxvii. i. 267. motion respecting 360. statue of, presented to Duke of Wellington ii. 271. his plan of battle lxxxviii. ii. 199, 200. particulars respecting 76, 555. See *France.*

Buonaparte, Jerome, and his wife, arrive in Europe from America lxxv. 569. letter from lxxxiv. i. 69
— *Joseph*, made King of Spain lxxviii. 543. letters of lxxxii. ii. 76
— Madame, account of her keeper lxxiii. 859 *(note)*. particulars of lxxxii. ii. 54
— *Josephine*, discarded wife of Napoleon, her death lxxxiv. i. 629, 704
— *Lucien*, rejects regal dignity lxxviii. 74. reaches Malta lxxx. ii. 376. arrives in England 583
— family, their property in France sequestered lxxxv. i. 69
Burbury, J. journey described by lxxx. ii. 22
Burcham, Rev. *John*, charities of lxi. 93
Burchiello, portrait of lxxx. i. 547
Burcot, Salop, sepulchral remains at lxxx. i. 3
Burd Oswald, Roman station lxxiv. 1128
Burdett, Sir *Francis*, correspondence with Dr. Parr lxxii. 917. calumnies respecting the Cold-bath-fields prison lxxiii. 934. speech of lxxvi. 606. lxxix. 460. lxxxii. i. 66. chaired lxxvii. 677. proceedings on committing him to the Tower lxxx. i. 375, 570. motion respecting John Gale Jones 465. charges against 468. speech of, respecting Capt. Lake 471. letter to the Speaker 571. action of, against the Speaker and others 574, 576, 654. proceedings on his liberation from the Tower 584. other proceedings respecting 649. ii. 68. lxxxii. i. 480. anagram on lxxx. ii. 417. verdict against lxxxi. i. 486, 588. See *Middlesex Election*.
— Sir *Robert*, account of lxvii. 253
— Sir *W. V.* account of lxxix. 128
Burdon, Miss *Charlotte*, account of her death lxxiv. 794
Burdon's Buonaparte, remarks lxxv. 407
Burford, co. Oxford, Priory lxix. 644. portraits there *ib.* church and race-course lxii. 1196. lxxiv. 1134. town, excellent architecture of lxxii. 925
— Salop, church, epitaphs, &c. lxxviii. 984
— *lodge*, Surrey, near Boxhill lxxxvi. i. 297, 603
Burges, Capt. account and character of lxvii. 900. lxviii. 250
Burgess, Rev. *Thomas*, his intended publication of Mr. Tyrwhitt's notes on Æschylus, &c. lxvii. 1051. appointed Bishop of St. David's lxxiii. 783. his munificence lxxv. 481. remarks on his charge lxxvi. 506. patronizes a collegiate seminary in Wales lxxx. i. 230. lxxxiv. ii. 599. Mr. Belsham's answer to lxxxiv. ii. 125. his reply to Mr. Belsham lxxxv. i. 99. second address to Unitarians, with strictures on Mr. Belsham's writings 195, 313. postscript 414. on Mr. Belsham, and his Unitarian writings ii. 4. publications of 5. third address to Unitarians 124, 209, 313. answered respecting the quarrel of Newton and Whiston 419. address to, respecting Mr. Dealtry's answer to Mr. Norris on the Bible Society lxxxvi. i. 199. letter of, relative to Wreckers lxxxvii. i. 203. See *Belsham*.
Burgess, Mr. speech on the relief of insolvent debtors lviii. 708
— Mr. his letter to Mr. Coke lxxxviii. ii. 310
Burgh, Elizabeth de, carta de lxiii. 30, 128
— *W.* account of lxxix. 611, 1023
— family, pedigree and epitaphs lxxv. 211, 212
Burghersh, Lord (1625), acc. of lxvii. 840
Burghope house, account of lxi. 787, 793
Burghley, Lord, materials for his Life lxxxv. i. 27
Burgos, seige of, raised lxxxii. ii. 481
Burgoyne, Gen. account of lviii. 1162. biographical acc. and character lxii. 771
Burgoynes, grant to, spurious lxxx. i. 520
Burgundy, Charles Duke of, History of lxxxii. i. 336
Burials by wholesale lvii. 42. fees for 104. the propriety and antiquity of places being set apart for that purpose 157. in churches, discouraged by the example of several bishops of London lviii. 111. letter to the Laird of Saltcottis 487. in Scotland, dispute respecting lxi. 816. of paupers 1015, 1189. lime recommended to be put in coffins lxv. 386. proportion of, in different times of the year lxxi. 318. propriety of removing from towns 1177. reasons for burials being chiefly on the South side of churches lxxii. 209. in church-yards lxxiii. 632. in churches reprobated lxxv. 422. premature lxxxi. ii. 63. of suicides lxxxviii. 584, 880, 1065
Burial fees, observations on lxxxviii. ii. 21, 228, 496
— *grounds*, lines over the door of one at Paris lix. 804. the one belonging to the Jews at Mile-end described lxv. 98. recommended to be kept sacred lxxiv. 1000
— *service* recommended to be performed by the clerks lxi. 43. impropriety of being performed by laymen 134, 221. dispute about reading it at Brechin, in Scotland 524. objection to a passage in lxiv. 620. observations on lxv. 7. lxxii. 620. lxxiii. 313*. lxxxiv. ii. 532. whether a Church of England minister may refuse it to an anabaptist? lxv. 902. strictures on a passage in lxvi. 379. defended 719. attention to, recommended lxix. 308. performed with peculiar attention at Malmesbury lxxii. 629. abuses of 1094. omissions in, improper lxxxvii. i. 408
Burdon's Act, explanation of, requested lxi. 791, 1167

Burke, Edmund, his speeches lviii. 133, 135, 517. on Warren Hastings 226. on the Regency bill lix. 229, 230, 427, 428, 429, 430, 626, 815. debate on his letter 1169. on the affairs of France lx. 227. speech 326. on the Test Act 425. on libels 819. stricture on his letter 970. address to, from the resident graduates at Oxford lxi. 99. letter to Mr. Windham *ib.* characterized 210. speech on the Quebec bill 636. thoughts on his political principles 702. consistency defended 792, 920, 1011. writes to the Archbishop of Aix 963. against Burke lxii. 106, 530. Priestley's animadversions on lxiii. 304. speech on the war 535, 628. dedication of Glasse's Sermon to 730. Mr. Owen's account of the dispute between them lxvi. 1031. his death and character lxvii. 621, 979. letter to a person in distress 635. life of lxxii. 16. on the French revolution lxxiii. 1017. character of, by Mrs. Mountague lxxiv. 1090. character, merits, and philosophy of lxxv. 1032. letters of lxxx. ii. 249. essay on the History of England 430. plagiarism by lxxxii. i. 415. letter of lxxxiii. i. 517. supposed author of Junius ii. 8, 39, 357. lxxxiv. ii. 6. not the author of Junius lxxxiii. ii. 415. remarks on the Scriptures lxxxiv. i. 27. eloquence of lxxxv. i. 428. intimacy with Sir Joshua Reynolds 432. want of a national monument to, regretted 437. eulogium on 605. Burkii encomium lvii. 753. monument to, suggested lxxxv. ii. 520. his seat at Beaconsfield lxxxiv. ii. 209

Burke, Richard (brother of *Edmund*), character of lxiv. 188

— *Richard* (son of *Edmund*), account and character of lxiv. 770

— family lxxiii. 300. lxxxiv. i. 645

Burland, John Berkeley, account of lxxiv. 1078. lxxv. 180

Burleigh House described lxxxii. i. 342. custom at lxxxiv. i. 24. visited by the Regent 88

Burley, Sir *Simon*, corrections respecting his monument and family lvii. 220, 300, 490

Burley and *Bonham* arms lxxv. 200

Burlington House sold lxxxv. i. 368. alterations at 640. its internal ornaments removed ii. 231. projected erections at lxxxvii. ii. 272

Burlton, H. armorial bearing of lxxxiv. i. 29

Burman, Petrus secundus lxix. 743

Burn, Dr. *James*, account of lxiv. 767. epitaph lxxxvii. i. 435

Burnaby, Dr. *Andrew*, letter to the Clergy of Leicester on the Slave Trade lxii. 222. answered 229. extract from his charge lxv. 481. thanks, &c. to lxxx. i. 581. account of lxxxii. i. 301

Burnby, John, account of lxxv. 385

Burnell, Alderman, chosen Lord Mayor lvii. 929. sworn in 1119. monument at Whitewaltham lxv. 270

— *Nicholas*, epitaph lxxxi. ii. 17

Burnels manor lxviii. 580

Burnet, Bp. coffin found in taking down Clerkenwell church, and proper respect paid to his remains lviii. 853. his funeral 953. account of his descendants lix. 1202. on the three witnesses lx. 515. family of lxii. 885. lxxii. 598, 823. account of lxxvi. 826. letters to the Marchioness of Wharton lxxxv. i. 306, 396, 493, 587. brief notice of 306. letter of ii. 497. character and monument lxxxvii. i. 113. house at Clerkenwell 497

— Dr. *T.* de statu mortuorum lxxxvii. i. 57

— Mr. (merchant at Aberdeen) literary prizes by lxxx. ii. 7, 629. determined lxxxv. ii. 155

— Mrs. her death, and husband's epitaph lxxv. 493

Burnet-grass, hint on the culture of lx. 97. lxiii. 703

Burnett, John, epitaph lxix. 939

— Rev. *George*, character of lxiii. 676

— *Robert*, knighted lxv. 344

Burney, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, bust of lxxx. i. 560. death of lxxxvii. ii. 574. library of, report respecting lxxxviii. i. 419. purchase of, commended 484. national purchase of ii. 166, 260

— Capt. *James*, on North East of Asia lxxxviii. i. 302, 421

Burnley market lxxii. 50

Burns, Major *George*, account of lxxi. 860

— *Robert*, account of lvii. 615. Vision, a poem *ib.* biographical notes of lxii. 691. Mr. Cowper's commendation of his poems lxxiii. 435. appeal on the copyright of lxxxi. i. 265. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 54. monument for ii. 618. lxxxiv. i. 190. lxxxvi. ii. 620. anniversary of his birth lxxxvi. i. 174

Burns and scalds, methods of curing lxiv. 638. rectified spirits recommended as a remedy for lxvi. 230

Burnsal, co. York lxxv. 1143

Burnt oak, in Essex lxiii. 781

Burntisland, remarkable inscription lxvii. 26. the Caer Guidi of Beda *ib.* the various owners of *ib.*

Burckhardt, on Egyptian Zodiacs lxxv. 111, 316

Burr, Col. kills Gen. Hamilton in a duel lxxiv. 778, 874. his conspiracy lxxvii. 268. proceedings against him 368, 473, 1166

— Mrs. (niece of Sir J. Newton) account of lx. 86

Burr's arms not to be found lx. 616

Buller, Dr. *William*, Bishop of Exeter, account of lxvi. 1061
Burrel, Sir *Peter*, ordered to attend as Lord High Chamberlain at Mr. Hastings's trial lviii. 326. called before the House of Commons, for having ordered some doors to be kept shut, which incommoded the members 1143. his speech on the Alien bill lxiii. 334.
— Sir *William*, account of lxvi. 86. collections by lxxxiv. ii. 204
Burrell, Mrs. *Amy*, account of lix. 769
— Mrs. *Elizabeth*, biographical account of lxiv. 580
— Sir *Merrick*, account of lvii. 366
— *Sophia*, Lady, account of lxxii. 688
— family lxvii. 843, 1157
Burren, Baron of lxxix. 631
Burrington Coomb, brass instrument found at lxxv. 409
Burrough, Mr. account of lxxvii. 583
Burroughs, Mr. *J.* sworn in as Judge lxxxvi. i. 464
Burrow, *John*, anecdotes of lix. 88
Burrows, Sir *J.* epitaph lxxvi. 997
Burrow Hill camp? lxv. 893. skeleton, &c. found at lxxvi. 1008
Burrows, Mr. shot at lxxxii. i. 583
Burrowes' preface to the Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy lviii. 528
Burrowes, Capt. killed in an engagement, acc. and character lxxvi. 960, 991
Burs, in Kent, account of lix. 108
Burscough, Bp. particulars of lxii. 524, 885
— *William*, enquiry after lxii. 400
Burslem, pottery lxxiv. 1131. national school established at lxxxvii. i. 559
Burston House, Bucks lxxxviii. i. 117
Burt, *Samuel*, convicted of forgery, refuses a pardon lvii. 87. discovers a mutiny on board the Scarborough packet lx. 952
Burton Aluph, Kent, church notes lxii. 1162
Burton, *Edward*, epitaph and critique on lxi. 692
— Dr. *John*, quoted lxix. 280. anecdotes, &c. of lxxx. i. 521
— *John*, account of lxxvi. 485
— Lieut. *John*, account of lxvi. 169
— *Philip*, account of lxii. 1062
— *Robert*, his Anatomy of Melancholy, Hoadly's copy lxvi. 741. new edition wanted lxix. 200
— *William*, History of Leicestershire enquired after lxi. 8. lxv. 8. lxvi. 487. his own copy discovered lxviii. 921. Latin preface intended for his History 1011. a list of contributors to it 1012. letter of Sir W. Dugdale to him *ib.*
— family, epitaphs lxvii. 102
— Christian name of, wanted lxxxiii. i. 8
Burton-Bedwardine church, fall of the tower of lxxi. 1045
Burton on Trent, antiquity of the bridge lxv. 430. seven breweries at lxxiv. 1125
Burton Coggles Abbey, account of lxxix. 11. climate of 303
Burtons, of Longner, their burials in Atcham church lxxvi. 1002
Burward, *Thomas*, epitaph lxvi. 571
Burwell church, remark on lxxxv. i. 298
Bury St. Edmund's, intended history of lxxiii. 492. storm at lxxix. 372. account of the fair lxviii. 761. plan for the new gaol lxxi. 697. good state of the gaol lxxiv. 800. account of 801. bridewell 801, 931. house of correction 801. Yates's History of lxxv. 839, 841, 917. different churches at 917. gaols, &c. &c. described 1091, 1095. remarks on the Abbey lxxx. i. 331. epitaph at ii. 527
Busaco, battle of lxxx. ii. 370
Busby, Dr. *Richard*, letters to lxxxiii. i. 11
— Dr. *Thomas*, on Junius lxxxvi. i. 200
— family lxv. 15
Busbudgia, fort of, taken by accident lxxvii. 82
Buscot church, Bedfordshire lxxii. 1095
Bush, *Thomas*, account of, and his monument lviii. 779
Bush and *Ivy Bush*, signs of lxxxviii. i. 310
Bushnan, *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 84
Bust of ivory lxv. 552
Bustard, *Margaret*, epitaph on lxvii. 106
— family, of Adderbury, monumental remains of lxi. 111
— large one lxxv. 907
Busy Gap, on the Roman wall lxxii. 635
Butcher's Sermons lxxxiv. ii. 136
Bute, Earl of, receives 3000*l.* in a letter lviii. 833. account and character of lxii. 284. inventor of the architectonic sector lxxviii. 5. queries respecting lxxx. ii. 30. answered 206. particulars of the family of 428
— Marquis of, account of lxxxv. i. 651. description of his library and pictures lxxxvii. ii. 5. character 7
— Isle of, improvements in lxiv. 350
Butler, Rev. *Alban*, account of lxiv. 199, 324, 521, 1070
— *Charles*, speech on the foundation of the College of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 460
— Lady *Eleanor* lxix. 830, 916, 1103, 1120. lxxv. 833
— Miss *Elizabeth*, account of lxxvi. 94
— Dr. *George*, elected master of Harrow school lxxv. 481, 575
— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Hereford, account of lxii. 1170, 1222. lxxiii. 224, 302. lxxv. 539, 1212. epitaph lxxvi. 803. supposed author of Junius lxxxiii. ii. 415
— Dr. *Joseph*, Bishop of Durham, sketch of his character lviii. 910. analysis of his Analogy, by Bp. Halifax lx. 744. character of *ib.* letter to Sir Robert Walpole lxix. 109
— *Samuel*, his writings characterized lxvi. 312. lxx. 60. Hudibras written

at Ludlow castle lxx. 958. distress of lxxxii. ii. 103
Butler, Dr. *Samuel*, remarks on his Æschylus lxxxi. i. 532. on Junius's Letters lxxxiii. ii. 99, 546
— Rev. *Thomas*, character of lxi. 1067, 1143
— Rev. *Thomas*, of Ockford Fitzpaine, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 587
— Rev. *Weeden*, lines on lxxx. ii. 554. account of his school 624. Life of Bp. Hildesley lxviii. 1107
— Rev. *Weeden*, jun. on affording intellectual comfort to the deaf and dumb lxxvii. 32. his exertions in behalf of Mrs. Falairet and Mrs. Viza lxxxiii. i. 194, 330, 401, 537
— notice of the noble family of lxiv. 99, 195. lxxxii. ii. 526
Butler, the office explained lviii. 983
Butt, Rev. *Edmund*, epitaph on lx. 624. lxv. 271
Butte, *René La*, account of lx. 377, 473
Butter, Dr. *Wm.* acc. of lxxv. 294, 580
Butter, new method of curing, recommended lxv. 620. or shea-tree lxx. 928. why cows fed with raw potatoes and hay will not make butter lxxiv. 319. how to preserve lxxviii. 392. price of, temp. Hen. VIII. lxxxiii. i. 427
Butterfield, Miss, unfortunate case of lxxii. 109
Butterfly, dolphin lxii. 687, 1106
Buttermere, Cumberland, described lxii. 1114. lxxvi. 133. re-visit to lxx. 18
Butterworth, silver statue found at lxxii. 204
Buttner, Professor, account of lxxii. 272
Button's Coffee-house, lion at lviii. 311, 441
Butts, Sir *W.* particulars of lxxxii. ii. 431
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxvi. 486
Buxton, *George*, account of lxxv. 57
— attic entertainments at lxiii. 1084. baths, order for shutting up in Henry the Eighth's reign lxiv. 1073. waters, efficacy of lxiv. 646. essay on the waters lxxxiv. ii. 141. description of, in the Johnsonian style lxxii. 1085. the springs known to the Romans lxxiv. 1126
— *Jane*, monument lxxi. 484, 599
Buzzard, a remarkable one lxxviii. 907
Bwich y Groes passage lxxv. 926
Bygge, *Thomas*, account of lxxi. 823
Byard, Capt. Sir *Thomas*, character of lxviii. 997
Bychton, a seat of the Pennants lxvii. 500
Byers green villa described lxiii. 213
Byfleet township, mistake about lxxviii. 384
Byland Abbey, remarks on lxxx. i. 602. described lxxxi. ii. 107. lxxxii. ii. 505
Bylyng, *W.* a poet lxxxiv. i. 432
Byng, Admiral, observations on lxxxiv. ii. 53. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 251
— *George*, biographical account of lix. 1054
Byng, Mrs. account of lxxv. 1085
Byrche, Rev. *W. D.* account of lxii. 283. epitaph, Latin and English 411
— of Leacroft, pedigree wanted lxxii. 1096
Byrd, *Thomas*, anecdote of lix. 96
— family, enquired after lviii. 1103
Byrdall, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxx. 154
Byres, Mr. his Etruscan Antiquities at Cornetto enquired after lxvi. 201. memoir of lxxxii. i. 260
Byrne, Sir *Peter*, his succession to the baronetage lxxxiii. i. 639
— Mr. picturesque views by lxxv. 745
Byron, Capt. account of lxiii. 672
— Lord, account of lxviii. 448. satires lxxxii. i. 344. accused of plagiarism lxxxviii. i. 121, 389. vindicated 390. allusion to ii. 537
Bysshe, Sir *Edward*, account of lxii. 782, 988, 996

Cabanellas, Dr. on use of acids in epidemics lxxv. 210
Cabbages, wild, account of culture of lix. 97. cultivation of lxii. 416. method of destroying slugs in lxv. 1090
Cabestaing, his melancholy fate lxxvii. 20
Cabinet, antique, described lvii. 121, 226
Cables, new improvement in making lxii. 669
Cabul, account of the King of lxxi. 1211. pillaged lxxxii. i. 179
Cacoethes approbrandi lxiv. 619
— *scribendi*, progress of lxiv. 605
Cadboll castle lxiii. 544
Cade, *Anthony*, enquired after lxv. 720
— *Jack*, pedestal erected where killed lxiv. 476
— *John*, the antiquary, account and character of lxxvi. 1252. lxxxiv. ii. 147
— *Philip*, account of lxix. 249, 270, 367
Cadell, *Thomas*, publisher and proprietor of the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh lviii. 530. elected alderman lxviii. 258. character of lxxii. 1173, 1222. lxxiii. 16, 663. benefaction of lxxxiv. ii. 417
Cadir Idris mountain, Wales, tour up lxiii. 1167. account of lxviii. 506. lxxv. 826. sonnet on lxxxiv. ii. 467
Cadiz, intelligence from lx. 563. lxx. i. 473. extraordinary mortality at lxx. 988. description of lxxii. 52. lxxxi. i. 358. attack and surrender of French fleet at lxxviii. 639. commotion at lxxix. 268. proceedings at lxxx. i. 171, 272, 578. siege of, raised lxxxii. ii. 476
Cadogan chapel, Reading lxviii. 555
— Colonel, anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 63
— Dr. *William*, acc. of lxvii. 352. lxxxiv. ii. 590
— Rev. *William Bromley*, account of lxvii. 166. epitaph 796. defence of lxviii. 282. character 470. in obitum

471. chapel at Reading named after him 555
Cadaston church, account of lxxxvi. i. 393
Caen, arms from lix. 520. account of the guard-chamber 782. remarks on the pavement lx. 805. disturbances at lxxxii. i. 377
— Abbey, remarks on lxxxv. i. 9, 231
Caerleon, Monmouthshire, description of lxix. 933, 1072. a Roman station 934 lxx. 1095. antiquities of lxxv. 1025, 1029
Caermarthen lxix. 852. state of the gaol lxxiv. 198. described 509. priory church *ib.* sash windows in the church lxxiv. 743
Caernarvon and castle lxix. 755. lxxiv. 42. lxxv. 828. state of the gaol lxxiv. 197
— Old, described lxix. 846
Caernarvonshire, essay towards a History of lxiii. 981. antiquities lxiv. 379. cottages, &c. wretched lxxv. 828
Caerphilly Castle described lix. 933, 1073
Caerwent, present state of lxxii. 417
Cæsar, Julius, his invasion of Britain lxvi. 474. passage of the Thames lxvii. 197. camp described lxxv. 1097. compared with Scipio lxxxvii ii. 428, 430. medallion of lxxix. 913. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 532. second landing in Britain discussed. lix. 222. illustration of his Commentaries lx. 718, 820
— Sir *Julius*, autograph of lxxxii. i. 529. account of ii. 103
Cæsarea, our Jersey island lviii. 115
Cæsarean operation performed successfully by a woman on herself lx. 631
Cæsars, the Twelve, how generally applied lix. 717
Caffraria described lix. 830
Cagliari, French defeated in their attack on lxiii. 270, 272
Cagliostro, Count, in custody of the Inquisition lx. 173. sentence mitigated lxi. 485
Caher described lxxxiii. ii. 317
Cairnes, Major, account of lix. 1209. subscription for his family at Calcutta, doubt about lx. 256
— Major *Robert*, death of, at Waterloo lxxxv. i. 643
Cairo, Grand, the present state of lxviii. 987. described lxix. 777. lxxii. 835. a turbulent and disturbed place lxx. 142. customs of the inhabitants of lxxi. 331
Caithell, Lieut. killed in a duel lxxvi. 1077
Caithness, enquiry when it first became subject to Scotland lvii. 679
Caius Felicius, tomb of lxxiv. 1029
Calabria, disturbances in lxxvi. 67. See *Italy*.
Calais, Itinerary through lix. 501. Wanderers, account of lxi. 917. described lxvii. 365. lxxxv. ii. 138, 577. blockaded lxxiv. 866. coins struck at lxxxi. ii. 605. church at lxxxiv. i. 433. visit to lxxxv. i. 214. lxxxvi. ii. 113, 218. voyage to lxxxv. ii. 488. convent of Black Nuns at (1742) 591. great church at lxxxvi. ii. 228
Calamines, analysis of lxxiii. 837
Calamy, Edmund, and ancestors lxxxvi. ii. 90, 296. Ejected Ministers by, corrected lxxxi. i. 209. information of his family requested lxxiv. 123
Calas family, affair of lvii. 337. lxi. 722
Calchographimania lxxxiii. ii. 448
Calcot farm, co. Gloucester lxv. 385
Calculation, tables of lxxxiii. i. 40
Calculator, juvenile lxxxi. ii. 584
Calculi, treatment in cases of lxvi. 54
Calculous complaints, recipe for lxxxvii. i. 192. See *Stone*.
Calcutta described lxiii. 337. account of sufferers in the Black Hole at lxviii. 994, 1021. establishment of an University at lxxi. 76, 642, 781, 851. list of militia cavalry lxxii. 689. advices from lxxiv. 581. monument at lxxx. ii. 204. earthquake at 378. government-house at lxxxiii. ii. 353
— Bishop of lxxxiv. i. 297, 696. See *Middleton*.
Caldecot, Rutland, church lxvi. 458. church notes lxvii. 817. effect of lightning on *ib.*
— *castle*, co. Monmouth, remarks on the present state of lxxii. 416
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxxiv. 279
— *Gilbert*, account of lxvi. 700
— [*Reid*] *Thomas*, acc. of lxxii. 93, 1161
Calder, Capt. *James*, acc. of lxxv. 682
— Rev. Dr. *John*, memoir of lxxxv. i. 564
— Sir *Robert*, his trial lxxvi. 80. sentence 81. See *Naval actions*.
— family lxxiii. 412
Calder-house, Elgin, described lxxiii. 209
Caledonian Guide lxxxiii. ii. 344
Calendar, new French lxiii. 1043. of the years of our Lord God, &c. 1685, author of? lxxxvii. i. 208. of Regiomontanus, 1st edit. lxxxvii. ii. 20
— *Court*, variations in lxxviii. 37
— *Gardener's*, account of lxxiv. 1103
Calendaries, origin of lix. 993
Calera, Roman station lxxvi. 934
Calf, remarkable lxxix. 626
Calgarth Falls, Westmorland lxxi. 1080
Calico hangings, account of lx. 197
— printers, proceedings respecting lvii. 986, 1135. lxxiv. 1054
Calidore to Mr. Paley, on his principles of philosophy lviii. 99, 220
Caligula, anecdote of lxxvi. 1117
Call, James, esq. account of lxx. 181
— Sir *John*, account of lxxi. 382, 369
Callander, Alexander, bequest of lxxxv. ii. 635
Callcot, Dr. musician, benefit for lxxix. 373

Calle, John Francis, account of lxix. 252
Callimachus, epigram from lix. 521. Dr. Tytler's notes on lxvii. 489
Calmady, Admiral Charles Everett so called, anecdote of lxxix. 17
Calocogathy explained lxxv. i. 12
Calomel, efficacy of, in dysenteries and other disorders lxvi. 1003. recommended in cases of rheumatism lxxiii. 812
Calonne, Mons. *De*, account of lxv. 286. lxxii. 1076. history of his collection of pictures lxv. 286
Calthorpe, Henry Lord, acc. of lxviii. 264
— Sir *Henry*, account of lviii. 371
— family lxxxiv. i. 319
Calverley, Thomas, character of lxvii. 894
Calvin, John, characterized lxiii. 155. doctrines considered lxvii. 375. his institutes lxxxii. i. 439
Calvinism, the general system of dissenters lvii. 136. Mr. Warton's idea of 851. defended lxii. 1026. account of lxv. 583. Dr. Jortin's display of the doctrines of lxix. 639. doctrine long anterior to Calvin lxxii. 746. Cowper's character of lxxiii 436. effects of, at the time of death 514. consistent character of lxxiv. 247. Mr. Faber's thoughts on the controversy respecting 851. Dr. Kipling on, answered 1142. Mr. Wilkinson on lxxvi. 633. Dr. Laurence on 647. Rev. Mr. Gregor's arguments against 944. remarks on the confutation of lxxxi. ii. 439. tenets of lxxxii. i. 220. danger of lxxxiv. i. 249. condemned lxxxvii. ii. 149
Calydon, account of lviii. 306
Cambeck fort, the antient Petriana on the Roman wall lxxii. 635
Cambelltoun church and poor lxxvi. 829. library 830
Camber-shide, meaning of, requested lvii. 978
Camberwell volunteers, Mr. Dodd's address to lxxiii. 919
Cambray, cathedral sold lxvi. 897. taken lxxxv. i. 636. lxxxv. ii. 68-75
— Archbishop, life of lxxx. ii 337
Cambria depicta lxxxiii. i. 40
Cambrian popular antiquities lxxxi. ii. 534
Cambridge, antiquity of lvii. 482. lx. 14. act 927. lviii. 1022. parcel stolen from the coach, and Coleman committed for it lviii. 79. riot at 173. storm 649. improvements lxvii. 376. mis-information respecting the improvements 545. built in the year 624 lxviii. 15. state of prisons described lxxiv. 897, 898. lxxv. 103. fire at lxxxii. i. 582. antiquities near lxxxiii. i. 524. lxxxvii. ii. 463. St. Michael's church lxxxiv. i. 106, 321, 433. History of 352. charters lxxxvi. i. 33. name of 515. ii. 23. Addenbrooke's Hospital, anniversary observed lviii. 648
Cambridge University, prizes lvii. 841, 737. lix. 268. lx. 174. lxxx. i. 39, 135, 335, 439, 632. ii. 543. lxxxii. i. 136, 239. ii. 447 lxxxiii. i. 39, 135, 386, 439. ii. 39. lxxxiv. i. 40, 144. ii. 550. lxxxv. i. 39, 256, 347, 640. lxxxv. ii. 444, 541. lxxxvi. i. 61, 155, 540, 627. ii. 344, 345. lxxxvii. i. 60, 155, 251, 442. ii. 58, 538. lxxxviii. i. 52, 61, 157, 349, 443. enquiry into the seniority of lvii. 959. appeal on the case of Trinity College 1017. Sizar treated with more propriety than the Oxford Servitor 1146. improvement of classical learning in 682. Margaret professorship of divinity, mistakes about, rectified lviii. 819. degrees lxi. 671. lxxv. 36. vindicated lxi. 811. defended against Priestley 1188. generous competition for an university scholarship lxii. 379, 408. Commencement lxii. 667. lxxiv. 714. lxxviii. 628. studies lxiii. 6. education 103. eminent persons educated there 199. mathematic mania censured 312. education vindicated lxiii. 600. address to the junior members lxiv. 1084. ambiguous expressions used there elucidated lxv. 18. 107, 118, 126. account of the various members of the university of 20. phrases 817, 894. degrees 1029. the rule for attending sermons at St. Mary's only censured 1063. the fate of mathematical professors there lxvi. 637. proceedings for the erection of Downing College lxvii. 160. intended improvements 376. improvements at *ib.* mis-information respecting the improvements 545. the supposed degeneracy of lxviii. 14, 383. originally monastic establishments 15. origin of servitors *ib.* pensioners *ib.* fellow commoners *ib.* mulcts for neglect censured 16. Hints to Fresh men 786. Trinity College robbed of plate 990. St. John's men remarkable for Biblical criticism lxix. 217. inscription on the wig-box of an independent preacher lxxi. 322. St. John's college 324. King James's first visit to 1178. King's College chapel lxxii. 896. particulars relating to the university drill lxxiii. 1074. letter to heads of houses of, on Mr. Thackeray's degree lxxiv. 714. statutes lxxv. 34. decree about summoning lxxvi. 227. three graces 228. corrected 304. remarks on 320. grace respecting Mr. Pitt's statue 326. foundation stone laid of Downing College lxxvii. 474, 576, 830. letter to lxxviii. 401. academical honours at lxxix. 174. compared with Oxford University 1211. remarks on lxxx. i. 320, 423. Sub-Proctors appointed at 374. Under Graduates' dress at 274. scholarships founded ii. 240. King's College chapel surveyed

403. library, presents to 543. election of Chancellor lxxxi. i. 283. entertainment at St. John's College 667. fire at Emanuel College ii. 380. installation 35. benefaction to the library 355. History of lxxxii. i. 39. lxxxiii. ii. 344. lxxxiv. i. 352. ii. 150, 257. critics lxxxiii. i. 33. classical researches 232. new scholarship 382. ten and twenty-four year men, and pensioners, described lxxxiv. i. 4. graduates 106. headship of Downing College ii. 284. Irenodia Cantabrigiensis (1641) 436. antiquity of lxxxv. i. 29. fever at 295, 559. niche discovered at ii. 320. election of officers 369. Greek marble presented to 488. earliest charter of 496. Bibles issued by, &c. 624. charters lxxxvi. i. 33. name 515. subject selected by the Margaret Professor 444. Norrisian prize 157. prizes and scholarships, &c. 344, 345. catalogue wanted of the public library lxxxvii. i. 230. proposed improvements 319. academical honours 442. Fitzwilliam collection 539. bequest to *ib.* society of collegians at, prohibited 462. benefaction to St. Peter's College ii. 58. scholarships, salaries augmented lxxxviii. i. 61. sum voted for building churches 461. See *Fitzwilliam, Viscount.*

Cambridge, Duke of, address to lxxxiii. ii. 493. Irish title of lxxxiv. i. 319

— Duke and Duchess, re-married lxxxviii. i. 559

— *Richard Owen*, account of lxxii. 977. lxxv. 235. his villa at Twickenham Meadows lxxiii. 1002

Cambyses, death of lxxii. 420

Camden, Charles Pratt Earl, speeches on the Regency bill lix. 44, 329, 721. account of lxiv. 388. family of lxvii. 937. anecdote of lxxxvii. ii. 308. proposed memoir of lxxxviii. i. 99

— *John Jefferies Pratt* Earl, speech on address on King's speech lxv. 42. arrival in Ireland as Lord Lieutenant 342. speech on an address lxxv. 1050

— *John*, monument of artificial stone, and inscription lxii. 588

— *William*, the antiquary lxiii. 141. Remains commended lix. 227. illustrations of lx. 99, 314, 413. references to be filled up lxvi. 107. Britannia lxxix. 318

Camel, rate of travelling lxii. 145. observations on natural history of lxv. 205, 577, 729, 806. on the stomach of lxvi. 284. reasons for living long without water lxvii. 401

Camelford, Thomas, Lord, tried and acquitted of the murder of Lieut. Peterson of Antigua lxviii. 345. killed in a duel lxxiv. 285. account and character of 285. extracts from his will lxxiv. 877

Camelford, Lady, account of lxxiii. 485

Cameo, the term explained lxxxiii. i. 322

Cameron, Captain, account of lxxiv. 480

Camillus, ingratitude of the Romans to lviii. 763

Cam, Mrs. *Anne*, abstract of her will lx. 473

Camillus III. King of Yvetol, account of lix. 1055

Camois, family epitaphs lxv. 1071

Camoys, Thomas de, and family lxvi. 722

Camp, Mr. account of his death lxxii. 1164

— in Devonshire lxiii. 513. on Pyketh-waite Fell lxxiv. 305. Danish, Saxon, and Roman lxxviii. 1000

— See *Knaptoft.*

Campagne, Felice, best cultivated land in Europe lxvi. 665

Campanile, at Florence lxxv. 826, 1099. lxxxv. ii. 230

Campanus, account of lxxx. i. 54

Campbell, Sir *Archibald*, account of lxi. 383. monument and inscription in Westminster Abbey lxv. 699

— Mr. *Archibald*, account of lxxv. 879

— *Archibald*, author of a Voyage round the World, adventures of lxxxviii. i. 436

— *Colin*, account of lxxvi. 585. plan of Buckingham house lxxxv. i. 36

— *Duncan*, account of lxxiii. 286

— Dr. *George*, account of lxvi. 357, 699. excellent character of lxviii. 967. on the Gospels, inaccurate printing of lxxxiii. i. 434, 614. errata in ii. 31

— Admiral *John*, account of lx. 1159. lxi. 100

— Colonel *John*, account of lxv. 703

— *Margaret*, account of lxii. 867

— *Robert*, account of lxx. 1107

— *Thomas*, the poet, noticed lxxiv. 1049

— Miss, anecdotes of lix. 89

Campden, Baptist Hickes, first Viscount, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 527, 528

Campion, J. epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 221

— family, epitaphs lxxvi. 898, 899

Campo, Marquis *Del*, account of lxx. 488

— *Santo*, monuments lxxiii. 524

Campsall school, and female friendly society lxxiv. 1142

Campy's character lxi. 136

Can, Inn of lxxv. 826

Canada, debate on petition from lviii. 1082. message from the King respecting lxi. 337. debates on 340, 344. account of lxx. ii. 53. successes of English in lxxxiii. i. 277. district without clergy lxxxvii. i. 203. subscription for churches recommended 417

Canal made by the Emperor Claudius to drain the Fusine lake, to be cleansed lix. 646. at Paddington opened lxxi. 661. from Hopwood to Tardebig lxxvii. 473. in Sweden begun lxxviii. 547. Regent's, petitioned against lxxxii. i. 286. debates on 650, 651. from the

New to the Grand Junction lxxxv. i. 559. from Newcastle to Carlisle lxxxvii. ii. 549. proposed extension of Regent's lxxxviii. i. 495

Canal Bill, regulations lxiii. 822

Canals, account of lxii. 1021. on planting trees near lxiii. 217, 301, 715, 800, 907, 1012. trees proper for that purpose 302. remarks on lxv. 632. state of, in Staffordshire 821. their general utility 822. their great use to trade lxxiv. 1131

Canara, Kingdom of, acc. of lxxvi. 1136

Canary birds breed well in Edinburgh lvii. 1117. hints for breeding them wild in this country lix. 335. nests lxiv. 413

Cancellieri, on the word Dominus lxxxvii. i. 114

Cancer, cure of, by the use of cleavers, or chivers lvii. 191. remarks on treatment of lix. 732. lxxxii. ii. 544. enquiry after Mr. Plunkett's remedy for lxiv. 1108. Plunkett's remedy for lxv. 235. consolation of Archbishop Tillotson to a person afflicted with one 275. recipe for lxxii. 433, 724. lxxx. i. 613. lxxxiv. i. 654. bleeding, cure for lx. 1164. practice for lxii. 357. account and management of 1024. Thomas's specific for lxxv. 243. Mr. Young on 1147. on the cure of lxxxii. ii. 46

Cancer Bernardus, queries respecting lxxvii. 136. account of 200, 208

Candelabra, in the Ratcliff library lxii. 719, 784

Candle, thief in, explained lxxix. 605

Candlemas day, ceremonies on lxxxiv. 45

Candles made of human fat lxv. 459. a remedy against moths lxxix. 397

Candlestick of alabaster, found near Yarmouth lvii. 565. antient lxxiv. 306. silver ones found at Harley, Lancashire lxxiii. 220

Candia, the antient Crete, acc. of lvii. 903

Candidum Sorache lxi. 536

Candy, perfidy and cruelty of French at lxxiv. 171. King of, friendly to the English lxxx. i. 273. capture of the King, &c. and subjugation of the kingdom lxxxv. ii. 174, 262. cruelty of the Candians lxxxvii. ii. 23, 122

Canidia characterized lxiv. 427

Canine madness, how to cure lxxv. 38. remarks on lxxix. 1192

Canker-Brier lxxvii. 622

Cannibals, outrages by lxxx. ii. 78

Canning, col. *C. F.* death of lxxxv. ii. 180

— *Elizabeth*, observations on her case lxv. 454. why not in Biographia Britannica lx. 219. queries respecting lxxx. ii. 627. particulars of lxxxi. i. 123. case of lxxxiii. ii. 337, 552. legacy to lxxxvii. ii. 191

— Right Hon. *George*, speech on the address lxxvi. 1155. speech of lxxvi. 68, 856. lxxix. 67. speech against lxxvii. 563. family of, vindicated lxxviii. 104, 346. his correspondence with Russia, &c. 150. account of the family lxxx. i. 611. encomium on ii. 344. address of lxxxv. ii. 41. embassy to Lisbon lxxxvii. i. 455

Canning, Lady *Georgiana*, her death lxxiv. 1083

Cannock wood, Staffordshire lxxiv. 127

Cannon-shot, disposal of lxxxii. i. 327

Cannor, *William*, City Marshal, account of lxxiii. 91

Cano, *Alonzo*, account of lxxxi. i. 561

Canoes, on the origin of lxvii. 540

Canonbury House, built by Prior Bolton lx. 9. lxix. 339

Canons of Criticism, written by Edwards lx. 1107

Canova, M. his visit to England lxxxv. ii. 624

Cant-words, beneath the dignity of the Gentleman's Magazine lxi. 104. use of 114, 217

Cant-terms used in boxing lxxxv ii. 352

Cantaber, story of his founding Cambridge University lxxxv. i. 29, 30

Cantalupe, *Nicholas*, author of the Black Book at Cambridge lxxxv. i. 29

Cantelupe, *St.* shrine of lxxiv. 1214

Canter, *William*, on Lycophron lxxxv. ii. 237. classics edited by lxxxvi. ii. 419, 496

Canterbury, Archbishop of, account of the place of registership of lvii. 1124. trial on the right of Archbishops to make reversionary grants of the office of Register of the Prerogative Court lviii. 458, 561. palace at Lambeth broke open, and plate stolen 927. letter to his clergy on the apprehended invasion, April 29, 1798, with the resolutions agreed on at a meeting of the Bishops lxviii. 385. Addington-place purchased for him lxxviii. 628. See *Moore*, *Sutton*, &c. &c.

— St. George's Tower pulled down lxiv. 793, 1163. remarks on Mr. King's account of the castle 910. demolition of the castle lxxii. ii. 36. Architectural Innovations in St. Augustin's monastery lxviii. 1027. remarks on St. Austin's Abbey church at lxxx. i. 330. etchings of St. Augustine's monastery lxxxii. ii. 138. Architectural Innovations in the monastery of Black Friars lxviii. 1104. tesselated pavement from lxxv. 17. St. Mildred's church and cast 1012. its improvement, walks, &c. lxxvii. 477. lxxviii. 481. St. Dunstan's church yard, epitaph in lxxviii. 632. ramble from, to Chartham lxxx. i. 441. riot at lxxx. ii. 176. St. Martin's church in lxxxiii. i. 17

— *Cathedral*, Architectural Innovations in lxvii. 1026. on tomb of Theobald,

and inscriptions in lead in lxxvi. 935. remarks on lxxvi. 1205. described lxxviii. 219, 401. lxxxiv. i. 6. lxxxvii. ii. 213, 325. its pavement bad lxxix. 1125. average acc. of its repairs lxxx. i. 18, 481. remarks on 406. lxxxii. 15. beauties of lxxx. ii. 29. inclosure there complained of 104. present state of lxxxi. ii. 3, 305. crypt at lxxxiii. ii. 217. epitaph at lxxxiv. ii. 515. Gostling's description of lxxxvi. i. 601. picturesque notice of ii. 143. on a late repair at 135. Choral-school lxxxvii. i. 418

Canterbury Pilgrimage, picture of lxxix. 1128

Canterbury muslins, invention of lxxvii. 782

Cantharis, or glow-worm, description of lxxi. 15

Canticles in English verse lxxxiv. ii. 518

Cantilupe, Bishop *De*, the last canonized lxxxvii. ii. 10

Cantire, Mull of, its actual distance from Ireland? lxxix. 1203

Canton, *John*, account of lvii. 287

Canton Factory, extent of bounds allowed by the Emperor of China lxix. 702

Canute, King, grant of, to Christ Church, Canterbury lx. 109. coins of lxii. 192, 195, 221. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 415. lxxxii. ii. 19

Canynge, *William*, memoirs of lix. 993

Canynges, *John de* lxxiv. 203

Cap, license to keep it on in the King's presence lxxxiii. ii. 308

Capability, meaning of that word 395

Cape, *North*, Journey to the lxxxiii. ii. 40

Cape of Good Hope, bulk of the women lxv. 940. manner of trading 941. account of taking 1041. Dutch fleet taken there lxvi. 1107. dreadful fire at lxix. 244. declared a free port lxxi. 1033. described lxxv. 337, 338. taken by Sir D. Baird and Sir H. Popham lxxvi. 260, 366. church at lxxxiii. i. 28. surveys at lxxxviii. i. 73

Capel, Lady *Anne*, account of lxxiv. 91

— *Arthur* Lord, discovery and interment of his heart lxxvi. 936

— Sir *Gamaliel*, epitaph lxvii. 829

Capel Court, foundation stone of the Stock Exchange for the transaction of business in the public funds lxxi. 567

Capell, *Edward*, his epitaph wanted lxxxvi. ii. 487

Caperan, Abbé lxxiv. 1033, 1035

Capital offences, how punished in China lxv. 318

— punishments, hint respecting lxxxvii. i. 607

Capitulation at Buenos Ayres lxxvii. 867. Copenhagen 872

Capon, *Scrivener*, case of his swallowing a crown-piece lxix. 1044, 1107

Cappe, Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxi. 189

— Mrs. See *Richardson*.

Capper, *Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 979

Capre Island, antiquities discovered there lxv. 846. city described 847. produce of the island *ib*

Caprimulgus aut Fossor, as applied to Dr. Bentley lxxvi. 333

Captains, increase of pay of lxxiv. 1102

— *Post*, regulation respecting lxxx. ii. 365

Captives, fund for ransom of lxxxvi. ii. 40, 117. ransomed in 1734 118

Caputh font described lxxvi. 736

Car, *Isabel*, frightened to death lxxii. 1164

Caraboo, an impostor at Bristol lxxxvii. ii. 78

Caraccas, independence of lxxxi. ii. 374. present state of lxxxii. i. 240. earthquake at 581. letter from ii. 110

Caractacus, account of lxvii. 1083. enquiry after, subsequent to his liberation at Rome lxviii. 188, 383. his ramparts in Wales lxix. 453

— *Castle*, Wales lxxiv. 42

Caradoc, Prince lxxiv. 57

Caranallas, Dr. *Miguel*, on contagious fever lxxvi. 29

Carandini, Cardinal, attempt to poison lxv. 289

Carberry, *Frances* Lady, acc. of lix. 767

— *George Evans* Lord, account of lxxiv. 1252

Carbon, composition and proportion of, in bitumen and mineral coal lxxiii. 742

Card, *John*, his charity lxxix. 58

Card-playing condemned lxxxii. ii. 32

Carden, Sir *J. C.* account of lxxix. 130

Cardew, *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 374

— *Octavius*, account of lxxiv. 374

Cardiff, description of lix. 1072, 1190. account of lx. 22. navigation opened lxiv. 173. castle lxxiv. 324. church and tower lxxxviii. i. 9

Cardigan weddings lxii. 325. state of lxxiv. 198. dress of the women of the county frightened the French invaders 743. History of the county lxxix. 632. lxxx. ii. 24. priory lxxxiv. i. 14

Cardinal of St. Peter elected Pope lxxv. 636

— verses lxxxiii. ii. 308

Cardinal's cap, sign of lxxxviii. i. 408

— *seal* lxii. 307

Cardington Cross, Bedfordshire lxvii. 200

Cards, on the invention of lvii. 782. explanation of expressions made use of in playing 784. lxi. 16, 141, 327. kings and queens on, to be abolished in France lxiv. 367. on improper partiality for lxxiv. 926. query concerning 951. origin of lxxix. 631. new game at lxxx. ii. 541. game of, song so called lxxxii. ii. 28. county, antient pack of lxxxiv. i. 3, 128. political and historical 129. History, &c. of playing of 352. historical particulars respecting lxxxv. i. 342

Carew Castle described lxxiv. 633

Carew, Bamfylde-Moore, enquiry concerning lxxii. 607
— *Richard*, letter to Sir Robert Cotton lix. 227
— Sir *Thomas*, character of lxxv. 489
— *Thomas*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171. query respecting lxxxi. i. 32
— family lxviii. 185
Carex Dioica lxiii. 594
Carey, George, account of lxxv. 1177
— *George Savile*, account of lxxvii. 281
— *Henry*, author of God save the King lxv. 544. account of *ib.*
Carhampton, Maria Countess Dowager, account of lxviii. 1087
Caricatures, the professors of, have multiplied with the subjects lviii. 809
Caricaturing, the art of lxxxiii. ii. 240, 577
Carisbrooke Castle, architectural innovation at lxxiii. 426. notices respecting lxxiv. 934
Carleton and *Faceby* parishes, charter referring to lxxxv. ii. 393
— Lord, speech against Catholic petition lxxv. 756. speech on the address lxxvi. 161
— Hon. Mrs. and Miss, death of lxxxv. ii. 476, 520
Carli's Antiquities of Italy printing at Milan lix. 646
Carlisle, petition and protest, debate on lxv. 305. Roman sacrificial vessels found there lxxiv. 269. how ranked as a country town 1128. gaols described lxxvi. 102. improved state of country between Carlisle and Newcastle lxxvii. 38. hurricane at lxxxi. i. 178. deanery at, described, &c. ii. 305, 506. benefactions, &c. to the cathedral 507. riot at lxxxii. i. 480. castle described lxxxiii. ii. 51. state of the cathedral lxxxiv. i. 13. cathedral school lxxxvii. ii. 104
— *Anthony*, on muscles of slow-moving animals lxxiv. 1219
— Bishop of, and Lord Lonsdale, misunderstanding between lvii. 540
— Earl of, his speech on the regency lix. 330. presents a window of painted glass to York minster lxxiv. 1065. speech on address lxxv. 1050
— See *Douglas, Law, York.*
Carling Sunday, or *Careing*, explained lviii. 189, 288
Carlos, Don, marriage of lxxxvii. i. 362
— Rev. *James* lxxiv. 886
Carlton, Sir *Dudley*, letter to Mr. Winwood lvii. 143
Carlton-house, expences of, enquired into lxi. 921. money granted for lviii. 221. fete given by Prince of Wales lxxxi. i. 586, 668
— Wilts, described lxxxii. i. 342
Carlyle, Rev. *Joseph Dacre*, proposal for an edition of the Bible in Arabic lxix. 369. account of, and writings lxxiv. 390. lxxxii. ii. 94
Carlyon, Rev. *John*, account of lxviii. 908
Carmichael, Major, arms of lxxvi. 112, 430
Carnation, culture of lxi. 725
Carne, Rev. *Edward* lxxv. 293
Carnedd, a burial-place of the Druids in Anglesea lxix. 849
Carnival, celebrated at Paris with propriety lxxiii. 649
Carolan, the Irish bard, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 29, 121
Carolina, Natural History of lxxxii. i. 296
— *grass* recommended, and culture of lix. 685. mistake about, rectified 813. description of 872. account of, wanted lx. 990
Caroline, Queen, character of lxviii. 1048. narrative of her death 1120
Caron, Sir *Noel*, enquiry concerning lxiv. 201
Carpathian Mountain, base of, gave way lxxxi. i. 75
Carpenter, General *Benjamin*, account of lviii. 275
— *Caroline*, account of lxix. 1005
— *George*, killed lxxiv. 1071
— *Lucy*, account of lxxiv. 789
— *William Fountleroy*, killed in a duel lxvi. 709
— Miss, an actress, acc. of lxxiv. 1248
Carpenters' Hall, antiquities in lxxii. 1111
Carpentiere, sculptor, notice of lxxxviii. i. 597
Carpentras, antient city of lxxv. 371
Carpets, manufactory of, at Worcester, visited by the Royal Family lviii. 756. the first made at Wilton lxxi. 683. method of restoring colours in lxxii. 631. cleaning 702
Carr, Andrew, epitaph lxxvi. 1098
— Dr. *John*, master of Hertford school, epitaph lxxiv. 1048. lxxxii. ii. 343, 513. particulars of, wanted lxxx. i. 414. account of lxxxii. ii. 602
— *John*, account of lxxvi. 183
— *John*, of Dunston, tribute to the Lord Chancellor and Sir William Scott lxxxv. i. 484
— Rev. *J.* his address to the Ealing and Brentford volunteers lxxiii. 1034
— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 483
— *Margaret* and *Mary*, singular death of lxxii. 473
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxiv. 186
Carriages, new mode of locking lxxxii. i. 21. tax on ii. 967
Carrick, Earldom of, query respecting lxxvii. 697
Carrickfergus Castle lxxxii. i. 544
Carrington, Charles Lord, murdered by his servants in France in 1664 lxviii. 977
— *Robert Smith* Lord, speech in answer to insinuations respecting his being created an English Peer lxviii. 74

Carrington, family of lxviii. 272. lxx. 531
— Rev. *William*, epitaph lxxvi. 794
Carro, Dr. *De*, letter to Dr. Jenner on vaccine inoculation lxxiii. 1015
Carrol, *Robert*, account of lxiv. 1055
Carron iron foundry lxiv. 593
Carronades, not a late invention lviii. 493
Carrot, to prepare seed for sowing lviii. 625
— *wild*, its use lxxix. 1000. description of, wanted 1096. a remedy for the gravel and stone 1127, 1214. lxxx. i. 309.
Carrouge, *Bertrand Augustin*, account of lxix. 252
Carruthers, Gen. behaviour on his death-bed contrasted with that of a common soldier lxi. 1156
Carshalton historical notes lxviii. 763
Carstairs, *John*, case of lxxxiv. i. 138
Cart used in Westmorland lxvi. 843
Carte, the historian, enquired after lxi. 788, 790
Carteia, antient, and its remains lxxxvi. i. 209
Carter, *Ellen*, account of lxxxv. ii. 374
— Mrs. *Elizabeth*, an amiable character, contrasted with Mrs. Godwin lxviii. 368. account of lxxvi. 190, poems of lxxvii. 823. reply concerning lxxxii. ii. 414. epitaph written by lxxxiv. vii. 515. Latin epigram on, noticed lxxxv. i. 8. eulogy on her letters lxxxvii. i. 403
— *Isaac*, account of lxxiv. 784
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 1074, 1165
— Rev. *John*, character of lxxxviii. i. 580
— *John*, the architect, refused admission to St. Stephen's chapel lxx. 730, 814, 847, 952. address to lxxv. 217. lxxx. ii. 239. survey of Exeter cathedral commended 551. History of Antient Architecture lxxvii. 512. remarks on his strictures lxxviii. 110. vindication of his strictures 209, 311. hints to 415. on repairs of Westminster Abbey 599. defended 676, 1165. lxxix. 405. reply to an Old Correspondent lxxix. 724. lxxxi. i. 131. challenge by lxxx. ii. 333. controversies of lxxxi. i. 412, 231, 340, 418, 424, 445. lxxxiii. i. 412. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 229. notice to 332. charges of, examined 513. remarks respecting lxxxiii. ii. 344. Mr. Hawkins's reply to lxxxiv. i. 5, 133, 242, 3 3, 456, 551. his notice of that reply 529. versus Hawkins ii. 2, 114. on Allhallows church lxxxv. i. 35. on Winchester palace 316, 608. on Mr. Hawkins's History of Gothic Architecture ii. 305. satirical notice by lxxxvi. i. 30. on monument of Dagobert lxxxvii. ii. 199. death of 285. memoir of 363. remarks on his character and talents 366. collections of 443. additional memoir of lxxxviii. i. 273. epitaph 276. collections 382, 482. See *Architectural Innovation*, *Vincent*, *Westminster*.
Carter, *Matthew*, account of lxii. 782, 989. notices of lxix. 299
— *Thomas*, account of lxx. 1117, 1211
— Captain *William*, account of lxxv. 589
— Dr. *William*, account of lxix. 258
— Admiral, account of, wanted lxii. 409
— Captain, of Transatlantic celebrity, daughter of, discovered, who is entitled to a vast tract of country in America lxviii. 166
— Rev. Mr. a Romish clergyman, account of lxxiii. 712
— Mr. the composer, account of lxxiv. 946, 1165
Carthage, stone of the wall of, preserved at Stepney church lxii. 592. conjectures respecting lxvii. 552. and Britain, relative situations of lxviii. 297. difficulty in Scipio Africanus's account of taking of New Carthage lxix. 778. remarks on downfall of lxxiii. 1152. account of the ruins of lxxvi. 933
Carthagena, independence of lxxii. i. 281. taken by Morillo lxxxvi. i. 172, 461
Carthew, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxi. 92
Cartier, *John*, account of lxxii. 183
Cartmel lxxvi. 574. silver coins found at 971. passage over the sands described lxxiv. 1159. priory lxxxiv. i. 14
Cartoucheans, a banditti in France lxvi. 188
Carturight, Rev. *Edmund*, mechanical knowledge of lxx. 972. account of *ib.* prays remuneration for his improved cotton spinning machinery lxxviii. 441. indemnity to lxxix. 860
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxxiii. 476
— *Wm.* character of, as a poet lvii. 1170
— Rev. Mr. of Nottinghamshire, account of lxii. 1006
— Mr. a bookseller, gift to Dulwich College lxxxvi. ii. 319
Carver, *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 390
— *Henry*, dead lxix. 563
— Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxiv. ii. 198, 209
— *John*, living lxix. 563
Carvers, annihilation of guild by lxxiv. 1010
Carving at Speke-hall, Lancashire lxxiv. 137. on a chest at York lxii. 316. at Lincoln lxxiii. 129
Cary, *Wm.* optician. See *Meteorology*.
— *John*, the engraver, English Atlas does honour to him as an artist lx. 23
Caryl, *Worsley*, account of lxix. 434
Caryle, Dame *Margery*, epitaph on lxvii. 299
Carysfort, Lord, speech on address lxxv. 1049
Casaubon, *Isaac*, not to be depended on in collating MSS. lxxiii. 524. on Persius? lxxxviii. i. 194
— Dr. *Meric*, epitaph on, &c. lxxviii. 402
Cascades on the river Rontha lix. 1189
Case, Rev. *Thomas Wilmot*, acc. of lx. 372

Cashel cathedral lxix. 1020. described lxxxiii. ii. 317
Cashew Gum, premium for importing lx. 460
Cashimere, tissues of, imitated lxxxii. i. 440
Cashman, the rioter, execution of lxxxvii. i. 270
Cashna, kingdom of, in Africa lx. 635
Casimir, the poet, account of lxiii. 799. his odes 904, 1166, 1177. enquiry whether any English translation of his works 610. translations of the odes of lxiv. 591
Casks, steam used for seasoning, &c. lxxviii. 392
Caspian Sea, enquiry whether salt? lxiv. 590
Cassada of the West Indies lxv. 844
Cassan, city of, burnt lxxxv. ii. 456
— *John*, a keen hunter, acc. of lxxii. 783
— Captain *John*, account of lxxvi. 781
— *Richard*, account of lxxxi. i. 185
— Captain *T.* account of lxxxv. ii. 468
Cassana, *Nicholas*, notice of lxxi. 494
Cassandra. See *Lycophron*.
Cassel taken lxxxiii. ii. 387. visit to lxxxvi. i. 294, 485
Cassilis, Earl of, acc. of lxii. 1031, 1127
— Earl of, letter to the lairde of Barneharroche, relative to Mary Queen of Scots lxxii. 1167
— Earldom of lxiii. 33
Cast-iron steeple proposed lxxxvi. ii. 424. road-way 460
Castell Dinas Bran, described lxxix. 797
Castellum explained lix. 410, 490, 531, 683, 1097
Castile, *Old*, description of lxxiii. 49
Castillo, *Juan del*, account of lxvi. 820
Castle, sign of lxxxviii. i. 510
— *Acre* priory, Norfolk lxviii. 1034
— *Andinas*, stones from lxxii. 394
— *Baynard ward*, history lxxxvi. i. 520
— *Crags* lxxv. 1122
— *Donington*, old hall at lxxxv. ii. 209
— *Howard*, description of lxxxv. i. 202
— *Hyde* lxxi. 424
— *Rushen*, remarks on the gaol lxxx. ii. 514
— *Spectre*, impropriety of antient dresses in the lxix. 468
Castleburg, once a sun-dial lxxv. 1132
Castlehaven, *James Touchet* Lord Audley Earl of, epitaph lxx. 1152. lxxii. 631
— *Mervin*, Lord Audley Earl of, execution of lxxxvii. ii. 29
Castlehead lxxv. 1121
Castlereagh, Lord, political and military services of lxx. 647, 1258. speeches of lxxiv. 1149, 1151. lxxv. 956, 1051. lxxvi. 161, 164, 555. lxxvii. 160, 257, 356, 454. lxxviii. 248. lxxix. 66, 257, 660
Castlethorp, Bucks, church notes lxix. 1024
Castleton, *Henry*, enquiry after lxxiv. 295
Castles, antient, on architecture of lxix. 274. publication of records of, recommended 640
Castre, Northamptonshire, account of lxiv. 980
— Norfolk, described lxxvii. 913. tradition there 915
Castrees, in St. Lucia, destroyed by fire lxxxiii. i. 581
Castries, Field-marshal *De*, account of lxx. 187
Caswall, *Timothy*, account of lxxii. 880
Cat, brings up young hares lx. 705. occasions the death of a child lxi. 84. story of one lxv. 383. adventures of 455. squirrel nurtured by a lxxii. 415. male tortoise-shell lxxxi. ii. 638
— *a pan* in the "Vicar of Bray" lxvi. 1065
— *in the Pan*, meaning of lxxxii. i. 308, 429, 627. lxxxiii. ii. 334. lxxxviii. i. 518
— *and Fiddle*, *Cat and Bagpipe*, &c. lxxxviii. i. 511
— *whipping*, sign of, and trick so called lxxviii. 411
Catacombs, state of the bodies preserved in lxii. 653. at Rome, contain windings of 63 miles lxvi. 933
Catalogues, booksellers' lxxx. ii. 336
Catalonia, action in lxxxii. i. 274
Cataract, two boys drawn down the Linn of Campsie lvii. 1190. at Powerscourt, in Ireland lxx. 609
— treatise on lxxxiii. i. 40. new operation for lxxxiv. i. 87, 260
Catch, antient musical lxxxiii. ii. 25
Catch-club anniversary lvii. 543
Catchup, a remedy for ring-worms, tetters, and eruptions lxviii. 483
Catchword in printing lxxx. i. 139
Catechism, the best explanation of lxix. 2. Bp. Mann's exposition recommended lxx. 331. by Dr. Watson lxxviii. 782. lectures on, by Sir Adam Gordon lxxix. 348. Mr. Marriott and Mr. Yates on lxxxiii. ii. 240, 244
Catechismal instruction recommended to the clergy lxxii. 234
Catechisms on various subjects, by Dr. Mavor lxxix. 348. account of different 950. by Dr. Mavor, extension of, wanted lxxx. ii. 434
Catechizing at Whitechapel and Stepney commended lxxv. 608. duty of 1034
Catelcy, the celebrated *Anne* (afterwards Mrs. *Lascelles*), her will 1049. account of lix. 936
Caterpillar, contemplation on the changes lviii. 18. anatomy of lxxx. i. 18, 407. remarks on 122. spawn brought by N. E. winds lxx. 270
Catesby, *Mark*, account of lxxxiii. i. 557
Cathamus plant recommended as an object of commerce lxx. 149
Catharine, Queen, first wife of Henry VIII. tomb of, at Peterborough, and account of lxix. 273
— *Parr*, Queen, manual of devotions

lx. 618, 700, 703, 785, 799, 986, 1100. buried at Sudeley, Gloucestershire 553.
Catherine, Saint, intended martyrdom, and legend of lxvii. 651
— *Saint*, church, near the Tower, architectural innovation in lxxii. 901. lxxiii. 410
Catharine-wheel, sign of lxxxviii. i. 590
Cathcart, Elizabeth, Lady Dowager, account of lix. 766
Cathedral antiquities lxxxiv. ii. 136, 212, 311, 415, 550
— *schools* lxxxvii. i. 11. ii. 104. St. Asaph lxxxvii. i. 225. Bangor 226. Bristol 327. Canterbury 418. Chester lxxxviii. i. 103. Chichester 391. St. David's, Durham 487. Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford 488
— *service*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 222
Cathedrals, proposal for being supported out of the income of the See lvii. 680. modern embellishments of, censured lxv. 924. modern style of altering lxviii. 1107. in Ireland lxix. 1020, 1126. observations on Gothic and Grecian lxxii. 309. against new pavements in lxxvii. 630. marble used in lxxviii. 117. drawings of lxxix. 1030. on lantern towers of lxxxi. ii. 503. views, &c. of 517. remarks on stipends in lxxxii. i. 325. British, architecture of lxxxiii. ii. 325. remarks on lxxxv. ii. 394. work illustrative of lxxxvi. i. 601. illustration of ii. 37. thin attendance of Clergy at lxxxvii. ii. 2
Catholics, Roman, principles stated lvii. 107. lviii. 413, 484, 583, 696. penal laws a bridle to lviii. 43. their ideas of Jews 964. reply to Mr. Berington on their principles lix. 32. toleration of 224. vindicated 424. debate on penal laws against lxi. 240. 543. dissenters, debates respecting 339. relief granted 615. remarks on 811. debate on bill for their relief 825. publications relative to relief of lxii. 119. controversy publications 239. writings recommended 632. relief granted to, in Ireland lxiii. 567. orders for observing fast-day and Lent lxiv. 176. protestation lxv. 451, 657, 724. principles of modern 583. tenets lxvi. 310. lxvii. 747, 840, 923. argument against the authenticity of the protestation of lxvi. 495. their anxiety to make converts 1075. state of, in Ireland lxvii. 593, 1026, 1038. 1157. proportion of, in Ireland 666. preaching in the language of the country 843. eleven errors of lxviii. 133. in Ireland, live in greater security than Protestants in Catholic countries 652. remarks on, and proofs against their religion 666. view of controversy between Churton and Eyre 667. errors of 735. seminary of, at Standon, Herts lxix. 450, 496, 572. arrogance in terming themselves Catholics 467. means to prevent spreading their opinions 496. state of, in Ireland 506, 1131, 1142. political sentiments of a moderate one lxix. 653. English establishments of, in Europe lxx. 1066. policy of government in appointing and maintaining priests in Ireland lxxii. 1046. address to, from the titular Abp. of Dublin 1215. extracts from catechism 1217. pamphlet on claims of, reviewed lxxv. 735. London petition against claims of, and debates on 754, 849. debates touching bill respecting lxxvii. 561, 564. lxxxiii. ii. 16, 66, 151, 182, 492. privileges proposed for lxxvii. 657. erection of chapels 1197. petition against lxxviii. 444. remarks on their petition lxxx. i. 150, 176. question respecting their claims, and proceedings on lxxx. i. 40, 336, 361, 363. ii. 9, 68, 164, 166 lxxxi. i. 177, 265, 269, 634. ii. 66. lxxxii. i. 166, 265, 282, 372, 467, 571, 640, 658. ii. 77, 136, 240, 268, 369, 528, 634. lxxxiii. i. 56, 81, 119, 151, 154, 161, 176, 197, 270, 361, 466, 581, 644. lxxxiv. i. 85, 122, 189, 192, 259, 345, 445, 470, 502, 512, 669, 681, 692. ii. 63. lxxxv. ii. 65, 67. lxxxvi. i. 367. ii. 68, 162, 164, 167. lxxxvii. i. 399, 545, 550. memoirs on question respecting lxxx. i. 450. oaths of 529. proceedings of delegates ii. 376, 579, 649. tenets of, opposed 631. religion pourtrayed lxxxii. i. 40. church described 249. looking-glass for lxxxiii. ii. 233. number of, in England 435, 550. ceremonies lxxxiv. i. 43. Bible Society 258. Board of, declared illegal 692. discipline of ii. 221. re-union with Protestants 222. correspondence with Protestants 240. petition for unqualified emancipation lxxxv. i. 75. a baker excommunicated 75, 318. impolicy of acceding to ii. 420. terms proposed by the Pope to facilitate their emancipation 622. singular mandement issued to confessors lxxxvi. ii. 266. chapel at Glasgow lxxxvii. i. 77. report on 80. chapel at Cobridge 609
Catigern lxxiv. 611, 1214
Catinat, Marechal *De*, conduct, &c. of lxxvi. ii. 465
Catley Abbey, Lincolnshire, account of lxxix. ii. lxxx. i. 200
Catling, Wm. killed by a fall lxxiv. 792
Cato, censured for suicide lvii. 41. compared with Scipio lxxvii. ii. 429
Catoptromancy, remarkable instance of lx. 896
Catt, Sir *J.* account of lxxvii. 1099
Cats, electricity of lvii. 947. of three colours, query if ever males lxi. 1083. remarkable partiality for lxii. 423. adventures of lxv. 576, 631. disorder of

lxvii. 210, 285, 389, 464. singularities observed in lviii. 756. held in veneration in Egypt lxx. 143. causes of the luminous appearance of their eyes in dark places lxxii. 1026
Cattaro, the mouth of, seized by the Russians lxxvi. 370, 373
Catterhill manor, tenure explained lx. 390
Catterick, old monument at lxxv. 705. epitaphs from 211
Cattle, Rev. *B.* lxxv. 203
Cattle, distemper in Poland lvii. 83. an ox, weighing 280 stone, shewn to the King 84. distemper at Dresden 176. salubrity of their breath 1059. 1000 guineas refused for a bull and cow lxi. 91. hoved, remedy for lxv. 894. lxvii. 211, 507. a cow in her 32d year lxvi. 286. Neapolitan 666. on the prevention and cure of the distemper amongst lxvii. 665. farthing bound disorder described, and remedy lxviii. 301. remedy for disorder incident to cattle 397. rearing of, for prizes, reprehended lxxi. 1181. Lord Somerville's shew of lxxv. 264. remarks on lxxix. 452. disorder of staling blood lxxxi. ii. 618. lxxxii. i. 433
Cattle Comber, Kilkenny, mineral discoveries lxxi. 875
Catto's Italian poem, enquiry after lxiv. 987
Catullus, editions of lxxiv. 1184. passages from lxxvi. 333
Cavallo, Tiberius, account of lxxx. i. 442
Cavalry Act respecting Quakers lxvii. 118
Cave, Sir *Charles*, acc. of lxxx. i. 294, 381
— *Edward*, character of, by Sir John Hawkins lvii. 285
— *Joseph* and *Edward*, epitaph lxxvii. 1196
— Sir *Richard*, judgment on lxxxiii. ii. 535
— *Richard*, and *Sarah*, epitaph lxxxi. ii. 5
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxx. i. 381
— Sir *Thomas* (his grandson), account of lxii. 93
— *Wm.* account of, wanted lxxxiii. ii. 206
Cave near Gya lx. 220. discovered at Worfield lxxx. i. 3
Cavendish, Lord *Frederick*, account of lxxiii. 995
— *Frederick*, account of lxxxii. i. 197, 289
— Lord *George*, account of lxiv. 484
— Sir *Henry*, his death lxxiv. 789
— Mr. *Henry*, character of lxxx. i. 195
— *Thomas*, circumnavigator, memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 696
— Sir *William*, claim to be author of the Life of Wolsey lxxxiii. ii. 568
— Mrs. (by some called *Jack*) lxxxii. ii. 14
— family lxxii. 829
— *bridge*, Castle Donington lxxxv. i. 305
Cavern at Loxton lxiv. 399. low-bowed ones lxix. 653. near Nizzi, in Italy lxxiii. 776. curious one at Spaxton, Somersetshire lxxxvii. ii. 271
Cavities, of sonorous lxxxii. i. 109
Caubonabere. See *Parr*, Dr. *Samuel*.
Cauldron, Staffordshire, acc. of lxiv. 711
Caulfield, Chief Justice *St. John*, account of lxvii. 1015
Cauliflower, method of cultivating lxxviii. 391. experiment on 576
Caus family, deeds of lxxii. 412. inscription relating to lxxiii. 740
Cautions, useful lxii. 496
Cawdor, Lord, Bacchanalian Vase described lxx. 817. account of lxxiv. 179
Cawley's portrait lxxv. 434
— almshouses 435
Cawne, *Robert*, account of lxxvi. 481
Cawston, *Henry*, account of lxxv. 391, 484
Cawthorn, *James*, memoirs of lxi. 1081
Cawthorne, *J. F.* expelled the House of Commons lxvi. 839, 928. lxxvii. 258
Caxton, collection of books printed by him burnt lx. 437. lxxi. 419. supposed portrait of lxxx. i. 547. books printed by lxxxv. ii. 143. early edition of his Chronicle lxxx ii. 223. Golden Legend 1483 lxxxv. i. 349
Cay, *Henry Boult*, account of lxv. 171
Cayenne, description of lxxiv. 914. taken lxxix. 461
Cayley, *George*, on medical reform, resolution from Ripon on the subject lxxvi. 715
— *William*, account of lxxv. 183
Cayley's, *Arthur*, Life of Raleigh, remarks on lxxvi. 400
Caylus's antique paintings lxxi. 139
Cecil, Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxx. ii. 196, 320. lxxxi. ii. 439
Cecil, Secretary, instructions how the Papists are to be dealt with lviii. 43. verses by, enquired after lxxv. 200
Cecil's holiday, Nov. 5th so called lxxvii. 29
Cecil house, built by Sir Thomas Palmer lvii. 33
Cecilia, *St.* history of lxii. 1106, 1180. lxiii. 25, 33, 163. lxviii. 925
Cecisbeo, on the custom in Italy lxv. 547
Cedar, a peculiar species of lxiv. 396
Celery, queries respecting lxxiii. 951. a vegetable monster 1139
Celestial Hemisphere by Heming lxxxi. i. 463
Celibacy, impolicy of imposing on Fellows of Colleges lx. 503. thoughts on Fellows of Colleges marrying 613
Cellini, *Benevenuto*, supposed portrait of lxvi. 9, 371
Celt, found in Staffordshire lxvii. 111. Devonshire 194, 200. lxvii. 729. Somersetshire lxxiv. 140. Burrington Comb lxxv. 409. at Enfield lxxvii. 529
Celtic, animadversions on Pinkerton's Gothic Reflections lx. 601. literature lxv. 376, 507. explanations of lxx. 418. origin of name 624. language investigated lxxii. 991. researches lxxi. 435. dictionary lxxx. i. 84. funerals

&c. lxxvii. i. 16. language, Greek and Latin derived from lxxxviii. i. 229. erratum 418
Cement, decay of modern lxxvii. 326. for iron flues lxxviii. 392. for patching up buildings censured lxxvi. 422, 496. remarks on 1005. failure of, noticed 1127, 1128
Cemeteries, instances of neglect of lxiv. 1083. one near St. Alban's described lxix. 364
Cenis, Mount, Savoy, account of lxvii. 736
Centaur man of war, painting of, at Exton Wall lxix. 179
Centioner explained lxx. 1255. illustrated lxxi. 229
Centres of bridges, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 124, 225, 411. ii. 222. new mode of fixing 223
Century, on the commencement of lxviii. 573, 676, 677, 679, 681, 791, 401, 468, 493. lxix. 1176. lxx. 64, 132, 381. blessings of the present lxx. 3. worthies of *ib.* retrospect of the eighteenth 3, 119, 120, 314, 412, 508, 611, 713, 831, 937, 1049, 1154, 1273. lxxi. 33, 119, 314, 522. South Sea scheme lxx. 937. Layer's plot 938. Bishop Atterbury banished *ib.* Lord Bolingbroke pardoned 939. reflections on the revolutions of the late lxxiii. 756
Ceram, island of lxxvi. 905
Cerberus, critical remarks on lxxxiv. i. 237, 320
Ceremony, ridiculous influence of lx. 45. misplaced 223
Ceres, translation of Hymn to, proposed by Badcock lviii. 691. publication of Hole's version 787. Eleusinian lxxii. 609. statue of, conveyed from Athens to England lxxiii. 758. bust of, at Cambridge lxxiv. 58. inscription found in Caervoran lxxxvi. ii. 364
Cerjat, Maximilian de, acc. of lxxii. 688
Cerne Abbey, coin found at lxxvii. 916
Cervantes Don Quixote lxxxvi. ii. 536
Cetra, or antient buckler, on lxix. 829
Ceuta delivered up to the English lxxx. i. 173
Ceylon, intelligence from lxvi. 67, 336. lxxiv. 874. lxxv. 476, 477. capitulation of Trincomale lxvi. 68. reserved to the English by the preliminaries of peace lxxi. 1033. ceded to England lxxii. 452. tradition concerning kings of 899. the Taprobane of Ptolemy 1008. victories of the English lxxiii. 873. lxxiv. 35*d*. proceedings in the Commons respecting 459. miserable state of lxxv. 271. its trade lxxvi. 305. account of, under the antients 1138. not the Taprobane of the antients lxxviii. 32. lxxix. 108. stated to be the Taprobane of the antients 206. described 431, 513. ravages of the small pox lxxxi. ii. 145. insurrection in lxxxviii. i. 363, 460. affairs of ii. 171, 364, 536
Chabert, Marquis *De*, improvements of time-keepers lvii. 214
Chad, St. pennies explained lviii. 503. Gospel of lxvi. 296. burying ground at Shrewsbury neglected lxxiv. 1000
Chadwick, Sir *Andrew*, extraordinary codicil to his will lxxiii. 1205
— *John*, account of lxx. 1216
Chadwicke, James Mansfield, account of lix. 1152
Chaffinches, migration of lx. 991. account of lxii. 507. curious notes respecting lxiii. 135
Chafin, Rev. *William*, early life of lxxxviii. i. 8-10. account of deer-hunters ii. 113. death of 282
— Mrs. letter to her husband, 1688 lxxxvii. ii. 603
Chaigneau, Will. author of Jack Conner lxvi. 823
Chain, silver, found at Inverness lxxvii. 1214
Chain-bridge in America lxxxi. i. 282. one described ii. 275
Chains of bombs, experiment to break lix. 947. against their use to confine maniacs lxxviii. 285
Chair, state, account of a lxxviii. 970
Chairmen, riot of, at Bath lxiii. 1144
Chalcondyles, Leonicus, his account of easy virtue of English women lxv. 548
Chalcophones stone lxiv. 618
Chaldee 18 varieties of alphabets lxix. 880
Chalfont St. Giles lxxii 487. residence of Milton at 487. church 630
Chalices of tin lix. 591
Chalk church, Kent lxxiii. 9
Chalk quarries, near Gravesend lxxiii. 222
Challenge, answer to one lix. 521. Rev. Mr. Harbin committed to prison for sending one lx. 470. George Franklin receives judgment for sending one 564. between Sir John Hollles and Messrs. Zouch and Marsham lxxii. 1003
Chalmers, Alexander, his advertisement to British Essayists lxxv. 647. notices of his Biographical Dictionary lxxxvi. ii. 296 lxxxvii. i. 291
— Lieut. col. *James*, acc. of lxxvi. 986
— *James*, account of lxxx. i. 598
— Dr. *Thomas*, his preaching commended lxxxvii. i. 431. work against his Discourses ii. 482
Chaloner, Richard, epitaph lxxviii. 673
— family lxvii. 1087
Chalton, fire at lxxvii. 774
Chalybeate spring, near Stow-on-the-Would lxxxiv. i. 624
Chamanism, acc. of that religion lx. 367
Chamber of Manufactures, proceedings lvii. 189
Chamberlain, Dr. *Edward*, epitaph and anecdotes lxi. 1014. epitaph illustrated 1193

Chamberlain, Thomas Robert, account of lxiv. 421
— of London, proceedings on the poll for lxviii. 75
Chamberlaine, W. or Valentines lxxv. 29. on stizolobium or cowhage 251
Chamberlaine's portraits lxx. 710. 836, 916
Chamberlayne, Anne, epitaph on lxi. 1109
— Dr. Dean of Bristol, a prayer by lviii. 1040. correction of 1151. Latin prayer translated lx. 970
— Dr. *Edward*, family of lxii. 797
Chamberlin, Mason, on Luke XXIII. lxxxv. ii. 32
Chambers, Ephraim, letters to Mrs. Chambers lvii. 314, 381. anecdotes of his Dictionary lxxix. 123. particulars of lxxxiv. i. 17
— *Henry*, account of lxxiv. 1071
— Sir *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 592
— Sir *William*, account of lxvi. 259. author of Heroic Epistle to lxxxv. ii. 485. Heroic Epistle to, ascribed to Mr. Morgann lxxxvi. i. 34. written by Mason 489
Chambers of peers and deputies, opening of lxxxv. ii 362. lxxxvi. ii. 450. address of the peers to the King lxxxv. ii. 363. reduced lxxxvi. ii. 264. proceedings of 548. addresses of lxxxvii. ii. 455
Chameleon, observations on lxxxv. i. 216
Chamois, description of, and of the Chamois hunter lxxxv. i. 407
Chamoletting of paper lxxv. 1147
Champ de Mai, ceremony at lxxxv. i. 554
Champagny lxxiv. 774
Champante, Mary, melancholy death by drowning herself lxxiv. 794, 905
Champignons, poisonous effects of lxxviii. 942
Champigny, William Champion, account of lxxiii. 89
Champion, Colonel *Alexander*, epitaph on lxv. 876
Champness, Samuel, acc. of lxxiii. 992
Champneys, Sir *Thomas* lxxi. 1184
Chance, atheistical doctrine of, combated lxxii. 757
Chancellor, Lord, avocations of, injurious to clients lxxviii. 393
Chancellor of the Exchequer, money remitted to, anonymously lxxxviii. i. 80. bequest 648
Chancels of churches lvii 662
Chancery, trial between the Six Clerks and the Clerks in Chancery lvii. 633. suit in the Imperial Chamber more than 200 years lxi. 221. practice in lxxxi. ii. 440. delay of suits in lxxxii. i. 651. ii. 80. lxxxv. ii. 520. lxxxvii. i. 599. lxxxviii. i. 98. principles and practice of the lxxxiv. ii. 240. new building intended for Court of lxxxvi. ii. 79
Chandler, Bishop, family of lxiii 910, 974, 1000, 1131
Chandler, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, on Ilium lxxv. 729. account of lxxx. i. 188
— *Thomas*, convicted of perjury lviii. 604
Chandos, James Duke of (1676), his letter to Dr. Busby lxii. 39. original letter of 589
— *James Brydges* Duke of, account of lix. 958. pedigree of 1048
— Sir *John* lxxvi. 115. See *Pembroke*.
— barony, petition for claiming lx. 1157. particulars respecting lxxvii. 989, 1091. remarks on the claim to lxxviii. 7, 118, 119
Chant, plan to improve the present mode of lxxix. 35
Chantilly described lxxxv. ii. 140
Chantrill, William, account of lx. 374
Chantrey, F. monument by lxxxvii. ii. 391. merit as a sculptor lxxxvii. i. 102
Chapel, free, in West-street, St. Giles's lxx. 438, 821. near Tavistock-square lxxii. 409, 519. erected at Sedgley lxxxvii. ii. 550. at Plymouth 623. and school, new one in Dean Forest proposed lxxxiii. i. 417. the same consecrated lxxxvi. ii. 192
Chapels, domestic, consecrated, not the fashion lx. 785, 907, 1079, 1193. plan for general places of public worship lxx. 926. free ones recommended lxxvi. 328. lxxviii. 599. parochial, rendered more useful lxxix. 306. wanted lxxx. i. 627. recommended lxxiv 615. lxxviii. 583. lxxx. ii. 111, 230, 325. remarks on 439. pews in lxxxii. i. 528. erected in Scotland lxxxvi. ii. 200. for the established church, obstacles to erecting lxxxv. ii. 584
Chaplains, Shrewsbury infirmary lxvii. 792. neglect of, to gaols and hospitals lxxiv. 709, 710 recommended to prisons 994. injunction to Royal Chaplains lxxxiii. i. 531. new year's gift to Court Chaplains lxxxiv. i. 44
Chapman, Archdeacon *John*, corrections respecting lxi. 698
— Rev. Dr. *George*, account of lxxvi. 985
— *George*, drama by lxxxv. ii 220, 221
— *John*, epitaph on lxiii. 380
— Dame *Sarah*, account of lxx. 391
Chapone, Mrs. memoirs of lxxi. 1216
Chappe, Claude, inventor of the telegraph, account of lxxv. 184, 378
Chaptal, M. lxxiv. 774
Chapusette, de St. Valentin, family, account of lviii. 945
Character, only to be estimated by examining every part lvii. 559. a worthy lxiii. 298. national, the difficulty in attaining lxv. 548. bill in defence of, recommended lxx. 503
Characters, absurdity of blazoning undeserved lxxvii. 726. from real life (1761) lxxxv. i. 405. remarks on lxxxiv. i. 145

Charades lxxii. ii. 32. by Professor Person lxxviii. 775. lxxviii. i. 221
Charcoal, its preserving quality lxxvii. 1128. experiment on lxxxii. i. 178
Chardry, an Anglo-Norman poet lxx. 1066
Charette, account of execution of lxvi. 441
Charge, *not* delivered at the Old Bailey lxvi. 464
Charing, village of, query about lxxxiv. i. 111
Charing-cross, Cabal-house near lviii. 241. sword, &c. fell from the statue of Charles I. lxxx. i. 377
Charing-place, Kent lxviii. 467
Charitable Donations, Report from the Committee appointed to inspect them lviii. 641. account of 642. donations, produce of 1143. how to obtain a copy, as returned to Parliament in 1786, lxiv. 818. hints respecting lxv. 481. lxxii. ii. 608. lxxiv. ii. 308. bill respecting lxxx. i. 56. lxxxiii. i. 423. ii. 18, 215. at Keel lxxi. ii. 410
— *Funds*, hint on, &c. lxxv. ii. 508
— *Institutions*, intention of subscribers to be strictly adhered to lviii. 816. defended lxxv. 134. hint to lxxvi. 1104. thoughts on lxxxiv. ii. 57. increase of lxxxvi. i. 409
— *Loans* in Ireland lxiv. 99
— *Uses*, law respecting lxxix. 232
Charities, 365 guineas, profit of a London tradesman, to be disposed of in lvii. 102. on abuse of public 1158. proposal for a committee to enquire into the state of 1159. advice to bequeathers of lxxi. 495. remarks on public lxxiv. 911, 1028, 1196. act for regulating lxxxi. ii. 125. hint for reform of 127. on increase of lxxxvii. ii. 405. list of, in London lxxxiv. i. 152
Charity, families not to be neglected for lviii. 27. characterized lxvi. 1027. best method of bestowing lxxi. 592. hypocrisy of lxxiv. 911. eulogy on lxxxiv. ii. 326. collectors of 648
Charity Schools, anniversary of meetings lviii. 558. lxvi. 518. lxix. 448, 640. lxxiii. 474. lxxiv. 589. rules for subscribers to lxv. 505. their origin lxvi. 630. in Zoar-street 834. one for girls at Leicester lxviii. 990. utility in Wales lxx. 504. Mrs. Cappe on lxxv. 553. lxxvi. 645. drawing proposed to be taught in lxxvii. 911
Charlemagne constellation? lxix. 1067
— poem of lxxxii. i. 439. lxxxiii. i. 40. translated lxxxiv. ii. 446
Charlemont, *James Caulfield* Earl of, account of lxix. 813. family 899. memoirs of lxxxiii. i. 434
Charles I. notices of things that belonged to him lvii. 41. saying of Bernini, when he saw the picture of lviii. 290. death warrant, where signed 301. account of a bust of 669. letter of lix. 877. his coin 935. lx. 703. body supposed to be visited by Cromwell the night after his death lix. 1012. enquiry into his saintship and martyrdom 1093. characterized by Dr. Maybew in a sermon *ib.* statue of lx. 1189. epitaph 1168. doubt about his residence 1191. bust of, enquired after lxi. 115, 221. remarks on 904. memorials of 401, 618, 814. lxii. 21. writing of, to be decyphered 418. letter of Archbishop Williams, on the death of lxii. 99. and Lewis XVI. compared 139. portraits wanted by Mr. Copley, &c. 536. inscription to his memory at Church Handborough 608. bust of, at Hammersmith 715. coffin of his daughter Elizabeth dug up in the Isle of Wight 1147. state chair and stool lxiv. 507. anecdotes of lxv. 36. lxxv. 1132. lxxxiii. ii. 533. lxxxv. ii. 218. lxxxvi. ii. 319, notes respecting his death warrant lxv. 152, 211, 467. route from Oxford to Newark 566. rout from Downham to Oxford 657. enquiry after his Letters lxvi. 635. description of a painting of 911. silver heart of lxvii. 377. examination of his tomb recommended 746. gold ring of 830, 1017. shirt worn at his martyrdom, and other reliques of, deposited at Ashburnham church, in Sussex lxviii. 271. mourning-ring of, at Strawberry-hill 832. ribband worn by him immediately before his death lxix. 106. character of, by Fuller 287. characterized lxx. 119. lxxiii. 426. gold coin of 3*s.* value lxx. 1061. box and seal, with the medallions of him and his Queen, described lxxiii. 712. letter of, recommending Dr. Weekes lxxvi. 901. writ to obtain money, to Nicholas Steward 1027. shilling of, struck at Pontefract 913, 1006. Order worn by him given to the Prince of Wales lxxvii. 1169. loyalty towards lxxix. 317, bust of 1023. lxxxiii. i. 558. reception at York and Durham lxxxi. ii. 99. memoirs of the reign of lxxxi. ii. 239. martyrdom of lxxxiii. i. 48. particulars of his interment 299. burial-place of 404. ii. 236. discovery of his coffin and person i. 456. letter relative to 404. memoirs of 546. original letters of 412. picture of lxxxiv. i. 108. effigies, &c. of, discovered at Southwell ii. 435, 436. author of Icon Basilike lxxxv. ii. 293. medallion of lxxxvii. i. 209. annals of his reign ii. 28. his character 29
Charles II. restoration and character lvi. 703. narrative of his concealment at Moseley lix. 592. hardships and flight 738. statue of lx. 1189. licence to Scurton to preach lxi. 418. trait of his court 815. English manners in

ing a sermon preached at his birth 322. entertained at Pittenween, in Fife 544. chair of lxiv. 618. letter to Duke of Ormond on taking the Seals from Lord his reign 928. anecdote of his friend Dame Joane lxiii. 127. note respect- Clarendon lxvi. 377. Charles Fitz- Charles, a son of by Catherine Pegge 451. invasion of England by, in 1650 lxviii. 279. characterized lxx. 119. letter to Dean Steward 1020. medal struck on his birth 1061. extracts from the diet books of lxxii. 501. two blank commissions to raise troops for his service lxxiv. 140. paintings of his friends lxxix. 291. letter of, 296. anecdote of 843. painting of lxxxiii. i. 228. restoration of ii. 320. men of note in his reign lxxxv. i. 587. escape after the battle of Worcester lxxxvi. ii. 499. wax statue of lxxxvii. ii. 33

Charles III. of Spain, character lxii. 348

Charles IV. of Spain, pension to lxxxv. i. 460

Charles V. Emperor, his visit to the place of his nativity lxv 546. picture of, and his consort, in Corby-castle lxxiv. 1129. statue at Ghent lxxv. 430. interview with Wolsey at Bruges 533

Charles V. King of France, death and burial lxxv. 636

Charles VIII. History of lxxxii. i. 336

Charles XII. of Sweden, anecdote of lxxx. ii. 250

Charles the Bad, account of his death lxxiv. 1005. Froissart's acc. of lxxvi. 140

— Archduke, splendid entry into Brussels lxxiv. 1024. book written by, presented to public library of Mentz lxxxv. ii. 614.

— Prince of Wales, painting of his return from Spain lxvi. 900. letter of, to Prince Rupert lxxi. 799

Charlestown, in America, Judge Pendleton's charge to the Grand Jury lvii. 147. bank robbed lxxxi. ii. 373

— in Cornwall, described lxx. 637

Charlotte, Queen, anecdote of lviii. 654. birth-day kept lx. 80. lxix. 241. lxx. 271. lxxiv. 81. ball given by her lxix. 518 visit to the Duke of Marlborough lxxxvii. ii. 270. instance of her benevolence 475, 639. at meeting of National Schools lxxxviii. i. 461. donation 462. illness of 462, 559. address to ii. 68. state of her health 79, 176, 273, 367. death and memoir 387. genealogy 389. funeral 561

— Princess, proposed marriage of lxxxiv. ii. 67. proceedings respecting 266, 268. medical certificate respecting 284. first evening party lxxxv. i. 360. marriage of lxxxvi. i. 177, 270, 449, 462, 559. allowance by Parliament 449, 551. estate for 559. congratulations 629. Marlborough house taken by lxxxvii. ii. 271. demise and funeral of 449-454. feeling excited by, in France 445. anecdotes of 483. reflections on her death 536, 609, 610. medal in commemoration of 540. inscription on her coffin 640. astrological remark lxxxviii. i. 2. subscription for monument 78. churches proposed 102, 198. anecdote of 140. addresses on her death 164. her monument to be a temple for divine worship 463. reflections on 614

Charlton, church notes from lxxvi. 211. pictures, &c. in Earl of Suffolk's seat there 211. park lxxi. 917

— Lieutenant, killed in a duel lxxvii. 780

— alias *Courteen*, Mr. collection of lxxxii. i. 205

Charleton church, near Malmesbury lxxii. 825

Charmagnols, why French were so called lxxiv. 1154

Charnel-house, at Stratford lxiv. 506

Charnel-houses and *Crypts*, on lxiv. 617

Charnell, Alicia Dorothea, account of lxiv. 91

Charnels, arms of the family, account of lix. 607. seat of the family 495

Charnock, John, memoirs of lxxvii. 883

Charnwood Forest described lxii. 359. lxxxv. i. 209. during an eclipse lxiii. 1105. suit respecting part of lxxxi. i. 667. discoveries in lxxxiii. i. 81. inclosure, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 491. chapel at lxxxv. i. 209. church in, proposed to be called Waterloo church lxxxvii. ii. 483

Charrington, John, and *Elizabeth* his wife, death of lxxxv. ii. 573

Chart, in Kent, church of, destroyed by lightning lxxxiv. i. 230

Chartreuse, Grande, described by Wilkes lxxv. 57

Charter-house, abuses in lvii. 1158. reservoir of the lxxi. 1161. Earl Moira made a governor of lxxxi. i. 668. anniversary lxxxvi. ii. 560. lxxxvii. ii. 551

Charters, particular words explained lxi. 1001. advantages of lxiv. 538. to the town of Dunster, Somersetshire lxxviii. 874

Chase, Judge, acquitted lxxvi. 478

— *Thomas*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 105

Chaser sloop, history of lxxxviii. i. 211, 404

Chastellieux, Marquis *De*, account of an engagement in America, corrected by Col. Simcoe's journal lvii. 36. account of lviii. 1029

Chatalet, Duke, account of lxvi. 705

Chateaubriand, M. *De*, letter of lxxxiv. i. 336

Chatham, curiosities found there enquired after lx. 400. figures in the church explained 724, 782. frag-

ments of antiquities in the old church lxv. 905. church described lxvi. 376
Chatham chest, some account of lxxiv. 656
Chatham, *Hester Grenville* Countess, account of lxxiii. 388. her funeral 476
— *William Pitt* Earl of, inscription on an obelisk erected to his memory at Clifton, near Bath lix. 607. remarks on his conduct lxxx. i. 364. statement of his proceedings 365
— title of lxxvii. 40
Chatsworth in 1760 lxxxvi. ii. 594
Chatsworth-house lxxiv. 1126. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637
Chatterton, Sir *James*, account of lxxvi. 390
— *Richard*, account of lxxv. 1243
— *Thomas*, his knowledge of heraldry lvii. 954. collection of his detached pieces called for 1058. writer of Rowley's Poems lviii. 781. enquiry into the causes of Dr. Knox's alteration in the account given of him in his Essays lix. 602, 684, 707. letter of Mr. Badcock respecting that controversy 878, 879. remarks on his life 1081. list of partizans on each side 1084. account of the family lx. 691, 717, 988, 1073. no application said to be made by the editor of the Biographia Britannica to Mr. Walpole, for particulars concerning him 801. mistake about rectified lxi. 41. letter of Dr. Farmer respecting lxii. 398. correspondence with Lord Orford lxvii. 125. disquisition on his life lxix. 21, 120, 272. his death 92. drawings *ib.* posthumous works 23. application to Lord Orford 24. early writings 385. circumstances respecting the family of lxx. 99. Sir Herbert Croft's answer to Mr. Southey's attack respecting Chatterton's papers 99, 223, 323. Mr. Southey's reply 226. mistakes of lxxiv. 203. native place of 1125. account of the subscription edition of 722. life of lxxviii. 611. his works examined lxxx. ii. 245
— *William*, epitaph lxi. 131
Chattertonian controversy, Tyrwhitt and Steevens convinced of the forgery of Rowley's Poems lviii. 187
Chaveney family lxix. 96
Chaucer, *Geoffry*, his house and portrait lxii. 532, 614. supposed interview with Petrarch lxxiii. 8. account of the life and works of 1141, 1229. various employments 1233. character 1234. confined, and deprived of employments 1233. remark on lxxv. 1142. lxxix. 512. monument lxxvii. 974. quotation from lxxx. i. 200. critical remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 295
Chauncey, Rev. *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 283, 423
Chauncy, *Nathaniel*, account of lx. 87. epitaph lxiv. 592
Chauncy, *Philip* and *Mary*, epitaph lxiv. 592
Chauvel, Rev. *Arthur Robinson*, sermon of, dedicated to Sir T. B. Thompson lxxvi. 354
Cheam, *East* and *West*, Surrey, historical notes of lxviii. 763
— school, particulars of lxxx. i. 417
Cheap Cross, when taken down lxv. 306. ornamented with a statue of Diana lxvi. 737
Cheddar Society meeting, July 1800 lxx. 707, 836
Chedworth, *John Howe* Lord, account of lxxiv. 1242. numerous legacies 1243, 1244. report of trials on his will lxxvi. 672, 1030, 1201. character of, by Lords Dartmouth, Moira, Suffolk, Eldon, &c. &c. 1031. letter of lxxvii. 119. epitaph on lxxviii. 379
Cheeke family lxviii. 580
Cheere, name of, assumed by Madryll lxxviii. 549
Cheese wering Rocks lxxvii. 1023
Cheese, Stilton, account of lx. 1207
Cheesecake-house in Hyde-park lxxi. 401
Cheetham, Mrs. charities left by lx. 857
Chekes translation of Sophocles and Euripides lxxix. 198
Chelmsford church fallen in lxx. 79. downfall of 432. gaol and town-hall *ib.* Conduit, New-hall made a retreat to 50 nuns *ib.* fire at lxxviii. 263. cause of the fall of the church lxxviii. 912. county gaol, good state of lxxiv. 397, 702. described 705. earnings of prisoners in 1089. state of house of correction 706. dreadful fire at 1160. description of the county hall lxxviii. 922
Chelonis, duty to her father and husband lviii. 960
Chelsea, late and present rectors, defence of their characters lxviii. 288, 461. proposed history of lxxix. 1127. church described lxxx. i. 416. history of 558. Salter's Coffee-house at lxxxii. i. 207. new burial-ground at ii. 415. Catholic chapel at lxxxiii. i. 494. lectureship of lxxxiv. ii. 23
— *College*, foundation of lxxi. 390. hall of, prepared for the trial of General Whitelocke lxxviii. 82. ground near, granted to Colonel Gordon lxxix. 657, 658, 755. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 134, 226. description of lxxxv. i. 49
— *College of Divinity*, enquired after lxxiv. 855
Chelsum, Dr. *James*, account of, and farther particulars enquired for lxxi. 1176. letter to, from Mr. J. A. Partridge 1177. account of lxxii. 181, 293
Cheltenham, diary of journey of the Royal Family to lviii. 649, 757, 883, 978, 1073. waters 911. remarks on a ride between there and Bath lxi. 511.

church lxviii. 652. Dr. James on the properties of the waters lxxiv. 649. increased state of lxxix. 40. storm at 472. ecclesiastical establishment at, insufficient lxxxv. ii. 145
Chelvey, coins, &c. found at lxxviii. 360
Chemical discoveries by Scheele lix. 307
— experiments lxv. 402. on Mr. Cruikshank's lxxii. 19
Chemical Catechism by Parkes lxxvii. 143. lxxviii. 25, 628
Chemistry, premiums offered for discoveries in lviii. 424. lx. 457. progress in the science of lviii. 525. nomenclature, account of 525. modern lxvii. 1019, 1158. professor at Leipzig lxviii. 842. theories of lxxviii. 775. Dr. Harrington's theory of, defended 896. conversations on lxxix. 1031. rudiments of lxxx. i. 52. remarks on English lxxxi. ii. 536. elements of lxxxii. i. 240. nomenclature in 325. agricultural lxxxiii. i. 336. lxxxiv. i. 466. authors on lxxxiv. i. 17. original professorship of ii. 2. observations on animal lxxxviii. i. 348
Chemists, an error of modern lxiv. 310
Cheneys family, monuments and arms at Teddington lxxiv. 505
Cheping, co. Lancaster, font at, elucidated lxxi. 1097
Chepstow, castle decribed lxi. 512. bridge at 1016. road to lxix. 1038. remarks on the castle lxxii. 206. church 208. History of lxxxi. ii. 136. accident at lxxxii. ii. 386. priory lxxxiv. i. 13. bridge completed lxxxv. ii. 367. bridge opened lxxxvi. ii. 269
Chequers lxiii. 531. origin of lxiv. 797. sign of lxxxviii. i. 590
Cherbourg, notice of a plan of lvii. 461. prophetic wish of ruin of works at, fulfilled lviii. 182
Cherokee nation, subdued by 50 Americans lviii. 1162. chiefs arrive lx. 1138
Cherries, how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102
Cherry, Mr. *A.* memoirs of lxxxii. i. 293
— *Francis*, account of lxv. 825, 894. family lxix. 95
— Mr. murder of, at Benares lxix. 620
— originally pronounced Kerry lxvii. 199
Cherry Hinton, Cambridgeshire, church notes lxx. 632
— *trees*, a disease in lxii. 612
Chertsey, ruins of the abbey lxvii. 196. church lxxv. 78. lxxvii. 355, 705
Cherubim, on the representation of lxxvii. 1100
Chesapeake, American frigate, taken lxxxiii. ii. 280
Cheselden, Colonel *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 986
Chesheer, recommended as a good Gothic architect lix. 214
Cheshire, promised History of lxxi. 1178. History declined lxxii. 59. intended History of 1204. riots lxxxii. i. 478. Hundred of Edisbury lxxxiii. ii. 568. History of lxxxiv. i. 144. ii. 32. Compendium of its History lxxxvi. ii. 505. lxxxvii. i. 123. lxxxviii. i. 325
Cheshunt, epitaphs at lx. 618
— *college* opened lxii. 800
Cheslyn, *Richard*, account of lvii. 1191
— Mrs. account of lxii. 671
— *Sarah*, account of lxxv. 886
Chesnut, Spanish, recommended to be planted lx. 316
— horse, method of making starch of lxv. 1005
— tree at Offchurch lxxxiv. ii. 470
Chess, morals of lvii. 590. game of, first found out by Pesse, an Indian lviii. 395. reward he asked for it *ib.* a curious game between King John and Fitzwarin *ib.* forbid by Louis IX. and James I. *ib.* two of King Henry I.'s sons quarrel at 504. enquiries concerning 759. answers to enquiries 879. hints on 947. morality in chess, by Lord Pope Innocent lix. 641. when first introduced 725. invented by the Indians of Asia lx. 225. described from an antient Latin poet lxvi. 97, 211. Chinese method of playing 756. history of the game of lxxi. 825. played by two separate committees lxxvii. 605. moralized in Dutch lxxxv. ii. 338
Chessher, Mr. his surgical practice similar to Mr. Venel's lxxx. i. 38
Chest, stone, found at Fifield, Essex lxxii. 394. in Lancing church lxxviii. 316
Chester, want of police lvii. 879. storm at lviii. 556. lxxix. 878. old public buildings lix. 493. right of chusing members of the Corporation lx. 228, 339, 720. account of the bishopric lxi. 310. 323. water-tour to lxi. 1174. new county hall lxvii. 1064. made a principality lxix. 554. enlarged by Richard II. 654. Phœnix tower and city wall lxxii. 801. castle and city gaols, particularly described lxxvi. 812, 815. antiquities at lxxvii. 313. removal of its citadel 1024. St. John's collegiate church, seal of lxxviii. 969. cathedral lxxix. 494. lxxxiii. i. 40. lxxxiv. i. 13. school established at lxxxi. ii. 182. elective dispute at 475. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 103. subscription for repair of the cathedral ii. 3, 461. law library presented to lxxxviii. 461. excellence of the infirmary ii. 25
— Earls of, portraits in stained glass lxxxvii. ii. 443. their privileges lxxxviii. i. 326
— *Inn*, in the Strand lxi. 1170
Chester-le-street church lxxxii. i. 513
Chesterfield church notes lxiii. 977. lxiv. 15. town notes 17. gives title to Earl of lxxiv. 749

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope Earl *of*, a literary poacher lix. 87. letter from the celebrated lxxii. 293. notice respecting lxxiv. 749. death of lxxxv. ii. 282
— Lady, encomium on lxviii. 932
Chesterford, Great, stone coffins found at lxxii. 394
Chettle, co. Dorset, described lxxxiv. ii. 483*
Chetwynd, Captain, account of lix. 178
Chevalier's Voyage in Propontis reviewed lxxiv. 1029. extracts from 1185. contradicts Mr. Dallaway 1186
Chevalier, Rev. Dr. *John*, acc. of lix. 279
Cheviot hills, description of lxi. 9, 115
Chevreau, extract from lxxv. 593
Cheyney, Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Lincoln, account of lxvi. 629
— Sir *John*, account of lxii. 1090
Chicheley, Henry, Abp. of Canterbury, character of lxiii. 394. epitaph on, &c. lxxviii. 402. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418. benefactions of lxxxv. i. 393, 394. account of 395
Chichester, antiquities found in a vault there lix. 761. lxii. 593. lxxv. 926. cross lxxiii. 22. cathedral 23. painting in the cathedral lxxix. 596. architectural innovation lxxiii. 229. St. George's Hospital for lepers lxxiv. 202, 312, 313. disembattling the cathedral censured *ib.* views? 423. plan of subscription library at 1201. History of, recommended lxxv. 433. maintenance of the poor 435. city walls *ib.* answer to author of History of 651. quantity of rain lxxvii. 637. the supposed Regnum of Antoninus 1190. lxxix. 39. new church lxxxi. ii. 476. cathedral school of lxxxviii. i. 391
— *Thomas Pelham* Earl of, account of lxxv. 91
— *Thomas Pelham* Earl of, a patron of literature lxxv. 308
Chichleiana Stemmata lxvii. 1024
Chicken-pox, mistaken for small-pox lxxiii. 896
Chidiac, Sir *John*, and Lady, monument of lxi. 816
Chiffinch, enquiries after lxxix. 852 account of 926
Chigani, or Gipsies, similarity to the Bidoween Arabs lxxii. 999
Chigi, Prince, history of lxv. 289
Chigwell, Essex, account of lxxiii. 809
Childbains, remedies for lx. 1106. lxvii. 193, 297. lxix. 1045. remarkable case of lxvii. 118. efficacy of tar-water in lxviii. 185
Child, Sir *Josiah* lxix. 1127
— *Thomas*, a self-taught mathematician, account of lxxii. 699
— baronetage lxxvi. 614
— family lxix. 96
Child, a beggar steals one lx. 759. with two heads, acc. of lxi. 149. lxxii. 1026. a monstrous lxiii. 1125. extraordinary escape of one at Minden lxxiv. 915. of extraordinary talents lxxv. 572. Justice Hardinge on child murder 823. bill against child stealing lxxviii. 535, 637. lxxxiv. ii. 536. suffocated under a cloak lxxix. 80. stolen lxxxii. i. 81, 284. reflection on the loss of one 133. convictions for child-stealing lxxxv. i. 222. trial for child-stealing lxxxvii. ii. 551. one stolen and recovered lxxxviii. ii. 625
Child-birth, a remarkable instance of lxxxviii. ii. 270
Child of Nature, vain attempt to form one lxxx. ii. 460
Childe Alarique, author of lxxxiii. ii. 216
Childe Harold, critique on lxxxii. ii. 607
Childermas lxix. 33
Childhood, scenes of lxxi. 418
Children, Richard, epitaph on lxi. 214
Children, progress of, from love of mischief to cruelty lix. 15. caution for preserving lives of lxiii. 876. six born at one time lxviii. 854. devoured by a wild beast in France lxx. 781. on religious instruction of lxxiv. 491. attention to their health necessary 491, 494. to be kept warm to preserve their lives 1202. reflections on loss or want of lxxv. 336. diseases in heads of lxxviii. 1154. introduction of, into company lxxix. 496. cause of death of still-born lxxxii. ii. 177. lost, &c. 529. dictionary for lxxxiv. ii. 660
Childrey, Berks, Fettyplace's almshouse lxx. 201
Chilham, Kent, antient keep of lxiv. 909. church notes lxx. 825
Chili, account of coast of lxxiv. 446. inhabitants *ib.* History of lxxx. ii. 137
Chillenden, Thomas, account of lix. 334
Chillingworth, Wm. epitaph lxiv. 697
Chiltern Hundreds, enquiries about lviii. 885, 1070. account of lix. 195. lxvii. 217. lxxii. 928. lxxiii. 410. lxxxviii. i. 107
Chiltington chapel, acc. of lxxviii. 673
Chilton, topographical notes from lxxiv. 746. lxxviii. 674. church lxxix. 497
Chilvers Coton, school, &c. built there lxxvii. 707
Chimay, Princess *De*, death lxxxiv. ii. 499
Chimes on bells, use of lvii. 570. in churches lxxv. 1110. lxxix. 40
Chimney-piece, Salisbury, explained lviii. 224
Chimney-sweepers, Sunday-school for them recommended lvii. 513. lxiv. 129. sufferings of lxvii. 1010. lxxiii. 305. lxxiv. 311. lxxxvii. i. 131. a way of sweeping recommended 1010. enquiry after substitute for lxviii. 19. entertainment at Mrs. Montague's lxix. 431. plan for alleviating the miseries of lxxii. 988, 1189. lxxiii. 36, 317, 321,

1029. substitutes for 123. society for relief of 236. state of number employed in London, expence, and value of the soot 237. two suffocated lxxiv. 521. one killed 779. child sold to one lxxv. 600, 918. place to ply at lxxvi. 312. feast at Clifton lxxix. 995. one burnt lxxxi. i. 486. society to supersede lxxxvi. i. 628. meeting respecting lxxxvii. i. 173. report on ii. 34

Chimneys, the antiquity of lvii. 408. enquiry concerning, in time of Elizabeth 112. whether formerly made use of in England 577, 579, 592. cause and cure of smoky lxvii. 15, 95. lxxv. 399, 503, 621, 1018. lxxv. 18, 409. lxxxvi. ii. 328. curious one at Newport lxxii. 1105. sweeping of 928, 1011, 1109. date of, in England 988. antient lxxii. 1109. lxxiii. 36, 317. lxxxii. i. 314. Mr. Stuart's plan for sweeping lxxiii. 928. sweeping of lxxiv. 27, 220. new ones liable to smoke 738. machines for sweeping, recommended 779. lxxxvi. ii. 225. Mr. Smart's [not Mast's] invention to sweep lxxiv. 779, 1069. introduction into England lxxv. 433, 434. Smart's chimney cleanser described 535 better mode of cleaning lxxxvi i. 602. meeting to promote use of machines in cleansing lxxxvi. ii. 174, 270. method of extinguishing fire 328

Chimney-sweeping, meeting respecting lxxxviii i. 77. mechanical ii. 290

China, a famine there lviii. 743. varied beauties of 951. intelligence from lxi. 962. embassy to lxiv. 708. Lord Macartney's embassy 814. reception of Russian ambassador *ib.* punishment for capital offences lxv. 318. prime minister put to death lxx. 988. crimes and confiscations of Ho-xen, the prime minister 1055. police of 890. catholics of, sent to Rome and Naples lxxi. 882. efforts for the illustration of literature 643. account of an evangelical MS. in the British museum 881, 991. dreadful action in lxxiii. 585. executions 679. battle between the Cochin Chinese and the Tonquinese *ib.* disturbances 873. circumstances attending the death and funeral of a wife of the Emperor 968. catalogue of books in the language lxxiv. 133. disquisition on the language 300. rebellion in lxxv. 670. Bible translating into Chinese lxxvi. 543. antient MS. of Bible in Cochin China; antiquity of Chinese poetry? 520. Christianity introduced lxxvii. 967. anecdote lxxviii. 27. laws of lxxix. 728. costumes, &c. lxxxii. i. 344. dictionaries of the language of lxxxiii. i. 440. lxxxvii. i. 61. armorial bearing lxxxiii. i. 464. Voyage to lxxxiv. i. 560. Grammar of language of *ib.* employment of natives of, in the West Indies recommended 566, 657. ii. 33. emigration from ii. 33. the Emperor's statement of a rebellion lxxxv. i 74. catholicism in 172. persecution of christians lxxxvi. ii. 362. Emperor of, dethroned 453. failure of embassy to lxxxvii. i. 266, 364, 461. embassy to ii. 76. agriculture of, recommended 128. account of the embassy 231. character of the people of lxxxviii. ii. 519

China-manufacture at Worcester visited by the Royal Family lviii. 756

Chin-cough, History of lxxxiii. i. 544

Chingford, Essex, homage to the rector of lx. 782. account of lxiv. 1106. epitaphs lxxvi. 124

Chinnery, Mr. a chief clerk of the Treasury, extent against lxxxii. i. 286. conduct of 469

Chinnock, Middle, Roman coins found at, described lxxv. 1111

Chinsurah taken lxvi. 336

Chipley family lxvi. 291

Chippenham, Wilts, improvements at lxxi. 639, 917. church notes from lxxvi. 212

Chipping-Ongar castle described lxxviii. 1161

Chipsted, epitaph at lxxxii. ii. 909

Chirbury church lxxxiv. i. 14

Chirk Castle lxxv. 833

Chiswell, Richard Muilman French, account of, and will lxvii. 173, 249. loss of early-printed books lxxii. 419. monument at Debden 633

Chit-Chat, periodical paper by Sir Richard Steele, enquired after lviii. 978

Chiltim, on descendants of lxvii. 278

Chivaler, on the term of lxxxiii. ii. 211

Chivers, Martha, account of lix. 865

Chobham, epitaph from lxxvi. 404

Chocolate, receipt to make lxi. 692

Choirs, members of, on their stipends lxxxii. i. 325. meeting of, at Hereford lxxxvi. ii. 363

Choiseul, Count, his fine collection of drawings lix. 238

— M. *De*, death of lxxii. 74

— *Gouffier*, Count *De*, memoir lxxxvii. ii. 373

Cholera Morbus, ravages of lxxxviii. i. 363

Cholmley, Sir *Hugh*, account of lviii. 697

— family, anecdotes of lviii. 618, 780

Cholmondeley castle, painted glass there lxxvii. 408

— *Harriet Mary*, killed lxxvi. 971

— Rev. Dr. *Hugh*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 570

— Hon. and Rev. *Robert*, account of lxiv. 692

Cholsey, barn at, described lxxxvi. i. 105

Chorley, Lancashire lxxiv. 1130

Chorography defined lxxxii. i. 320

Chovet, Dr. *Abraham*, account of lxi. 979

CHRIST, extent of redemption by lvii. 481. on blood and water coming out of the wound in his side lviii. 31. a man who supposed himself to be 1169. antient authorities for the divinity of lix. 1092. the divinity of lxi. 319. faith in lxii. 125. his descent into hell explained lxii. 301. lxxv. 146. prophecies concerning lxiii. 242. query respecting his age 1188. the age of lxiv. 588. supposed portrait of lxv. 370. his name glorified lxviii. 784. the nature of redemption by 1058. without sin lxx. 32. Sibylline prediction of the coming of lxxiii. 314. observations on the sacrifice of 343. P. Lentulus's letter to the Roman Senate, describing him, considered spurious lxxiv. 22. Abgarus's letters on, considered spurious 23. character of 607. divinity of, proved 757. his attention to outcasts 1087. the time of his nativity lxxvi. 996, 1128. second Advent of, explained lxxxi. i. 442. second coming of ii. 333. remarks on Courayer's tract on lxxxii. i. 26. poem on the five wounds of lxxxiv. i. 432. critique on the picture of Christ Rejected ii. 411. his divinity believed by Ignatius lxxxv. i. 128. visible church defined lxxxvi. ii. 391. Christ Rejected, a painting by West 439

Christ-Church, Hants, antient castle there preserved lxii. 705, church repaired lxxx. i. 6. described 131. interesting remains in 517

— cathedral, Dublin lxix. 1022

— college, architect of lxxxii. i. 616

— priory lxxxiv. i. 14

Christ's Hospital, general court lvii. 270. benefaction to lviii. 80. library lx. 586. presentations lxv. 394. connexion with Bridewell and St. Thomas's lxviii. 37. report on re-building lxxii. 485. lxxiii. 234. education at, not perverted lxxxii. i. 99. boys lxxxiii. i. 532, 617. orations at ii. 214. remarks on, &c. 288

Christinehamm burnt lxxiv. 1231

Christenson, Capt. *Peter*, epitaph lxxvi. 1099

Christenings, custom of buttered sops at lxvi. 133. private, censured lxxxvii. i. 203

Christian, Sir *Hugh Clobery*, account of lxix. 170. character of his lady lxix. 86. lxx. 177

— *William*, epitaph lxxiii. 507

— the mutineer lxxxvii. ii. 340

— life of a, compared to that of a soldier lviii. 40. raises man superior to the miseries of life 202. customs lxi. 215. advantages of, over a Deist lxvi. 584. privilege of having the Lord for his God lxviii. 783. tenets vindicated lxx. 613. superiority of the Christian religion over that of reason lxxii. 645. intrepidity recommended lxxv. 741. body, its unity lxxv. 943. lxxvi. 1041. man as set by the Pope lxxii. i. 239. æra, prophetic records of ii. 344. parent lxxxiv. ii. 550. charity recommended lxxxv. ii. 428. revelation, argument for lxxxvi. i. 202. ministry, duties of, &c. ii. 340. ethics lxxxii. i. 40. ii. 155. Morals, by Mrs. Hannah More lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxii. i. 214, 312, 520. religion vindicated lxxxi. ii. 240. religion, sum of? lxxxvii. i. 348

Christian Knowledge, Society for promoting, account of proceedings lxiii. 316, 418. lxv. 138. lxvii. 658. lxxii. 298. lxxxii. ii. 216. lxxxiii. i. 81. lxxxvi. i. 630. lxxxvii. i. 560. their conduct concerning Dr. Rennell's and the Bp. of Meath's censure of public schools considered lxxiii. 376. address to the Bishop of Calcutta lxxxv. ii. 222. duty of supporting lxxxvii. ii. 138, 140

Christian's Duty, who the compiler of? lxxxiii. i. 544

Christians, newly-discovered, in India lxxvii. 1057. free-thinking lxxxi. i. 466. History of early lxxxiii. i. 135. faith and practice of *ib.* persecuted in China lxxxvi. ii. 362

Christiana, Queen of Sweden, coin of lxxii. 1185. account of 1186

Christianity, in no danger from attacks of modern Jews lix. 783. Church of England vindicated 1011, 1012. in danger lx. 696. on preaching it in India lxiii. 616. love and kindness among men improved by 683 present state of, in India 685. friendly to peace, good order, and submission lxiv. 310. observations on writings against lxv. 830. primitive lxvii. 55. causes of the decline of 411. beginning to be again received in France lxviii. 1058. rational objections to that term lxix. 34. systematic attempts against, opposed 108. assurances of divine favour to the faithful professors of 963. chronological progress of lxx. 53. account of confederacy against 55. dissenters from, characterized *ib.* defence of the established church 56. indifference of professors answered *ib.* injured by false philosophy and accommodating morality lxxi. 1013. origin of plan for annihilating lxxiii. 150. recommended to the study of youth 238. establishment of 338. compared with natural religion 340. to be learned from the Old Testament 343. importance of to society 546. does not discountenance self-defence; inconsistent with war, refuted; a system of peace lxxiv. 1135. principles of genuine christianity 1138. courts of investigation 1139. purity of, in England, contrasted to the superstition and bigotry of, in France

1141. the friend of man lxxv. 139. universal prevalence of 342. leading truths of, stated by Bishop of Lincoln lxxv. 842. essential doctrines of lxxvi. 233. introduced into China lxxvii. 967. conversion of the native troops in India to 1069. contrasted with superstition lxxviii. 100. Society for promoting, among the Jews lxxx. ii. 27. spirit of lxxxii. i. 439. beauties of ii. 543. lxxxiii. i. 250. extinct in a country where it once prevailed lxxxiv. i. 453. abolished in Japan ii. 214. embraced by the Russians 421. part of the Law of England lxxxviii. i. 3[illegible], 486

Christmas, customs observed at lx. 755. how observed at Cork 1212. inconveniences of lxxii. 1191. antient manner of passing lxxx i. 215. mode of celebrating, in Yorkshire 423. attentions in Christmas week lxxx. i. 247. contemplations on lxxxii. ii. 619. carols, &c. lxxxiv. i. 118. customs lxxxviii. i. 139

Christmas day, Old, January 6 lxx. 208

Christie, F. aged 103 lxxv. 384

— *James*, account of lxxiii. 1098

— *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 345

Christophe, Gen. account of lxxv. 271, 1074. joint governor of St. Domingo lxxvii. 368. president of St. Domingo 574. recognized as president of Hayti lxxviii. 70

— *Saint*, taken lxxx. i. 267

Christopher, St. legend of lxxiii. 1028

Christopher, sign of lxxxviii. i. 591

Chromatic scale, derivation, &c. of the term censured lxxxviii. i. 120. defended 416. derivation of ii. 32, 229

Chronicle of Winchester, errors pointed out in lviii. 670

Chronicles I xx. 3. illustrated lxxxii. ii. 324

Chronological Table lxxi 511. shewing that remarkable events occur at stated periods lxxxvii. ii. 492. one on plan of concentric circles noticed 496

Chronology, antient, to be fixed lix. 909. observations respecting lxvi. 763. lxix. 46. strictures on lxxv. 317. treatises on lxxxii. ii. 205. analysis of lxxx ii. ii. 136. scriptural lxxxiv. ii. 550

Chrysal, written by a Mr. Johnstone lxiv. 591, 780. account of author of lxxvii. 631. author of, discovered lxxx. i. 311

Chrysolarus, Manuel lxxiv. 837

Chrysopolis, now Scutari lxxiv. 1029

Chrysorhoas river lxxiv. 1185

Chrysostom, St. extract from his life lxi. 521. his banishment lxxiv. 1029. Savile's edition of lxxxi. ii. 540. cleared from misrepresentation lxxxvii. ii. 101

Chudleigh, fire at lxxii. 474

— *Elizabeth* (Duchess of Kingston), account of lvii. 838

Chumleigh, storm at lxxviii. i. 479

Church, John, account of lx. 956

Church of England, too great power of lvii. 296. ceremonies lxi. 723. prospect of union with Gallican church lxiv. 204. reflections on, censured 530. observations on coalition of, with the Church of Rome 591, 607. on a proposed union of the Gallican and English 687. impracticable 696. re-union with Church of Rome recommended 737, 884. power of, to salvation lxvii. 137. excellency of 585. lxxviii. 314. no danger of embracing atheism or popery lxvii. 586. defence of 982. caution against innovation in lxxi. i. boundary which separates it from her protestant adversaries 1013. remarks on 1019. lxxxii. i. 632. Non-Calvinism of lxxiii. 841. articles not Calvinistic lxxvi. 647. service lxxiii. 632. lxxvi. 311. lxxx. i. 328. lxxxi. i. 527. state of lxxx. i. 336. hints on the establishment of ii. 214. excellence of liturgy lxxxii. i. 126. union with 157. lxxvii. ii. 52. zeal of Grotius for lxxxiii. i. 102. society of friends to 119. defence of 613. compared with the Church of Rome lxxxiv. ii. 32. history of 136, 240. Blackstone on reviling lxxv. ii. 4. divine commission of, and its ministers 425. doctrines lxxxvi. ii. 589. See *Public Worship*.

Church of Greece, state of, in Russia lxxxiv. i. 463

Church of Rome, Biblical restrictions by lxxxiv. ii. 233, 332, 439, 545. revival of power of lxxxv. ii. 421. intolerant spirit of 424. abjured lxxxvii. i. 270. clergy of lxxxviii. ii. 126

Church of Scotland characterized lxvii. 585

Church and State, alliance between lxxi. 59. lxxxiv. i. 248

Church Government, Hawley's defence of lxxiv. 747

Church Lands, on the mode of raising money for the improvement of lviii. 328. how far improved by inclosing ib.

Church-livings, one advertised lxxxi. i. 302. information about lxxxviii. i. 148

Church Missionary Society, observations respecting lxxxviii. i. 314, 318, 485

Church revenues, &c. hint respecting lxxxviii. i. 98

Church-service, early attendance urged lxxxviii. ii. 38

Church Union, sermons on lxxxii. i. 157

Church-yards, thoughts on fences of lxi. 213. reflections on visiting lxii. 433. remarks on lxvii. 181. lxxxii. ii. 27. should be venerated lxxvi. 326. Liten used for lxxviii. 216. abuse of, how caused lxxxii. ii. 215. depredations in lxxxiv. ii. 630

Churches, remarkable particulars of several lvii. 661. porches ib. chancel 662. shameful neglect of 879. hints

on worship in lviii. 961. iron-work nailed for ornament on doors of 1070. state of Queen Anne's bounty to lx. 5. behaviour at 225. lxxviii. 793. impropriety of chapels in private houses lx. 785, 907, 1079, 1193. improvements in lxiii. 598. causes of the neglect of attending 1069. one of iron near Coalbrook-dale 1107. whitening of, censured lxiv. 807. one at Potsdam burnt lxv. 780. one at Covent Garden burnt 786. a design for lxvi. 993. elegance and beauty of popish, and their monuments lxvii. 995. early impressions respecting lxix. 393. architecture of lxx. 918. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Bridgenorth, Berriew, Willien *ib.* reformation in music in, proposed lxxi. 782. want of room in 811. pestiferous air of 1177. reasons for burying on the South side of lxxii. 209. prevalent motives for building 1118. advantages of music in lxxiv. 51. lxxv. 1212. use of organs in 317. want of, in large towns 535. the system of chapels considered *ib.* neglect of 412. reflections on different styles of building 751. impropriety of burying in lxxv. 422. æras of building 1129. innovations in 1144. observations on 1145. beautiful construction of towers of 1191. additional ones wanted in the metropolis lxxvi. 327, 414. accommodations in 727. free one at Bath, falsely so named lxxvii. 42. against vaults of, being let out 151. improprieties in 635. seats in lxxviii. 302. lxxx. ii. 417. robbed lxxviii. 650. want of accommodation in 903. lxxxi. i. 412. lxxxii. i. 406. lxxxvii. ii. 406. disproportioned to their parishes lxxix. 55. want of 56, 114, 414. Dean Swift on building fifty new 114. of England and Scotland 308. free one at Birmingham 1123. rebuilding of 1124. spire of one fell at Liverpool lxxx. i. 174. dangerous state of one 310. repairs ii. 5, 26. lxxx. i. 38. new construction of spire for lxxxi. ii. 375. want of new ones 303. lanterns in lxxxii. i. 14. number of, &c. 221. hanging armour in 416. origin of hanging up arms in ii. 19. thatched lxxxiii. ii. 40, 313. lxxxiv. ii. 123. establishment of, in India lxxxiii. i. 20. ii. 265. on adorning with evergreens 446. lxxxiv. i. 317. ii. 644. hereditary succession to lxxxiv. i. 15. conventual, still in use 13. new ones wanted ii. 214. lxxxvii. ii. 505. rights, duties, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 316, 406. one proposed for a national monument lxxxvi. i. 600. antiquities in, illustrated lxxxvii. i. 14. St. Ebbe, co. Oxford, opened 173. at Weymouth, Frome, Glasgow, and Guernsey 462, 463, 621, 622. one in Lincoln's-inn-fields projected 500. in Dean Forest ii. 177. in Delamere Forest 623. in Charnwood Forest 482. new one proposed at Bath lxxxviii. i. 78. at Liverpool 269. at Rochdale and Radcliffe 633. meeting respecting additional 173. on presentation to new 195. proposed to commemorate national atchievements, &c. 197. donations in aid of 461. grant of Parliament 628. new at Stepney ii. 79. in Northumberland 270. at Frome 271. at Exmouth 367. prevention of decay in 290. cast iron for the erection of 506. proceedings on the bill for building 259, 357. See *Charlotte, Prs.*

Church, Text, and *Court Hand* lxxxviii. ii. 2

Churchey, Walter, [a feigned name] his character of Henderson, and remark on Agutter's Sermon lix. 504

Churchill, Charles, column to his memory erected by Mr. Wilkes at Sandown-bay lxiv. 780. lxxiv. 17. Mr. Wilkes left no MS notes on his works 1184, 1185. account of 433. distressed state of his granddaughter lxxxii. i. 338

— *John,* account of lxix. 445

— Rev. *William,* account of lxxiv. 692

Churching of Women, query on lxxxii. ii. 222. answered 427, 444

Churchman armed, &c. lxxxiv. i. 248

Churchman's Guide, enquiry about lxxxv. ii. 101

Churchmen turned dissenters lxiv. 1093. impropriety of frequenting chapels of dissenters lxxxvii. i. 400

Churchwardens, right of the rector to elect one lxvi. 660. power of lxv. 570, 719. duty of lxx. 645. remarks on lxxx. i. 533. cannot place monuments within churches lxxviii. i. 560

Churchyard, Thomas, references for a life of lxxii. 295. remarks on lxxxii. i. 360

Chute, Thomas Lobb, account of lx. 1057

Churton, Rev. Archdeacon *Ralph,* his controversy with Mr. Eyre lxvi. 821. lxxiv. 1073. view of the controversy lxviii. 667, 736, 747, 840, 923. on the gunpowder plot lxxvi. 352. Dr. Milner's remarks on his Sermon 1105. reply to Dr. Milner lxxvii. 29. memoirs of Sir Roger Newdigate 705. answer to the remarks on the Life of Nowell lxxx. i. 214. appeal to ii. 426. vindicated 631

Chyn, fortress of, taken lxxxii. i. 179

Cibber, Caius, statues at Bethlem Hospital lxxv. 795. lxxvi. 423. account of lxxxvi. i. 305. statue of William of Wickham 520. notice of lxxxviii. i. 595

— *Colley,* anecdote of lxxxvii. ii. 528. lines on lxxxiv. i. 2

Cicada Spumaria, account of lxiv. 601

Cicero relates a dream lviii. 497. Oxford edition of his works 590. his reverse of fortune 764. remarks on his Con-

solatio lxi. 32. partiality for place of his education lxv. 546. behaviour under affliction considered 746. account of antique bust of lxvii. 864. apology for a passage in his Offices lxviii. 581. Barker's edition of his works, remarks on, and answers to remarks lxxii. i. 517. ii. 444
Cider, receipt to improve lxxx. ii. 626
Cimbri, descendants of, in Italy lxiv. 1000, 1186
Cimmerians called mare-suckers lxvii. 562
Cimon, list of the names of those who fell under him in Egypt, in the French National Museum lxviii. 392
Cincinnatus, history of lxii. 1165
Cinnamon, premium offered for its growth in the West Indies lix. 619. lx. 460. cultivated in Jamaica lxv. 756
Cinque Ports, custom peculiar to lxvii. 364. meeting of lxxxi. ii. 51. privileges of lxxxiv. i. 576
Cintra, Convention of, Court of Inquiry touching lxxviii. 1033, 1177. convention at, disapproved of lxxix. 66
Cioppino, or Venetian lady's stilt, described lxv. 1083. lxvi. 115
Circe frigate lost lxxiii. 1074
Circle, parallelism of a chord in a lxxiii. 1007. squared lxxx. ii. 276
Circulating Libraries, evils of lxxv. 1136
Circulating Medium Bill lxxxi. ii. 163
Circulating Medium, on the lxxxviii. ii. 483, 595. See *Currency*.
Circumcision of Moses lx. 241. female, in Egypt lxx. 145. of Jews and Mahometans 435
Cirencester described lxi. 513. Roman pavement discovered at lxxi. 919. church notes lxxvi. 212. topographical notice of lxxxv. ii. 203. canal lx. 109. church lxxii. 827
Cisalpine Republic, constitution of, settled lxxii. 167. its heads 168
Cisbury fortification lxxiv. 202
Cities subject to dissolution lxix. 1012
Citizens, retirement of, to country boxes censured lxxiii. 404. on marriages with lxxxii. i. 314
City, remains of one discovered in Transylvania lxxiv. 58
— Lying-in Hospital well managed lxxiv. 710
— Volunteers on duty at the Horse-Guards lxxxv. ii. 176
Civil Law, Doctor's degree in lxxxviii. i. 306, 388, 496. ii. 98
Civil List, some account of the rise and progress of lxxii. 752, 848
Civil Wars, History of, between the Houses of Lancaster and York lxxxi. ii. 521. letter during the lxxxiii. i. 413
Civilians, origin of association of advocates lxxiv. 645. account of several *ib.*
Civility of tradesmen, observations on lxxiii. 822
Civilization, or a life of nature, in what either is preferable lix. 118
Ciudad Rodrigo taken lxxx. ii. 169. relieved lxxxi. ii. 170. 370. siege of lxxxii. i. 173. capture of 177, 269, 274
Clack, Rev. Mr. account of lxxv. 679
Clairfait, General, checked lxiv. 469. account of lxviii. 723
Clairmarais, itinerary through lix. 502
Clamond, *John*, account of lxi. 208
Clanbrassil, *Henrietta* Countess Dowager of, anecdotes of lxii. 580
— *James Hamilton* Earl of, account of lxviii. 175
Clancarty, *William Power Keating* Earl of, account of lxxv. 678
— Earldom of lxxxiv. ii. 642
Clandestine Marriage, author of lxxxii. i. 346
Clandon, *West* and *East*, Surrey, history of, and church notes lxviii. 557. lxx. 606
Clanrickard, *Henry de Burgh* Earl, account of lxvii. 1076
Clanwilliam, *John Meade* Earl of, account of lxx. 1009
— *Richard Meade* Earl of, acc. of lxxv. 972
Clapham old church described lxxxv. ii. 489
— Rev. *Samuel*, preface to Dr. Clarke's Sermons lxxvi. 836. dedication to Bp. of Lincoln 837. selection of Sermons, particulars relating to lxxiii. 1136
— family lxxv. 1141
Clare, antiquities and natural history lvii. 789. lxiii. 29. woollen manufacture driven from thence to Cavendish and Glemsford lx. 118
— *Island*, light-house burnt lxxxiii. ii. 492
— *Holles* Earl of, character of lxxxii. i. 431
— *John Fitzgibbon* Earl of, account of lxxii. 185, 219. lxxiii. 15
— *Richard* Earl of, puts to death his son for cowardice lxxvii. 625. tradition respecting his son *ib.*
— *Richard de*, acc. of, and family lxii. 1076
— Lady, perilous situation of, by the falling of a stack of chimnies lxxviii. 167
— Mrs. account of lxxvi. 91
— family of lxiii. 405
Claremont estate purchased for Princess Charlotte lxxxvi. i. 559. account of lxxxviii. i. 493. public admitted at ii. 272, 366. See *Clermont*.
Clarence, *Lionel* Duke of, inscription on lxxxiv. i. 108
— Prince *William Henry* Duke of, grant for that title lix. 462. establishment of his household 565. takes his seat 1177. speech of lxxvii. 354. marriage lxxxviii. ii. 79
Clarendon, *Charlotte* Countess of, account of lx. 862, 953. her life 980. anecdotes 1089
— *Henry* Earl of, MSS. of, enquired after lix. 126. his character lx. 518. characterized lxi. 701. extract from a

speech of 1012. letter to Lord Carbery 1078. original letters from lxxii. 402. State Papers lx. 995. History of Charles II. lxxii. 920. diary and letters lxxvii. 476
Clarendon House lxviii. 897. lxix. 753. lxxxi. ii. 601. lxxxii. i. 211
— *Press*, delegates of, vindicated lxxvi. 916. lxxxviii. i. 335
Clarey, David, executed for setting fire to his house lviii. 652
Clarges, family of lxxxiii. ii. 427
Claridge, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1169
Clarina, Eyre Massey Lord, account of lxxiv. 487
Clarion, in heraldry lxiv. 919
Clarissa defended lviii. 1168
Clark, Dr. *John*, account of lxxv. 678
— Rev. Dr. *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 897
— *Joseph*, confesses he set fire to a house for which Sarah Lloyd was hanged lxxvi. 472
— *Josiah*, account of lix. 955
— Alderman *Richard*, elected Chamberlain of London lxviii. 76. speech of lxxxvii. i. 174
— *Samuel*, printer, account of lix. 178
— Mr. address to Earl Spencer lxxxvi. i. 3
Clarke, Sir *Arthur*, account of lxxvi. 487
— Rev. *Charles*, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 206
— Dr. *Henry*, account of lxxxviii. i. 465
— *Charles John*, fatal accident at Paris lxxi. 1156, 1207
— Rev. *Edward*, account of lvi. 1092. corrections of the account of lvii. 274
— *Edward*, Esq. acc. of lxvi. 291, 355
— Dr. *Edward Daniel*, his travels lxxii. 1128. lxxxiii. i. 135. memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 150. dissertation on Alexander's Tomb lxxv. 700. his conjecture on architecture opposed lxxxvii. ii. 304
— *Hamlet*, extracts from his records in 1612 lviii. 582
— Rev. *John*, account of lxii. 1221
— Rev. *John*, monument erected by his scholars lxiv. 695
— *John*, account of lxxv. 91, 1233
— *Jonah*, account of lxxv. 188
— *Mary*, account of lxx. 390
— *Mary-Anne*, examined lxxix. 164, 258, 355. her memoirs suppressed 374. judgment against lxxxiv. i. 190
— *Randulph*, epitaph on lix. 824
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxvii. 83
— Sir *Samuel*, information respecting, requested lxxiv. 127
— Dr. *Samuel*, a new edition of his Homer's Odyssey recommended lviii. 181. great desire of Queen Caroline to make him a Bishop, which he declined lxviii. 1049. his portrait in St. James's vestry lxxxiv. i. 247. vindicated from Unitarianism lxxxv. ii. 313. notes in the Common Prayer Book ascribed to ib. his Sermons abridged by Mr. Clapham lxxvi. 836. recommended by Dr. Johnson 836. their benefit to Dr. Johnson lviii. 39
Clarke, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 814. lxxiii. 33. lxxiv. 411, 740. epitaph lxxv. 506. lines by lxxvii. 1096
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 961
— Rev. *William*, illustration of Nestor's Cup lxxii. 510
— *William*, of Liverpool, acc. of lxxv. 1079
— *Wm.* the ossified man lvii. 690, 755, 877
— *William*, exhibitor of philosophical fire-works, account of lxxxvi. ii. 469
— Captain, enquiry respecting him lxxxviii. ii. 482
— Lady, account of lxvii. 896
— Mrs. biographical account of lviii. 837
— family, of Heston lxxxv. ii. 205
Clarkson, on the uncandid manner in which he had been treated lviii. 215. critique on the Slave Trade lxxx. i. 38
Classic ground lxvii. 285
— *Poets.* See *Elton.*
Classical Dictionary lxxxiv. ii. 208
— *Gallery* lxxx. ii. 440
— *Journal* lxxix. 60
— *Learning*, advantages of lxvi. 1023
— *Literature*, too highly valued lxxxv. ii. 440
— *Recreations* lxxxiii. i. 351, 633. by Barker lxxxiv. i. 129
— *Sayings* lxxxv. i. 118, 200, 323
Classicks, critical queries and illustrations of lx. 784. by Homer lxxx. i. 312. best editions of lxxxiii. ii. 344. editions of antient lxxxiv. ii. 248
Clavering, George, account of lxiv. 577
— General, committed lxxix. 556
Claverton estate lxxxvii. i. 173
Clavis universalis, copy at Glasgow lxxxv. i. 208
Claude, paintings of, purchased by Mr. Beckford lxix. 647. offered by the Princess Altieri to Mr. Tathum 648
Claudian, inscription, &c. on lxxxvii. ii. 433, 134
Claudius, M. his death lxxxv. ii. 92
Clarton, Lieut. humanity of lxxxvii. ii. 176. intrepidity of lxxxviii. ii. 270
Clay, Hercules, account of, requested lxxiv. 1212
Clay Land, its value and proper cultivation lxxix. 40
Claybrook, manerial rights enquired after lviii. 1103. account of the manor lix. 25, 217, 253
— storm at lxxvii. 473
Claydon lxxiv. 746
Clayton, celts, &c. found near lxxv. 696
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxxv. 385
— Major *John*, account of lxxiii. 384
— Rev. Dr. *Nicholas*, account of lxvii. 528
— Sir *Robert*, account of lxix. 445
— *Snow*, account of lx. 85
— Mr. See *Ryland.*
— family lxix. 647

Cleanliness, advantages of lx. 880
Cleaveland, Ezra, epitaph on lxiii. 393
Cleaver, Richard, account of lxxvi. 1085
— *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 1241
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of St. Asaph, memoir of lviii. 140. lxxxv. i. 563. his father and brother . ii. 213
Cleeve Field, saline spring lxxiv. 650
Cleeve, Adolph, Duke of, his monument lxviii. 196
— Rev. *A.* account of lxxv. 974
Cleghorn, Dr. *George*, acc. of lix. 1209
— arms of? lxxii. 519
Cleiveland, Rev. *William*, account of lxiv. 960, 1051
Cleland, John, anecdotes of lix. 180
Clement, Francis, account of lxvi. 1055
Clement XIV. bull for suppressing the Jesuits lxxxv. ii. 22
— of Alexandria, passage in, illustrative of St. John lxxv. 408, 699. Lardner's character of him lxxvi. 1218
Clementina, Sobiesky, anecdote of lviii. 200. medal explained 200, 677
Clementines and *Recognitians*, observations on lxi. 40, 108
Clement's Inn, its entrance lxxvii. 324
Clements, Rev. *William*, father of the University of Oxford lxviii. 102. account of lxix. 356, 474
— Mrs. first maker of Durham mustard lxxvii. 830
Clementson, John, Deputy Serjeant at Arms, rewarded lxxiv. 864. account of lxxv. 489
Clenard, Nicholas lxvii. 393, 643
Clennel, Percival, account of lxvi. 352
Clent church described, &c. lxxxii. ii. 417
Cleopatra's obelisks lxxii. 833. needle 1129
Clerc, Chancellor, temp. Eliz. and *Eleanor* his wife, monument to lxxxv. ii. 490
Clere, Sir *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 646
Clerestory, explanation of, requested lxvi. 720. windows 1079
Clergue, Margaret, aged 106, account of lxxiii. 193
Clergy, improprieties in their dress lvii. 23. propriety of dress recommended 219. queries respecting some irregularities in reading the service 308. advice to, by Lady Elizabeth Hastings 403. of London, congratulatory address to the Bishop 1121. one relieved by the liberality of the Etonians lviii. 93. a reform of dress wished 214. error reprehended 309. disappointment of one 381. on the act empowering them to build, &c. 389. trial about the pay for duty 457. have in a great measure lost that veneration and respect that is due to them 489. their duty 490. proper requisites for parish priests 604. why so much sunk in the estimation of the world *ib.* learned, diligent, and conscientious, still held the object of admiration and esteem 606. unequal division of the church revenues 679. hint for dilapidations to be lessened 687. hint for lessening the distress of widows of a music meeting at Worcester for the relief of widows and orphans of 7558. domestic chaplains were had in honour by the nobility till the reign of Charles the Second 757*. distresses of a Curate 848. hint to, on altering the words made use of in the liturgy 849. inferior, their distress greater than any other profession 972. stipends of the inferior lix. 11. propriety of marriage of curates considered *ib.* have they a right to the ground the pulpit stands on? 100. defence of the appeal to the Bishops in behalf of the widows and orphans of the clergy 189. difficulty of gathering their tithes 197. church preferments recommended to be given to men of distinguished learning 491. hints to 520. distressed case of widow of one 700. impropriety of Irish Bishops ordaining in England 1010. account of the application of Queen Anne's Bounty 1026. observations on a Westmoreland clergyman's character 1099. clergyman sentenced for solemnizing a marriage contrary to law lx. 304. pulpit eloquence 608. pulpit plagiarism 694. small livings easily raised 700. regulations respecting Queen Anne's Bounty *ib.* questions of importance on chapels of ease 812. how to direct to 891. lxi. 131, 503. unequal distribution of preferment lx. 911. on blacksmiths, &c. taking the name of reverend 1181. on the Fellows of Colleges marrying 1182. state of 1186. conduct of 1190. why parents are so anxious to bring up their children to the church 1192. state of Queen Anne's Bounty 5. lxiii. 315. hints to lx. 206. query on the ordination of Scotch and American Bishops 392. their wretched state in Cumberland 505. plan for reforming the Liturgy and Articles lxi. 11. lxv. 3, 28, 129. hardships of inferior lxi. 19. the Bishops' Charges recommended to be in Latin 20. hints to, relative to their conduct in the pulpit 112. obliged to obey the Rubrick 221. thoughts on distribution of preferments 409. a disquisition of importance to, respecting chapels 433. query on the sale of advowsons 504. sale of advowsons censured 1188. remedy to prevent the ordination of improper persons *ib.* purchase of livings lxii. 32. advice to a young clergyman, by Dean Stanhope 407. proper conduct of 1002. letter to, in Leicestershire 1143. pitiable state of the French emigrant 1166.

rational amusements of lxiii. 40. on precedency 125. want of proper employment for, lamented 295. proposed regulations 411. their attention to the French emigrants 498. ill effects of their becoming objects of compassion 543. account of a charitable institution for their families in Suffolk 805, 1107. conduct of many of them censured 1069. charitable societies for lxiv. 28. enquiry respecting charitable establishments for 40. charity for the families of, in the East Riding of Yorkshire 103. various other establishments 104. literature and religion the proper objects of 107. many valuable writings by the inferior and unbeneficed *ib.* science and learning necessary in them 108. plan for the relief of 234. subscription for the widows and orphans of, in Surrey 296, 396. on the unequal distribution of tithes on death 397. considerations on the statute 28 Henry VIII. respecting 607. of the Church of England, state of, in Scotland 787. hardships on the families of deceased 890. on residence of 975. salaries advanced in Scotland, and the like recommended in England 988. residence recommended lxv. 29. pluralities and non-residence censured 128, 391. scanty allowance to, in Scotland 145. query on the appropriation of timber grown on glebe land 210, 297. non-residence of 291, 733, 738. labour of an inferior one 271. their children on the same footing as freemen of London, in presentations to Christ's Hospital 300. non-residence defended 474. remarks relative to the inferior 489. grievances of 562. grievances of a young vicar 571. remonstrance in favour of the inferior 717. abolishment of dilapidations recommended 718. daughters ought to be educated for ladies'-maids, rather than apprentices *ib.* stipends of curates 725. observations on, by a French writer 833. poverty of inferior 903. dissatisfied, may leave the profession *ib.* recommended that none but persons of fortune and family be admitted *ib.* dissatisfied, are apt to make alterations in the liturgy *ib.* all alterations in the liturgy censured *ib.* relief of the inferior, a duty superior to that of modernizing cathedrals 924. condition of the inferior 1014. on reading of the liturgy 1084. state of curates 1085. caution to, in reading the Scriptures lxvi. 136. necessity of a relief of curates 298, 372, 397. case of augmented curacies 372. attention to parsonage houses recommended 387. curates' bill 347, 387, 479. amusements of 504. their situation as curates 560. poverty the chief cause of contempt of 595. proper address of 719. hardships of curates 742. duty of 767. modern study of man censured in *ib.* libraries and general conduct of the young 815. little prospect of profit to, from their writings *ib.* abuses of private patronage 826. unequal distribution of benefices 834. pluralities defended 837. general liberality of 849. respectability and hardships of old 903. considerations on the disposal of livings *ib.* pursuits of the younger, censured 904. literary pursuits recommended *ib.* writ issued by Richard II. for the array of 709. complaint of a regimental chaplain 918. names of several who have laid aside the clerical dress 1005. enquiry concerning the appropriation of complimentary fees 1086. enquiry respecting giving titles, and employing proper persons 1088. residence of lxvii. 134. exchange of the bar for the pulpit 368. their writings characterized 585. remarks on the clerical character 592. causes of contempt of 593. a Deacon cannot lay aside the office 665. fund for relief of widows and orphans in Lincoln diocese 831. charitable donation by a Mr. Bruister 921. Bishop Grandison's Hospital for 927. solemnity of the service at Whilton, Northamptonshire 931. distressed state of poor vicars 1007. Brucer's charity *ib.* proceedings in the Commons on the lecturers' petition 1094. neglect of deserving curates by the Bishops lxviii. 128. account of a late Bishop, who appointed curates recommended by electioneering interest 134. attention to oratory recommended 217. remarks respecting ordination 284. the Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of Rochester's letters to their clergy on the apprehended invasion, with the resolutions agreed on at a meeting of the Bishops 385. necessity of residence 408. whether persons in priest's orders can sit in parliament or serve public offices 494. reverence required in performing divine worship 657. characters of a faithless and faithful shepherd contrasted 782. the church-yard decided to be the property of the rector 805. letters of orders by Alexander Ross, Bishop of Edinburgh 932. condition of curates lxix 7. the propriety of their bearing arms 138. disuse of the clerical habit censured *ib.* proper attention due to the burial service 308. Lord Kenyon's address to the jury on a trial for non-residence 365, 579. conviction of the Reverend Mr. Blake for non-residence 432. testimonials for orders 681. increase

of parish churches in populous parishes recommended 686. chapels censured *ib.* laxity of conduct censured *ib.* caution of a Bishop in ordination applauded 917. their duty to co-operate with instruction, exhortation, and influence 967. non-residence censured 968. their duties 1060. case of, in Ireland, respecting tithes 1133. the non-residence of, in Ireland *ib.* address of the Bishop and Clergy of Dromore to Lord Cornwallis *ib.* advice to Bishops respecting ordination lxx. 49. duty of Bishops respecting ordination 159. their right to the revenues defended 558. state of the revenues *ib.* number of clergy 559. state of the ministers of the Kirk of Scotland *ib.* informations for non-residence 605. duty of residence 642. the utility of rural deans *ib.* on tithes and commutations 643. on residence 709. lxxi. 3, 435, 499. lxxv. 415. lxxxi. i. 38. lxxxii. i. 322. lxxxiii. ii. 129. lxxxiv. i. 451, 500, 546. lxxxv. i. 57. ii. 583. lxxxvi. ii. 37. importance of regularity lxx. 709. difficulty in signing petitions for obtaining public-house licences 737. trial for non-residence at Bury 785. on residence 824. sale of advowsons censured *ib.* signing testimonials for publicans 837. trials for non-residence 893. the Parish Priest described 943. hardships of enforcing general residence *ib.* attention to registers recommended 945. benefit of, explained 960. their preaching in meeting-houses censured 973. regulations proposed 974. letter of one of the 1019. plan for promoting residence of 1029. duty of residence 1078. enforcing of residence approved 1134. neglect of registers censured 1135. their meritorious conduct and services 1183. the average annual income 1183, 1184. Mr. Stock's bounty to 1254. proposed relief of 1255. remarks on the lxxi. 113. statute of non-residence 205, 224, 307. state of pulpit oratory 114. new edition of Walker's Sufferings of the Clergy proposed 624. non-residence of, considered in parliament, 649, 843. incapacity of, to sit in parliament 650, 745, 845. non residence of, tamely defended 897. amendments in the non residence bill 937. debates on 937, 938. non-residence indefensible 1001, 1003, 1165. licensing of curates 1089. dignity of the clergy 1087. restraint under which many sometimes lay 1021. hard case of the parochial 1166. indifference of, in the performance of their duty 1171. should be habituated to professional language lxxii. 234. catechismal instruction recommended to the 234. non-residence of, considered 246, 341. curates' bill 247. clerical diligence the best security against sectaries 303. energy of the pulpit inculcated 328. characters and qualifications of curates defended 637. remarks respecting Queen Anne's Bounty 638. cause and origin of pluralities 639. greater attention to qualification recommended 640. sat in parliament from the time of Edw. I. 641. power of the convocation in the time of James I. *ib.* proceedings in parliament on non-residence 661, 955. lxxiii. 674, 862. frequent disinterestedness in the disposal of livings lxxii. 699. no impropriety in the pursuit of rural sports 702, 828. the situation of many vicarages and perpetual curacies 731. tithes taken from the church assured by Henry VIII. to maintain an army of 40,000 men *ib.* defence of, from the objections made to them 741. hints for improving the energy of the pulpit 811. hints to the London 1094. hints to the inferior lxxiii. 221. regulations proposed for holy orders 314. the importance of a well-educated 338. whole income of 354. average income of, only 88*l.* 10*s.* a year 355. defence of, from abandoning their doctrines 446. hints on the residence bill 493. on the duties of the *ib.* of France, 8000 took refuge in England 537. their duty 658. remarks on the bill for residence of 705-6. one a gamester 706. public spirit of, commended 716. a series of queries on the situation of curates 815. inadequate stipend of the city livings 831. state of the inferior 835. remarks on the ecclesiastical profession 841. their right to a seat in parliament considered 945. canvassing for a successor during the life of the incumbent censured 950. maintenance of the London 1048. residence of 1053. abolition of pluralities 1132. Queen Anne's Bounty 1165. debate on the stipend of curates 1166. causes of the neglect 1135. bill to exempt them from arrest lxxiv. 161. their attention to workhouses defended 496, 518. attention to their duties recommended 614, 1017. their bad reading 742. remarks on their residence and conduct 1139, 1140. residence of, enjoined by Bishop of Bristol 1141. not to judge where life is at stake 1195. Seyer, on causes of their non residence lxxv. 45, 53. their bad reading censured 219. cause of their indifference 414, 415. why presented to livings without academical degrees? 407. plan for bettering their condition 424. the body honourably vindicated 426. hints to 607, 608, 721, 808, 918, 1106. lxxiii.

i. 104. vindicated lxxv. 722, 791, 922. vindicated in regard to residence 731. Bishop of St. David's, on privileges and advantages of 842. improprieties of one of the, exposed lxxvi. 39. precedency of? 132. query how they are to act towards a person excommunicated 415. said to be avaricious 543. should pray for their flock 544. degraded state of 731. remissness of, pointed out 1003. general reflections on improper 1096. characterized 1043. exemplary conduct of 1120. vindicated 1128. their conduct lxxvii. 120. sufferings of those in France 195. account of those of Holland 222. the appointment, &c. of curates 243. query on prebendal leases 302. inactivity of 712. discouraged by spies and informers 1017. proposed reform of catholic clergy, by dispensing with their celibacy lxxviii. 70. hardships on beneficed 509. Literary Fund open to those in distress lxxix. 450. hard case of one lxxx. i. 104. distressed situation of the inferior 128. address from one to his parishioners 442. plan to benefit ii. 11. fund for widows of 60, 334. poor, grant in favour of 165. institution for orphan children of 215. remarks on 417. their right to tithes lxxxi. i. 36. stipends of the Scotch clergy augmented ii. 380, 651. distresses of 530. remarks on their residence by act 532. Lyndewode's address to 625. meaning of the word 613. objections of, to the proposed register bill lxxxii. i. 149. residence of, beneficial 420. abuse of church-yards not owing to ii. 216. provision for 101. condition of the unbeneficed 319. useful station of lxxxiii. i. 535. laws respecting 544. poverty of, in Ireland 553. hard case of one ii. 411. indemnity bill 611. comfort for lxxxiv. i. 4. opinion on ii. 310. hardship of laws respecting lxxxv. i. 121. answered 415. the clergy vindicated 196, 197. duty previous to publication of marriage banns 421. improprieties in the mode of addressing 608. on laws respecting ii. 34-36. laws referred to three Bishops for revision 35, 36. acts respecting, inefficient 146. ought not to act as magistrates 584. civility essential in lxxxvi. i. 231. review and sham-fight ii. 21. impropriety of their joining in the chace 390. bill respecting lxxxvii. i. 417, 454, 550. unjust character of 592. mode of facilitating residence ii. 2. residence said to occasion the want of attendance in cathedrals ib. proceedings on residence bill 65, 257. laws relating to the clergy remonstrated against 296. propriety of 420. necessity of residence, and evils of non-residence 593. university for the clergy in Wales 595. remark respecting their dress 606. misrepresentations answered lxxxviii. i. 199. inquiry relative to non-residents 290. dress, inattention to censured 295. proper motives for taking holy orders 396. reply to answer to misrepresentations respecting 605. observations on the dress of ii. 216, 315, 586. residence of 312, 510. laws 313, 509. See *Burial*, *Marriage*.

Clergy, Sons of the, anniversary lvii. 543. lxvi. 850. lxxi. 476

Clerical hats, origin of? lxxxvii. ii. 194

— *Institution* at St. Bees lxxxvii. i. 332. ii. 330. lxxxviii. i. 269

— *titles*, misapplied lxxviii. 780. innovations in lxxix. 693, 830

Clerk of the Pipe and Hanaper? lxxxv. ii. 328

Clerk, John, inscription on a piece of plate given to him lxxix. 18. merits of 208

Clerk's Naval Tactics commended lxxvi. 155, 329

Clerks, of Avington, account of the family lxi. 923

Clerke, John, lines on lx. 1152

— Mrs. *M.* account of lx. 179

— Sir *Philip Jennings*, character of lviii. 176

Clerkes, of Dudley, their arms lx. 1181

Clerkenwell Abbey, advertised to be sold in 1716 lviii. 952

— church (St. James), memorabilia in lvii. 460. bill for rebuilding lviii. 225. particulars of, and observations on its being taken down 501. monuments, &c. in 600, 853, 1045. the first stone laid 1117. inscription on a brass plate deposited at laying the first stone lix. 118

— prison, investigation into the state of lxix. 160. two persons escape from lxxx. ii. 280. remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 438

Clerks, parish, hints respecting lxxxi. i. 31

Clerks' well lxxxiii. ii. 554

Clermont, William Henry Fortescue Earl of, account of lxxvi. 985

Clermont, France, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 139

— *House*, bought for the Princess Charlotte lxxxvi. ii. 166. See *Claremont*.

Cleve, coins found at lxxxiv. i. 86

Cleveland, Yorkshire, assistance requested for an intended History lxx. 229. History of lxxix. 138. See *Graves*.

— Duchess of lxxv. 625

— Earldom, when extinct lxxiv. 1211

Cleveland, the Poet, and General *Lesley*, anecdote of lxi. 791

Clifden-house, historical account of lxv. 353. burnt down 433

Clifden, Lucy Dowager Viscountess, account of lxxii. 783

Cliff, Kent, account of, and church lxxiii. 505. monument at lxxvii. 401
— etymology of lxxxi. ii. 20
— *Elianore de*, monument of lxiv. 809
Clifford, Hon. *Charlotte*, acc. of lxx. 907
— *Henry* Lord, account of lxxvi. 1136
— *John* Lord, account of lxxv. 1135
— household-book lxxv. 1136, 1137, 1139
— family picture lxxv. 1137. vault and its contents particularly described 1140
— of Brackenborough, family of lxvii. 842. lxxxii. ii. 526. lxxxvii. ii. 207
— of Frampton, family lxviii. 18
— *castle*, near the Wye lxvii. 726. lxxiv. 744
Clifford's Tower, at York, description of lx. 1161
Clifton, near Bristol, account of lix. 607. lxix. 1038
— Lord, his present to the Exeter Institution lxxxv. ii. 252
— Rev. *William*, account of lix. 1055
Climate, effects of, on the human body lx. 631. great change in our lxxvi. 1095. of Great Britain, deterioration of lxxxviii. i. 135. notices of ii. 3
Climates, tropical, influence of lxxxii. ii. 344
Climbing Boys, necessity of superseding lxxxvi. ii. 174, 225. See *Chimney-sweepers*.
Clindrie, rocking stone at lxxxv. i. 77
Clinton, *Edward* Lord, acc. of lxiii. 831
— *George William Trefusis* Lord, account of lxvii. 891
— *G.* elected Vice-President of the United States lxxv. 373
— Sir *Henry*, account of lxv. 1060
— Sir *Henry*, Commons vote thanks to lxxxiv. ii. 70. lxxxvi. ii. 67
— Barony lxiv. 200
Clinton and Say, *Henry Fynes* Lord (1575), account of, requested lxvii. 39
Clio, those signatures in the Spectators explained lviii. 485, 486. who the author of lx. 802
Clipsham, Rutland, Royal arms there lxvi. 17
Clipston Hospital lxxii. 213
Clisson, *De*, the constable, attempt on his life lxxvi. 437
Clitherow, *James*, acc. of lxxv. 493, 1001
Clive, Lord, thanks to lxxiv. 769
Clive Hall, account of lxxxi. ii. 505. lxxxii. i. 544. chapel of 609
Clives, family picture of, explained lix. 1063. lxxxvii. ii. 308
Cliver-ointment, receipt for lx. 1165. remedy for the scurvy lxii. 603, 720, 747, 843, 893. excellency of, for ulcers lxx. 533. a cure for cancer lxxxiv. i. 654
Clunger, Lancashire, etymology of lxxii. 51
Cloathing, society for distributing left off, proposed lxxxv. ii. 39. its probable good effects 406. hint respecting 509
Clobery, Rev. Dr. *Robert Glynn*, account of lxx. 276
Clock, curious, in Italy lviii. 32. at Whitehall at martyrdom of Charles I. lxix. 296. origin of the lxxxii. ii. 250. strikes the day of the month lxxvi. ii. 270. on a new principle lxxxvii. i. 78
Clockmakers, safe conduct to lxxxiii. ii. 420. invited into England lxxxv. ii. 341
Clogher lxix. 1020
Cloisters, their use lxx. 607
Clomines, ruins of lxi. *iv.* 1001
Clonakilty, catholic chapel at lxxxv. i. 318
Cloncurry, *Margaret* Baroness lxix. 883, 899
— *Nicholas* Lord, account of lxix. 818
— family lxix. 899
— Lord, admitted to bail lxxi. 271
Cloncurry's divorce bill lxxxi. i. 269
Clonfert lxix. 1021
Clonmell, *John Scott* Earl of, account of lxviii. 538, 692, 651
— Earl (1688), particulars of lxxx. i. 610
Clonmell, Ireland, account of lxi. *iv.* 1001
Clontarfe castle lvii. *iv.* 1057. battle of lxxxi. ii. 40
Clopton, Warwickshire, described lxiv. 505
— family lxiv. 505
Close, Rev. *H. J.* account of lxxvi. 484
— Rev. *R.* epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 94
Closer, *Joseph*, memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 191
Closing, game of lxxxiv. i. 32, 187
Cloth manufactory at Woodchester visited by their Majesties lviii. 883
Clotworthy, Sir *J.* peerage of lxxxv. i. 520
— family of lxxxiii. ii. 224
Clove-tree described lxxvi. 497
Clover sown with oats lx. 297
Clouds, causes of electrical lix. 598. their formation lxxiv. 635. whence they proceed 827. some aid the discovery of maculæ in the sun 1119. observations on lxxx. ii. 412. terms used for 528. new nomenclature of lxxxi. ii. 113
Clown drawn in a tub by geese lxxxviii. ii. 79
Cloyne cathedral lxix. 1021
Club for sick, advantage of lxv. 255
— *Alfred* lxxviii. 1016. lxxxi. i. 221
— *Nobody's* lxxvii. 173
— *Law*, observations on lxxiii. 828
Clubbe, Rev. *J.* anecdotes, &c. of lxxx. i. 234
— Rev. *W.* his translation of the Farmer's Boy announced lxxiv. 759
Clubs, remarks on lxiv. 233
Clugny, Abbey of lxxxiv. i. 8, 10
Clun castle, Shropshire lxiii. 18. lxix. 655
Clunn, in Wales, account of lxix. 453
Cluny, prices of labour at lxxvi. 825
Clutterbuck, *Robert*, his proposed History of Herts (one vol. published) lxxxi. i. 207
Clwyd vale, in Wales lxix. 455
Clyde, the falls of, bombastically described lxviii. 804. plants near the lxxxiii. ii. 240
Clyde & Forth Navigation opened lx. 743

Clynog, in Carmarthenshire, church notes lxiii. 982
Clypeus, or shield lxix. 829
Coatin, a disease with which families are infected in the lower Valois lxv. 740
Coach, one from Bath overturned lxvi. 75. on a new principle lxxxvii. ii. 175
Coach and Horses, sign of lxxxviii. i. 591
Coachman frozen lix. 80
Coade, Miss, monument of artificial stone lxii. 805
Coalbrook Dale lxxiv. 1131
Coals, monopoly in lvii. 1133. Z. Williams's last proposal for the finding of coal-mines in Carmarthenshire 1157. debate on bill respecting lviii. 886. introduced about the time of James I. 1060. premium offered for finding it at Milan lix. 646. when first used in this kingdom 705, 1098. lx. 806. duty on, in Scotland, repealed lxiii. 1112. heavy duty on, in Scotland, carried coastwise lxv. 144. remedy for the scarcity of lxi. 269. magazine for 391. causes of the high price of, and a plan to lower them 684. lxiii. 754. duty of 1*s.* a chaldron purchased by parliament lxix. 1116. reasons against the impolicy of obtaining from the inland districts lxiii. 752. assize of, temp. Hen. VIII. lxxxiii. i. 428. quantity of, imported into London 177. countries where they abound lxxxv. ii. 340. policy of taking off the duty lxxxvii. i. 21
Coal-mines, instance of a man living after falling into one lviii. 192. premium offered to prevent damps in lix. 588, 724, 884. experiments on forcing inflammable air from 969. sufferings of George Spearing in one lxiii. 697. wonderful deliverance from one lxv. 739. explosions in lxxvi. 21. lxxxii. i. 583. lxxxv. ii. 79, 175, 559, 623. lxxxviii. ii. 461, 624. query whether useful in iron furnaces lxxviii. 966. take fire lxxxii. ii. 487. ventilation, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 467. means of preventing explosions in lxxxv. ii. 623
Coal-trade, observations on lx. 442. frauds in lxx. 814. causes of the singular state of, since 1773 lxxiii. 753. some account of 1047. treatise on lxxxiv. ii. 550
Coat of arms described lxxi. 623
Coates, Alexander, account of lxxviii. 1188
— Rev. *Charles*, History of Reading lxi. 1088. memoir of lxxxiii. ii. 88
Coatham, Yorkshire, trip to lxxx. i. 39. account of ii. 43
Cob-stones lxx. 134, 304
Cobalt, mine of, discovered in Ireland lxiv. 1045
Cobb, James, death of lxxxviii. i. 573. account of ii. 182
— Rev. *Thomas*, memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 556
Cobbe, Charles, account of lxviii. 636
Cobbett, William [Peter Porcupine], life of lxxv. 550. trial of lxxx. i. 660
Cobbold, Mrs. account of lxxvi. 1077
Cobham family lxii. 224
Cobourg, Prince of, battle with the French lxiii. 277
— *Leopold*, Prince of, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 532. See *Charlotte, Princess.*
— *theatre*, foundation stone lxxxvi. ii. 458. opened lxxxviii. i. 559
Coca of the West Indies lxv. 844. application of lxxxiv. ii. 218
Coccium, supposed site of lxxvii. 1097
Coccius, or American blight lxxxv. ii. 156
Cochin taken lxvi. 337. described lxxvi. 9
Cochineal, attempt to raise it in the Mauritius lxxiii. 778. substitute for lxxxii. i. 311
Cochran, Justice, account of lxxv. 875
Cochrane, Sir *Alexander Forrester*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 49
— Sir *A.* sword presented to lxxxiv. i. 86
Cochrane, Lord, speech of lxxvii. 763, 764. proceedings, &c. against lxxxiv. i. 511, 620. ii. 81, 168, 267. degraded lxxxv. i. 77. committee of privileges respecting 451
Cock, Rev. Dr. account of lxvi. 170
— *B. D.* killed by the overturning of his curricle down a precipice at Bath lxvi. 248
Cock, the origin and progress of throwing at cocks lxxii. 998. the fascinating effect of drawing a circle of chalk round one lxvi. 925
Cock, Fighting-cock, &c. signs of lxxxviii. i. 592
Cock and Pie, sign of lxxxviii. i. 593
Cock Macaw, lays eggs lviii. 794
Cock's-comb described lix. 61
Cock-fighting, battle-royal and Welsh main explained lxi. 437. origin of lxvi. 375. progress of lxxii. 908
Cock-lane ghost lxxxi. i. 465
Cock pit theatre lxxxiii. ii. 218
Cock-roaches, hedge-hogs a remedy against lxxix. 1202
Cockatrice, imposition in lix. 493. their manner of killing the crocodile lix. 628
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. account of lxxi. 1183. and inscriptions for the family of Cockayne lxxi. 1183
— Sir *Aston*, extracts from his Travels lxviii. 17
Cockburn, Capt. *J.* character of his lady lxiv. 1205
Cockburne, Lieut. account of lxx. 1107
Cocken Hall lxxiv. 1127
Cockermouth castle described lx. 930. lxvii. 9. lxix. 281. gaol described lxxvi. 102
Cockfield-dike described lx. 20
Cockin, William, account of lxxi. 575
Cockney language, vindication of lxxiii. 145. explanation of the term cockney *ib.* derivation of lxxviii. i. 592

Cocks, Rev. *Philip*, account of lxvii. 395. lxviii. 254
Cocksedge, Rev. *Ralph*, acc. of lxxvi. 377
Cocoa-tree, ships may be built of lix. 544. culture of, at Sierra Leone lxix. 244. usefulness of lxxxiv. i. 661
Cod bank discovered lxxviii. 744
Codd, Charles, account of lxi. 1067
Coddington family lxx. 332
Codex Alexandrinus lxxxiv. ii. 31
Codsall, Staffordshire, described lxvii. 17
Codham Hall described lxxxi. i. 513
Codlin, Captain, executed for sinking his ship lxxii. 1156
Codrington family lxix. 1120
Coelebs, remarks on lxxix. 495
Coels, Philip, anecdotes of lix. 178
Coffin, stone, found in Canterbury cathedral lvii. 223. not laid aside in the 14th century 300. found at Lichfield 469. in Reading abbey lviii. 208. found at Ufford, in Suffolk 702. one found at Sapcote 1071. at Sapcote, described lix. 100. lid of lxi. 1097, 1098, 1207. at Kegworth lxiv. 173. at Waltham-abbey lxv. 369. stone, in Denbighshire 378. at Fortrose, Scotland lxvii. 976. found at West-acre, Norfolk 976. antient ones lxxii. 297, 393. at Chesterton 394. near Tonbridge priory lxxiv. 17. near Bath lxxviii. 320. discovered lxxx. ii. 406. lxxxiv. ii. 597. at King's Holm lxxxv. ii. 271
Coffee first introduced in England in 1652 lix. 438. cultivation of lxii. 837. virtues of 989. houses for sale of lxix. 736, 1019. successful culture of, in the Carnatic lxxvi. 271. high duty on, complained of lxxviii. 76. Iris pseudocerus similar to lxxxvii. ii. 348. dealers in imitation, fined lxxxviii. i. 560
Coffee-simmerer described lxxxvii. i. 603
Coffee-berries, on extracting spirit from lxxvi. 569
Cofton chapel, account of lxiv. 1106
Cogan, Dr. *Thomas*, memoir of lxxxviii. i. 177, 648
Cogger, Mary, epitaph on lxxiv. 1182
Coimbra, 3000 students in the university lxv. 848. its museum and library 849. taken lxxx. ii. 570
Coinage, regulation in, proposed lix. 728. of silver and copper recommended lxi. 1103. Roman, list of writers on, requested 1120. improvement in British, recommended lxv. 14. thoughts on a new lxix. 489. Wood's copper lxx. 1049. of Britain, historical account of lxxiv. 109. of new half guineas 473. remarks on the projected 803. loss by coinage of 1696, 804. of silver wanted 1187. Lord Liverpool's treatise on, criticised lxxv. 726. lxxvi. 50. new copper coinage 473. at Soho lxxix. 979. History of English lxxx. ii. 40. remarks on 437, 439. of silver lxxxii. ii. 490. of England, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 207. lxxxvi. i. 491. progress of the new lxxxvi. ii. 620. inconvenience respecting plain shillings and sixpences *ib.* issue of silver lxxxvii. i. 175. proclamation respecting new 270. of Henry VI. 326. of Scotland, particulars 602. new, versus old ii. 23. proclamation respecting old coinage 80. errors in new silver 309. new, issue of lxxxviii. i. 366. gold and silver ii. 80, 258. See *Copper Coinage*.
Coiners discovered at Birmingham lxxix. 370
Coining, five people taken up for lviii. 175. woman burnt for lix. 272. steam engine applied to lxii. 193. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 332
Coins, Roman, found near Belvoir castle lvii. 83. account of large pieces 246. found in Ireland 314. caution to young collectors of 484. price of some rare ones at Mr. Bartlett's sale 542. found in Scotland 632. of Edw. I. II. III. and Alexander III. of Scotland found there 659. found in Scotland 732. of Antoninus Pius 952. Anglesey token 1160. Holyhead token *ib.* Man penny 1161. Worcestershire token *ib.* struck at the Bishop of Durham's mint, account of lviii. 225. found at Wickhambrooke 702. at Benacre, in Suffolk 792. query on episcopal 885. a gold one explained 973. observations on Jewish 1000. described 1069. found in Scotland explained 1112. coins explained lix. 254, 607. lx. 595, 647, 708, 795, 1009, 1012, 1192. lxi. 6, 104, 737, 755, 891, 921, 1178. lxii. 221. lxiii. 29, 83, 513, 696, 786, 1164, 1188, 1190. lxiv. 331. lxvi. 106, 196. lxviii. 189, 294. found at Linlithgow lix. 560. to be explained 742. found at Bristol 921. Roman, why struck with different reverses 1080, 1085. forgery of Roman lx. 213. on the use of studying antient 612. cast by the Romans 1191. of Canute found in Ireland lxii. 122. found in Sussex 123. Venetian 241. of Arcadius 529. of Nuremberg 536. Irish, and found there 637. of Hadrian 882, 996. found in Scotland lxiii. 1144. old ones found at Leeds castle, Kent lxiv. 476. observations respecting English lxiv. 1098. modern provincial one lxv. 33, 130, 199. of Richard III. described lxvi. 196. found near Nottingham 344. account of antient 639, 825, 843, 897, 983, 1005. lxvii. 645, 756, 820, 1022. found at Ashby Woulds, and in Staffordshire lxvi. 843, 983, 1005. provincial 838, 991. lxvii. 471. an old English one lxvii. 35, 119, 393, 444. Roman, found in Leicestershire 75. antient 201, 203, 281. on the weight of 394.

penny of Edward I. an imposition 739. of James I. and Charles I. found at Winterborne Stoke, Wilts 791. use and amusement of collecting lxviii. 11. superior advantage to sculpture, painting, MSS. and printed books, in recording the events of history 12. Collector's Companion; or The Virtuoso's Guide 790. on antient 825. of Charles I. and II. found at Ingestre 922. pennies of Richard I. and II. 923. struck by the Kings of Prussia lxix. 279. Roman, found in Norfolk 616. Roman, found near Vienna lxx. 614. antient English 818. found at Stafford 1276. writers on lxxi. 28. found at Livington, near Ipswich 175. and skeleton found at Cosgrove, co. Northampton 76. one illustrative of the Union 978. notice of lxxii. 911. and jettons found at Stafford 1095. one of Edward, King of Sicily lxxiii. 130. Roman, found in Scotland 274. gold moderately ductile best adapted for 839. one found near Malton, Yorkshire 910. found near Swansea 1075. antient English one lxxiv. 15. gold, found in Transylvania 58. at Swire 471, 512. one of Severus lxxvii. 310. Roman, found at Coyre 471. Index of, by Parry 503. found at Blackheath 581. discovered at Deeping 774. found in Norfolk 915. at Cerne-abbey 916. at Aberdeen and Zealby 1071. at Bossall 1105. gold, found near Sherborne lxxviii. 40. great variety of Roman 128. copper, if legal, not to be refused 166. found at Chelvey 360. Roman, found near Sleaford 1031. history of English lxxix. 10. Ruding's proposed work on 216. gold one found at Caldee 914. Mr. Roberts's collection of lxxx. i. 179. ii. 440, 544. amount of dollars stamped i. 275. triangular ii. 24. quantity made since the Restoration 178. collection of 228. bad state of copper 335. scarcity of silver *ib.* considerations on 440. Roman, discovered 609. currency of 630. description of Greek lxxxi. ii. 335. discovery of Roman 412, 506. one found at Alborough lxxxii. i. 321. found at Perth 584. proposals for new ii. 215. jaku of gold lxxxiii. i. 206. found near Farringdon lxxxvi. i. 367. Saxon and English pennies ii. 216. coins of British sovereigns 332. caution against alleged discoveries *ib.* buildings upon lxxxvii. i. 16. Saxon, discovered 620. executed by Mr. F. Wyon lxxxviii. i. 179-185, 199. antient, discovered in America ii. 269

Coire Petruse Usham, letter from lxxxiv. ii. 229

Coire taken possession of by the Austrians lxviii. 1071

Cokayne, Sir *Aston*, account of lxvii. 553. his travels corrected 736. his writing 737

Coke, D. P. his letter to Mr. Wilmot lxxxv. i. 137

— *John*, letter of, Sept. 3, 1627 lxvii. 121

— Lord Chief Justice, anecdote of lxxxii. i. 314. his writings the center of modern and antient law lviii. 438

— the Poet, anecdotes of lxii. 26, 215, 313. account of his publications 26

— *Thomas William*, M. P. for Norfolk, presented by his tenantry with a vase of 700*l.* value lxxiv. 683

Coke's Collections for Derbyshire enquired after lxi. 467. where to be met with 531

Cokes, Thomas Secundus lxxiv. 1019

Cokesey family lxii. 398

Colby, Dorothy, account of lxvii. 725

— *T.* letter to Sir Henry Sidney lxvii. 200. account of 283

Colborne, Mr. his remedy for the stone lvii. 44, 695

Colchester, election determined lix. 1164. pavement at lxiv. 801. bridewell and borough gaol described, and defects pointed out lxxiv. 705, 706. defended 1096, 1097. prisons described lxxv. 100 103. bronze figure found at lxxvi. 155. country between there and Harwich beautiful lxxvii. 10

— Lord, particulars respecting lxxxvii. i. 483. provision for ii. 68, 70, 71. letter to the House of Commons 70. present to the city of Chester lxxxviii. i. 461

— Viscount, family who possessed the title lxxxvii. ii. 298

Colclough, J. executed in Ireland, account of lxviii. 630

Cold, thoughts on cold bathing lvii. 133. Dr. Franklin's and Sir John Pringle's thoughts on catching lxi. 200. of Christmas-day 1796 lxvi. 1071. of Christmas-eve 1797 lxvii. 8, 160. effect of, on health 311, 547. of Christmas-week 1798 lxviii. 1081. remedy for lxix. 213. lxxii. 1217. lxxiv. 323. extraordinary lxxii. 411. effects of 492. relative degrees of lxxxiv. i. 143, 144

Cold-bath-fields prison, proceedings in the House of Commons on the state of lxix. 399, 951. riot at lxx. 791. enquiry concerning 1252. See *Middlesex Gaol.*

Cold Harbour, origin of that name enquired after lxi. 1186. explained lxiii. 603

Cold Higham, church notes from lxxvi. 214

Cold water, drinking imprudently lxxxviii. ii. 366

Coldbatch, Dr. his receipts enquired after lix. 420

Coldbrook-house, Monmouthshire lxix. 587

Coldwell, Dr. Bishop of Salisbury, account of lvii. 1159
Cole, *Charles*, account of lxxiii. 280, 476
— *C. N.* account of lxxiv. 1248
— Capt. *Francis*, account of lxviii. 444
— *John*, anecdotes of lxviii. 1037
— Sir *Lowry*, Commons vote thanks to lxxxvi. ii. 67
— Rev. *William*, letter of, to Dr. Lort lxxvi. 693. notes on Bentham's Ely lxxxiv. ii. 307, 413
— Dr. *William*, acc. of lxxvi. 887, 1072
— Mr. of Dolwich, account of lix. 955
Colebroke family, mausoleum at Chilham, Kent lxx. 825
Coleman, *Elizabeth*, epitaph on lix. 824
Coleman's musick-house lxxxiii. ii. 553
Colemore, *William*, queries respecting, answered lxxix. 412
Coleraine, *John* Lord, biographical account of lxiv. 1206
— Lord, marriage of lxxxv. i. 577
Coleridge, *S. T.* a native of Bristol lxxiv. 1125
Colet, Sir *Henry*, monument for, at Stepney lxiii. 713. lxiv. 111
— Dean, the first introducer of Sermons in England lxxiii. 826. publications by lxxxv i. 329-331. improved edition of his life wanted 332. munificence of lxxxviii. ii. 233
Colic, *Endemial*, of Devonshire lxviii. 305
Coll de Balaguer, fort of, taken lxxxiii. ii. 377
Collar of SS lxxxiii. ii. 231. particulars of lxxxv. i. 109
Collars of Knighthood, acc. of lxiv. 1089
Collateral succession, tax on lxvi. 485
Collect for the day, to be announced lxxix. 31. noticed 311
Collects, lectures on lxxxii. i. 544
Collections, curious lxxxii. i. 205
Collectors of engraved portraits satirized lxxii. 107
— anecdotes of lxxxii. i. 513
College at Cheshunt for methodist preachers lxii. 860. at Calcutta, public examination lxxiv. 581. of divinity at Chelsea lxxiv. 855, 932. of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 459, 545
Colleges, Fellows of, defended lxxxii. i. 29
Collens, *Celestina*, her eccentricities lxxiii. 288
Collett, *B.* character of lxxxv. ii. 188
Colley, *Brown*, character of lxi. 381
Collier, *Arthur*, enquiry respecting lxxxv. i. 208
— *E.* enquiry after lxxi. 494
— Admiral Sir *George*, acc. of lxv. 437
Colliers, distress of lxxxvi. ii. 76
Colliery, falling in of one lxxxiii. ii. 183
Collington, Capt. *John Wheler*, account of lxxvi. 589
Collingwood, Lord, account of the victory off Trafalgar lxxv. 1052, 1158. letter to Marquis de Solana respecting wounded prisoners 1159. to Admiral D'Alava, claiming him as a prisoner 1160. thanked by Parliament lxxvi. 163, 164. 2000*l.* a year granted to him 164. account of lxxx. i. 486. monument voted for ii. 265. vindicated lxxxiii. ii. 637. monument to lxxxvii. i. 464
Collingwood, title of lxxvii. 40
Collins, *Arthur*, anecdotes of lxix. 282, 474. his family 282. diary of lxxxiii. i. 210. letter of lxxxv. i. 391. error in his Peerage corrected lvii. 1167. new edition by Brydges lxxxvi. ii. 12
— *C.* See *Queenborough*.
— Colonel *David*, account of lxxx. ii. 489
— *Harry*, epitaph lxxiii. 924
— *James*, character of lviii. 181, 296
— *Jane*, burnt to death lxvii. 355
— *Peter*, acc. of a print of lviii. 581, 688
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 695
— *T.* the actor, account of lxxvi. 484
— *William*, proposals for a monument for lix. 1064. monument and inscription lxv. 741. inscription on, in Chichester cathedral 902. explanation of a passage in his ode requested 1091. account of lxxii. 6. lxxiii. 409
Collinson, Rev. *John*, account of lxiii. 865. his History of Somersetshire lxxxv. i. 6, 7
— *Michael*, account of lxv. 792
— *Peter*, portrait, &c. of lxxxii. i. 206
— *Thomas*, character of lxxiii. 795, 878
Colliton-house, near Dorchester lxx. 123, 217
Collop, *John*, enquiry after lxvi. 646
Collop Monday lx. 796
Colloredo, Count, account of lxxvi. 383
Collosseum at Rome, model of lxxxvi. ii. 136
Collumpton, Devonshire, church lxx. 1131. chapel, antiquities in lxxviii. 1073
Collyer, *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 1242
Collyer's Lectures lxxxiv. ii. 551
Colman, *George*, account of, and his writings lxiv. 772
— *George*, the younger, account of lix. 1084
Colmore, *William* and *Elizabeth*, enquiry concerning lxviii. 556
— family lxviii. 747. lxix. 7
Colmworth church, co. Bedford lxxxii. i 31, 544
Colne church, inscription at lxxii. 52
Colnett, *James*, account of lxxi. 285
Colney, Norfolk lxxiv. 137
Cologne, Elector of, his letter to Dumourier lxiii. 723. death of the Elector of lxxi. 849. Archduke Anthony chosen Elector 946. renounces his election 1137
Colonels, precedence of lxxx. ii. 6
Colonia del Sacramento taken lxxvii. 569
Colonies, Western, a Bishop necessary in lxxxv. i. 7
Colour, causes of difference of colour of mankind lxxiv. 531

Colours, only three primitive lxxii. 1037. inability of distinguishing lxxiv. 625, 725. arrangement, &c. of lxxvii. 1048. experiments on lxxxiii. i. 232. on dyeing unalterable lxxxiv. ii. 666. used by antient painters lxxxv. ii. 349
Colours, presentation of, to the Queen's Royal Volunteers lxxiv. 71
Colquhoun, Dr. *Patrick*, on the police lxxxviii. ii. 219, 410
— *William*, account of lxxiii. 195
Colsterworth church lxxvi. 530. benefactions to lix. 775
Colston, *Edward* lxxiv. 1125. anniversary of lxxxii. ii. 487
— Rev. *Henry*, account of lxvi. 529
Coltman, Mrs. account of lxxii. 1065
Colton, in Lancashire, statistical account of lxxiii. 929, 1200
Colville, Gen. thanks to lxxxii. i. 267, 649
Columba, *St.* account of lxix. 308
Columbium, a new metal from North America lxxiii. 529
Columbus, his discovery of America questioned lix. 1067. true character of lxi. 1104. America proposed to be called Columbia lxv. 1017
Column, at Ruthin, in North Wales lxxiii. 418. at Boulogne described lxxxvi. ii. 115. for national victories lxxxvii. i. 607
Comb, ivory, from Ickleton nunnery lxxvi. 942
Combe, in Herefordshire, acc. of lx. 693
— *Bennet*, account of lxxvi. 92
— Dr. *Charles*, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 467
— *Charles*, elected Assistant Secretary of Society of Arts lxxvi. 175, 279
— *Harvey Christian*, account of lxxii. 113. lxxxviii. ii. 83, 648. portrait 201
— *John*, and his school at Oxford lxxix. 9
— *Thomas*, account and character of lxxvi. 1174
Comber, Dr. *Thomas* lxxvii. 808. on his death 901
— Mr. *Thomas*, against duelling lxxvii. 829
Combs, M. account of lxi. 387
Comedy of John Bull, criticised lxxiii. 816
Comet Society, in Leicestershire, outrages of lxvi. 344
Comets predicted lvii. 59. Miss Carolina Herschel's account of lviii. 904. the theory of 1048. lxviii. 14. account of the expected one 1049. one discovered at Paris 1117. one observed in France, but not seen in England lix. 12. one discovered by Mr. Walker lxvii. 706. Mr. Loft's account of 810, 938. observed lxvii. 170. account of one 972, 1039. its progress 1072. illustration of lxxi. ii. 904. described 980. report on 381. on the tail of a 533. opinions on 535. remarks on the late one lxxii. i. 89. a new one 84. one discovered ii. 176. discovered lxxiii. i. 477. lxxviii. i. 63, 166. ii. 623. effects of lxxiii. ii. 432
Comines, translation of lxxxii. i. 336
Commandments, propriety of reading lxi. 1008. the second omitted by Papists lxxviii. 302
Commeline, *Samuel*, character of lvii. 740
Commemoration, days of public, when and why instituted lviii. 1054
Commerce, state of lxiii. 1116. danger to, to be apprehended from France 1117. advantages to, from the West India trade 1118. foreign, lost in France lxvii. 752. first establishment of lxx. 857. state of, in the eighteenth century 1274. no danger to, from the rivalry of France lxxiii. 545. orders respecting neutral lxxvii. 1064. on British 1112. orders in Council respecting 1151. neutral, on the French decree against lxxviii. 245, 246. Spaniards averse to lxxx. i. 142. impeded 272. destruction of, on the Continent 299, 418. laws of lxxx. ii. 336. with India lxxxii. i. 136. new source of 404. oriental lxxxii. ii. 448
Commerce and Sciences, on the advantages of their union lxxxv. ii. 461
Commercial code of France lxxvii. 962
— credit, bill for the relief of lxiii. 1015, 1109. proceedings on lxxxi. i. 268, 369. report on 286
— grants lxxxiii. ii. 12
— interests lxxxiv. i. 31
— pamphlets, query on lxxviii. 966
— Road, account of lxxiv. 868
— towns, manufactories in lxxiv. 711
— treaty with France, proceedings in the House of Commons lvii. 139, 229, 231, 319, 504. copy of 150. ratified 179. address of the Lords and Commons on it 270. Mr. Fox's speech on 319. with Portugal, proceedings concerning 231, 595. with France, French King's arret respecting the entry of English merchandize 627. tariff of duties on English merchandize 628. proceedings respecting 691, 792. Latin verses on 1200
Commerell, *Frederick*, epitaph at Hanwell lxx. 305
Commissaries, how to be educated lxxxii. i. 123. pensions to lxxxiii. i. 279
Commission, Oxford, degrees conferred by lxxvii. 510
Committee of Secrecy, reports of lxxxvii. i. 165, 258, 554. appointed ii. 67, 69. report of 163. respecting treasonable practices lxxxviii. i. 165, 260, 261, 263, 449, 451
Committees, chess played by lxxvii. 605
Common Hunt, office of lxxxv. ii. 435
Common Prayer, sealed book of lxxii. 1105. rubric of, altered lxxvii. 1193. variations in lxxix. 31, 104. in French lxxx. i. 544. book of lxxxiii. ii. 25

Common Sense, remarks on lxxix. 701
Commoners in Parliament diminished lxxii. 513
Commons, letter to Sir John Sinclair on the inclosure of lxviii. 3
— *House of*, Speaker's salary to be increased lx. 328, 330. petition the King for some preferment in the church on their chaplain lx. 915. attempt to fire it lxii. 476. vindication of the constitution of lxx. 457. ineligibility of persons in holy orders for sitting in the lxxi. 554. list of lxxvii. 758. lxxxiii. i. 647. lxxxviii. ii. 626. Speaker of, approbation of his conduct lxxviii. 348. letter from the Duke of York to the lxxix. 355. debate on the exclusion of strangers lxxx. i. 257. member committed for irregularity 363. privileges, debates on 651. standing orders relating to private bills lxxxi. ii. 39. History of lxxxii. ii. 239. origin of lxxxiii. i. 122. biographical list of 135. thanks of, to Generals Stewart, Pringle, Picton, and Clinton lxxxiv. ii. 69. Speaker's address to the Duke of Wellington 166. to Major General Fane and Lord E. Somerset 269. See *Parliament*.
Commonwealth, seal of the, where lxxii. 49. original seal of lxxxv. i. 525
Communicant's Assistant lxxx. ii. 16
Communion, making the space within the rails a seat for female boarding schools censured lxxii. 801
— *service* in Scotland lxiv. 1086, 1088
Companion to the Altar lxxv. 617, 808
Company, observations on lvii. 431
Compass, on the variations of lxxxvii. i. 421
Complainers, or Grumblers, essay on lxxvi. 309
Complaints in life oftener expressed than felt lxxv. 509 512
Composition, observations on lvii. 1074. lxxv. 406, 407. rules for English lxxxii. i. 39
Compound words, on lxxiv. 817
Compton, Lord, speech on an address to the King lvii. 46
— family, account of lix. 111, 491. arms of lxxxiii. i. 16
Compton, Long, in Warwickshire, church notes lxv. 195
Comptons, of Bisterne, account of lviii. 871
Comus, masque of, revived lxxxv. i. 465
Comyn, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxviii. 177
Comyns, Sir *John*, epitaph on lxv. 195
Conant, Dr. *John*, and family, account of, and epitaph for lxxv. 211
Concert, harmonic, at Bath lxxiv. 269
Condé, Prince, palace at Chantilly described lxvii. 723. residence of lxxxv. ii. 140. death of lxxxviii. i. 458. memoir of 563
Condemned Prisoner, letter to lxxxviii. i. 580
Condorcet, character of lxx. 458
Condover Hall, Shropshire lxxxv. ii. 38
Conduct, observations on lvii. 431. rules for lxii. 644
Conductors for lightning much used at Altona lxxi. 824
Conduit in Chapel-street, Bedford-row lviii. 672. at Maidstone lxxvii. 113. at Oxford, removed to Nuneham 295. antient lxxvii. 223
Conduitt, John, letter of lix. 776
— Mrs. account of lxxvi. 529
Conesthorp, Yorkshire lxix. 787
Confederation of the Rhine acceded to by Prussia lxxviii. 259. dissolved lxxxiii. ii. 615
Confessions of a naval officer lxxix. 1124, 1197. lxxx. i. 208, 427, 615. ii. 32, 233, 323, 423, 528. lxxxi. i. 212, 623
Confirmation, Bishop Seabury's opinion of lvii. 41. proper method of lxi. 659, 723, 799, 810, 850, 896, 982, 1176. query respecting lxv. 736
Congo expedition lxxxvii. i. 71, 72
Congregations in churches, thinness lxxxvi. ii. 491
Congress at Luneville agreed on lxx. 985. at Vienna, proceedings of lxxxv. i. 270. declaration on Buonaparte's entry into France 271. discussion on the proceedings of 360. at Vienna, act of lxxxv. ii. 77. See *Aix-la-Chapelle*.
Congreve, William and *Jane*, epitaphs on lxiv. 694
— *William*, extracts from letters of lx. 239. his birth-place lxv. 10. dedication of Way of the World lxxv. 698. pun by lxxxviii. i. 593
— rockets, effects of lxxxiv. i. 615
Coni, commencement of the siege of lxx. 73. account of the surrender of 168
Coningsby church, Lincolnshire, notes from lxxii. 313
— hospital, Hereford, acc. of lxxv. 537
Conisborough monument lxix. 1067. stone lxxii. 39. lxxv. 940
— castle, description of lxxi. 201, 296, 421. lxxiv. 934. lxxvi. 220. tomb in church yard 221
Conishead House lxxiv. 1129
Coniston, Norman door way at lxxv. 1144
Conjugal fidelity, on the trials of lxv. 114
Conjunctions, on lxxix. 149
Conjurors, arrest of lxxxiii. ii. 420
Connoisseur, paper designed for lxxi. 399
Connubial medal lxv. 474
Conolly, Lady *Anne*, acc. of lxvii. 253, 346
— Right Hon. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxiii. 596
— Miss, murder of, at Dublin lxx. 84
— family, mistakes about, rectified lix. 1145
Conquerors, on the miserable death of lxxii. 420
Conquest, not founded on justice lxx. 857. danger of abandoning ib.
Consaunts, Nicolas, epitaph lxxiv. 200

Conscience explained by Mr. Locke lxvi. 581. obedience to the dictates of, not a proof always of acting right 581. tortures of, described lxxiii. i. 444
Consciousness, on continued lxxiv. 112
Consecration of colours lxviii. 950. of St. Martin Outwich new church lxviii. 1081
Conservancy, court of, expenses of treat to, in 1747 lxxi. 420
Consolidated Fund, state of lxxviii. 443. lxxx. i. 79. lxxxviii. ii. 462. income and charge, war taxes, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 621. war taxes, &c. lxxxvii. i. 81
Conspiracies, Bow-street patrole, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 79, 366, 459
Conspirators in France, trial of lxxiv. 677. Georges and 11 others executed 678
Conspiracy detected lxxvii. 182. among the 28th regiment 676. against the King of Spain 1066
Constable, Dorothy, epitaph lxxiii. 1007
— *Edward*, account of lxxiii. 286
Constance cutter lost lxxv. 173
Constant, Benjamin, account of lxvii. 1041
Constantinople, advices from lvii. 261. discontent at lviii. 72. intelligence from 166, 264, 352, 360, 643, 644, 746, 1109. lix. 562. lxi. 374. lxiv. 265. lxv. 155. lxvi. 342. a gentleman sets off to walk there and back again within the year 926. fire at lxv. 694. rebellion of the Pacha of Widden lxvii. 877. described in 1739 lxix. 775. misunderstanding with Russia lxx. 779. affray at, between the Turks and Russians lxxi. 75. account of the walls of lxxiv. 145. particularly described by Chevalier, quarters of the city, gates, royal cistern, aqueduct of Valens, churches of St. Sophia, Holy Apostles, and Stadius, hippodrome, plan 1030. general view, seraglio, ichoglens, mint, government, navy, arsenal, wine commonly used, opium drinking, baths, mad-houses, public-schools 1031. public-libraries, castle of the seven towers burying places, Greeks, market for women, courtezans, suburb of Galatta, devotion of the Turks, mosques, baths, 1032. empire threatened by Russia 1033. English appear before lxxvii. 367, 369, 464. insurrection at lxxix. 79. journey to lxxx. ii. 22, 114. massacre, &c. at lxxxi. i. 76. Constantinople described 140. lxxxii. i. 354. journey to lxxxiii. i. 340. fire at lxxxviii. ii. 268
Constitution, corporated bodies associated for support of the lxiii. 48. proceedings on the present state of 1181. excellency of the lxvii. 134. supporters of, branded with abuse and slander lxxii. 595. of England lxxxvi. ii. 102
— good, ruined by medicine lxxii. 4
Constitutional Information Society, proceedings of lix. 1183
Consular annals, fragment of lxxxvii. i. 347
Consuls, abuses in their appointment lxxxi. ii. 554. how to be educated lxxxii. i. 123
Consumption, cure for lviii. 392. lix. 385. lxi. 141. lxx. 330. lxxiv. 83. new method of treating lxiv. 311. reading aloud recommended in 597. effect of pure air in lxvi. 111. on remedies for lxviii. 601. of the lungs, practical information on lxxiii. 833. very prevalent in America lxxvi. 470. epitaph on a lady who died of a lxxxi. ii. 17
Contagion, malignant, Dr. Pearson on lxxv. 448. Mr. Goodwin on lxxvi. 52. rules of safety from lxxxviii. ii. 24
Contake, on the word lxxxii. ii. 628
Contemplation lxxvii. 477
Contemplative ramble lxxxvii. ii. 204
Contentment, advantages of lxiii. 612. more of it in the world than generally imagined lxxv. 509
Contentment in a Cottage, who the author of? lxxxviii. i. 98
Continent, state of affairs on the lx. 945, 1042
Contractors, hint to lxxiv. 1017
Controversial tracts and writers lxxx. ii. 520
Controversialists, hints to lxxx. ii. 235
Controversy, on keeping temper in lxi. 1101
Controverted points, evidence should be summed up when they become long lviii. 182
Conventicles, dangers to be apprehended from lxx. 1077
Convention, the Emperor ratifies the lxi. 374. neutral, between Russia, Sweden, and Denmark lxxi. 75. preparations for its support by the Northern powers 269. of Cintra lxxviii. 834. for the surrender of the Russian fleet at Lisbon 837. British claims on France lxxxvi. i. 73
Convents, list of, in the Low Countries suppressed by the Emperor lix. 897
Conversation, observations on lvii. 431. plagiarists in, not easily detected 1081. hyperbole in, censured lxxi. 704, 793, 900. the great duty of lxxiv. 412. new mode of lxxv. 327. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 561
Conversions, on real and imaginary lxxiii. 627
Convertor, a new mechanic power lxxxvii. ii. 348
Conveyancing, practice of lxxxiv. ii. 550
Convicts to be sent to America lviii. 1116. land at Botany Bay lix. 274. singular thought of one lxviii. 395. at Woolwich attempt to escape lxxii. 774
Convocation, hint to lx. 998. meeting of lxvi. 874. power of, in the time of James I. lxxii. 641. meeting of 1817.

meeting to address the King lxxiii. 183. in Ireland (1678), letters respecting lxxxvii. ii. 30. revival of, proposed lxxxviii. ii. 227
Convoys, proceedings in the Commons respecting lxiv. 141
Convulsions, charm for cure of lxiv. 889. occasioned by sympathy lvii. 268
Conundrums, specimens of lxxxvii. ii. 390
Conway, curiosities found at lxi. 795. river and castle lxix. 455. poor near, numerous and wretched, Plas Mawr lxxv. 831. ferry-boats, hints on lxxvi. 1207. church lxxxiv. i. 14
— *Henry Seymour*, Field-Marshal, account of lxv. 620. tribute to his memory lxvi. 272
— Capt. murder of, at Benares lxix. 620
— family, particulars of lxxxviii. i. 486
Conybeare, J. F. on early poetry lxxxvii. ii. 104
Conyers, Lady *Harriet*, account of lxiii. 1153, 1187
— Sir *T.* distressed state of lxxix. 1110. portrait 1185. particulars of lxxx. i. 302. subscriptions for 439
— Baronetage lxxvi. 597. lxxx. i. 530. ii. 31
Conyngham, William Burton, account of lxvi. 528, 611. not the author of Jack Connor 823
Cook, Captain *James*, the circumnavigator, monument to his memory proposed lvii. 386. extracts from his life lviii. 617. medal, account of, 617. ought to have a monument erected to him lix. 509. his passport from Dr. Franklin 1187. protected by Providence from the Americans, not by Dr. Franklin's letter lx. 217. monument for, recommended lxi. 318. lxxiii. 206, 396. lxxxvi. ii. 217. apology for an error in his life by Dr. Kippis lxv. 715. the name of New South Wales proposed to be called Cookia 1017. anecdotes of, in his early life lxx. 517. particulars of lxxvii. 424. elegy on lxxix. 378. opinion respecting lxxxiii. i. 548. voyage of lxxxviii. i. 302, 304, 421, 422
— *James*, son of the Navigator, and Captain of the Spitfire, drowned lxiv. 182. some account of his relations *ib.* had but one sister 199
— *Matthew*, and family, epitaph lxxvi. 124
— *Robert*, burial of, with masonic honours lxx. 490
— *Robert*, inscription to his memory lxxii. 800
— *Thomas*, account of lxix. 531
Cook's Folly, near Bristol lxxxiv. i. 121
Cooke, Captain *Edward*, account of lxix. 998, 1084
— Captain *George*, account of lxvii. 617
— *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1090, 1178
— *Thomas*, Poet, account of lxvii. 566. his Plautus lxxxv. ii. 204
— *Thomas*, engineer, acc. of lxviii. 1085
Cooke, Rev. *Washbourne*, acc. of lxxiv. 289
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxvii. 901, 933. lxviii. 62, 800
— Rev. *William* lxxx. i. 297
— family lxxx. i. 428, 530
Cooker, Captain, account of his being killed in Ireland lxx. 483, 584
Cookery in France lxvii. 909. antient lxx. 737. boiling more frugal than roasting 816. May's book on, described lxxxv. i. 33. extracts from 124, 594. school of instruction for the offices of the mouth 34. cooking apparatus described lxxxii. i. 33
Cookes, George, account of lxv. 286
— *Henry*, epitaph on lxxiii. 419. account of *ib.* account of the family 420
Cookham, Berks lxix. 14
Cooks' perquisites, their abolition recommended lxxiii. 928
Cooper, Astley, on the ear lxxii. 1029, 1036
— Sir *Grey*, speech on the East India declaratory bill lviii. 613. account of lxxi. 769
— Rev. *Miles* lxxv. 385. account of, and lines to his memory 453
— *Oliver St. John*, thanks to, for his information about Bedfordshire lviii. 139
— Dr. *Samuel*, his charge at Beccles lxiii. 718
— Rev. *Samuel*, character of his writings lxx. 89, 177
— *Thomas*, account of lviii. 1131, 1179
— *Thomas*, of Sierra Leone, account of lxxi. 770
— Rev. *Timothy*, account of lxxiv. 1175
— *T.* account of lxx. 702, 898, 1000, 1104
— Mr. excellence of his miniatures lxi. 399
Cooper's Isle, particulars of lxxviii. 26
Cooksey, proceedings in the Lords on Lord Coventry's complaint against him lxii. 726. reprimanded by the Chancellor 819
Coombe, Ellen, or *Cwm Elen*, account of lxix. 873
Coote, Sir *C.* account of lxxix. 403
— Dr. *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 648
— Sir *Eyre*, omitted in the Biographia Britannica lxiii. 1164. anecdotes of lxiv. 203
— family of, acc. &c. of lxxx. i. 203, 334
Cope, J. his degree lxxv. 36, 294
— Sir *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1176. lxxvii. 273. family, account of 536
Copenhagen, intelligence from lviii. 747. lxiv. 658. lxxvii. 769. plot discovered lix. 459. improbability of the plot 464. palace burnt down lxiv. 268. damage done by the fire lxv. 607. action of, between Lord Nelson and the Danes lxxi. 359, 366. armistice at 362. economical society of lxxv. 339. battle of, described 341. British army land near lxxvii. 860. surrendered to the English 871. thanks to officers, &c. for bringing home the Danish fleet from 1063. value of the stores taken

there 1068. damage at 1165. expedition to lxxviii. 66, 70. debates on the expedition to 345, 349. thanks to those employed in it 151, 152. vindicated 153. capture, &c. of the Danish ships there 245, 247. blockaded by the English 587. library at lxxxii. ii. 40. tour to lxxxiv. ii. 32
Copernicus, particulars of his life and writings lxviii. 98. epitaph 99. bust of 100
Copford, punishment of the Danes for robbing that church lviii. 793
Copinger, *Henry*, epitaph on lvii. 378
Copie church, monument in lxxxv. ii. 394
Copledyke, family of lxxxii. i. 407
Copleston, Rev. *Edward* lxxvi. 330
Coplestone family lxviii. 1093
— *House*, Devonshire lxix. 1067, 1113
Copley, medal given to Mr. G. Atwood lxvii. 945. adjudication of lxxxv. i. 135 lxxxvi. i. 61
Copper, curious dish lxxiv. 813. increase of copper works of Britain lxxvii. 1093. sheets to prevent fire spreading lxxix. 199. method of purifying one 822. its effects on water lxxxiii. i. 544
Copper-coinage, proceedings on lvii. 1134. hints on lix. 608, thoughts on lxiv. 1081. the modern lxvii. 31. the arrangement of 33. want of 270. a profitable commerce 396. penny and two-penny pieces 793, 843, 1157. tokens, 2000 varieties 1035. Bolton's lxix. 1035. proclamation issued 1165
Copper-mines discovered in Devonshire lxxv. 175. one discovered in Silesia lxxxi. ii. 78. one in Somersetshire lxxxvii. ii. 271. one near Stowey lxxxviii. ii. 461
Coptic alphabet lxii. 982. hospitality lxx. 149
Copyholds, queries respecting lxxiv. 722, 822. lxxv. 115. queries answered lxxiv. 1009. lxxv. 216, 318. whether a qualification to kill game lxxvi. 414. explained 493, 507. tenure lxxxiii. ii. 105
Copyright, bill respecting lxxxiv. i. 680. hardships of the act respecting lxxxv. i. 152. lxxxviii. i. 214. petitions against lxxxvii. i. 490. lxxxviii. i. 350 352, 445, 631, 632. injurious to literature lxxxvii. ii. 154. motion respecting 162, 166. report on bill respecting lxxxviii. i. 577. debate on ii. 161
Coquenary, that word to be explained lxi. 563
Coracle, or fisherman's boat lxix. 852
Coral recommended for a manure lxiii. 540
Coram, *Thomas*, founder of the Foundling Hospital, account of lxxx. ii. 459
Corasse, in Bearne, account of lvii. 337
Corbet versus *Corbet*, a feigned case in the Common Pleas, 41 Eliz. lxvii. 816
— *John*, of Sundorne, character of lxxxvii. i. 570, 636
Corbet, *Robert*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171
— *Vincent*, father to the Bishop lxxxii. i. 15
Corbett, Sir *Charles*, case of lxxix. 325, 826
— Capt. *Erasmus*, shot himself lxxv. 589
— *John*, Archdeacon of Salop, his speech lxxxviii. i. 321
— *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 987, 1069
— family lxxix. 599, 825, 903
— Baronetcy lxxix. 725, 825
Corby castle lxxiv. 9, 1129
Corby priest, not obliged to work in the gardens or fields lviii. 950
Corcoran, *S.* his sudden death lxxv. 979
Cordinet, remarks on his account of some seals found in Scotland lxiv. 314
Cordova, province of lxxiii. 53
Cordwainer, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
Cordwainers'-hall, first stone laid lviii. 79
Corfe Mullen, church of lxxx. i. 201
Corfragnil Abbey, remains of lxxvi. 829
Corfu delivered up to the Russians lxxvii. 963. canal of, blockaded lxxx. ii. 272
Coriolanus driven into exile by the violence of Sicinius lviii. 763
— conjectures on Shakspeare's lx. 44
Cork, prisage of wines at lxxxi. ii. 580
— mattress, or life-preserver lxxxiv. i. 540. succedaneum for lxxx. ii. 477
— Earl of, property of lviii. 1187
Cork and Orrery, *Edmund Boyle* Earl of, account of lxviii. 912
Corlett, Rev. *H.* account of lxxi. 1212
Corn, regulations of the trade in, at Brussels lviii. 77. bounty on import into France lix. 81. not to be sent to France 668. importation of, from America 1166. shrivelled, as good for sowing as the plumpest lx. 297. defect of a tenth in the crop advances it three-tenths lxii. 112. artificial scarcity the cause of the high price lxvi. 37, 102. mischiefs of jobbers 102. enquiry in the House of Commons respecting 122, 214. on the scarcity 300. reduction in price accounted for 507. quantity consumed by distillers, and the hogs and bullocks fed by them 507.. proceedings respecting the high price of 749. encouragement necessary for the growth of 942. revived custom of selling by the bushel at Maidstone 960. London committee on high price of flour 962. 41,000*l.* bounty paid on importation lxvii. 131. manner of thrashing, near Athens lxix. 773. distinction of quarter and load lxx. 1257. expected from Russia and Canada lxxi. 662. mills enquired after lxxii. 218. advice to buyers and sellers of lxxiv. 949. queries on the prices of 1028. blight in, considered lxxv. 517. sowing of mildewed seed lxxvii. 723. scarcity of, unaccountable lxxviii. 33. accounted for 117. considerations on the laws respecting lxxix. 534. on harvesting it in wet

weather lxxix. 99, 909, 931, 1119. Mr. Rusher's plan of harvesting defended lxxx. i. 218. scarcity of, to be prevented lxxxii. i. 25. expence of importing 164. strictures on the trade ii. 335. pamphlet on laws relating to lxxxiv. i. 248. experiment to dry in sheaf lxxxvi. ii. 455. See *Wheat*.

Corn-bill, debates on lxi. 240, 342, 344. price fixed for exportation and importation 543. abstract of 964. proceedings on lxxiv. 1056. 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154. lxxxiii. ii. 70. lxxxiv. i. 606, 608, 680. ii. 64, 65, 165, 268. lxxxv. i. 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 357-360. disturbances excited by lxxxv. i. 272, 357-359

Corn-rents, in lieu of tithes, remarks on lxxxiv. i. 137

Cornel-shrub, described by Virgil lvii. 202

Cornelianum Dolium lxv. 458

Cornelly, Mrs. account of lxvii. 890

Corner, *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxix. 940

Cornhampton, seal found at lxxi. 497. token found at 498. elucidated 623, 797

Cornish language, specimen of, with etymologies lx. 712. romance lxxxv. ii. 330

Corns, remedy for, wanted lxii. 1163. remedies for lxiii. 129, 398, 1091. lxiv. 976. lxxiv. 218. cause of *ib.*

Cornwall, antient tenures in, illustrated lx. 11, 608. a political history of, wanted 1074. Hals's History of, enquired after lxi. 32. the town Llyans sunk in the sea lxvii. 296. proposal for shortening the roads in lxviii. 662. capital found at St. Michael's Mount lxxi. 978. Dutchy of, its revenues claimed by the Prince of Wales lxxii. 259, 566. proposed history of, by Mr. Polwhele lxxiii. 718. eleven antient crosses in, described lxxv. 1201. antiquities in lxxvi. 932. lxxvii. 313. vindicated lxxviii. 400. described lxxxiv. i. 3. ii. 136. Geological Society lxxxv. i. 76. Compendium of its History lxxxvi. ii. 507. lxxxviii. ii. 386

Cornwall, *Charles Wolfran*, Speaker of the House of Commons, anecdotes of lix. 87

Cornwallis, Admiral, thanked by the Lords and Commons lxvi. 124, 126

— Marquis, reform of the army in India lix. 358. letter on the state of affairs in the East Indies lxi. 573. intelligence from 863, 957, 1147-1152. his proceedings in the East Indies lxii. 173, 1142. thanked by the Lords lxiii. 141. voted, by the East India Company, an annuity of 5000*l.* for twenty years 667. presented with the freedom of London lxiv. 379. speeches of the Lord Mayor and Chamberlain on that occasion 380. superbly entertained at the Mansion-House *ib.* his pedigree 514. arrival at Dublin, June 20 lxviii. 617. speech to the Irish Parliament at the opening of the session lxix. 72. Tippoo Sultaun's sword and picture sent to him lxx. 989. statue of, erected at Fort St. George, East Indies lxxi. 757. Bacon's statue of lxxiii. 120. account and character of lxxvi. 88, 173, 178. testimonies of respect for his memory 173. monument to be erected to him in St. Paul's 257. statue of, at Bombay lxxxv. i. 638

Cornwallis, Mrs. on the Scriptures lxxxviii. i. 249. her work vindicated ii. 39, 296

Coromandel boy plundered lxxxvi. ii. 77

Coromantin explained lix. 218

Coronation, chair used at, in Westminster Abbey lxix. 861. by two Popes contrasted lxxv. 130. original book on which our Kings took their oath lxxxvii. ii. 540

Coroner, office of, explained lix. 1005. of Middlesex, charge by lxxxi. ii. 583

Corporations, constitution of lvii. 9, 105. jurisdiction of lxx. 742

Corpse arrested lxiv. 952

Corpulence, cause of clerical lxiv. 596, 889, 1002. remarks on lxxx. i. 153. proper mode of subduing lxxxvii. i. 333, 334

Corpus Christi College, vase presented lxxxviii. ii. 366

Corpus reticulare, the cause of the black colour of Africans lxxiv. 217. the organ of feeling *ib.*

Correction, honorable lxxix. 799

Correspondence with Russia and Austria presented to Parliament 1808 lxxviii. 149. interesting correspondence on the Regency lxxxii. i. 184

Corresponding Society, meeting at Copenhagen-house lxv. 874. trial of Sir W. Addington for the taking up of Mr. Ferguson at the meeting at Pancras lxviii. 166. the plaintiff non-suited *ib.*

Correspondents, apology of one lxxx. i. 227. note to lxxiii. 933

Corrosive Sublimate, eater of, at Constantinople lxxvi. 374

Corruption, the imaginary and real sources of lviii. 893

Corry, Mr. on financial state of Ireland lxxv. 1056

Corsairs, deliverance from lxxxiii. ii. 235

Corsellis, *Nicholas*, monument lvii. 760

Corsets lxxii. 828

Corsham-house, Britton's acc. of lxxvi. 1047

Corsica, revolt in lix. 1044. state of lxii. 849, 850. proceedings against lxiv. 265. subdued 565. description of 589. importance of, from the growth of naval timber 590. proceedings at 665. lxx. 472. union of, to Great Britain lxiv. 665, 754. Diodorus Siculus's account of 687. Paoli's speech at Furiani 754. Hood and Elliot's letter to Paoli 755. Elliot's address to the General Council 756. Elliot's speech in the General Assembly 757.

extent of lxiv. 818. surrender of Calvi 855. intelligence from 944. lxv. 692. regulations in the government of lxv. 339. the Viceroy's (Sir Gilbert Elliot) speech at opening the session 665. proclamation by the Viceroy 779. tea-plant cultivated there lxxx. i. 579
Cortelasso, fort of, taken lxxix. 1157
Cortes, Hernando, death of lxxii. 420
Corundum stone from Asia, observations on lxx. 450. lxxiii. 531
Corunna, action with the French at lxxix. 72. thanks to the officers, &c. at the battle of 161. French account of the battle 171. evacuated lxxix. 662
Cory, Mrs. *E.* burnt to death lxviii. 360
Corypharus of the antient drama lvii. 1073
Cosby, arms of lix. 583. lx. 616
Cosciusko, Colonel, account of lxv. 566. See *Kosciusko*.
Cosin, Bishop, memoirs of lxxiv. 646. lxxvi. ii. 237. account of M. A. De Dominis lxxxvii. ii. 486
Cosmo of Cremona lxxiv. 838
Cosmogony, Mosaic, vindicated lxxiv. 1039
Cosmopolitanism, observations on lxix. 559
Cosmore, Elizabeth, epitaph of lviii. 860
Cossacks, account of lxxvii. 73. their mode of fighting 365
Cossart, Rev. *Henry*, account of lxii. 477
Cossé, Duc *De*, beheaded by the mob in France lix. 942
Costa, E. M. Da. See *Da Costa*.
Costar, Laurence, inventor of printing lxvi. 910
Costard, Rev. *George*, not a dissenter lxiii. 240. account of lxxv. 305, 1022. lxxvi. 600
Costiveness, remedy for lx. 226
Costume, theatrical lxxix. 216. hints for its improvement lxxviii. 901. of England lxxxi. i. 136. inattention of sculptors to lxxxvi. ii. 133
Cotes, Rev. *Digby*, account of lxiii. 284
— *Samuel*, account of lxxxviii. i. 276
Coton, petrifying well at lxxxv. ii. 103
Cotrone, surrender of lxxvi. 857
Cotswold games lxii. 618, 714. instituted by Dr. Dover about 1600 lxvii. 827
Cottage overwhelmed by the bursting of over it lxvii. 160
— *grounds*, Mr. Marshall on lxxvi 743
Cottager, exemplary conduct of lxxxvi. ii. 585. industrious, in Cornwall lxxxvii. ii. 174
Cottel family lxxii. 19
Cottered, epitaph at lxxxiv. i. 2
Cotterstock, antiquities at, and church described lxxxii. ii. 219
Cottingham, near Hull, description of lxvii. 1001. church and school 1003
— Northampton-shire, church lxviii. 1093
Cottle, Joseph, on Chatterton's works lxxiv. 723
Cotton, Sir *John Hynde*, acc. of lxv. 171
— *Lettice*, epitaph lxx. 1152
Cotton, Richard, epitaph lxv. 639
— Sir *Robert*, library of lxxxvi. ii. 214
— Dr. *Nathaniel*, account of lviii. 756, 834. inquiry concerning him lxxvii. 398. further particulars of 500, 631
— Sir *Stapleton* (now Lord Combermere), thanked lxxx. i. 465. lxxxiii. i. 466
Cottonian library, MSS. in lxxii. 538
Cotton, manufactory of, carried to Rouen, by Mr. Holker lvii. 312. manufactory at Paisley 373, 465. machine for twisting, invented by Lawrence Earnshaw 1166, 1200. cultivated in Africa lviii. 433. improvements in the manufacture in America 648. manufactory established in America lxii. 1142. raw, exportation prohibited lxxviii. 246. spinning machine improved 441. proposed to be cultivated in France 450. machine for spinning lxxxiii. i. 662
— duty proposed on printed cottons lxvi. 486. amazing increase in the manufactory of 500
Cotton Manufacturer's Bill, proceedings on lxxiv. 1056
Cotton-mills in Derbyshire burnt down lxi. 1054. at Sheffield burnt lxii. 177. introduced into Scotland lxiv. 350. at Hanging-bridge, Staffordshire lxvi. 721. excellent regulations of Mr. Dale's, Lanark, Scotland lxxiv. 492. defects of Sir R. Peele's act for the regulation of apprentices 492. health of children employed in lxxiv. 711
Cotton-weavers petition parliament for an increase of wages lxx. 955
Cotton wool, proposed duty on lxxviii. 246. motion respecting lxxxiii. i. 645
Covenant of Seizin lxxxiii. ii. 532
Covent Garden, Oxford house in lxxvii. 424. mansion in lxxxiv. ii. 444
— *church*, consecrated lxviii. 719. historical particulars of lix. 978. lxxxiii. 234
— *market*, picture of lxxxvii. i. 112. tolls at lxxxviii. i. 78
— *square* lxxxii. ii. 134
— *theatre*, repaired and opened lxii. 862. burnt lxxviii. 846. had a tontine 868. hints to its managers 902. to be raised by subscription 1033. account of the death of sufferers at the fire 1037. opened and described lxxix. 880. new prices of admission opposed, &c. 882. profits, &c. of 978. account of the late riots in 1128. proceedings respecting lxxx. i. 77. opened, &c. ii. 284
Coventry, the being sent to, whence first derived lix. 25, 97. remark on being sent to lxi. 622, 947
— St. Michael's steeple at, account of lix. 419. gates there 420. antiquities at 538. the old buildings recommended to care 614. antiquities 990. lxiv. 127. lxxiv. 224. canal completed lx. 664. Bishops of, sometimes styled Bishops of Chester lxi. 310, 329

Henry the Seventh's entertainment there lxii. 985. intended repair of St. Michael's church lxiii. 690. topographical notes from St. Mary's Hall 813, 1103, 1162. account of, by Mr. Seward, in Latin lxvii. 478. query respecting the blacksmith mentioned by Evelyn lxviii. 14. St. Mary hall lxx. 1147. St. Michael's church 1228. lxxxiii. i. 39. state of architecture at lxxi. 31, 117. Mary Queen of Scots a prisoner there 323. materials for a history of lxxiv. 400. Lady Godiva *ib.* History of lxxvi. 815. lxxxii. i. 345. prison lxxvii. 314, 316. benefaction to lxxxiii. i. 92. disfigured 127, 200, 232. hail-storm lxxxiv. ii. 283

Coventry, Anne Countess Dowager, account of lviii. 363

— *Barbara* Countess, acc. of lxx. 1219

— *George William* Earl of, the Royal Family dines at his seat at Croome lviii. 978. his gardens at Croome lxii. 790. report concerning his death erroneous lxxvi. 95, 179

— *Thomas*, Lord Keeper to Charles I. a speech of his enquired after lxi. 21

— *Thomas*, acc. of, and bequests lxvii. 529

— *T.* mention of lxxii. 6. query whether author of a novel dedicated to H. Fielding lx. 971

Coverdale, Miles, his letter to Lord Cromwell, with an account of him lxi. 415. doubt about his Bible cleared up 532

Coverham Abbey, account of lxxvi. 627

Covetousness, quaker's thoughts of lviii. 547. reflections on lxxxvi. i. 43

Cough occasioned by iron stoves lviii. 209. relief for cough and catarrhal affections lxxxvii. i. 624

Coughton House lxiv. 224. gate 320

Could, Rev. *James*, character of lxiii. 1056

Coulthurst, Rev. *Henry William*, account of lxxxviii. i. 178

— Sir *N. C.* account of lxxix. 127

Connan's, St. well, in Scotland, virtues of lxvi. 223

Council, Orders in lxxvii. 68. act of indemnity to be proposed respecting lxxviii. 151. referred to a Committee of Ways and Means 153. debated 245, 248. bill thereon 246. debates and petitions on 345, 349, 441, 442. lxxix. 353, 358, 464, 563. lxxx. i. 268, 371, 475, 570, 571, 576, 649. ii. 68, 265. revoked 166, 267

Counsel of the King's Bench, their letter to the Earl of Mansfield on his retiring, with the Earl's answer lviii. 460. on being employed at examinations before Justices lxxvii. 1023. amenable for calumny while pleading lxxxvii. ii. 550. fees to lxvii. 368, 549

Counsels and Directions, Divine and Moral, extracts from lxxxv. ii. 293

Counter Irritation, on effects of lxxxi. ii. 136

Counters, Nuremberg lxii. 986

Country boxes of citizens censured lxxiii. 404

— *dancing*, analysis of lxxxi. i. 136

— *gentlemen*, race of, lessened lxxxiv. i. 31

— *house*, misery of a lxxvi. 795

— *parish*, excellent institutions in lxxxvi. ii. 232

County Annual Register lxxx. i. 231. ii. 544

County-club, whimsical address of a member lxv. 816

County Histories, remarks on lxiii. 202. lxiv. 116. lxxxii. ii. 450. lxxxiv. ii. 32. analysis of the statistical account of a parochial district lxi. 506. authors of defended lxiii. 303. lxxxiii. i. 308. folio size recommended for lxv. 495. variations in the plan of lxxii. 702. Compendium of lxxxvi. ii. 313, 314, 415, 417, 503, 507, 599, 601. lxxxvii. i. 25, 30, 123, 210, 299, 409, 505, 517, 604, 605. ii. 10, 109, 210, 213, 322, 409, 489. Compendium commended lxxxvii. i. 122, 604. additions to the Compendium ii. 194, 290, 583

— *Prisons*, hints for management of sick in lix. 890

— *Rates*, want equalization lxxx. i. 23. made from the returns of property-tax 252. in Devon lxxxiii. ii. 318, 351

Counties, districts insulated by other counties how to be accounted for? lxi. 722, 1098

Counties, Midland, tour through lxxix. 1127

Courage roused by the example of ancestors lix. 116

Courayer, Peter Francis, account of lvii. 809, 900. epitaph on 902. publication of a treatise of lxxxii. i. 620

Courland, Duke of, his palace at Mitta, in Poland, destroyed by fire lix. 81. account of the palace 217

Court de Gebelin, Anthony, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 483

Court of Chivalry, researches about lxxxv. ii. 511

Courteenhall, c. Northampton, described lxix. 18, 287, 563 (after Index to Part I).

Courten, Lady *Katharine*, epitaph on lxv. 286

Courtenay, Captain *George William Augustus*, account of lxiii. 862

— Dr. *Henry Reginald*, Bishop of Exeter, account of lxxiii. 608

— *John*, account of lxxxvi. i. 375, 467

— *William* second Viscount, account of lviii. 1131. views by lix. 493

— Lady Viscountess, character lxiii. 118

— *William*, third Viscount, his birth-day kept lx. 759

— Hon. Miss, her cloaths catch fire lxi. 171

— the bag-piper, his funeral lxiv. 866

Courthope family, epitaphs lxxvi. 899

Courtney, John, account of lxxvi. 382

Courtney, Mrs. account of lxxv. 1241 — Capt. *Stephen*, acc. of, wanted lxiii. 134
Courtown family lxix. 643, 922
Courtois, Mr. *John*, Mrs. Phipoe's attempt on lxv. 344. his death lxxxviii. ii. 644
Courtship, privilege of lxxvii. 401
Couse, *Kenton*, account of lx. 959
Cousins, on the marriage of lxxxvii. ii. 194. legal 422, 423
Cow, *Thomas*, account of lxv. 352
Cow-house, at Glasgow lxxxvi. ii. 76
Cow-pox, or *Vaccination* lxix. 380, 466. the supposed fallacy of 417, 575, 787. defence of 664. replies to arguments in defence of 666. cases of successful inoculation 834. causes and effects 876. case of inoculation on a horse's heel 920. inoculation censured lxx. 18. objected to 57. vindicated 119. arguments against the introduction of 213. inoculation candidly discussed 302. case of natural small-pox after inoculation for cow-pox 433. other objections to 434. arguments in favour of 434, 533. testimonial of many respectable medical men in favour of 640. observations respecting 969. inoculation recommended by the physicians of Manchester infirmary 1203. impiricism of 1269. recommended lxxi. 319. King of Prussia's letter to Dr. Schulz 890. query concerning 1072. remarks on its being noticed by parliament lxxii. 200, 327. in France 671. forcibly recommended 1005. defended 1093. introduced into Sweden 1151. on the progress of 1214. institution for inoculation of, to exterminate the small-pox lxxiii. 69. compared with the small-pox and inoculated small-pox 320*. table of advantages of 400. introduced amongst the Cherokee Indians 463. remarks on charge for inoculation 521. erroneous charge against, refuted 609. supposed to have been long known in Germany 711. numerous advantages of 896. preservative against the plague 1015. lxxxiii. i. 381. long known in Germany proved erroneous lxxiii. 1130. report of persons who have received it 1181. good effects of lxxiv. 7, 128, 221, 327. objection to, refuted 327. introduced into the army 473. success of, in Persia 588. query on 722. lxxv. 400, 904, 1147. Messrs. Ring and Addington's report on Mr. Montague's children lxxiv. 809. success at Ceylon 874. candid reflections on, by Mr. Addington 1113. cases of, in Fulwood's rent 1114. numerous advantages 1115. Mr. Birch's ideas on 1213. lxxix. 315. a whole village in Buckinghamshire inoculated lxxiv. 1197. success in India lxxv. 172. defended 322. Dr. Squirrell's observations on 244. proofs of its efficacy 271. report of vaccine pock institution 271. report of Jennerian Society 272. utility of 325. attempts to convey it to New South Wales 339. report of the committee on cases of small-pox after vaccination 449. Dr. Moseley on 152, 555, 697, 897. lxxvi. 25. great number inoculated in Denmark lxxv. 573. defended 672, 807, 1112, 1207. inoculating stations for, established in Asia 671. familiarly explained 745. Mr. Roberts against 809. Sarah Holmes died of small-pox after vaccination 810. adopted with spirit at Norwich 891. numbers inoculated 892. Mr. Sutton's objections 898. address to Mr. Sutton on 1116. Mr. Merriman's defence of it 902. Mr. Ring's defence 916. observations on 993, 1206, 1207. Rev. Rowland Hill's exertions and success 968. a second inoculation where doubtful recommended 992. subsequent inoculation with small-pox matter recommended 1207. temper in discussing it recommended 1004. Plumptre's sermons on 1040. arguments for vaccine and variolous inoculation contrasted 1113. candid remarks on 993, 1114. case of Mrs. Mazoyer's child 1115. Mr. Pope on 1115. Mr. Roberts's and Dr. Moseley's objections to it lxxvi. 25. vindicated by Rev. Rowland Hill and Mr. Eisdell 28. its great progress in Prussia 80. the name unfortunate 198. address to the inhabitants of Hinckley on 250. success in Istria and Dalmatia 371. letter from Dr. Beddoes on 400. importance of 421. speeches of Dr. Lettsom, Rev. R. Hill, and Dr. Jenner on 572, 574. numbers inoculated 574. introduced into China *ib.* resolution of the House of Commons, submitting it to the College of Physicians 620. Mr. Woolley on 621. success of, and declarations on it lxxvii. 104. used in the foreign dominions of Spain 171. remarks on, by Rev. R. Hill 229, 615. letter on 327. in India 472. at the Foundling Hospital 474. Dr. Jenner further remunerated for its discovery 857. encouraged in Sweden lxxviii. 75. adopted in Suabia 161. contrasted with small-pox 192, 308, 507. report on 344. unsuccessful case of 366. questioned 478. advantages of 507. discussed 763. experience and opinions on 870. no other diseases excited by 964. justified lxxix. 3. establishment for, by Government 82. effects likely to be produced by it 205. introduced in Asia 1163. progress of, in India lxxx. i. 273. prejudices against 322, defended 331. letters on 332. Mr. Birch on 333. progress of, in Germany

372. remarks on ii. 332. lxxxi. i. 6, ii. 145, 146. good effects of lxxx. ii. 523. Dr. Jenner's replies to queries on 524. effects of, at Nottingham 525. in Russia lxxxi. ii. 180. at Canton 473. defended lxxxii. ii. 31. progress of 466. report of establishment 127. account of, in France lxxxiii. i. 79. opposition to 544. lxxxiv. ii. 24. honorable testimony to its merits by the Governors of the Small-pox Hospital lxxxv. ii. ii. See *Jennerian Society*.

Cowan, Mr. his sudden death lxxv. 90

Coward, Dr. *William*, particulars of lvii. 100. two letters to Sir Hans Sloane 100. his life intended to be printed in the new edition of the Biographia Britannica 687

Cowbridge, account of lix. 1189. lxix. 854. vestiges of antient walls lxxiv. 324

Cowdray House, Sussex, particulars of, wished for lx. 785. burnt down lxiii. 858. pictures there described 951, 996. lxxx. ii. 533. noticed lxiv. 224. account of lxviii. 371. published in the Vetusta Monumenta of the Society of Antiquaries 480. description of lxxii. 1197. near view of lxxv. 705

Cowe, Rev. *James*, Charge of, to the master of Sunbury workhouse lxxii. 111

Cowel, Dr. account of lxxvi. 1016

Cowhage, efficacy of lxxv. 251

Cowley, Middlesex, notes respecting lxx. 813, 825. rectory lxxii. 423

— *Abraham*, the Poet, letter of lvii. 847. characterized lxv. 17. his house at Chertsey lxii. 28. lxvii. 199

— *Hannah*, character of lxxix. 377. works of lxxxii. ii. 240

— *Mary Elizabeth*, epitaph for, written by her mother lxxii. 418

— *Richard*, account of lxvi. 363

Cowling, Dr. *Richard*, called upon for his anecdotes of Dr. Thicknesse lx. 791

Cowlinge, estate at, sold lxxxvii. ii. 174

Cowper, *George Nassau Clavering* Earl, account of lix. 1213

— *George Augustus Clavering* Earl, his coming of age celebrated lxvii. 706, 727. has no seat at Wingham lxviii. 18. account of his seats at the Moat, near Canterbury, and Ratling-court *ib.* account of lxix. 174

— *John*, brother to the poet, prediction concerning lxxi. 1005

— *William*, the poet, account of lxii. 615, 798. lxx. 487, 584. account of, wanted lxv. 733. his works characterized 733. a publication of his works to be wished for lxx. 951. his "Task" lxxi. 1005. lines and letter to his sister lxxii. 989. life of, and family lxxiii. 433. commendation of Burns' poems 435. remarks respecting W. Hastings's trial 436. character of Calvinism *ib.* remarks on the French revolution *ib.* character of the Dowager Lady Spencer *ib.* character of Professor Hurdis 437. his opinion of the constitution *ib.* his character of Lord Mansfield 438. his death and character 439. landscape by lxxiv. 505. his lines on Whitfield 835. on the conduct of a parish priest 820. lines on Rev. John Newton lxxvi. 302. anecdote of lxxvii. 631. on his version of the Henriade 716. translation of Voltaire's Henriade lxxix. 605, 1094

Cowper, the grant to that family of Clerk to Parliament lx. 216

Cows, ball found in the stomach of one lxxi. 1183. benefits derived from lxxv. 432. sucked and injured by hedgehogs lxxix. 817. lxxx. i. 210, 213, 512. ii. 26, 185, 206. contradicted 1188, 1216. articles for a club for insuring lxxxvii. ii. 596. See *Hedge-hogs*.

Cox, Admiral Sir *J.* arms of? lxxxviii. i. 98

— Rev. *John*, account of lxix. 249

— *William*, his services in exploring the Blue Mountains lxxxvii. i. 118, 119, 122

Coxe, *William*, Archdeacon, his character of Rev. John Williamson lxxxv. ii. 30. his Travels lxii. 107

Cozens, *Mary*, account of lxvi. 162

— *Zachary*, his Collections in the Isle of Thanet lxxix. 231

Crab, Rev. *Habakkuk*, account of lxv. 167

Crabb's German Dictionary lxxv. 746

Crabbe, Rev. *George*, account of lxii. 798, 876, 1005. critique on his Poems lxxviii. 26. error in, explained 104. his correction in the "Borough" lxxx. i. 334

Crabley, *Jane*, remarkable case of lxxiii. 704-6

Cracherode, *Ann*, trial respecting her will lxxv. 274

— Rev. *Clayton Mordaunt*, account of lxix. 354, 373, 395, 434. lxxxiii. ii. 210. his bequest of books, &c. to the British Museum lxix. 356. mistake as to his Christian name lxxxi. ii. 5. particulars of 317

Cradle of Security, play so called lxxxii. i. 347

Cradley, chapel opened at, with a sermon by Mr. Plumptre lxxiv. 1138. design of its consecration 1138

Cradoc, Sir *David*, his tomb lxxv. 707

Craftsman, account of that paper lxii. 26

Craggs family lviii. 938, 1187. lxvii. 933

Craig, General, legacies of lxxxii. i. 678

Craig y Dinas, cromlech lxxv. 837

Crambe, font at, noticed lxxxv. i. 908

Cramer, the musician, acc. of lxix. 906

Cramond, battle at lxxxv. i. 579

Cramp, remedies for lx. 226, 911, 1083. lxi. 233

Cranbourn lodge, Berks, account of lxiii. 914

Cranbourne, Dorset, account of lxxxii. 601. boundaries of the chase lxxvi. ii. 270

Crancé, *Dubois*, account of lxx. 692

Crane, Dr. *John*, first practised the cold regimen in the small pox before 1652 lx. 509. epitaph on him 510
— Dr. *John*, of Wells, poetical epistle to lxiii. 748. his remarks on it 782
— Lieut. *John*, character of lxx. 186
Crane-court, Fleet-street, remarks on buildings in lxxxiii. ii. 564
Cranes in the seas near Rhodes lviii. 903
Craniology, essay on lxxvi 503. advice to students, &c. of lxxxv. i. 11. satirized lxxxvii. i. 334
Crank, *George*, character of lxxiv. 182
Cranmer, Archbishop *Thomas*, Strype's memorial of lxxxi. i. 448. verses to lxxxii. ii. 58
— *Thomas*, Esq. epitaph on lxii. 991
— family, and epitaphs lxii. 991, 993. lxiii. 120. arms 230. query respecting lxxx. i. 227
Crape, manufacture of, introduced into England lxxx. i. 277
Crashaw, *Richard*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171. early productions of lxiii. 1001. poetical writings 1166, 1196. lxxxi. i. 420, 519. education lxiii. 1194
Crashawe's poems lxxxi. i. 420, 519
Crassus, in what sense brother to Scævola lix. 411, 531. queries about 628
Cranston, *George*, account of lxxiv. 278
— Mrs. mother of *George*, account of lxxv. 284
— *James* Lord, cause of the death of lxvi. 798, 877
Cranstoun, Rev. Mr. account of lxxvi. 827
Craven, deanery described lxxv. 1129, 1130. History of lxxxii. i. 543. ii. 40
— *William* Earl, temp. Jac. I. memoirs of lx. 615
— *William* Earl, account of lxi. 970. his funeral 1224
— Sir *William*, account of lxxv. 1143
— Mrs. mother of Lord, acc. of lix. 672
— Mrs. her sudden death lxxiv. 1247
— family lxv. 983. pedigree 1084
Crawfurd, *Alex.* account of lxvi. 699
— Brig. Gen. *Robert*, speech on the army lxxv. 1157. character of lxxx. ii. 507. remarks on lxxxi. i. 121. thanks to lxxxii. i. 267. monument voted for 370
Crawford, Dr. *Adair*, his treatise on animal heat lviii. 895. defence of lix. 129, 219. account of lxv. 789
— Dr. *Adam*, epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 149
— *George*, on the Scottish peerage lxxii. 488
— Sir *James*, his escape from France lxxiv. 967
— Col. *John Walkenshaw*, acc. of lxiii. 370
— Mrs. (formerly Mrs. Barry), account of lxxi. 1152
— Mr. his collection of paintings lxxxiii. ii. 332
Crawley, Sir *Ambrose*, remarks respecting him lxiii. 236. lxxvi. 618. not the "Greenhat" mentioned in the Tatler lxxiii. 1004
Craws, monstrous Indian lxv. 476, 571 1090
Creag, game of, explained lviii. 189
Cream, luxury of clouted lxi. 720
Creation, Mosaic account of, illustrated lxxvi. 1042. remarks on lxxix. 109. scriptural account perverted lxxxvii. i. 107
Creaton, strictures on the meeting of Calvinistic clergy at lxxvi. 1037
Crebillon, his works the foundation of many divorces lviii. 391
Credit, public, on the support of lxxiii. 656
Credulity, an innate principle lxxiv. 537
Creech, *William*, memoir of lxxxv. i. 179
Creech's Lucretius, criticism on lx. 256, 312
Creed, *James* lxxvi. 213
Creeds, thoughts on lvii. 401
Creepers explained lviii. 787, 791, 848. lix. 39, 108, 302, 400
Cref, *William De*, Bishop of Tournay, his monument lxvii. 996
Creich parish, in Sutherland, described lxvi. 224
Cremorne, Visc. particulars of lxxx. i. 610
Creoles described lxxix. 734
Crepundia Literaria, No. I. lxxxiv. ii. 207. No. II. lxxxv. i. 101
Crequy Canaples, Countess of, account of lxvi. 354
Crescent, Order of the, act relating to lxxvi. 330
— frigate lost lxxviii. 1120
Crescentiis, *P. De*, Ruralium Commodorum Libri lxxxvi. ii. 8
Crespigny, bill of indictment against, preferred by two soldiers lviii. 558. soldier tried for an assault on 1024
— Mrs. account of her fete champêtre at Camberwell lxxiv. 621
Cress, curious species of lxxxiii. ii. 110
Crests, origin, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 640
Creswicke, *Henry Lebzetterke*, account of lxx. 186, 384
Creswick, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, letter of, to his diocesan lxxi. 496
Crete island, account of lviii. 903
Crevenna, M. *Pierre Antonio Bolongaro*, account of lx. 351. not dead lxi. 33
Crewe, *Nathaniel*, Lord Bishop of Durham, life and anecdotes of lx. 324. his character 993. lxxiv. 1125, 1128. account of lxxii. 611. his humanity to shipwrecked mariners lxxiv. 1128. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 631
— *Salathiel*, his epitaph lviii. 974
— family, epitaphs on lx. 420, 493. lxxii. 610. arms *ib.*
Crewe-hall, English hospitality there lxxiii. 79
Crewkherne school lxix. 938. lxx. 1269, almshouse lxxi. 296
Cryke, Rev. *J.* account of lxxii. 825
Cribb, Capt. *W. R.* account of lxxv. 1171
Crichton, the admirable, his character lxxviii. ii. 322

Crick-Howel, description of lxxii. 22. lxxv. 231
Cricket, a Saxon game lviii. 189. origin and progress of lxxii. 997
— *house* lxii. 920, 1002, 1078. account of 1079
Crickets, remedy for, wanted lxi. 723
Cricklade, cross at lxxxi. ii. 508
Crier, author of lxxxii. ii. 589
Crigan, *George*, death of, by a duel lxvii. 534
Crillon, *Mahon*, Duke, acc. of lxvi. 614
Crimea, travels in the lxxiii. 55. a tour in the, in 1795-6 137, 144
Crimes, thoughts on the prevention of lxi. 212. motion on increase of lxxxviii. ii. 454
Crim. Con. trials for lix. 566, 1141. lx. 666. lxi. 372. lxii. 178. lxviii. 252
Criminal Laws, new code of, in Germany lvii. 263. regulations in Prussia *ib.* of Tuscany 771
— *offences*, bill relative to lxxxviii. i. 450
Criminals, employment for, to be provided by the state lviii. 104. service of labour and solitude to 213. alarming increase of lxi. 115. state of earnings and expences of, at Oxford lxiv. 174. dissection of executed criminals recommended lxxxiv. ii. 621. proceedings against state criminals without trial 643. repentance of lxxxvii. i. 607
Crimson-dye, produced from the machineal tree lxii. 953
Cripps, *Joseph*, epitaph lxxvi. 213
Crispe, *Henry*, account of his capture lxxix. 1010
Crispin, sign of lxxxviii. i. 593
"*Criterion*," by Bp. Douglas lxxvii. 476
Critic, qualifications of lxxxviii. i. 313
Criticism, hardly known till the 18th century lviii. 284. theological lxxi. 1172. miscellaneous lxxxii. ii. 205. modern, system of 208. specimens of lxv. 822. observations on lxxxviii. i. 220
Critical Query lxxx. i. 528
— *Review*, remarks on a review in it lxxv. 407
— *Reviewers*, Mrs. Piozzi's appeal against lxxi. 603. reviewed lxxvi. 916, 919
Critics, newspaper theatrical, criticised lxxiv. 1109
Critique explained lviii. 1074. on Macbeth lxxiv. 625
Croakers described lxxxvii. ii. 8
Crocodiles, how killed by the cockatrice lix. 628. of Egypt lxxii. 838, 841. in the Nile, never hurt persons bathing 930. fossil one lxxxiii. ii. 618. their increase lxxviii. 1030
Crœsus, King of Lydia, his love of learning and science lviii. 15
Croft, Lady *Charlotte Elizabeth*, account of lxxv. 185, 279
— Rev. Dr. *George*, epitaph lxxx. ii. 415
— Dr. *Herbert*, Bishop of Hereford, bred at Douay, conformed to Church of England lxxiv. 1089
Croft, Rev. Sir *Herbert*, letter on the progress made in a new English Dictionary lvii. 651. encouraged to compile a Dictionary lviii. 7. his designed Dictionary laid aside lxiii. 491. MS collections for a Dictionary enquired after lxvii. 670. letter to Mr. Nichols lxx. 99. answer to Mr. Southey's attack respecting Chatterton's papers 100, 222, 323. Mr. Southey's reply 226. medal given to, by the King of Sweden lxxi. 497. his death and account of lxxxvi. i. 470. publication of ii. 487
— Sir *Richard*, death of lxxxviii. i. 188. memoir of 277. will of ii. 94
— *Y.* letter to Dr. Priestley lxii. 35
— family lxxvi. 115
Crofton, Sir *Marcus Lowther*, account of lxxix. 401
Crogan, Mr. released by the House of Commons lxxxiii. ii. 163
Crois, *St.* Chevalier *De*, acc. of lxxiii. 1091
Croke, *John*, epitaph on, corrected lxxiv. 747
— family of, and epitaphs lxix. 1097. lxx. 106
Cromarty, Earl, why pardoned? lxix. 1067
— *John* Lord *Macleod*, Count, epitaph lxvi. 1054
— *Isabella Gordon* Countess of, epitaph lxvi. 1054
Cromie, Sir *Michael*, account of lxxix. 129
Cromlech, in Dorsetshire lvii. 487. enquiry respecting, recommended lxi. 1120. in Devonshire lxii. 114. lxvi. 1026. Celtic, origin of lxii. 695. in the Isle of Anglesea lxix. 456, 849. on Marlborough Down lxx. 1025. at Bryanstown, near Dublin lxxii. 105. druidical, Mr. King's explanation of the uses of 141. in Cornwall lxxiv. 144
Crompton, *Adam*, account of lxiii. 1214
Cromwell, *Elizabeth*, account of lxii. 1058
— *Jane*, epitaph on lxvi. 278
— *Oliver*, original letters lviii. 225, 313, 379. his behaviour to the clergy lviii. 319. lix. 877. lx. 885, 1186. lxi. 44, 520. lxxxiv. ii. 418. letter from, after the battle of Naseby lix. 26. supposed to visit the body of Charles I. 1012. his scimitar described lx. 412. his ancestor 447. where buried 702. character of 783. portrait of, illustrated 783, 907. anecdotes of lxi. 200. lxiii. 396. lxxx. ii. 156. lxxxvi. ii. 498. warrant of lxi. 919. funeral escutcheon lxii. 114. lxiv. 49. lxxxv. ii. 6. sword of lxiii. 209. family pictures lxiv. 328. his house at Clerkenwell 617. copper halfpenny of lxv. 365. farthing lxvi. 271. character of, by Granger lxix. 281. medallion 474. remains of his government 587. portrait in the British Museum 603. a better man than

Buonaparte 1022. characterized lxx. 119. portrait of, at Bowood lxxi. 637, 917. standard of, at Chatham lxxiii. 220. death of, contrasted with Rochester's 514. his coachmanship lxxiv. 206. portrait of, at Gisburne lxxv. 1130. his orders expunged from the Cambridge register lxxvi. 228. portrait of, at Beccles lxxviii. 991. curious watch 1074. the pretended Messiah lxxx. i. 17. MSS. of, discovered lxxxii. i. 40. sketch of lxxxiii. i. 547. crown refused by ii. 123. address to 432

Cromwell, Richard, his writ of summons to parliament lx. 6

— *Thomas* Lord, letter to, from Miles Coverdale lxi. 415. two letters of lxii. 307

— family lvii. 517. lxviii. 671

Cromwell's Conspiracy, a tragedy lxxxiv. ii. 435

Crookshanks, John, account of lxv. 258

Cropthorn cross lxiii. 791

Crosby, Brass, account of lxiii. 188

— Colonel? lxxv. 625

— *House*, account of lix. 1003

Crosfield, Rev. *Thomas*, epitaph lxxix. 203. acquitted of high treason lxvi. 433, 434

Cross, Mr. killed by a waggon lxxiv. 885

Cross, St. hospital at Winchester lxvi. 908

Cross, Cross Keys, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 13

Cross-bow, Gascons and Genoese excel in the use of lviii. 667. used as an instrument of war *ib.* still in use lix. 1031

Cross-buns, superstitious keeping of lxxix. 316. origin of lxxxvi. ii. 502

Cross-readings in newspapers, origin of lxxx. i. 300

Crossborough family lxx. 1044

Crosse, Mrs. character of lxx. 286

Crosses, at Beucastle lxii. 1104. lxxiv. 141. taking up of the one at Beucastle explained lxxiv. 214. antient lxiv. 224. lxxiii. 313. lxxxvi. i. 9. ii. 575. one found at Old Sarum lxvi. 185. in France lxvii. 453. an antique one lxviii. 573. one at Gosforth, Cumberland lxix. 833. queries respecting lxx. 1046, 1135. one in St. Mary Magdalen church-yard, Milk-street 1064. and crucifixes, observations on 1065. one at Hatfield in Holderness lxxi. 393. at Leighton Buzzard 321. one in a church-yard, singular instance of the destruction of lxxii. 50. of stone lxxiii. 113. one at Minster, in the Isle of Thanet 417. of Edward the Confessor 1028. their use lxxxi. ii. 507. one at Garsington, Oxon lxxxvii. ii. 9

Crossman, Rev. *George*, account of lxxiii. 1092

Crotch, William, his fate lviii. 42. is writing an Oratorio *ib.* his genius for music, why forgot by Burney? lix. 610

Crotona, error respecting lxxxviii. ii. 2

Crouch, Mrs. the celebrated singer, account of lxxv. 977

Croup, treatment of this disorder lxi. 182. case of lxii. 626. history and cure of lxviij. 558

Crow, James, character of lxv. 261

— white, or Royston lxvi. 732, 926, 998, 1000. lxvii. 39

— Bowthorp lxvii. 94

Crowdy, James, account of lxxviii. 361

Crowe, Dr. *William* lxx. 813

Crowfoot, W. H. his success in restoring suspended animation lxxv. 1206

Crowfoot, a mercantile mark lxxix. 16

Crowley, Sir *Ambrose*. See *Crawley*.

Crown, succession of the lxxxii. ii. 538. possessions of the lxxxiii. i. 232. refused by Cromwell ii. 123

— *Debtors* released lxxix. 1070

— *Grants*, Marquis of Lansdown's motion respecting lxvi. 928

— *Lands*, second volume of the report on lxxiii. 279. alienation of, proposed lxxviii. 535

— *Livings* lxxxiv. ii. 337

— *Pieces*, description of lxxxviii. ii. 386

Crown, &c. sign of lxxxviii. ii. 16

Crows, anecdote of, in Egypt lxx. 146. none seen at Grantchester for half the year lxxiii. 416. conjectures on their yearly migration from Grantchester 704. history of lxxx. i. 308

Crowther, Philip Wyatt, acc. of lxxiii. 387

Croydon described lxxxii. ii. 158

Croyland boundary-stone lxvii. 24

— *Abbey*, an asylum for malefactors lxvi. 923. great age of the monks 814, 921. chair of the abbot lxxiv. 432. remarks on lxxx. i. 330. state of lxxxi. i. 20. lxxxiv. i. 13. lxxxv. ii. 395. and bridge lxxxviii. i. 18

Crucifix at Prague lxiii. 324. from Lenton Abbey lxvii. 280, 387. of gold, found near Horsemanden lxix. 985

Crucifixion of a child by the Jews lxv. 371. darkness at the lxxxvi. ii. 409. lxxxvii. i. 136, 322, 444

Crudwell, Wilts, church notes lxxi. 23. lxxvi. 210

Cruelty by armies lvii. 480. condemned lix. 16. instances of 97. becomes disregarded by use lxvi. 501. to animals lxviii. 972. lxxxv. ii. 584. to a mare lxxxvii. ii. 78

Cruikshanks, William Cumberland, surgeon, account of lxx. 694, 792. experiments of lxxi. 519. remarks on his chemical experiments lxxii. 19

Crumford, Derbyshire lxxiv. 1126

Crump, Rev. *Pierrepoint*, acc. of lxvii. 81

Crumpe, Dr. *Samuel*, account of lxvi. 255

Crusades, Gibbon's reflections on lxiii. 252

Cruttenden, Robert, letters of lxix. 544, 627

Crutwell, Richard, account of lxix. 531
Cruttwell, Mr. printer, acc. of lxxiv. 1176
Cryptogamia class of plants lxvi. 560
Crypts explained lxiv. 617
Crystallography, elements of lxxxii. ii. 544
Crystals found in Ireland lxxxv. i. 249
Ctesias, his account of India lxx. 858
Cuba, hurricane at lxxxi. i. 78
Cubbeer Burr, the banian-tree described lvii. 474
Cuckfield, Sussex, account of lxxviii. 105. monument at lxxxiii. ii. 426
Cuckham-house, Sussex lxxiii. 313
Cuckoo, borrows other birds nests lviii. 794. account of lxii. 506. lxiii. 587. lxxiv. 620, 713. torpid state of lxv. 981. lxxv. 1024. migration of lxvi. 3. lxxx. i. 334. young one reared lxvi. 4. a note rather of love than hunger 96. observations concerning 117, 386. not of the hawk species 196, 198. remarkable discovery of one 269. natural history of 551. lxxvi. 312. method of preserving lxvi. 552. first appearance of 651. numerous in Ireland lxvii. 179, 456. time of coming lxix. 928
Cuckoo's man lxvi. 715
Cucumber, improved culture of lxv. 1051
Cudham, Kent, described lxxiv. 830, 901
Cudmore, Daniel, enquired after lxvi. 646
Cudworth, Dr. *Ralph*, his works enquired after lviii. 1103. curious account of the fate of his manuscripts 1186. doubt about some MSS. of his lix. 126. lxvi. 830, 100
Cuerton, Daniel, his great strength lxxiii. 382
Cufaude, pedigree lviii. 574. lix. 551. monumental inscriptions lviii. 575. lxxvi. 307
Cufic inscription explained lxix. 188
Cugna, Numas de, native of Bengal, died in 1566, aged 370 years lxix. 117
Cuit, George, memoir of lxxxviii. i. 278
Culross, famous for girdles lxxvi. 825
Culinary hint lxxvii. 1128
Cullen, Dr. *William*, account of lx. 183. lxxvi. 736. remarks on a Novel written by his daughter lxxxiv. ii. 428
Cullen, Charles Cockayne Viscount, account of lxxii. 687
Culloden Papers lxxxii. ii. 543
Cullum, Sir *John*, account of lxxxiii. i. 550
Culme, John, an old English gentleman lxxiv. 281
Culpeper, Nicholas, accounts and anecdotes of lxvii, 390, 563. his writings 391, 477
— family lxvii. 294, 476, 543, 563, 645
Culworth, Northampton, inscriptions at lxii. 205
Cumana, damage at lxxxii. i. 581
Cumbe, tenure of that manor explained lix. 203
Cumber explained lviii. 30
Cumberland bridewain lix. 423. improvements in lx. 505. natural curiosities lxii. 24. collections making for a history of that county 25. intended history of 1073. lxiii. 122. Roman city lxii. 1074. tour to the lakes of lxxv. 506, 609, 709, 804, 918, 1010, 1121. lxxvi. 132, 222. lxxxiii. i. 110. seats described lxxvi. 102. history of lxxxiv. i. 515. compendium of its history lxxxvi. ii. 599
Cumberland, Ernest Duke of, speech against catholic petition lxxv. 755. attempt to assassinate him lxxx. i. 582. embarks for the continent lxxxiii. ii. 480. marriage lxxxv. i. 637. debate on allowance on his marriage ii. 163, 164. remarriage 272. royal correspondence respecting his marriage 623
— *Frederica Carolina Sophia* Duchess, family connexions lxxxvi. i. 112. delivered of a still-born child lxxxvii. i. 176
— *George Clifford* Earl of, commended lxxvi. 841
— *John*, character of lxiii. 376
— *Henry Frederick* Duke of, his funeral lx. 856, 950. account of 866, 953. musical instruments sold lxi. 175
— Dr. *Richard*, Bishop of Peterborough, anecdote of lviii. 286. memoirs of lxxxi. i. 590
— *William* Duke of, absurd expedition of in 1757 lix. 727. character of lxxxviii. ii. 303
— *Richard*, remarks on his Memoirs lxxvi. 333. account of, compiled from his Memoirs lxxxi. i. 590, 635. notes of lxii. 691. his character of Dr. Vincent lxxvi. 1143. account of Dr. Bentley lxxvii. 4. letter by lxxxi. ii. 337
Cumberlege. See *Ganges*.
Cuming, Dr. *William*, account of lvii. 364. mistake of in Hutchins's Dorset lxxi. 1099
Cunningham, Alexander, particulars of lxxxviii. ii. 101
— Capt. *Alexander*, account of lxix. 289
— Rev. *Peter*, account of lxxv. 683
— *William*, a self-taught poet, account of lxxiv. 1251
Cunninghame, Captain lxxvi. 735
Cunnington, Mr. the Wiltshire antiquary, account of lxxxi. i. 185
Cup, Three Cups, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 36
Cupid's visit lxxx. ii. 453
Curaçoa taken lxxvii. 171, 261. hurricane at lxxviii. 77
Curates, action of one against his rector lx. 665. poor lxxii. 37, 503. lxxiv. 1161. on the act for augmenting their salary lxxii. 110. bill 247. recommended to attend prisons lxxv. 395. licenses to, where to be deposited lxxxiv. ii. 596. reasons for their independency lxxxvi. 413. nomination of by Bishops impolitic lxxxvii. ii. 296
— *Act* lxvi. 544, 560, 634, 742, 815. query concerning 544. inconveniences that may happen from 724. explained

769. remark respecting rectors 837. objections to 903. commendation of 905. parliamentary proceedings on 929. lxvii. 746. lxix. 7. lxxxii. ii. 267, 969. operation of lxvi. 1086. Bishop of Bristol's observations on lxvii. 134, 365, 397. lxxxii. ii. 366, 615. lxxxiii. i. 646. ii. 66, 267. case of a vicar under lxvii. 288. hardships of lxviii. 32. strictures on lxxxv. ii. 34. expediency, &c. of 35

Curates' petition lxxxi. ii. 612

— *Stipendiary*, remarks respecting lxxviii. 317, 479, 499, 509, 523, 535, 927. lxxxiv. i. 317, 546. ii. 25, 316, 336

Curiosities in London lxx. 1207

Curiosity, culpable, in disturbing the ashes of the dead lix. 617. power and effects of lxxii. 710. fatal effects of lxxvii. 205. lxxxi. i. 4

Curll, Edmund, letters to Robert Walpole, Esq. and Lord Townshend lxviii. 190. advertisement relating to Pope's Miscellanies lxxvi. 498

Curling, Edward Spencer, possession of Offley Hales Estate [an inaccurate account] lxxx. i. 306. the protector of Mr. Beckford's daughter 307

Curling on the ice, a favourite amusement in Scotland lvii. 1088, 1165

Curran, John Philpot, account of lxii. 265, 326, 362, 363. lxxxvii. ii. 371, 638

Currants inhibited lxxxiii. i. 131

Currency, depreciation of lxxx. ii. 545. motion on lxxxviii. ii. 260

Currents Westward of Scilly lxiii. 1126

Curver, John Richardson lxxv. 1129. epitaph for 1132

Currie, Dr. *James*, account of lxxv. 885

Curries explained lxi. 126

Curse of Sherbourne lxxvii. 805

— of Scotland, conjecture concerning lvii. 150

Curste explained lxiii. 599

Curtis, Jane, account of lxvi. 258

Curtis, Sir *Roger*, his humanity at Gibraltar lxiv. 1197. account of lxxxvi. ii. 478, 635

— *William*, account of, and of his publications in botany lxix. 628. account of, and family 635. his Flora Londinensis and Botanical Magazine 636

— Sir *William*, elected Lord Mayor lxv. 787. address to lxxxviii. ii. 79

— Corporal, motion respecting lxxxi. i. 267

Curzon, Anna Margaretta Viscountess, account of lxxiv. 601

— *Penn Assheton*, account of lxvii. 891

Cush, on the situation of lxix. 1107

Cushnie, John, charities of lxxi. 670

Cust, Francis Cockayne, acc. of lxi. 1163

Custance, Mr. eccentric character lxix. 84

Custine, General, account of lxiii. 864

Custom-house, proceedings in the House of Commons for a reform of lvii. 327. robbery sworn against an officer of lviii. 360. abolition of fees and holidays lxxvi. 1164. burnt lxxxiv. i. 191, 248. in 1677, described lxxxv. i. 309. description of new lxxxvii. ii. 176, 360

Customs, proceedings on consolidation of duties lvii. 410, 691, 792. proposed regulations 736. laws of lxxxi. ii. 440. lxxxiv. ii. 136. practice of lxxxii. i. 40

— old ones, from whence arose lx. 719, 795. observed on Twelfth-eve, and eve of the Epiphany lxi. 403. force of lxiii. 105. the dominion of 899. whimsical, at Sir ——— Hol'ts, of Aston, near Birmingham lxv. 110. remarkable, to burn the Pope, the Devil, and the Cardinals on the anniversary of Queen Elizabeth's birth-day lxxiii. 413. remarkable ones lxxiv. 909. of the East lxxvii. 227. of the manor of Pamber lxxx. i. 308. a good one dropped ii. 324. antient ones lxxxi. i. 415. Scottish 429. singular ones in Devonshire and Gloucestershire lxxxvi. ii. 270, 364, 408

Custrin, commander, &c. of, condemned lxxvii. 76

Cutaneous diseases, synopsis of lxxxiii. i. 336

Cuthbert, St. beads lxii. 21, 130, 233. MS life of lxxvi. 704, 1007

— *Dorothea*, epitaph lxxvi. 216

Cuthell, John, bookseller, taken up for selling Wakefield's Reply to the Bishop of Llandaff lxviii. 165

Cutler, Sir *John*, statue of lxxxiv. i. 140

— Dr. *Timothy*, letter of to Dr. Grey lxxiv. 616. lxxv. 313

Cutten Priory, enquiry where situated lviii. 1151

Cuttle-fish, properties and uses of lxxviii. 781

Cuxhaven captured lxxxiii. i. 470

Cyanean rocks lxxiv. 1185

Cybele, statue of lxi. 1097

Cyclopean architecture, account of lxxxvi. i. 509

Cyclopædia, a new one suggested lxxx. i. 627. proposed ii. 224. plan for a new lxxxii. ii. 526. pocket 544. insufficiency of lxxxiv. ii. 96

Cyder, great quantity made lviii. 1060. hints to makers of lxi. 1000

Cymbal player, anecdote concerning lx. 66

Cymbeline, observations on lx. 215, 307. critique on the scenery, &c. lxx. 1066

Cymmer Abbey lxxv. 826

Cynips, or Gall-fly, particulars concerning lxxiii. 801. various species of 802

Cynosmation, or Dog-cemetery, of the Duke of Wirtemberg lxviii. 82

Cynwelyn's Incantation lx. 989

Cypher, a new one lxii. 1090

Cypress-tree, described from the Roman ports lvii. 15

Cyrus's dying charge to his children lxiii. 201

Czerny-Georges, death of lxxxvii. ii. 172

Da Costa, Emanuel Mendes, account of, wanted lxxxi. ii. 407. account of the family lxxxii. i. 21. particulars of his literary friends, &c. 205, 512. MSS. of 329
Dacke, Dr. *Robert*, character and anecdotes of lxii. 773
Daere, in Cumberland, figures in the church-yard lxv. 985, 1077
— *Randolph* Lord, epitaph lvii. 579. information about, wanted lix. 213
— Lady, robbed near Lee, Kent lxxiv. 972 account of lxxvi. 782, 871, 1072
— family, account of lvii. 472. lxv. 985
— Barony lxiv. 809
Daddo, Rev. *William*, letter to, and account of lxi. 222
Dade, Rev. *William*, account of lx. 767, 1196. enquiry concerning his History of Holdernesse lxxii. 1108
Daer, Basil William Lord, account of lxiv. 1059. lxv. 436
— Lord, a friend to agriculture lxxvi. 732
Daffye, Dr. *Thomas*, inventor of the elixir, enquiry after lx. 801. account of, and epitaph lxxxv. ii. 493
Dag, Pechet, proclamation against lxxxii. ii. 422
Dagenham briefs, sums collected lxxv. 920
Dagobert, monument of, in St. Denis lxxxvii. i. 423, 518. remarks upon ii. 31. reply to 199
Dahomy government and manners lxvi. 51
Dairy, advantages of lxxx. ii. 177
Dalin, William, a charitable enthusiast, anecdotes and portrait of lxx. 921
Dalkins, or *Dalkeyne*, family lxx. 739
Dalkins, Rev. *W. W.* patronised by Bishop Horsley lxxvi. 990
Dalby, Mrs. *Eliza*, acc. of lxix. 351, 373
— family lxvii. 1017. lxix. 555
Dale, David, of Lanark, attention to his cotton manufactory lxxiv. 492, 611, 896. acc. of lxxvi. 294, 379, 770, 829
— Dr. *Samuel*, memoir of lxxxv. ii. 525
— Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxxxvi. i. 275
— *Valentine*, answer to Duke of Parma lxxiv. 646
D'Alembert, part he took in the progress of infidelity lxviii. 790. behaviour on his death-bed 791
Dalhousie, George Ramsay Earl of, account of lvii. 1094
Dallas, Sir *G.* on trade between India and Europe lxxiv. 1040
— Sir *Robert*, charge to Grand Jury lxxxvi. ii. 326
Dallaway, Rev. *James*, his Anecdotes of the Arts lxxi. 103. statement respecting an inscription at Constantinople corrected lxxiv. 1186
Dally, Mrs. death and legacies lxxv. 487
Dalmatia, human bones found there doubted lviii. 384
Dalrymple, Sir *David*, his remarks on the Tatler lx. 679, 793, 901, 992, 1073, 1163. account of lxii. 1154
Dalrymple, Sir *John*, memoirs of, and remarks on lviii. 488-4. humorous letter lxxvii. ii. [illegible]
— Maj.-Gen. *Stair Park*, acc. of lxxvi. 1178
— *William*, letter to Mr. Rigby on the small-pox lxxvi. 62
Dalston-hall, inscription on lx. 414. account of 1069
Dalton, Lancashire, quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637
— the capital of Furness lxxiv. 1179
D'Alton, Count *Edward*, acc. of lxiii. 602
Dalton, Laurence? lxxv. 889
— *Michael*, account of lxxxv. i. 181
— *Richard*, description of the pyramids in Egypt lviii. 10. account of lxi. 102. anecdotes of, and list of drawings and etchings 195, 197, 202
— *Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 212
— General, surrounds the house of assembly at Brabant, while the States were sitting lviii. 167. acc. of lx. 675
— family and arms lxxxvi. i. 587. ii. 631
Daly, Right Honourable *Denis*, his library sold lxii. 208
— Mrs. account of lxv. 689
Dalyngrige family lxxv. 691
Damase, Lord, legendary story of lxv. 216
Dame, antient order of nons so called lxvi. 689
Damer, Mrs. bust of Sir Joseph Banks by lxxxiv. i. 282
— family, account of lix. 107
Damien, fanatic, acc. of lxxxvi. ii. 498
Damm, Thomas, died at the age of 154 lvii. 891
Damp in coal-mines, method to prevent it requested lix. 588. how to prevent? lxxv. 947
Dampier, Sir *Henry*, acc. of lxxvi. i. 468
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Ely, library of lxxii. ii. 909
— Captain, account of a water-spout near Celebes lviii. 106. voyages approved lxxiv. i. 681
Danbury, contents of leaden coffin found there lix. 337. monuments at 496
Dancer, Daniel, a miser, account of lxv. 961
— *John*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1179
— in the character of a demon, mask burnt lvii. 783
Dances, of the antients lxvii. 861. sword one at Buttermere lxx. 92. of Spain lxviii. 42
Dancing, Italian, censured lxvi. 856. instructions for lxxxi. ii. 835
Dandridge, Edmund, account of lxx. 394
— *Joseph*, particulars of lxxii. i. 516
Danegeld lxv. 1062
Danes, their skins nailed over the door of Copford church, which they had robbed lviii. 793, 879. progress in England lxv. 1062
Danger, firmness in, a biographical sketch lxxii. 113
Dangers, diurnal of lxxiv. ii. 437

Dashl, C. R. life preserver, sketch and account of lxxvi. 208
— *Samuel*, character as a poet lvii. 1171
— *William*, journal of his expedition to India lxxxii. ii. 19, 194, 295, 332
— criticism on chap. ix. v. 20. lxix. 32. on the prophecies of 1138. prophecy of, explained lxx. 201. application of a remarkable prophecy of lxxii. 895. foretold the division of the Macedonian empire lxxiv. 54. prophecy of, illustrated lxxxi. i. 256. remarks on the book of lxxxii. i. 353. chap. xi. 35, &c. prophecy lxxxvi. i. 316
Daniell, Samuel, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 295
Danny, account of lxxvi. 900
Dante, translator of, enquired after lxxi. 692. account of different translations of lxxv. 551, 552. vision lxxxiv. i. 40. gives the appellation of worm to Cerberus 237, 320
D'Antruigues, Count and Countess, murdered lxxxii. ii. 79
Dantzic, action near lxxvii. 568. siege and capture of 570. blockaded 666. taken lxxxiv. i. 172, 183
Danvers, Sir *John*, account of lxvi. 966
— Lady, account of lxx. 1006, 1104
— *John*, epitaph on lxii. 980
D'Anvers, family of lxii. 793. lxiv. 1099
Danvers House, Chelsea lxxx. ii. 624
Danube, inundation of lxxxi. i. 583
D'Arundo, Rev. *Peter*, acc. of lxxiv. 888
Darby, Admiral *George*, acc. of lx. 373, 473
— *James*, epitaph, &c. lxxvi. 215
— *John*, account of lxi. 89
— *Margaret*, character of lxviii. 260
Darcy, John Lord, account of, and family lxxvi. 116
Dardanelles, passages of, forced by the English lxxvii. 367. blockaded 568
Darell, Sir *Lionel*, anecdotes of lxxiii. 1050
— Mrs. account of lviii. 380
Dark day lxxxii. i. 82
Darker, William, history of lvii. 497
Darkness, plague of, the Egyptian described lxxiii. 633. that might be felt, elucidated lxxvi. 1006
Darlington Society of Natural History, Antiquities, &c. lxiii. 1035
— *Catharine Mary* Countess of, account of lxxvii. 598, 679
— *Henry Vane* Earl of, acc. of lxii. 868
Darney, Jenny, account of lx. 1081
Darnley, Mary Countess of, account of lxiii. 386. sarcophagus inscription on lxxiv. 84
— Earl of, speech on naval affairs lxxv. 851
Dart, John, enquiry after lvii. 409
Dartford powder mills blown up lxiv. 1093. lxv. 574. bridewell described lxxiv. 397
Dartmoor described lix. 518. ramble on lxv. 910, 1008, 1090. lxvi. 34, 194, 275, 391, 545, 729. boundaries of 545. mode of improving 546, 729. privileges of Penfield-moor on 546. granted by the Prince of Wales to Mr. Tyrwhitt lxvii. 884. visit at lxxxii. ii. 284
Dartmouth, George Legge Earl of, account of lxxx. ii. 500, 511
— *William Legge* Earl of, account of lxxi. 709, 798
— Countess of lxxv. 296
Darwin, Charles, veracity of, questioned lxxi. 607
— Dr. *Erasmus*, memoirs of lxxii. 473. letter of lxxviii. 969. botanic garden lxxxvi. ii. 340
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxv. 678
Dashwood, Dame *Elizabeth*, account of lxviii. 449
— Sir *Francis*, character of lxi. 1183
— Lady, account of lxvi. 883
Datchett Bridge, to be re-built lxxx. i. 274
Date, antient, on a cabinet lvii. 191
Date-tree, valuable lxxxiv. i. 680
Datura Stramonium, or Thorn Apple, dangerous effects of seed of lxvii. 763
Davenant, Sir *William*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1173
Davenport, George, executed at Leicester lxvii. 788
— *Hugh*, epitaph lxxv. 706
— *John*, account of lxx. 1006
Davenport, methodist preacher lxxiv. 617
— family lxix. 650
Daventry church, alterations lxx. 1146. epitaphs from lxxvi. 214
Davers, Sir *Charles*, account of lxxvi. 677
David, an additional Psalm of, in prose and verse lxx. 12. remarks on his numbering the people lxxiv. 150. his elegy on the death of Saul and Jonathan lxxxvii. ii. 615
David's, St. See *St. David's*.
Davies, Anne, inscription on lxxxvi. i. 15
— *Edward*, his writings lxxii. 990
— Rev. *H.* his letter to Mr. Donovan lxxix. 516. Mr. Donovan's answer to 712, 818
— *Henry Pelham*, epitaph lxxvi. 1097
— Rev. *James*, account of lxxiv. 696
— Sir *John*, character of, as a poet lvii. 1171
— Dr. *John*, his manuscript of the Welsh Bards, written in the year 1620 lviii. 608. letters of, on Welsh Dictionary lx. 22
— *John*, epitaph on, in the West Indies lxiii. 894
— *Miles*, or *Michael*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 301
— *Sarah*, account of lxxv. 1048
— Dr. *Sneyd*, his rank as a poet lxxxvii. ii. 235
— Rev. *William*, account of lx. 185, 278
— Bishop, his monument lxxv. 1087
— Mr. on British Druids, corrected lxxx. i. 534
— Mrs. portrait of lxxv. 625
Davis, David, account of lxviii. 902
— *Joe*, eccentricities of lxxvi. 287

Davis, Lockyer, account of lxi. 390
— Rev. *John*, biographical acc. of lix. 179
— Rev. Mr. Rector of East Wittering lxxiv. 1101
— Mr. of Weymouth, his maid drowns herself and his child lxxv. 781
Davis's Life of Chatterton lxxvi. 1051
Dawson, William, account of lxiv. 1055
— Mr. on his conduct in the barrack department lxxvii. 353
Davy, Sir *Humphrey*, on colours used by antient painters lxxxv. ii. 349. on preventing explosions in coal-mines 623. plate presented to lxxxvi. ii. 252, lxxxvii. ii. 463. inventor of safety-lamp lxxxviii. i. 64
— Rev. *John*, character of lxii. 481
— Sir *John*, acc. of required lxxvii. 135
Daubeney, George, account of lxxvi. 586
Daubenton, M. account of lxx. 183
Daubeny, Archdeacon, pamphlet by lxxxviii. ii. 311
D'Aubigné, extract from life of lxxxviii. ii. 599
Daughter, letter of advice from a father to his lxxvi. 605
Daundelyon, John, epitaph at Margate lxiii. 792
Dauphin of France, his death lix. 576
— pretended lxxxvii. ii. 265, 353, 546. his sentence lxxxviii. i. 167
— origin of name lxxxviii. ii. 302
— *and Dauphiness of France*, monumental inscriptions on lx. 308
D'Auvergne, Charles and *James*, descended from the antient Comtes D'Auvergne lvii. 84
Dawes, Francis, account of lix. 957
— *Henry*, account of lxxxiv. i. 701
— *John*, character of lviii. 187
Dawkins, Anne, her death lxxv. 1030
— *Letitia*, account of lxxiv. 789
Dawley, the seat of Lord Bolinbroke lxxii. 725
Dawlish, Devon, description of lxiv. 825
Dawnsey, Elizabeth, epitaph on lxii. 980
Dawson, Dr. *Benjamin*, some account of, wanted lxxxi. ii. 357. family of lxxxii. ii. 26
— *John*, of Penrith, account of lxxvi. 1182, 1250
— *John*, of Sedburg, account of lxxii. 39
— *William*, account of lxxiv. 793
— Mrs. account of lxxvi. 485
Day, Ann, a gypsey, aged 108 lxix. 351
— *Daniel*, account of lxxvi. 615
— *Peter*, epitaph lxxv. 1098
— *Samuel*, account of lxxvi. 590
— Sir *Thomas*, anecdote of his being knighted lxviii. 1007
— *Thomas*, account of lix. 958
— family lxix. 95
— Mr. account of lxi. 401
Day and Marloe, drama by lxxxv. ii. 220
Daynell, Marmaduke, account of lx. 376
D'Azyr, Felix Vicq, account of lxvi. 880
Deacons, if eligible to parliament lxxi. 1018. cannot be chosen into Parliament lxxvii. 139
Dead bodies, reviviscence in the grave questioned lvii. 53. placing a plate of salt on 1088. burial of, why instituted lviii. 235. persons in Africa are strictly interrogated and supposed to answer 434. a plan to prevent too hasty interments 706. ashes of, not to be disturbed for curiosity lix. 617. violation of lxii. 805. depredations on lxv. 285. cautions of the treatment of 389. proceedings on stealing lxvi. 838. defaming of, censured lxx. 592. punishment for libels on lxx. 740. arrest of one lxxxi. ii. 478. methods of disposing of lxxxvi. ii. 300
Deaf and Dumb, intellectual comfort afforded to them lxxvii. 36. asylum for their relief 130. hints for the relief of lxii. 134, 200, 696. institutions for relief of 804. lxx. 436. lxxii. 490. lxxv. 132, 1036. lines spoken by the children lxx. 436. various institutions for the instruction of lxxiii. 1204. instruction of lxxvii. 305. first stone of their asylum in the Kent road laid 670. instruction for lxxx. ii. 635. institution for, at Birmingham lxxxiv. i. 471. ii. 630. lxxxviii. ii. 366. successfully treated lxxxvii. i. 363
Deafness, cure for lx. 969, 1082, 1176, 1193. lxxxii. i. 440. lxxxiv. i. 654. lxxxv. ii. 39. observations on the cause and cure of lxi. 21, 39, 130, 138. seat of lxii. 1026. remedy requested lxvi. 211. query respecting lxxiii. 928, 1032. the original cause of 1000. remark respecting lxxiv. 16. tube for lxxvi. 104, 197, 304. cause assigned for early lxxvii. 307
Deal damaged by a storm lxxviii. 79
Dealtry, Rev. *John*, account of lxvii. 441
— *Peregrine*, memoir of lxxxiv. ii. 289
— See *Burgess*.
Dean, John, account of lxiv. 919, 1098, 1183. portrait at the India House lxxvii. 606
— *Robert*, killed by a fall from a coach lxxiv. 791
— Forest of, state of religion in lxxiii. i. 417. chapel lxxxiv. i. 545. subscription for a church lxxxvi. ii. 22. chapel consecrated 122. new church lxxxvii. i. 402. ii. 177. replanted 175
Dean's yard, Westminster, antiquities in lxxxv. ii. 208
Deane, Silas, acc. of lix. 866. dialogue on his death-bed lx. 383. thoughts on the conversation ascribed to him 516. his death 695
— Rev. *R.* account of lxix. 179, 345
— Rev. *William*, account of lxx. 188, 281
Deaneries, Rural, remarks on lxxii. 1202. lxxx. ii. 4, 495

Dress of Westminster, arms of lxix. 195. *of* Ireland lxxvii. 892. how to be addressed lxxix. 830. armorial bearings lxxxi. i. 60

Dearth, fasting days recommended in times of lxvi. 32. in Zealand lxxxii. ii. 77

Death, preparations for, and its consequences lvii. 658. observations on sudden lviii. 1101. observations on, in different countries lx. 547. electricity recommended as the test of 1109. thoughts on lxi. 141. met by the wisest men with equanimity, by the ignorant with concern lxiv. 1092. reflections on, by Eusebius lxviii. 101, 306. reflections on lxix. 363. letter of Dr. Stephen Hales on 551. certain signs of 918. lxxvi. 108. sentiments on lxix. 1011, 1064. number of, in a London parish lxxi. 411. extraordinary, at Devizes lxxiii. 19. an inevitable accident lxxiii. 1146 *(note)*. providential escape from lxxviii. 27. calculations respecting the number that die lxxvi. 445. pre-sentiment of lxxx. ii. 33, 231. remarkable 492. punishment of lxxxi. ii. 335. consciousness after lxxxiv. i. 112, 325, 327, 454, 548, 553. pleasantry at ii. 133. suggestions for reducing the dread of, &c. lxxxv. ii. 299. reflections on the death of a friend lxxxvi. i. 505

Death-bed of a christian lxxxviii. ii. 215, 311, 412

Death's-head buttons lxxvii. 309

Debating Society, one suppressed by the Lord Mayor lxii. 1146. persons at one in St. Martin's-lane taken up lxviii. 166

De Bauermeister, Gen. acc. of lxxiii. 480

Debbieg, Col. court-martial on lix. 756

Debden church, monuments at, in the pointed arch style lxxii. 494

Debenham, epitaph at lxxvii. 727

Deborah Fundish, origin of lx. 617

Debt, imprisonment for, legal slavery lviii. 216. imprisonment for, considered lxi. 639

— *National*, account of its reduction lxxxi. ii. 184, 479. lxxxiv. i. 339

Debtor and Creditor bill, debate on lx. 227, 229

Debtor's prayer, by Dr. Jeremy Taylor lxxxvi. ii. 15

Debtors, proceedings on bill for insolvent lvii. 694. bill for their relief proposed lviii. 417. laws in Africa 433. Bloxham's memorial for their relief 641. insolvent, a plan for modifying the laws of 708, 711. query respecting 794. bill, debate on 892. relieved in Newgate lix. 81. petition in behalf of those in Newgate lxi. 144. state of, enquired into 922. proceedings in the Commons respecting lxii. 236. unhappy case of one lxiii. 979. imprisonment of, abolished at Lisbon lxv. 852. proceedings on Lord Moira's motion for relief of lxvii. 845. low state of the society to educate the children of confined lxxiii. 72. inclined to cheat their creditors lxxiv. 750. debates on bill for their relief 882. in Newgate, in want of aid lxxvii. 504. bill for the relief of those for small sums lxxviii. 536. liberated lxxix. 1070. petitions of lxxxii. i. 267. insolvent bill ii. 240. bill lxxxiii. ii. 69. lxxxiv. ii. 592

Decalogue mistaken for an author lxv. 681. in Welsh and Hebrew lxvi. 423, 483

De Calonne. See *Calonne*.

De Carro, Dr. See *Carro*.

December, contemplations on lxxxii. ii. 619. thoughts lxxxiii. i. 219

Decius Imp. inscriptions in honour of lviii. 1149

Decker, T. drama by, restored lxxxv. ii. 220

Declaration and counter-declaration between France and England lvii. 1007. on the efficacy of the cow-pock lxxvii. 104. against Russia 1152. *of* the Emperor of Russia 1159. of Prussia against England lxxviii. 161. of Sweden against Russia 256. of Russia against Sweden 257. of the Danes against Sweden 354. respecting Russia and France 1109. of war against America lxxxiii. i. 65. Prince Smolensko 271. of the allies ii. 616

De Coetlogon, Rev. *C. E.* letter of lxxii. 723

De Cossé, Duc. See *Cossé*.

De Courcy, Rev. *Richard*, anecdotes of lxxiii. 1094. lxxiv. 51

Decree for uniting Tuscany to France, and Rome to the Kingdom of Italy lxxviii. 546

De Cref, William, Bishop of Tournay, his monument lxvii. 996

Decyphering, patent of 100*l.* a year that that art may be retained lviii. 479. letters on 851. Dr. Wallis rewarded for lix. 3, 113

De Crescentiis, P. See *Crescentiis*.

De Cugna, Numas. See *Cugna*.

Deddington, Oxfordshire, camp, or castle, account of lviii. 792. brass plate in the church lxv. 737, 841

De Dominis, Mark Antony, Bishop Cosin's account of lxxxvii. ii. 486

Dee, John, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 207. account of lxxxv. i. 586

Deeds, contrast between antient and modern lxxviii. 400. mode of executing antient 571. attestation of lxxx. i. 196

Deeping, Market, priory, acc. of lxxix. 11, 507

Deer, disorder amongst lxvii. 211. account of hunters of lxxxviii. ii. 113

Deerhurst priory lxxxiv. i. 14

Deering family lxvi. 192, 290, 304

Defamation, observations on lvii. 432. against nobility, worse than against a private man lviii. 50. explained *ib.* extraordinary trial at Bombay respecting defamation and extortion lxxxi. ii. 274
Defaulters, public lxxxii. i. 571
Defence, *Army of*, proceedings on lxxiv. 863, 865, 866, 957, 958, 1053, 1151
— of the country, Mr. Fox's motion on lxxiv. 765. debate on lxxv. 261, 362-364
— man of war lost lxxxii. i. 74, 175
Defender of the Faith, Henry VII. had that title lxxxv. i 312
Deffand's Letters lxxix. 1032
Definitive Treaty of Peace lxxii. 459
De Foe, *Daniel*, books written by lx. 647. catalogue of his writings where to be found 681. on the plague in London lxxix. 1126. autograph of lxxxii. i. 529
De Front, *Philip St. Martin* Count, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 500, 590
Degeneracy of the times lxxiv. 441
Degge, Sir *Simon*, his Collections enquired after lxi. 467. where the account of to be met with 531
Degrees, University, on granting them to improper persons lxi. 210. at Cambridge lxxix. 198. increase of lxxx. i. 102. Scotch ii. 7. in Law at Oxford lxxxviii. i. 306, 388, 496
Deipnosophists, Collections from lxxxiii. i. 40
Deism, causes of the increase of, in the universities lxviii. 662. innate idea of a Deity doubted lxiii. 241. on the nature of lxxx. i. 442
Dejoces, the usurper of the Medes lxxii. 1149
De la Harpe, *John Francis*, account of lxxvi. 87
De la Lande on spot in the sun lxxv. 336
De la Meare, *John*, account of, wanted lxxxiv. ii. 2
Delamer Barony lxxxv. ii. 328
De la Motte, Col. *Philip*, acc. of lxxv. 293
— family lxv. 456
De Landre, *Frederick*, musician, account of lxx. 84, 426
Delany, Dr. *Patrick*, Dean of Down, character of, as biographer of Swift lx. 156. two letters of lxxiv. 297
— Mrs. *Mary*, widow of the Dean, account of lviii. 371, 462. lx. 1145. her epitaph lxvi. 807
De la Pole, Sir *John William* lxix. 1092
De la Rance, founder of the monastery of La Trappe lxxxviii. i. 45
Delaune, *Henry*, enquiry after lxvi. 463
Delawar, *John Richard West* Earl, account of lxv. 706
Deleau, Madame, character of lxxiv. 380
Delft, account of lxiv. 43, 411. inscription 427
Delhi, King of, dies lxxvii. 868
Delight, *Elizabeth*, account of lxxv. 1162
Delightes for Ladies, 1608 lxxxvi. ii. 497
Delille, *James*, the French poet, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 92. lxxxvi. ii. 898
Delinquent, or *Saving Company* lxxv. 1230
Dell, *Rebecca*, account of lxxvi. 776
— *Wm.* enquiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 482
Delme, Sir *Peter*, anecdote of lxix. 986
De Lolme stated to be *Junius* lxxxvi. i. 287
Delos Island, account of lxix. 772
Delves, family of lxxx. ii. 848
De Luc, *Jean Andre*, account of lxxvii. ii. 699
Deluge, *The*, new theory of, promised lxi. 1119. effects of lxviii. 834. Mr. Kirwan's theory of lxxiii. 744. observations on lxxiv. 435. lxxviii. 988. lxxxii. i. 405, 635. proofs of 388
Demerara taken lxvi. 604. taken by the English lxxiii. 1067. murders by negroes lxxxviii. i. 623
De Missy lxxvii. 739
Democratical writers, false comparisons of, to be guarded against lxxi. 736
Democracy, Athenian lxiv. 740. natural character lxvi. 139
Democritus supposed to be mad lix. 252. letter from the Senate of Abdera to Hippocrates, to come to recover him 252. enquiry after his writings lxvi. 193, 290
Demosthenes, on the ingratitude of the Athenians, poisoned himself lviii. 768. a good edition of his works enquired after lxi. 781
Dempster, *George*, speech on the regency lix. 228. acc. of lxxxviii. i. 866
Denbigh, Wales, account of lxix. 455. gaol lxxvi. 810
— *Basil Fielding* Earl of, account of lxx. 701, 793, 888
— Countess of, &c. monument lxxvii. ii. 691
— family lxx. 1069
Dendraith castle, Wales, its site lxxiii. 968
D'Enghein, Duke, anecdote of lxxiii. i. 379. remains of lxxxvi. i. 368
Denham, Bucks lxxiv. 742
— Sir *John*, the poet, characterized lxv. 17. his character defended 282. some account of lxv. 853
Denison, *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 1161
— Judge lxxiv. 1126
Denman, Dr. *Joseph* lxxxii. ii. 98
— Dr. *Thomas*, requested to finish his system of midwifery lviii. 1186. memoir of lxxxv. ii. 585
— Mr. the actor, acc. of lxxvi. 1077, 1262
Denmark, intelligence from lvii. 178. lviii. 739, 928, 1110. lix. 366, 946. lx. 79. lxi. 963. lxv. 425, 513. lxxiii. 472, 776. lxxiv. 76, 268, 368. lxxv. 269. lxxvi. 373, 469, 668. lxxx. i. 372. ii. 581. lxxxi. i. 75, 176, 281, 386, 485, 583. lxxxii. i. 77, 580, 657. ii. 280.

lxxiii. i. 173, 276, 477. ii. 81, 285. lxxiv. ii. 281, 384. lxxv. i. 463. lxxvii. i. 171, 266, 364. lxxviii. ii. 75, 556. list of the navy of lviii. 830. King's answer to the Swedish memorial 920. declaration and counter-declaration between Denmark and Sweden 1015. observes a strict neutrality in the war between Russia and Sweden lix. 453. declaration of Mr. Elliot to the Count Bernstoff 453. intercourse stopped between Denmark and Sweden lx. 358. palace, account of lxiv. 329. account of the King of, and his court 358. dreadful fire at Copenhagen lxv. 514. rescript from Petersburgh to lxi. 375. a frigate and convoy seized lxx. 779. misunderstanding with, settled 883. concludes a convention with England 906. fallen state of, in the eighteenth century 1274. action off Copenhagen lxxi. 362. Denmark and Sweden invited to concede to the convention between Great Britain and Russia 656. improvements in 824. fortification of the frontiers of lxxiii. 678. Danish army assembled in Holstein 870. state of its forces lxxiv. 873. proclamation to them by the English lxxvii. 860. proclamation of 875. fleet of, surrendered to the English 871. thanks to the officers for bringing away their fleet 1062. King of England's declaration respecting lxxvii. 878. proceedings of the English there 962, 965. unpopular 1166. mediation for peace with lxxviii. 151. means of defence 153. declares war against Sweden 257. declaration of, against Sweden 354. convention of, with France 355. Swedish answer to their declaration of war lxxviii. 445. marine of 451. conduct of the Spanish troops in 547. scarcity of meat and oil in 1117. Spain declares war against lxxix. 1069. treaty of, with Sweden lxxx. i. 74. peace with England and Sweden lxxxiv. i. 82, 273

Denmark, King of, society appointed by, to publish all the Icelandic monuments of Danish history lviii. 197. his answer to the Swedish memorial 920. his library open to public use lix. 158. account of its contents 159. cabinet lxxvi. 651

— *Christian IV.* of, his visits to James I. lxxvi. 1049

— Crown Prince of, releases an English Ambassador lxxviii. 75

— Prince Royal of, bounty to the Swedes lviii. 830. marriage lx. 949. returns to the English a sloop presented by them lxxvii. 1166

— Prince *Frederick* of, account of, and funeral lxxvi. 182

— Princess of, concerned in an intrigue lxxix. 1163

Denmark, Royal House of, memoirs of lxxiii. i. 439

Denmark House. See *Somerset-house*.

Denne, Rev. *John*, account of lxx. 396

— *Mary*, account of lxvii. 1075

— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxix. 722, 943

Dennewitz, battle of lxxxiii. ii. 983

Dennis, Sarah, epitaph on lxv. 40

— Rev. *T.* sudden death of lxxxv. i. 980

— additional notes to the life of lxv. 105

Dennison, Sir *Thomas*, and Dame lxxxv. i. 104

Denon, M. prospectus of the voyage of, in Lower and Upper Egypt, during the expedition of Buonaparte lxxi. 928. his rout in Egypt lxxii. 833. his account of Egyptian zodiacks lxxv. 111, 316

Densham, *Joseph*, character of lxii. 766

Dent, *John*, epitaph lxix. 940

— *John*, curious work re-printed at his expence lxxxviii. ii. 6

Dent de Vaulion, view from lxxxvi. ii. 582

Dentatus, death of, picture of, by Haydon lxxx. i. 440

Denticum explained lxxvi. 1127

Denton, *Thomas*, account of lix. 757

Denys, *St.* tomb of lxxxvii. ii. 32

Denton, Lancashire, account of the chapel lxvi. 985

— Lincolnshire, Mosaic pavement at lxxvi. 530

D'Eon, Chevalier, proved to be a male lxxx. i. 502. memoirs of 596

Dependance and Detraction, observations on lxxiii. 913

De Polier, *Charles*, character, of, by D. Percival lxxiv. 1162

Depravity, shocking instance of lxvi. 516. the age of lxvii. 541. the reformation of lxxii. 500. observations respecting hereditary 745. extraordinary instance of lxxv. 176

Deptford, St. Nicholas church at, described lxv. 113. plundered of the lead coffins lxxi. 1143

— *Road*, zigzag lxix. 395

Derby, etymology of its name lx. 669. accident at lxi. 86. manufactories lxxiv. 1125. notice respecting the town lxxv. 507. meteorological results at lxxxiv. i. 242. musical festival lxxxvi. ii. 618. state of its prisons lxxvii. 314. inundation at 473. donation to its Infirmary 581

— *James* Earl (1649), loyal answer to Ireton lxxxviii. ii. 400

— *Edward* Earl (1749), letter to Mr. Hardman lxviii. 668

— *Wm.* Earl of, and family notes lxiii. 42

— *Elizabeth* Countess of, account of lxvii. 262. her funeral 348

— the present Countess of (late Miss Farren), anecdotes of lxviii. 503

Derbyshire, observations in a tour through lviii. 806. Degge's and Cooke's Collections for, enquired after lxi. 487,

531. excursion through part of lxii. 306. Blore's intended History of lxii. 28. lxxvii. 800. appeal from the historian of lxiii. 302. History of, report of progress in, requested lxviii. 1031. Mr. Mawe's mineralogical description of lxxii. 535. History of lxxxiv. ii. 32. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. petrifactions lxxix. 727. agriculture of lxxxiii. i. 135. History of, noticed lxxxiv. ii. 32. tour into lxxxvi. ii. 593. Compendium of its History 601. conduct of dissenters in, as to riots lxxxviii. i. 28, 206, 208

Deretend, St. John's chapel at lxxxviii. i. 497

Derham, Dr. *Roger*, account of lxiv. 1069

Dering, Sir *Edward*, account of lxviii. 1089. lxx. 1269

Dermont, *Walter*, inscription on his monument lix. 1018

Derrick, *Charles*, his Memoirs of the Navy, extracts from lxxvi. 650, 894, 1145

Derry cathedral lxix. 1021

— *Frederick Hervey* Earl of Bristol, Bishop of, his writing in the Album of the Carthusians lxi. 3. answer to the address of the Irish volunteers lxi. 103. petition of lxviii. 343. petition of artists to the administrator of the finances of the army of Italy for the restoration of his collection of drawings, statues, &c. 435. interred at Ickworth, near Bury lxxiv. 372. See *Bristol*.

— Rev. Dr. *Hume*, Dean of, corrections respecting his being dead lxii. 863

Derwent Lake lxxv. 1011, 1122. lxxvi. 133

Derwentwater, Lord, state of his remains lxxvi. 16

— *Mary Tudor* Lady, account of her death lxiv. 889

De St. Croix, Chevalier. See *St. Croix*.

Desalines destroyed lxxvii. 78

De Salis, Rev. Dr. *Henry Jerome*, lines on the death of lxxx. i. 463. account of 501

Desart, *Otway Cuffe* Earl of, account of lxxiv. 789

D'Escury, Baroness, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 291

Deseada Isle captured lxxviii. 527

Deserted Village, original of lxxxviii. ii. 19

Deserters, English, demanded lxxvii. 771. one executed 968

Des Gesnettes refused to poison French troops at Jaffa lxxv. 501. anecdote of *ib.*

Design, valued by taste lxxvii. 912

Desmond family lxv. 278

Despair described by the poets lvii. 302

Despard, Colonel *Edward Marcus*, account of lxix. 316. taken up for a conspiracy lxxii. 1216. special commission appointed for the trial of lxxiii. 80. trial of, for treason 173. execution 177, 275. account of 377. his wicked death lxxiv. 243

Desparre, Lady of General, delivered of three children lxviii. 993

Despencer, *Rachael* Baroness *Le*, account of lviii. 462

— Lord, doubt respecting the heir to that title lviii. 561

Despondency, national, reasons against lxviii. 53

Despotism, state of, 1774, in Europe lxii. 1198

D'Esrigny, Abbé, assassinated lxxxv. ii. 267, 376

Dessalines, General, his death announced lxxv. 1074. contradicted 1169

Dessin's hotel at Calais described lxvii. 451. character of *ib.*

Destitute, Refuge for the lxxxi. ii. 835

Detected, a periodical paper lxxxviii. i. 128, 220, 313, 418, 515, 593. ii. 34

De Toni, Lord, family lxix. 660, 920

Detraction, observations on lxxiii. 913

De Valangin, Dr. *Francis*, account of lxxv. 291, 382, 871

Devaynes, *John*, account of lxxi. 93

— Mrs. account of lxv. 172, 437

Devereux family, notices of lxxxvii. ii. 100

Deverill, five villages of that name lxxxv. ii. 393

De Vesci, *Thomas Vesey* Viscount, account of lxxiv. 1073

Devices, odd ones lix. 991. on the use, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 436

Devil, "Talk of the Devil and bless you" explained lxi. 136. four works of the lxxiv. 1034

Devil's Arrows, near Boroughbridge lx. 1081, 1196. near York lxi. 133

— *Bridge*, in Wales, account of lxxiii. 443. lxxxiii. ii. 669

— *Cross* (a tumulus), described lvii. 564, 659

— *Dike*, a legend lxxx. i. 513

— *Hand-writing* lxvii. 574

— *House*, near Woolwich lxi. 403

— *Three-jumps* lxix. 921

Devisme, *David*, account of lix. 1150

Devizes, awful event at lxxv. 1021. gaol at, remarks on lxxviii. 106

Devonshire, History of, to be enlarged lix. 411. the first inhabited part of England *ib.* fine views in 519. queries for the Natural History of lx. 1178. queries on the antiquities of, proposed lxi. 1120. query recommended to the Historian of lxii. 428. account of several parts of lxiii. 593. MSS. relating to the History of lxxi. 14. gems lxxvii. 1205. lxxviii. 116. worthies of lxxix. 527. county rates of, unequal lxxxii. ii. 421. county rate and gaols of lxxxiii. ii. 318, 551. Lord Mayor of London (M. Wood, Esq) a native of lxxxvi. ii. 400. custom at reaping and harvesting of wheat 408. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 23. ii. 194. corrected 494

Devonshire, Edward Courtney Earl of, epitaph on lxiii. 254
— *Georgiana* Duchess of, account and character of lxxvi. 386
— *William* 4th Duke of, letter of lxxxvi. ii. 291
— *William* 5th Duke of, minstrel's petition to lxxviii. 3. character of lxxxi. ii. 188
— *William-George* 6th and present Duke of, ground in Ireland, and donation given by, to erect a church lxxxv. ii. 78. his revenue lxxxvii. ii. 623. curious work re-printed by lxxxviii. ii. 6
— Mr. account of lxxiv. 884
— *House*, robbery at lviii. 654
Devotion, how performed at Naples lx. 237. on female lxxxi. i. 563
Deuteronomy, 32d chapter of, translation of lxxxi. ii. 511, 609. critique on passages in lxxxii. i. 19. illustration of 103. c. xiii. v. 6, explained ii. 437
Dew, essay on lxxxiv. ii. 240
D'Ewes, Clopton, epitaph on lvii. 379
Dewes, Court, character of lxiii. 1068
Dewey, George, his unfortunate death lxxiii. 1096
Dewsbury, Yorkshire, history and description of lxvii. 286. church notes 287
Diabetes Mellitus, cases of, and remedy for lxix. 49. remedy for, requested lxxiii. 1236
Diachylon, preparation of lxxiv. 218
Dial, inscription on lxii. 181. See *Sundial.*
Dial of Life lxxxii. i. 240
Dialectical expressions, their value lxxiii. 146
Diamante, attack near lxxviii. 1109
Diamonds, Sir *Paul Pindar's* lvii. 491. valuable one lxxx. i. 270. and jewels of the Courts of France lxii. 950. substance resembling lxxxii. i. 178. treatise on lxxxiii. i. 336. account of rare ones lxxxv. i. 593. supposed mine of lxxxviii. i. 553
Diana, on the story of lxvii. 560
— *Taurica*, human sacrifice offered to lxvii. 488
— Temple of, in London lxvi. 737. statue of, on Cheap cross 737. remarks on the temple of at Ephesus lxxi. 496, 599, 691, 893, 1083. lxxii. 311, 405, 1178. lxxiii. 807. iehnographic plan of lxxii. 1189. temple of, at Ephesus, observations on Pliny's account of its dimensions lxxiii. 807
Diaries, use of, recommended lxxv. 1100. kept in 1649 lxviii. 469
Diatessaron explained lxxxvi. i. 238
Diatonic scale lxxxii. i. 419
Dibdin, Charles, his method of learning music lxxix. 399. vindicated lxxx. ii. 60. memoir of lxxxv. i. 285
— *T. F.* hints to lxxiv. 1184. omissions in his Introduction to the Classicks lxxv. 843. Bibliomania defended lxxxi. ii. 499. his literary labours lxxxiii. ii. 440. remarks on his works 543. his account of Niceron's works erroneous lxxxv. i. 103. Bibliographical Decameron 485. intended conflagration of his 4th vol. of Bibliotheca Spenceriana ii. 391. prevented 513. strictures on his account of the Calendar of Regiomontanus lxxxvii. ii. 19. dinner given by at Paris lxxxviii. ii. 5. curious work re-printed by 6
Dice, loaded lvii. 448. remarks on lxxxv. i. 343
Diccarchus erected two altars to impiety and injustice lxxii. 648
Dicey, Emma, account of lxxv. 490
Dick, Sir *John*, account of lxxiv. 1176
Dickinson, Elizabeth, account of lxix. 445
— Mrs. account of lxxv. 1174
Dickinson's Southwell, &c. lxxiv. 1214
Dictionaries, information of a new Latin one lvii. 41. thoughts on 790. of the English language lxxviii. 297. defects in lxxxii. i. 122. Jamieson's remarks on lxxxiii. i. 601
Dictionary-makers inadequately appreciated lxix. 460. hint to lxxxvi. ii. 33
Dickson, Dr. *Thomas*, epitaph lviii. 573
— Dr. *William*, Bishop of Down, account of lxxiv. 890. lxxv. 1169. epitaph lxxv. 1169
— Lieut.-Col. *Hugh*, acc. of lxxii. 881
Diderot, his conduct on the approach of death secreted lxviii. 791
Didier's Planetarium, description of lix. 114
Didot, Françoise Ambrose, the celebrated printer, account of lxxiv. 785. lxxv. 179
— family, tribute to lxxxv. i. 41, 43
Didymus, of Alexandria, on the Trinity lxxiv. 740
Dieppe, description of lxxiii. 210. blockaded lxxiv. 866
Dietrischen, Lieut. *John Augustus*, account of lxxiv. 1244
Dieulacres Abbey lxxxii. i. 438
Diganwy Castle lxxv. 831
Digbeth explained lxii. 796
Digby, Sir *Edward*, his tomb lxiii. 391
— Sir *Everard*, anecdote at his execution lxv. 290
— *Henry* Lord, account of lxiii. 959
— *John* Lord, account of lxx. 105
— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxiv. 385
— Sir *Kenelm*, his library lxxxiii. i. 131
— family, pedigree of lxiv. 791, 918. 1077. lxv. 743, 840. epitaph 1077
— Mrs. account of lxxi. 676
Digestion, essay on lxii. 888
Digestive organs, on the action of lxxxvii. i. 321
Digges Chapel, Chilham, Kent lxx. 825
— *Leonard*, epitaph on lxiii. 20. family of 21

Digitalis, opium, an antidote for the poison of lxviii. 581. medical uses of lxix. 758
Dijon, prizes given by the academy lvii. 1020
Dilapidations, abolishment of, recommended lxv. 718. observations respecting lxxiii. 543. receipts for, when to be applied lxxx. ii. 280
Dilkes, Brig. Gen. thanks to lxxxi. i. 374. sword presented to lxxxii. i. 81
Dillon, Gen. *Arthur*, account of lxiv. 388
— *Arthur-Richard*, Abp. and Duke of Narbonne, account of lxxvi. 685
— Sir *John*, account of lxxv. 878
Dilly, *Charles*, bookseller, account of lxxvii. 478
Dimmock, Gloucestershire, acc. of lxii. 696
Dimo, M. account of lxx. 341
Dimock, Rev. *Henry* lxxx. ii. 293
Dimsdale, Baron *Thomas*, account of lxxi. 88, 209, 669
Dinas Bran lxxv. 833
— *Dinlle* fort, account of lxv. 640
— *Mouddy*, remarks on by W. Hutton lxviii. 105. animadversions on the remarks on 490. account of lxxv. 826
Dine with Duke Humphry, explained lxiii. 1192. lxiv. 127, 210, 529
Dineley, Sir *John*, account of lxxix. 1171
Dinley, *William*, inscription for, at Boston lxxi. 892
Dinner-time of the antients lix. 254. lxxxiii. i. 424
Dinsdale Baths, Durham, account of lxxvi. 250
Dinton lxxiv. 747
Dinwoody, *William*, account of lxxv. 872
Diodorus Siculus, description of Corsica lxiv. 687. a passage of, explained lxvii. 388
Diogenes and Plato lxxxviii. ii. 33
Dionysius, biographical sketch of lx. 331
— *Halicarnassensis*, critique on lxi. 1101. some account of More's edition of his piece "de antiquis oratoribus" lxxii. 819
Dioscorides, emendations on lx. 207
Direction posts, observations respecting lxv. 645
Discoveries, folly of rejecting new lviii. 1040. from trifling circumstances lxvii. 288. advantage of communicating 289
Diseases near lead mines lxi. 220. caused by animalculæ lxvi. 984. influence of the air on lxix. 41. causes of many, quite unknown lxix. 42. observations on epidemical, in London lxxiii. 1051. origin of lxxvii. 700. cured by music 1005
Dishley farm described lxiii. 792
Dishwater bird described lxxiv. 102
Disney, *Gervase*, account of lvii. 89
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 627. lxxxvii. i. 189. his principles censured 212. query relative to 582. his edition of "Great Importance of a Religious Life" ii. 208, 618
Disney, Mrs. account of lxvii. 262
Disorders from the effluvia of insects lxxxi. ii. 34. arising from indigestion, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 516. lxxxviii. i. 216. periods in 584
D'Israeli, Mr. critique on lxxxii. ii. 207. versus Mr. Hawkins lxxxiv. ii. 12
Dispensaries, observations on lix. 918. their usefulness lxxvii. 515
Diss, quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637
— *Mere*, on the water of lxx. 431
Dissections, case of a man's intestines being reversed lviii. 362, 397. reflections on human lxiv. 316. lxvi. 14
Dissenters, in general inclined to Calvinism lvii. 136. case of, in reference to the Test Act 238. impartial character of 470. their ministers dependant on the approbation of their auditors lviii. 398. appeal in behalf of lix. 215. Dr. Wallis's description of 294. on the reasonableness and policy of the laws against lix. 885. vindicated against the reviewers 1192. advised to be content lx. 102. their conduct to Charles I. 205. when first attained consideration in England 244. not to be entrusted with command 249. religious objections of 250. educated at the Universities 403. how far concerned in the murder of Charles I. 404. vindicated from being opposers of Government 500. address to the people of England 566. Dr. Priestley's account of one rejected by the Royal Society rectified lx. 871. remarks on an address to 872. attempt to remove the reproach fallen on some lxi. 752. some of them men of excellent character 884. of Yorkshire, address to the people of England 924. letter to Dr. Priestley 927. fall off in their religion and candour 1102. their education lxii. 61. supposed spirit and system of their ministers 222. recommended to peace 518. address of the delegates to the Dissenters of Birmingham 567. service 985. their loyalty 1069. lxiii. 3. declarations of lxii. 1070. account of the regium donum to lxiii. 246. ill fate of academies of 409. intentions of, censured lxiv. 346. characterized 355. lxii. 637. their Psalms lxiv. 696. who have turned to the church 1092. remarks concerning 1100. marriage in their meetings lxv. 739. a list of the public places of worship of, requested lxvi. 34, 534. ministering in churches censured 553. vindicated 565. lxviii. 853, 855. lxxxviii. i. 206. qualifying by communion considered lxvi. 572. inimical to the Constitution 572. places

of worship 651, 723. re-adopt the errors of popery 671. on dissenting amongst lxvii. 959. meeting of, in Southwood-lane, Highgate, and account of the ministers lxviii. 126, 215. attempts of, to invalidate Scripture prophecy 591. as a body, inimical to Government 789, 828. their rancorous animosity against the Civil Constitution 842. ready to join the French, in case of an invasion lxix. 47. new species of lxxii. 740. assembly of their ministers at Sherborne lxxiii. 1131. Protestant, at Cheshunt lxxiv. 614. on licensing lxxvii. 818. lxxxii. i. 223, 469. political principles of lxxviii. 573, 702, 1066. bill respecting lxxxi. i. 624. negatived 632. tenets of lxxxii. i. 220. registers for, proposed 356. opinion of 384. principles of 432. resolutions of lxxxii. ii. 183. conduct of lxxxiii. i. 613. remarks on ii. 204. lxxxvi. ii. 590. meeting of, at the Library, Red-cross-street, respecting suffering French Protestants lxxxv. ii. 559. money levied on poor by lxxxvi. ii. 20. some causes of their increase lxxxvii. i. 134

Dissidents, answer to the author of address to lx. 1168

Dissimulation of religion dangerous lvii. 785

Distances, instrument for the measure of lxvii. 609

Dister, Allayne, epitaph lvii. 379

Distillation, illegal, in Ireland lxxxvi. i. 366

Distilleries in Scotland, proceedings respecting lviii. 322, 325, 417, 420, 515. lxvii. 1032. one stopped lxvi. 214. pernicious effects of 223. debates on lxxii. 67, 161. remarks on lxxxii. i. 466

Distilling, as practised at Chatra lx. 222. salt-water used in lxxix. 974

Distress, account of a family in lviii. 299. affecting story of lxi. 407. plan for relief of lvii. 388. of a worthy woman lx. 708. relief to hay-makers in lxxxvi. ii. 76. of the country, observations on lxxxvii. i. 105, 106. speech on 213. See *Poor*.

Disturbances in Northern ports lxxxv. ii. 367. in various parts lxxxvi. i. 462. in Wales ii. 456. address of High Sheriff of Monmouthshire *ib.* at Birmingham and Manchester 457. inflammatory paper at Bristol *ib.* See *Riots*.

Disturnell, F. gratitude of lxxxiii. i. 539

Ditchling, account of lxxxii. ii. 105

Ditton, Humphrey, character of lxiii. 497

— *John*, anecdote of lxxvi. 517

— *Hall*, Cambridge, History of lxxi. 1073

D'Ivernois, Sir Francis, political works abridged lxxiv. 1142. particulars of lxxxviii. ii. 10

Dives and Lazarus, on the parable of lxxi. 1080. lxxvii. 1094

Dividends, unclaimed, amount of lxxxii. ii. 584

Divine Worship, attendance on lvii. 431. reverence necessary in lxviii. 657. admitting neighbours to, in private houses, illegal lxxxvi. ii. 458

Divining rod of Hazell lviii. 496

Divinity, irregular degrees in, censured lxx. 132. directions for the study of lxxiii. 843. lectures at Cambridge lxxix. 449. Bachelors, of, at Cambridge lxxxiv. i. 4

Divinity of Christ. See *Jesus Christ*.

Diving Bell used to recover lost goods lxxxi. ii. 376

— *Boat* lxxxiii. ii. 285

— *Machine* lxxx. i. 170

Divorce Bills, regulations respecting lxviii. 955. debates respecting lxx. 1059. standing order on lxxix. 754

Divorced women, marriage of, &c. lxxxvi. i. 598

Divorces, decision on lxxxiii. i. 382

Dix, Joseph, account of lxxv. 389

— Mrs. account of lxxv. 679

Dixie Baronetage? lxxvi. 496. account of Sir Wolstan 93, 598

Dixon, Francis, account of lxxi. 678

— Rev. *George*, account of lvii. 277, 287

— *Henry*, Bishop of Down, account of lxxiv. 890

— Rev. *Richard* (1555), account of, wanted lxxxii. i. 38

— *Richard*, a pedlar lvii. 89

— Captain, perished in the Apollo lxxiv. 804. generosity of Captain Maitland towards his family 804

Dobel, Barbara and *Mary*, epitaphs on lxxiv. 1181

— *William*, and *Mary* his wife, epitaphs, characters, and arms of lxxiv. 1181

Dobie, Rev. *John*, account of lix. 577

— *Richard*, account of lxxv. 773

Dobson, Edward, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 532

— Rev. *John*, account of lxxv. 679

— Lieutenant, account of lxxvi. 281

Docetæ, sect so called lxxxv. ii. 316

Docharty family lxvii. 910

Dock-yards, increased number of workmen lxxiv. 37. mutineers in lxxv. 362. different, when first established lxxvi. 895

Docks, East-India, at Blackwall, opened lx. 1142. progress of a new one lxxiv. 73

— *London*, progress of lxxiv. 73

— *West India*, at Blackwall lxxii. 837. breaking in of the water 677. progress of lxxiv. 73. account of 867

— *Wet*, proceedings respecting lxvi. 661, 747, 750. lxix. 214. utility of new ones doubted lxxiii. 752. commercial road to lxxiv. 73

Docksey, Mrs. trial for part of the Garrick property lxvi. 249

Doctor and Student, dialogue between lxxxiv. i. 126. Christopher St. Germain the author 342. citations, &c. from 655. lxxxvi. i. 35
Doctors, precedence of lxxx. ii. 15
Doctors Commons, civilians there incorporated lvii. 416
Doctrine of Bible, author? lxxxviii. i. 2
Dod, Pierce, epitaph on lxiv. 41
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxiii. 710
Dodanim, conjectures concerning lxvii. 192
Dodd, Elizabeth, character of lxxii. 1171
— *James Solas*, aged 104, acc. of lxxv. 380
— *Philip*, address to the Camberwell volunteers lxxiii. 919
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxxi. i. 606
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lx. 1010, 1066, 1077. extracts from some of his last letters 1078. remarks on lxi. 128. MSS. lxv. 451
— family lxx. 1265
Doddington, Cambridgeshire, tithe of lxxxviii. i. 205
— *Great*, Northamptonshire, vicarage of lxxxiii. i. 112
Doddridge, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, letters enquired for lix. 1066. letters of lx. 199. lxiii. 166. character lxi. 127. his successors characterized 330. his life to be admitted in the new Biographia Britannica 397. his letter to Bishop Hildesley lxiv. 415. list of his writings to 1749, 416. letters to lxxix. 627. lxxxv. ii. 483. epitaph on lxxxv. i. 291. his friends and correspondents ii. 483. plan for an abridgement of his Family Expositor lxxxvi. i. 483. reflection on the close of the year 1749, lxxxvii. ii. 484. on the new year (1750) lxxxviii. i. 25
— Mrs. (widow of Dr.) query respecting her circumstances lvii. 659, 755. not in necessitous circumstances 869, 886. account of lx. 377. letter to her children lxi. 884
Dodge family lxix. 649. coat armour 832
Dodgson, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, Bishop of Elphin, account of lxv. 175
Dodington, Gloucestershire, new church described lxxy. 1229
Dodoen's Herbal lxxvi. 998
Dodsley, James, account of lxvii. 346
— *Robert*, writers in his Collection of Poems lxxxvii. ii. 386
Dodson, Christopher, epitaph lxxvi. 897
Dodwell, Rev. Dr. *William*, Archdeacon of Berks, publications of, and epitaph lxxiii. 1139
Dog, Dog and Duck, &c. signs of lxxxvii. ii. 210
Dog-stealer convicted lix. 1044
Dog-days, account of lxxxiv. i. 2
Doge of Genoa elected lix. 948
Dogherty, Thomas, account of lxxv. 1074
Dogs, wolf-dogs of Ireland lvii. 676. fighting lix. 123. military, of Rajajava-ram, their manner of training lxi. 62. petition for a tax on 237. relief refused to paupers that keep dogs 462. query on the re-growth of their teeth 1178. query, whether puppies of the first litter are most apt to go mad 1083. remedy for the bite of a mad dog 912, 1004. lxii. 43, 134. lxiii. 43, 134. lxxv. 1237. lxix. 106. lxxvi. 178. lxxxvii. i. 558. ii. 17, 517. tax on, recommended lxii. 1143. lxv. 119. tax on lxvi. 520, 840. observations on madness in lxiv. 827. treatment of persons bitten by 827. instance of sagacity and faithfulness in 875. fidelity and sagacity of lxv. 91, 163, 300. lxxiii. 205. polite accomplishments 300. one three weeks in a rabbit burrow 631. account of the Hydrophobia in, by Mr. Meynell lxviii. 949. on madness in lxix. 381. the distemper cured by laudanum 381. inscription on Mrs Damer's Greek dog 753. of Egypt, described lxx. 142. hermaphrodite lxxii. 1028. mad, in Cracovia lxxiii. 272. one killed by swallowing a poisonous serpent 999. singular property in lxxiv. 127. truffle hunters 127. partiality for, in the lower orders lxxvi. 825. Dr. Blane's medicine for the distemper in lxxix. 607. in Turkey lxxxiii. i. 555. worming of, recommended lxxxvii. ii. 40. worming ineffectual in preventing their going mad 218. value of, anecdote lxxxviii. i. 312. observations on ii. 208, 209, 210, 290
Dolben, Anne Juliana, character of lxxiv. 1178
— *Judith* Lady, epitaph lxix. 939
— Sir *William*, his speech on the Test Act lx. 427. lxxxiv. i. 417, 596
Doletus, Stephen, vindicated lxi. 434. Professor Ward's remarks on lxiii. 796. ode lxiv. 198. account of 402
Dollar, Mr. Macnab's munificent bequest to the parish of lxxxviii. ii. 624
Dollar Society lxxxiii. i. 480
Dolgelly gaol, state of lxxiv. 197
Dollars, stamping of lxvii. 469. called in lxvii. 884. stoppage of circulation of lxviii. 766. sent to the Tower to be recoined 806. issuing of lxxiv. 225. re-stamped by Mr. Bolton 473. observations on regeneration of 640. counterfeit, detected 724. guage-plates for 725, 1009. fall in value 804. proceedings on dollar-bill 1054, 1055. value raised lxxxi. i. 286, 371. notice respecting Bank lxxxvii. i. 78
Dolomieu, memoirs of lxxi. 1215
Dolphin, sign of lxxxvii. ii. 302
Domesday-book, a geographical index wished for lviii. 341. passage in, il-

lustrated lix. 202. lxxxv. ii. 111. remarks on lxii. 508. lxxxiv. ii. 424. customs, illustrations of wanted lxii. 623. for Lincolnshire, illustrated lxxii. 295. state of the lands in 329. of Ralph de Diceto lxxvii. 1008. translation of lxxxi. i. 240. information from requested lxxiii. 103. lxxxiv. i. 216. dimensions of parishes in ii. 123. abbreviation in lxxxv. i. 6. meaning of *ipse* in 7. compilation of lxxxvii. ii. 531

Domestic Medicine, Dr. Reece on lxxv. 451

— *Recollections* lxxiv. 1116, 1146

Domingo, St. insurrection at lxi. 964, 1147. lxii. 125. lxxii. 75. account of lxii. 112. lxxx. ii. 444. answer to the representation lxii. 226. proceedings in 375. lxiv. 270. lxv. 245, 246. lxxiv. 167. lxxx. i. 580. lxxxiii. i. 478. disturbances at lxii. 666. deplorable situation of lxiii. 1205. taken lxiv. 662. lxxix. 167. enormities committed there lxiv. 1167. intelligence from lxv. 1108. lxxxii. ii. 580, 658. lxxxiv. ii. 283, 381, 386, 597, 669. French government of lxvii. 319. number of French inhabitants 319. origin of the first revolt 407. massacre at *ib.* importance of, to Great Britain 409. present state of lxviii. 701. Port au Prince and St. Marc's evacuated by the English 710. republican seal found lxix. 737. disputes terminated lxx. 987. new political constitution framed for lxxi. 945. French expedition for its reduction 1044, 1138. proceedings of the French lxxii. 1152. lxxiii. 77, 181. massacre of the Blacks lxxiii. 181. conduct of Touissaint lxxii. 265. landing of the French 266. Cape Town burnt 267. actions at 364. cruelties of the Negroes 364, 365. difficulties of the French troops 466. number of French troops landed 568. successes of the French 573. dreadful situation of lxxiii. 679, 778, 1073. surrender of the French lxxiv. 78. distressed situation of 369. massacre of the Whites 681. cruelties committed 874. Col. Chalmers's remarks on the war, &c. 1043. coronation of the Emperor Dessalines lxxv. 77. summary of events lxxvi. 609. Emperor Dessalines shot 1239. Dessalines killed lxxvii. 78. revolution at 268. its government divided between Pichon and Christophe 368. new constitution there 574. trade thither increased 1070. revolution at lxxxii. ii. 283

Dominica, insurrection at lxx. 1044. defeat of the French lxv. 868. speech of Mr. Matson, president and commander in chief lxvii. 1119. expences of provisions and passage from lxxii. 136. circumstances of the revolt 568. attacked by the French lxxv. 373, 565, 567. stone instrument from lxxvi. 942. intelligence from lxxxiv. i. 509.

Dominis, Marcus Antonius de, Abp. of Spalatro, inquiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 312. particulars of , 389, 481

Dominus, &c. M. Cancellieri on lxxxvii. i. 114

Domville, Mrs. *S.* epitaph on lxxv. 994

— Sir *William*, his feast, when Sheriff, at Stationers' Hall lxxiv. 965. elected Alderman lxxvi. 175. elected Lord Mayor lxxxiii. ii. 392. sworn into office 494. created a Baronet in his mayoralty lxxxiv. i. 686. addition to his coat-armour ii. 172. encomium on 492. portrait of lxxxv. ii. 101

Don, Colonel, query respecting lxxx. i. 200

Donaldson, John, account of lxxi. 1056

Donations, list of, &c. to two aged ladies lxxxiii. i. 401, 537

Donatives augmented lxxiv. 794

Doncaster castle, town, &c. described lxxiv. 749. lxxv. 301. Miller's History of lxxv. 795, 910, 938. extracts from, and analysis of 939, 941. church described lxxvi. 220. cross 600. water spout near lxxvii. 472

Donegal, Arthur Chichester Marquis of, account of the dispute between him and Chief Baron Yelverton lvii. 81. account of the Marquis lxix. 81

Doniert, King of Cornwall, drowned lxxvii. 717

Donington, Castle, Leicestershire lxi. 157. original royal letters there *ib.* old hall at lxxxv. ii. 109

Donn, Abraham, the mathematician, account of lxxiv. 999

— *Benjamin*, account of lxxiv. 1000

— Dr. *John*, characterized lxvi. 298. Walton's Life of, corrected lxxi. 1178. seal by him lxxvii. 313. Walton's Life of 434. his monument under St. Paul's lxxviii. 1073

Donne, Benjamin lxviii. 632

Donnington castle, Berks, account of lxvii. 185

Donovan, curious trial for excommunication with Rev. Mr. O'Brien lxxv. 864

— *E.* letter to lxxix. 516. answer of, to the Rev. H. Davies 712, 818. remarks on Mr. Griffiths lxxx. i. 123

Don-River, natural productions near lxxxv. i. 398. neighbouring inhabitants of 509

Dooley, Edward, miner and musician, account of lxxii. 882

Doran, Mary, taken for firing her house lxi. 377

Dorchester, Dorset, improved state of the gaols lxxiv. 608. lxxvii. 409. lxxx. i. 133. reformation of prisoners there 1088

— Oxfordshire, notice of lxv. 460. lxxxv.

ii. 203. brass figure in the church lxvi. 108. antient sword-hilt from lxxii. 124. church lxxxiv. i. 14. new bridge at lxxxvi. ii. 297. old bridge at lxxxviii. i. 105

Dorchester, Evelyn Pierpoint Marquis of, original letter from lxxi. 26

— *George* Earl of, entertains the Royal Family at Milton Abbey lxxvi. 167

— *Joseph Damer* Earl of, account of lxviii. 258

— Lady, character of, censured lxx. 317

D'Orde, Baron, poem by lxxxiv. i. 447

Dore, Margaret, account of lxxiv. 786

— Herefordshire, account of lxii. 395. seal of the abbey lxxvi. 793. church lxxxiv. i. 14

Doris frigate lost lxxv. 173

Dorking, beauties near lvii. 964, 1061

Dornford, Eleanor, account of lx. 89

— *Joshua*, junior, account of lxvii. 800

Dornock, account of the cathedral lxvi. 220. fire at lxxx. i. 175

Doron Basilicon, mistaken for an author lxv. 680

Dorset, George John Frederick Sackville Duke of, account of his death lxxxv. i. 189, 382. character lxxxvi ii. 195

— *John Frederick Sackville* Duke of, letters stopped in France lix. 848. letters to the National Assembly 849, 850. account of lxix. 630

— *Thomas Sackville* Earl, account of lxxxvii. ii. 147, 148

— Duke of, verses to lxxxiii. i 41

— family, portraits of, re-painted lxxx. i. 379

Dorset Gardens Theatre lxxxiii. ii. 218. lxxxiv. ii. 9

Dorsetshire, encouragement given to an intended History of lxxiii. 59. enquiry after the History 399. information requested 735. History of lxxix. 196. lxxxi. i. 99. lxxxii. ii. 39, 448. lxxxiii. ii. 41. lxxxiv. ii. 32, 344, 550. History of, completed lxxxviii. i. 522. Druidical remains in lxxxv. i. 401. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 30

Dort, observations on the Synod of lxxi. 1100

Dovaston, J. F. M. on ghosts in the Red Sea lxxxv. i. 123

Dove, Henry, D. D. account of lxvi. 735. monument in St. Bride's church 735

— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Peterborough, seal and account of lxvi. 185 monument 290. account of lxvi. 539. called the Silver Dove by Queen Elizabeth 540. inscription on his monument *ib.* monument destroyed by Cromwell's soldiers *ib.* remarks on his seal 541

Dove, sent forth by the pilot of the Argonauts lxv. 139

Dove-cote pulled down without regarding the old proverb, which intimates, that the wife must die with it lviii. 770

Dove Dale. Notts, Reynard's-hall lxiv. 997

Dovedale, Derbyshire lxiv. 907

Dover market-place lviii. 105. hospital there, enquiry about lix. 1000. not to be found 1094. alms-house at, enquired after lx. 35. objections to Shakspeare's description of the cliff lxvii. 364. antient seal of lxxi. 978. orderly conduct of the inhabitants of lxxiii. 114. account of St. James's and St. Mary's churches lxxiv. 997. lxxv. 801, 918. lxxxii. i. 524. priory gate lxxvi. 697. impressions of a view of its cliff, &c. lxxvii. 57. fire at lxxviii. 454. lxxx. i. 77. fall of part of the cliff at ii. 583. History of lxxxi. ii. 52. lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 651. a traveller's remarks on lxxxv. ii. 486. description of lxxxviii. ii. 405

— *Castle*, Roman Pharos at lxxxi. ii. 217. well in, discovered 477

— *Joseph Yorke* Lord, account of lxii. 1155

— Lady, her house burnt down lxiii. 180. her death and character 283

— Dr. instituted Cotswold games about 1600 lxvii. 827

Dovercourt, acc. of its church lxxxi. i. 17

Douay, fate of the English college there lxvi. 897. catechism 1076. lxvii. 125

Doubleday, Michael, account of lxvii. 252

Douce, Thomas Augustus, anecdotes of lxxii. 883

— *Francis*, remarks on Mr. Pye's Comments on Shakspeare lxxvii. 921. on giants at Guildhall lxxxvi. ii. 42

Douespe, M. *De la*, account of lxv. 437

Douglas, Alexander Marquis of, pedigree of lxxx. i. 485

— Sir *Andrew Snape*, account of lxvii. 533

— *Andrew*, account of lxxvi. 678

— Sir *Charles*, account of lix. 276

— *Daniel*, character of lxiii. 773

— Sir *James*, account of lvii. 1027

— Sir *John*, account of lxxxv. i. 381

— Sir *Robert*, his Peerage of Scotland, continued lxxix. 411

— Earl, stabbed by James II., of Scotland, his bones found lxvii. 680

— Earl, slain at the battle of Otterbourne, his tomb lxxvi. 434

— Dr. *John*, elected Bishop of Carlisle lvii. 842. calumny against, reprobated lxi. 118

— antient Earls of lx. 1091. corrected iv.

— family of lxxxii. i. 309

— *Castle*, account of lxvi. 221

Down cathedral lxix. 1020

Down-hall, Essex, enquired after lxxi. 503. described 624, 689, 804, 996

Downe family, monuments and epitaphs lxvii. 107

Downes, Peter, Midshipman, killed on board the Leander lxviii. 1083

Downey, Thomas, character of lxxxviii. i. 440

Downing, the seat of the Pennants lxvii. 493

Downing, *Catherine*, acc. of lxxiii. 280
— *George*, account of his funeral lxx. 1011
— Sir *George*, founder of Downing College, Cambridge, acc. of lxxi. 197, 410
Downing College, Cambridge, progress towards the erection of lxvii. 160. estate cause determined lxviii. 529. charter to be granted lxx. 786. situation of lxxi. 693. charter established lxxii. 675. first Master of lxxxii. i. 491
Downman, Dr *Hugh*, notes of lxxi. 691. account of lxxx. i. 81
Downshire, *Arthur* Marquis of, account of lxxi. 863, 932
Downton, Herefordshire, described lxvii. 473. castle criticised lxxiv. 745
Doxology, not first introduced into our Liturgy by Pope Damasus, but by Didymus lxxiv. 740
D'Oyly, Sir *Francis*, account of lxxxv. ii. 180
— Sir *John*, account of his daughter lxviii. 173
— Rev. *Matthias*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 478
— Rev. *W.* memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 93
D'Oyley explained lxviii. 755
Doyne's version of Tasso lxxxviii. i. 12
Drafts, Polish game of lxxxii. i. 248. origin of the game lxxi. 826
Dragon, sign of lxxxviii. ii. 303
Dragons, fiery, flying in the air lxvi. 1009
Drake, Sir *Francis*, supposed portrait of lx. 878, 990. [illegible] service to Plymouth lxxiii. i. 638. [illegible]ship lxxxv. i. 592
— Dr. *James*, [illegible] of lxxxvii. ii. 387. elegy on 389
— Dr. *Nathan*, on Dyer's Fleece lxxi. 19. his [illegible] Hours lxxiv. 912. British E[illegible] lxxv. 648
— *William*, acc[illegible]t of lxvi. 707
— Mr. debate on his correspondence lxxiv. 670
— family lxvii. 569. epitaphs 570. pedigree 573
Dram drinking, Dr. Hales's remarks on lxiv. 690
Drama, censure of the present state of lxx. 683. German, a tendency to Jacobinism 683. alterations in the [illegible]ments of the lxxii. 999. English, [illegible]ned lxxxii. i. 40
Dr[illegible] destroyed by Mr. Warburton's c[illegible] lxxxv. ii. 8, 217
Dramatic Composition, observations on modern lxix. 3
— *Romance*, temp. Henry VI. lxxvi. 723
— *Writers* depressed lxxi. 38. selection from lxxxiii. ii. 567
Draper, Sir *William*, account of lvii. 91. character and Latin epitaph lxix. 918, 1127. extract of a letter from lxxii. 391
— Mr. surgeon, account of lxxv. 87
Drapers' Company, benevolent conduct of lxxxvii. i. 520
Drawing, grace in lviii. 289. proposed to be taught in charity schools lxxvii. 911. antient lxxix. 1121. essay on mechanical lxxx. i. 136. liquid for ii. 542. on instructing the poor in the elements of lxxxiv. i. 19
Drawings at Castle Howard lxiv. 309, 407, 496. on proportion in lxxix. 416. washing of lxxx. i. 199, 437. of English antiquities lxxxv. ii. 204
Draycot Charity, remarks on lxxix. 58, 407
Drayton, *Michael*, remarks on his poetry lvii. 1081. character of, as a poet 1172
Dreams, a doubt of the authenticity of the dream in p. 6 lviii. 673. lines in Latin, after a dream which came to pass lx. 12. account of lxi. 408. fatal realization of one lxvi. 456. danger of the belief of lvii. 1062. lviii. 6. remarkable 1167. occasioned by pain lviii. 131. on joy and grief in lxiii. 426. observations respecting lxix. 33. realized lxxx. ii. 33, 234, 353. remarks on 603
Dreghorn, *John Maclaurin* Lord, account of lxvii. 165
Dresden, gallery of paintings lxx. 239. German language most purely spoken there lxxvii. 9. behaviour of the French at lxxviii. 1028. taken lxxxiii. ii. 489
Dress, propriety of, to distinguish different professions lviii. 50. improvement of, in Scotland lxiii. 545. the change of, in Scotland lxv. 143, 146. on modern lxvii. 500. antient, impropriety of, on the stage lxix. 468. impropriety of, in the monuments in Westminster Abbey 1016. of female servants, a cause of prostitution lxx. 435. of ladies, medicinally considered lxxii. 916. female, remarks on lxxiii. 825. observations on, by Mr. Shenstone 905. on the late innovations and inconsistencies in *ib.* dirtiness and indelicacy in, whimsically satirized 906. remarks thereon lxxvii. 12. on unsuitable lxxx. ii. 514. bridal lxxxii. i. 288. of the French lxxxiii. i. 18. folly of wearing thin dresses lxxvi. 828
Drew, Lieutenant *John*, acc. of lxxiv. 966
— *Mary*, singular epitaph on lxxv. 539
— Major, account of lxiii. 281
— family lxiii. 781, 1131
Driffield, *Great*, famous for trout lxxv. 596
— *Estate* lxxxv. i. 424
— *Abbey*, account of lxxxviii. i. 14
Driggle reservoir burst lxxx. ii. 582
Drill, or Tullian, husbandry? lxxxviii ii. 290
— *ploughs* recommended lxiii. 602
Dring, Rev. *John*, eulogy on lxxv. 482
Drinker, monument of one at Surat lxxi. 589. portrait of a celebrated 591
Drinking amongst the antients lxvii. 384. on abundant lxxi. 590. against excessive lxxviii. 979

Drinkwater, Major lxvii. 440, 472
— family lxvii. 566
Driving, fashionable lxxxi. i. 616
Drogheda gate lxv. 201
Droitwich, Worcestershire, arms of lxv. 13
Drolling, *Martin*, account of lxxxviii. i. 93
Dromaland, the seat of Sir Lucius O'Brien lxv. 1069
Dromore cathedral lxix. 1021. account of the town lxxxiii. ii. 465
— Bishop of. See *Percy*.
Dronfield, Derbyshire, church notes lxv. 477
Dronningaard, hermit of lxxix. 946
Drop, the Black, receipt for making it lxxix. 398
Dropsy, cases of lxiv. 1058. lxvii. 532. lxx. 434, 1153. lxxi. 307. lxxiv. 692. heath-broom a remedy for lxvi. 752. Tockay de Espagna a cure for 823. cause of 771. in the chest, remedy for, requested 652. effectual remedies for 739, 752, 838. lxxv. 910. lxxxviii. ii. 541. observations respecting lxvii. 778, fatal, after being tapped 86 times, and 202 gallons of water taken away lxviii. 632. nature and cure of lxxxii. ii. 544. Dr. Blackall on 448
Drouery explained lxxxi. i. 611
Drought and famine in Vellore lxxxi. i. 485
Drowned persons, their bodies said to be discovered by quicksilver lxi. 130. directions for their recovery recommended to be inserted in Didactic Works lxxvi. 1147. superstition respecting drowned persons lxxxv. i. 173. persons saved lxxxi. ii. 237
Drowning, inventions for prevention of lxxiii. 272. lxxvi. 803. lxxxvi. ii. 455, 609. case of a woman saved from lxxiii. 732. modes of saving persons from lxxxiv. i. 428, 538. man saved from lxxxviii. ii. 270. boys saved 366, 367
Drax, *Thomas*, notice of lxxi. 528
Druid's altars at Guernsey lxvi. 373. at Bala lxxiv. 907
— *temples*, sent from Jersey to Park-place lviii. 1117, 1151. in Anglesey lxxiv. 44. notices of lxxvii. 219
Druidical custom of cutting miseltoe lxi. 34. customs in Cornwall lxv. 294. remains in the Peak of Derbyshire lxiv. 297. in Devonshire lxvi. 1029. in Wales lxix. 846. at Worfield lxxx. i. 4. stones, described by Mr. Coxe lxxi. 1097. information requested lxxiii. 114. relicks lxxxiv. ii. 642
Drummer, or *Haunted House*, origin of the story of lxvi. 6
Drummond, *Henry*, account of lxiv. 676
— Rev. *T.* Discourses censured lxxvi. 228
— Sir *William*, Letters to lxxxii. i. 438
— *William*, of Hawthornden, character of, as a poet lvii. 1172. remarks on lxiv. 198. a new edition of his works wanted lxx. 1024. one in progress 1131. anecdotes of 1024
Drummond, Lieut.-Gen. lxxv. 602
Drunk as David's Sow, origin of the proverb lxxxi. i. 634
Drunkeld bridge opened lxxviii. 1032
Drunkenness, story of lvii. 478. mischief of lviii. 333-4. an aggravation lxii. 641
Drury, *Dru*, account of lxxiv. 86
— *John*, account of lxxiv. 646
— *Robert*, his History of Madagascar similar to Bruce's Travels lx. 1073. account of 1190. review of his Adventures lxxviii. 143. strength of 486
— Sir *Roger*, monument of lxxxiii. ii. 17
— *William*, account of lxxiv. 646
— Mrs. character of lxviii. 335
— family of, answer about lxi. 104. lxxxiii. i. 461. ii. 641
Drury Lane, fall of a house near lxx. ii. 584
— *Theatre*, account of lxiv. 381. fire at lxxix. 271. re-building of, commenced lxxxi. ii. 478. report on lxxii. i. 383. bill for 467. new theatre described ii. 286. address 470. rejected addresses 468, 471, 564, 638. observations on lxxxiii. i. 439. notice respecting ii. 218. meeting of proprietors lxxxvii. i. 272. power to open lxxxvii. ii. 273
Druses, country of the lxiv. 813
Dry belly-ache, history of lxii. 357
Dry rot compared to the Jewish leprosy lxvii. 137. causes and cure of 203. cause of lxxviii. 392. means of preventing lxxxii. ii. 35. lxxxviii. ii. 541. essay on lxxxvii. i. 414
Dryander, *Jonas*, account of lxxx. ii. 398. epitaph on 580
Dryburgh, statue of Sir W. Wallace at lxxxiv. ii. 631
Dryden, *John*, two letters to Dr. Busby lvii. 943. remarks on his ode to the memory of Mrs. Killigrew 965. defect in his poetry 971. defended lx. 510. merits of, investigated 682. and Pope, comparative merits of 391, 818. lx. 120. Mr. Morfitt's sentiments on his merits lx. 6. observations on the writings of 6, 27. sentiments on 386, 523. letter of 583. notes on his family 1106, 1190. observations on Dryden and Pope 697, 777, 786, 976, 1193, 1197. controversy between Dryden and Pope about to end lxi. 8. portrait of lxi. 321. lxii. 293. lxx. 1153. lxxi. 112. account of lxx. 812. relationship to Dean Swift 813. remarks on Rymer lxxi. 907. inaccuracies of expression in lxxv. 206. letter of, to a poetical lady lxxvi. 498. censured

lxxvii. 428. new edition of his works lxxx. ii. 135. residence of lxxxi. ii. 536. prose works of lxxxiii. i. 519
Dryden, Lady, mistake about, rectified lviii. 1071. requested to have her throat cut after death lxi. 581
— Mrs. letter to Dr. Busby lvii. 943
— Sir *John Turner*, account of lxvii. 521. family lxi. 1017. lxii. 225. lxvii. 743
— *John*, inscription to, at the George Inn, at Northampton lxi. 789
Duane, *Matthew*, his collection of coins lxxiv. 52
Du Bartas. See *Bartas*.
Dublin, Lying-inn Hospital lvii. 459. Trinity College Observatory described lviii. 291-2, 293 4. old courts of justice 294. lxx. 621. buildings in and near lviii. 1089. lx. 792, 981, 1044. public edifices in and near, described lx. 500. account of Daly's Club-house lx. 396. new Military Infirmary *ib.* lxi. 26. St. Audoen's church at, correction about lxi. 26. Parliament-house burnt lxii. 270. old house and arms lxv. 905. inside of the four new courts of law described lxvi. 993. Christ Church and St. Patrick's cathedrals lxix. 1020, 1022. lxx. 219, 403, 741. Parliament-house lxix. 1121. bay described lxx. 833. manners, inns, hackney-coaches *ib.* a mis-statement corrected 917, 1048. advantages of an union 834. bridge fallen in lxxv. 78. population of, ascertained lxxvi. 416. storm at lxxvii. 675. Corporation petition against the catholic claims lxxviii. 444. bill to enlarge the post-office 536. study of Hebrew at lxxxii. i. 323. Hebrew premiums at ii. 328. philosophical society 240. History of lxxxiii i. 136 lxxxv. ii. 198. University prizes lxxxv. i. 445. lxxxvi. i. 540. ii. 443. lxxxviii. i. 443. charitable association lxxxvii. i. 139. stove-tenter house at lxxxviii. i. 113. mineral water 115
— Archbishop of, his porter and housemaid murdered lvii. 1115
Dubois, C. Esq. collection of lxxxii. i. 205
— *Abbé*, on the casts of India lxxix. 173
Du Bourg, *Abbé*, conduct of lxxxiv. i. 112
Dubricius, *St.* account of lxix. 380. his tomb lxv. 1027
Ducarel, Dr. *Andrew Coltee*, account of a Stonehenge in Friesland lviii. 193. account of lxxiv. 647. letter to Dr. Gifford on English coins lxv. 26. Mr. Wise's letter to him lxxvii. 114. sale of his library lxxxii. i. 516. extracts from his MSS. lxxxv. i. 210. ii. 203. lxxxvi. ii. 590. opinion on publishing the Prayer-book under a disguised title lxxxv. ii. 101
Duchal castle lxiii. 543
Duché, Mrs. account of lxvii. 531
Ducie, Lady, account of lxiii. 485
Ducis, medal in honour of lxxxvi. i. 349
Duck, *Stephen*, epitaph by lxxxv. ii. 393
Duck, why that word used to children lx. 159
Duck, cruelty to one lxxix. 80. five hundred raised from 17 ducks lxv. 694
Duck and Darling, explanation of, wanted lx. 68
Duckenfield family lxix. 650
Duckett, *William*, his excellence in husbandry lx. 296. account of lxxii. 178
Ducking-stool lxxiii. 1104 *(note)*.
Ducklington described lxxxv. ii. 491
Duckworth, Admiral, account of his engagement with the French fleet lxxvi. 271, 273. thanked by Parliament 458. 1000*l.* per annum settled on him 459. memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 275, 373
Dudley, case of distress from lxxxiv. ii. 448. trade improving lxxxvii. ii. 290. re-erection of the church lxxxviii. i. 104. castle lxxiv. 1125. curiosities found at 745
— Rev. Sir *Henry Bate*, vase presented to lxxxvii. i. 273
— Governor *Joseph*, character of lxxix. 207
— Sir *Robert*, who he was lix. 988, 1201. lx. 700
— *Thomas*, account of lxv. 1099
— family, device of lix. 520. some account of lxiv. 1182
Dudley and Ward, *John* second Viscount, anecdotes of lviii. 937
— *William* third Viscount, his petition to the House of Lords lix. 1009. Viscount Dudley and Ward *versus* Anna Maria Ward, decree affirmed lxvi. 928. his liberal donations lxxxvii. ii. 550, lxxxviii. i. 104
Duelling, tax on, proposed lxxxiii. i. 429. letter against lxxxv. ii. 100. arguments against 311
Duellists, hanging of, recommended lxvi. 166. convicted lxxxiii. ii. 183
Duels, origin of lvii. 216. Capt. Casey challenged by Lieut. Row 271. between Colonel Hutchinson and Lord Mountmorris 446. Captain B. and Captain S. 545. Sir John Macpherson and Major Browne 831. observations in the Spectator respecting lviii. 485. rational and religious arguments against 1039. thoughts on lix. 14. between the Duke of York and Colonel Lenox 463. absurdity of 521. at Exeter 560. between Captain Tongue and Captain Paterson 667. Colonel Lenox and Mr. Swift 668. strictures on 686. proposal for preventing 715. between Mr. Sumner and Mr. Ashton 736. in Ireland 1138. two school-boys lx. 79. in Ireland 362. in Scotland 363. at Margate 831. mode of settling,

in Africa lxi. 62. between Mr. Graham and Mr. Julius, former killed 672. hints for a new mode of settling lxv. 385. between Burges and Kearnes lxvi. 7. fuste et scuto se defendere, explained 289. Duke of Norfolk and Lord Malden 432. reprobated lxvii. 104. query on etiquette in 212. between Fitzgerald and Warrington 429. Colonel King and Colonel Fitzgerald 1120. Pitt and Tierney lxviii. 532. Allen and Aston, latter killed lxix. 527. Joseph Fortune, Esq. killed in one 904. in Ireland, Conlan and Morcan, latter killed lxx. 269. Corry and Newburgh, latter killed 678. Obree and Smith, latter killed 701. fatal, between Sir George Wharton and Sir J. Steward in 1609, 1019. punishment for lxxi. 39. Hunter and Mitchell, former killed lxxii. 1064. regulations to prevent, in America lxxiii 273 one in Hyde-park, fatal to both 278. unfounded 377. Montgomery and Macnamara, former killed, latter wounded dangerously 372. Macnamara tried and acquitted *ib.* Burchall and Page, latter killed lxxiv. 94. Camelford and Best, former killed 285. Colonel Burr and General Hamilton, latter killed 778. remarks on 822. lxxv. 446. lxxvii. 631. lxxx. ii. 630. fatal one at Deal lxxiv. 972. act for prevention of, proposed lxxvii. 879. between Mr. Smith and Mr. Huston, both killed lxxviii. 367. strictures against lxxix. 225. between Lord Castlereagh and Mr. Canning 881. plan to repress lxxx. ii. 39. 337. lxxxi. ii. 7. Mr. Alley and Mr. Adolphus lxxxvi. ii. 555. fatal one at Paris, Count de St. Morys killed lxxxvii. ii. 116. between Mr. O'Callaghan and Lieut. Bailey, latter killed; Mr. O'Callaghan and the seconds tried, and found guilty of manslaughter lxxxviii. i. 79. punishment for a challenge 558

Duff, Mrs. account of lxxv. 1176, 1237. cause of her death lxxvi. 86

Duffield, co. Derby, description of lxii. 13. bridge 201

Dufour, Mr. method of destroying insects lxxvi. 569

Dugdale, Richard, account of, and family lxxvi. 292, 377

— Sir *William*, original letters of lxiii. 30. lxxxii. ii. 205. account of 514. letter to Burton, the Historian of Leicestershire lxviii. 1012. defended lxxx. i. 507. continuation of his History of Warwickshire proposed lxxxi. i. 38. portrait of 116. on Embanking, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 240. on Roman antiquities in Southwark park lxxxv. i. 225. a work erroneously attributed to lxxxvii. i. 208. his Baronage characterized lxviii. 869. new edition of his Monasticon lxxxii. i. 438. lxxxiii. i. 420. letter respecting his Monasticon lxxxvi. i. 18, 133. his Warwickshire ii. 141

Duick, John, account of lvii. 286

Duigenan, Dr. *Patrick*, speech against catholic petition lxxv. 757. lxxvii. 562. account of lxxxvi. i. 371

Duke, Richard, the time of his birth wanted lxi. 536

Duke's Head, &c. sign of lxxxviii. ii. 303

Dukes, sons of, how styled lxxxiii. i. 625. mortality among lxxxvii. ii. 98

Dulce Domum, enquiries concerning lxvi. 102. Latin and English, with the history 208, 287. comment on 570. new translation of lxxxi. ii. 503

Dulresky, Mr. his collection of MSS. lxxv. 746

Dulwich College library lx. 587. account of lxxv. 687. Heraldic errors at lxxvii. 1119. Sir Francis Bourgeois's bequest of paintings to lxxxi. i. 89

Dumaresq, Admiral *Thomas*, account of lxxii. 693

— Rev. Dr. *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 1082

Dumb, instance of a person being restored to speech lix. 1138. cause of being dumb, and remedy proposed lxii. 134, 200. intellectual comfort afforded to them lxxvii 36. asylum for their relief 130. the consequence of being deaf 130, 306

Dumbarton castle, surprize of lxxxii. i. 456

Dumferline, fall of its steeple lxxvii. 879

Dumfries bridge, account of lxv. 105

Dumourier, his letter to the National Convention lxiii. 364. impeached of high treason *ib.* seizes the commissioners sent to arrest him *ib.* leaves his army *ib.* arrives in London, and ordered to leave the kingdom 572. his behaviour in Germany censured 723

Dun, the New, made by the Dutch lxv. 1068

Dun Cow, sign of lxxxviii. ii. 304

Dun, Rev. Dr. *William*, his sudden death lxxv. 1081

Dunbar, battle of lxv. 220. prison lxxiv. 293

— *Asa*, epitaph on lviii. 366

— Sir *George*, account of lxix. 293

— Dr. *James*, account of, and list of his writings lxviii 539, 622

— the Poet, account of lxxvi. 826. excellence of his poetry lxxxi. ii. 27

Dunblane Bishoprick lxv. 1027

Dunboyne, Lord, recantation of lvii. 829

— Peerage lxxiii. 333

Dunbrody Abbey, account of lx. 569

Duncan, Adam Viscount, his victory over the Dutch fleet lxvii. 876. progress to London 883. extract from a sermon on his victory 1050. addition to arms

granted lxviii. 714. 2000*l.* a year settled on, and two succeeding male heirs 766. account of lxxiv. 790, 877
Duncan, Dr. father of Viscount, anecdote of lxix. 58
— Captain *Alexander*, account of lx. 859
— *Alexander*, account of lxvii. 711
— Captain *James*, account of lxxiv. 1242
— Rev. Dr. *John*, religious view of the present crisis lxxvi. 419, 500. on the French Usurper lxxvii. 310
— Mr. *John*, account of lxvi. 84
— *Jonathan*, thanks of House of Commons to lxxiv. 769
Dunce, *Henry*, epitaph lxvi. 809, 919
Dunchurch, Warwickshire, church notes lxv. 988. alterations in the church lxx. 1146
Duncomb, *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxiv. 243
— *William*, account of lxviii. 909
Duncombe Park, Yorkshire, improvements lxxiv. 613. lxxx. i. 603
— *William* and *John*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 146
Dundas, Captain *George*, acc. of lxiii. 767
— *Henry*, letter to the East India Company lviii. 258. his speech on the revenue from India 1137. on the Regency lix. 623 on the state of our affairs in India lxi. 731. on the government of India lxiii. 1013. on the expedition to Holland lxx. 744. See *Melville*.
— *Robert*, Lord President of Scotland, account of lvii. 1126. ceremonial of his funeral 1191
— *R. S.* speech in favour of Lord Melville lxxv. 957
— General *Thomas*, his monument described lxxv. 1065
— Lord, account of his father lxxv. 608
Dundas of Dundas, mistake respecting that family corrected lxxv. 608
Dundee, the boy of lxxi. 10. storm at lxxx. ii. 79. donations to the infirmary 278
Duneton, Roman bath at lxxxii. i. 381
Dunham Massey lxxiv. 1131
Dunkerley, *Thomas*, account of lxv. 973, 1052. extraordinary particulars of lxvi. 6, 41, 191. a son of George II. 41
Dunkeswell Abbey, account of lxi. 1170
Dunkirk, translation from a French MS. on the siege of lvii. 11. sale of, to the French lix. 808. historical description of lx. 40. original papers relative to the state of lxii. 779. blockaded lxxiv. 866. description of (1742) lxxv. i. 589. account of lxxxvi. i. 108, 197. lxxxviii. ii. 494. nunnery 495
Dunkirk-house, account of lix. 685
Dunmail Raise lxxv. 1011
Dunmow, fire at lxxix. 80
— *Chronicle*, passage in, explained lxxix. 850
Dunn, *John*, murdered in Ireland lvii. 81
— *John*, account of lxv. 620
— *Samuel*, account of lxxxvi. i. 85
— *William*, epitaph lxxv. 506
Dunning, Counseller, one of the supposed authors of Junius lxxxiii. i. 5. ii. 416
Dunnings, religious house at Cambridge lx. 996
Dunnington on the Heath, old house lxxxviii. ii. 17
Duns, on the lxxiv. 937
Dunseverick Castle described lxii. 977
Dunstable, remarks on lxxi. 320. sermon preached at, commemorative of the charities of Mrs. Ashton and Mrs. Chew lxxv. 574
Dunstaple, royal palace at lxxxvi. ii. 393
— Priory church, architectural innovation at lxx. 1052. remarks on lxxx. i. 509. priory house described lxxvi. 179. church notes from 216. state of lxxxiv. i. 14
Dunstan pillar, on Lincoln heath lxv. 561
Dunstanburgh Castle lxxix. 102
Dunster, co. Somerset, acc. of lxxviii. 873
— Rev. *Charles*, account of lxxxvi. i. 472
Dunstesbourne Abbas, barrows opened at lxxvi. 971
Dunston, storm at lxxiv. 779
— *Hospital*, state of lxxxi. i. 19
Dunton, *John*, pamphlet attributed to him lxxxii. i. 623. account of lxxxiii. i. 557. remarks on his Life and Errors lxxxviii. i. 246, 292, 393, 441, 513, 599
Duntze, Sir *John*, account of lxv. 175
Dunwich, antiquities found near lxxvi. 217
Dupaty, M. anecdotes of lviii. 933
Dupont's speech in the National Convention of France, in which he declares himself to be an Atheist lxii. 1214
Dupuis, *Thomas Sanders*, musician, account of lxvi. 622
Durazzi, Cardinal, character of lxxxviii. ii. 126
Durdham Downs, view from lxxxv. i. 489
Durham, value of the Deanry lviii. 1007. seal explained lix. 13, 123, 124, 217, 226, 400. monuments destroyed by Dean Whittingham 520. college for literature founded in 1657 lx. 606. cathedral described lxxi. 1000, 1092. lxxii. 30, 133, 228, 327, 494, 520. lxxiv. 1127. lxxviii. 1000. lxxix. 629. lxxx. i. 405. lxxxiv. i. 7, 13. kitchen at the deanry preferred to the famous one at Glastonbury lxxi. 1092. scenery in its neighbourhood, and palace lxxiv. 1127. King Charles's reception at lxxx. ii. 99. King James's reception at 615. chapter-house demolished lxxix. 23. gaol described lxxv. 987. benefactions to the prisoners 990. lxxvi. 123. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 487. ii. 40, 103
— County, Mr. Hutchinson's History of lxiii. 202, 216, 308. lxxvii. 935. lxxxiv.

i. 515. his History criticized lxxix. 1175. Mr. Surtees's History of lxxxii. ii. 39. lxxxiii. i. 121, 231. lxxxiv. ii. 32. some account of the election lxxii. 844. Flora of lxxxi. i. 40. geographical description of the county lxxxvi. ii. 425. ecclesiastical division *ib.* Mr. Raine's intended History of North Durham 606. Compendium of History lxxxvii. i. 210

Durham, Bishops of, public entry of the Bishop of, in 1791 lxi. 695. possessions of, at Howden lxiii. 595. circular letter of the Bishop, recommending provision for the poor lxix. 1079. pamphlet by Bishop of lxxx. ii. 631. portraits of Bishops lxxxii. i. 240. origin of Bishops' rights lxxxvii. i. 211

— *Mustard*, its origin lxxvii. 830

Durer, *Albert*, paintings by lxxxii. ii. 344

Durian fruit lxxvi. 905

Durno, *James*, account of lxvi. 81

Durolitum, station of lxxxvii. ii. 310

Durron, *Martha*, epitaph lxix. 939

Dust, volcanic lxxxii. ii. 307

Dutch, East India Company, regulations in lviii. 707. lxxxviii. i. 70. fleet sent to join the English lx. 655. changes which have taken place in the character of the lxxi. 805, 1162. composure of their army whilst retreating lxxiv. 1123. address their King lxxvii. 1161. commissioners for enquiry respecting Dutch prizes lxxix. 753. collectors lxxxii. i. 205. their treatment of bankrupts 227. See *Holland*.

Dutens, Colonel, letter from General Stuart on the death of lxxi. 780

— Rev. *Louis*, on the antiquity of vaults lxxv. 352, 408. remarks on Dr. Clarke lxxx. ii. 641. account of lxxxii. ii. 391

Duties of private life, Mr. Macdonald on the lxv. 307

Dutton family, privilege of lxxxvi. ii. 194, 319, 507

Du Val, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, account of lxxviii. 278

Duyrdent, *Walter*, epitaph on lxii. 1162

Dwarfs, how employed lxxviii. 894. death of one lxxxiii. i. 92

Dye, a new one discovered lxxvii. 268

Dyer, *Edward*, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 525

— *George*, acknowledgments of obligations to several persons of Emanuel College lxvi. 555. poetics lxxxii. i. 344, 543. on the antiquity of Cambridge University lxxxv. i. 29. description of Peterhouse, Cambridge, by 203. his account of Rev. John Dee 586. queries relating to his History of Cambridge ii. 496. remarks on passages in his "Cambridge" lxxxv. i. 33. extract 515

— Sir *John Syrin*, death of lxxi. 373

— *John*, Drake's observations on the "Fleece" of lxxi. 19. his death lxxiii. 416

Dyer, Sir *Lodowick*, drawing of his monument requested lxxiv. 996

— *Richard*, account of lxxv. 1077

— Colonel *Samuel*, account of lxxiii. 478

Dying persons, consolations of lxi. 595. treatment of lxxxiv. i. 133

Dyeing, premiums offered for improvements in lviii. 424. lx. 457. new discovery in lxxxii. i. 311

Dymond, *John*, a blind man, particulars of lvii. 1075

Dynastow Court lxxv. 1081

Dyot, *Philip*, account of lxii. 1150

Dyott, *Richard*, account of death lvii. 90

Dyptich of Areobindus described lxxiv. 59

Dyrham house, co. Gloucester lxxxiv. ii. 29

Dysart, *Anna Maria* Countess of, account of lxxiv. 869

Dysentery, efficacy of mercury for lvii. 346. treatment of, at Jamaica lx. 9. remedy for lxvi. 1002. lxvii. 461. lxxxii. ii. 344

Dyson, *Humphrey*, enquired after lxvii. 147

Eadric, treachery of lxvi. 58

Eagle, *Eagle and Child*, signs of lxxxviii. ii. 398

Eagle cutter lost lxxiii. 1178

Eagles, *Thomas*, account of lxxxii. ii. 389

Eagles on New Forest lxii. 506. cruel treatment of, in the Hebrides lxiii. 927. story of one seizing a turbot *ib.* one shot in Kent lxvii. 342. at Horsham lxviii. 1060. near Lynn lxx. 1202. in Lincolnshire lxxx. i. 374. description of lxxxiii. i. 339

Eamer, *Charles Samler*, acc. of lxxvi. 181

— Sir *John*, knighted lxv. 344. tried by Court Martial, and honourably acquitted lxxv. 1229

Eament explained lxi. 1089

Ear, diseases of the, dispensary for lxxxvii. i. 424. ii. 252. new treatment of 540

Ear-cockle, is there such a plant? lx. 876. remarks on the lxxi. 1083

Ear-mark, meaning of lxvi. 298, 396

Ear-trumpet lxxvi. 104, 197, 304

Ears, boring of lxvii. 540

Eardley, Hon. *William*, acc. of lxxv. 973

— *Mary Marow* Lady, account of lxiv. 982

Earl, on the title of lxx. 944. lxxiv. i. 15

Earl Marshal, office of lxxxv. ii. 511

Earle, *George*, epitaph lxxvi. 210

— Sir *James*, death of lxxxvii. ii. 381

— *William Benson*, account of, and his charities lxvi. 353. epitaph lxx. 1152

Earle's Microcosmography, edit. Bliss, lxxxv. i. 103

Earl's Shilton, Leicestershire, account of lxxxviii. i. 305

Earlshill, Barony of, settled lxi. 689

Earlstown lxxv. 242
Early rising, advantages of lxxxvii. i. 272
Earnshaw, Lawrence, an ingenious mechanic, account of lvii. 665, 1155. description of an astronomical and geometrical machine made by him 665. his various and extensive knowledge 1166, 1200. inventor of a machine for twisting cotton *ib.*
Earth, on the various changes it may have undergone lvii. 197. strata of, at Boston, Lincolnshire 494. remarkable sinking of, in Norfolk lviii. 649. all the strata of the earth had their origin at the bottom of the sea 714. theory of the original state of 714, 1135. conjectures on the peopling of various countries lix. 117. questions relating to the moving of it lix. 935. sinking of, in Cumberland lxii. 271. sinking of, in Sweden lxiii. 272. extraordinary convulsion of, near Hereford 294, 366. not a solid body lxiv. 802. changes in the face of lxv. 39. account of several sinkings of lxvi. 873, 1008. rotation of the lxvii. 199. horse sinks into, at Blackheath lxviii. 1078. sinking of, in Guernsey and in Yorkshire lxix. 245. density of the lxx. 447. lxxx. i. 292. religious estimate of the inhabitants lxxii. 112. observations on the Huttonian theory 1039. lxxxiii. i. 231. enquiry into Dr. Hutton's theory lxxiv. 539. an inundation in Italy destroys an entire village lxxiii. 75. sinking of, at Giessen lxxxii. ii. 380. custom of eating lxxxiv. ii. 220
Eartham, Sussex, monumental inscriptions lxix. 15
Earthen-ware, importation prohibited in Prussia lvii. 175. English manufacture of lxxxv. ii. 342
Earthquakes, in Scotland lvii. 82, 198. lviii. 907. lix. 1041. lxxxii. ii. 487. lxxxvi. ii. 269. at Ratisbon and Cracow lvii. 83. in Poland 174. at Whitehaven, June 16, 1785, 198. in the North of England, Aug. 11, 1786, 198, 494. in Gloucestershire 358. lxxxii. i. 479. in Calabria lvii. 601. lix. 265. lxx. 453. in Italy and Mexico 830. in Upper Bavaria 928. at Lisbon lix. 788. lxix. 896. lxxvii. 675. lxxxvi. i. 171. in Wilts lix. 947. at Bongo San Sepolcro 1043. at Barnstaple 457. at Arnside, in Westmoreland lx. 463. at Constantinople 759. at Oran, in Africa 1137. in the inland counties lxii. 272. at Messina 634. lxx. 452. in the West of England lxiii. 950. in Naples lxiv. 657. lxxv. 860, 1016. lxxvii. 77. in Perthshire lxv. 74. at Chesterfield 891. in Canada lxvi. 515. in England lxvii. 312. in South America 878. at St. Kitt's *ib.* in the West Coast of Sumatra, Feb. 20, 1797, lxviii. 344. at Sienna 528. at Sienna, and volcano formed 619, 715. in France lxix. 155. in Guernsey, and account of remarkable effects of it 245. at Philadelphia lxxi. 76. at Edinburgh, Glasgow, &c. lxxi. 948. in Russia lxxii. 1151. at Constantinople, &c. 1153. in Wales 1154. at Cuman, in South America lxxiii. 77. in Eastern Prussia 180. at Ghergon 272. in Holland lxxiv. 174. at the Hague 267. in Vale of Clwyd lxxv. 173. at Rome, and in Germany lxxvi. 970. at Sumatra 268. at Nieuwied lxxvii. 964. in Italy lxxviii. 451. at Malta, &c. lxxx. i. 371. at the Cape of Good Hope ii. 278. in India 378. at Amboyna lxxxi. ii. 79. in Germany lxxxii. i. 77. in Oxfordshire 80, 283. at Rome 475. at Caraccas 581. ii. 110. at Jamaica lxxxiii. i. 80. lxxxviii. ii. 173. the great one at Lisbon very particularly described lxxxiii. i. 105, 201, 314. at Stamford ii. 391. in various parts of England 366. shock of, at Mansfield lxxxvii. i. 268. at St. Helena ii. 629. near Athens lxxxviii. i. 71. in Lincolnshire 171, 364. in Sicily 362. in Germany 554. in various parts 557
Earwigs, three cases of their getting into the ear, and remedy lxviii. 555
Easington Ward, Durham, described lxxxvi. ii. 426
East Cheap, inscription from the ruins of the old church in lxxi. 1175
East India Budget lxxiv. 1149, 1151. debates on *ib.* lxviii. 36. lxxiii. 458
— *College*, at Hertford lxxvi. 82. chapel consecrated lxxxv. ii. 271
— *Company*, affray on board the Royal Admiral lvii. 84. debates respecting affairs of 320. directors chosen 361. lviii. 360. lx 366. proceedings on lvii. 301. ships taken up 831. proceedings in the House of Commons 890, 981, 1134. proceedings on their sending the four regiments to India lviii. 168, 255. petition his Majesty 256. Bengal petition, that the Company's officers and those of his Majesty do bear equal rank 257. fraud discovered 267. petition against the bill for explaining the power of the Board of Controul 611. declaratory bill, debates on 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 707, 710, 711, 794. debate on their raising money on credit 1138. first foundation of, in 1600, lix. 437. increase of their stock 759. state of their revenue lx. 46. general view of their finances 530. debate on money lent to lx. 815. notice given to, of the expiration of their charter lxi. 440. Earl Cornwallis's letters to the Court of Directors 957. petition to Cromwell for a convoy lxii.

669. proposed regulations lxiii. 476. renewal of their charter 616. accounts 725. chaplains proposed to be sent to India 1112. proceedings respecting a bill for regulating 1182. debate on lxiv. 881. address to the King 1145. arms of lxxvi. 1007. entertain the Persian Ambassador lxxx. i. 79. apply to Parliament for aid 655. notice to Directors lxi. 378. their debt to Government lxv. 1094. debate on their charter lxvi. 931. the General Elliott quitted by the crew, but saved off Yarmouth lxviii. 251. debate on their accounts lxxiii. 365. charter bill lxxxiii. ii. 67, 69, 70, 84, 161, 265, 267

East India Company of France, capital enlarged lvii. 178

East India House, pediment of, described lxxiii. 430

— *Patronage*, abuses in, discovered lxxix. 372

— See *India*.

Eastbury House lxxxiii. ii. 313

Easter old customs lx. 796. mistake concerning 970. time fixed for lxxxvii. ii. 504, 595

Easter-book enquired after lxiii. 398

Easter-day, remarks on lxxx. ii. 621. lxxxi. i. 127. rule for 234. on the observance of 527

Easter-dinner at the Mansion-house, account of lxxxiv. i. 403

Eastern nation, antient intercourse with the British Isles lxi. 427. Oriental MSS. lxxix. 641. antient usages illustrative of modern lxxviii. ii. 27

Easton, James, account of lxx. 84

Easton Mauduit, Northamptonshire, possessors of the manor of lxxi. 422. portraits at 423

Eatington, Warwickshire, monument at, for George Shirley, Esq. lxxi. 393

Eaton, earth-works at lxxiv. 939

— *Daniel Isaac*, found guilty of a libel lxxxii. i. 286

— Captain *John*, suicide of lxvii. 620

— Dr. *John*, account of lxxvi. 887

— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxx. 903

— Rev. Archdeacon *Stephen*, account of lxxvi. 284

— Gen. *William*, rewarded by America lxxvi. 375

Eatte, Dowager Lady *Mary* lxxv. 679

Eau Brink, drainage of lxxxviii. ii. 176

Eau de Luce, receipt for lxxvi. 693

Eau Medicinale, virtues of lxxxii. ii. 511. observations on lxxxi. ii. 40. letter on 143. caution respecting lxxxiv. ii. 130

Ebel, Dr. plagiarism from lxxxvi. ii. 11

Eberall, Joseph, his epitaph lxxv. 996

Eccentricity of character, observations on lxxxviii. ii. 33

Eccleshall Castle lxi. 1170

Ecclesiastes XII. remarks on the Oriental figures in lxviii. 400. commentary on lxxx. ii. 548. illustrated lxxxv. ii. 135

Ecclesiastical Annual Register announced lxxix. 252, 1128. lxxx. ii. 544

— *Costume* in dress lxxix. 395

— *Courts*, proceedings in the House of Commons, on regulations in lvii. 398. proceedings respecting 886. abuses of lxxxii. i. 105

— *Establishments* lxxxii. i. 240

— *Grants* lxxxiii. ii. 11

— *History*, remarks on lxxxvii. i. 333, 397, 586. hint respecting ii.

— *Laws* lxxiv. 1190, 1195. See *Clergy, Residence*.

— *Polity* lxxxiii. ii. 206

— *Residence*, thoughts on lxxxvi. ii. 37. See *Clergy* and *Residence*.

— *Subjects*, remarks on lxxxi. i. 37

Eccleston, Thomas, account of lxxix. 1171

Echinites, at Gibraltar lxxiii. 695

Echlin, Lady *Eliza*, character of lxxiv. 899. query about lxxxii. i. 527. notices respecting lxxxii. ii. 14, 103. lxxxiii. ii. 307

— family of, particulars of lxxxi. i. 415

Echo, remarkable one lxi. 510. lxix. 744. effect of lxxxii. i. 110. curious fact relating to lxxxvii. i. 77

Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius, account of lxviii. 993, 1082, 1161

Eckington, Derbyshire, acc. of lxv. 856

Eclipse, the race-horse, his life insured lvii. 964. bequeathed as a legacy 1197. death of lix. 267

Eclipses, memorable ones lix. 1094. of the sun, best method of viewing lxi. 125. observations respecting lxvii. 5. of the moon, explained lxxiv. 905. of the sun lxxvi. ii. 699

Ecliptic, obliquity of, explanation wished for lix. 447

Ectropium, observations on lxxxiii. i. 309

Edda, mistakes pointed out lviii. 139. hints given on the poems in that collection *ib.* old, the historic part to be published 139

Eddington, battle of lxxxi. ii. 699

Eddish explained lxiv. 905

Eddowes, John, character of lxxii. 988

Eden, Sir *Frederick Morton*, the British Ambassador, arrives at Madrid lviii. 699

— family lxviii. 896. lxxxiii. ii. 118

Edenhall, the luck of lxi. 721, 1067

Edenham, co. Lincoln, acc. of lxxvii. 17

Edgcumbe, Sir *Richard*, generosity of lxxxv. ii. 299

— Lady, reviviscence of lxxxv. ii. 301

Edgeworth, Dr. *Henry Essex*, epitaph on lxxvii. 699

— *Richard Lovell*, memoir of lxxxii. i. 699

Edifices, antient, mode for preserving lviii. 689. religious, comparative scales of lxxiv. i. 905

Edinburgh, their manner of building in old times lviii. 313. Transactions of the Royal Society of 530. description of lix. 327. fire at lxi. 84. lxxxi. ii. 651. scarcity of water at lxx. 886. tolbooth lxiv. 293. Holyrood House prison *ib.* bridewell *ib.* miserable prison and police of 608. no progress made in the new gaol *ib.* controversy on the police of lxxv. 543, 544. professorship of surgery instituted at lxxvi. 971. quantity of rain near lxxvii. 637. riot, &c. at lxxxii. i. 79. letters from lxxiv. i. 144. new bridge and gaol lxxv. ii. 457. improvements at lxxxvii. ii. 579. crown room, &c. at, examined lxxviii. i. 171. chapel consecrated 968

— *College of Physicians*, register carelessly kept lxxvi. 241

— *College*, proceedings lxxxvii. i. 173. museum at lxxxviii. ii. 269

— *Horticultural Society* at lxxx. i. 232

— *University*, students lxxxvi. i. 174. degrees lxxvii. ii. 551. mace presented to *Senatus Academicus* lix. 947

— *Review*, remarks on lxxxi. ii. 541. lxxii. ii. 508. lxxxiv. i. 332. strictures on an article in lxxxv. i. 12, 130

Edis, William and *Mary*, epitaph lxxv. 995, 996

Edisbury, History of lxxxiv. i. 144

Edlin, A. on the gout lxxiv. 1047, 1091

Edlington Hall, inscription at lxxv. 795, 940

Edmondes's Gentleman and Lady's Gardener lxxiv. 1105

Edmond, St. life of, MS. lxxv. i. 525

Edmonds, Rev. *George James*, account of lxxiv. 1176

— *Robert*, account of lxv. 618

— Mrs. anecdotes of lxv. 738

Edmonton, two new bells lviii. 460. subterraneous passage found there lxix. 519. gateway at lxxi. 393. fair, account of lviii. 832. lxviii. 805

Edmunds, Rev. *Thomas*, his death lxxiv. 1175

Education, new thoughts on lvii. 944. strictures on modern 1066. strictures on the modern system lviii. 25, 117, 286, 389, 491. of girls, hints on 863, 1170. money hurtful to youth at schools 946. national history recommended in preference to Livy or Florus 1057. attendance on councils necessary to liberal lix. 99. letters on 507. fatal consequences of a too refined education 730. thoughts on academic lxi. 210, 311. of dissenters lxii. 61. a theme on affording it to those who cannot afford it 569. neglect of, compared to bad ploughing in Spring lxiii. 543. obscurity of, no real objection lxiv. 205. partiality to the places of our lxv. 545. of females, in England 833. lxviii. 699. lxix. 146. lxxiv. 298. lxxxi. i. 230. neglect of, in France lxvii. 752. the miseries of neglected lxviii. 746. plan for educating the children of Welsh labourers lxix. 390. system of 561. on university 686. a course of study for liberal 1143. faults of parents in the great business of lxx. 49 of Clergy and Catholics in Ireland, the consequences of the neglect of 63. on religious 644. expensive, censured 1043. public, defended lxxii. 148. lxxiii. 346. the guardian of lxxii. 796. lxxiii. 38. treatise on, characterized lxxii. 797. study of Christianity recommended in public lxxiii. 352. present state of, defective 1209, 1211. advantages of lxxiv. 395. Godwinean system of 443. importance of 755. lxxv. 137. modern, censured 1139 notes relative to Lancaster's plan of lxxvii. 51. plan of, by Lancaster lxxviii. 997. state of, at Sierra Leone lxxvii. 235. on public and private 338. letter on Mr. Lancaster's system of 340. public 716. domestic lxxix. 47. English 339. establishments of lxxx. i. 354. medical ii. 328. plan of lxxxi. ii. 140. of the poor, National Society for 479, 501, 653. lxxxvi. i. 630. Lancasterian Society for lxxxi. ii. 653. Dr. Bell's system long used lxxxii. i. 96. of the poor 99. lxxxiii ii. 145, 215, 493. what proper for consuls lxxxii. i. 122. professional 240. of infant poor ii. 428. public examination by National Society for, and proceedings lxxxiii. i. 507. dinner to children of National Society 630. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 346, 532. lxxxviii. i. 26. suggestions respecting Dr. Bell's system of lxxxiii. ii. 57. national 860. systematic lxxxiv. ii. 446. national ii. 561. free school for, at Westminster 599. of poor in St. Pancras, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 122. of labourers' children lxxxviii. i. 59. report of committee lxxxvi. ii. 167. lxxxvii. ii. 257. foreign, reprobated lxxxvi. ii. 438. mode of, in modern Athens 10. extension of national lxxxvii. i. 559. meeting of the National Society 624. proceedings on education bill lxxxviii. ii. 257, 355, 449, 450, 451, 452, 455, 545. religious, importance of 329

Edward the Confessor, remains of the chapel and font in which he was baptized at Islip, Oxon lviii. 1051, 1149. worship at his shrine forbid lx. 715. decaying state of his shrine in Westminster-abbey lxix. 860. enquiry after his crucifix and gold chain found in 1688 lxxii. 924. his cross lxiv. 1028. his shrine 1129

Edward I. epitaph on, erected by the Duke of Norfolk, in 1685 lxi. 1173. fall of the monument at Brough Marsh lxvi. 395. that monument rebuilt lxxiii. 780. penny of, an imposition lxvii. 739. monument and tomb at Westminster opened lxix. 859. notices of lxxv. 1141. writs to Chief Justice of Chester and Bishop of Carlisle lxxvi. 939. extracts from his *Rotulus Familiæ* 939. Royal assent to open his tomb not obtained lxxix. 112. tomb of 209. vindicated 520. inquiries into his reign lxxxiii. i. 123. examination of his remains lxxxvi. ii. 301
Edward II. monument lxxv. 996. murder of lxxxvii. ii. 13
Edward III. coin of lxvii. 201. legend on a coin of explained 402. state of his tomb in Westminster abbey lxix. 860. sword and shield 861. query relating to his coins lxxii. 631. appoints the Prince of Wales president lxxiv. 815. death and funeral lxxv. 635. account of his jubilee lxxix. 899
Edward IV. his body viewed at Windsor lix. 271. device borne by him lxviii. 839. portrait of lxxiv. 997, 1188. History of lxxxii. i. 336. letter when Earl of March, to his father lxxxvi. i. 579.
Edward V. where buried? lxv. 12, 128.
Edward VI born at Hampton Court lx. 396. two letters of, to Barnabe Fitzpatric lxii. 704. journal of lxxxiii. ii. 261. reverence for the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585
Edward the Black Prince, his death lxxv. 635
Edward, Rev. *William*, acc. of lix. 767
Edwards, *Bryan*, acc. of lxx. 702, 793
— Rev. *David*, character of lxv. 531
— Rev. *Edward*, Archdeacon of Brecon, his affability lxxiv. 820
— *Edward*, the artist, particulars of lxxvi. 1245. sketches of antiquities 941
— *Francis William*, epitaph on lxxxiv. i. 453
— Lady *Hester*, her death lxxv. 488
— *James*, sale of his library lxxxv. i. 135. rarities in, noticed 254. prices of some 349. account of lxxxvi. i. 120
— Lady *Jane*, funeral of lxxxi. ii. 87, 653
— Dr. *John*, enquiry concerning lxii. 1002
— *Mary*, her sudden death lxxvi. 1079
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 975
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lx. 1058
— Dr. *Thomas*, hint to, on one of his public sermons lxi. 201
— *Thomas*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 484
— Rev. *William*, epitaph on lxiii. 19
— *William*, account of lix. 1210
— Mr. of Tottenham court-road, his charitable bequests lxi. 1066
— family epitaphs lxi. 1000
Edwin, *John*, the comedian, account of lxxv. 285, 378
— *Mary*, account of lxxi. 373
Edwin and Emma, the foundation of that poem lxii. 100
Edystone light-house lxxxiii. i. 908
Eels in paste, generation of lx. 880. not eaten in Scotland lxvi. 223. market for lxxi. 400. fishery for lxxii. 704
Effectuate, enquiry on that word lxi. 529
Effingham, *Catherine*, Countess of, account of lxi. 1234
— *Elizabeth*, Countess-dowager of, account of lxi. 974
Eft, *Land*, account of lxi. 816, 1088
Egbert, crowned monarch of the whole nation at Winchester lviii. 970. coins of described lxiii. 900
Egede, *Hans*, narrative of lix. 636
— *Paul*, account of lix. 1209
Egel, *Ambrose*, account of lxxi. 939
Egerton, Hon. *Francis H.* his chess parties lxxvii. 605
— *John*, Bishop of Durham, account of lvii. 93, 274. lxvii. 638, 733, 822. destroyed an elegant chapel at Hereford lxxv. 538, 539
— *John*, bookseller, account of lxv. 87
— *Samuel*, memoirs of lxvii. 935
— Hon. *Thomas*, some account of his marriage and issue lxxiii. 629
— Dr. *William*, descent and alliances of lxxiii. 527, 628. epitaph 630
— *William*, acc. of, and family lxxvi. 391
— Mrs. of Tatton Park, character of lxxiv. 798
— of Tatton, family lxix. 649
Egg Saturday lx. 796
Eggs, one laid by a cock macaw lviii. 125. a dunghill cock has been known to lay 794. laid by a cock macaw, vindicated *ib.* laid by cocks lix. 608, 709, 821, 1012, 1202. queries on the various qualities of lxviii. 423. new-laid, how to have in winter lxxiii. i. 127. liquor of, a cure for lameness lxxix. 628
Eggleton, Rutland, church spire lxvi. 11
Egham, elegant lines on a tomb in the churchyard lxxi. 891. church described lxxxviii. i. 577
Eginton, *Francis*, stained glass manufactory lxxiv. 1133. account of lxv. 387, 482. list of his works lxxv. 606, 625, 821, 823
Egle, religious house at lxxix. 1208
Egleton, *Sarah*, account of lx. 1130
Eglintown, *Alexander* Earl of, at the age of 70, married Dame Katharine Key, at 90, 1698 lviii. 123
— *Archibald Montgomery*, Earl of, account of lxvi. 963
Egotism censured lxix. 6
Egremont, *Alicia Maria*, Countess of, account of lxiv. 893

Egremont, George second Earl of (1806) on vaccination lxxvi. 599
Egremont-house sold lxxvi. 578
Egypt, remarks on the description of pyramids lviii. 2. the seat of literature in the reign of Ptolemy Philadelphus 15. musical instruments lx. 974. prints relative to the manners and customs of lxi. 176. query whether the antient natives of, were negroes? lxii. 213. pyramids lxiv. 525. lxvi. 386. lxxii. 650, 835. observations concerning the plagues of lxiv. 540. mummies from, opened in London 1120. L'Isle de-la-paix, and Corfu, taken by the Turks and Russians lxix. 328. defeats of Buonaparte at St. John de Acre 612. state of affairs lxx. 78, 573. observations made in 141—151. advantage of civilization by the French 144. advantages from becoming a colony to France 146. its fertility 150. evacuated by the French 267. capitulation of the French army 375. the French permitted to evacuate 379. the convention for evacuating 574. proceedings of the French in 677, 779. antient revenue 860. sunk revenue 861. intelligence from 883. lxxii. 1059, 1151. lxxiii. 75. researches in 872. offensive operations recommended 986. proceedings in 1196. motions in Parliament concerning lxxi. 43, 72, 323. arrival of Sir R. Abercromby 268. asylum for nightingales 291. action of Aboukir 365. landing of the English effected at Aboukir 468, 469. bravery of the English there 475. General Abercromby mortally wounded 475. farther successes of the English 564. French collections for the topography of Alexandria 642. canal works at Rosetta 642. antique torsos from the Delta 642. French driven from Rosetta 653. from Rahmanieh 655, 657. motion in the House of Commons for a vote of thanks to the army 745. successes of the Grand Vizier 747, 749. progress of the British forces 749. Cairo surrendered 756, 940, 941. Menou refuses to capitulate in Alexandria 850. curious remarks on, in the prospectus of Citizen Denon 930. Alexandria surrendered 943, 946, 1037, 1041, 1135. Egypt restored to the Porte, by the preliminaries of peace 1033. articles of the capitulation of Alexandria 1039. French garrison conducted from Cairo to Aboukir 1040. Menou's reasons for the surrender of Alexandria 1137. antiques from lxxii. 270. antique vase discovered near the foot of Pompey's pillar 297. attempt to destroy the pyramids 651. Joseph's well *ib.* Pompey's pillar *ib.* caverns *ib.* ruins of Mesr, or Memphis *ib.* the Nile *ib.* famine arising from the failure of the rising of the Nile 652. pyramids of 800. Egyptian inscription, two interpretations going on by M. de Sacy, and M. Akerblad 822. M. Denon's rout 833. Pompey's pillar *ib.* 1129. Cleopatra's obelisks 833. the Ibis 836. Birket at Karoun lake *ib.* colossal statues 838. antiquities deposited at the British Museum 926. temples 929. celestial planisphere 930. Kamsin or hurricane 931. locusts *ib.* mummies 932. papyrus *ib.* account of the British expedition to 1121. the battle of March 21, 1122. the filthy city of Rosetta *ib.* baths, almas or dancing girls of Montubis 1123. Massacre at Jaffa 1124. poisoning and destroying the sick and prisoners 1125. misery of the villages 1126. height of the large pyramid, other pyramids, catacombs, sphinx, bird-pits, mummy-pits, city of Memphis *ib.* antiquities from, deposited in the British Museum, and other places 1127. surrender of Cairo 1128. Mr. Clarke's tour, siege and surrender of Alexandria *ib.* Cleopatra's needle 1129. fertility of *ib.* moral and physical state *ib.* plague and ophthalmia 1130. state of the rebellion in lxxiii. 777. its possession a step to the supremacy of France 945. the Turks entirely driven from by the Beys 1072. progress of the rebellion in 967. curiosities from in the Mentor brig, in part saved lxxiv 528. monuments from in the British Museum described lxxv. 540. antique from 607. Regnier's state of 638. its inhabitants characterized, revenues, and population 639. advantages of its being governed by France *ib.* evacuation of it by the French 640, 641. remarks on their ornaments 993. views in lxxix. 452. natives of, inventors of the arch lxxx. i. 323. ii. 205. advantages of the Nile lxxxii. ii. 226. government, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 440. French work on lxxxv. ii. 61
Egypt, Pacha of, activity of lxxxviii. i. 170
Eichorn, professor, remarks on his Introduction to the Old Testament lxvii. 1092
Eighteenth Century, retrospect of it lxxi. 619, 709. 1077
Eikon Basilike, author of? lxxi. 505
Ekins, Rev. Dr. *Jeffery*, Dean of Carlisle, account of lxi. 1070. lxxxiii. i. 557
Elam, Emanuel, account of lxvi. 257
Elba, isle of, proposed retreat of Buonaparte lxxxiv. i. 394. tour, &c. through 463. described 432. ii. 32
Elbe, claimed by Buonaparte as a free river lxxiii. 73. in a state of blockade, 673. lxxvi. 460. lxxvii. 358

Elcho, Lord, not qualified to sit in the House of Commons, being the eldest son of a Scotch Peer lvii. 1140
Eld, Colonel, account of lxiii. 863
Elder, *Thomas*, account of lxix. 623
Elder trees, utility of lxiii. 792
Eldon, Lord, speech against Catholic petition lxxv. 756. on address 1050. on the slave trade lxxvii. 66. address to lxxxiv. i. 54. dedication to 357. encomium on lxxxv. i. 484
Eldred, *Thomas*, portrait lxxvi. 941. family 942. arms 1007
Eleanor, Queen of Edward I. her tomb in Westminster abbey lxix. 859. funeral, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 111. crosses to her memory lxxxviii. ii. 14
Elecampane recommended for ascarides lxii. 1081
Election scene depicted lxvi. 563
Elections, proceedings respecting the regulation of lvii. 1083, 1140, 1142. regulation of voters lviii. 136. undue returns lx. 1104. petitions against lxi. 46. trial about freedom of in Scotland 171, 482. proceedings concerning contested lxii. 235. mischievous consequences of lxvii. 824. regulations for lxviii. 858. scandalous disorders of, fomented by Jacobinism lxxiii. 334. interference in lxxvi. 16. lxxxviii. ii. 65, 166, 257, 353, 355, 450. law of lxxxii. i. 240. state of in 1818 lxxxvii. ii. 80
Electioneering, remarks on lxxx. i. 103
Electric column lxxx. ii. 584
— *fluid* emitted from the earth lxvi. 984. remarkable effects of lxx. 346
— *phenomenon* lxxvi. 1000
— *quality* in flowers lix. 338
Electricity, improvements in lvii. 178. of cats 947. Metallic gold the best excitor of lviii. 116. experiments in 220, 1085. to be tried on dead bodies 706. of the fur of hares 776. blindness cured by lx. 347. of clouds, cause of 598. recommended in the palsy lx. 1099. as the test of death 1109. if a certain criterion of life or death? lxi. 134. Mr. Fell's machine described lxii. 299. good effect of in a paralytic case lxiv. 453. medical 827. a new system of lxvii. 677. of meteorological appearance lxxii. 21. Galvanic 238. method of producing, by pouring acid on steel filings 896. phenomena of astronomical explained lxxiv. 826, 827. on aërial electricity 997. defined, &c. lxxx. i. 292. effects of 355
Elegy, and critique thereon lxxxi. ii. 28. on Carolan lxxxiv. ii. 31
Elephanta, cave of lxxxiii. ii. 352
Elephantiasis, a disorder of Egypt lxx. 145
Elephants, value of their teeth in 1612 lviii. 111. in what manner they nourish their young 214. tooth of one found on the Suffolk coast 1155, and correction about lix. 127. bones of found near the sign of Sir John Oldcastle, Hoxton lx 889. bones found near Lynn lxii. 1200. when first brought into Britain lxvi. 831. flesh of cut out of living ones and eaten lxi. 858. account of the lxxi. 1009. manners, habits, and natural history of lxxii. 1027. different species of Asiatic, and their modes of dentition 1028. iron head of a spear found in a tusk 1032. increase of lxxvii. 574. punishment by lxxxiii. ii. 491
Elephants, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 400
Eleusis, remarks on lxxxii. i. 360
Elfi Bey, account of lxxiii. 972
Elfrida, a nunnery founded by lviii. 239
Elgin, account of the cathedral lxiv. 210. Dr. Gray's benefaction to lxxx. i. 86
— Lord, his collection of Greek antiques lxxiii. 725. Athenian antiquities removed by lxxx. ii. 333. lxxxv. i. 51, 52. vindicated lxxxiii. i. 426. superior excellence of his marbles lxxxv. ii. 684. proceedings respecting his marbles lxxxvi. i. 263. parliamentary report 324, 405. sums granted for his marbles ii. 164, 165
Elk, death of, Mr. Bird's picture of the lxxxiii. i. 279
Eliot, Hon. *Edward James*, account of lxvii. 826. family 939.
— Rev. *John*, character of lxx. 730
— *Edward Craggs* Lord, account of lxxiv. 186
Elliott, Gen. Sir *George Augustus*, created Baron Heathfield lvii. 646. See *Heathfield*.
Elseg, pillar of lxxix. 297, 416, 604
Elisha, conjectures concerning lxvii. 193
Elizabeth, Queen, value of presents given to her lviii. 219. anecdotes of 218. lx. 1063. lxiv. 613. lxxix. 3 lxxxviii. ii. 45. portraits of those who conspired to assassinate her, enquired for lix. 491. hand writing of lx. 1186. anecdote of when Princess lx. 219. golden manuel of prayers described lxi. 28. treatment of the Earl of Arundel 218. letter to, from the Emperor of Morocco lxii. 1071. from the Grand Turk 11. doubts respecting the genuineness of letters to lxiii. 31. to the Hermyte of Tyboll 599. character of by Sir N. Throckmorton 1090. reply on her death-bed to the Abp. of Canterbury lxvii. 233. letter to the Earl of Warwick lxx. 1064. conduct to Mary Queen of Scots censured lxxii. 709. her ring lxxiii. 40. 129, 208, 321, 431. Queen Bess's day? 334. christening bason 636. on her birth-day 1188. proclamation of concerning the scarcity of grain lxxiv. 137. ring given by her to the Earl of Essex 1017. lxxx.

723. medal described lxxv. 209. Osborn's account of the ring 797. Dr. Birch's account of it 1003. its truth asserted 1003, 1107. contradicted 1004. complimented 1137. speech at Tilbury lxxvi. 146. 840. medal 147, 152. a coquette 320, 430. distribution of old clothes to Maids of Honour 518, 1104. extracts from Preface to her "Progresses" 838. orders on her going to St. Paul's 841. Baker's character of *ib.* two visits of her's to Harefield 1174. lxxxv. i. 10. slave-trade commenced in her reign lxxvii. 128. her dress 702. proclamations by lxxix. 10. letter of to the Bishop of Ely 136. Sonnet on her death lxxxi. ii. 159. state of architecture in her reign lxxxii. i. 341. portrait of lxxxv. i, 3. apothecary's bill for ii. 3, 202. her virginal lxxxv. i. 593. Sir James Melvil's conversation with 594. lines on lxxxvi. i. 14. epitaph 603

Elizabeth, Princess, a man gets into her apartments, and is taken up lviii. 558. institution by lxxviii. 167. marriage lxxxviii. i. 365

— Archduchess, her death lx. 261

— daughter of Henry VII. bad state of her tomb lxix. 859

— daughter of James I. anecdotes of lx. 615

— daughter of Charles I. her coffin at Newport, in the Isle of Wight lxv. 694

Elizabeth, St., hospital of lvii. 419

Elizabethan Protestants lxxxiii. i. 123

Elsington, Mr. 1000*l.* voted for his improvement in draining ground lxv. 1095

Ellenborough, Edward Lord, debates on his seat in the Cabinet lxxvi. 362, 363. character of lxxvi. 1034. account of lxxxviii. ii. 565

Ellesborough, Bucks lxxii. 630

Ellesfield, Oxfordshire, description of lxix. 837, 944

Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor lxxvi. 232. anecdote of lxxxiv. i. 225

Ellesmere canal. See *Pontcysylte.*

Elliee, Rev. *Peter*, epitaph on lx. 986

Ellicott, Edward, account of lxi. 187, 379

Elliock, James Veitch, Lord, account of lxiii. 675

Elliot, Sir *Gilbert*, speech on impeaching Sir Elijah Impey lviii. 230, 232. against the late Chief Justice of Bengal 980, 1079, 1080. letter to Paoli lxiv. 755. address to the General Council of Corsica 756. speech in the General Assembly 757. excellent trait in his character 1196. speech at the opening the session lxv. 655. proclamation 779

— Rev. *Richard*, account of lviii. 1184

— *William*, a common beggar, extraordinary anecdotes of lviii. 639

Elliot, the publisher of Scotch authors lviii. 530

Elliott, Anne, epitaph at Tunbridge lxvii. 727

— *John*, account of lviii. 86, 177

— *Nathaniel*, character of lxix. 353.

— Right Hon. *William*, character of lxxxviii. ii. 467

— *William Elliott*, letter to Mr. Neild lxxvi. 109

— Dr. shoots at Miss Boydell, with his trial lvii. 636

Ellis, Charles, account of lviii. 837

— Hon Mrs. *Charles*, acc. of lxxiii. 194

— *C. A.* Peerage of Howard de Walden decided in his favour lxxvii. 457

— Rev. *Edward*, of Leke, acc. of lxv. 351

— Rev. *Edward*, of Westborne, account of lxxv. 292

— *George*, memoir of lxxxv. i. 371

— Col. Sir *H. W.* death of lxxxv. i. 644

— Governor *Henry*, conjectures on hurricanes lx. 37

— *James*, account of lxx. 1110

— Rev. Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of Merioneth, epitaph on lxxv. 995

— Deputy *John*, account of lxi. 1238

— *John*, case of hydrophobia lxiv. 1055

— *John*, collection of lxxxiii. ii. 41

— *Samuel*, account of lix. 953

— Dr. *Welbore*, Bishop of Kildare, and lady, epitaphs on, and account of the family lxii. 789. lxxvi. 906

— *Welbore* (afterwards Lord Mendip), his speech on the regency lx. 527. See *Mendip.*

— Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1106

— on Respiration lxxxii. i. 337

Ellison, Henry, account of lxv. 879

Ellys, Sir *Richard*, particulars of, wanted lxxxii. ii. 205. account of 407. further particulars of lxxxiii. i. 29. death of 544

— Dr. *Anthony*, Bishop of St. David's, account of lxvi. 736, 859, 1012

Elm trees, remarks on lvii. 313. mistake about, rectified lx. 712. recommended for hedge-row timber lxxv. 203. old one at Basingstoke lxxix. 32. remarkable one at Hampstead lxxxv. ii. 436

Elmham, a Roman station lxxvii. 914

Elmsley, William, his hard confinement at Knaresborough lxxv. 695

Elmsly, John, account of lxxv. 677

— *Peter*, bookseller, account of lxxii. 477

Elnstow Abbey lxxi. 319

Elocution, nature, &c. of lxxxiii. i. 544

Elohim, remarks on the word lxxxii. i. 322. pronunciation of 629. that term proper lxxxii. ii. 204

Elopement and adultery, growing evil of lxxv. 1104. how to prevent 1105

Elphi Bey, the Marmaluke Chief, death of lxxvii. 586

Elphin cathedral lxix. 1021

Elphinston, James, dedication of, to the

King lviii. 148. account of lxxix. 1057. letters of 1116. epitaph on lxxx. ii. 464
Elsdale, Rev. *Samuel*, Poems announced lxxx. i. 544. a third edition put to press lxxxii. ii. 40
— *Samuel*, account of lvi. i. 273
Elsineur Castle described lxvii. 369
Elsted, Surrey, salubrity of lxx. 512
Elstob, Miss, her Saxon homilies enquired for lxvii. 607. account of 653
Eltham Palace described lxxxii. i. 13, 110. lxxxvi. ii. 407, 446
Elton, Sir *Abraham Isaac*, acc. of lx. 180
— *Charles A.* explanation of a passage in his poems lxxxi. i. 110. objectionable parts of his work acknowledged ii. 632. specimens of Classic Poets, strictures on lxxxv. i. 116. vindicated 217. specimens of his Theocritus 417
Elves, Sir *Gerard*, epitaph lxi. 1098
Elwes, *John*, account of lx. 1149. his character lxi. 693. defended 905
— pedigree of, not complete lx. 716
Elwyn, *Cæcilia*, epitaph on lxxxii. ii. 366
Ely, seal of the chapel of St. Mary in the Sea in the isle of lxxi. 1073. gaol described lxxiv. 898. lxxv. 560. mode of securing the prisoners lxxiv. 898. bridewell described 932. Bentham's history of lxxxii. ii. 39. Cole's notes on Bentham's History of lxxxiv. ii. 307, 413. rioters condemned at lxxxvi. i. 558
— *Cathedral*, repairs of lxxv. 122, 216, 224, 230, 304. guide to lxxvi. 233. stained glass in lxxvii. 408. benefaction to the choir 611. conventual church a part of the cathedral lxxx. i. 330. History of lxxxii. i. 343. lxxxiv. i. 463. architects of lxxxii. i. 616. view, and description of ii. 601. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. remarks on lxxxv. ii. 394. description of lxxxvii. ii. 306. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 488
Ely, *Charles* Marquis of, acc. of lxxvi. 384
— Bishop of, letter to by Queen Elizabeth lxxix. 136
Embanking, Dugdale on lxxxiii. ii. 448
Embankments, hints for lxii. 136. utility of 695. near Tre Madoc lxxxi. ii. 279
Embargo on Turkish vessels lxxvii. 568
Ember Weeks, observance of desired lxxx. ii. 517
Emerson, *William*, account of lvii. 775. lxii. 610
Emery, the composition of lxxiii. 531
Emetic, violent operation of one lix. 243
Emigrant Corps Bill, debate in the Lords on lxiv. 1011
Emigrants to America, situation of lxiv. 1170. sentiment respecting lxv. 461. misrepresented by the author of Pursuits of Literature lxviii. 262. French, objections against their being continued at Winchester palace 382. caution against admitting their religious dogmas lxix. 142. occupy Winchester palace lxxvii. 291. letter respecting them 292
Emigration, ill policy of encouraging lxiii. 401. motives against lxv. 760. into France, effects of lxxxvi. ii. 3, 4. remonstrance against 437
Emigrators to America lxxxvi. ii. 269, 361, 454. lxxxviii. ii. 172
Emlyn, *Henry*, the architect, account of lxxxv. ii. 573
— *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 714
Emmet, *Thomas Addis*, examination of before the Secret Committee in Ireland lxviii. 1116
Emmett, Wiltshire, account of lxix. 1193
— *Robert*, trial of for high treason lxxiii. 876. execution of 983. account of and family *ib.*
Empedocles and St. Paul compared lxix. 388
Emperor out of place lxxxv. ii. 325
Empingham church, arms at lxvi. 18
Empires, Roman and Greek, revival of lxxxiii. ii. 424
Ems river blockaded lxxvi. 460. lxxvii. 358
Emulation cherishes genius lviii. 17
Enamel painting, inventor of lxxxv. ii. 343
— *ware* improved by Palissy lxxxv. ii. 343
Encyclopedie, French, compiled with a view to assist the conspirators against all religion and government lxviii. 150. burnt by the Earl of Exeter 718
Encyclopadists, useful hints to lxxii. 217
Enderby, *Samuel*, account of lxviii. 254
Enderby Wood-chapel lxvii. 472
End of the World, Ezekiel's prophecy of the lxxxvi. ii. 309
Enfield flour-mill fell in lix. 365. curiosities found at lx. 595, 1177. halfpenny lxviii. 294. races 805. benefactor to the poor of lxxvi. 382. confirmation at lxxvii. 369. cedar tree at lxxxiv. ii. 206
— Rev. *William*, account of, and his writings lxvii. 987, 1068
Engane family, arms lxxiv. 204
Engelberg, visit to the convent of lxxxv. ii. 507
Enghein, or *Edinghen*, a small town in Hainault lviii. 688
— Duke *D'*, trial and execution of lxxiv. 366. consequences of the murder of 468. Russian note to the French minister on the arrest of 680. proceedings on, with the States of Germany *ib.* particulars of his death lxxv. 1084
Engine for warming the Marquis of Lansdowne's library lxv. 374
Engineers, civil, how occasioned lxxxii. i. 246. society of 247
England, premiums offered for the advantage of the colonies 520. account of charitable donations in England and Wales 642, 643. prerogatives of, as-

serted and confirmed at the revolution 943. inferior in its mountains and lakes to Italy and Switzerland 950. what cities have heretofore been the capital of 969. tour through the West of lix. 518. tour through England and Wales 1071, 1189. lx. 21. lxix. 755. causes of the decrease of her trade to the Levant lx. 95. naval preparations 655. convention between England and Spain 1046. national character 1083. convention between England and Austrian Netherlands 1136. note to France, with the answer lxii. 764. allegorical tales on the constitution 1067. appeal on the constitution 1085. excellence of the constitution of lxiii. 244. declaration of 1044. treaty with America concluded 1047. expence of living in Germany little less than in England lxv. 37. a Roman topography of, recommended 629. tour through the midland counties 632. anecdotes respecting the succession to the crown on the death of Queen Anne 748. their want of confidence in foreigners 832. their degraded character, by a French writer 833. financial state of 939. prospect by continuing the war 940. account of British subjects who have suffered by the French revolution 1093. detached situation of parts of several counties lxvi. 469. view of circumstances in 1783 and 1795, 503. alteration in the constitution proposed by Mr. Cartwright 502. peasantry degraded by Mr. Miles's account of them 674. dangers to be apprehended from France 937. proposal for raising the necessary supplies by voluntary contributions 938. loan of 18 millions raised by voluntary subscriptions 1051. comparative view of the wealth of in 1697 and 1792, 1097. exports in 1795 *ib.* total expenditure and national income *ib.* capital above 4000 millions 1098. answer of England to the Spanish declaration of war 1111. declaration of the circumstances of the late treaty for peace 1112. conduct of government vindicated lxvii. 417. ten changes of the government in the year before the restoration 844. declaration on the failure of the negociation for peace 969. various invasions of 1015. reflections on the politics of lxviii. 229. tour through the central parts of 390, 486, 560. lxx. 453, 851. Nuneham, Courteney, Oxford lxviii. 390 Blenheim, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick and Castle, Birmingham 487, 489. the real designs of France against 514. design of the French to form England, Scotland, and Ireland into three distinct directories 696. friendly intercourse with America established 716. more to be feared from delusion than invasion 776. reasons against an immediate reform 777. enquiry into the treatment of the French prisoners 856. ill consequences to be apprehended from the influx of riches from India 867. the war with France unavoidable 871. voluntary contribution and diminution of expences recommended 872. progress of the settlement of the Hanover succession 873. queries to the friends of the Constitution 940. proceedings on the bill for the defence of the nation 955. situation of England contrasted with France 1058. report of the committee on the treatment of French prisoners 1099. state of public affairs at the beginning of 1798 lxix. 129. comparative statement of the income and population with that of France 248. increase of the revenue, &c. from 1792 to 1799 lxix. 594. state of affairs in 1798, 675. no dangers from the national debt 677. advantages gained by time *ib.* blessings of 686. become the grand emporium of both Indies 961. evils to be dreaded from an unstable peace with France 962. the religious character of, during the great rebellion, and greater evils to be now dreaded 963 progress of several societies towards illuminism 1056. tests of the wealth and finances 1058. retrospect of the 18th century lxx. 3, 119, 204, 314, 412, 508. peculiarly favoured by Providence 3. ill influence of the French revolution on 63. defended from being the cause of the war 243. reply to the answer sent to the letter of Buonaparte to the King 264. answer to the reply 265. duration of parliament extended from three to seven years 831. George I. visits his German dominions *ib.* design of Sweden to invade England frustrated 832. Spanish fleet defeated in 1718 by Admiral Byng *ib.* partiality of George I. to continental connexions 1049. papers respecting a negociation with 1092. proceedings on a motion to enquire into the state of the nation 1250. alone stood superior to the shock of the French revolution lxxii. 456. progressive improvement of the constitution of 1043. debates in the Lords on the defence of the country lxxiv 669. Mr. Fox's motion on defence of the country 765. Mr. Addington's motion on opening the budget 768. French accurate picture of 774. causes of the war with France 1044. English sea-fights with France lxxvi. 139, 140. cabals in temp. Ric. II. *ib.* measures for its defence lxxviii. 535. commerce

and resources of lxxx. i. 299, 418. climate of 343. once part of the continent lxxxi. ii. 19. safe and triumphant lxxxii. i. 229. beauties of ii. 7. treaty of peace between England and Russia 483. constitution of lxxxiii. i. 152. lxxxiv. ii. 556. lxxxviii. ii. 167. Geology of lxxxiii. i. 439. map of lxxxiv. i. 3. travels in 40. treaty of peace with France and England 609, 634. coronation of Kings of ii. 344. remarks on, at the beginning of the 19th century lxxxv. i. 391

England, Richard, trial of, for the killing of Mr. Rowlls in a duel lxvi. 163

England's Parnassus, poets quoted in lxxxv. i. 17

Englefield, Lady *Catharine* lxxv. 588

Englefield, Berks, church notes and house lxix. 30

English, Thomas, account of lxviii. 448

English, manners of the, characterized by a German lxiii. 516. their various ranks characterized lxv. 309. character of the peasantry lxxi. 491, 691. goods seized in Holland lxxiv. 267. shut out from Portugal lxxvii. 1067. collectors lxxxii. i. 205. on their property in Poland ii. 313. synonyma lxxxiii. ii. 448

— *Dictionary*, progress in, by Herbert Croft lvii. 651. plan for a new one lxx. 946

— *History*, Letters on the cultivation of lviii. 125, 196, 285, 404, 499. national history recommended to the study of the great 126. abounds with fine manuscripts, but shamefully neglects them *ib.* history of, the most interesting knowledge of every native 127. had no historian after Beda, who wrote in 731, till the year 1100, 197. prelates removed from Ireland to 309, 310, 311. on the heinous and presumptuous sins of 384. Norman conquest has been the least illustrated 404. history of preceding the conquest wished for 405. number of antient charters preserved in, amazing 777. professorship of history recommended to be founded at Oxford or Cambridge 1057. in letters, enquiry by whom written lxiii. 799, 1077, 1164, 1189. an edition of old historians proposed by Messrs. Gibbon and Pinkerton lxvii. 914. Burke's essay on lxxx. ii. 430. Mackintosh's History lxxxii. ii. 40. Poetical History lxxxiii. i. 232. Bigland's History ii. 40. Dibdin's Metrical History 357. Turner's History lxxxiv. i. 463. delineations of preparing dresses lxxxvii. ii. 391. letter on lxxxviii. ii. 291

— *Language*, proposal for a society for the improvement of lvii. 119. importance of fixing the phraseology 125. number of French words introduced into it 212. club at Lyons for the study of 696. on the abuse of lviii. 850. words and expressions explained 963. French words should not be introduced where our own language has synonimous ones lix. 122. culture and improvement of lxvii. 218. causes of the corruptions of 218. various uncertainties in spelling lxviii. 299. a standard for pronunciation of 567, 570, 660, 851, 938, 1023, 1109. impropriety of any system of poetical pronunciation 759. borrowing of French words objected to lxxii. 803. some remarks on the variations of English prose lxxiii. 747. disquisition on lxxiv. 30. defects of 1010. grammatical dictionary of, wanted 1011. inaccuracies in speaking 1186. grammar of, still a desideratum lxxv. 206. remarks on 1142. on introducing French words into lxxvi. 109. Dictionary of lxxviii. 297. anecdotes of lxxxiv. i. 352. powers of lxxxv. ii. 595

English Literature, desiderata lix. 1031

— *Opera-House*, lxxxvii. ii. 272

— *Population*, correction to the account of lx. 745. population, annual rent, and number of acres of arable and grass land in England and Wales lxiv. 402. population 8,500,000 lxvi. 1097. population of, at different periods lxxiii. 545. area and population of each county lxxiv. 638

— *Prisoners* in France, perpetual removals of lxxiii. 675. at Legborn, declared prisoners of war 677. conduct of, at Malta contrasted with that of the French 940. condition of lxxv. 267

— *Writers*, inaccuracies in the most eminent lxxv. 207

Englishmen, power, opulence, patriotism, and concord of lxxv. 835. to what owing 836 not afraid of French invasion 1005, 1108. character of 1040. origin of lxxxi. ii. 18

Englishwomen and Frenchwomen lxxxvi. ii. 390

Engravers, History of lxxxi. ii. 336. critique on British lxxxiii. i. 119. Biographical Dictionary of 232

Engraving, specimens of the progress of, a useful publication lvii. 1090. helps to make antient buildings known lviii. 689. progress of, in England lix. 404. prints annually exported to the value of 60,000*l. ib.* doubt if used in Julius Cæsar's time 520. from cabinet paintings lxxxiii. i. 6, 119. modes of lxxxiv. i. 320. lxxxvii. i. 244. the art of 430

Enniscarthy, in Ireland, described lxxi. 977, 1173

Ennui, derivation of lxviii. 663, 839, 948, 1106

Enoch, prophecies of lxix. 323. or advantages of high attainments in religion lxxv. 742
Enquiry, doth a spirit of enquiry characterize the present age? lix. 792
Ensigns, increase of pay of lxxiv. 1102. bravery of two lxxxi. i. 665
Entails, query on barring one lxxviii. 34. registering of, proposed lxxiv. 912
Enthusiasm, nature and character of lxxii. 740
Enthusiasts in 15th century characterized lxxiv. 839
Entomology, introduction to lxxx. i. 135. on works on that subject 536. introduction to lxxxiv. ii. 551
Entrochi lxii. 233
Entwisle, John, account of lxxxviii. i. 83
Entwyssel, Sir *Bertin*, tomb of lxvii. 927
D'Eon, Madame, petitions the National Assembly to be employed as a soldier lxii. 659
Eon of Britanny lxxiv. 810
Ephesus, temple of Diana at, on the number of columns in lxxii. 735. its dimensions lxxiii. 808
Epic poems, should have three component parts lviii. 703. not subject to rigid rules lxx. 974
Epictetus, paraphrase of lxxxiii. ii. 62
Epicure's almanack lxxxiv. i. 352
Epicurus, tenets of lxxx. i. 238
Epidemic disorders, observations respecting lxix. 42. causes of? lxxvi. 569
Epidemy in Spain lxxv. 125. See *Plague*.
Epigram, one restored to its owner lxv. 806. on Dr. Hill lxxviii. 1074. satirical one lxxix. 843. on a priest and thief lxxxi. i. 513. "ad Elisam," &c. noticed lxxxv. i. 8. Inveni Portam, &c. versions of lxxxvi. ii. 194, 423
Epigrams translated lxi. 221. lxxvii. 999. medley of lxxxiii. i. 31. translation, &c. of, by J. Owen lxxxv. i. 126
Epilepsy, remarks on the extraordinary case of G. Lukins lviii. 609. remedies for lxii. 231. lxxiv. 407. lxxix. 135, 1023. lxxxvii. ii. 386. question respecting lxxiii. 628. considered lxxiv. 298. Peruvian bark recommended in cases of 120
Epileptic fits, remedy for, wanted lxxviii. 1144
Epilogue on the King's birth-day, 1715 lxxii. 802
Epiphany, observance of, at St. James's lxxxvi. i. 80
Episcopacy, propriety and authority of lxix. 1063. general history of lxxii. 747. established in America lxxxii. i. 129. in West Indies lxxxvi. i. 103
Episcopal Chapels in Scotland, bequest to lxxxv. ii. 398
— *Church* of Scotland, proceedings respecting lxii. 1009, 1016. defended lxiv. 879, 886. Rev. R. Morehead on the church of Scotland lxxxvi. ii. 341. See *Scotland*.
Episcopal Costume, remarks on lxxix. 413. addresses lxxxii. i. 19
— *Portraits*, enquiry after lxvii. 483. answered lxvii. 568
Episcopalian law of Scotland to be explained lx. 392
Episcopalians, Scotch, some account of lx. 39. number of, in Scotland lxi. 426. Scotch, vindicated lxii. 239, 331, 497
Epitaphs, on a servant who afterwards officiated as a master of a Sunday-school lviii. 735. at Swale, in Yorkshire lx. 320. impropriety of, without names lxi. 532. on a student of St. John's college lxi. 1187. on Grotius lxiv. 44. on Elizabeth Duncomb 242. miscellaneous lxiv. 297. the utility of lxvii. 811. in popish churches 995. reflections on lxix. 20. remarkable lxx. 432. by writers of eminence 634. military 948. in Abergavenny church lxxi. 204. singular lxxii. 4, 396. from Salisbury 7. by Mrs. Cowley 418. from Axminster church *ib.* by Dr. Berdmore 605. apology of the author of the lines on a physician lxxiii. 104. in St. Helier's church-yard, Jersey 912. at Midhurst and Petworth, Sussex 922. at Quainton, corrected lxxiv. 746. in French, age of 747. on two Danish soldiers at Beverley lxxvi. 431. on Mrs. Percy lxxvii. 60. at Stratford-upon-Avon 609. on Dr. Edgeworth 638. on Dr. Scott 640. at Harwich 724. of Charles Gowdy 727. at Reading 799. in Hackney church-yard 823. at Brazenoze college, Oxford 825. in Westerham church 905. for Lieut. Delmont 974. at Hendon 999. in Bockleton church 1105. in Westerham church 1101. in Hertfordshire 1120. at Mintye, co. Gloucester 1121. on a living author 1133. of Sir William Penn 1206. of Rev. Mr. Watson lxxviii. 288. for Mr. Harrod 330. on Lord Chedworth; of Archdeacon Peirson 379. of Archbishop Chicheley and Dr. Casaubon 402. for Bishop Hurd 563. on Frances Woodgate 673. on Richard Chaloner *ib.* Mrs. Bridge 702. for Addison 868. on Catharine Jane Parr and William Abbots 873. on Lady Luttrell 877. on R. Blackford and John Wyther 878. wanted 904. in Burford church, co. Salop 984. on Robin Partridge 1055. in Ludlow church 1142. in Norbury and High Offley church lxxix. 19. Ludlow church 37. on Dr. Hurdis 43. in Little Horsted and Albourn churches 112.

on Gen. Moore 160. on Thomas Crosfield 203. on Mr. Hollis 246. for the Duke of Ancaster 276. on Mr. Gough 321. in Madeley church 410. on Mr. Dakin 386. in St. Giles's church-yard, Reading 475. in Betley church 521. at St. Lawrence, Reading 675. on Rev. W. Gilpin; on Lieut. Gen. Villettes 798. at White Ladies, Salop 809. at Bighton and Bishop's Sutton 905. in Reculver church 907. on Mr. Gascoigne 1072. at Twickenham 1106. on R. Lyster 1189. on J. Forbes 1192. at Christ Church, Hants lxxx. i. 7. at Sutton, Bedford 35. of the Tyrol patriots destroyed 74. at Warblington 105. at Teversall, Notts 121. in York cathedral 178. on Thomas Tusser 213. on Rev. J. Clubbe 236. at Titchborne, Hants 305. on Peter Bowden 338. in Oswestry church 409. in Chelsea church 416. on Dr. J. Burton 522. at Chelsea 558. at Ipswich 628. in Kensington church 665. in Ferring church lxxxi. i. 17. in Woolstanton church 323. at Yaxley 415. at Sutton 424. at Tedston Delamere 429. at Stanton Drew 454. in New Alresford church 521. on Rev. Dr. Lort 526. on Mr. and Mrs. Cave ii. 5. at Rogate 11. on a lady who died of a consumption 17. on Nicholas Burnell *ib.* on John Fransham 129. on Mr. J. Bryant 216. on Hans White 217. on Archdeacon Balguy 512. at Thorley 111. at Lichfield 254. at Keel 307. at Sutton 317. at Poynings 414. on V. Corbet lxxxii. i. 16. on Mr. Inchbald 145. in Hinckley church 198. in Flamsted church 211, 318. on Rev. P. Stockdale 212. on W. Boys, Esq. 238, 307. at Ivingho 315, 610. in St. Michael's church, Coventry 345. at Winchester 508. in Lee church 529. at Clive 609. in Stevington church ii. 9. on Tusser 26. at Orton on the Hill and Ashby 35. at Ditchling 135. at Chipstead and Shere 209. at Cotterstock 220. in Wycliffe church 322. on Mrs. Mason 343. on Viscountess Palmerston 416. in Clent church 417. at Hinton St. George *ib.* on Rev. C. Walters 425. on Mr. T. Ludlam *ib.* on Dr. Butts 431. in Adlingfleet church 505. in Maer church 506. in St. John's, Hertford 513. at Dorchester lxxxiii. i. 7. correction of 14. at St. Michael's, Crooked-lane, London 33. in Wevpole church 99. at Cuddesden 104. at Bromley 105. at Great Doddington 112. at Fulham 240. at Shrewsbury 306. at Bosworth 312. at Hawsted 551. at Northampton 609. at Oakingham and Heigham 670. at Hinckley 671. at St. Stephen's, Ipswich ii. 22. at Hillingdon 24. at Grinton 106. at Audley 113. on Sir Christopher Wren 131. at Wrentham 211. at Frankley 417. at Cuckfield 423. on Captain Blyth 699. at Brightbelmstone lxxxiv. i. 310. at St. Michael's, Cambridge 321, 433. at Fulham 211, 431. at Gillingham 113. at Granchester 453. at Stratford-upon-Avon 440. at Finningham ii. 3. at Birmingham 100. at Firle 216. on Dr. John Price 307. at Hertingfordbury and York 411. at Ealing 466. at Lichfield, Bristol, and Canterbury 515. at Sefton 521. on old Jenkins 534. on Capt. Thomas Noel 626. at Appleby 827. in Spofforth 637. selection of interesting epitaphs lxxxv. i. 3, 199, 291, 292, 303, ii. 195, 493. one at Cambridge censured lxxxviii. i. 593, observations respecting 593. ii. 34

Epping church lxxvi. 313

— *Forest*, encroachments on, noticed lxxv. 433

— *Place*, curious picture at lix. 1063. lxxxii. i. 30, 437

Epsom, particulars of lvii. 963

— *Water* lxxxiii. ii. 554

Epistolary correspondence, useful to young women lviii. 1169

Epitre aux Anglois lviii. 1102

Equality, the folly of such a system lxiii. 244. characterized 634. fatal effects of attempting it in France lxiv. 832. and liberty, remarks on these two great principles lxviii. 416. no such thing in Heaven, Earth, or Hell 693. true, enjoyed in England 1056. explained lxix. 1054. attempts at lxx. 59. effects of lxxiii. 129

Equestrian wager lxxx. ii. 636. swiftness lxxxiv. ii. 194

Equinoxes, on the precision of lxxii. 1036

Equitable Society, address to lxxxiii. ii. 433

Erasmus, Joannes, account of lxxiv. 811

Erasmus, John, on Christianity lvii. 404. remarks on his Life, by Jortin lx. 889. character of lxiii. 972. lxxxiv. ii. 222. house and figure of, at Rotterdam lxxi. 805. life of, still a desideratum 999. false quotation by lxix. 8. life of, extract from lxxxi. ii. 330. publication for St. Paul's school lxxv. i. 330. his opinion of William Farel 585. on death of Sir Thomas More lxxxviii. ii. 198

— *Saint*, his martyrdom lxxvi. 949

Erastus, senior lxxix. 46

Erdington family, pedigree lxv. 990

Erfurth, university abolished lxxiv. 1159. commander of, disgraced lxxvii. 76

Erica, pronunciation, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 205, 431

Erie, Lake, losses at lxxxiv. i. 75
Frith church, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 415
Erne, Jane Lady Dowager, account of lxx. 226
Ernesti, Augustus William, account of lxxii. 685
Ernley, Sussex, described lxxiv. 1101
Ernulf, Bishop, anecdotes of lviii. 773
Errata in printing lxxx. i. 139
Errington, George, account of his murder lxv. 530, 576
Errol, George James Hay Earl of, account of lxviii. 542
— Earl and Countess, letters to the Pretender and his Consort, 1707 lxxxv. i. 220
— family lxviii. 622. lxx. 531
Errors corrected lviii. 1187. of the press, observations respecting lxv. 467. vulgar lxvi. 636
Erskine, Hon. *Henry*, character of lxxxvii. ii. 372, 638
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxiii. 91, 377. lxxiv. 153
— Sir *William*, account of lxv. 354
— Lord, speech on the bill for the security of the King's person lxvi. 388. speech on the trial of Williams for publishing Paine's Age of Reason lxvii. 552. letters supposed to have been written by him in the Johnsonian style lxxii. 1085. speech on the trial of Lord Chedworth's will lxxvi. 1206. title of lxxvii. 40. speech of 564. brief account of lxxxvii. i. 433
— Lady, monument of lxxxvii. i. 433
— Lieut.-col. account of lxxxviii. ii. 91
— family epitaphs, at Alva, in Stirlingshire lxvi. 565
Eruption. See *Volcanic eruption*.
Erytheus, the Periplus of lxx. 856
Escalop-shell, used as a badge of a pilgrim lxxviii. 976
Escape, account of a man who fell into a chalk-pit lxxiii. 1125. from the rebels in 1745 lxxxvii. i. 404
Escrick, Yorkshire, account of lxiv. 528
Esculapius, account of a small marble image of, at Cambridge lxviii. 659
Escurial, 3000 Syriac MSS. there intended to be translated lvii. 359
Esdaile, Lady, account of lxii. 277
Esdras, the immortality of the soul described in a translation of lviii. 954. Arabic translation of, enquired after lix. 11. Fourth Book of, its authenticity doubted lxi. 531. illustration of a passage in Book II. lxx. 1030
Esher, village of, described lxxxviii. i. 493
Esk, North, river of, forms a new channel lxxxii. ii. 487
Esmond, Sir *Thomas*, acc. of lxxiii. 1168
Espe, Walter L', some acc. of lxxiv. 613
Esquire, that title indiscriminately applied lx. 236. and Mister, the propriety of using them lxvi. 838. Lieutenants' right to that distinction lxviii. 932
Essays, publication of lxxx. i. 156. periodical, publication of, intended 304. by Archdeacon Nares 440
Essendine church lxxxiv. i. 350
Essentialists, sect of lxvii. 155, 336
Essequibo and Demerara taken by Sir Samuel Hood and General Grinfield lxxiii. 1067
Essex, storm in lviii. 745. trial respecting a fine upon the county lxi. 770. county gaol, good state of lxxiv. 701. resolution of the magistrates of 702. state of prisons in 707. new history of, wanted lxxviii. 571. History of lxxxii. ii. 39. lxxxiv. ii. 136. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i 299, 517
— *Arthur Capel* Earl of, his heart lxxvi. 208
— *George Capel* Earl of, speech on the address lxxvi. 161
— *Robert Devereux* Earl of, doubt about portrait of lx. 878. explanation of his "glorious feather triumph" wanted lxvi. 1080. account of the ring given him by Queen Elizabeth lxxiii. 40, 129, 208, 431. lxxv. 31, 136. cured of a complaint lxxix. 3. bad policy of lxxx. ii. 435. See *Elizabeth*.
— Countess of, Bishop Rainbow's account of lix. 935
— *William Anne Holles Capel* Earl of, account of lxix. 258. lxxiii. 40, 129, 208, 431
Esslin, battle at lxxix. 664
Establishments, remarks concerning lxiv. 1100
Estates, entailed, query touching, answered lxxviii. 112. answer to a legal query respecting 209
Esther illustrated lxxi. 1161
Estienne, M. *St.* address to the people of England lx. 944
Estlin, Rev. Dr. *John Prior*, account of lxi. 128. lxxxviii. ii. 167, 277, 638
Estonians, burial customs of lxxviii. 1138
Estoteville family lxvii. 1001
Etaples blockaded lxxiv. 266
Eternity, impression made on the mind by the idea of lxix. 560
Ethelbert, St. where martyred lxi. 9
Ethelbert and Ethelred, irradiation in the tomb of lxviii. 838
Ethelburga, St. church of, London lxxvii. 638
Ethelred, King, extortions on him by Danish pirates lxviii. 368. time of his death lxvi. 631. monument at Wimbourne lxx. 1226
Ethelwold and Elfleda, story of lxv. 1081
Ethelwolf, King, picture of lxxxiv. i. 108
Etiquette, military, in a Russian centinel lxxiv. 1113

Etna, eruptions of lxxix. 569. lxxxi. ii. 645. lxxxii. i. 77
Eton College, sketch of lxviii. 111. right of the Fellows to hold livings established lxxxv. ii. 176
— *School*, defence of lxviii. 285, 383. schoolmaster defended lxix. 374. account of an expulsion from 565, 663. custom at lxxxiv. i. 45. speeches, &c. at lxxxvii. ii. 174. rebellion at lxxxviii. ii. 460, 557
— *Grammar*, vindicated lxxix. 131
— *Montem* lxiii. 571. lxvi. 431, 771. lxviii. 791. lxix. 1027. lxxxiv. i. 537, 693. lxxxvii. i. 559. lxxxviii. i. 107
Etonians, generosity of, to a distressed clergyman lviii. 93. unhappy situation of superannuated scholars 93
Etough, Rev. *Henry*, his MSS. lxii. 1161. epitaph of lxxxv. i. 2. account of ii. 146. where buried lxxxvi. ii. 567
Etruria, contributions demanded from, by the French lxxiii. 677. pottery lxxiv. 1131. ceded to France lxxviii. 161
— King of, condition of lxxi. 850. acknowledged by the King of Prussia 1137. his death lxxiii. 584. burial of the King of 677
— Queen of, refuses to marry Eugene Beauharnois lxxv. 669. proposed exchange of her dominions lxxviii. 70
Etruscan vases, &c. in the British Museum, historical account of lxxiv. 310. lxxxiv. ii. 291
Etty, Mrs. eulogy of lxv. 1088
Etymological Dictionary, by Jamieson, remarks on lxxxii. i. 521, 625. lxxxiii. i. 601
Etymology, a new work of, wanted lxvii. 13. neglect of lxxiii. 624. uncertainty of lxxvi. 53. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 433
Evance, Sir *Stephen*, his failure lxviii. 529. anecdote of lxix. 288
Evangelia Quatuor, MS. lxxxv. i. 255, 349
Evangelical Doctrines, &c. considered lxxxvii. ii. 141
— *Preachers*, labouring to undermine the church lxxii. 636. hint as to their qualification lxxvii. 719
— *Preaching* lxxii. 199, 608. lxxiii. 226. lxxiv. 1142. strictures on lxxxviii. ii. 310
Evangelists, Syriac MS. at Florence lxx. 781. on the introduction of the lxxi. 499, 593
Evans, Rev. *Caleb*, account of lxi. 781
— Rev. *Edward*, a Welsh bard, account of lix. 976
— Rev. *Evan*, anecdotes of lviii. 934. his letter to Dr. Owen lxi. 1174. enquiry after lxii. 129. particulars of 201, 411. account of 1100. lxxv. 1021. account of his writings lxxii. 147
— *John*, account of lxxv. 685
Evans, Rev. *John*, his character of Mr. Mullett lxxxv. i. 83
— *Richard*, murder of, at Benares lxix. 690
— *Thomas*, his death and remarkable character lxxiii. 696
— *William*, account of lxv. 356
— Rev. *William*, account of lxvi. 258
— Messrs. debates respecting the imprisonment of lxxxvii. ii. 164, 165, 166, 167
— Dr. poem of the Bees lxxxviii. ii. 194
Evanson, Rev. *Edward*, proceedings against, for omitting parts of the liturgy lvii. 181. account of, and his works lxxv. 1073, 1233
Evaporation, observations on lix. 318
Evella y Cunega, Don *Alonzo d'* lxxi. 807. life of 878, 879
Evelyn, Sir *G. A. W. Shuckburgh*, account of lxxiv. 733
— Sir *John*, letter of lvii. 476
— *John*, on the culture and improvement of the English language lxvii. 218. an abridgment of "Sylva" wished lviii. 32. horticultural works lxxiv. 1104. lxxvi. 998, 999
— *Mary* Lady, death of lxxxvii. ii. 478
— Mrs. biographical account of lxi. 1067
Evening described lix. 1190
Everett, *Charles*, called Admiral *Calmady*, anecdote of lxxix. 17
Evergreens, on adorning churches with lxxxii. ii. 446. lxxxiv. ii. 644
Everley, curiosities at lxxxii. ii. 119. new church at lxxxiv. ii. 491
Everton church consecrated lxxxiv. ii. 670
Evesham, painted glass at lxiv. 320. jurisdiction and liberties lxvii. 201. abbey totally destroyed 202. seal found at lxxix. 417
— Abbot of, his staff, chair, &c. lxvii. 201. writ of election of Abbot of lxxvi. 941
— *Vale* lxxvii. 145
Evidences, address to lxxiv. 546. elementary, on Christianity lxxvii. 48
Evil, a lesser, in comparison of a greater, a positive good lxxvii. 604
Eubulus, epigram of, whence taken ii. 394
Eucharist, essay on lxxxiv. i. 463
Euclid, Cippus of lxxiii. 898
Eugene, Prince, said to encourage the Mohawks lxi. 336. memoirs of lxxi. i. 40. anecdote of 511
Euharmonic organ lxxxiii. ii. 155
Euler, M. discourse at his funeral lx. 1207. his writings 1209
Euphrates river lxxxii. ii. 434
Eure family lxviii. 104. enquiry concerning lxxii. 304. notices of family of lxxxvii. ii. 50
Euripides, quotation from, corrected lxii. 1198. Mr. Burgess had not the use of Mr. Tyrwhitt's emendations

lxvi. 947. critique on a passage in lxix. 111. critique on a passage in the Orestes 659. critique on 739. on the Hecuba of 1031. explanation of a passage in the Phœnissæ of lxx. 304. water-spout described by 831. translation of lxxix. 198. Phœnissæ of lxxii. i. 157. Heraclidæ of lxxxiii. i. 231

Europe, early population of lxvi. 1026. statistical chart of lxxxiii. i. 236, 439. events of 1806 in lxxxv. ii. 137

European ravagers of Asia and America lxvi. 32

— *Mercury*, analysis of lxxxi. i. 446

Eusebius Pamphilus Chronicon, new publication of lxviii. 1063

Eusebius's reflections on death lxviii. 101, 306

Eustace, Rev. *John Chetwoode*, account of lxxxiv. i. 319. lxxxv. ii. 372 description of the Pantheon lxxxv. i. 204

Eustatius, *St.* law proceedings on the capture of lvii. 75. surrendered to the English lxxi. 652

Euen, *John*, character of lxvii. 435

Evenny priory, destroying lxxiv. 325. state of lxxxiv. i. 14

Exer, *John*, anecdotes of lxii. 746

Ewin, Dr. *W. H* account of lxxiv. 1174

Exchange, *Royal*, supposed by Mr. King to have been copied by Sir T. Gresham from an Eastern Bazaar lxxii. 145. arms defaced there lxxxii. ii. 434

Exchequer, state of appointments in lvii. 601. MS. preserved there lx. 585. omitted duties paid in anonymously lxxx. i. 275. bill filed in, by a highwayman lxxxii. i. 610

Exchequer-bills loan on lvii. 1134. money granted for lx. 136. debates on lxvi. 927. issue of lxxxviii. i. 166

Exchequer-office to be pulled down lxxxvii. ii. 505

Excise, proceedings on consolidating lvii. 410. officers of, petition for an increase of salary lviii. 326. petition against the extension of the laws lx. 621. debate on excise laws 623. objections to exemptions of the duty of, in Scotland lxviii. 319. history of the scheme under the administration of Sir R. Walpole 1117. arrangements respecting porter lxxii. 1217

Excommunicated persons. See *Clergy*.

Excommunication of Buonaparte lxxix. 773

Excursions into Kent, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 240

Executions, new method at Oxford lvii. 732. impropriety of public 1050. objections to private lviii. 316. in the years 1786 and 1787, 362. on public lx. 212, 510. on board the Brunswick, described lxii. 1097. remarks on, by the guillotine lxviii. 938. in the Old Bailey lxxvi. 578. against attending them lxxvii. 205. mode of, at Halifax lxxxii. i. 426

Executors, a caution to lxvii. 1124. should be allowed a compensation lxxiv. 1010

Exercise, methods of lxxxi. i. 626

Exeter, a benedictine priory there lviii. 35. hurricane at lxxvii. 170. gaols lxxviii. 412, 502. literary society at lxxx. i. 82. house of correction at ii. 121. meteor at lxxxii. ii. 583. organ and clock at lxxxii. ii. 419. notices of lxxxv. ii. 205. present to literary institution at 252, account of the cathedral lxxv. 550, 551. lxxvii. 821. remarks on the cathedral lxxxi. 405. model of the cathedral lxxxi. ii. 651. cathedral repaired lxxxvii. ii. 352. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 428

— *Brownlow* Earl of, account of lxiii. 1158, 1213

— *Henry Cecil* Marquis of, account of, and funeral lxxiv. 485, 687

— *Thomas* Duke of, temp. Hen. VI. matrix of the seal of lxxiv. 146. his monument lxxix. 102

— Countess of, account of lxvii. 166

— Earl of, burns the works of Voltaire, Rousseau, Bolingbroke, Raynal, and the French Encyclopedie lxviii. 718

— *College*, Oxford lxxiii. 313

Exile, thoughts on lxv. 745

Exmoor Forest, crown allotment in lxxxvii. ii. 271

Exmouth, Devon, description of lxiv. 825. earthquake at lxxxii. i. 278

— Lord, presented with the freedom of London, and a sword lxxxvii. i. 173

Exodus xii. i. defective versions of lxxv. ii. 132

Exorcism, forms of lxxxiv. i. 24, 217

Exotics, cultivation of lxxi. 294

Expences, difference of lxxix. 519. memorandums respecting pocket expences in the 17th century lxxiii. 1206-7

Expenditure, public lxxi. 176

Experience, on the neglect of lxxvii. 1124

Explosion in Ireland lvii. 446. at Battel 1189. lxxviii. 360. at Faversham lix. 950. at Dartford lxiv. 1203. at Leyden, at Cheam lxxvii. 77. in London lxxviii. 80. at Naples 260. at Twyford lxxix. 372. at Heaton colliery lxxxv. ii. 78. at Newbottle 79, 175. at a sugar-house 559. on Hounslow Heath, and at a coal-pit 623. means of preventing explosions in coal-mines *ib.* at Welsh Pool lxxxiii. ii. 695. at Pentre colliery lxxxvi. i. 79

Expostulation with the triple-formed Geryon lxiii. 220

Exsertile and *exserted*, meaning of those words required lxxvii. 40

Exton, Rutland, church notes lxvi. 18

Extortion, ill effects of lxxix. 1215

Extravagance, complaint against, early in the last century lxxii. 216

Eyam, Derbyshire, ravages of the plague at lxxi. 302. singular perforated rock near 785
Eydon church, in Northamptonshire, account of lviii. 860. Lords of the manor of, from Edward III. to this time 861
Eye, Suffolk, church notes at lxxvii. 915. inscription at lxxxiii. i. 112, 524. Roman cemetery near lxxxviii. ii. 132
Eyes drawing straws, explained lx. 978, 1185. lxi. 16. why the right one decays first? lxiii. 1101. diseases of 827. lxxxi. i. 40. efficacy of mercurial snuff for the *gutta serena* lxvi. 56. an extraordinary defect in lxvii. 957. on the orifice of the retina lxx. 448. vision of the lxxii. 1030. case of a recovery of sight 1036. power of the lxxiii. 529. chemical nature of humours in oxen, sheep, and men, considered 839. on maculæ in the human lxxv. 312, 413. complaint in the 617. hospital for disorders in the lxxxviii. ii. 558
Eylau, battle of lxxvii. 364
Eyles, Lieut. *Wm.* account of lxx. 85
Eyre, *Charles*, account of lxiv. 870
— *Francis*, account of lxxiv. 1072. controversy with Mr. Churton 1073. view of the controversy between Eyre and Churton lxviii. 667, 736, 747, 840, 923
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxii. 1040, 1055, 1218. epitaph on lxiii. 217
— Chief Justice, account of, and character lxix. 709
— Squire, account of lxv. 267
— Rev. Mr. of Reading, acc. of lxxiii. 316
— family lxv. 41, 121, 212
Eyrus, query on lxxxii. ii. 442
Eythorne court, Kent, acc. of lxxv. 151, 211
Eythorp lxxiv. 747
Eyton, Rev. *John*, strictures on his Sermons lxxxv. ii. 9, 301, 499
Eyworth church, Bedford, monumental inscriptions in lxxiii. 1005
Ezekiel, ch. xxxviii. xxxix, commentary lxxvi. ii. 306
Faas, a class of inhabitants of Northumberland lxxi. 820
Faba Pichurim lxxxiv. ii. 31
Faber, *George Stanley*, on the Calvinistic and Arminian controversy lxxiv. 851. Dissertation on the Prophecies, extracts from lxxvi. 235, 240. remarks on 320. on the man of sin lxxix. 228. illustrated lxxx. ii. 518. on mystic totos lxxxvi. i. 408, 599. on mundane totos lxxxvi. ii. 313
Fables never succeed better than in verse lviii. 866. of the rats and mice lxxx. i. 37. by Rowe 231. for the fire-side lxxxii. i. 438
Fabroni, *Angelo*, account of lxxv. 86
Face painting lxii. 121. an antient custom lxvii. 283
Faction, skits of lxiii. 128. progress of lxxvi. 606
Facts, force of testimony in establishing facts contrary to analogy lxxii. 1037
Fæculæ, *Solar*, observations on lxxiv. 637, 733, 925, 1021, 1119, 1190
Fagel, character of lx. 1051
Fagg, Sir *William*, account of lxi. 1060
Fagius, *Paulus*, account of lxxxiv. i. 435
Fair, *George*, account of lxx. 494
— *Dutch*, at Frogmore lxv. 435
Fairchild lecture lxix. 709
Fairfax, Rev. *Guy*, account of lxiv. 868
— *Robert* Lord, account of lxiii. 677
— *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 193
— *Thomas* Lord, enquiry concerning lxvi. 925
— General Lord, 1671, tomb lxxvi. 222
— Lords, notes of lxvi. 379
— Peerage, proceedings on a claim to lxx. 684. claim granted 686
Fairfax's Tasso, Mr. Singer's edition of lxxxviii. i. 12
Fairfield, query concerning answered lxxi. 599
— *Charles*, a painter, account of lxv. 880
Fairlop oak, account of lxiii. 792, 894, 910. lxxvi. 615. not entirely burnt lxxv. 672. damaged lxxvi. 574
Fairman, Capt. thanked by the King of Spain lxxxviii. ii. 328
Fairs, impropriety of, near London lxiv. 1098. immoral tendency of, and their extension round the metropolis lxxxv. ii. 198—200. remarks on lxxxvi. i. 309
Fairies, observations and enquiries respecting lxv. 553. their attention at births and deaths 651. origin of the popular superstition of *ib.* term for lxxxviii. ii. 131
Fairy's rings, explanation enquired after lviii. 139. cause of lx. 710, 796, 800, 1007, 1072, 1106, 1180, 1191, 1193. review of various opinions concerning 1086. observations on lxi. 8, 36, 127, 141, 518, 728, 1206. lxii. 43, 103, 206, 208, 211, 524, 1107. lxiii. 124, 907, 983, 1086. lxviii. 661, 752, 879. lxx. 128. caused by ruffs and reeves lxvi. 386. extraordinary number this year lxxiv. 802
Fairy's toote lix. 392. lxii. 1082, 1181. to be searched further into lix. 606
Faith, thoughts on confessions of lvii. 402. reflections on lix. 925. unbiassed and sincere confession of lxxiv. 637
Faith, *St.* church of, account of lx. 557
Faithful Friends, an unpublished play lxxx. i. 321
Fala and *Soutra* church lxxvi. 830
Falcon and *Falconer*, signs of lxxxviii. ii. 505
Falconer, Dr. *Colin*, Bishop of Moray lxxvi. 830

Falconer, Thomas, epitaph on lxiii. 782
— *Thomas*, controversy between and Rev. Richard Warner lxxiv. 1135. letter to the Governors of Bath hospital lxxvii. 43
— Dr. *William*, of Bath, receives the Fothergillian medal lvii. 270, 633
Falconry, terms of explained lxxxv. i. 27 amusement of lxxxviii. i. 49
Faldo, Henry, epitaph on lxi. 920
Falkland, Henry Cary Viscount, letter to the Earl of Corke lvii. 676. epitaph by lxiii. 164. notice respecting lxx. 812
— *Charles John Cary* Viscount, killed in a duel lxxix. 273
Falkland islands, discovery of lxxxi. ii. 608
Falkner, William, account of lxii. 886, 920. epitaph on 719, 996
Fall, history of the, vindicated lxxvi. 1042
Falling stones, observations on lxxxv. i. 533
Falmouth, accident at lxxxii. ii. 583
Falstaff, Sir *John*, his character considered lxiii. 1084. origin of the character of lxvi. 375. cleared of cowardice 490
Families, propriety of estates going to the eldest son lviii. 788. noble, origin, &c. of lxxx. i. 609. honour in, a spur to emulation in poor descendants lxii. 591, 782, 783. consequence in lxviii. 930. assembling together of lxxxiii. ii. 141. friendship in lxxxiv. i. 340
Family Sermons lxxxiv. ii. 344
Famines of Joseph and Herodotus lxx. 517
Famote lxxvii. 307
Fanal of Europe lxxiv. 1185
Fanatic, that term investigated lix. 1071. round head lxx. 1058
Fanaticism described lxiv. 538
Fanazari castle lxxiv. 1185
Fancy, the power of lxiii. 244
Fane, Maj.-gen. *Henry*, receives thanks lxxxiv. ii. 268
— Viscountess. See *Vane*.
Fanferedin, Prince lxix. 28, 121. tales of, enquired after lxxii. 40
Fanshaw, Sir *Richard*, his travels lvii. 1071
Fanshawe, John, of Shabden lxxxvi. i. 603
— family arms and mottos lxvi. 552 lxxxii. i. 432. ii. 209.
Farces, collection of lxxix. 632
Farey, John, against Thomas Marshal, on music lxxxv. ii. 208
— *Rachel*, account of lxxiv. 182
Farinacius, Prosper, account of lxvii. 480
Farleigh, Rich. de, architect lxxxv. i. 524
Farley, inscription over the church door lxiv. 497, 599, 617
— *castle*, Somersetshire, account of, wanted lxviii. 1022. account of the old chapel, and epitaph from lx. 1186. gateway lxix. 745
Farlie, Robert, enquired after lxvi. 646
Farlington, Hants, topographical description of lxx. 729. church and church notes 731
Farmer, Rev. *Hugh*, account of lvii. 184. lxxiv. 848
— *John*, account of lxxv. 686
— *Mary*, epitaph lviii. 974
— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, subscribers to his proposed History of Leicester, invited to receive back their subscriptions lxvi. 545. account of, and character 805, 888, 1068. lxx. 649. library sold lxviii. 517. library sold for 2,210*l*. and his pictures for 500*l*. 720
— Capt. dialogue in the shades lxxvi. 155
— *Gentleman* lxxxii. ii. 242
Farmer's bull, story of lxiv. 236
Farmers, selfishness of lviii. 624. premiums to recommended lxv. 4. overgrown, tend to promote scarcity 463. of the present day lxxi. 588. advice to lxxxiv. i. 152
Farming, antient modes of lxxviii. 701. extension of knowledge in lxxxiv. ii. 635
Farmingham, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 608
Farms, hope of reducing large ones defeated by inclosures lxxi. 809. mischief of large lxxii. 333
Farnesian inscription, commentary on lxix. 96
Farnham, Barry Maxwell Earl of, account of lxx. 1020
— *Robert* Earl of, acc. of lxxi. 424, 990
— Captain, account of lxiii. 1150
— family, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 601
Farnham castle, architecture lxxii. 1113
Farquhar, Lieut.-col. *Francis William*, account of lxxiii. 1258
— *George*, persons from whom the characters of the Rehearsal were taken lxxvi. 924. Serjeant Kite commended lxxxv. ii. 407
— Lady of Sir *Walter*, acc. of lxvii. 806
Farrant, Godfrey Lee, account of lx. 768
— *Thomas*, his epitaph lxxiv. 831
Farren, William, the comedian, account of lxv. 528
Farrer, Rev. *John*, account of lxxix. 85
— *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 214
Farriery and *veterinary* science, distinction between lx. 1003
Farringdon, Thomas, epitaph lxvi. 1069
Farringdon Without, Ward of, meeting of in support of association lxxiii. 682
— Berks, hill and town described lxvi. 19, 892. church notes 1069. lxx. 505. notice of lxxxv. ii. 203
Farthing-bound, disorder incident to cows described, and remedy lxviii. 301, 397
Farthings of Queen Anne particularly described lxxiv. 1102. the real value of lxxxiv. ii. 2, 567
Fascination, effects of lxvi. 995
Fashion, on what principle regulated lviii. 783. query to men of lxi. 631.

danger of foreign lxv. 308. power of lxx. 1034. idle, how discountenanced lxxxii. i. 314. remarks on 417
Fashionable folly lxiii. 332
— *character*, on the lxxiv. 835
Fast, strictures on the service for general lxiv. 417. strictly observed lxv. 163, 298. proclamation for lxviii. 76. observed lxix. 161. proclamation for a general lxxi. 77. lxxv. 70. lxxvi. 83. lxxxii. i. 84. prayer for general lxxiii. 899. of the general 972-4. religiously observed lxxiv. 474. lxxv. 177. lxxvi. 176. lxxvii. 171. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 8
Fast-day recommended in times of dearth lxvi. 32
Fasting, extraordinary instance of, 61 days lxxiv. 1223
Fastolfe's place lvii. 226
Fat man, an uncommon one at Hinckley lix. 265. See *Lambert*.
Fata Morgana, account of lviii. 1007, 1072. observed at Ramsgate lix. 325
Father, dying advice to his son lxiii. 802. epistle to a lxxxiv. i. 447
Fathers, hints to, respecting the dress of females lxxiv. 1011, 1017, 1092
— *Holy*, vindicated against Arianism lxvii. 188. abridgment of lxxx. ii. 134
Fatio, Mr. letter to from Sir Isaac Newton lxxxiv. i. 3
Fatuus, history of lxv. 426
Fitrel, William, account of lxxxv. i. 585
Faversham, Kent, church lxix. 553. new steeple 654. powder-mill at blown up lxxvii. 880, 968. lxxxiii. ii. 183
Favras, Marquis *De*, his confession, sentence, and execution lx. 174, 262. lxiv. 250
Fauchet, M. his conduct in America lxvii. 221
Fauconberg, Henry Bellasyse, Earl of, account of lxxii. 376
Faulknor, Adm. *Jonathan*, acc. of lxv. 615. account of his eldest son lxxix. 93, 275
— Capt. his gallant behaviour at Martinique lxvii. 50. anecdote of lxxvi. 36
— Rev. *William Elisha*, account of lxviii. 998, 1082
Faunist's Journal lxi. 900. lxii. 424
Fauntleroy, William Moore, account of lxxiii. 1092
Favorinus on the duties of a judge lxv. 314
Fauxhall, extracts from Court Rolls lvii. 309. extent of manor 572
Fawcett, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxiv. 185, 276
— Sir *William*, account of lxxiv. 385
— Lady, relict of Sir William, account of lxxv. 293
Fawkes's Apollonius Rhodius lxxxv. ii. 236
Fawsley, Northamptonshire, church and manor house lxiv. 977
Faxton church, &c. lxxv. 793
Fay, Rev. *Patrick*, convicted of forgery lviii. 829
Fayette, Marquis *La*, character lvii. 606. accusation against lxii. 850. motion in the Commons in favour of lxvii. 400
Foyting, Rev. *Nicholas*, acc. of lix. 278
Fear, magnifies its objects lviii. 284. strange effects of in Egypt lxx. 146. lxxxii. i. 76
Fearn abbacy lxiii. 543
Fearne, Martha, account of lxxii. 877
Feast of Fools, remarks on lxxvi. 935
Feathers tavern, meeting at lxxxvi. i. 149
Feathers, Plume of Feathers, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 503
Featherstone, John, killed by a fall from his horse lxxiv. 791
Featherstonhaugh, Rev. *Utrick*, account of lix. 84
Featley, Daniel, notes from his Clavis Mystica lxi. 96
Fecamp blockaded lxxiv. 866
Fector, Mrs. account of lxv. 254
Feeling, the *corpus reticulare* the organ of lxxiv. 217
Feet, how to preserve them warm and dry lxxix. 1104
Feilde's Staffordshire collections lxii. 589
Feinagle's method to assist memory lxxxi. ii. 281. art of memory not new lxxxiv. i. 107
Felic beg, account of lxxxi. i. 419
Felixstow cottage, described lxxix. 1013. lxxxvi. ii. 105
Feldon, Isaac, account of lix. 763
Fell, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxvii. 893. lxviii. 231
— *Samuel*, account of lxi. 208
— Bishop, letters of lxxvii. 633
— Mr. his electrical machine described lxii. 299
Fellow-commoner of Cambridge characterized lxv. 20. remarks on the practices of lxxii. 424. dress of lxxix. 1125
Fellowes, Capt. account of the loss of the Lady Hobart packet lxxiii. 738
Fellows of colleges, celibacy of considered lxxii. 336. defended lxxxii. i. 29
Feltham, Middlesex, new church consecrated lxxii. 1059
Feltham's Resolves, new edition of wanted lxix. 200
Felton, Rev. Dr. *Henry*, enquiry after lxii. 400. particulars respecting lxiii. 506, 594
Feltre, Duc *De*, account lxxxviii. ii. 636
Female association, advantages of lxxx. i. 531
— *Friendly Society*, Rev. Mr. Lowe's Sermon on lxxiv. 1142. one established at Campsall *ib.*
Female Writers, additions to the list of lviii. 7.
Females, pitiable case of unfortunate lvii. 433. their fondness for rank vindicated lviii. 100, 101. consulted in affairs of state by the Germans 100. Saxon, sit in the courts of justice 101.

an imperfection and error of nature 224. vindication of the inherent rights of *ib.* the advantages of admitting them to seats in the House of Parliament 222. competent to serve the office of overseer of the poor, &c. 361. by education made equal to males 960. the Graces, Muses, and Virtues all feminine characters 961. causes of infelicity which particularly affect them 862. sentiments of eminent writers in honour of 958. their minds should be rightly educated 961. one had her throat cut in the Strand lix. 268. one burnt on the funeral pile of her husband lx. 462. their influence on the virtues and vices of society lxv. 103. masculine manners disgusting in *ib.* censured for learning military exercise *ib.* advised to show contempt for men of loose practices 104. military ardour in censured 293. vindication of lxvi. 646. on calling them by men's names lxvii. 749, 842. one seven feet two inches high lxviii. 246. the friendship of young 516. their desire to be agreeable to the men 736. remarks on the conduct and character of 736. 850, 945. abject state of lxix. 310. the danger of Mrs. Woolstoncroft Godwin's writings to 683. on the modern education of lxxi. 675. lxxiv. 298. lxxix. 1032. lxxx. ii. 338. lxxxvi. i. 226. music too much attended to in 975. taste for botany ridiculously inculcated 976. modern manners of lxxii. 846. of Andalusia, their beauty lxxiii. 52. one sleeping eleven weeks 272. project for arming 715. on the present undress of lxxiv. 427. improprieties in the education, dress, and manners of lxxiv. 1012, 1092. asylum for well-educated, but destitute, wanted lxxv. 430. penitentiary for established lxxvii. 171, 303. assisted in marriage 330. heroism of one lxxviii. 658. seduction of, not enough punished 1155. institution for unportioned lxxix. 636. appeal for unprotected lxxx. i. 25. address to lxxxi. ii. 501. warriors lxxxiii. i. 20. churching of 27. celebrated French 150. respect to ii. 10. erring and deserted lxxxvi. i. 32

Femoral Aneurism, operation for the cure of lxxviii. 1062

Fence, invisible lxxix. 313

Fenelon, Abp. of Cambray, remains at Cambray not disturbed, and subscription opened for a monument for him lxxiv. 1214. Lives lxxvi. 599. Life of lxxx. i. 40. ii. 313

Fenfield-men, their privileges on Dartmoor lxvi. 546

Fenn, Sir *John*, account of lxiv. 189

Fenton, *Elijah*, the time of his birth wanted lxi. 536. account of 703

— Sir *Geffrey*, account of lxv. 277, 726

— *John*, epitaph on lxi. 703

Ferber's Theory of the Formation of Volcanoes, remarks on lxi. 24

Ferculum explained lxvi. 543

Ferdinand IV. restored to Naples lxxxv. i. 625, 637. his entry into Naples lxxxv. ii. 69

Ferdinand VII. plan for his liberation lxxx. i. 475. plan for his rescue abortive lxxxvi. ii. 526. marriage of 360

Ferdinand Duke of *Tuscany*, his kindness to Antonius Magliabecchi lxxxv. ii. 298

Ferguson, Dr. *Adam*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 641

— *James*, anecdote of lxxiv. 973

— *Thomas*, imprisoned for improper influence at an election lxxxviii. ii. 65, 166, 257, 353, 355, 450

Fermor, Sir *Henry*, account of lviii. 1072. lix. 176

— Sir *Richard*, unfortunate case of lxxiii. 805

Fermoy Barony lxx. 439

Ferne, Sir *John*, account of lxii. 417

Ferns church lxix. 1021

— bread made of the roots in New Zealand lviii. 20. lxxxviii. i. 145. balls made of the ashes, used to wash with lviii. 20. swine feed on the roots 20. dry, a good covering for tender vegetables *ib.* seed not visible 21.

— or *Brackan*, botanical description of the female, or common lviii. 19. indicates a proper soil for tillage *ib.*

Fernyhough, Lieut. *John*, acc. of lxxv. 1172

Ferrajo, *Porto*, taken lxvi. 869. relieved by Admiral Warren lxxi. 755, 1134. further defence of 1136

Ferrar, *Anne*, account of lxx. 793

— Bishop *Robert*, vindicated from papistical aspersions lxi. 605

Ferrers, *Robert Shirley* seventh Earl, corn distributed by him to the poor lxv. 697. trial respecting poor rates in 1803 lxxiii. 79

— family, similarity of titles in lxxxiii. i. 628

Ferrey friston church, Yorkshire lxviii. 573

Ferriar, *John*, account of lxxv. i. 377

Ferring, acc. of the church lxxxi. i. 17

Ferris, Capt. court-martial on lxxi. 854

Ferroe Islands, account of lxxix. 832

Ferrol, unsuccessful attempt on lxx. 880, 883. motion in the House of Commons concerning the expedition to lxxi. 354. taken lxxix. 265. evacuated 662

Ferrum præcipitatum lxxviii. 1056

Ferzen, Count, murdered lxxx. ii. 78

Festivals lxxvii. 202

Fete, fatal one in France lxxx. ii. 76, 272

Fettiplace, Sir *Edmund*, epitaph lxii. 201
Fettyplace, Sir *William*, alms-houses founded by lxx. 201
Fever, Catarrhal, present treatment of lxxiii. 203
— *Eruptive*, remedy for lxxiii. 114
— *Lurden*, cure for lviii. 1047
— *Putrid*, long frost productive of lxvii. 311. yeast an effectual cure for lxix. 762, 1134. remedy for lxxxvii. ii. 623, 624
— *Remittent*, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 232
— *Ship*, treatment of lxvi. 1003
— *Scarlet*, practical information on lxxiii. 498. treatment of lxxiv. 150. remedy for lxxxii. i. 439
— *Typhus*, treatment of lxxviii. 116. remedy for lxxxvii ii. 623, 624
— *Yellow*, account of lxii. 230. of Philadelphia lxiv. 3, 293, 418. accounted for 101. method of cure 293. in America lxvii. 974. brought to the West Indies from Bulam lxviii. 702. remedies for, requested 823. hints for the prevention and cure of 919. olive oil recommended *ib.* at Philadelphia, New York, Boston, and New London 988. ravages by, at Philadelphia, Bridgewater, and New York 1075. progress of, in various parts of America 1140. observations on lxix. 41 James's powder recommended for the cure of 116. of America, a modification of the plague 591. directions to avoid 754
— wards for, in hospitals proposed lxxii. 891. the various sources of contagion 893. means of preventing contagion *ib.* pestilential, at Philadelphia 1211
Fevers, observations on the connection of the new and full moon on lvii. 339. influence of the moon on 808, 1098. remarks on the contagion of lx. 731. contagious, on preventing the spreading of 835. various, treatment of lxiv. 827. of Philadelphia, account of, and treatment 838. at Jamaica, described 1043. in India, caused by bile lxvi. 1003. contagious, at Philadelphia lxvii. 878. cautions respecting persons supposed dead of lxix. 917. method to prevent, in gaols and workhouses lxx. 532. ravages of, in America lxxiii. 1073. at New York 1075. at Newcastle *ib.* Dr. Wood on, at Newcastle lxxiv. 651. 40,000 annually die by infectious fevers, and 3,000 in London only 701. cure for lxxv. 415. Col. Riddell on lxxvii. 699, 899, 997. advice to patients in a fever 933. of Batavia, violent, effect of Dr. James's powder for a 905. fever remedy 825. on Mr. Perkins's treatment of 900. in Scotland lxxx. i. 373. treatment of lxxxii. ii. 458. at Cambridge lxxxv. i. 295, 559. plan for exterminating infectious lxxxviii. ii. 24. prevalent in the metropolis 450. Dr. Bateman's account of 895
Feversham, Kent, some acc. of lxxiv. 519
— Earl, anecdotes of lviii. 108
Feudal age, vengeance of lx. 1094
— *Law*, introduced at the conquest lxx. 115
— *Learning*, many roots of our law taken from lviii. 337. this study recommended *ib.*
— *Service*, abolition of lxxxi. ii. 974
Fezzar in Africa described lx. 635
Fibula of the Romans lvii. 767. found in Cornwall 1055. oval Roman one found lviii. 702. of gold described lxiv. 900
Fichetus, a native of Savoy, account of lxxx. i. 137
Fiction, on writings of lxxxiii. ii. 40. History of lxxxiv. i. 948
Fidelity, goddess, when lost, found in a dog kennel lxv. 300
Fidell, Thomas, account of lxiii. 128
Field, John, account of lxvi. 798
Field's Staffordshire Collections lxii. 420
Fielding, Henry, anachronism in Tom Jones lxi. 434. pamphlet by lxxxiii. ii. 837
— family of lxxxii. i. 942
Fiends in Scripture lxxviii. 1071
Fiesole, amphitheatre discovered at lxxv. 746
Fife, Macduff's cross at lxxix. 497
Fifield, Essex, stone chest found at lxxi. 394
Figures from Hampton church lxxiv. 621. Abbotsbury 621, 738. Barnard Castle 621
Figueras captured lxxxi. i. 482
Fil O'Feighny lxxxiv. ii. 122
Filbert, a variety of the hazel, meliorated by cultivation lviii. 495
Files, machine for cutting lxxxii. i. 440
Filey, Yorkshire, particular account of lxxv. 793. lxxvi. 308
Filial Obedience lxxvii. 800
Filligrane, etymology of lviii. 604
Fillis, William, account of lxv. 347
Filewood, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lx. 805, 898, 1104
Filmer, Sir *John*, account of lxvii. 351
Filtering Machine described lxxix. 691
Finance, thoughts on lxvii. 857. two plans of lxxiv. 154. national lxxvi. 165, 167, 257. reports on lxxvii. 272. new system of, exploded 356. Sir J. Pulteney's project of 456. committee of 665. lxxxii. ii. 372. state of lxxvi. 1207. lxxx. ii. 65. lxxxiii. i. 363. lxxxiv. ii. 66. committee reduced lxxix. 161. report of committee lxxxvii. i. 272, 450, 455. ii. 80. debate on financial state of the country lxxxiii. i. 362. lxxxvii. ii. 163, 260. lxxxviii. ii. 163
Finances of France, statement of lxxvii. i. 361

Finch, Henry, account of lxxvi. 776
— Lord, portrait of, enquired after lxxxii ii. 511
— *John Finch* Lord, monument and account of lxxxiii. i. 17
— Dr. *Robert Poole*, account of lxxiii. 486
— *Thomas*, account of lxxx. i. 391
— Admiral Hon. *William Clement*, account of lxiv. 964, 1051
— Col. wounded at a review lxviii. 439
— General, thanked by the Commons lxxviii. 152
Finchale Abbey lxxiv. 1127. lxxvii. 1201
Fincham, Mr. plan of his life-boat wanted lxxxvi. ii. 130. information respecting 423
Finchingfield, account of tenure of lands there lvii. 383
Findbury monuments lxiv. 617
Fine Arts, state of lxxiv. 905. palace of, suggested lxxxvi. i. 39
Finedon, Northamptonshire, epitaphs lxix. 939, 1103
Finet, Sir *John*, enquired after lxvi. 646
— family, epitaphs lxvii. 107
Fingal, *Arthur James Plunket* Earl of, account of lxiii. 863
Fingal and *Redesdale*, Lords, correspondence lxxiv. 257, 653
Fingers, custom of snapping lxxxiv. ii. 206, 339
Finian, *St.* hermit of lxxii. 419
Finkenstein, Count, account of lxx. 183. lxxii. 874. inscription to his memory lxxii. 874
Finland, Swedish, Russians march against it lxxviii. 75. Russians enter at 254
Finland, *Charles Gustavus* Grand Duke of, account of lxxv. 972
Finningham church, epitaph in lxxxiv. ii. 3
Finney, *William*, account of lxviii. 340
Finsbury, alias *Holiwell*, prebendal manor lxvii. 816. improved state of lxix. 588
Fiorin Grass, its properties, &c. lxxix. 133. remarks on lxxx. ii. 232. lxxxi. i. 33. vindicated 524. Dr. Richardson on lxxxvi. ii. 107
Fiott, *John*, account of lxvii. 167
Fir, *Scotch*, enquiry about lxi. 563
Fir-tree described from the Roman poets lvii. 15
Fir-wood, passing of sound through lxxxii. i. 106
Fire, globe of, seen near Bath lxi. 865. phenomenon lxxv. 56. spring-doors guards against lxxx. i. 111. preservative from lxxxi. i. 228. how to avoid accidents by lxxxiii. i. 345. escape from, projected lxxxvii. ii. 386
— *and Light Company* lxxvii. 49
— *of London*, picture of lxxxvi. i. 123
— *Arms*, gradual progression of lviii. 663. taken into use in the reign of Queen Elizabeth 667
Fire Ball near Steeple Bumstead church, Essex 382. at Biggleswade lxxiii. 473. in Leicestershire 586. effects of lxxix. 174
— *Damp*, explosion of lxxxii. ii. 83. lxxxvii. ii. 77
— *Engines*, dissertation on lxii. 503. invention of 710. attached to ship's pump lxxxi. ii. 480
— *Flies*, observed at Winchester in June 1799 lxx. 1045. conjectures on lxxiii. 627
— *Offices*, trial with the assignees of Lockyer and Bream lxvi. 518. their calculations lxxvii. 821. amount of stamp duty paid by lxxx. i. 275
— *Ships*, account of the Infernal, the first fire-ship lxiv. 106
— *Side* enjoyments lxxiv. 1116, 1146
— *Works*, young gentlemen at Eton killed by lxxiv. 1065. improvement in lxxvi. 1232. use of, dangerous lxxx. i. 672. in the parks lxxxiv. ii. 180
Fires, regulations in Poland respecting losses by lvii. 83. at Mr. Hornsby's, at Hook, near Tichfield 85. Manchester Waggon *ib.* St. Petersburgh 264. Lisbon *ib.* Richmond in Virginia 266. Hertford 271. Brompton 358. Olney 447. Little Wild-street 633. Aldersgate-street 634. Ruppen, Brandenburgh 830. experiment of a dress for a man to go into a house on fire with safety lviii. 362. at Mr. Heath's, in Leicester-fields lix. 272. Brandon in Suffolk 457. Koningsberg *ib.* Corfu *ib.* Teschen 458. Malta *ib.* occasioned by rats lx. 659. a woman charged with setting fire to her house 759. at Madrid, could not be extinguished by prayers 852. Rochester 1045. Bridge-street 1138. on St. John's eve lxii. 500. invention for stopping fires on board ships lxiii. 209. at Saredon lxiv. 272. Excise-office Coffee-house 274. project for extinguishing 1118. in Hertfordshire lxv. 432. at the Duke of Devonshire's, Chiswick lxvi. 75. mills at Lea-bridge *ib.* hay-ricks at Enfield 76. Bow-street, Covent Garden 77. at Nine Elms 79. near Leeds in Yorkshire 155. wheat stack near Hastings 156. Morton mills, in Surrey *ib.* windmill at Rugby 158. corn-mill in the Isle of Man *ib.* at Wreasle castle, Yorkshire 247. Exeter *ib.* Little Bodwin mill *ib.* Half way barn, near Southampton 248. Scarborough *ib.* Axminster *ib.* Hawkshead *ib.* Hemel Hempstead *ib.* wheat-ricks near Barnet 249. Bristol 250. Barking *ib.* Frampton, Dorsetshire 344. Middle-row, Holborn 347. 4000 warehouses

at Smyrna 429. at Shotley 430. Lathbury Inn *ib.* Sapcote *ib.* Pulborough *ib.* Doctors' Commons 432. Kensington 516. Cheshunt *ib.* Cullum-street 519. in the playhouse at Nantz 783. Liverpool 784. East Whitton, Yorkshire 872. Thetford *ib.* ship in Shields harbour 873. new mills near Henley *ib.* cotton mills at Hunslett, near Leeds 960. Hallaton, co. Leicester *ib.* Gateshead, Newcastle 961. abbey corn mill, Winchester *ib.* Sonning mills, Berks 1049. Enfield *ib.* Shadwell 1111. St. John's street 1112. new mode of lighting lxvii. 96, 297. recommendatory letter for relief for loss by 117. near Deptford Creek 246. Long Orton, near Peterborough 247. Burwell, near Newmarket *ib.* load of hay by breaking the lamp of a mail coach *ib.* the Duke of St. Albans', at Hanworth Park *ib.* Gower-street 248. Haydon-square, Minories *ib.* danger of, from globular decanters 283. Brewer-street, Golden-square 344. Savannah 429. Yester, the Marquis of Tweedale's *ib.* Thames-street in 1714-15, 454. in the church of Celestins at Paris 603. Wigan 608. Lord St. Helen's, Great Russell-street, supposed by lightning 610. Stamford 706. Burgess's Library, Ramsgate 791. Honiton, Devonshire 792. Tiverton, Somerset *ib.* 3000 buildings at Constantinople; 141 houses in the the Danish Isle of Funere 877. 86 houses at Albany 879. Taunton 883. Ringwood; Whitechapel sugar-house 976. Palace-yard 978. Bolton steam-engine, Shadwell 1064. Windmill-street, Finsbury-square 1121. near St. James's church, Piccadilly lxviii. 348. Duke of Buccleuch's, at Smeaton, near Dalkeith 71. cotton machine at Carlisle; Newcastle-upon-Tyne 162. Purleigh, Essex; Great Chishall, Essex 251. Birmingham 252. of the Quatorze Juillet ship at L'Orient 435. Stilton; powder-mills at Battle 436. in the kitchen of the Prince's Pavilion at Brighton; Ashton, near Oundle; Sibson, near Wansford 529. Smith's timber-yard, near Westminster Bridge 531. at Shadwell Dock 533. Rat's Castle, St. Giles's; Walmer Castle East Indiaman 621. of kiln faggots at Framfield 717. Southampton 805. Little Britain 806. a ship at South Shields 900. the city of Clausenburgh, in Transylvania 987. Monks Kirby church, Warwick; Chester 990. at Walthamstow 990, 1140. lxxv. 1167. lxxix. 272. Collumpton; the Strand lxviii. 990. Barracks at Maryborough, in Ireland; Belfast 1076. La Coquille frigate (taken by Sir J. B. Warren) burnt 1080. the Northumberland at Gibraltar; Heytesbury, Wilts 1140. Earl of Essex's, May Fair 1141. Brocket Hall, Lord Melbourne's 1142. Palais Royale at Paris lxix. 70. Colebrooke-row, Islington 76. Sir John Rose's, Walworth 159. Queen street, Cheapside 161. admonition against accidents by 210. Cape of Good Hope 244. Henrietta street, Portman-square 247. Constantinople 341. in Maryland *ib.* near Taunton; in a canal boat at Chesterfield; Salford; Prestwich; Hereford 342. Boreham; Gloucester; Field-lane 343. means of preventing accidents by 419. Constantinople 431. Clerkenwell Green 432. Petticoat-lane 432, 616. Charlotte East India ship, in Bengal River 615. Banbury 616. Shoreditch 617. woman burnt to death on Great Saffron Hill 707. in the King's Bench Prison 708. five cottages near Newmarket 985. Paisley mills 986. Tyne glass-house; Wapping at Liverpool 986. Lord Le Despencer's, Hanover square 988. Waterford 1078. sugar house, at Whitechapel 1184. Shaftsbury lxx. 79. Pimlico; Goswell-street 81. Rickets's Circus, Philadelphia 172. Mr. King's, Bath 174. brandy and sugar warehouses in Lower Thames-street 175. brewery at Bath 270. Crutched Friars 271. James-street, Leicester Fields *ib.* Ramelsberg Mountain, in Lower Saxony 380. Drury-lane 382, 383. Brown's Close, Edinburgh; Hoath, in Kent 473. Springfield, Essex 474. Lower Grosvenor-street 476. Wilsted-street, Somers Town 477. the Queen Charlotte, of 100 guns, burnt 481. barn at Trimley, Suffolk 580. Chatham 782. Bristol; Essenden, Herts; Minehead 784. at Widworthy, Devonshire; North Mimms; Dunmow, by lightning; Axminster; Sewardson 785. Vauxhall 788. Oxford-street; Bury-street, St. James's 789. Rutland Place, Blackfriars 790. Balassa, in Hungary; Black Forest; his Majesty's ship Resistance, in the Streights of Banca 884. Marr, in Scotland; Ely 887. Windsor Camp 888. Woods of Bande; an actor at Brunn burnt 987. Queen Indiaman 988. barracks at Dover 990. mill at Rothing, Essex 991. paper-mill near Exeter 992. Wapping 997. Aldgate 1098. Arrah in Bengal 1197. Manchester 1202. Oriel College, Oxford 1202. lxxi. 660. Chacas, in China lxxi. 173. Manchester 174. Gerrard-street, Soho 271. Garden street, Whitechapel 272. Providence 365. Aldgate 420. in the Woods of Ballyarthur 564. at Waltham Abbey 658. Catdown, near Plymouth 659. Wood-street 660.

Norwich cathedral 758. Abchurch-lane 761. Kenton 853. Tower Hill 1046. Kilmarnock 1140. Southampton 1141. Stratton Strawless 1142. Walford 1202. Cavendish-square 1203. Thames-street lxxii. 176. Great Marlborough-street 270. Bedwell Park, Essendon 366. Bell's Buildings *ib.* Goodman's Fields 574. Woolwich Warren; Swanton, Norfolk; by lightning at Little Oakley; Waddon near Croydon 675. at Lynn; St. Giles's 676. cloathing manufactory at Iron-bridge; cloathing-mills at Clifford; powder mills at Cork; Liverpool 872. Leadenhall-street 873. Theobalds; Ashwell 965. Portland-street, Manchester; Marnhull, Dorsetshire; steam engine at Gravesend 966. Holborn; Lambeth 967. Holmfirth, near Huddersfield 1059. in Leather-lane 1061. Stockholm; several thousand houses destroyed at Cachoa, in the East Indies 1151. a palace of a Poligar in the East Indies 1152. Cork 1153. woman burnt to death at Norwich 1155. Allhallows-lane, London Bridge 1157. Hamburgh 1215. Gottenburgh lxxiii. 75. of the Huzzar of 38 guns at Blackstakes 78. Gottenburg 180. Ashton, near Birmingham; two children burnt to death at Coventry 183. Bethnal Green; Tottenham court-road; Mr. Hamilton's, printer, Fleet-street 183. hints respecting cloaths catching 233. at Ghergon 273. in Rosemary-lane; St. Giles's 278. at Olmutz 472. Leicester Grange, near Hinckley; Sheering, near Harlow; Biggleswade; Buckden; Huntly Castle 473. at Boston church 585. at Greenwich 586. Montreal in Canada 679. Westminster Abbey 681, 786. Clerkenwell Green 682. Castle-street, Long-acre; Wardour-str. 684. Madras 777. Chumleigh; Bradford, co. Dorset 780. St. George's Fields 782. Culness Forest 876. Astley's Amphitheatre 877. Bombay 969. Liverpool 970. St. Alban's 970-1. Madras 1073. Fawley Court, near Henley 1074. Woburn Place 1075. Mr. Dimsdale's in Goswell-street 1079. Arlsey; Walkern, Herts 1178. Nanewydden 1179. Ringwood; Fordham 1246. Frith-street 1247. cotton-mills at Gorbals, near Glasgow lxxiv. 78. child burnt to death in Westminster; cotton-mill, Elvet, Durham 79. Stockport 176. Bond-street 189. Manchester; windmill near Lincoln; the new church, Halifax; Charing Cross 270. Aldgate; Paddington 271. St. George's Fields 272. Charlotte-street, Bloomsbury 313. Norfolk in Virginia 369. Vauxhall 370. Shadwell 371. Mile End, and inscription on six persons burnt to death 431. Bayonne 467. Coventry; Darnford oil mills, Norfolk 470. Crispin-street, Bishopsgate 589. magazine at St. Helier, in Jersey, most providentially extinguished 676. East Bourne Camp; Bristol 682. Angel-alley, Whitechapel 683. three houses in Taylor's Buildings, Bedfordbury 780. Cowbit church 875. Primrose-street; Blossom-street; Tichborne-street 876. Southampton-street, Strand; Brick-lane, Whitechapel; in Union-street, Westminster 971. New Crane, Wapping 972. Bradwell-on-the-Sea 981, 1065. Liverpool; Frodsham Bridge; Cherry Hinton; and Culeham 1065. Chelmsford 1160. Plymouth; Mr. Overton's, Finsbury-street 1161. Island of St. Thomas lxxv. 77. Clowes wood; coal-mine near Burslem; cotton-mill at Salford 78. Horsleydown; Queen-street; Swallow-street; Wapping Wall 79. Adams-street, Edgware-road 81, 181. New York 172. the Poultry 177. Quebec-street, Oxford street 286. George Inn, Chertsey; flour-mills at Bromley 376. Brampton, near Huntingdon 478. Crown-court, Finsbury-square; Grosvenor Mews 481. at Plymouth 672. Royal Circus; Petticoat-lane 768. Talbot Inn, Southwark; West-street, Soho 866. at Liverpool; Redbourne near Derby 966. Wansford 967. Bury 1065. Edmonton; at Ewelme [contradicted 203]; Armley; Wakefield; Wycombe; Preston; and Brayton House 1167. Mr. Gillett's, Salisbury-square; Queen-str. Cheapside 1168. Wantage lxxvi. 273. in Southampton-court, Tottenham court-road; Shoreditch 274. Leeds 375. Knowle, and Derby 471. Bear-alley, Fleet Market 473. Longford, in Ireland 575. Hythe; Tooley-street; Key Bagnio, Chandos-street 577. Pimlico 578. Pill; Union-street, Shadwell; Lambeth 769. Newcastle 869. Bevis Marks; Millbank; Northfleet 870. Blunham; telegraph on Haldon 970. Barton-upon-Humber; Cheshunt 1069. Luke-street 1070. Garlick-hill 1163. Hare court, Aldersgate-street 1164. Portsmouth Dock-yard; Acomb 1236. St. Thomas's Island; Ketteringham Hall; Leicester lxxvii. 78. cotton-mill at Ashton-under Line; in St. James's Palace 79. worsted-mill near Leeds; house at Cottesmore 170. Marino; Hafod 269. Capel 270. in Southwark; Somers Town; Tottenham-court-road 271. Staplegrove 368. the Isle of St. Thomas *ib.* Chudleigh; Upper Brook-street; Norton-street 474. Furstenberg 572. Newgate-street 581. Chipping by Buckland;

at North Moreton; Forton Barracks; Stevenage 676. at Chalton; Chatham 774. at Hoxton; Lambeth water-works 775. in Fleet-street 776. method to escape from 821. lxxix. 111. Upper Belgrave-street; Kenton-street; at a chapel in Holloway lxxvii. 881. Whitbread's brewery; Whitechapel 971. Fleet-street 972. Trowse 1071. weaving factory at Sherbourne; cotton manufactory at Stockport; Fountains Buildings, City Road; Bolt-court, Fleet-street 1072. Attercliffe; Hill-top; brewery at Tottenham; Berkeley-square; a school at Tottenham 1168. Liverpool 1226. Deptford 1227. Stowe-lodge, Berks lxxviii. 77. Mr. Nichols's printing office 99. Petworth; Westminster; Castle-street 166. seat of John Sowerby of Lilly near Luton; Cuffnells, Hampshire 262. Chelmsford 263. a mill at Sturry, Kent; Clenton, Surrey; St. Clement's lane, London 264. Somers-town 360. Smithfield 455. Trinidad; Dover 453. Haddenham 548. the Commercial road 549. in Jamaica 743. near Hendon 744. Bradley mills 845. Chancery-lane; Covent Garden theatre 846. New York, America 938. near North Audley-street; Castle-street, Long-acre; Limehouse 940. Caverton mill 1032. Bermondsey; Pancras road 1033. Bramley near Leeds 1182. Escot-house; Dunmow lxxix. 80. St. James's palace 82. Conduit-street 83. St. Paul's churchyard; Pall Mall; in York-street, Westminster; Deptford; Drury-lane theatre 175. hints to prevent its spreading 199. its spreading how prevented 232. Oxford 271. Limehouse 273. Enstone; Twyford 372. Eyre-street; on Lemon common 373. Hallam mills 472. near Billingsgate 473. Kingsgate-street; Limehouse; St. Martin's-lane 474. Coventry 573. Alderton 574. Conduit-street 673. near Colchester 776. Harlowe 877. near Uxbridge; Yaxley 878. near Lincoln's-inn fields 880. Kennington 978. Hardinge Green, Surrey; Plymouth 1070. Hoxton; Lambeth 1071. paper mill near Leeds; Bristol 1164. Gravel-lane 1227. Dover; Basingstoke; Plymouth; Water-lane, Fleet-street lxxx. i. 77. Hinckley 174. Leighton Buzzard; Grotto near Stoke, Bucks; Torbay; Dornock; Horncastle; Ballinrobe 175. Midthorpe 274. Spitalfields; Holles-street, Clare-market; Tower-street 275. Cork 373. Langley, Wilts; near Halifax 374. Tower-street; Little Ogle-court; on College-hill 374. Caston; Exton park 479. Queen-street, Southwark; St. Paul's churchyard 481. Thorney 581. near Salisbury 658. Malden, Essex 658. Crutched Friars 660. East Upton, Essex; Wycomb, Bucks; Chelmsford ii. 81. Little Titchfield-street, Took's-court 83. Fleet-street 85, 178. Prague 176. Bristol 177. Bermondsey-street 178. Buda 376. Rawdon hall 378. Thames-street 380. lxxxi. ii. 78. Kennet's wharf lxxx. ii. 484. Wearyholme; Esclusham 582. Mark hall; Roddendown factory 583. Sloane-street; Lisle-street 584. near Scarborough lxxxi. i. 83. Puddle-dock, &c. 84. Whitechapel; Vere-street 179. Tradeston; Norwich; Bristol 283. Skinner-street; Limehouse 284. Crowland 388. Barwell 423. New Alresford 522. near Halifax 584. Bury-street ii. 78. Konigsberg 78. Montego bay 79. Chiswell-street; Brick-hill-lane 184. Mucking hall, &c.; Kensel green 278. Brick-lane; Hampstead 281. St. Martin's churchyard 282. Exning 376. Chalk end 377. near Shrewsbury 475. Bermondsey 479. Cassel 574. Stratton-street lxxxii. i. 82. St. Ive's 182. Bathpool mills 380. Datchet 479. Cambridge 582. Plymouth, &c. 584. Shepeshed 659. Gamlingay ii. 78. Glasgow 180. Islington 182. South Audley-street 286. Dalkeith 387. Camomile-street; Oxford-street; in Leadenhall-street 388. Buckingham lxxxiii. i. 19. Aldgate High-street; Wapping 81. Cambridge 175. York-street; St. James's-street 176. Little Waltham; Manchester 278. Boston 279. Belfast 381. Manchester; Bristol; Lincoln 382. Skinner-street 383. Poole 478. Beaconsfield 479. Dublin 582. Banstead 657. Soroe ii. 81. Woolwich 82. Gutter-lane 184. Clare-market; Whitechapel; Vauxhall; near Oxford street 185. Mint-street 288. Farnhurst 390. Orpington; Rye 391. Nash mill 492. Shadwell 493. Welsh Pool 695. Wheatfield lxxxiv. i. 86. near Leeds 189. Holborn 190. Midhope stone 294. Long Buckby 692. Watford ii. 178. King-street, Seven Dials; Bankside 285. Battersea 286. St. Neot's; Hull 387. Shadwell 389. Limehouse 494. Birdhill lxxxv. i. 75. Pickworth; Charing cross; Smithfield; St. Paul's churchyard 77. Ardpatrick; Manchester 173. Conduit-street 174. Northumberland-court 368. Limehouse 464. Leadenhall-street; Old Fish street; Wood street 560. Dorset-street 640. Bath ii. 79. Tower-hill; Spitalfields; Upper Shadwell 80. on board a ship at Harwich 175. Somersham 271. Epping forest; Yeovil; Crewkerne; Travella 367. near Buntingford;

Sunby 457. the Mint; in Soho 458. Wellclose-square 559. Kentish-town 560. Red Lion-street 623. High Holborn; Lisson green; City road 624. Mitchelstown; at Moretun-hampstead lxxxvi. i. 174. near Finsbury-square 175. Roscrea church 270. method of extinguishing 271. Dublin 366. Belvoir-castle; Chelsea 367. Old Stock Exchange 463. Thane's Castle, Ireland; Wear; near Cranbrook 588. Clapham; Poplar; Whitecross-street 560. means of escape from lxxxvi. ii. 14. machine for extinguishing 270. mode of extinguishing in chimnies 328. Stockport 363. Belvoir castle 456. Bow churchyard 459. list of fires in London in 1816, 487. Enford; Chippenham; Marsh farm; Albion mills, Manchester 618. Bishopsgate-street; Dyer's buildings; Ashridge; near Barnet lxxxvii. i. 80. Edmonton 173. Darlington 268. Penzance 269. Weston 367. Great Wigborough 368. Knott-mill, Manchester 462. Thame; Aldbourne 463. Birmingham 464. Exeter; by lightning at Southampton 620. Bermondsey 624. in steam boats; Uffington house ii. 78. the theatre at Berlin 171. Redbridge, by lightning; Ladberton; Liverpool 174. Tewkesbury 549. Newfoundland 621. Southminster 623. Rotherhithe; Bishopsgate-street 624. Knole in Kent lxxxviii. i. 77. Newington Butts; Bankside 79. Colnbridge 171. Gorhambury 268. Strand 269. ii. 79. French theatre i. 361. St. Petersburgh 362. Liverpool 461. Benthall hall 633. Sandridge ii. 78. Newton-street 80. Bolton 175. Dewsbury 176. rewards for assistance at 231. Fox-cover at High Oakham; Buntingford 270. Beaconsfield; near Witney 271. Ratcliffe highway 272. Limerick theatre 462. Warminster 557. Cornhill 558. Hexham abbey 624. Whitechapel; New Bond-street; Tooley-street 625.

Firelock, invention and improvement lviii. 668

Firle, Sussex, church notes from lxxxiv. ii. 216

Firring of kettles, how to prevent lxi. 226

Firth, *William*, on Norwich workhouse lxxv. 1019. answered 1185

Firuz-Shah, inscription on the staff of lx. 223

Fischer, Mr. the oboe player, account of lxx. 488

Fish, Rev. *Augustine*, acc. of lxiv. 871, 1051

Fish, on the bladders of lvii. 45. paintings of, in the parlour of Fishmonger's-hall lviii. 43. price of in Wales lxi. 221. royal household ordinaries for 307. deaf 619. migration of lxiii. 608. ingrossers of censured ib. on the supply of London with 997. in stone lxvi. 755. non-descript lxviii. 1013. spontaneous generation of 1032. spawn of lxxiii. 1108. preserved by freezing lxxvii. 3. resuscitation of 1117. how kept from tainting 1128. remarks on ova of lxxix. 484. queries respecting gold and silver lxxxi. ii. 320. committee for preserving lxxxviii. ii. 461

Fish-street-hill, plan for levelling lxix. 181

Fisher, *Paine*, account of lxvi. 489

— Rev. *Peter*, account of lxiii. 868

— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 1085

— *Thomas*, assisted in his History of Rochester by Mr. Shrubsole lvii. 1052

— *Thomas* (son of the former), account of Roman pavements in London lxxvii. 415. his very curious work on "Stratford" lxxxvii. i. 328, 489

— *William*, epitaph on lxi. 793

Fisherton, county gaol at lxxxviii. ii. 271

Fisherwick house, portico sold lxxxvi. ii. 76 the governors elected lviii. 358

Fishery, *British*, Society for extending.

— Newfoundland, proceedings for the regulation of lviii. 1138

— of Great Britain, remarks of Dr. Anderson, Mr. Knox, and Dr. Adam Smith, on the lvii. 207. observations on lxiv. 837. state of at Rye, Hastings, &c. lxv. 633, 997. protection to, proposed as a sure refuge against scarcity 462. not a refuge against scarcity 633. encouragement of, recommended lxxxii. i. 164. right of, increased value in Scotland lxxxv. i. 464. at Hartlepool lxxxvii. i. 484. hint respecting lxxxviii. ii. 482

Fishing, experiment in lxi. 270

Fishing-vessels, plan to secure lxxxiii. i. 521

Fishguard, Pembrokeshire, beauties of lxix. 380

— or *Abergwayn*, account of lxxiv. 56

Fitch baronetage lxv. 33

— Mrs. account of lxiv. 862, 954

Fits, charm for lxiv. 433

Fitz church-yard, epitaph in for Dr. Waring lxxi. 1165

Fitz-Alan family and possessions lxix. 654

Fitz-Charles, *Charles*, a natural son of Charles II. by Katharine Pegge, account of lxvi. 451

Fitzgerald, Lord *Edward*, his service in the army dispensed with lxii. 1146. a reward of 1000*l.* offered for the apprehension of; apprehended lxviii. 435. death 540. character of lxxii. 112.

— Lady *Edward*, enquired after lxxii. 112

— Lieut.-col. *Richard*, his death lxxxv. ii. 180

— Lord *Robert*, note to Court of Portugal lxxv. 170

— Lieut. *William*, account of lxxv. 583

— Colonel, shot by the Earl of Kingston lxvii. 1063. his conduct to Miss King

1063. duel with Colonel King 1120. Col. King and John Hentney acquitted of the murder of lxviii. 347
Fitzgerald, Mrs. account of lxv. 174, 253
— family lxvii. 645. lxx. 439. lxxx. ii. 119
Fitzgibbon family lxx. 256
Fitzherbert, *Frances*, account of lxxvi. 186
— *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 897
— *William*, account of lxi. 777
Fitzjames, Dr. *Richard*, Bishop of London, account of lxiii. 394
Fitzmaurice, Hon. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 1053, 1147
Fitz-Otho, *William*, seal of lxvi. 289
Fitzpatric, *Barnabe*, two letters of Edward VI. to lxii. 704
Fitzpatrick, Right Hon. *Richard*, account of lxxxiii. i. 494, 672. epitaph lxxxvi. i. 99
— *Thadæus*, epitaph on lxiii. 1192
Fitz Randulph family lxviii. 844
Fitzroy, Lady, account of lviii. 1131, 1180
Fitzwalter barony lxviii. 276, 943
Fitzwilliam, Hon. Gen. *John*, account of lix. 766
— *Richard*, Viscount, bequest of, to Cambridge University lxxxvi. i. 129, 367, 627. his Museum at Cambridge lxxxvii. i. 539. additions to ii. 52. suggestion respecting 130, 424
— *William*, account of lxiii. 831
— Earl (present), his arrival in Ireland as Lord-lieutenant lxv. 74. returns from Ireland 340. observations on his return from Ireland 407. speech of lxxxii. i. 166
Flackton, *William*, bookseller, account of lxviii. 170
Flagellation, generally used at Rome lviii. 494. a fund of pleasantry for planters *ib.*
Flaminian Way, inscription found on the lxxvi. 940
Flaminus, short account of lxxii. 426
Flamsted, Herts, described lxxxii. i. 210. church notes from 318. curacy of lxxxiv. ii. 25
Flanders, act of union with Brabant lx. 78. intelligence from 559. subsidies it pays to Austria lxii. 401. become wretched and miserable lxx. 1274. account of lxxv. 22, 227. tour through lxxxvi. i. 6. 105, 197, 294, 484. See *Brabant*. *Netherlands*.
Flanders, *Robert* Earl of lxxxiv. i. 15
Flannel, advantage of wearing next the skin in hot weather lviii. 989. next the skin, enquiry whether of any use lxiv. 791. beneficial effects of, worn near the skin 936. waistcoats recommended lxix. 125
Flavia characterised lxiv. 427
Flaurus Park lxxiv. 1128
Flax, improvement in the watering lvii. 428. mode of managing it in Ireland lx. 13. raising of lxxvii. 1093, lxxix. 1216. refuse of recommended for making paper lxxviii. 763
Flaxman, *John*, the sculptor, his address to the Royal Academy lxvii. 29
Flea, natural history of lix. 313
Flechere, Rev. *John William de la*, epitaph for at Madeley lxxi. 1163. character of lxxviii. 869. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 339. correspondence of lxxxii. ii. 11
Fledborough church lxxviii. 1073
Fleece, *Golden Fleece*, &c. signs of lxxxviii. ii. 504
Fleet, etymology of lxv. 1067
Fleet prison, verdict against the Warden for the escape of Count de Verteillac lxii. 273. proceedings on inflammatory hand-bills distributed there 1051
Fleet Marriage Register lxxix. 314
Fleet street, old houses in lxxxii. i. 638. ii. 236, 543
Fleets, original prayer for our fleets lxvi. 284
Fleetwood, Col. *George*, account of his death wanted lxxxiv. i. 530
— Dr. *Wm.* Bp. of Ely, Sermon on payment of debts lxviii. 828, 528. lxix. 288
Fleming, Rev. *John*, account of lxvi. 356
— Rev. *Robert*, not a minister of Salter's-hall lxv. 453
— *Robert*, prophecy of lxiii. 8, 397
— *Samuel*, notices of lxxi. 493
— Lieut. murder and suicide by lxxxvii. i. 373
— family lxvii. 574, 912
Flesh cut from living cattle in Scotland lxvi. 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 112. from living elephants eaten lxx. 858
Flesher, *Gilbert*, collections of lxxxiv. ii. 202
Fleta, by Selden lxxxii. i. 314. explained ii. 423. fanciful etymology of lxxv. i. 123
Fletcher, *Andrew*, of Salton, account of lxxvi. 826
— *Giles*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173. Bp. Hurd's character of lxxviii 869
— Gen. *Henry*, account of lxxiii. 379
— Sir *Henry*, account of lxxvii. 385, 582
— *James*, account of lxviii. 448, 533
— *Phineas*, character of as a poet lvii. 1175
— *R.* enquiry after lxvi. 463
— *Thomas*, printer at Cambridge, account of lx. 673
— signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
Fletching, church notes from lxxv. 601
Flete, Lincolnshire, view of the church lxviii. 925. epitaphs from 1094
Fleur-de-lis, in armory lxxv. 1107. transmission of from Heaven lxxvi. 519. Dr. Orwade on lxxvi. 619. origin of 1099. armorial bearing of lxxx. ii. 416, 526, 630
Flexman, Rev. Dr. *Roger*, acc. of lxvi. 308

Flies, &c. recipe to destroy lxxvi. 792. affected by the sun lxxvii. 626. do not settle on a magnet lxxx. i. 372. walking on cielings, &c. lxxxvi. i. 630. feet of ii. 397
Flinders, *John*, aged 96, acc. of lxviii. 539
Flint church described lxxi. 9. account of the gaol lxxvi. 911
Flint with a resemblance of a human face lxii. 882. female figure carved on lxxii. 798. weapons discovered at Hoxne, Suffolk lxx. 1065
Flintoff, *Thomas*, account of lxix. 1084
Floating islands, account of lix. 501
Flood, Sir *Frederick*, acc. of lxxix. 130
— *Henry*, his speech on a Parliamentary Reform lx. 325. account of lxi. 1163, 1224. lxii. 44. his bequest to Trinity College, Dublin, set aside lxiii. 477. observations on his bequests to Trinity College, Dublin lxix. 218
— *Luke*, account of lxxxviii. i. 189
Floods, damages done by late lxv. 246. in Ireland lxxii. 1153. in Lincolnshire lxxviii. 117. lxxxii. i. 380. by a sudden thaw lxxix. 83, 173. at Wungen lxxxi. ii. 373. in Scotland lxxxv. ii. 367. in various parts lxxxvi. i. 79. near Ipswich lxxxviii. i. 364. at Gloucester 461. at Battle-bridge 462
Flooring at Bengal lxvii. 34
Floors, enquiry of what the red floors in Italy are made of lviii. 8
Flora Batavia, undertaken lxx. 871
— *British*, works on lxxxviii. i. 534
— *Pocket*, plan of lxvi. 918, 998. lxvii. 18, 19, 103, 215, 306, 336, 401, 488, 542
Floralia, of Helstone, account of wanted lx. 1100
Florence, intelligence from lxi. 374, 483. lxiii. 1044. the Great Duke's public entry into lxi. 962. described lxiv. 735. lxxxi. i. 446. government of lxvi. 593. gallery at not destroyed by the French lxix. 831. destruction by the French at 831
Florence Miscellany, extracts from lxi. 4
Florian, M. query respecting his safety lxii. 835. answered 996
Florianus, inscription to his memory in France lvii. 118. present state of the inscription near Peterborough lviii. 36
Florida Blanca, Count, the man hanged that attempted to assassinate him lx. 852
Floridas and *Louisiana* ceded by Spain to France lxviii. 529
Florin, half, of Edward III. lxx. 945. half and quarter 1130
Floris's paintings at Antwerp lxxiv. 812
Flour, punishment for the adulteration of lxv. 466. substitutes for lxvi. 192
— *Company* Bill lxxi. 41, 43
Flower, *William*, sudden death lxxv. 981
Flowers, natural history of lxi. 619. the passion for at Haarlem lxvi. 911. hints for improvement of lxvii. 456. first importation of exotic lxxxvii. i. 426. effects of hot water on lxxxviii. i. 160
Floyd, or *Lloyd*, *Nicholas*, MS. of, and epitaph lxxii. 896. some account of 1198
Fludd, *Robert*, account of lxiv. 531
Fluids, the resistance of bodies moving in lxx. 342. velocity of, from apertures in vessels lxxii. 1037. intensity of sound in lxxxii. i. 108
Flushed, that word explained lviii. 861, 973
Flushing, attacked by the English lxviii. 967. disturbance at lxxii. 671. port of ceded to France lxxvii. 1162. storm and inundation at lxxviii. 159, 260. taken by the English lxxix. 761, 765, 771, 863. basin, &c. at, destroyed 1235
Flutes, made of reeds, canes, bones of deer and asses lxvii. 561. of the antients lxxx. ii. 60
Flux, fatal effects of, in armies lxiii. 291. remedy for the 1187
Fluxions, treatise on lxxx. ii. 440
Fly, Dr. *Henry*, his account of the convent of nuns in the Minories lxxvi. 932, 1018
Flying, invention of lxxvii. 964. attempted lxxx. i. 372. lxxxi. i. 665. ii. 78, 472
Flying fish described lxii. 533
Fockerby, Yorkshire, description of lxv. 1067
Foe, *Daniel De*, notice of a grandson of lvii. 1086. stole his History of Robinson Crusoe from Alexander Selkirk 1155. his transaction with Selkirk lviii. 206. account of his works lix. 992, 1202. lxi. 346. books published by him lxi. 347. his Political History of the Devil lxvii. 843. See *De Foe*.
Fœtus, extra-uterine lviii. 54, 94. account of the removal of a lxxxiv. ii. 344
Fog, extraordinary, at Dublin lxviii. 161. dense lxxxiii. ii. 695. great lxxxiv. i. 85, 87, 189, 239. lxxxviii. i. 78
Fogg, *Robert*, account of lxxvi. 284
Fohis, *Ulyenti*, account of lxxv. 188
Foix, Count *De*, account of him and his Court lxxvi. 137. cause of his death 436
Fokingham church, Lincolnshire, notes from lxxii. 313
Folding of papers, how taken out lxxx. ii. 592
Foley, *Edward*, trial on the seizure of plate lix. 1167
— Hon. *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 296 epitaph for lxxv. 278
— *Herbert*, account of lxxiv. 986
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxiii. 1189
— *Richard*, account of lxxiii. 882
— *Thomas* first Lord, letters of lxxxii. ii. 100, 343
— *Thomas* second Lord, acc. of lxii. 675
— *William*, killed in a duel lxxviii. 174
Folger, Capt. *Mayhew*, letter on Pitcairn isle lxxv. ii. 598

Foljambe family, epitaphs at Chesterfield lxiv. 15
Folkes, Martin, monument lxii. 1106
— Sir *Martin Browne*, account of the family lxxx. i. 610. ii. 103, 630
Folkingham house of correction described lxxv. 5
Folkstone, fall of part of the cliff near lxxi. 475, 517. lxxix. 174. damage at lxxxii. ii. 387
— Lord speech of lxxvii. 160
Follies, fashionable lxxxii. i. 418
Fonnereau, Rev. *William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 276
Font, Martin de St. envoy from the King of Sardinia lviii. 80
Fonts, Hendon lvii. 565. antient forms of lvii. 661. at Shorne described lix. 401. classical illustrations of verses and antient inscriptions on lx. 605. St. Martin's, Canterbury lxiii. 324. Nettiswell, Essex lxiii. 712. Bootle lxv. 52. Brighton lxvi. 812, 906, 1079. lxxviii. 127. Bridkirk lxvi. 1004. lxvii. 38. lxxiv. 141. Winchester lxvi. 1013. ornaments of 1079. Drogheda lxix. 194. Cheping, Lancashire lxxi. 1097. Barnard castle lxxiv. 621. antient one in Laddewednack church lxxvi. 1017. Lekhamsted lxxxvi. ii. 497. Litchet Maltravers lxxxvii. i. 209
Fontaine, his ashes deposited in the vault of the section of Brutus lxvii. 701. Tales of lxxxiii. ii. 448
Fontana, Phillippo Nupumeceno, Count, epitaph lxxvi. 113
Fontenelle no infidel lxix. 650
Fontenoy, poor-boxes for prayers for those who fell there lxvii. 996. battle of lxxvii. 475. lxxxvi. ii. 294
Fonthill, account of lxi. 231. preparations for building at lxvi. 784. tower, not demolished lxx. 476. account of the sale at lxxi. 853. lxxvii. 880. pictures of Claude there 915. decay of the cement there lxxvii. 326
Fontmel, Great, Dorset, described lxxxiv. i. 536
Fonton, Francis, tried for forgery on the Bank lx. 759, 856
Fopone at Milan lxv. 288
Food, observations on the food of animals lxv. 637. case of Anne Moor living without lxxx. i. 20. cheap lxxxii. ii. 17. lxxxvii. i. 102. 230, 346. substitute for lxxxiv. ii. 218. quantity, &c. necessary for health 419
Fools, story of lx. 1097. materials for a history and biography of lxxiv. 718, 719, 720, 721
— *and rogues*, comparative number of lxxvii. 116
Fool's-cap, paper-mark lvii. 761, 952
— anecdote respecting a custom in Spain lxxxviii. ii. 212
Foot races, origin and progress of lxxii. 997
Foote, Samuel, anecdote of lxxxviii. 300
— Mr. the banker, accidentally drowned lxxv. 585
Footways on roads neglected lxxviii. 1153
Forbes, Lady *Catharine*, her death lxx. 489
— *James* Lord, account of lxxiv. 708
— *James*, means of his liberation from France, letter to Mons. Carnot at Paris, account of his travels and writings lxxiv. 734. honourable mode of his release from France lxxxiv. ii. 516
— Adm. the Hon. *John*, account of lxvi. 960
— *John*, governor of the Bahama Islands, account of lxvii. 711, 749. political character of 755
— *John*, account of lxxv. 1087
— Sir *William*, account of lxxvi. 1083, 1249
— Lady Dowager, acc. of lxii. 673
Forbidden fruit of Jamaica lvii. 903
Force, illustrated lxxviii. 216. etymology of 319. on the word lxxix. 194
Ford palace, account of lxxxi. i. 617
Ford, Edward, account of lxxix. 1168
— *J.* dramas by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 219
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxvi. 566
— Sir *Richard*, account of lxxv. 484
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, address to the Volunteers of Melton Mowbray lxvi. 567. laudable attention to his church lxxxv. ii. 493
— *William*, account of lxxii. 688
Forde, Ricardes de, deed of, 18 Ric. II. lxxv. 811, 918
Forden, town of lxxxiv. ii. 645
Fordyce, David, epitaph lxvi. 1052
— Dr. *George*, account of lxxii. 588
— Rev. Dr. *James*, account of lxvi 1052. epitaph by, on his brother David 1052
— Sir *William*, account of lxii. 1048
— Mr. Receiver-General for Scotland, debate on motion respecting lxxv. 456
Foreigners distinguished by the illustration of their national history lviii. 285-6. proceedings respecting the enlisting of lxiv. 334. ought to pay income tax lxxiv. 654. bill for enlisting 1055. dis-service to religion by bestowing benefices on lxxvi. 588
Fore-knowledge, instance of lxi. 544
Forest, New, proposal for planting lxii. 819
Forests, discovered at St. Owen's bay lviii. 362. remains of one near Liverpool lxvi. 549. one in India set on fire lxxxi. i. 78. submarine, one in Pevensea Level lxxxiv. ii. 128. remains of one in Lincolnshire lxxxvii. ii. 144. glossary of forest laws wanted lxx. 462. charter of exemption from forest laws lxxvi. 935. submarine one on the East coast of England lxxii. 1097. public, neglected lxxv. 432. state of timber in royal lxxxiii. i. 94

Forester, Mary, account of, and family lxix. 433
Forfar, William, account of lxxii. 1227
Forgeries, Literary lxix. 1172
Forgery, Lamb's, on the Bank lviii. 79. horrors of a girl who suffered for 104. persons taken up for lix. 173, 265, 560. father and son executed for lix. 855. M'Cullin executed at Edinburgh lxviii. 70. trial of Mann for 75. trial of Mr. Reeves for forging a receipt for scrip *ib.* conviction of Wilkinson and Adamson for 350. several persons taken up for lxx. 893
Forks, antient silver one lxxvi. 942. use of lxxx. ii. 218
Formaleoni's History of the Navigation of the Black Seas, printing at Venice lix. 646
Forman, Anthony, account of lxxiv. 411
Formido, Sir *C.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
Forms of Prayer, salutary effects of lxxxviii. i. 51
Forncett, phænomenon near lxxvii. 830
Forrester, Pulter, where buried lxxxiii. ii. 567. epitaph of lxxiv. i. 2
Forsooth used for dame or madam lxvi. 650. 1077
Forster, Rev. *Benjamin*, account of lxxv. 1177, 1237
— Sir *Claudius*, and Lady *Elizabeth*, letters by lxxxiii. i. 413
— *Edward*, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 398, 487
— *Jane*, account of lviii. 271
— *John Reinhold*, the celebrated navigator account of, character, and writings lxix. 165, 433
— *Matthew*, account of lxviii. 810
— Rev. Dr. *Nathaniel*, of Colchester, account of lx. 376, 473
— Rev. Dr. *Nathaniel*, Prebendary of Bristol, account of lxxxvi. i. 537
— Rev. *Peter* lxxxii. ii. 300. lxxxiv. i. 83
— Rev. *Ralph*, account of lxxiv. 1175
— *Robert*, the flying barber, account of lxx. 435
— arms and family of lxxxiv. i. 341
Forsyth, William, method of preserving old trees lxi. 569. on planting oaks lxxiv. 713. doubts relative to his plaster 757, 1095. death and character of 787. correspondence between Dr. Lettsom and Mr. Knight on his composition 823. attestations in its favour 826. remarks on 1006. efficacy of his composition for trees lxxv. 104. 513—516. biographical sketch of 431. list of committee who examined his discovery 432. letter of committee to Lords of the Treasury 515. section of timber restored by his composition 516. remarks on Mr. Knight's and Dr. Lettsom's controversy on composition for trees, by Mr. Redwol 614. Mr. Knight on the composition 902. letter to Dr. Lettsom on 1000. See *Knight* and *Lettsom*.
Fort William college. See *Asia*.
Fortescue, Sir *Adrian*, a MS Diurnal of lx. 117
Fortescue, Lord, notes by, on Bower's History of the Popes lxxxi. i. 509
Forth and *Clyde* navigation opened lx. 759
Forton, Salop, description of the church lxxi. 17
— barracks, near Gosport, fire at lxxvii. 676
Fortrey family, epitaph on lxxiii. 305
Fortuita Sacra, author of lxxxii. ii. 447
Fortunate Fool, a Spanish novel, translated by P. Ayres lxxi. 597. extract from *ib.*
Forty-days, whence that term derived lix. 704, 1097. use of that term lx. 805. singular predilection for lxx. 820
Fordyke Wash bridge lxxxii. ii. 181
Fortune-teller, arrest of lxxxiii. ii. 420
Fosbrooke, Rev. *Thomas Dudley*, statistical account of Gloucestershire lxx. 435, 501. queries concerning his Ode explained lxxiii. 626. additions to his British Monachism lxxiv. 107. strictures on niches and temples lxxxvii. ii. 399. See *Whitby*.
Foss road in Leicestershire lxv. 857
Fossil plants lxiii. 136. bones found in Germany lxiv. 1121. at Gibraltar, and in Dalmatia 1172. bones of the mammoth and another unknown animal lxxii. 493. crocodile lxxvii. 7
Fossil, cornu ammonis lxxi. 1073
Fossils found at Hendon lviii. 525. Dr. Hutton's collection presented to the Royal Society at Edinburgh lxviii. 71. found near Newmarket lxix. 12. in the vicinity of Guildford 1175. Donovan's museum of lxxvii. 816. of North America lxxvi. ii. 616
— remarkable lxxiv. 305
Fossilogists, account of lxxxii. i. 206
Foster, Anne Emelinda, acc. of lx. 373
— Lady *Harriet* lxxxiv. ii. 643
— Right Hon. *John*, his speech on the finances of Ireland lxxv. 959, 1066. debate on his holding an official situation without vacating his seat 1150. speech on Ways and Means of Ireland lxxv. 457. on Irish finance 657. on Irish Ways and Means 754. on Irish revenue lxxvi. 661
— Rev. Dr. *John*, of Ireland, anecdotes of lviii. 933
— Rev. Dr. *John*, Master of Eton school, account of lx. 875
— *John*, account of lxxi. 484
— Sir *Michael*, life of lxxx. ii. 335. lxxxi. i. 451
— Sir *Richard Thomas*, acc. of lxxix. 130
— Mr. remarks on his "Essays" lxxvi. 395, 500. his charge against Addison and Johnson refuted *ib.*

Foster, Mr. his collection lxxxii. i. 515
Fotherby, brief notice of lxxxvii. ii. 207
Fothergill, Rev. Dr. *Anthony*, inscription to his memory lxxii. 1186
— *Anthony*, M. D. on preventing pestilential contagion lxxvi. 29. on premature interment 107. caution against yellow fever 491
— Dr. *John*, medal left by him, given to Dr. Falconer of Bath lvii. 270. anniversary of his birth day kept lviii. 358. query respecting his medal 768. medal lxv. 474. supposed correspondence of lxxiv. 652
— Dr. *John*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 513
— Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 793. his writings lxxiii. 411
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxxv. 776
Fothergill's Yorkshire lxxiv. 1168
Fotheringay pulpit lvii. 381. castle lxix. 1067. notice of lxxii. 708. church 828
Fouche, the French Minister, account of lxxiii. 535. letter on the surrender of Buonaparte lxxxv. ii. 168. resigns his office 266. letter to Duke of Wellington lxxxvi. ii. 109
Foudon [not *Fondon*], the residence of the Kingsland doctress lxxiv. 995, 1165
Foul Point, Madagascar, surrender of lxvii. 340
Foulds, *Sarah*, account of lxxv. 387
Foulis, *Robert* and *Andrew*, account of wanted, and a list of their publications lxviii. 29. the first who formed and executed a plan for an academy of the Fine Arts, *ib.*
Founders' kin lxiv. 808
Foundling Hospital, experiment on the safety of vaccination lxxvii. 474. origin of lxxx. ii. 459. enquiry respecting lxxxvi. i. 599. hint to Governors lxxxvii. ii. 518. regulations of lxxxviii. i. 232
Fountain, Mr. a Baptist missionary, account of lxxi. 675
Fountaine, *De la*, family lxiv. 15
Fountains Abbey, state of lxi. 131. state of at the suppression lxiv. 1074. notices of lxxv. 711, 1106, 1133, 1199. lxxvi. 199, 625. lxxxviii. ii. 318, 580
Fountayne, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxxii. 190, 198
Fouke, Sir *Fulke* given by lxxxviii. ii. 423
— *Joseph*, particulars of lxxxvii. ii. 527. letter of Dr. Johnson to 528
— Mr. of the East India Company, debate on lxi. 542
Fowler, Rev. *Barnard*, acc. of lxviii. 542
— Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Gloucester, account of lxxi. 713
— Dr. *Robert*, Abp. of Dublin, account of lxxi. 963. particulars of wanted lxxvi. i. 240.
— Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph lxxi. 1091
— *William*, eminent in delineating his art pavements lxxv. 746
Fowler, Lieut. suicide of lxvii. 712
— Mr. killed in America lxxv. 478
Fowls, *Dorking*, remarks on the fifth claw of the lviii. 383
Fox, *Charles James*, speeches on various subjects lviii. 47, 48, 131, 132, 134, 228, 229, 230, 324, 513, 514, 518, 612, 615, 616, 712, 796, 888, 891, 1077, 1081-2, 1140. lix. 42, 43, 46, 47, 137, 138, 139, 229, 233, 236, 528, 623, 1102, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1172. lx. 137, 140, 227, 229, 326, 338, 421, 427, 628, 1103, 1105, 1155, 1159. lxi. 47, 238, 240, 540, 730, 732. lxxxi. i. 40. lxxxiv. i. 40. speech on the address lvii. 47, 48. against the commercial treaty with France 236, 319. character of by the Rev. Dr. Parr 865. character of by Horne Tooke lviii. 811. speech on the war lxiii. 534, 628. character of, by Mr. Miles lxvi. 854. speech on the state of the nation 931. opposition to the Ways and Means lxvii. 214. struck out of the list of Privy Councillors lxviii. 430. thoughts on his secession 777. anecdote of his being cured of the measles lxix. 58. letter to Joseph Elderton of Salisbury lxix. 640. eulogium on Francis Duke of Bedford lxxii. 449. contraries of conduct and sentiment 647. elected an honorary member of the National Institute of France 1148. motion of for the mediation of Russia lxxiii. 862. change in his sentiments respecting the sovereignty of the people 334. speech on defence of the country lxxiv. 765. motion on transporting the Hanoverian troops 770. speech on the address lxxv. 72. relative to Lord Melville 563. for Catholic petition 656. on Mr. Pitt 957. against Lord Melville 1156. epitaph on Bp. Dickson 1169. on Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 162. eulogium on Duke of Brunswick 299. his manifestoes censured 299. speech on Prussia 657. on the slave trade 851. tapped for the dropsy 769. account and character of 885, 886, 1045. character of Mr. Gibbon 975. funeral 976. will 977. sermon on his death lxxvii. 43, 244. his death lamented 66. epitaph on 508. character of 1220. urn to his memory lxxviii. 454. strictures on his historical work 480. his classical attainments 574. letters of lxxx. ii. 249. Life, &c. of lxxxi. ii. 440. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 26. correspondence of lxxxiii. i. 232. eloquence of lxxxv. i. 428. scholarship in commemoration of proposed ii. 310. statue of lxxxvi. i. 629
— *J.* Santa Maria, or the Mysterious Pregnancy lxviii. 786
— Sir *Stephen*, acc. of lxi. 230. lxxxiv i. 225
— Bishop, founder of Corpus Christi

College, anecdote respecting lxi. 208. monumental chapel of, at Winchester lxxxvi. ii. 595. his tomb opened lxvii. 638
Far, Judge, complaints of his conduct lxxiv. 863, 1053, 1054, 1056. motions relative to lxxv. 849, 852
— the martyrologist lxxxv. i. 27
Far drowned by a swan lxvi. 345
Far-cover at High Oakham burnt lxxxviii. ii. 270
Far-hunting, expences of, in the thirteenth century lx. 789
Farall family, particulars respecting, and epitaphs lxxiii. 922
Farglove, a remedy for the dropsy in the chest lxvi. 739. caution necessary in the use of *ib.* useful in fevers lxxxii. i. 439
Farhall used for *Faukeshalle* lvii. 135
Fracasterius, account of lxxii. 426
Fragments of Literature lxxxv. i. 27. ii. 292. lxxxvi. ii. 498. lxxxviii. ii. 102
Fraine, Catharine, account of lxxiv. 695
Frames, forcing, linen coverings for lxxix. 302
Frame work Bill lxxxii. i. 369
Framlingham, Suffolk, information about, requested lxi. 419. account of the church lxxiv. 39 *(note)*.
Frampton, James, description of the obelisk erected to him at Moreton, Dorsetshire lvii. 49
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxii. 694
France, description of, by Ephraim Chambers lvii. 314. their fondness for English fashions 656. remonstrance of the Parliament of Paris, July 24, 1787, 723. proceedings in the Parliament 1020. dispatches between the King and Parliament 1117. King's commercial arrêt 1182. third remonstrance of the Parliament to the King 1183. recalls her minister from Holland lviii. 73. sends Count De St. Priest, so that he hears of the battle of Utrecht, and stops 73. disturbances between the King and Parliament 77, 78. edict issued in favour of America 170. friendly letter of the King of, to their High Mightinesses 173. new edict about marriage 174. distinguishes herself as the first historian of modern nations 196. magnificent collection of the old French historians, begun in 1738, 196. ferment occasioned by letters *de cachet* issued against M. De Catalin 357. contest between the King and Parliament 448-9. resolutions of the Parliament 450. ought to have preferred Russia and a Greek church to Turkey and Mahometan infidels 536. ordinance for establishing a Cour Pleniere 553. protest of Peers and Bishops to the King 554. insurrections in 647. memorials between France and Holland 650. the ambassadors from Tippoo Sultan arrive 652. arrets of the Council of State, July 5 and Aug. 8, 736. memorial to the Court of Holland 742, 743. ceremony of presenting the Indian ambassadors 746. report of the bankruptcy of 749. arrangement of ministry 833. proceedings of the Assembly of Notables 1016, 1110. two of their ships visit the Sandwich Islands, &c. 1111. King's speech on dissolving the Notables 1116. resolution of the King on the restoration of the States lix. 78. resolution of the Peers 80. itinerary through Calais, St. Omer's, &c. 501. letters from the King to the States, with answers 561. Neckar's memorial on the scarcity 653. minutes of the royal sitting of the States held at Paris *ib.* statement of the late revolution 654, 749, 846, 941, 948, 1038, 1044, 1133. game laws to be abolished 942. tithes abolished *ib.* the King seized at Versailles, and sent to Paris 945. speech of the President to the King and Queen 1038. a baker murdered 1039. resolutions of the Assembly *ib.* the King and Queen send their plate to the mint 1133. female societies appointed for receiving jewels 1134. plan for the reduction of their expences 1135. revolutions in lx. 75, 166, 358. the National Assembly address the King and Queen 82. cause of the increase of their trade to the Levant 95. King's speech to National Assembly 166. National Assembly's reply to the King and Queen, and answer 167. divided by the National Assembly into 83 departments *ib.* reception of the ambassador from the National Assembly at Lisbon 172. statement of the revolution in 263. state of the army settled 264. letter from the National Assembly to Lord George Gordon *ib.* debate on the reduction of church livings in 358. remarks on reviewing a History of 415. proceedings of the National Assembly lx. 461, 559, 656, 845, 941, 1038, 1133, 1209. lxi. 73, 169, 265, 573, 665, 857, 953, 1049, 1145. lxii. 72, 169, 265, 369, 465, 561, 657, 753, 849, 945, 1041. lxiii. 73, 169, 265, 361, 465, 561, 657, 753, 849, 945, 1041, 1137, 1205. lxiv. 71, 166, 263, 367, 463, 559. lxiv. 655, 847, 851, 943, 1039, 1135. lxv. 65, 153, 241, 337. notes and bills to pass lx. 462. decree of the National Assembly on the right of making peace or war 471. Paoli's speech before the Assembly 560. the right of making peace and war determined by the National Assembly *ib.*

proclamation for the procession of Confederation 662. National Confederation held at Paris 754. discoveries, by whom made 788. soldiers rise at Nancy 847, 852. M. Neckar resigns 848. procession at the opening of the States General 885. the Parliament at Thoulouse seized 952. [*an error in this article corrected in p.* 1042.] account of the disturbances, October 5 and 6, 1789, 952. debate and proposals for paper money to pass 1038. debate on changing the national colours 1039. Brest, articles agreed to 1040. ministers of state resign *ib.* discipline and good order take place in the fleet *ib.* protest of the Parliament of Thoulouse 1042. present state of 1113. civic oath to their ambassadors 1134. Protestant refugees restored their property 1169. the oath the clergy take lxi. 74. National Assembly's address to the King, Queen, and Dauphin, and their answers *ib.* sends ships, with arms and ammunition, to Tippoo Saib 84. the King's message concerning the Emperor of Germany 169. conclusion of the budget for 1791, *ib.* national flag hoisted at Brest 172. Abbé Maury's letter on the revolution in 227. Quakers' petition 265. tumults at Paris 267. tumults in 369. King's speech to the National Assembly *ib.* the responsibility of French ministers 378. troubles in 473. M. De la Fayette resigns 475, 957. Lavilasse and the Abbe Thalet murdered 476. on the present state of 626, 704. French revolution anniversary dinner 673. M. Comedie's address to the company *ib.* Protestant church opened at Dunkirk 855. intelligence from 866. Imperial orders to the emigrants 1052. state of affairs 1153, 1154. the Wanderer's diary through 807, 898, 917. the Wanderer's remarks after his return from France 1115. new constitution of 1197. reflections on the late revolution lxii. 30, 645. manifesto of the Emperor against, with the King's answer 78. probable consequences of the revolution 133. political situation of, with respect to the Emperor 169, 171. disturbances at Paris 170, 177. Emperor's answer to the requisition 171. on the revolution 215. magnitude of 245. taxation of *ib.* new picture of 294. particulars respecting the emigrants 295. proceedings respecting the emigrants 369. situation of affairs in 376. the inhabitants characterized 645. federation anniversary 657. massacre of Aug. 10, 756. answer to a note from the British Court 764. wretched state of 791. proceedings respecting a National Convention 849. massacres of Sept. 1 and 2, 854. arrival of emigrants 860. state of 879. remarks on the present state of 890. reflections on the present situation of 895. royalty abolished by National Convention 945. proceedings respecting Savoy 946. inventory of diamonds and jewels stolen 350. state of religion 987. decrees against the emigrants 1043. prophecy respecting 1071. Temple scene 1104. decrees against emigrants 1137. proceedings at Onaglia 1145. pitiable state of the clergy 1166. act relative to the emigrants 1209. Dupont's speech to the National Convention, in which he declares himself an atheist 1214. attempts to introduce weapons for assassination into Spain lxiii. 79. Lord Grenville's letter to M. Chauvelin, Dec. 31, 86. prophecy verified in the affairs of 8, 169, 204, 537. prophetic account of the present state of 80. Miss Seward's letter on the present state of 108. thoughts on the distracted state of 139. unsuccessful attack on Sardinia 175. extracts from the register of the Temple *ib.* declares war against Great Britain and Holland 181. reflections on the affairs of 234. proceedings in the House of Lords respecting the situation of 237. causes of the present miserable state 250. abstract of the new constitution of 268. demands made by, on the Republic of Venice 271. troops of, routed by the Prince of Cobourg 277. wretched state of 316, 363. danger to, from the Holy League 326. old government of 345. ill consequences of the revolution 346. proceedings on organizing the army 361. decree on the emigrants 362. articles respecting agriculture and commerce 363. report of artillery at Paris 364. inscription of gratitude erected by the clergy of, at Winchester 391. proceedings in the Parliament of England in consequence of the death of Louis XVI. 427. revolution in, characterized 447. proceedings respecting the Queen, and the Temple 471. Petrarch's account of the desolate state of Paris in 1360, 496. collection for the clergy of, in England 498, 508. proceedings on the constitution of 562. present state of, described by Bishop Watson 633. by Bishop Percy 664. force and resources of 739. state of 742. Brissot and other members of the Convention arrested 753. decrees against aristocrats 753. federation at Paris 756. remarks on the character of the French 804. classical character of 893. charges against Brissot and

Co. in the Convention 945. Queen of, murdered 963. address of Barrere on the acceptance of the constitution 1043. new calendar *ib.* solemn dirge for the Queen of 1047. present state of 1115. horrid scenes acting there 1122. state of persons in 1137. report of the marching of all the French in one body 1137. report of the committee of public welfare 1138. motion respecting the Danish, Swedish, and Hanseatic flags 1140. cruel proceedings in various parts of 1142. diet of French prisoners in England 1173. army regulations 1205. compulsory loan *ib.* proceedings respecting foreigners *ib.* proceedings respecting emigrants 1207. suppression of colleges of divinity and physick *ib.* register of the fate of the regicides recommended lxiv. 48. regulations respecting Bishops 71. navigation regulations *ib.* excellence of the artillery 126. decrees against Brissot, &c. 166. importation of English merchandize forbid *ib.* subjects of Great Britain put under arrest 167. decrees against Lyons *ib.* foreigners ordered to be imprisoned till the peace 168. resolution on property in foreign countries 237. persecution of the clergy 244. account of the beginning of the revolution 245. errors of the Constituent Assembly 250. account of the horrid event of the 10th of August *ib.* prohibition of English merchandize 263. subjects of Great Britain put under arrest, and effects seized *ib.* decrees respecting the coin *ib.* decrees respecting acts and the calendar *ib.* Lyons ordered to be rased 264. proceedings at Toulouse *ib.* decrees against British subjects *ib.* executions at Paris 269. government, what it was and what it is 355. original causes of the revolution 359. decree respecting schools, and respecting the dress of women 368. respecting the trial of criminals 369. strictures on the revolution 444. cruelties committed there in former times 445. all priests and religious worship abolished 464. effect of free masonry on the revolution in France 491. depravity of principle the cause of the calamities there 547. army regulations 559. regulations concerning priests *ib.* proceedings respecting Mirabeau *ib.* festival to the Supreme Being 561. on the present state of 647. account of the league against, in 1521, 664. petition from Lyons 751. foreigners excluded the Convention 752. Col. Money's account of the 10th of August 829. regulations in the navy 847. new flag decreed 943. military de-

crees *ib.* sale of effects of emigrants ordered *ib.* proceedings on the law of *maximum* 943. present state of religion in 1070. statement of the expences of, for three years 1108. a conspiracy announced 1135. causes of the downfall of the clergy of lxv. 27, 128. practices and principles of, reprobated in America 66. Executive Council abolished, and Twelve Commissioners appointed 153. proceedings against Danton and others 154. St. Just's report of the police of the republic 241. the causes of the troubles in 312, 320. resolutions respecting farmers-general 337. national edifices to be converted to public schools *ib.* decrees the existence of a Supreme Being and festivals *ib* decrees respecting ecclesiastics 338. report upon mendicity *ib.* produce of confiscated property 339. decree to spare no British or Hanoverian soldier *ib.* observations on the moderation of the present rulers 413. declaration of Stofflet and his Generals 426. proclamation to the inhabitants of Anjou and Upper Poitou *ib.* observations on France and Sparta 498. less danger from war with, than an insidious peace *ib.* decree for confiscation of English property reversed 513. petition for peace presented to the Convention *ib.* republic of, acknowledged by the Ottoman Porte 607. a fragment of antient history modernized, as applicable to 644. practices of the first movers of the revolution 669, 673. present picture of 669. not calculated for a republic, consistent with a balance of power 676. necessity of a King in 677. compared to a swelling river 679. the number of emigrants from 766. sends commissioners to England 788. picture of, and its present rulers 826. powder magazine at Maubeuge blown up 867. enormous expences, and inability to support the war 938. new constitution depicted 939. horrors occasioned by the revolution 1030. reception of the Princess in the Austrian dominions lxvi. 69, 153, 343. suspension of arms with the Austrians 70. revolution characterized by Dumourier 139. government of, acknowledged by Denmark 245. Mr. Wickham's note to M. Barthelemi, with the answer 345. Dr. Sturges's letter respecting the clergy at Winchester 373. list and character of the sufferers there wanted 379. memoirs of the war in Vendee 407. behaviour of the clergy defended 471. contemplation on the revolution 494. their cruelty will not be credited by posterity 501. expiration of the armistice

515. levelling system of modern 732. Mr. Gibbon's opinion of the revolution in 744. conduct and views of, exposed 937. message from the Executive Directory to the Council of Five Hundred 1047. conduct of our ministry respecting the revolution lxvii. 224. original causes of the revolution 228. the present state of 229. peace with the Pope concluded 245. atrocities of the revolution 315. new elections 428. subscriptions for female emigrants 429. population of, compared with Great Britain and Ireland 494. decrease of population since the revolution *ib.* sums paid by the Austrian Netherlands to the French 515. on the revolution 594. account of the author on the present population of 595. ignorance of the native language 607. state of, at the end of 1796, 751. decay of roads and canals 752. increase of robbery and murder *ib.* M. Mercier's prediction of the revolution, and the effects of it 855. — revolution originated in the assistance given to America 952. account of the revolution, Sept. 4, 1797, 973. distress in the navy 974. distress of the inhabitants 996. badness of the inns *ib.* ambition and conquests of 1035. real strength of 1041. proclamation of the Directory, Nov. 21, 1061. intent on general invasion and tyranny lxvii. 57. encouragement given by them to revolt 58. avowed enmity to people refusing liberty and equality *ib.* determined to be the tyrants of Europe *ib.* put their threats in execution *ib.* new arrangement of prisoners 74. instructions given to Col. Tate, who commanded the banditti which landed in Wales 162. observations on the politics of 229. cause of the animosity of 233. depredations committed by them at Venice 246. four millions of livres granted by the citizens of Hamburgh 247. Switzerland reduced by them *ib.* effects of the revolution on the mind 318. feasts and public rejoicings censured *ib.* the revolution similar in effect to an earthquake 309. bulk of the people do not consider themselves bettered by the revolution *ib.* levity and inconsistency continue to mark the character *ib.* the inns wonderfully altered for the worse 310. cruelties by the French in Suabia 319. state of Paris in 1796 — Boulevards, Church of St. Geneviève, Luxemburgh Palace, manner of presenting petitions to the Directory, Theatre, Palais Royale (now Egalité), Council of Five Hundred, Council of Elders, Tuileries, Louvre, Church of Notre Dame, Markets, Palais de Justice, Office of Police, corps of 12 or 1400 spies, Hotel des Invalids, Military School converted into Barracks, Champ de Mars, Observatory, Royal Library, Hotel Dieu, Botanic Garden, 14 Theatres, Opera-dress, sudden change in manners and sentiments, state of agriculture, service in the Cathedral at Sens re-established 310-313. account of Lyons 313. general state of the country and inhabitants 314. arrival of the army at Rome 344. Geneva incorporated with the republic 345. Directory compared with Danish pirates 368. application of prophecies to the revolution 405. on the proceedings, by Sir Francis D'Ivernois 409. advantages expected from the invasion of England 418. dangers from the failure of the expedition 419. opposition to their ambassadors at Rome, Vienna, and Algiers 435. unhappy consequence of the revolution 504. real designs of, against England 514. Neufchatel to go out of the Directory 528. malignant influence of atheistic and libertine character in 601. views of 604. account of their depredations in seizing Rome 618. particulars of their seizing Malta 680. war declared by the Ottoman Court against France 715. proofs of enmity given by Naples *ib.* Spain is disgusted with the treatment of *ib.* endeavours to reconciliate the friendship of America 716. arrival of Buonaparte at Alexandria 719. troops land in Ireland *ib.* a supposed motive of Buonaparte's expedition into Egypt 745. more than two millions murdered by republican France 778. the escape of Barthelemi, Pichegru, and others from Guiana 803. treatment of America by 871. to set fire to the four corners of the world, and to disorganize Europe, the sublime vocations of the Convention 872. war declared by the Grand Signior against 892. progress of, in Switzerland *ib.* defeat of the navy at the mouth of the Nile 893. relation of the landing and progress of Buonaparte in Egypt 895. scenes in the prisons 937. plunder of the Scotch College by *ib.* conduct of, to America 963. the abandoned state of, before the revolution 965. Christianity beginning to be again received in 1038. situation of, contrasted with England *ib.* declaration of the Directory against sailors, natives of neutral states, to which the King of England threatens retaliation 1072. islands of Bourbon and de France throw off their subjection to 1075. report of the committee on the treatment of French

prisoners in England 1099. disastrous state of lxix. 57. comparative statement of the extent, population, and income of France and Great Britain, 1790, 76. 248. not calculated for an university for the arts of design 97. Burke and Adams's opinions of the revolution 109. conduct of, towards Switzerland 143. Lord Orford's character of 209. seizes Naples 243. narrative of the deportation of Barthelemy, &c. to Cayenne 778. near fifty thousand prisoners with the Austrians after a balance 831. present situation of several of the active persons in the revolution 843. murder of the two plenipotentiaries 983. pathetic observations on the revolution 953. miseries occasioned by the revolution 957. liberty of, characterized 958. various constitutions characterized *ib.* become a poor, distressed, sequestrated country 960. prospect of recovery by a peace 961. advantages which may be hoped for, from the example of 1125. the monstrous republic 1143. account of the new constitution 1180. assassination of the plenipotentiaries at Rastadt 1181. by French emissaries 1483. retrospect of affairs lxx. 77, 379. submission of the Chouans 171. reply to the answer sent from England to Buonaparte's Letter to George III. 264. answer to the reply 265. state of affairs in March 266. masked balls permitted *ib.* Madame restored instead of Citizeness *ib.* republic described 355. capitulation of the troops in Egypt 375. permitted to evacuate Egypt 379. sincerity of opinion of partizans of the revolution 458. proceedings of Sir J. Warren and Sir E. Pellew on the coast of 573. naval and military exertion 779. makes proposals for a cessation of arms 883. treating with the Pope for the re-establishment of the Catholic religion 884. anniversary of republican government 986. plot to assassinate Buonaparte 987. concludes a treaty with America *ib.* apostacy of 1076. convention with America 1090. papers respecting a negociation with England 1092. changes in, in the 18th century 1275. life of the First Consul endangered lxxi. 75. accuses the English government of insincerity 171. rejoicings in honour of the peace with Germany 268. treaty with America 270. treaty with Naples 364. intercourse with the English government 365 threatens England with an invasion 474. anniversary in the Champ Elysées 656. revolution in, a lesson to mankind 725. preparations of, for the invasion of England 756. fallen state of education in 819. view of its present state of learning *ib.* national institute of 821. public libraries *ib.* concordat with the Pope 850. national musical library founded at 851. treaties of peace with Portugal, Russia, and the Ottoman Porte 945, 1034. 1035, 1036. true pedigree of the revolution 1003. Notices et Extraits des MSS. de la Bibliotheque Nationale, &c. 1087. account of the national collections of coins *ib.* system of policy adopted by 1138. joy at the peace in 1043. expedition for the purpose of reducing St. Domingo 1044, 1138. fleet of, sails for St. Domingo lxxii. 74. interior condition of 75. convention of the First Consul with the Pope 360. definitive treaty with, ratified 367. causes of the revolution 427. wretched state of the rising generation 439. revolution in, how differing from that of England 456. amnesty concerning the emigrants 462. Menou presented to the First Consul 464. Buonaparte re-elected Consul for the second term of ten years 465. proposed Consul for life, and to name his successor 468. death of Gen. Destaing *ib.* project of a law for the colonies restored to 572. necessity of foreign war to 646. conduct of, in the subversion of Venice and Genoa 647. invasion of Switzerland *ib.* invasion of Egypt 648. monument erected to the father of Buonaparte 668. mass said by the Abp. of Paris, June 21, *ib.* proclamation of the Consuls, July 14, *ib.* fête of July 14 *ib.* installation of the new Bishops 670. organization of Legion of Honour *ib.* to be called the Empire and Republic of the Gauls *ib.* prize medals offered 671. premium given for lunar tables *ib.* treaty signed with the Prince of Orange *ib.* private treaty with the Duke of Wirtemberg 672. address of the President of the Conservative Senate to the First Consul 769. extract from the registers of the Conservative Senate, Aug. 2, 1802, *ib.* reply of the First Consul 770. supplement to the constitution *ib.* denies any intention respecting Turkey *ib.* opposition to the commercial treaty *ib.* Bishop of Autun unfrocked *ib.* fête at Paris *ib.* sends a small fleet to Tunis 771. treaty with the Prince of Orange *ib.* supplement to the constitution of 862. occurrences in 857, 961, 1055, 1148. Buonaparte's visit to Rouen 1055. union of Piedmont with 961. revolution, great results of 1043. decree for the payment

of creditors in foreign countries 1143. journey through part of lxxii. 210. view of the present situation of 269. conversation of the Consul with Lord Whitworth 270. war against, declared by the Dey of Algiers 272. new coinage 366. presents demanded by the Dey of Algiers, but he gives up the claim *ib.* Cowper's remarks on the revolution in 436. more than eight thousand of the clergy of, took refuge, and supported in England 537. correspondence with the British government 577. statement of the negociation 580. declaration of the First Consul 581. re-commencement of war with Great Britain. extract from the Register of Deliberation, May 22, 1803, 582. preparations for war *ib.* situation of in 1803, as depicted by an arrête 608. people characterized 648. national vivacity greatly abated 649. importation of English produce prohibited 674. journey of the First Consul 675. infamous fabrications of the Paris papers 773. vigorous preparations for an invasion 774. projected royalist attempt upon 775. expences of its military during the last three years 861. subjects of, in Great Britain ordered to quit the kingdom 866. preparations for invasion 870. proclamation of Admiral Bruix *ib.* mercantile integrity of its government 871. present system of devastation compared with those of the antient Gauls and Goths 910. their moral character changed 911. conduct at Malta, contrasted with that of the English 940. constant aim at universal power 944. base conduct of, in Egypt 1037. Mr. Burke and Dr. Price's sentiments on the revolution in 1017. preparations for invasion 1070. English prisoners in 1071. forces of, in Holland *ib.* proceedings at Hamburgh and Hanover 1072. monarchical and republican 1153. resembles Rome only in her vices *ib.* distribution of the armies lxxiv. 74. destruction of wolves *ib.* exposition of the state of the republic, Jan. 16, 1804, 172. present state of 526. policy of, with respect to Ireland 655. trial of the conspirators 677. preparation for the invasion of England 679. inhuman treatment of English prisoners *ib.* ceremony on administering oath to Legion of Honour 773. new conspiracy 774. Russia can have no interest in going to war with *ib.* Dutch newspapers prohibited in 775. French ports blockaded by English fleets 866. Buonaparte acknowledged Emperor by Germany 870. refused by Russia and Sweden *ib.* preparations for coronation of Buonaparte 774, 869, 967. distribution of rewards and decorations of Legion of Honour 869, 871, 967. department of Mont Blanc laid waste 968. effects of abolition of marriages in *ib.* English prisoners at Verdun *ib.* Emperor and Empress return to St. Cloud *ib.* conduct towards Belgium 1024. causes of the war with England 1044. coronation postponed 1061. reception of Buonaparte at Paris, oppression of Nantz, and letter to French Bishops on the Pope's journey to France a manifesto on Lord Hawkesbury's note 1062. notes from Russia declaratory of her sentiments 1063. seizure of Sir G. Rumbold near Hamburgh a destruction and defilation of churches in 1139. calamities of the church in 1140. its superstition 1141. character of, under the old and present governments 1143. plot to excite insurrections, by D. and C. Thom 1156. trees of liberty pulled up, meeting of Buonaparte and the Pope, coronation of Buonaparte 1158, 1159 prayer on that occasion, oath and speech of Buonaparte, expences of the coronation 1159. Buonaparte's speech on opening of the Legislative Body lxxv. 73. lxxvi. 266. exposé of France lxxv. 74. lxxvi. 266. new coinage lxxv. 75. state of 166. proposition of peace 167. Buonaparte's letter to George III. *ib.* Lord Mulgrave's answer 168. statute constituting Buonaparte King of Italy 369. his speech on that occasion 370. an occurrence at a play-house 371. modern philosophers of, characterized 652. remarks on the Russian ambassador Novosiltzoff's note 762, 763. answer of Buonaparte on union of Genoa with France 763. immense number of vessels at Boulogne, &c. 764. French account of action with Sir R. Calder 857. extract from Moniteur on the invasion *ib.* declaration to Diet of Ratisbon 858. reflections on M. Novosiltzoff's note. French calendar abolished 859. substance of correspondence with Austria *ib.* note of Talleyrand to Austria 863. another communication *ib.* commences war with Austria and Russia 961. substance of the first five bulletins of grand army 961, 962. Buonaparte's proclamation to the army, and particulars relating to the armies 963, 964. Buonaparte's address to Bavarian soldiers 964. speech to Austrian Generals at Ulm 1060. progress of French armies in Germany 1060, 1063. Buonaparte's answer to the Emperor of Germany, who requested peace 1061.

proclamation at Genoa 1064. substance of the 21st to the 29th bulletins of the grand army, their disgraceful means of taking Vienna, and French falsehoods exposed 1162. causes of the revolution in lxxvi. 57. battle of Austerlitz described 74. substance of bulletins from grand army *ib.* armistice with Germany 77. affairs of, temp. Charles VI. 137, 140. addresses of constituted authorities to Buonaparte 169. Buonaparte's address to his soldiers respecting Naples 170. acts confirming hereditary government 362. exposé of the state of France 465. French account of the battle of Trafalgar 466. audience of Ambassador from Sublime Porte, of Ambassadors extraordinary from H. Land, requesting Louis Buonaparte as King 567. Emperor's speech on the occasion, treaty relating to the King of Holland 568. mouths of the Cattaro given up to France 469. contradicted 570. peace signed with Russian minister D'Oubril 761. address to the Jews 762. bases of the negotiation with England 863. price of provisions and labour 864. flotilla at Boulogne destroyed 960. letter of Buonaparte to King of Bavaria 969. letter from Buonaparte to King of Prussia 1066. substance of the 5th to the 8th bulletins of the grand army, containing the battles between France and Prussia 1055, 1060. armies withdrawn from the coast 1069. progress of the French armies 1159. proclamation of the Emperor *ibid.* substance of the bulletins of the army 1160, 1161, 1227. proclamation of Buonaparte to the grand army 1229. speech of Archchancellor to the Senate 1234. speech of M. Regnault to the Senate 1235. ideas on a distant view thereof lxxvii. 37. substance of the 41st to the 48th bulletins from the grand army 73. subjects of, banished from Russia 77. French predictions of the revolution 103. commenced hostilities with Sweden 166. substance of the 49th to the 55th bulletins from the grand army 166. effusions on its Usurper 310. retaliation on, advised 353. Jews there liable to military service 366. substance of the 73d to the 77th bulletins from the grand army 570. predictions respecting 616. makes peace with Russia 672. commercial code of 962. requires America to declare against England 1066. the Seven Islands ceded to 1068. its philippic against England 1160. port of Flushing ceded to 1162. correspondence respecting peace with lxxvii. 150. offers to give Norway to Sweden 152. conscripts of 1209 called out 157. revenues of 259. rupture with France and Algiers 261. Danish convention with 355. treaty of France with the King of Persia 452. Tuscany, &c. incorporated with 545, 546. five men of war surrendered to the Spaniards 639. Spaniards declare war against 640. proceedings against them in Portugal 645. army under Dupont beaten 734. evacuate Madrid 735. repulsed by the English in Portugal 829. evacuate Portugal 834. empire, state thereof 1024. evacuate Prussia 1029. seize the papal archives 1030. ill treatment of English prisoners there 935. declaration on overtures of peace made by 1169. Tour in lxxix. 137. Papal States united to 670. peace with France and Austria 971, 1065. state of lxxx. i. 69. lxxxi. ii. 73. lxxxii. ii. 223, 320. early printing in lxxx. i. 137. peace between France and Sweden 172. Rome united to 271. decree relating to state prisoners in 270. proceedings in, treaty of with Holland 370. ships ceded to, by Russia 373. Spanish address to the soldiers of 477. population of France and its dependencies 577. remarks on Mr. Whittington's Historical Survey of the Antiquities of 29, 199, 340. defended 97, 224, 345, 523, 624. Holland annexed to ii. 76. internal state of 136. male population of, reduced 171. population of France and its dependencies lxxxi. i. 174. ii. 271. lxxxii. i. 177. state of the British prisoners of war in lxxxiii. i. 161. address to the people of 273. Austrian declaration against ii. 369. entered by the English, &c. 387. invaded lxxxiv. i. 81, 176, 185, prophecy on 215. the Bourbon standard raised in 289. Denmark against France 292. constitution of 400, 505, 609. cessation of hostilities with 504. treaty of peace with France and England 609, 634. new frontiers of 635. treaty with ii. 64. state of 73. treaty of peace with 165. post roads in 240. reception of the King of, at Paris 360. liberty of the press in 417. monuments of 551. journal of an excursion in 1748 lxxxv. i. 211, 587. ii. 590. remarks on the revolution ii. 47. suspension of arms between the Allied and French armies 70. hints to travellers in 138. imperial committee at Paris after the battle of Waterloo 215. vessels captured by the English restored to 356. treaties with France signed, &c. 365, 452, 458, 554, 617. indemnity to be paid by to the allies 620. prophecies suggested as referring to 409, 485. effect of emigration into, as to morals,

&c. lxxxvi. ii. 3, 4. visit to 113, 217. treaty for its evacuation lxxxviiii. ii. 361. See *Buonaparte. French.*

France, Charles IV. King of, goes mad lxxvi. 438. escape of at a mask 440

— *Mary* Queen of, wife of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, her portrait lxxv. 697, 800

— Queen Mother of, temp. Charles I. narrative concerning lxxi. 1167

— *Louis XVI.* King of, summons to his nobles lv. 84. friendly letter to their High Mightinesses lviii. 173. speech on dissolving the Notables 1010, 1016. resolution of on the restoration of the States lix. 78. letters from, with answers 561. seized at Versailles, and sent to Paris 945. President's speech to him and the Queen 1038. plate sent to the Mint 1133. address to lx. 82. speech to the National Assembly; National Assembly's reply, and answer 167. inscription on his parents 307. Duke de Fitzjames's letter to lxi. 75. message concerning the Emperor of Germany; his aunts leave Paris 265. speech to National Assembly 369. prevented leaving Paris 473. and family escape 579. stopped, and brought back to Paris 580, 665, 762. his declaration 667. flight of the King, Queen, and Royal Family 761. accepts the new constitution 860, 927, 955. debate on the flight of 954. his speech, and proclamation of his brothers 1049. answers of several Courts to the notification of his acceptance of the new Constitution 1145. lxii. 78. the Emperor's manifesto against France, with the King's answer lxii. 78. account of his being brought back 451. intended legal murder of; on National Assembly declaring him inviolable; his acceptance of the new constitution; his refusal to sanction the decree against the emigrants 654. proceedings respecting his deposition 655. his suspension 849. King and family sent to the Temple 863. orders respecting the confinement of him and the Queen 951. charges against 1045. autograph 1084. proceedings against 1137. lxiii. 73. trial of lxii. 1211. lxiii. 76, 169. sentence lxiii. 78. particulars of the murder of 85. mourning ordered 88. compared with Charles I. 139. trial 169. declaration of his brother as Regent 172. his will 173. letters-patent by his brother naming a Lieutenant-general ib. obsequies for, in the Spanish chapel at London 257. proceedings in the National Convention respecting him 265. debates in the House of Lords after his murder 532. sermon for, and cenotaph at Winchester 931. *Elogie par Lenoir* 932. defence of lxiv. 529. motives for his death 830. situation of his daughter in the Temple lxv. 780. effect of the account of his death at the English theatre lxvii. 851. prayer and promise by lxxxiv. ii. 485. extract from his will lxxxv. i. 42. re-interment of his remains and those of Marie Antoinette 71. prophecies relating to 334. solemnization of the martyrdom of lxxxvi. i. 76 testament of 167. cruel treatment of and family lxxxviii. ii. 238

France, Queen of, character of lxii. 644. orders respecting her confinement 951. proceedings respecting her and the Temple lxiii. 471. removed from the Temple to the Conciergerie 755. murdered 963. lxiv. 168. solemn dirge for lxiii. 1047. trial of the Queen ordered lxiv. 166. narrative of her murder by an eye-witness lxviii. 937. memoirs of lxxvi. 55. her person described 56. character vindicated 59. death and funeral lxxx. ii. 501, 632. particulars of 586

— Madame Royale of, marriage to the Duc d'Angouleme lxix. 702

— Madame *Elizabeth*, her execution lxiv. 461

— *Louis XVIII.* King of, proclamation in his name lxxxiv. i. 290. his restoration ii. 360. See *France.*

France, Isle of, attack on lxxx. ii. 582. captured lxxxi. i. 171. ceded to England lxxxiv. i. 637

Francis I. drawings of the Court of lxiv. 407

Francis, Anne, account of lxx. 1089

— *Hannah*, account of lxxiii. 191

— Sir *Philip*, his speech relating to Nuncomar lviii. 327. identified with Junius lxxxvi. ii. 539. lxxxviii. ii. 8. his death lxxxviii. ii. 574. See *Junius.*

Francisco (a Tyrolese) trial of lxxii. 1816

Francklyn, John, MS. account-book of lxxvi. 933

Francois, Cape, disturbances at lxiii. 79

Frankfort, intelligence from lviii. 1114. French extortions at lxxvi. 172. taken lxxxiv. i. 70

Frankfort, an old Jew, acc. of lxxiv. 1252

Franking by deputy lxv. 925

Frankland, William, acc. of lxxv. 1042

Frankley, account of lxxxii. ii. 417

Franklin, Dr. *Benjamin*, the morals of chess lvii. 590. observation on his doctrine of water spouts, by Dr. Lindsay lviii. 106. his speech on the constitution of America 263. address to the United States of America on their dissatisfaction to the new system of government lix. 95. letter on early marriages 384. passport to Captain

Cook lix. 1187. account of lx. 571. letter on death *ib.* epitaph 573. a tribute of homage paid to him at Paris 759. his will 761. account of his family 775. his father enquired after 910. a fable of his, borrowed from Sadi 969. his parable against persecution, from whence borrowed and traced to its source lxi. 109, 312, 362. lxxiii. i. 304. on catching cold 200. thoughts on his character 413. letter to the Earl of Buchan lxiv. 587. Dr. Kippis's defence of his life of lxv. 715. letter of lxvii. 741. his character similar to that of Ahitophel lxix. 956. statue of lxxvii. 550. defended lxxxii. ii. 607. his last thoughts on religion lxxv. i. 7, 8. letter to his son Governor Franklin in 1784 138

Franklin, George, judgment for sending a challenge lx. 564

— *J.* his sudden death lxxv. 284

— *W.* account of lxxiv. 1080

— Governor *William*, his case as an American loyalist lxxxv. i. 137

— Sir *William*, temp. Car. I.? lxxv. 625

Franklyn, Sarah, character of lxv. 1059

Franks, ladies of the name of, establish a school and female friendly society at Campsall lxxiv. 1142

Frankton, enquiry after the preacher there, from 1648 to 1668 lvii. 409

Fransham, John, account of lxxxi. ii. 11. MS. works of 127

Fraser, Lieut.-gen. *Alexander Mackenzie*, account of lxxix. 902

— Hon. *Simon*, account of lxxxi. i. 289

— Gen. account of lxxv. 465, 466, 486

Fraternity of mankind as established by God lxiii. 730

Frazer, Anne, account of lxvii. 262

— *Hugh*, account of lxxv. 886

— Lieut. *William*, account of his melancholy death lxxii. 981

Fredensheim, Count, some account of lxxiii. 788

Frederick William II. King of Prussia, and Philip II. of Macedon, parallel between lx. 727. account of lxvii. 1130

Frederick III. King of Prussia, his death lxiii. 123. facts in reply to aspersions on his memory lxviii. 697

Frederick, Col. son of Theodore King of Corsica, account of lxvii. 172. epitaph on 172

— Dowager Lady, account of lvii. 274

Free, Dr. *John*, letter to the Abp. of Canterbury lviii. 381. Lord Chatham adopted his plan for invading Normandy 383. hints to lviii. 597. memoirs of lxi. 966. epitaph 967, 1048

Free Chapels, on lxxvi. 519

Free Schools, does the law appoint visitors to? lx. 787. answered 980. farther query 1084. abuses of lxxiv. 625. neglect of at Steyning 806

Free Schools and *Schoolmasters*, remarks on lxxiv. 21, 135, 206, 304, 409

Free thinking, remarks on lxiv. 700

Freeborne, Anna and *Dorothy*, epitaph on, at Prittlewell lxvi. 988

Freefolk, in Hampshire, account of lix. 21. further account of lix. 621

Freeholder, No. XLIX. recommended lxii. 33. particulars of lxxii. i. 51

Freeland, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxv. 884

Freeman family lxvii. 837

— Mrs. burnt to death lxxiv. 971

Freemantle, Rev. *Thomas*, and family, epitaphs on lviii. 974

Freemasons, anniversary of lvii. 542. account of lxi. 317. their origin lxiv. 491. compared to the mysteries of Isis 492. supposed to have been the cause of the revolution of France *ib.* queries respecting 493. elucidation of 612, 697. their designs against religion and government lxvii. 961. entertainment at Stockholm 1061. their ceremonies lxxiii. 926. prohibited by the Pope lxxxiv. ii. 280. oration on their science lxxxv. i. 489. decree against lxxxviii. ii. 458

Freke, Sir *John*, account of lxxix. 129, 401

Fremington, famous for potter's and pipe maker's clay lix. 1069

French, Lady *Rose*, account of lxxv. 1178

— *Thomas*, anecdotes of lxvi. 527

— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxix. 130

— Ensign, account of his death lxix. 993

French, teachers lvii. iv. importance of drinking French wine lvii. 803. goods seized in Gallini's house lx. 172. thoughts on the right of taxing themselves 316. church in Threadneedle-street, their library lx. 587. correspondent lxiv. 102. use of their phrases censured lxv. 24. prophets 404. lxxiv. 1027. Dictionary of their language wanted lxvi. 920. prisoners lxx. 25, 646. refused to be provided for by the Consular Government 270. best method of making bread lxxii. 217. institute dissolved, and divided into three academies lxxiii. 99. observations respecting emigrants 123. universal depravity of the manners of their women 935 *(and note)*. emigrants arrested in Germany lxxiv. 368. origin of their poetry 854. gunboats lxxv. 915, 1005, 1108. wheat commended 1111. prisoners, correspondence on 1168. beat by the Russians lxxvii. 357, 364. character of the 608. lxxxviii. ii. 133. enter Leghorn lxxvii. 963. prisoners, why detained lxxviii. 168. occupy Rome; erect batteries at Leghorn 261. enormities of, at Madrid, &c. 542. losses

by their armies lxxix.369. ships burnt, &c. 1154, 1155. garrisons in Zante, &c. surrender 1223, 1224. mistakes of French writers on English customs lxxxi. i. 218. retreat of, in Portugal 280. cruelties of 384. defeated 483. eagles, &c. deposited in Whitehall chapel 488. imperial titles 708. inhumanity of lxxxii. i. 176. perfidy of 177. decree ii. 62. reverses of, in Russia 482, 578. officers break their parole 488. dress of the antient lxxxiii. i. 12. retreat of 367. their loss in the invasion of Russia 476. revolutionists ii. 52. disasters lxxxiv. i. 67, 81, 169, 185. mischiefs of the prevalence of their language 531. prophecy ii. 209. proceedings 229. questions respecting orthoepy, &c. lxxxv. i. 104. weights, &c. 104, 216. college at Penn, Bucks 173. enquiries respecting their language, and observations on Hamel 422. constitution 554. Catholics address the Deity in the plural number ii. 3. their attachment to Buonaparte 429. Protestants persecuted 559. prophecy of Gog applied to the retreat of their armies from Moscow lxxxvi. ii. 306. theatres lxxxviii. ii. 245. judgment against French Protestants reversed 457

French Clergy, Mr. Wilmot's address to, in return for the inscription lxiii. 685. characterized 730. their gratitude to their English supporters 930, 1123. habitation of, in Devonshire lxvi. 650. liberality of the English to 849. military employment recommended to 908. account of 1075, 1077. supineness and secularity the causes of their fall lxvii. 134. conduct of, considered 204. their reception in England *ib.* their conduct defended 205. have no injunction from their Bishops not to enter a Protestant place of worship lxxi. 592

— *Traveller's Journey in England*, inaccuracies in lxxiv. 821

Frend, Dr. *William*, defended lxiv. 206 lxvii. 115. strictures on his conduct 299. his trial 299. further account of him 323. letter to, on his animadversions on the Bishop of Lincoln's Elements of Christian Theology lxx. 333. defence of his animadversions 499. further remarks on St. John 925. his correspondence with the Prince of Peace lxxiv. 680

Freschville family lxvii. 563

Fresh water, separating from sea lxxxvi. ii. 734

Fresh-water gate, in the Isle of Wight described lxii. 377

Fromle family lxx. 1017 lxxii. 721

Frogley Chaucer's Abstract, &c. lxxv. 65, 250

Friend, Rev. *William Maximilian*, account of lxxiv. 600

Friend to Accuracy, communications of lxxxviii. ii. 194, 283

Friendly Islands, affinity of their language to the Hebrew lix. 13

Friendly Societies, queries interesting to lxv. 1082. doubt concerning lxvii. 476. recommended 667. lxxv. 445. lxxvi. 303. at Wanstead, anniversary lxviii. 563. address to the members 564

Friendship, false lxiv. 982. of young women, remarks on lxviii. 516. miseries of being without lxxxvi. ii. 429

Frigates, English, captured xxxiii. i. 277, 651. comparative force of, with Americans 929

Fright, distressing effect of lxxxiv. ii. 592

Frimsbury church, near Rochester, description of lxxii. 901

Frinsham church, Surrey lxvii. 1085

— Mrs. account of lxvii. 89

Frith, examined for throwing a stone at the King's coach lx. 81. tried, and proved lunatic 367

Frith and Frith Silver lxix. 838

Frith of Forth, proceedings of the association for promoting the defence of lxxiv. 259

Frizzel, Mr. killed in a duel lxii. 572

Frobenius, John, account of, and epitaph, Latin and English lvii. 760

Frobisher, Martin, deed respecting his expedition for the North-west passage lxxxvii. i. 585

Frodsham, Capt. *John*, acct. of lxi. 585

Frælich's book on Syrian Kings lxxiv. 53

Frogmore, magnificent entertainment at lxx. 783. library at lxxxiv. i. 352

Frogs found under-ground lxxvii. 224. one alive in solid coal lxxxv ii. ii. 624

Froissart, supposed errors of lxxii. 619. a new translation undertaken by Mr. Johnes lxxii. 7, 129. account of death of Charles the Bad lxxiv. 1005. MS copy of lxxv. 17. Mr. Johnes's edition of 141. Life of, wanted lxxvi. 38. Chronicles, translation of lxxxi. ii. 534

Frolesworth, hospital at lxxxii. i. 242

Frolick, fatal lxxx. ii. 579

Frome, Somerset, opulence of owing to the woollen manufacture lxxi. 914. asylum at lxxix. 679

Fronto, works of, discovered lxxxv. ii. 444

Frost, Rev. *Thomas*, account and character of lxxv. 187

— Mr. his sentence lxiii. 572

— the vegetable appearance it causes on windows, queries about lviii. 123. observations on board 628. violence of 1147. severity in different countries lx. 80. observations on the thermometer in England and Italy, during the frost of 1789, 100. effect of, on mortality lxi. 132. of 1739, acc. of lxii. 32. great damages by, in Germany and

France lxix. 243. in Spring, effects of, on vegetation lxxii. 599. how to preserve fruit from, &c. lxxx. ii. 425. effect of, on stone lxxxii. i. 80. great frost in 1814 lxxiv. i. 87, 233, 142. lxxv. i. 154
Frosty-weather, cautions how to walk in lx. 256
Fround, Anthony, account of lxxiv. 881
Frxfield alms-house described lix. 997. lxxi. 306. ring found near lxxxiii. i. 609
Fruit and Vegetables, consumption of, in the metropolis lxxi. 273
Fruit, method of preserving lxxx. ii. 475. lxxxiii. i. 102
Fruit-blossoms, on preserving lxxi. 399
Fruit-trees in blossom in December lviii. 1113. Mr. Forsyth's improvements of lxxiii. 1155. hints for renovating lxxvii. 394. how guarded from ants lxxx. i. 23. not injured by ants 310. improved lxxxv. ii. 594. method of forcing lxxxviii i. 159
Fruits, exotic, first importation of lxxxvii. i. 426
Fry, John, query respecting lxxxi. i. 32
— *Joseph*, anecdotes of lvii. 385
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, epitaph lxiii. 1192
— Mr. of Bristol, account of lxxv. 1177
Fryer, John Langley, on Hinton Abbey, Somerset lxi. 323
— Mr. shot by footpads lxvii. 430. Clynch and Macklay executed for his murder 520
Fualdes, M. trial of his murderers lxxxviii. i. 361. sentence 458. execution 553
Fucus, on the species of lxviii. 234. Thrix or Capillary described 237
Fuel, hints on the use of lxxxiv. i. 152
Fulham, notes respecting the parsonage lx. 177. History of lxxxii. i. 240. ii. 543. lxxxiii. i. 151, 239, 556. error in, corrected 199. epitaph in the church lxxxii. ii. 431. palace described lxxxiii. i. 240. on Mr. Owen's resignation of the curacy ii. 226. improvements at the palace lxxxiv. ii. 494
Fuller, Rev. *Andrew*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 633
— *John*, M. P. committed for irregularity lxxx. i. 363
— *Thomas*, prize dissertation by lxxxv. i. 39
— *William*, banker, particular account of, and character lxx. 289
Fuller, Dr. *Thomas*, his History of the Reformation, observations on lvii. 383. character of a good King lxix. 287. Good Thoughts lxxxi. ii. 623. new edition of his works wanted lxix. 599. intended re publication of his "Worthies" lxxix. 1094. lxxx. i. 39, 244. new edition of, by Nichols lxxi. ii. 40, 623. on jesting lxxxvi. i. 436
Fullers earth in Scotland lxiii. 540
Fullerton, Mr. speech on the Regency lix. 528
Fulmerstone, Sir *Richard*, account of, wanted lxxx. ii. 426. 522
Fulmondestone, Norfolk, History of lxii. 612
Fumigations against contagion lxxxvii. ii. 623, 624
Funding System, observations respecting lxvi. 586, 761
Funds, a collection of acts for, recommended lxiv. 977. assessments on public, recommended lxix. 402. conspiracy to raise the price of, and proceedings thereon lxxxiv. i. 295, 500, 511, 619, 680. account of public 339. state of 464
Funebrial garland lxxiii. 403
Funeral Biscuits, whence they originated lx. 118. lxxii. 105
— *Ceremonies* of the Wodyacks in Siberia lvii. 6. ceremonies at Naples lxv. 389
— *Certificates*, bill for reviving lxxxvi. i. 490. funeral certificates of Ireland 592
— *Customs* lxviii. 573
— *Feast* lxxxi. i. 463
— *Inscriptions*, œconomy in lxvii. 82
— *Monuments*, destruction of, lamented lxii. 330. investigated 1082, 1181
— *Orations* lxxxi. ii. 534
— *Rites* of the Banyans lxxii. 626
— *Solemnities*, on lxxi. 1101
Funerals, celebrated with music and dancing lviii. 434. attendance on lxxiii. 35, 129, 237. whimsical lxxxiii. i. 187. of Lord Collingwood lxxx. i. 487. pompous, in the city lxxxiii. i. 32. hints to clergy about 105. bell-ringing after lxxxvi. 270
Fungus, a scarce one lxii. 113. a new species of lxvii. 95. to be noticed lxxix. 748. four persons killed by eating lxxxi. ii. 277. tribe, knowledge of, imperfect lxxxv. ii. 397
Funicane, Captain *Donat*, account of lxx. 1013. two of his children taken under the protection of the Prince of Wales *ib.*
Furness Abbey, lxix. 1126. lxxiv. 1129
Furniture, antient, several places where preserved lxii. 423
Furnival's Inn, Holborn, building described lxxxii. ii. 236
Furry-day, at Helstone, explained lx. 520, 875
Furs, how preserved lxxix. 397
Furstenburgh, Count, account of lxiv. 960
Furtado, Isaac, account of lxxi. 573
Furze and Gurze lxvii. 487
Fuseli, Henry, resumes the Professorship of Painting lxxx. i. 231
Fusileers, from what that word derived lviii. 668
Fust, Sir *Francis* lxxxiv. ii. 116
— the Painter, anecdote of lxxxii. ii. 523
Future Happiness, share of social affec-

tions in lxxi. 36. M. Bonnet on lxxvii. ii. 229
Future Rewards and Punishments, the doctrine of lxix. 966
— *State*, on the necessary preparations for lvii. 658. Dr. Taylor's letter on 873. thoughts on the happiness of lxx. 1155. lxxi. 34. Dr. Paley's work in relation to the uncertainty of lxxiii. 842. conjectures on a lxxiv. 213. on recognition lxxxviii. ii. 226, 290
Fyfield church, Berks [an imposition] lxxiv. 409. cross in the church-yard 409
— *John*, anecdotes of lxvi. 171
Fynney, *Fielding Best*, and family, account of lxxv. 973
Fyrebrand's seven satires lxxviii. 200

Gabii, city of, discovered lxii. 763. lxv. 210, 285, 462
Gabriel, Rev. Dr. *Robert Burd*, account of lxxiv. 1250
— Don, Infant of Spain, acc. of lviii. 1126
Gaches, Rev. *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 972
Gadbury family, monuments, and arms lxxiii. 1006
Gadesby, *William*, his execution and confession at Edinburgh lxi. 373
Gaelic or *Celtic* Professorship lxxxviii. i. 232
— *Chronicle*, dispute between Pinkerton and Lorimer concerning it lix. 583, 679, 801, 906, 984, 1066
Gaeta besieged lxxvi. 467. particulars of the siege 666, 759, 763, 864. articles of capitulation 763. surrendered lxxxv. ii. 450
Gage, Sir *T. B.* account of lxvi. 393
— *William Hall Gage* Lord, account of lxi. 974
Gaines, Rev. *Dunham*, acc. of lx. 574
Gainsborough, storm at lxxix. 878. particulars of lxxxvii. ii. 530, 532
— *Henry Noel* Earl of, biographical account of lxviii. 359, 622
— *Thomas*, Painter, anecdotes of lviii. 753. his beautiful view of Felixstow Cottage lxxxvi. ii. 105
— Rev. Mr. enquiry after his clock lviii. 819
Gairdener, *Catherine*, account of lxi. 680
Gala given by the Princess Royal at Windsor lix. 460, 564
Galanthus Nivialis lxvi. 270, 469
Gale, *Miles*, description of Kighley lxxxv. i. 495
— Dr. *Theophilus*, Life of lxxxiii. i. 318
family of 197, 318
Galen, account of lix. 199 *(note)*. the father of medicine lxxi. 700
Galgacus, his speech to the Britons lxvii. 122, 123
Galilee, use of, in cathedrals lxxxii. i. 6
Gall, Dr. theory of skulls of, explained lxxii. 200. his wonderful discoveries lxxvi. 503
Gall and Spurzheim, opposition to lxxxv. ii. 398
Galla, Signora, account of lxxiv. 1250
Gallantry, instance of, in India lxxxviii. ii. 122
Gallaway, Rev. *John Cole*, account of lxxiv. 93
Gallett, *Joseph*, charged with forgery, a suicide in the house of correction, Clerkenwell lxvii. 982
Gallhard, M. a purveyor of antiquities lxxii. 911
Gallic districts, cities, rivers, and mountains, their names changed lviii. 306
Gallican Church, the practicability of an union with it considered lxiv. 510
Gallini, Lady *Elizabeth*, her death lxxiv. 795
— Sir *John*, contraband goods seized in his house lix. 172. account of lxxv. 89, 279
Galitzin, Prince, account of lxiii. 959
Gallo, Cardinal *Muzio*, acc. of lxxii. 280
Gallop explained lxi. 928
Galloway, antient Lords of lx. 1091. corrected iv.
— *James*, account of lxxvi. 1075
— *John Stewart* Earl of, account of lxxvi. 1085
— *Joseph*, death of lxxiii. 847
— *Payne*, account of lxv. 440
Galls, settle about the 8th century in Dacia lviii. 306
Gall-flies, formation of, acc. of lxxiii. 801
Galvez, Count, account of lvii. 548
Galway, Lord, letter to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 395
Galway, Dowager Viscountess, account of lxi. 91
Galton, *Samuel*, Quaker, acc. of lxix. 623
Galvani, *Lewis*, account of lxix. 436
Galvanic Experiments lxxviii. 600
Gama, the discoveries of lxx. 864
Gambling on Sundays reprobated lxxxviii. ii. 585
Game, provincial dislike to, accounted for lvii. 861. 1200 penny loaves distributed to the poor of Downham, as a penalty for killing a hare on Sunday lviii. 455. trial on the right of killing in Scotland lxi. 373. how to preserve lxxviii. 392. snipes and woodcocks deemed as such 442. of partridge, &c. near London, proclamation respecting lxxxv. ii. 435
— *Laws*, an Arabian letter on lviii. 817. abolished in France lix. 942. trial about, in Scotland lx. 562. proceedings for a revise of lxvi. 750, 839. observations on lxvii. 501. lxxxvi. i. 414. explained lxxvi. 414, 493, 507. origin of lxxxvii. ii. 10. report on lxxxvi. ii. 366
— *Licences* lxiii. 886
— *Purchase*, Bill lxxxviii. ii. 354, 449, 453
Gambier, Admiral Lord, trial of lxxix. 773. thanks to lxxx. i. 162, 257
Gamble, Captain *Richard*, acc. of lxix. 85

Games, account of the Antients' lviii. 1071. connected with chess, among the Greeks, Romans, Chinese, Indians, and Persians lxxi. 825, 827. allowed on Sundays lxxxiii. i. 18. an antient one described lxxxviii. ii. 421
Games and Sports, the origin and progress of lxxii. 997
Gamgarow described lxiii. 531, 587
Gaming, origin of lvii. 216. the Prince Bishop of Liege issues a proclamation against lviii. 455. effects of 1055. fatal effects of lxiv. 830. laws against, enforced lxvii. 248. too constant an accompaniment of races lxxi. 327. illegal lxxx. i. 213. observations on lxxxv. i. 341
Gamlingay, Cambridgeshire, topographical description of lxxiii. 709. church described 710. monuments in *ib.* epitaphs lxxiv. 203
Gammon, derivation of lvii. 132
Gander, Spanish, 25 years old lxvii. 429
Ganges East India ship, lost lviii. 354
— Mr. Lacam's plan for a port on the lxxvi. 24. Captain Cumberlege's remarks on 24
Gaols and Houses of Correction regulated lxi. 735. at Chester, remarks on lxxiv. 4. in Wales 101. miseries of 195. solitary confinement not recommended by Howard *ib.* state of, in Germany *ib.* Philadelphia 196. difficulty of preventing fever in 708. laws respecting, in Ireland lxxx. i. 259. See *Lettsom* and *Neild*.
Gaolers, directions to, respecting prisoners on trial lxx. 200. precise rules for, recommended lxxiv. 994
Gape, *Thomas*, account of lxix. 535
Garant, verses on the battle of the Vale of lix. 1077
Garden, Dr. extract from his version of Job lxxiii. 1113
— subterraneous, at Bulstrode lxxiv. 313
— *Robbers*, &c. opinion on lxxxv. ii. 391
Gardener, *Robert*, epitaph lxi. 359
Gardener, qualifications requisite in a lxvii. 584
Gardener's Calendars, account of lxxiv. 1103. lxxv. 34. additional list of lxxv. 1103
Gardening, useful discovery in lxi. 569. a refined taste for, not to be desired lxii. 1176. rise and progress of, in Ireland lxiii. 1125. modern, censured lxv. 270. sentiments on lxxi. 103. recreation of lxxvii. 810. picturesque, &c. capable of delighting by description lxxvi. ii. 410
Gardens in town, plants proper for, enquired after lxi. 414. advice about plants proper for 619. attachment of great men to lxxxvi. ii. 340
Gardenstone, *Francis* Lord, account of lxiii. 769, 803
Gardiner, *David*, account of lxiv. 960
— *Stephen*, Bishop of Winchester, family of lxxxii. i. 309. particulars of 417
— Gen. *William*, acc. of lxvi. 683, 771
— *William*, memoir of lxxiv. i. 622
— Rev. Dr. of Walton-upon-Thames lvii. 881, 947
— Mr. burnt to death lxvi. 673
Gardner, Rev. *Jonathan*, acc. of lxvi. 236
Gardner, *Thomas*, the antiquary lxxvi. 217
— licence to use the name of lxxiv. 471
Gardner, *Joseph*, on water-colour drawings lxxxvii. ii. 202
Gardufoy, *Cape* lxxvi. 10
Garendon Park, damages done there lxxxi. ii. 581
Garjarin, Princess, account of lxxv. 677
Garland, a term applicable to periodical publications lvii. 1073
Garlike, *Benjamin*, acc. of lxxxv. i. 564
Garner, *Mary*, epitaph on lxvi. 812
Garnerin, M. observations on balloons lxxvi. 570. account of his aërial voyages lxxvii. 935, 1016
Garnet, *Thomas*, inscription on lxxiii. 923
Garnett, Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxxii. 690, 777, 990
Garnham, Rev. *Robert Edward*, account of and history of his writings lxxii. 1220
Garnier, *John Miller*, account of lxxii. 83
— Capt. particulars of his death lxvi. 1062
— Lieut. col. account of lxvi. 1060
Garran, Irish for hackney horse lxix. 1067
Garrand, Mrs. account of lxxv. 972
Garratt, *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 352
Garrett, *Elizabeth*, account of lxxiv. 1251
Garrick, Rev. *Carrington*, acc. of lvii. 546
— *David*, original picture of, painted by Batton, in possession of Sir Richard Kay lx. 1173. medal of lxi. 104. a correct reader of the Liturgy 1008. anecdotes of lxii. 522. his Old Plays lxiii. 499. Miss Seward's epitaph on 619. universality of his abilities lxvii. 113. observations on the prologue when he undertook the management of Old Drury 206. his benevolent disposition 419. monument by Albany Wallis 611. indefatigable in the illustration of Shakspeare lxxi. 610. letters of, on the story of Lear and his daughter 613. lines on, by Mr. Lewis lxxv. 111. lines addressed to lxxvii. 306. letters of lxxx. ii. 249. lxxxii. ii. 100. lxxxvi. i. 28. monument to lxxxi. ii. 255 centenary of his birth-day lxxxvi. i. 270. character of, illustrated ii. 576
Garrow, Rev. *David*, account of lxxv. 326
— *William*, M.D. account of lxv. 1059
— Sir *William*, invested as a Judge lxxxvii. i. 464
Garsington, Oxon. description of lxxxvii. ii. 9

Garter, order of, chapter held lviii. 456
— Knights of. See *Installation*.
Garth, Henry, his penuriousness lvii. 639
— *Samuel*, account of lx. 194. letter to the Duchess of Marlborough ib. time of his birth wanted lxi. 536
Garthmill-house, Montgomeryshire lxx. 9
Garthshore, Dr. *Maxwell*, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 387
— *William*, account of lxxvi. 389
Garthwaite's Evangelical Harmony lxviii. 761
Garton's Practical Gardener lxxiv. 1105
Gartre road in Leicestershire lxv. 859. etymology of lxvi. 33
— *bush* described lxvi. 33
— and *Guthlaxton* Hundreds, case lxxxvi. ii. 129
Gas, or inflammable air, to make, lviii. 990. from human bodies 674. oxygenous condensed lxix. 1067. oxygen, no new discovery lxx. 48. oxygenated muriatic, introduced in French hospitals lxxiv. 1062. application of lxxxii. i. 440. display of lights from lxxxiv. i. 511
Gascoigne, George, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
— Judge, monument lxxiv. 1126
— General, speech of lxxvii. 160
Gascoyne, Bamber, account of lxi. 1066
Gash, Dr. *Samuel*, anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 334
Gaskin, Rev. Dr. *George*, vindication of lxvii. 658. lxviii. 658, 659
Gassendi's Logic lxxxviii. i. 127
Gastrell, Mrs. censured for agreeing to cut down Shakspeare's mulberry tree lxii. 18
Gatehouse, Sir *Thomas*, notice respecting lxxxvi. ii. 392
Gate, Gen. *Horatio*, acc. of lxxvii. 272, 347
Gatford, Miss, peculiarities of lxix. 820
Gavelkind, custom of lxxiii. 401
Gaudaloupe ceded to France lxxxiv. i. 637
Gauden, Bp. not the author of the "Icon Basilike" lxxxv. ii. 293
Gauging, a query in lx. 906
Gaultier, Philip, account of lxv. 147
Gaunt, John of, his retainer to Sir Hugh de Hastings lxi. 102. pretension to the crown of Spain ridiculed lxxiii. 1229. his adulterous connexion with Catherine Swinford 1230. conspiracy of the courtiers against 1232. his death and character 1234. marriage medal of, why supposed genuine lxxv. 612
Gaunt, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxvii. 356, 429
— Rev. Mr. account of lxxiv. 886
Gawler, Captain, account of lxxv. 970
Gay, John, monument to, erected by the Duke of Queensbury, the epitaph by Pope lxvi. 6. compensation to for his various publications lxxxiv. ii. 146
— *Nicholas*, account of — lxxiii. 891
— *Samuel Richard*, account of lxxv. 779
Gaynard, Pierre Le, Dictionary of rhymes lxxiv. 854
Gayton, Rev. Mr. address to Hampshire Fencible cavalry lxvi. 946
Gazette, Extraordinary, counterfeited lvii. 545
— mistakes in lx. 681. etymology of lxxiv. 819
Gazetteer of England and Wales lxxx. i. 531
Geach, Dr. *Francis*, account of lxviii. 959, 305
Gebelin, M. account of lxvii. 460, 481
Geddes, Dr. *Alexander*, called on by Dr. Priestley, for his defence of the Trinity lx. 11. hints suggested to 303. account of his intended translation of the Bible 417. a citation respecting a Hebrew expression of his 621. address to on his censure of Tindal's translation 790. on his religious and political opinions lxiii. 888. remarks on letter to the Bishop of Centurio lxiv. 27. defended 130, 227, 381, 516. reply to the defence 230. defended lxiv. 522, 1069. lxv. 9. account of lxvii. 323. lxxii. 279, 312. a co-operator with the author of all evil lxxii. 491. his dying recantation contradicted lxxiii. 511. observations on his principles 723. on his description of the Dissenters public dinner 1028. on his construction of *Jeve-nism* lxxiv. 122. censured lxx. 1028, 1159
Geddington cross lxxxi. ii. 508
Gedeours forest! lxxii. 320, 619
Gedge, Mrs. account of lxiii. 1153
Gee, Edward, enquired after lxxii. 424
Geese, wild, breeding at Piron castle lxv. 358. machine on the water drawn by lxxxviii. ii. 79
Geffrey, J. drama by lxxxv. ii. 221
Gell, Rev. Dr. *Robert*, account of lxii. 806
— family mansion at Hopton lxxiv. 1126
Gellert's Essays, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 567
Gelria, Via lxxv. 508
Gellibrand, Rev. *Joseph*, acc. of lxxvi. 586
Gellius, Aulus, account of, and his writings lxv. 513. a French translation of 468
Gem found near Rumsey lxxxvii. i. 209
Geminiani, anecdote of lxxxiv. ii. 29
Genealogical queries and corrections lxxii. 112, 409
Genealogies, Irish, errors in corrected lxxxi. i. 321. in the Gospels, query concerning lx. 910. scriptural lxxxiv. ii. 550
Genebrier's History of Carausius lxxix. 796
General Elliot East Indiaman laden from Jamaica, worth 100,000*l*. quitted by the crew, and saved off Yarmouth lxviii. 251
General Institution for literary purposes projected lxxv. 747

Generals, British, lives of lxxxiii. ii. 568
Genesis, conjectures on passages in lxvii. 192. genealogy in chap. x, illustrated 275. observations on lxxiii. 1152. new version of lxxxii. i. 127
Genethlical astrology lxxxii. i. 436
Geneva, the rage for liberty at lxi. 269. letter from the British Minister at Berne to the Republic lxii. 1047. revolutions at lxiv. 763, 849. lxv. 584. incorporated with the French Republic lxviii. 345. pastors, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 324. capitulated lxxxiv. i. 181
— *Bible*. See *Bible*.
— *Catechism*, observations on lxxxvii. i. 136, 520
— *Lake*, Lord Byron's address to lxxxviii. i. 122
Genevieve, St. Abbey lxxix. 628
Gengon, St. patron of good husbands lxvii. 637
Genius cherished by emulation lviii. 17. progress of lxii. 508. evils and advantages of 1099. ironical commendation of the increase of lxix. 199. the art of propagating children of lxxiii. 309. men of, their inattention to prudence lxxvii. 998. enquiry on lxxx. i. 149. indigence and envy attendant on lxxxvi. ii. 430. extraordinary instances lxxxvii. i. 78, 604
Genoa, the suburbs of St. Pietro d'Arena ought to be visited by travellers lviii. 771. not wholly built of marble *ib.* intelligence from lix. 174. lxiii. 1140. lxiv. 168, 268, 657. lxvi. 342. proceedings of Admiral Gell's fleet there lxiii. 1044. description of lxiv. 734. lxvi. 933. poor-house at lxvi. 933. troubles at lxvii. 973. blockaded by Admiral Lord Keith lxx. 171. state of affairs 572. proceedings against 774. brigands in the neighbourhood of lxxii. 570. new government of lxxiii. 75. annexation of with France lxxv. 570. taken lxxxiv. i. 676
Genoese, superstition of lxxxii. ii. 20
Gentility, modern qualifications for lxxv. 720
Gentleman, character of the English lxv. 309. the upstart, described 464. a modern requisite in, to write a book lxix. 740. character of one by himself lxxix. 1121. characterised lxxxi. i. 124. complaint of a, 1581 lxxxiv. i. 37
— and *Philosopher*, a dialogue lviii. 491
Gentleman's Diary lxxxiii. ii. 240
— *Magazine*, proposal for Correspondents to sign their real names lvii. 1044. corrections in vol. LV. see after *Index of Books* vol. LVII. p. 1. thoughts on the Obituary. see *Back of Title*, part ii. notices of corrections in vol. LVII. lviii. 604. strictures on 604, 685. lxxvii. 620, 808. censured for admitting extracts from Gibbon's History lviii. 599, 1157. remarks on lxi. 810 hint to Correspondents lxii. 1196. selections from, recommended lxix. 754. selections published lxxix. 640. List of Plates in, from 1731 to 1807, lxxxiii. i. 562. encomium on lxxxvii. ii. 437
Gentlemen Pensioners, standard of in 1639 lx. 400
— *Commoners* at Oxford, on lxxii. 423
Gentoo Indians, voluntary torture of lxi. 205. their code of laws lxx. 306
— *Kings*, table of lxxiii. 20
Geognesy, Essay on lxxxiii. i. 440
Geographer of Ravenna, and his work lxxvii. 1002
Geographical books lxviii. 925, 1032
Geography, manuel of, hints for lix. 410. modern lxxix. 145. introduction to lxxxi. ii. 335. system of lxxxii. i. 432. antient and modern lxxxiv. ii. 143
Geohagen, Ignatius, account of lxiii. 90. lxvii. 712, 727
Geology, outlines of lxxxiii. i. 439. lectures on 501. introduction to lxxxiv. ii. 446
Geological constitution of Great Britain lxxxiv. i. 468
— *Society*, transactions of lxxxiv. ii. 32.
— *Society*, in Cornwall lxxxviii. ii. 78
— *Travels* lxxxii. ii. 136
Geometry superior to algebra lxxxi. ii. 13. elements of lxxxiv. i. 19
George I. explanation of shillings wished for lviii. 731. statue of at Dublin re-elevated lxviii. 716. state of parties at his accession 875. his conduct on coming to the crown lxx. 612. espouses the Whig party *ib.* receives many loyal addresses 613. meets his first parliament *ib.* account of his death 1155. character of *ib.* innocence of his Queen lxxxvii. ii. 194
George II. anecdote of lviii. 393. visited Count Heidegger at Barne Elms lviii. 785. character of at his accession lxviii. 1047
George III. gives ten fat oxen to the poor of Windsor lvii. 84. speech on opening the Sessions 88. attacked with a rheumatic gout 271. proclamation for the encouragement of piety and virtue 534. speeches of 544, 1018. lviii. 653. lx. 80, 565, 1048. lxi. 994. lxii. 1148. lxiii. 1184. lxiv. 85, 1192, 1202. lxv. 524, 875, 1096. lxvi. 485, 874. lxvii. 610, 978, 1064. lxviii. 620, 1080. lxix. 1119. lxx. 66, 789, 1101, 1278. lxxi. 166, 1047. lxxii. 1054. lxxiii. 781, 1078. lxxiv. 772. lxxv. 71. visits Whitbread's brewhouse lvii. 632. error in the birth-day ode 688. message to Parliament on the debts of the Prince of Wales 1139. address on the message 1141. in danger from a vicious horse lviii. 361. birth-day kept 558. and his family, diary of their journey to

Cheltenham 649, 757, 883, 978, 1075, 1159. visits Worcester 755*, 1075. visits Tewksbury 758*. treaty of alliance with the King of Prussia 917. minutes of the daily progress of his indisposition 928, 1025, 1118. himself and family remove to Kew 1115. forms of prayer for his recovery 1118. his Physicians examined lix. 42, 44, 170. minutes of his indisposition 83, 175. his happy recovery 265. form of prayer and thanksgiving for his recovery 266. speech of the Commissioners and message to both Houses of Parliament 269. rejoicings on account of his recovery 270, 273, 370, 447. Answer to the House of Commons 271. various administrations employed by him 274. prescription sent to Dr. Willis 349. treaty of defensive alliance with the King of Prussia 357. address to, from Ireland, and answer 361. procession to St. Paul's 366, 459. falls from his horse 464. birth-day observed 565. lx. 565. goes in state to the House of Peers 566. and family, set off for Weymouth 568. rejoicings at Ratisbon on his recovery 661. diary of his and her Majesty's journey to Weymouth and Plymouth 856, 951, 1046, 1142, 1202. rewards the Physicians for attending him 951. his convalescence pronounced to the House of Lords 1008. stone thrown at him lx. 81. debate on his speech 1101. debates on address on the convention with Spain 1157. speech of the Speaker of the House of Commons to, on presenting the bills of supply 1212. message to the House of Commons lx. 276. to the House of Lords, about Russia 538, 539. answer to the message 541. character of lxiii. 161. anecdote at his coronation 804. visit to Portsmouth lxiv. 762. diary of his excursion to Weymouth 1048, 1142. corn sold by him to the poor at a much reduced price lxv. 699. tour to Weymouth *ib.* proclamation for emigrant corps to quit Hanover 867. message on the scarcity 1060. proceedings in Parliament on the assault on lxvi. 38, 40. debates on his speech 38. proceedings for the act for safety of his person 77. 125, 212, 301, 388. message to the Commons, Dec. 17, 1796, 1051. message to both Houses on breaking off the treaty for peace 1112. message on breaking off the negotiation lxvii. 483. message on the order not to pay in specie at the Bank 574. arrives at Weymouth 795. intended visit to Admiral Duncan's fleet at the Nore 884, 977. message for making remittances to Ireland 1031. proclamation for a thanksgiving for naval victories 1054. procession to St. Paul's 1065. message on the marriage of the Princess Royal 1090. message on the mutiny in the navy 1099. subscribes 20,000*l.* out of his privy purse for the exigencies of the State lxviii. 76. message to both Houses on the threatened invasion 684, 1045. diary of the royal excursion 804. 989, 1076, 1111. message respecting the militia 1102. debates on the address on the speech, both by the Lords and Commons lxix. 38. letter of thanks to the cavalry and volunteer companies reviewed by him lxix 698. reviews the Kent associations at Lord Romney's, near Maidstone 704. Speaker's speech to him, on presenting the bills, July 12, 1799, 707. reviews the Berkshire cavalry, and letter of approbation 794. letter to Lord Romney after the Kentish review 797. diary of his excursion to Weymouth 803, 989, 1082, 1109. message on the communications from Buonaparte, and proceedings thereon lxx. 337. shot at by Hatfield at the playhouse 478. levee the next day 481. addresses on the occasion *ib.* addresses of the Lords and Commons on his escape 580. London address *ib.* Hatfield acquitted on the plea of insanity 581. copy of the convention with the Emperor 780. journey to Weymouth 786, 893, 992, 1093, 1197. review at Beach-hill 789. proclamation against riots, &c. 894. proclamation for the meeting of the United Parliament 1088. proclamation respecting provisions 1206 proceedings on his property bill 1249. message relative to the treaty with the Emperor of Germany 1253. prayer for his recovery lxxi. 361. goes to Weymouth 567. summary of the reign of 876. proclamations for general peace, and public thanksgiving lxxii. 358. message for a provision for the Dukes of Sussex and Cambridge 763. address of the Speaker to, on the close of the session 1051, 1052. ordinance respecting Osnaburgh 1058. debates in the Commons on the address 1145. address of the Commons on his escape from a dangerous conspiracy lxxiii. 263. prayer ordered for escape 276. London address to, on his escape 277. message to the Lords and Commons on the military preparations of the French 362. debates on the message *ib.* message on calling out the militia 363. the French manifesto on the King's message to Parliament 369. declaration on the war with France 466. message to Parliament on the dreadful state of affairs in Ireland 686. debate on the King's mes-

sage respecting Ireland 687. speech of the Speaker of the House of Commons to his Majesty 780. message to both Houses on insurrection in Ireland 1240. correspondence with the Prince of Wales 1173, 1244. thanksgiving for his recovery lxxiv. 177. proceedings in the Commons respecting his illness 264. restoration of his health 273. state of his health 354. proceedings in the Lords on his illness 458. message for vote of credit 1056. communication to foreign ministers on seizure of Sir George Rumbold 1064. diary of his progress to Weymouth 1233, 1235. a striking contrast to Buonaparte; is entertained by Sir W. Pitt; stops at Andover and Dorchester, and arrives at Weymouth 1233. his health restored by the Weymouth air, his great activity, and manner of spending his time 1234. excursions to Portland, and grand review on Bincomb Downs *ib.* presents pictures to the Society of Antiquaries lxxv. 27, 419. royal progress 65. grand review and naval fête *ib.* visits Cuffnells and returns to Windsor 67. declares war with Spain 69. Buonaparte's letter to 167. answer 168. answer to address 259. gives a grand fête at Windsor castle 262. his birth-day celebrated 574. visits Chelsea hospital, and Royal Military Asylum 576. message to Lords and Commons on state of negotiations 1049. debates on 1049, 1052. his progress to Weymouth 1205, 1213. Lord Chancellor's speech from his Majesty on proroguing Parliament 1226. diary of his excursion to Weymouth lxxvi. 40, 165. answer to address of House of Commons 161. speech of Commissioners in his name lxxvi. 73 956, 1153. lxxvii. 567, 577, 775. lxxviii. 64, 928. lxxx. i. 65. answers to City addresses lxxvi. 82, 176. declaration as Elector of Brunswick 334. Proclamation laying embargo on Prussian vessels 366. notification of the blockade of the Elbe, &c. 367. message to Parliament respecting Prussia 556. declaration on breaking off the negotiation with France 960. holds a private levee 1070. presents plate to the great church at Quebec lxxvi. 581. proceedings respecting his illness lxxx. ii. 472, 575, 652. lxxxi. i. 267. prayer for him lxxx. ii. 484. lxxxiii. i. 403. ii. 207. household establishment of lxxxii. i. 163, godfather to George Edward Ayscough lxxxiii. ii. 309. anecdotes of lxxxv. ii. 405. lxxxvi. i. 83, 112, 148. ii. 291. lxxxvii. i. 334, 387. his statue at Guildhall lxxxv. i. 485. just tribute to his virtues ii. 46. bust of 458. library at St. James's lxxxvi. ii. 214. has reigned and lived longer than any King since the Conquest 460. his daily habits lxxxvii. ii. 175. evening walk at Windsor in 1810, 333. reflections on his state of mind 451. reflections on his birth-day lxxviii. i. 559. custody of his person 560. Mr. Maclaine's conference with lxxviii. ii. 110. periodical state of his health lxxxi. i. 84, 286, 390, 488. ii. 81, 381. lxxxii. i. 65, 67, 167, 203, 383. ii. 80, 183, 286, 388. lxxxiii. i. 279, 382, 480, 584. ii. 184, 288, 392, 494. lxxxiv. i. 87, 190, 510, 693. ii. 184, 284, 388, 491, 599. lxxxv. i. 77, 173, 272, 368, 464, 560. ii. 79, 175, 272, 368, 458, 559. lxxxvi. i. 80, 175, 270, 367, 462, 559. ii. 77, 174, 274, 364, 458, 555. lxxxvii. ii. 79, 175, 271, 360, 463, 551. lxxxviii. i. 78, 172, 269, 365, 461, 559. ii. 79, 176, 272, 367, 462, 558

George, St. characterized by Gibbon lxii. 13. account of 130

— patron of England, acc. of lxxvi. 431

— the porter, tomb of lxxx. i. 618

— Hanover-square, on the church of lxxvii. 838

George's bay, St. Company, bill for establishing lxi. 539

George, Simon, account of lxviii. 508

— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lx. 374. honours to lxxxiii. ii. 309

Georges, Cadoudal, executed in France lxxiv. 678. account of 877

Georgia, money granted to make good their claims lx. 813. how planted lxxix. 21

Georgina, or *Georgiana?* lxix. 345

Georgium Sidus, query respecting tables for calculating the lx i. 206. the retrograde motion of the two satellites of lxx. 347

Geramb, Baron, sent away lxxxii. i. 384

Geraneum Lucidam lxiii. 325, 333, 494

Geranium, British, four species of lxvii. 487

Gerard, Rev. Dr. *Alexander*, account of lxv. 349

— Rev. Dr. *Gilbert*, acc. of lxxv. ii. 379

— *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 350

Gerard's Inn Hall, cellars at lxiv. 121

Gerarde, John, his Herbal lxxvi. 998

Gerebtzoff, Lieut.-gen. acc. of lxix. 1089

Geree, Rev. *J.* epitaph on Mr. Penrose lviii. 703

Germain, St. abbey of lxxix. 627

Germaine, St. Christopher, account of lviii. 145

Germanicus, French tragedy of lxxxvii. i. 361

Germans, make incursions into Belgic Gaul lviii. 306. account of their literati lix. 194. review of their literature recommended 916. their drama a tendency to Jacobinism lxix. 683.

mania for their literature censured 923. writings of, characterized by Dr. Moore lxx. 406. their empire tumbling to pieces 1274. Lalande's opinion of their literature lxxi. 819. declaration of France and Russia respecting German indemnities lxxii. 958. supplement to the plan of indemnities 964. tendency of their writings 1041. their language most purely spoken at Dresden lxxvii. 9. eulogy on lxxxi. ii. 18. address to lxxxiii. i. 377. their character ii. 661. their States to be independent lxxxiv. i. 637. their act of confederation lxxxv. ii. 77. deities of antient lxxxvi. i. 121. their gratitude ii. 460

Germany, reform made in the law lvii. 449. history of the progress of the reformation wished for lviii. 604. the title of Duke superior to that of Prince 790. preparations of, for war lix. 165. present state of lx. 821. peculiarities in their constitution 824. intelligence from 945. concludes peace with the Ottoman Porte lxi. 860. tour through Germany and Switzerland lxiv. 633. expence of living in Germany little less than in England lxv. 37. rescript of the Emperor to the Diet at Ratisbon 425. Prussia and Denmark's intention of protecting lxviii. 67. success of the Archduke against Jordan lxix. 425. second battle of Verona *ib.* further progress of the Imperial arms 426, 427, 429. great sufferings of, by the revolutionary war 961. state of affairs lxx. 78, 171. proceedings of the army on the Rhine and in Italy 378. proceedings of the armies 567. an armistice in 778. armistice prolonged for 45 days 985. Ulm, Ingoldstad, and Philipsburgh, put into the hands of the French *ib.* congress at Ulm agreed on *ib.* the fortresses of Ulm, Ingoldstadt, and Philipsburgh demolished by the French 1089. compelled to accede to a separate treaty with France lxxi. 74. peace with France 268. change effected by the system of indemnification 365. renewal of capital punishment in, proposed for incendiaries and highway-robbers lxxii. 263. state of prisons in lxxiv. 196. Count of Bentheim put in possession of his country; vote of King of Sweden, as Duke of Pomerania; Aarweiler and its vicinity inundated; French exactions from Hamburgh, &c. towards expences of Buonaparte's coronation; Bremen invested by French troops 775. Lubeck refuses to pay the French demands; Hanover to provide for 26,000 French troops 776. violent storm near the Aar 873. Emperor of Austria acknowledged 969. intended changes in the empire *ib.* robbery of Mr. Wagstaffe, the British Messenger, by order of Buonaparte 1159. armistice with France lxxvi. 77. peace restored 78. success of Archduke Charles 79. treaty of Presburgh 171. declaration of Count Stadion to Lord Gower, and answer 259. military arrangements between Germany, Russia, and England *ib.* proclamation of Emperor on the peace 269. number of French troops there; exertions of the Archduke Charles 570. Confederation of the Rhine announced 764. articles of it *ib.* Emperor of Austria resigns the office of Emperor of Germany 765. decay of literature in 1232. letters from lxxvii. 220, 795, 902, 996. commerce of, destroyed lxxx. i. 299, 418. state of Germany and England lxxxvi. ii. 583. See *Austria*.

Germany, Joseph II. Emperor of, reduces interest to 3 *per cent.* lvii. 77. Roman Catholic Saints omitted in the Imperial Calendar 78. proceedings on the suppression of convents *ib.* commotion at Vienna *ib.* prepares for war lix. 165. list of convents suppressed by him 897. his illness and death lx. 261. account of 275

— *Peter Leopold Joseph II.* Emperor of, his accession lx. 261. noticed at Court 1140. account of lxii. 281. ceremonial of the funeral of the Emperor 371. See *Leopold*.

— *Francis Joseph Charles* Emperor, letters to the King of France lxi. 85, 1145. parliamentary proceedings respecting loan to lxv. 573, 1095. his rescript to the Diet of Ratisbon lxv. 37. proceedings on making remittances to lxvii. 1032. puts himself at the head of his army lxx. 983. acknowledges Buonaparte Emperor of the French lxxiv. 870. assumes the title of Hereditary Emperor of Austria 872. returns to Vienna lxxvi. 172. See *Austria*.

— Archduke *Anthony's* renunciation of the Bishopricks of Munster and Cologne lxxi. 1137

Gerrard, Rev. Mr. Roman antiquities proposed to be published by lviii. 338

Gersen, John lxxxiv. ii. 101

Gery, William, epitaph on at Boston, Lincolnshire lxxi. 891

Gesner, Solomon, account of lviii. 464

Gethin, Sir *Percy*, account of lxxix. 198

Ghent, infested with beggars; theatre described lxxiv. 1124. described lxxv. 21, 23, 226. cathedral; abbey of St. Pierre; beguinage; canals, &c. described 429-431

Ghosts, one at Kilncote lx. 521. utility

of introducing them on the stage lxviii. 580. appearance of, considered lxxi. 617, 787, 904, 995, 1081. History of one at Salon lxxviii. 12. remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 431. laid in the Red Sea, jocular explanation of lxxxv. i. 123. origin of 322
Giants at Guildhall, whence derived lviii. 36. description of 37. lxxxvi. ii. 41, 42
— observations on the height of lxxiv. 420
Giants' Castle, Cornwall, enquiry lxxxv. ii. 404
— *Cave*, at Penrith, described lxi. 990. lxiv. 24
— *Causeway*, in Ireland, remarks on lxxii. 387. described lxxv. 129
— *Graves*, at Arncliffe lxxv. 1145
Gibbet-Law of Halifax lxxxii. i. 427
Gibbets, origin of lix. 207. used in this country in 1236 208
Gibbon, Deborah, her monument lviii. 700
— *Edward*, selection from his notes lviii. 475. letter to Mr. Urban on his printing those extracts 559, 1157. strictures on some passages in his History 700. historical anecdotes of that family 698, 699. strictures on his History lix. 12, 342. account of the family 585. lxvi. 271, 459. lxvii. 915, 1104. defended for using immodest expressions in the notes to his History lix. 610. censured for obscene quotations 709, 1202. exposed lx. 920. letter of lxiv. 5. account of 94, 178, 199, 382. his opinion of Dr. Price, and of the French revolution lxvi. 744. his early desire to be a writer 852. bad effects of his writings *ib.* characterized 856. his literary talents 989. motives for his residing in Switzerland *ib.* strictures on lxvii. 5. characteristic lines on *ib.* his character defended 207. letter to Mr. Pinkerton 914. letter to Mr. Brydges 916. his illness and death *ib.* antidotes to the poison of lxx. 726. objections to Christianity answered lxxv. 351. epitaph by Dr. Parr 601. mausoleum where he was buried *ib.* proposed epitaph for 799, 947. his Roman History censured lxxvi. 39. Dr. Vincent's remarks on 1131. extracts from his History lxxxv. i. 530. Decline, &c. Bishop Newton on lxxxvii. i. 57. compared with Lardner 123, 217
Gibbons, G attacked by the mob lxxiv. 780
Gibbs, Joseph, account of lviii. 1130
— Rev. *Philip*, account of lxx. 1089
— Mr. schoolmaster, his house set on fire by a school-boy lix. 854
Gibbs, James, his description of St. Mary-le-Strand lxxxv. i. 230
Gibson, M. on supporting silk-worms lxxiv. 1062
Gibraltar, the rock contains bones of monkies as well as men lvii. 659, 756, 761. situated on the column of Hercules lviii. 807. intelligence from 357, 831. lxii. 564. human bones found there lviii. 383. a duel at 557. bones in the rock of 694, 791, 952. fête at, in honour of Prince Edward lxi. 715. etymology of lxii. 1201. particulars of the siege of lxiv. 1194. model of the Gibraltar rock at Woolwich Warren described lxviii. 648. Hamilton's picture of the siege of, whether ever engraved lxix. 323. state of, in 1739, 777. taking of, by Sir G. Rooke lxx. 315. description of lxxiv. 920. observations on lxxx. ii. 324. its value lxxxii. i. 138
Gibraltar Epidemick, history of, wanted lxxvi. 903
— *Streights* lxii. 804
Gibreaural, M. *De*, account of lix. 466
Gibson, Rev. *David*, account of lxxv. 883
— Sir *John* lxxiv. 646
— *John*, improvement on optical instruments lxxvi. 830
— Rev. *Thomas*, epitaph on lxv. 1206
— *William*, account of lxi. 1062
— Dr. *Edmund*, Bishop of London, published the most valuable monument of our history, from two manuscripts left by Abp. Laud lviii. 198. extract from his pastoral letters lxv. 458, 823. services done to the church by him lxix. 364. tracts against popery lxxxv. ii. 43
— Colonel? lxxv. 625
Giddy, Rev. *Edward*, theme by lxxxiv. i. 215. his death, and short account of him 506
Giffard the actor lxxv. 111
— family lxii. 492, 687. lxix. 192
Gifford, Dr. *Andrew*, Ducarel's letter to, on English coins lxxv. 26
— *John*, account of lxxxviii. i. 279, 403
— *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 276
— Sir *Osborn*, punishment of lxxxiii. ii. 457
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxvii. 477
— *William*, relation of his murder by the rebels in Ireland, his character, and account of his family lxviii. 535
— *W.* inscription on a servant lxxxvi. i. 15
— *William*, account of his life lxxii. 897. his translation of Juvenal 893. anecdotes of his life 897. remarks on his list of Dramas in J. Warburton's collection lxxxv. ii. 217
— Baronetage, and family lxviii. 5, 121
— family lxviii. 662, 931
Gigantic Child, dimensions lviii. 1030
Gijon evacuated lxxix. 771
Gilbert, Lord Chief Baron, enquiry after lviii. 786, 849. epitaph on 786. account of that family in Kent 969. born at Goudhurst 1072. account of his family lix. 104, 828
— *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 1090, 1146

Gilbert, family epitaphs lxviii. 758
— of Lockho, family lxix. 1104
Gilbert's Florists' Vade Mecum lxxvi. 999
Gilby, Anthony, his translation of the Psalms lxxxv. ii. 2. acc. of him 213
Gilchrist, Octavius, letter from, on Oriental literature lxxv. 37
Gildart, Richard, account of lxxvi. 1082
— Captain, account of lxxi. 1159
Gildas, History, &c. of, defended lxxxiii. i. 218
Gilders, annihilation of gold by lxxiv. 1019
Giles, Daniel, account of lxx. 798
Giles, St. account of lxi. 996. picture of, on painted glass 697
— chapel, Pancras, consecrated lxxv. 865. view of lxxxvi. i. 401
Gill, William, Esq. elected Lord Mayor lviii. 833, 1024. account of, and his family lxxxvi. i. 13
Gill's Body of Divinity lxxxiv. ii. 446
Gill and Glens? lxii. 1200. gill explained lxiii. 67
Gillespie, family of lxxvii. 822
— Major-gen. thanks to lxxxii. i. 68. his death lxxxv. i. 552, 553
Gillies, R. P. author of Childe Alarique lxxxiii. ii. 216
Gillingham, Dorset, described lxxxv. i. 113
— Norfolk, described lxxvi. 793
Gillison, Anne, charities left by lx. 87
Gilion, Thomas, account of lxvii. 618
Gilpin, Bernard, account of lxiii. 1081
— Rev. *William*, account of, and character of his writings lxxiv. 388. epitaph on lxxix. 798. remarks on lxxx. i. 324. particulars of 447. letter of lxxxvii. ii. 529
— Rev. *William*, jun. acc. of lxxix. 1199
— Mr. the painter, acc. of lxxvii. 373, 482
— Mr. his humanity on board the Abergavenny East Indiaman, justly commended lxxv. 232
Gin, imported, a new duty of 4*d.* per gallon lvii. 1134
Ginger, medical effects of lxv. 844. a palliative for gout lxxii. 27
Ginger Beer, receipt for lxxx. ii. 626
Giaour, by Lord Byron, sentiments on lxxxiii. ii. 4. reviewed 246
Gipps, George, account of lxx. 190
Gipsies, account of lvii. 296. lxviii. 747. in Spain lxii. 545. at Norwood, committed on the vagrant act lxvii. 792. origin of, in Britain lxviii. 676, 839. carousal of, in the New Forest described lxxi. 1068. supposed origin of 1069. first appearance in Europe *ib.* severe statutes against, in England *ib.* preservation of, as a distinct people 1068, 1181. origin and character of lxxii. 291, 407, 483. modern 606. origin of, from India 715. particulars respecting 818. or Gitanos, of the Eastern Pyrenees *ib.* or Chigani, and Bidoween Arabs, their similarity 888. make good soldiers 1195. or Ziganes, in Turkey lxxiii. 56. design to extinguish them in England 1247. answers to queries respecting lxxxvii. ii. 605. of Spain lxxxviii. i. 244. tomb at Calne ii. 112
Gipsies, an article of dress lxxxvii. ii. 603
Giraffe, an animal 17 feet high lx. 488
Giraldus, tomb of, at St. David's lxxiv. 1026. his authority vindicated lxxv. 985
Girdler, William, account of lxv. 880
Girdles and *Hangers* lviii. 141
Girgenti, temple of lxxii. 638
Girls, improper education of lxxvi. 412
Gironne, account of lxxx. i. 145
Girtin, Thomas, account of lxxii. 1163. lxxiii. 187. lxxxviii. i. 247
Gisart, Gabriel, account of lxx. 496
Gisborne, Rev. *Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxviii. 959. Christianity inculcated in all his writings lxx. 49. letter to, respecting Bible Society lxxxv. i. 597
Gisburne church and park lxxv. 1130
Gitanos, or *Gipsies*, of the Eastern Pyrenees lxxii. 818
Githium, Port, at Cape Matapan, described lxx. 136
Giza, pyramids of freestone lviii. 10. account of the pyramids 11. lxxi. 829. lxxii. 724. lxxiii. 805
Glackstadt surrendered lxxxiv. i. 181
Gladstone, Mr. of Liverpool, benefactions of lxxxviii. i. 269
Glamford Briggs, Lincolnshire, school at lxvi. 551
Glamorganshire, storm in lxxxiii. i. 584
Glandore, John Crosbie Earl, death of lxxxv. ii. 477
Glanvill, William, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 489
Glanville, John, epitaph on lxiii. 397
— Chief Justice, temp. Hen. II. lxxvi. 1016
— Serjeant, temp. James I. portrait of, enquired for lxi. 227
Glapthorne, H. dramas by lxxxv. ii. 229
Glasenwith Register lxvii. 1024
Glasgow, petition from the weavers lvii. 412. proceedings for the regulation of elections 1142. Constitutional Society formed at lx. 78. account of lxiv. 349, 582. improving state of lxix. 987. the population of lxxiii. 1157. tolbooth lxxiv. 294. bridewell, infirmary, and workhouse 295. History of, recommended lxxv. 231. storm at lxxx. ii. 175. decrease of the small-pox at lxxxii. i. 479. plants near ii. 240. lunatic asylum at lxxxix. ii. 598
— *University*, Dr. Hunter's museum begun to be built lxxv. 173. curiosities deposited lxxvi. 1071. eminent men who were educated there lxxix. 1191
— Dowager Countess of, account of lxi. 973

Glass, duties on, imported from France lvii. 1135, 1136. on cutting it in water 311. vegetable appearance of the frost on windows lviii. 123. observations on the quantity of electric fluid in 1087. first manufactured in England in 1557 lix. 437. manufacture of crown glass in Scotland lxiv. 350. inscriptions on lxxii. 1185. stained lxxvii. 408. tumbler, with the arms of John V. of Portugal lxvii. 642. hint on blowing lxxxi. i. 519. progress of making, in England lxxxv. ii. 344
— *Painted*, in an Ely Prebendary's house lviii. 792. at Healey-hall, account of lxi. 697. at Coventry lxiii. 397, 592, 1188. curious lxvi. 188. at Wycliffe lxxxii. ii. 323. origin of lxxxiv. i. 332. remarks on lxxxv. ii. 28, 305
Glassbury Bridge lxxiv. 744
Glasse, Rev. *George Henry*, account of his melancholy death lxxix. 1082. account of his wife lxxii. 591. his epitaph on his wife lxxiv. 782
— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, encomium on lvii. 1076. lxxi. 1191. correspondence with Gilbert Wakefield lxviii. 649, 741 account of lxxxii. i. 493
Glasses that will burn wood in water, and dissolve diamonds lxiv. 633
Glastonbury, Abbot's Inn at lxxxvii. i. 8, 225
— *Abbey*, proverbial lines on lx. 26. on the ruins of lxiv. 305. seal 615. notices of 1166. lxxxiv. i. 12. antiquities there lxxvii. 211. remarks on lxxx. i. 331. devastation at lxxxii. ii. 512. remains at 540
Glastonbury Torr described lxi. 419. lxxiv. 312. an artificial barrow lxxvii 47
Glaucus, the story of lxiv. 925
Glazebrook, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxxiii. 695
Glazier's horse, insecurity of, &c. lxxxvii. i. 348
Glaznith College, Cornwall lxvii. 963
Gleaner, No. I lviii. 481
Gleaners, happiness of lxvi. 817
Gleaning defended lxi. 891. a right by sufferance lxxix. 877
Glebe Land, improvement of lxxx. ii. 537
Gledstones, Col. character of lxiv. 1193
Glee by an unknown author lxxxiv. ii. 45. definition of 364
— *Club*, words of pieces performed before lxxiv. ii. 41. account of 44
Gleig, Bishop, inscribes a pamphlet to the English Bench of Bishops lviii. 392. his vindication of the Scotch Episcopalians lxxix. 601
Glen, Rev. *Andrew*, particulars of him requested lxviii. 1010, 1144
— *William*, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 605
Glencairn, *James Cunningham* Earl of, account of lxi. 186
— Rev. and Right Hon. *John* Earl of, account of lxvi. 881, 963
Glenco, horrors of lxiv. 351
Glencross, in Scotland, acc. of lxxv. 241
Glendwr, *Owen*, his sword lxix. 29, 121. sepulture 121. account of lxxiv. 41. lxxv. 832. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 305
Glenfield parish, account of lxxxvii. ii. 401
Glenorchy, account of the inhabitants lxvi. 224
Glesum, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 111
Globe, terraqueous, objection to a late hypothesis of lix. 117. observations on the primitive formation lxxii. 1039. Mr. Kirwan's conjectures on the primitive state of lxxiii. 753. improved celestial lxxxii. ii. 628
— *Insurance Company*, plan of lxx. 455. objections to the plan 456
— *Theatre*, account of lxxxvi. i. 113
Gloddarth lxxv. 831
Glode, Sir *Richard*, account of lxxiv. 984
Glossameter described lxxv. 621
Glossaries lxii. 326
Glossary, a general one wanted lx. 294. Provincial lxxxiii. ii. 399
Gloucester, *Thomas* of Woodstock Duke of, causes of his enmity to Richard II. lxxiii. 1233. averse to peace lxxvi. 441. his murderers beheaded 443
— *Humphrey*, Duke of, brother of Henry V. lxxxvii. i. 197
— *Richard* Duke of (afterwards Richard the Third), his seal lxxv. 1212. deed between him and Lady Scrope, of Masham (16 Edw. IV.) lxxviii. 201. his autograph *ib.*
— *William Henry* Duke of, account of the death and funeral of lxxv. 783, 869
— *Maria* Duchess of, account of lxxvii. 790. lxxviii. 295. remarks on lxxvi. 819. her funeral 885
— *William Frederick* Duke of, elected Chancellor of Cambridge lxxi. i. 283. speech of ii. 36. marriage, &c. lxxxvi. i. 78. 270
Gloucester, visited by the Royal Family lviii. 884, 979, 1187. described lxi. 513. architectural innovation in cathedral of lxviii. 926. gaol well regulated lxxiv. 1088. Vale of lxxiv. 1125. lxxvii. 58. cross, &c. lxxv. 936, 997. Roman pavement discovered at lxxvi. 863. storm at lxxviii. 649. Severn overflowed near lxxxv. i. 367. new bridge at lxxxvi. i. 627. cathedral lxxvii. 145. lxxxiv. i. 9. account of the gaol lxxvii. 305. lxxx. i. 133. remarks on the cathedral lxxx. i. 624. civility of the vergers of the cathedral lxxxi. i. 526. petition from the prisoners in the gaol lxxxiv. ii. 67. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 488
Gloucestershire, intended continuation of the History of lxxiii. 39. lxxxviii. ii. 154. topographical tour in lxxvi. 213. new writ for electing a Member for,

moved lxxxi. i. 68. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 409
Glove, why sometimes placed on the head? lxii. 687
Glover, Frederick, account of lvii. 276
— Mrs. *F.* mother of Bloomfield the Poet, account of lxxiv. 1251
— *Richard*, supposed author of Junius lxxxiv. i. 47, 212. his speech to the Livery of London lxxxiv. i. 4. his Leonidas lxxxvi. ii. 339
— *Robert*, account of lxiii. 311
Glow worms, remarks on lxiv. 127. lxvii. 217. lxx. 816. lxxiii. 227. lxxx. i. 536. lxxxiii. i. 455. Natural History of lxvi. 632, 741. description of lxxi. 15. flying glow-worms 401
Gluggin, riot at lxxxi. ii. 375
Glyn, old Parr's cottage at lxxxiv. i. 217
Glynn, Sir *Richard Carr*, Bart. elected Alderman lx. 855. knighted 1047. sworn in 1138. sworn in Lord Mayor lxviii. 1070
— Dr. *Robert*, account of lxx. 276. lxxxiv. ii. 145. singularities of 323. See *Clobery*.
Glynne family, epitaphs lxxiii. 1007
Gmelin, John Frederick, acc. of lxxv. 677
— Mr. visit to a khatun lxxxv. i. 399
Gnats, remedy against lx. 882
Gnosticks, Gospel of St. John levelled against lxxx. i. 237
Goa, Inquisition at, abolished lxxxiii. ii. 181
Goadby, Robert, epitaph on lxviii. 1111
— *Samuel*, account of lxxix. 609
Goats, down of, uses for lxxxii. i. 440
Gobelin Tapestry lxxix. 137
God, the Glory of, seen by St. Stephen and St. Paul lviii. 38. material representations of, improper 317. Socinian notions of lxiii. 1026. on the love of lxxii. 659. his fore knowledge, and man's free-will lxxxviii. i. 387
God and the King! lxxvi. 947
God forbid, explained lxxiv. 312
God save the King, when first used lxv. 907, 991. Latin translation 1077. origin of lxvi. 118, 206. the song of 1075. lxxix. 400. lxxxiv. ii. 42, 99, 323, 324, 339, 430, 552. supposed author of lxxvii. 781
God's gift, plant so called lviii. 819
Godalming market-house lxxxiv. ii. 217
Godbold, Nathaniel, character of lxx. 84
Goddard, Ambrose, acc. of lxxv. ii. 275
Godfathers, hints to lviii. 776
Godfree, Sir *E. B.* murder, &c. of lxxiv. i. 4
Godfrey, Michael, account of, and epitaph on lxiii. 32
Godin, Stephen Peter, account of lvii. 278
Godiva, Lady, story of lvii. 463. lxxiv. 400
Godmersham church, account of lix. 334, 420. lxx. i. 209. corrections about lix. 716
Godmundham Temple lxii. 421
Godolphin, Sidney Earl of, grief on the loss of Sir Cloudesley Shovel lvii. 608
— Dr. *John*, query respecting lxxx. i. 613. account of lxxx. ii. 103
Godrie, St. Legend of lxxvii. 1201
Gods, on the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India lx. 220
Godschall, William Mann, account of lxxii. 1169
Godstow, subterraneous passage at lxvii. 194
— *Nunnery*, foundation of lvii. 676. described lxi. 985 lxii. 37, 212
Godwin, Bishop, account of lxi. 209
— Mr. account of his death lxxv. 186
Godwin, Mary (Woolstonecraft), account of, and her writings lxvii. 894. remarks on her life lxviii. 186. her character contrasted to the amiable character of Mrs. E Carter 368. query, whether she had not been governess to Miss King 369. her character censured 503. on her private conduct, and the cause of her public principles lxxiii. 949. her epitaph lxxvi. 113
— System censured lxix. 685
— and *Lycurgus*, their Systems compared lxxiv. 441
Godwyn, Rev. *Charles*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 146
Goethe, story of his Fisherman lxxxvi. ii. 434
Goffe, Thomas, the Poet, anecdotes of lxviii. 536
Gog and Magog, remarks on lxii. 904. prophecy lxxxvi. ii. 306. Buonaparte not foretold by 389
Gogarth Peninsula lxxv. 835
Golborn Mumbare, account of lxii. 1181
Gold got in Sumatra lx. 223. ingots found in breaking up a ship lxi. 175. found in Ireland lxv. 870, 907. production of lxvii. 47. experiments on the various alloys of, &c. lxxii. 837-839. little difference in the wear of the three kinds of standard 838. mines in Sumatra 968. great annihilation of lxxiv. 1019, 1187. price of lxxii. i. 238, 311. lxxxiii. i. 33. lxxxiv. i. 102. value of lxxxii. i. 542. power of 561
— *and Silver*, value, &c. of lxxxi. ii. 103, 301, 424. lxxxii. i. 129
— *Coin Bill* lxxxii. i. 469
— *Dust*, found at Lanarkshire lxiii. 545
— *Mines* found in Ireland lxvi. 8, 1020. taken possession of for the King 8. discovered in India lxxvii. 367. in Russia, produce of 1069
Golden, Rev. *John*, account of lxviii. 631
— *Cross* Inn, new front of lxxxi. ii. 301
— *Fleece*, the maritime order of, in Portugal lxx. 920. order of, instituted at Bruges lxxv. 333

Golden Rod, a remedy for the stone and gravel lviii. 103. the quantity to be used, and method of using it, wished for 480. the efficacy of, in calculous cases lx. 704
Golden MS. of Bamberg lxxv. 746
Golding family lxv. 284
Goldoni, memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 344
Goldsmid, A. character of lxxii. 843
— *Abraham* and *Benjamin*, memoirs of lxxx. ii. 382
Goldsmith, Oliver, borrowed from Sir W. Temple lxiii 894. writer of Letters on the History of England 1189. his improvement on the style of Addison lxxiii. 748. anecdotes of, and family lxxxiii. i. 207. lxxxviii. ii. 17. his uncle 200, 482. Traveller illustrated lxxxvi. ii. 484. relatives lxxxviii. i. 224. his Works lxxxi. i. 526
Goldsmiths, foreign, offer to lxxxii. i. 314
Goldson, Mr. on cow-pox lxxiv. 1114
Goldwell, Thomas, account of lxii. 1075. family epitaphs lxix. 186
Golius, James, his Letter to Selden, with a presentation copy of his Lexicon lxxiv. 1036
Gomer, conjectures respecting him and his sons lxvii. 189
Gonerby, Great, religious house at lxxix. 1209. church lxxvi. 530
Gooch, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxxiv. 90, 276
Good, Dr. *James*, account of lxxv. 625
— *Mason*, his speech at the foundation of the College of the London Institution lxxxv. ii. 546
Good Friday, Bishop Terrick's letter on lxiv. 208. better observance of 209. lxxxi. i. 527. Backenbury's meditation on lxxv. 839
Good Hope, Cape of, immense quantity of corn there lxvi. 154. advantages to be obtained to the English by retaining it lxviii. 688
Good pas-day explained lviii. 288
Goode, Mrs. *Elizabeth*, love-letter to lvii. 7
Goodere family, account of lxi. 787, 1006
Goodhall, J. N. letter of lxxxiv. i. 230
Goodinge, Rev. Dr. *T.* account of lxxxvi. ii. 94. lxxxvii. ii. 182
Goodman, Dr. *Godfrey*, Bishop of Gloucester, enquiry after a sermon of his lxiii. 980. his will lxxviii. 680. a Papist lxxxviii. i. 16
Goodman's Fields Wells lxxxii. ii. 561
Goodrich Castle, present state of lxxii. 126. lxxiv. 939. and chalice lxxvii. 143
Goodrick, Sir *John*, account of lix. 766
— Rev. *Robert*, account of lxvi. 715
Goodwin, Dr. *Thomas*, Life of lxxxiii. i. 232
— *Thomas*, on contagion lxxvi. 52
Goodwin Sands, origin and progress of lxvi. 550
Goodwood, Sussex, Carved Lion at lxxxiv ii. 640
Goonon Apy volcano, acc. of lxxvi. 601
Goose, sauces for lxi. 813. on Michaelmas-day? lxxii. 928. Egyptian one shot lxxvi. 82
Gooseberries, whence that term originated? lxi. 531. how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102
Gooseberry-trees, diseases they are subject to lxxv. 617
Gopher-wood, supposed explanation of lix. 100, 406
Gor fly lxxii. 1016
Gorboldham, Norfolk, church lxvii. 751
Gorcum surrendered lxxxiv. i. 291
Gordale lxxv. 1133
Gordian, inscription on his tomb lxxxvi. i. 308
Gordon, Rev. Sir *Adam*, lectures on the catechism lxxix. 348. account of lxxxvii. ii. 556 lxxxviii. i. 486, 520
— Col. *Alexander*, account of lxxix. 780
— *Alexander*, surgeon, acc. of lxix. 260
— Lord *George*, proceedings against him lvii. 87, 449, 450, 451. two trials of 531. landed at Helvoet 545. waits on Attorney-General 634. ordered to leave Amsterdam 734. apprehended under a disguise at Birmingham 1120. committed to Newgate 1121. receives sentence upon two convictions lviii. 80. distributes treasonable handbills, and sends them to the ministry 1115. his petition to the National Assembly of France lix. 851. visited by the French 855. letter to, from the Assembly of France lx. 264. answer to, from the French Ambassador lxi. 175. account of lxiii. 1056
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxiii. 92
— *Lockart*, account of lix. 861. account of his wife lxxiv. 485, 594
— Col. *Robert*, account of lxvi. 442
— *Tamer*, account of lxi 309
— *Thomas*, his death and funeral lxxiv. 1176
— Major *William*, account of lxiii. 957
— Major *William*, military merit of lx. 1066. account of lxiv. 957
— Sir *William*, his funeral lxxiv. 90. account of 179
— Dr. *William*, corrected lix. 196
— Duchess of, narrowly escapes from fire lix. 273
— Lady, account of lxvi. 706
Gordon, Edom O', passage in that ballad translated lxxxv. ii. 309
Gordons, Mess. carry Mrs. Lee away by force lxxiv. 81
Gordownstown Estate, trial concerning lxviii. 71
Gore, Edward, account of lviii. 1183
— *Nichol De*, epitaph on, translated lxvi. 746
— *Thomas*, account of lxii. 446, 522

Gore, origin of that term enquired for lxi. 1187. lxii. 651, 919
Goree taken by Col Fraser lxxiv. 365. account of the re capture of 460
Gorges, Sir *Ferdinando*, information of, wanted lxxiv. 951
Goring, Sussex, account of its church, &c. lxxviii. 121
Gormagons, account of lxi. 316
Gormanchester Seal lxviii. 294
Gormandizer, acc. of one lxxxiii. ii. 557
Gormanston, Lord, case of his being seized in Ireland, and sent to Leige lvii. 532. further particulars 731
Gort, John Prendergast Smyth Viscount, account of lxxxvii. i. 563
Gortyna, a city of the Cretes, account of lviii. 903
Gortz, Baron, account of his being beheaded lxviii. 1094
Gosfield Hall, chimney-piece at lxxxii. i. 429
Gosford, *Archibald* Lord, acc. of lx. 862
— Earl of, case of, and account of his death lxxvii. 429, 699
— *Nunnery* lxxvi. 524
Gosforth, Cumberland, crosses at lxix. 833, 945
Goshen, situation of that country lxiv. 542
Gosling, *Charles*, anecdotes by lxxiv. 1004
— Dame *Elizabeth*, account of lxxvi. 782
— the British Timon, anecdotes of lxv. 460
Gospel, uncorrupted lxiii. 243. the most complete system ever framed *ib.* testimony of Gentile writers *ib.* popular objections considered *ib.* mode of propagating it in France lxxiii. 500. genius of the 659. illustrations of lxxx. i. 154, 237. consistent with national love lxxxiv. ii. 45
— *Covenant*, terms of, easily to be understood lviii. 949
— *Preachers*, title of, censured lxxiii. 632
— *Society for Propagating the*, their anniversary lxi. 175. censured lxvi. 826. progress of, in France lxxii. 1013
Gospels, synopsis of lxxxii. i. 438. Annotations on the four lxxxiii. i. 234. errata in an edition of Campbell on the ii. 31. MS. used at coronations lxxxvii. ii. 540
Gosport, remarks on the gaol lxxx. ii. 326
Gossamer, remarks on lviii. 963
Gosset, *Isaac*, a modeler, acc. of lxix. 1088
— Dr. *Isaac*, sketch of his life lxxxii. ii. 596, 669. tribute of respect to 601
Gossips, on lxxix. 425, 498
Gosson, *Stephen*, account of him lxv. 902
Gostling, Capt. *Francis*, cause between, and the East India Company lxxvii. 606
— *Hester*, account of lxix. 943
— Rev. *J.* account of lxxiv. 1078
— Rev. *William*, description of Canterbury Cathedral lxxxvi. i. 601
— Capt. *William*, account of lxxiv. 1078
Gothic, abuse of the term lxxii. 491. the term in architecture exploded lxxiv. 1027
Gothic Architecture in England, peculiarly good lix. 214. remarks on lx. 718, 908, 930. lxxi. 640, 909, 988. lxxiii. 911. lxxx. i. 27, 30. the depredations on lxvi. 1022. superiority of lxix. 831, 945. observations respecting lxx. 1069. observations on Mr. Hawkins's History of lxxxv. ii. 305. Flemish style of lxxxviii. ii. 397. See *Architecture*, *Architectural Innovation*, and *Carter*.
— *Buildings* should not go to ruin lviii. 512
— *Ornaments* in York cathedral lxx. 759
Gott, *Martha*, epitaph on lxxiv. 1181
— *Robert* and *Mary*, epitaphs on lxxiv. 1183
Gottingen, edicts at lx. 524. benefactions to the University lxxxv. ii. 531
Govell, *R.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
Government defined lvii. 60. dissatisfied persons in all lix. 95. origin of lxv. 51. obedience to, recommended lxvii. 463. concessions to the wishes of the governed considered 577. proceedings for suppression of superfluous offices 957. its connection with religion lxii. 495. the only foundation in religion and morality lxx. 451
Gouge, *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1102
Gough, *Harry*, letter to lxxxiv. ii. 229
— Sir *Henry*, account of lxxxiv. i. 319
— *Richard*, observations on his edition of Camden's Britannia lx. 99, 316, 411, 413. biographical memoirs of lxxix. 190, 195, 317, 491. epitaph of 321. particulars of his will 322. sale of his library lxxx. i. 135. ii. 240. portrait of, wished for 252. description of his person and habits 422. his noble benefaction to the Bodleian Library lxxxiv. i. 479
— Rev. Mr. ? lxxii. 718
— Mrs. of Chatford, account of her death lxxiv. 789
Gould, Sir *Henry*, account of lxiv. 283
— Rev. Dr. *William*, acc. of lxix. 962, 345
Gouldscope lxxvi. 134
Gout, remedy for lx. 744, 901. whether bark may be taken safely in 1127. dissertation on lxii. 102, 232, 311. efficacy of the marine acid in the lxiv. 827. remedy for, by pointing the head of the bed to the West lxviii. 461. iron pear-tree water a remedy for lxix. 474. palliative for lxxii. 27. Dr. Kinglake's cold treatment of, recommended lxxiv. 908, 1091. confuted 1018, 1091, 1196, 1199. two fatal cases of 1018, 1047, 1091. danger of cold treatment in lxxvi. 492. use of cold water in 619, 704. Mr. Perry, on the cold treatment of lxxvii. 121

prescription for lxxx. i. 612. ii. 311. treatise on the lxxxi. ii. 40. poetical address on lxxxiii. i. 531. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 323. rules for a person disposed to lxxxvii. ii. 623. See *Kinglake*, and *Perry*.
Gower, Sir *Erasmus*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 289
— *George*, enquiry after lxvi. 947
— Lord *Granville Leveson*, letters to and from lxxviii. 149
— *Thomas*, portrait of lxxvii. 511
— Admiral, his fleet lviii. 559
— *George* Earl (now Marquis of Stafford), goes ambassador extraordinary to France lx. 660
— *George*, the present Earl, reprints a curious work by John Gower lxxxviii. i. 6
— *John*, the Poet, collar of S. S. on his effigies lxxxv. i. 110
Garhill, Lincolnshire, described, and church notes lxvii. 913, 1086
Gosa castle, capitulation of to Captain Ball, with the articles lxviii. 1138
Grace, *Elizabeth*, account of her death lxxv. 681
— *Henry*, account of lxvii. 720
Grace, its meaning when applied to works of art lviii. 289. in poetry *ib.* by the Rev. Samuel Wesley lxii. 630. at meals lxxxi. ii. 204, 301, 503. lxxxii. i. 321
— *Cup* lxxxiv. i. 44
— *Dance* after supper lxxxiv. i. 42
Graduates, lists of wanted lxxxvii. i. 482
Greco-British letters, remarks on lxxxvi. i. 307
Grafton's Chronicle lxxix. 632
Graham, Sir *Belhingham*, acc. of lxvi. 358
— *Catherine*. See *Macaulay*.
— *George*, inventor of the Orrery lxxxviii. i. 504
— *Hector*, account of lxxvi. 981
— *James* Marquis of Montrose, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
— *Macaulay*, account of lxi. 589
— *Pol*, history of lxxv. 788
— *Robert*, murder of at Benares lxix. 690
— Dr. account of lix. 816
— Marquis of, on his titles lviii. 788
— family lxxii. 704
Grahame, Rev. *J.* lines to his memory lxxxi. ii. 439
Grahme, *James*, epitaph lxxvi. 211
— Capt. account of lxx. 1108
Grain, abstract of the report of the Privy Council on lxv. 999. proclamation of Queen Elizabeth on the scarcity lxxv 137. prices of labour, &c. in 1695 lxxv. 39. distillation of spirit from lxxx. i. 239. distillation from to cease lxxxii. i. 162
Grainger, Dr. *James*, account of his works lxi. 614
— *Robert Gwinn*, account of lxxxiii. i. 488, 489
Graitney lxxvi. 737. hall *ib.*
Gramaye, the historian lxxiv. 811
Grame, *Margaret*, account of lxv. 260
Grammar, Latin and Arabic lxxxii. ii. 240. Italian lxxxiii. i. 440. perversion of lxxxvi. i. 100. remarks on ii. 40. observations on English lxxxvii. i. 53
Grammar Schools, *free*, blameful neglect in some masters of lxxii. 915. abuse of the foundation of 1126. one in Essex, its revenues misapplied lxxiv. 625, 731. enquiry respecting lxxxvi. ii. 503
Grammars, imperfections in lxxix. 15
Grammatical disquisitions lxi. 328. enquiries 1098, 1189. inaccuracy noticed lxxi. 308
Gramshaw, Mr. providentially preserved when the Abergavenny East Indiaman was lost lxxv. 232
Granard, *George Forbes* Earl of lxxvi. 176
Grand Junction Canal, live cattle brought to town by lxxvi. 577. not successful 622
Grand Union Canal lxxx. i. 581
Grandborough, robbery at, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 618
Grandchester, epitaph at lxxxiv. i. 453
Grandchild, an improper term lxxix. 844
Grande Chartreuse, description of lx. 394
Grandison, B. his foundations at Ottery, and at Bishops Teignmouth lxvii. 922
Grandison, *George Mason Villiers* Earl, account of lxx. 798, 898
Grange, in Hampshire, historical account of lviii. 871
Grange, *The*, in Borradaile lxxv. 1123
Grange, Lady, story of her confinement in the Hebrides lxiii. 929
Granger, Rev. *James*, account of lxi. 909. his character of Oliver Cromwell lxix. 281. his letters, edited by Malcolm, vindicated lxxvi. 321. defended 599. not anxious for promotion 804. remarks on lxxxii. i. 326. new edition of his Biography desirable lxxxvii. i. 200, 482. biographical notes of his family lxxiii. 895
Granite, the great constituent of primordial mountains lxxiv. 847
— *Chest*, in the great pyramid, observations on a passage relating to lxxiii. 932, 1133
Grant, *John*, account of lxxiv. 91. corrected account of 104, 127
— *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 764
— *Roger*, the oculist, account of a cure pretended to have been performed by him lvii. 196
— Sir *William*, his retirement from the Rolls lxxxvii. ii. 624. character of 625
— Lady, left 15,000*l.* in charity lviii. 1029
— Mrs. critique on her letters lxxx. ii. 232
Grantchester, church lxxi. 1073. described lxxii. 36
Grantham, Dr. Stukeley's collections

for its History enquired for lxi. 1013. address to the Prince of Wales lxix. 157. Angel inn, &c. described lxxvi. 35. small chapel particularly described 117. St. Wulfran's church 118. church, library, and Angel inn 529. school, corporation 530. Grey Friars at lxxix. 1209. corporation of, address by lxxxiv. i. 88. church, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 492

Grantham Grange, described lxxxii. i. 634

— *Thomas*, epitaph lxiii. 718

— Mr. killed in a duel lxxv. 627

Grantley, Fletcher Norton Lord, account of lix. 87

— Lady, account of her lxv. 440

Grants, reversionary lxxx. i. 163. Royal lxxxiii. ii. 10, 418

Granville, bombarded by Admiral Saumarez lxxiii. 868

Granville, Denis, Dean of Durham's striking passage concerning lxvi. 838

— *Thomas*, monument of lix. 974

— *John* Earl, lampoon on lxxix. 42

— arms lxiv. 617

Grape kernels, oil from lxxxii. i. 178

— *Trees*, productive at Hampton-court, and Valentines in Essex lxxi. 1046

Grapes, delightful beverage from lxxxi. ii. 54

Grappling rod lxxxiv. i. 430, 540

Grasmere Lake and *Vale* described lxxv. 1010, 1011

Grass, tithe cause on lxxviii. 263. how applied to dogs lxxix. 607

— *Fiorin*, recommended lxxix. 133. properties of 908. plate of Irish Fiorin desired lxxx. i. 8. remarks on 134, 420. its nature 309. Dr. Pring on 508. Mr. Salisbury on 542. remarks on lxxx. ii. 232. lxxxi. i. 33. lxxxii. ii. 231. vindicated lxxxi. i. 524. See *Fiorin Grass*.

Grasses, history of, wanted lxvii. 18. various descriptions of lxix. 656. varieties of described, by Dr. Richardson lxxxi. ii. 225

Grasshoppers, origin of, as a sign lxv. 271. remedy against wanted lxxx. i. 460

Grateful Fair, play so called lxxxii. i. 348

Gratitude, remarkable instance of lviii. 1170. want of, censured lxiv. 201. a pleasing sensation lxxiv. 1087

Grattan, Henry, characterized lxix. 682. speech for Catholic petition lxxv. 757. speeches of lxxxiv. i. 159

Gravel and stone, recipe for lx. 386. lxxix. 1000. wild carrot a remedy for 1127, 1214. lxxx. i. 309

Gravel-walks, to destroy worms in lxxviii. 392

Gravelines blockaded lxxiv. 866. memoranda respecting lxxxvi. i. 105. short account of lxxxviii. i. 494

Graves, Henry, epitaph lxiv. 695

— *John*, inscription in his History of Cleveland lxxxv. ii. 393. charter connected with that district *ib.*

Graves, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxiv. 1083, 1165, 1214

— Admiral *Samuel*, account of lvii. 877. inventor of the life-boat lxxviii. 8

— *Thomas* Lord, account of lxxii. 187

— *William*, a collection of his works recommended lxxiii. 229

Graves, on the Welsh custom of decking them with flowers lxxv. 825. announced 947, 1022

Gravesend, improvements in the vicinity of lxxii. 820, 922. rates of the ferry-boats 820. brief notice of lxxxviii. ii. 402

Grave stones, one with cross and inscription, discovered at York lxix. 931. their removal, &c. lxxvii. 818. lxxxiii. ii. 643. on turning them lxxvii. 899. lxxviii. 384. query about lxxix. 846

Gravitation, universal, inquiry lxxxv. ii. 496. doctrine of lxxxvi. i. 33

Gravity, observation on the action of lx. 909

Gray, Abraham, account of, with bequests lxiv. 870, 956

— *A. R.* lucubration on beards lvii. 1149

— *F.* farming defended lxxiv. 204

— *James*, epitaph on lxv. 13

— Dr. *John*, remarks on the balance of trade lxxii. 413

— *John*, account of lxxvi. 1169

— Rev. *Richard*, his epitaph lviii. 974

— Capt. *Richard*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098

— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, Sermon on charitable instruction lxxiv. 1137

— *Thomas*, the Poet, defect in his poetry lvii. 974. a man of learning and genius lviii. 23. nature and art, objects of his admiration *ib.* elegy written in a garret, extract from 704. remarks on his poetry lxi. 921. explanation of a passage in his Elegy lxvi. 635, 857. query respecting a sarcasm of Dr. Johnson's on his Elegy lxvii. 212. origin of his Ode on a distant view of Eton College lxviii. 481. remarks on Dr. Johnson's criticism on the Ode and Elegy *ib.* beauties of his writings lxix. 642. new edition of his works, with those of Mason lxxi. 591. anecdote of *ib.* imitation of Martial *ib.* query respecting his MSS. lxxii. 519. original letter of lxxii. 1107. letter to Count Algarotti lxxv. 9. on the opera *ib.* letter to Mr. How 11. particulars of lxxxii. i. 37. query on his library lxxxiii. i. 197. portrait, and profiles of lxxxiv. i. 427. MSS. on English insects lxxxv. i. 293

— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Ely, account of lxii. 989

— Dr. of India, his benefaction to the town of Elgin lxxx. i. 85

— Mr. drowned in America lxxv. 873

— Mrs. shot at Waltham abbey lxvii. 430

Gray's Inn Library lx. 585
— Journal lxii. 97
Grays, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527
Grease, receipt to remove it from cloth, &c. lxxvi. 1237
Great Britain, proceedings on the revenue and expences lvii. 888. declaration and counter-declaration between France and Great Britain 1007. convention between Great Britain and France *ib.* abstract of treaty at Hesse Cassel 1184. letters on the cultivation of its National History lviii 591, 689, 777, 877, 967, 1056, 1149. treaty of defensive alliance with the King of Prussia 651, 749, 833, 917. national expences 985. estimate of the circumference and number of inhabitants in each county lx. 393. state of the population, extent, &c. in 1790, 683. declaration to the States General and their answer lxii. 1212. thoughts on the state of in 1806 lxxvi. 448. deterioration of climate lxxxviii. i. 135. notices of the climate ii. 3. See *Britain*, and *England*.
Great Importance of a Religious Life, defence of lxxxiii. ii. 423. altered by Dr. Disney lxxxvii. ii. 208, 518
Greatham, in Durham, sepulchral monuments at lviii. 1046. monument at, illustrated lix. 591. church, and inscription lxvii. 298
Greathead, Bertie, biographical notes of lxi. 691. account of lxxiv. 1073, 1226
— *Edward*, account of lxxiii. 93
— *Henry*, his life boats lxxiv. 1128
Greatness of mind, essay on lxxxvii. i. 512
Greatrakes, Valentine, account of, where to be found lix. 898
— *William*, supposed author of Junius lxxxiii. ii. 547. query about lxxxiv. ii. 7. tomb of at Hungerford, and particulars of 321. account of, and his family lxxxv. i. 8. letter of lxxxvii. i. 499
Greaves, Rev. *Thomas* (of Broughton Astley), account of lxxvi. 877
— Rev. *Thomas* (of Rotterdam), account of lxxiii. 446
Grebert, Anne Adelaide, acc. of lxvi. 171
Grecian antiques, some account of Lord Elgin's valuable collection of lxxii. 725
— *Antiquities*, recovered from the wreck of the Mentor lxxiii. 103
— *Architecture*, commendation of lxv 137. remarks on lxxi. 325, 419, 515, 703, 793, 794, 1083, 1179. lxxii. 116, 204, 403. 617, 823, 1119. lxxiii. 232, 318, 502. lxxiv. 916, 1197. See *Architecture*.
— *Empire*, revival of lxxxi. i. 256, 331
— *Marbles*, casts of lxxxviii. ii. 253
— *Painters*, principal works of lviii. 117
— *Sculptures* deposited in the British Museum lxxxvi. i. 156
Gredington-house lxxxiv. i. 223
Greece, instances of public ingratitude in lviii. 762. analysis of the History of lix. 1110. directions to search for statues and antiquities lxii. 986. peopled from Egypt lxiv. 540. account of the philosophical schools of lxxvi. 800. remarks on the fortresses of, by Mr. Hamilton 936. travels in lxxii. ii. 245. History of 344. researches in lxxxi. i. 336
Greek, necessity of preserving Greek texts lviii. 141. language, Ionic and Attic were once both the same 387. Classics, index to, proposed 406. mode of obtaining money, by an impostor lix. 585. Classics, Italian translation to be reprinted lix. 646 inscription lx. 1010. difficulty of translating into English lxi. 145. Greek-English Lexicon recommended lxv. 39, 121. grammar enquired for lxvii. 184. purity of the language 567. neglect of Greek literature 834. use of accents 837. thirty two varieties of alphabets lxix. 880. most general language, and of longest continuance *ib.* criticisms on 1125. philosophers, study of their writings recommended 683. sepulchral monuments lxx. 1067. observations on accents lxxi 1038. inscription from Rosetta, translation of by Mr. Plumptre 1106. Valpy's Greek Grammar commended lxxvi. 450. editions of Greek books lxxix. 148. Proverbs lxxix. 627. language 953. Grammar of modern lxxxii. i. 344. lecture on the Greek language lxxxviii. ii. 176
— fire, receipt for lxxxii. i. 49
— pronoun, John xxi. rendered in the plural number lxxxv. ii. 3
— marble given to Cambridge lxxxv. ii. 488
— tragedians by Canter lxxxv. ii. 496
Greek and Latin, from the Celtic lxxxviii. i. 249. valuable Greek manuscripts, &c. 419. See *Scriptures*.
Greeks, remarks on their tragic poetry lxvi. 188. their national character lxvii. 192. ferocious character of the antient lxxiii 746. their character at Constantinople lxxiv. 1032. charity of a captain and crew lxxxvii. ii. 73. power of their middle voice 131. schools, &c. instituted for 437
Green, B. account of requested lxx 847
— Capt. *George*, account of lix. 1052
— *Jane*, account of lxi. 783
— *John*, aged 102, account of lxvi. 641
— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lx. 574
— *Richard*, of Wakefield, acc. of lx. 859
— *R.* drama by destroyed lxxxv. ii. 299
— Dr. *Robert*, account of lxi. 785
— *Thomas*, character of lxiv. 771
— *Valentine*, particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 446
— Rev. *William*, account of lxv. 1060
— *William*, of Hinckley, acc. of lxx. 258
— *Wm.* epitaph at Hales Owen lxxii. 615

Green, Rev. Dr. vicar of Bramber, Sussex lxxiv. 806
— Mr. organs built by lxxxiv. i. 544
— Mrs. bequests of lxxxv. ii. 642
— family epitaphs lxxiii. 724
Green-gage, plum-tree, reason of its being a slight bearer lxxv. 321
Greenaway, Rev. *Stephen*, account of lxv. 795
Greendale oak lxxxiv. ii. 140
Greene, *Alen*, a witch lxxiv. 910
— *Edward Burnaby*, account of lviii. 276
— *Richard*, account of his museum at Lichfield lviii. 847. memoirs of, and his wife lxiii. 579, 772, 859
— Dr. *Robert*, account of lxi. 725
— *Robert*, old author lxxxiii. ii. 225
Greenford Parva, arms at lxv. 454
Greenhat, Sir *Humphrey* lxxvi. 618
Greenhill, Dr. *Thomas*, a c. of lxxv. 405
— Mrs. had 39 children lxxv. 405
Greenland, account of lix. 637
Greenly, *William*, account of lxviii. 562
Greenstead church, Essex, described lxxviii. 1162. lxxix. 34
Greenwich, *Carolina Campbell* Baroness, account of lxiv. 93
Greenwich, fall of the old church lxxv. 422. riot at lxxxi. ii. 653
— *Hospital*, enquiry if the Lord Mayor or Aldermen are in trust for it lv ii. 174. anonymous benefaction to lxxii. 176. allowance increased lxxvi. 852. regulation of proposed lxxviii. 346. offices therein how to be filled 441. castle in, query about lxxxi. i. 635. fire at lxxxi. ii. 380. monument to Lord Nelson at lxxxii. ii. 490. architecture of lxxxv. ii. 494. estates of lxxxvi. ii. 66
Greenwood John, his will set aside lix. 666
— *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 1180
Greetham, Hants, account of lxxviii. 34
Gregg, *Walter*, dies of a singular complaint lxxvi. 1168
Gregor, Rev. *William*, extracts from his Visitation Sermon, arguments against Calvanism lxxvi. 942-947
Gregorian calendar lvii. 1058 and iv.
Gregorism, query on lxxvii. 231
Gregory, Rev. Dr. *David*, Dean of Christ Church lxxvi. 330
— *Francis*, account of lxxi. 375
— Rev. Dr. *George*, account of lxvii. 322. lxxviii. 277, 386
— Miss *Hester*, character of lxix. 821
— *John*, of Leicester, account of lxxvi. 878
— *John*, of Caelsea, epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 310
— *John*, printer, account of lix. 371
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxiii. 196
Gregory, *St.* parishioners of, decree against affirmed lxxix. 660
Gregson, *Benjamin*, convicted for forgery, account of lvii. 543
— *Matthew*, on the History of Liverpool, &c. lxxvii. 911
— Mrs. account of lxxviii. 1183
Greig, Admiral *Samuel Carlewitch*, account of lviii. 1125. his funeral in Russia lix. 165
Grenada, intelligence from lxv. 604, 1106. lxvi. 425. terrible fire at lxii. 636. described while under the Moors lxiii. 154. retreat of the French from lxv. 869
Grenden Underwood church lxxiv. 746
Grenié, M. organ improved by lxxxv. ii. 484
Grenville, Sir *Beril*, portrait of lxiii. 795, 911, 1106, 1165
— *George*, Mrs. Montague's character of lxxiv. 1090
— *Thomas*, his speech on the hostile conduct of France lxxiii. 861
— Hon. *William Wyndham*, (afterwards Lord), speech for regulating the intercourse between Newfoundland and America lvii. 132. chosen Speaker of the House of Commons lix. 427. speech on the Regency 525. speech on the murder of Louis XVI. and on the war lxiii. 532. speech on a motion for peace lxv. 483. on Reeves's pamphlet lxvi 391. on the communications from Buonaparte lxi. 337. on the peace lxxii. 765. for Catholic petition lxxv. 754. on message respecting Prussia lxxvi. 557. on the negotiation for peace lxxvii. 63. on the Slave Trade Abolition Bill 354. on the dismissal of Ministers 565. on sending an army into Spain lxxix. 66. adds a third prize to the scholars of Oxford lxxx. i. 135. on the address lxxxii. i. 66. correspondence of 185
— family, query respecting a marriage settlement lvii. 136
Gresford church lxxx. ii. 416
Gresham, Sir *John*, particulars of lxii. 962, 1049
— Sir *Thomas*, his claims to public honour lxxxv. i. 422. History of lxxxvi. i. 519, 593
Gresham College library lx. 586. pulled down in 1767, lxix. 557. lectures 557
— *Committee*, memorial to lxxxii. ii. ib.
— *Lectures*, notice of lxxxiii. i. 511. hint respecting lxxxv. ii 461, 547, 548. on music lxxxvi. ii. 33
Gresley, Sir *Nigel*, account of and epitaph lvii. 288
— *Nigel*, epitaph on lxxxvi. ii. 504
— Lady, account of lxvii. 534. lxviii. 398
— family, particulars respecting lxxxvii. i. 607
Gresswell's Memoirs of Italian Scholars lxxv. 947
Greta Bridge, Inscriptions at lxv. 698
Gretna Green, account of lx. 929. marriages lxxvi. 737. form of a certificate ib. priest 807
Greville, Mr. his collection of minerals, bought by British Museum lxxx. i. 504
— family of lxii. 398
Grew, *Nehemiah*, his Anatomy of Plants lxxvi. 398

Grey, Hon. *Booth*, account of lxxii. 377
— Sir *Charles* (afterwards Earl Grey), freedom of the City voted to lxiv. 478. declaration and proclamation of, in the West Indies 1136. presented with the freedom of the Goldsmith's Company lxv. 610. debate on his conduct 1013. account of, and of his funeral lxxvii. 1085, 1170
— Lady *Jane*, letters of lxxiv. i. 109
— *Jemima* Marchioness, acc. of lxvii 82
— Dr. *Richard*, Archdeacon of Bedford, account of him wished for lix. 205. notice of lxiv. 206
— *Thomas*, monument to at Cople in Bedfordshire lxxxv. ii. 394
— Dr. *Zachary*, editor of Hudibras lxiii. 1177. lxiv. 206. epitaph lxiv. 1164. letters to lxxiv. 617
— *Charles* (now Earl Grey), speech on the Regency lix 622. on the state of the nation lxi. 633. for peace lxv. 396. motion for peace lxvi. 663. for impeachment of ministers 929. for a reform of Parliament lxvii. 298. speeches respecting the Union with Ireland lxx. 1235, 1236. on the state of the country lxxv. 1051. correspondence of with the Prince Regent lxxxii. i. 185
Grey of Ruthin, Lord, query about lxxxii. ii. 214
Grey Friar, and Spirit of the Wye lxxx. i. 408
— *Friars* library lx. 586
Greyhounds, warrant to take lxxxiii. i. 195
Grief described by the Poets lvii. 303
Grieve, Master, killed by fire-works lxxiv. 1065, 1165
Griffinhoof, Rev. *Nicholas*, account of lix. 672
Griffier's Fire of London lxxxvi. i. 123
Griffin, Sir *Edward* (afterwards Baron Griffin) acc. of and family lxxiii. 635
— *Gregory*, author of the Microcosm lviii. 703
— *Parker*, Mrs. acc. of lxix. 1005, 1065
— *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 601
Griffith, Rev. *Griffith*, acc. of lxvi. 699
— Rev. *Hugh Davies*, acc. of lxxii. 971
— Rev. *J.* his drawings lxxv. 1129, 1133
— *Moses*, alive & hearty in 1809 lxxix. 1112
— Dr. Bishop of St. Asaph, account of requested lxvi. 1035
— Mrs. account of lxiii. 104
Griffiths, *Anna Maria*, acc. of lxxv. 188
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxii. 785
— Mr. remarks on by Mr. Donovan lxxx. i. 123
Grigg, Rev. *Peter*, acc. of lxxiv. 1083
Grigorys of the Mandingos, observations on lxx. 1065
Grimaldi, *Alexander*, extract from MSS. of lxxxiv. i. 648
Grimalkin, why cats are so called lxix. 1024, 1129
Grimesby, epitaph at lviii. 388
Grimesdike Foss, Wilts lxxvi. 934
Grimm, *Samuel Hieronimo*, account of lxiv. 576
— Baron *De*, correspondence of lxxxiii. ii. 39. memoirs of 344
Grimsby, improvements at lxx. 1097
Grimshaw, *Nicholas*, acc. of lxxv. 878
Grimston, *William*, account of lxxvi. 98
Grindall, *Richard*, account of lxvii. 358
Grinfield, General *William*, account of lxxiii. 1256. lxxiv. 179
Grinton church described lxxxiii. ii. 105
Griston, topographical account of lxxxvii. i. 315, 393
Grive, *Richard*, account of lxiii. 1216
Grocer, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
Grocer's hall, removal of the oriel window, and the new decorations censured lxviii. 765
Grogan, *Cornelius*, executed in Ireland, account of lxviii. 630, 720. motion relative to lxxv. 561
Groin, an Erse word? lxxii. 520
Gronovius the botanist lxxvi. 1102
Grose, Capt. *Daniel*, account of lxi. 660
— *Francis*, account of lxi. 492, 581. Military Antiquities, corrections in lix. 988. mistake of, under the head of Mitford Castle, Northumberland lxxi. 615. Treatise on English Arms, frontispiece to lxxii. 406
— Justice *William*, his address to Gilbert Wakefield on passing sentence lxix. 616
— *and Blount*, difficulties elucidated in lviii. 491-2
Grosseteste, Dr. *Robert*, Bishop of Lincoln, account of lxiv. 152. lxx. 1066
Grosvenor, *Henrietta*, Countess-dowager, mistake about, rectified lxi. 581. doubt about cleared up 632
— *Richard* Earl, account of lxxii. 789
— *Robert* Earl, speeches of lxxvii. 66. lxxix. 257. establishes a school lxxxi. ii. 182
— *Thomas*, account of lxv. 256
— General, thanked by the Commons lxxviii. 158
— family of lxxxiv. i. 223
— estate, improved value of lxxxi. ii. 262
Grosvenor Indiaman, relation of the fate of some of the crew of that ship, lost in 1782 lxviii. 689
Grotius, *Hugo*, epitaphium lxiv. 44 Epistles lxxii. 27. observations on lxxxiii. i. 102. translation of ii. 568
Grotto of Antiparos lxix. 774
Grove, *Anna*, monumental inscription on, and arms lxxiv. 247
— *William*, D. C. L. account of lxiv. 582. epitaph on his wife Lucy lxxxiv. ii. 515. lxxxv. i. 3. account of 4. verses on Miss Leigh's death 304
Grove hill described lxv. 671
Groves, Colonel, account of lx. 578
— Mr. shot by a highwayman near Shooter's hill lxviii. 74

Ground, sinking of, at Whitehaven lxi. 171. modern style of laying out lxxxvii. ii. 400
Ground-swell on the sea-coast lxxxiv. i. 252
Grouse, &c. how to preserve lxxxv. ii. 328, 520
Grub, the garden liv. 317, 608, 988, 993
— *the brown* lxiv. 806. method of destroying lxv. 100
— *in Corn* lxxx. i. 310
— *Worm* lxii. 920
Gruber, Rev. Father *Gabriel*, account of lxxv. 486
Gruter lxxiv. 811. his inscriptions lxxxv. ii. 528
Grymes, *Henry*, account of lxxiv. 784
Guadaloupe, disturbances there lxiii. 566 lxxii. 773. taken by the British lxiv. 563. taken by the French 758. proceedings for the recovery of 851. account of the evacuation of Fort Matilda lxv. 160. causes of the loss of lxvii. 51. surrender of, &c. lxxxv. ii. 270, 356
Guadalquiver river, blockaded lxxxi. i. 643
Guardian, anecdote for the next edition of lx. 802
— *Frigate*, safety of lx. 367. account of her running on a mountain of ice 465
Guards, bravery of lxiii. 781, 880, 1012, 1168. accommodation of, at St. James's 954
— to stage-coaches lxxix. 1198
Gubbins, Capt. *James*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 275
Guelfi, the Sculptor, notice of lxxxviii. i. 597
Guernsey Island, effects of earthquakes there lxix. 245. Natural History from lxxxii. ii. 526. church for the English at lxxxvii. i. 622. account of St. Peter's port &c. ii. 237
Guest, *George*, pedestrian feat by lxxxiv. ii. 125
Guestling, Sussex, particulars relative to the parish of lxviii. 274
Guglielmi, the Composer, account of lxxv. 877
Guiche, Duchess *De*, acc. of lxxiv. 1070
Guildeford, Sir *Henry*, acc. of lxiii. 831
Guildford, St. Catherine's chapel at lxiii. 321. castle described lxvii. 1021. lxxiv. 939
— *Francis North* Earl of, account of lx. 768, 789
— *Francis North* Earl of, account of lxxxvii. i. 181
— *Frederick North* Earl of, account of lxii. 771. his will 1053. excellencies in his character lxiv. 405
— Countess of, account of lxiv. 390
— *George Augustus North* Earl of, his speech against the address on the King's speech lxv. 43. on the war lxvi 930. account of lxxii. 381, 468
Guildford family epitaphs lxvii. 1001
Guildhall, London, on the late repairs at lx. 718. architectural survey of lxxvii. 1114, 1212. survey of lxxviii. 23. statue to Lord Nelson in lxxxi. i. 390. library lx 586. figures in front of the chapel lxxxv. i. 222
Guignes, M. *De*, account of lxxi. 184
Guillotine, origin of lxii. 201; 317. and inventor lxiv. 40, 312. remarks on executions by lxviii. 338
Guilt portrayed from nature lxiii. 20
Guinea, *a Voyage to*, passage taken from lviii. 408
Guineas, new, issued from the Tower lviii. 749. remarks on lxxxi. i. 25. prosecutions for purchasing 389. purchase of ii. 161
Guisborough, school at lxxxiii. i. 491
Guise, Duke of, his comfit-box lxiii. 511
— Mr. collection of Oriental MSS. lxxiv. 1035
Gules, where that word is explained lviii. 1074. in heraldry, explained lxvii. 845. origin of that word 1041
Gulistan, Latin translation of lxxiv. 1035
Gulston, *Joseph*, account of lxi. 89
Gun Boats, French, described lxxv. 925, 1005, 1103
— *Carriage*, improved by Mr. Gover lxvii. 483
— *Shot wounds*, treatment of lxiii. 63
Gundred, daughter of William I. epitaph on, at Lewes lvii. 390
Gundy, *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 390
Gunkell, Lady *Isabella Henrietta De*, account of lxx. 395
Gunn, *Alphonsus*, account of lxxvi. 1180
— Rev. *Alphonsus*, life of lxxxii. i. 136
Gunnery, query in lxi. 563. improvement in lxxviii. 259
Gunning, Bishop, sketch of the family of lxiii. 15
— General, mystery in his family lxi. 180
— Mrs. the General's widow, account of lxx. 904, 1000
Gunpowder, introduction of, into Russia lvii. 392. mills in Ireland blown up 446. put in a tobacco-pipe kills a man 644. mill at Battel blown up 1189. lxxviii. 360. accidentally discovered lviii. 1041. mill blown up at Faversham lix. 950. enquiries about lxi. 885. invention of lxii. 517. flask of ivory 981, 1191. mill established at Constantinople lxv. 155. accident with lxvii. 976. force of, fired lxvii. 501. known in feudal times lxx. 115. improved way of preparing lxxiii. 272. explosion by, at Leyden lxxvii. 77. at Cheam *ib.* in London lxxviii. 80. disaster by lxxx. ii. 186. explosion by 279. uses of lxxxii. i. 40. explosion of lxxxiii. ii. 422, 695
— *Plot*, planned at Henlip-house, Worcestershire lxvii. 1017. propriety of

commemoration lxix. 785. notices of lxx. 920, 1053, 1136. speech on lxxxv. ii. 541
Guns, tax on, proposed lxv. 119. accident with one lxvi. 610. penalty proposed for keeping a loaded one in a house lxviii. 766. on the use of rifle barrel lxxix. 937. remarkable one at Agra lxxxviii. ii. 171
Gurdon, T. letters of lxxxiv. ii. 622
Gurney, Bartlett, account of lxxiii. 986
— *John*, description of Norwich workhouse lxxv. 1124
— See *Littson*, and *Rigby*.
Gustavus Adolphus, character of lxx. 31
Guthlaxton and *Gartre* Hundreds, case respecting lxxxvi. ii. 129
Guthrie, Lieut. *James*, acc. of lxv. 1113
Gutta Serena, efficacy of mercurial snuff in lxvi. 56
Guy Earl of Warwick, his exploits lxxxvi i. ii. 304, 305
Guy, Thomas, Medical Society at the hospital founded by him lxxvi. 1033. his funeral lxxxiii. i. 32
Guy's Cliff lxix. 121
Guyana, French, restored to France lxxxiv. i. 637
Guys, P. A. account of lxx. 395
Guedir House lxxv. 832
Gwatkin, Rev. *T.* account of lxx. 1112
Gwender, and the sources of the Nile, account of lx. 224
Gwenystrad, battle of lx. 214
Gwilt, George, his observations on Winchester palace lxxxv. i. 224, 518
Gwilym, Dafydd ab, the Welsh Poet, account of lxi 117
Gwin, James, pun of his lxv. 7
Gwylmahsant, that word explained lxi. 14
Gwyn, Nell, portrait of lxxv. 625. anecdote of lxxxiv. i. 559
Gwynne, Lewis, account of, and his great riches lxxv. 1175
Gybbon, Philips, account of lviii. 834
Gypsum, its value as a manure lxxvii. 511

H, on the pronunciation of lvii. 210
Habeas Corpus, proceedings respecting the suspension of lxiv. 1108. lxv. 212, 395. lxix 160. lxx. 850, 953. lxxxvii. i. 353, 354, 356, 357. ii. 71, 72, 162, 163 *bis*, 164, 165 *bis*. royal assent lxxxvii. i. 358. continuation of 349. repeal lxxxviii. i. 164, 165. debates on petitions of sufferers 356, 357, 359, 548. See *Indemnity Bill*.
Habeas Corpus Indemnity Bill lxxi. 841
Habeo non habeor explained lxiii. 995
Haberdashers' Hall, portraits in lix. 888
Habington, William, character of, as a Poet lvii. 1173. Mr. Headley's selections from lxiii. 117, 424. his Castara re-published by Elton lxxxii. i. 40
Hacelby, Lincolnshire, Roman remains at lxxxviii. ii. 38
Hackaert, John, particulars of lvii. 1089
Hacket, Bishop, repaired Lichfield cathedral lix. 402. Latin epitaph, with two translations lxvi. 295
— Rev. *Philip*, account of lxxi. 374, 568
Hackfall, beautiful scenery at lxxiv. 1127, described lxxv. 804, 1110
Hackington, Kent, failure of the vicar's complying with the terms on which tithes were restored to lxx. 717
Hackness church, near Scarborough lxx. 739
Hackney, antiquities at lxv. 99, 453. new church 918, 982. lxvi. 274, 468. population of lxv. 982. new church consecrated lxvi i. 690. query of the Lord of the Manor? lxx. 1209. epitaph at lxxvii. 823. decoration, &c. at the church 1100. old church described lxvi. 273. monuments *ib.* proposed literary society at lxxx. i. 136
— *Association*, utility of lxv. 678
— *College*, state of lx. 793. intimated in the account annexed to Mr. Belsham's sermon 1127. remarks on lix. 509. defects in the mode of education at lxi. 984. anecdotes of 621, 755. address of the students to Dr. Priestley, with his answer 1023. in a declining state lxiii. 334, 396, 409, 412, 618. not laid aside 491. lxvi. 555. the fall of lxvi. 458. account of the sale of 519
Hackney Chariots recommended lxxix. 111
— *Coaches*, fares raised lxxiv. 1161. bill respecting lxxxiv. ii. 590. first in London lxxxvii. ii. 585. History of lxxxviii. i. 223, 591, 606
Hackwell, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxix. 79
Had, improper use of it considered lxv. 7
Haddenham, fire at lxxviii. 548
Haddick, Field-Marshal, funeral service at Verona lxx. 989
Haddington county gaol lxxiv. 293
Haddon, Walter, extract from his Poems lxxxi. ii. 415
Haddon House, Derbyshire, description of lxiv. 301. lxv. 609, 675
Hadley, Middlesex, church lxxii. 1019, 1109
Hadley's sextant and quadrant, method of adjusting lxxiv. 515, 620, 643. query on 1021, 1190
Hadnall chapel described lxxii. i. 609
Hæmorrhage, effects of oil of turpentine in cases of lxvi. 53
Haerlem, account of lxvi. 718. cathedral described 909. account of the siege of 910
— *Lake* described lxvii. 6
Hafod, Mr. Johnes's seat at, noticed lxxiv. 742. lxxvii. 327. destroyed by fire lxxvii. 269. decorations at lxxx. ii. 336. account of lxxxiii. ii. 660
Hagan, John, case of lvii. 1017
Hager, Dr. character of lxxii. 314. his

large Chinese Dictionary 318. on an onyx belonging to the King of Naples lxxiv. 1036. detects Wild's literary forgeries 1036
Haggard, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 94
Hagley, prospect at, described lxvii. 412. lxviii. 560. its taste censured lxxvi. 926. Lord Littleton's seat lxxiv. 1125
— *Park*, deceptive ruin in lxxi. 593. inscriptions at 593
Hagmanheigh, where to be found lix. 33. explanation of lx. 499, 616
Hague, intelligence from lviii. 74, 552, 557. lix. 557. anniversary of the revolution observed there lviii. 833. description of lxiv. 683. honesty of the inhabitants 684. National Convention opened lxvi. 245
Hagworthington, religious house at lxxxi. i. 20
Haig, *William*, account of lxxiv. 1176
Hail, on the formation of lxxiv. 731. produces, as far as is known, no beneficial effects 732
— *Stones*, large lxvi. 846
— *Storm*, lottery at Paris for the sufferers by lviii. 741, 742. at Norwich lxvi. 1048. at Brunswick lxxvii. 572
Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple), account of lxii. 1154. See *Dalrymple*.
Hails, *W. A.* on the original inventor of the life boat lxxvi. 926
Hainault, *Jacoba* Countess, account of lxxxvii. i. 196
— History of the House of lxxxvii. i. 103
— *Province of* lxxxvii. i. 293
— *Forest*, Fairlop oak on, burnt lxxv. 574
Haines, *Moses*, account of lix. 277
— Dr. *Nathan*, account of lxxvi. 482
Hair, redness of, common to all Northern countries lviii. 204. of the old dog, where that phrase to be met with lix. 616, 1193. of the head, adds strength lx. 213. physical disquisition on the colour and strength of 513. turning grey from fright lxi. 820. standing on end 821. change of colour in 905. on the various customs respecting lxx. 27. various modes of adjusting lxxiii. 720. effect of climate on the growth of lxxiv. 532. anecdotes concerning lxxxvii. i. 343
— *Powder*, licence act lxv. 434. calculation of quantity used in England 757
Haitch, *W.* murder and suicide lxxxviii. i. 173
Hake, *trifucated*, remarks on lxxix. 516, 518. remarks on a drawing of lxxx. i. 123
Hakewell, Essex, described lxv. 1080. rectory lxvi. 96
— *George*, account of lxii. 998
Hakewill, *William*, account of lxiii. 218
Haldenby, Yorkshire, topographical description of lxv. 1067
Hale, *Henry*, M. D. epitaph lxx. 1152
— Gen. *John*, account of lxxvi. 295, 379
Hale, Sir *Matthew*, character of lviii. 110. where buried 111. remark on the observance of the Sabbath lxv. 467. Life of lxxx. i. 250. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 586. on Christianity lxxxviii. i. 388, 486
Hales, *Alexander*, monument of lxxxiv. i. 109
— Sir *James*, Judge, account of lxiv. 216. his remarkable integrity 217. his communication with Chancellor Gardiner *ib.*
— Sir *John*, account of lxxii. 976
— Dame *Mary*, account of lxxiii. 485
— Rev. Dr. *Stephen*, letter to Bishop Hildesley lxiv. 689. memoirs and character of lxix. 9, 267, 280. the inventor and improver of ventilators 9. use of sea-water 10. objections to the use of distilled spirits 11. inscription on his tomb at Teddington 12. eulogium on his monument in Westminster abbey *ib.* epitaph on, by Dr. Jortin, Latin and English *ib.* author of the epitaph 124. original letter of, on death 551. his first preceptor lxxi. 713
Hales-Owen described lxxiii. 613. monumental inscriptions 724. sculpture at lxxvii. 809
— *Abbey*, account of lxix. 113. lxxviii. 577
Halford lxxiv. 1134. figure in the tower of the church lxxvi. 1099
— *Anne*, epitaph for lxxvi. 199
Halfpence, counterfeit, made at Edinburgh lix. 464. calculation of the profit on the new provincial lxv. 34. provincial lxxi. 25. old ones received at the Mint lxxxv. i. 78
Halfpenny, *Joseph*, account of lxxxi. ii. 91
Halhed, *Nathaniel Brassey*, account of lxv. 227. effect of his prophecy of the end of the world at the time of the earthquake 891
Halifax, sent representatives to Cromwell's Parliament lviii. 295. remarks on its gaol, &c. lxxii. i. 425. chapel at lxxv. i. 77
— Dr. *Samuel*, Bp. of St. Asaph, his preferments the consequence of merit lx. 205. account of 281, 369. account of his works 369. lxv. 368. remarks on his preferments lx. 911
— Sir *Thomas*, anecdotes of lix. 183
— *George Savile* Marquis of, *Life of* lxxxiii. ii. 535
— *Charles Mountague* first Earl of, anecdote of lxxxviii. ii. 99
— Miss, character of lix. 1081
— *Nova Scotia*, account of the college there requested lxv. 833. fire at lxxxv. ii. 593
Halliwell, Middlesex, antient grant to lxv. 369
Hall, *Anthony*, memoirs of lxx. 1031
— Dr. *George*, Bp. of Dromore memoirs of lxxxii. i. 293. vindication of lxxxv. i. 395

Hall, Capt. *James*, a companion of Lord Anson lxxiv. 432
— *Jane*, account of lxix. 629
— Dr. *Joseph*, Bp. of Norwich, account of him lxii. 1094. his works lxix. 290, 388. character of, and his writings 679. extract from his Meditations lxix. 110. life of lxxx. ii. 318. select works of lxxxi. ii. 439. his Epistles lxxxv. ii. 2
— *Richard*, particulars of lxxi. 673
— *Robert*, killed at Leicester election lxvi. 587
— *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 487
— Dr. physician, of Bodmin, his humanity commended lxxiv. 609, 1090. character of lxxvi. 1019
— family of, & arms lxvii. 609. lxxix. 608
— the great, of antient mansions described lxxiii. 720
Hallam, Rev. Dr. *John*, acc. of lxxxi. ii. 289
Halle, visit to lxxxvii. i. 4
Haller, *Albert*, enquiry concerning lxvii. 480
— M. *Von*, killed in a duel lxiv. 606
— Baron *De*, short account of lxiv. 1018. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340
Haliett, *Amelia*, account of lxvii. 254
Halliday, *John Delap*, his epitaph lxxiii. 614
Hallings, Rev. *Michael*, epitaph on lviii. 573
Halloran, Rev. Dr. lines to the memory of Capt. Jervis lxxv. 282. his conviction, and transportation lxxxviii. ii. 462
Hallowes, Rev. *Daniel*, epitaph on lx. 614
Halls, Capt. *James*, account of lxxvi. 383
Halnaker, near Chichester, account of lxxiv. 806. view and description of lxxxii. i. 409
— *House* described lxxxii. i. 409
Halo, causes, &c. of lxxxi. i. 332
Half Cornish History, MS. lx. 608, 712. enquired after lxi. 32
Halse, Rev. *John*, account of lxxx. i. 188
Halsey family? lxxv. 625
Halsted Bridewell, good state of lxxiv. 701. described 705
Halstock, tesselated pavement near lxxxviii. i. 5
Haly, Sir *John*, account of lxix. 441
Ham, derivation of lvii. 182. explained lix. 589
— *West*, gateway lxiii. 881, 981. church notes lxx. 737
— *John*, epitaph on lx. 986
Hamburgh, population of lxv. 1023. management of the poor *ib.* exertions to support the credit of the merchants lxix. 896. taken possession of by the Danes lxxi. 364. evacuated 562. intelligence from lxxiii. 368. proceedings at 584. lxxxiv. i. 84. miserable state of, in consequence of its port being blockaded lxxiii. 872. conduct of the French at 1072. news from 1176. security for loan to Hanover lxxiv. 1063. Sir G. Rumbold seized by France *ib.* note to foreign ministers on his seizure *ib.* seized by the French lxxvi. 1233. British property seized there lxxvii. 471. annexed to France lxxxi. i. 75. wine cellar of, sold lxxxi. ii. 472. evacuated by the French lxxxiii. i. 274, 470. re-taken by them 577. French outrages at ii. 180
Hamer, arms of that family enquired after lviii. 487
Hamerton, Ald. *Charles*, acc. of lxx. 1113
Hamilton, Lady *Anne*, mistake about, rectified lxi. 608, 773
— Gen. *Alexander*, killed in a duel with Col. Burr lxxiv. 778, 874. account and character of lxxv. 240
— Rev. Dr. *Anthony*, Archdeacon of Colchester, account of lxxxii. ii. 404. eulogy on lxxxiii. ii. 450
— Lady *Archibald Harriot*, her funeral lviii. 1125
— Hon. *C.* taste in gardening lxxxviii. ii. 98, 352
— Miss *Dorothea*, character of lxxiv. 792
— *Douglas Hamilton* Duke of, account of lxix. 722. the descent of his several titles 760, 805, 899
— Sir *Edward*, presented with the freedom of the City of London lxx. 1097. court martial on lxxii. 175
— Capt. *Edward*, knighted lxx. 168
— *Elizabeth*, acc of lxxxvi. ii. 188, 623
— Sir *Hans*, petition to the King lxxxvi. i. 122
— Lady *Harriet*, account of lxxiii. 596
— *Henry*, Governor of Dominica, character of lxvii. 164
— *Hugh*, Bishop of Ossory, account and character of lxxv. 1177
— *James*, account of lxxvi. 384
— *Peter*, anecdotes of lix. 181
— Dr. *Robert*, on canine madness lxxv. 38
— Sir *William*, voyage to the Island of Ponza lvii. 57. account of lxxiii. 390. memoirs of lxxiv. 306, 413. appointed Ambassador to Naples, in 1764, to 1800, 307. his various labours in pursuit of antiquities and physics *ib.* his domestic life 413. created Knight of the Bath, Jan. 3, 1772, 413. his journey to Calabria *ib.* made a Privy Councillor in 1791, 415. his diplomatic exertions *ib.*
— Lady *Emma* (widow of Sir *William*), memoir of lxxxv. i. 183, 190
— Rev. Dr. *W.* murdered in Ireland lxvii. 180. account of 180, 256. address to the Lord Lieutenant for a support for his family 181. trial of the murderers of 936, 974. query respecting lxx. ii. 624
— *William*, remarks on the fortresses of Greece lxxvi. 936
— *Wm.* his picture of the siege of Gibraltar, query whether ever engraved lxix. 323

Hamilton, William Gerrard, supposed author of Junius lxvi. 703. lxxxiii. ii. 8. account of lxxix. 529
— Lord, takes his seat lxx. 175
— family epitaphs at Paisley lvii. 469. corrected 1165
Hamilton and Brandon, James Duke of, speech on the Scotch Union lxxxv. i. 220
Hamlet, passage in, explained lvii. 479. criticism on lx. 307, 403. passage in, illustrated lxxxi. i. 13
Hammer, Counsellor, account of lxxv. 877
Hammer-cloths, origin of lxv. 1091
Hammersmith, History of lxxxii. i. 240
Hammet, Sir *Benjamin*, elected Lord Mayor lxvii. 795. account of lxx. 798
Hammock, explanation of the word lxvii. 283, 552
Hammond, Edmund, account of lxvii. 253
— *Catherine J.* account of lxxiv. 482
— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, his Commentary on the New Testament lxxx. i. 646
— *James*, the Poet, anecdotes and pedigree of lvii. 760
— *Robert*, settled lands to repair Kingston bridge lxxiv. 1197
— *William*, poem by, reprinted lxxxvi. ii. 32
Hamo, descendants of lxvii. 839
Hamo de Hethe, Bishop lxviii. 577
Hamond, Sir *A.* had authority for his proceedings on the stone expedition lxv. 658. speech on Eleventh Report of Naval Commissioners 650
— Rev. *Horace*, account of lxxxv. ii. 477
— Rev. *Peter Ashton*, acc. of lxxv. 886
Hampden, John, narrative of his death lxxxv. i. 395. communications solicited lxxxvi. i. 16. enquiry for his letters lxxxvi. ii. 400
— *Clubs* lxxxvii. i. 167
Hamper, Wm. on Kits Coity House, and Horstead lxxiv. 611, 1092, 1214. on windmills lxxv. 39. on Famote lxxvii. 307
Hampshire, anecdotes of families of lvii. 660. heraldic notes 1057, 1152. a peep into lxi. 231, 320. intended History declined lxiii. 724. History of 818. lxxiv. ii. 32, 116, 445. schools in. lxxv. i. 76. Compendium of its History lxxxvii. i. 505. additions to History lxxxvii. ii. 290
Hampstead, saline springs at lxxvi. 52. Park's History of lxxxi. i. 508. ii. 136, 433. lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxv. ii. 434. church 529. places of worship 530. chapel lxxxv. i. 213
— *Water*, analyzation of lxxiii. 448
— *Wells*, account of lxxxii. ii. 554. ditty on lxxxv. ii. 11
Hampton, Deborah, epitaph lxix. 939
— Rev. *James*, account of lxxii. 6, 130
Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire, account of, and church notes lxv. 987. Roman coins found there 988
Hampton church, near Bath, figure at lxxiv. 621. antient monument from 1181
— Middlesex, complaint against the trustees of the free-school lxxxviii. ii. 176
— *Court*, described lxxxii. i. 235
— *Court Conference*, account of lxxvi. 423
— *Poyle*, History of lxxvi. 524. rectors and patrons of 527. account of 809
Hampstone Hall, Staffordshire lxiv. 714
Hamsted-Marshall House, Bedfordshire lxix. 827
Hamton Monastery, Staffordshire, grant to lxxxvi. i. 18, 133
Hanbury, Staffordshire, topographical description of lxii. 693, 717
— Rev. *William*, of Church Langton, and his father lxxxvii. i. 468
Hancock, John, disowned by the Quakers lxxv. 935
— *John*, President of America, address to the Convention at Boston lvii. 1096
Hand, Rev. *George Watson*, account of lxxii. 189, 874
— Mrs. her epitaph noticed lxxiii. 410
Hand-mill, found at Garthorpe lxxxv. i. 209
Handel, his Messiah compared with Haydn's Creation lxxii. 895. rapturously praised lxxv. 725, 726. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 350. modern performance of his music lxxxiii. i. 220, 617
Handicraftswomen, increase of lxxi. 983
Handley, Charles Peter, acc. of lxx. 1011
— *Richard*, epitaph on lxvi. 746
Hands, custom of shaking lxxxiii. ii. 496. to swear by the, exemplified lix. 205. why the right decays first lxiii. 1101
Handsworth, Staffordshire, church notes lxiv. 713
Hang-guns, explanation of lviii. 1103
Hanger family lxxxv. i. 496, 577
Hangers and girdles explained lviii. 199
Hanging, cause of persons recovering, after hanging a considerable time lvii. 33. on criminals recovering after 674. sensation felt in lxv. 291. method of recovery recorded by Lord Bacon 41. account of a woman hanged for murder being recovered lxx. 107
Hangings, or *Tapestry*, remarks on lxiii. 720
Hanging, manor sold lxxxi. ii. 585
Hankam, Rev. Sir *James*, account of lxxvi. 383
Hankey, John Peter, elected Alderman lxxvi. 83. acc. of his death lxxvii. 480
Hanmer, monument in the church for Lord Kenyon lxxvii. 81
Hanmer family lxvi. 548
Hannibal, his course over the Alps lxv. 546. the vinegar story defended 548
Hanno, by the intrigues of his party compelled Hannibal to flee disguised from Carthage lviii. 763. voyage of lxvi. 769. termination of his voyage lxx. 856

Hanover, on the heir to the electorate lxx. 1255. memorials of the regency of, to the Court of Berlin, for its evacuation lxxi. 754. evacuation by the Prussians 849, 1045. declaration of the Envoy of, at Vienna, concerning the secularizations lxxii. 172. rumour of the cession of 264. proclamation of the Elector of lxxiii. 582. proclamation of the French General Mortier *ib.* surrender of, to the French by capitulation 583. escape of the Duke of Cambridge *ib.* capitulation of the army of Walmsden 676. contributions raised in *ib.* dreadful excesses of the French soldiers in 677. intelligence from 775, 1176. lxxiv. 76, 175. lxxv. 860, 964. movements of the French in lxxiii. 775. celebration of Buonaparte's birth-day at 871. expence, &c. attending the residence of the French army in 871. extortions of the French in 966. proceedings of the French in, and at Hamburgh 1072. distressed state of lxxiv. 268. lxxviii. 161. sufferings of its inhabitants lxxiv. 968. fresh requisitions by the French, and difficulty of paying the troops lxxv. 371. French exactions 860. evacuated by the French, and taken possession of by Prussia 1065. Russians enter it 964. Prussian proclamation on seizing it lxxvi. 170. to be incorporated with Prussia 372. taken possession of by the French lxxvi. 1235. French oppressions there lxxvii. 1066. part thereof joined to the kingdom of Westphalia lxxviii 356. annexed to Westphalia lxxx. i. 272. state of 579. proceedings in lxxxiii. i. 470. restored ii. 489. recovered lxxxiv. i. 69. See *Prussia*.

Hanover Succession, progress of the settlement of lxviii. 873

Hanoverians, contributions imposed on them lxxvii. 366. proposed emigration of some 1164

Hanover-hall, Sussex lxv. 201

Hans Place, description of the pavilion in lxxx. i 561

Hanse Towns, intelligence from lxxv. 871

Hanslope, Bucks, notice of a terrace there lxviii. 31, 128. topographical description of lxix. 457. donation to lxix. 640, 754, 1024. church destroyed by a thunder storm lxxiv. 681. damaged by lightning, account of lxxv. 401

Hanson, *John*, testimonial to his character lxx. 478

— Capt. *William*, inscription to lxxxiv. i. 703

Hanway, *Anne*, wife of Capt. account of lviii. 105

— *Jonas*, monument in Westminster Abbey lviii. 655. account of lxv. 721. a copper-plate illustrative of his life 721. inscription to his memory 723. an instance of good effect from his motto "never despair" *ib.* inscription on his monument in Westminster Abbey 83

Hanwell church, rectory, and village, described lxx. 305. church re-opened lxxv. 82

Happiness, hints for the promotion of lxxi. 5. on future 36. on the means of promoting lxxii. 09

Happy Union, an eclogue lxxxiii. ii. 84

Hapton park, account of lxxii 49

Haran, *William*, account of lix. 557

Harberton, *Arthur* Lord, acc. of lxvii 360

Harbin, Rev. Mr. committed to prison for sending a challenge lx 470

Harborough, St. Mary in Arden the mother church of xv. 9

— *Elizabeth* Countess-dowager, account of lxii. 352

— Right Hon. and Rev. *Robert Sherard* Earl of, account of lxx. 432

Harcourt, Rev. *Henry*, acc. of lxi 1000

— Lord Chancellor, anecdote of lv. 467

— Lady, inscription by, to the memory of Mr. Mason lxxi. 261

Hardham priory, Sussex, account of lxv. 376. lxi. 113

— *John*, account of lxv. 434

Hardin, *Samuel*, character of lxxii. 595

Harding, *Thomas*, martyr lxxxix i. 444

— *Wm.* of Trinity College, Oxford xx. 134

— Mr. of Listenthal near Bremen, discovers a new planet lxv. 572

Hardinge, *M.* answer, reply, &c. to, in 1565 lxxxv. i. 434

— *George*, his address to a Grand Jury at Presteigne lxxiii. 916. charge to a Grand Jury at Cardiff 917. charge to a Grand Jury at Brecon lxxv. 823. on child murder *ib.* to a Grand Jury of Glamorganshire 927. character of Buonaparte lxxviii. 767. address of lxxxiv. i. 402. account of lxxxv. i. 469, 563. remarks on Miss Seward's publishing his correspondence with her lxxxvii. ii. 234. his expected memoir of Earl Camden lxxxviii. i. 39. speech on Dr. Priestley's claims? 386. scattered essays of? ii. 99

— Captain *George Nicholas*, of the St. Fiorenzo, killed in an action with La Piedmontaise lxxviii. 748, 1110 character of 768. monument for lxxix. 857

— *Nicholas*, critique on Horace lxxxviii. i. 291, 292. ii. 195, 196

— Mrs. relict of Nicholas, account of lxxvii. 480

Hardington-house, Somersetshire lxxii. 801

Hardman, *Jane*, account of lxxviii. 1189

— *John*, account of, and his will lxxv. 434, 435

Hardouin, *John*, the Jesuit, character of, and epitaph lix. 910

Hardress family, account of lvii. 384.

lxiii. 862, 911. mansion house, in Kent lix. 226
Hardshaw, Lancashire, acc. of lxxv. 935
Hardwick, Bucks, description of lxvi. 841. History of lxxxii. i. 550
—*Hall*, Derbyshire, described lxvii. 280
Hardwicke, *Philip Yorke* Earl, account of lx. 479
Hardy, *Francis*, account of lxxxii. ii. 293
— *John*, account of lxxvi. 680
— *Mary*, account of lxi. 491
— lev. *Samuel*, account of lxiii. 1156. lxiv. 275
— Admiral Sir *Thomas*, freedom of London presented to lxxviii. 549
— Sr *T. M.* query about lxxxiii. i. 610
— *Thomas*, trial of for high treason lxiv. 1050
— Lady, relict of Sir Charles, death of, lxxi. 190
Hardyknute, T. Warton deceived by lxv. 755
Hardyman, Rev. *John*, vicar of Lydd, complaint against. See *Lydd.*
Hare, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, acc. of lxxii. 591
— *James*, account of lxxiv. 287. epitaph on lxxvi. 512
Hare, why delineated on the Warminsterpavement lvii. 300
Hares turn white in winter, where the ground is covered with snow lviii. 20. observations on the history of 775. story of the distresses of a family for killing one 817 8. one killed in the Sessons house at Cockermouth lx. 172. one brought up by a cat lx. 705, 971. fecundity of lxxvii. 1192
Hare and here explained lxii. 135
Harefield and its owners, account of lxxxv. i. 9
Haren in India described lxxxiii. ii. 351
Harewood, Yorkshire, notice respecting lxix. 1034
— house, church, and ruined castle lxxiv. 1126. lxxvi. 722
Harewood, *Edwin Lascelles* Lord, account of lxv. 172
— Lady, account of lxxv. 286
Harford, *Joseph*, account of lxxii. 1066, 1111. his reasons for renouncing Quakerism lxxiii. 4
Hargrave, *Francis*, his library purchased by Parliament lxxxiii. ii. 265
— *William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 275
Hargreaves, Mrs. account of lxxvi. 189
Haricot, or *French-bean*, the cultivation of recommended lxxxvii. i. 298
Harington, *Eliza*, death of lxxxvii. ii. 87
— Dr. *Henry*, acc. of lxxxvi. i. 185, 640
Harland, *Henry*, account of lxxiii. 1257
Harlaxton church and monuments lxxvi. 530
Harlech castle, North Wales lxx. 425. seal of lxxiii. 910. account of lxxxii. i. 105. ii. 634
Harleian Catalogue lxxxi. ii. 3
Harleian Miscellany lxxxii. i. 344
Harlequin's Magnet lxxv. 1239
Harley, Sir *Edward*, letter to lxxi. 407
— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Hereford, account of lviii. 84
— Right Hon. *Thomas*, Alderman, account of lxxiv. 1175, 1237-1240
— *Th.* anecdote of lx. 1163
Harlington, Middlesex, account of lxxviii. 385. monument at lxxxii. ii. 113
Harlots, human beings lost to society lix. 509. melancholy consequences of legal lxvi. 817. causes of being lxx. 435
Harlow, epitaph at lxxxiv. ii. 307
Harman, *Caleb*, assassinated by the Defenders lxvi. 74, 83
— *Edmund*, epitaph on lxi. 800
Harmattan wind of Sierra Leone lxxiv. 529. effects of lxxxiii. i. 140
Harmer, Rev. *Thomas*, strictures on his observations lviii. 113. account of 1127. lix. 1049
Harmless, that character considered lxxiii. 507
Harmony, observations on lxxxii. i. 219. introduction to lxxxiii. ii. 156
Harmonies of the Gospel lxxxvi. i. 238, 239
Harnham bridge, chapel, &c. lxxxviii. i. 393
Harold, Baron *De*, account of lxiv. 633
— supposed letter to Sir J. Ashburnham, doubted lxxv. 433
Harpe, M. *De la*, account of lxxiii. 284
Harper, Mr. on disputes between America and France lxxiv. 1024. conduct of the French towards Belgium *ib.*
Harrington, monuments in the church lxxxii. i. 407
Harrington, *James*, account of lxxiv. 417
— Sir *John*, remarks of corrected lxii. 294. anecdotes of 617. family of enquired after *ib.*
— Dr. *Robert*, letter to Sir Joseph Banks lxiv. 1106. observations on air lxv. 218, 400. on modern aërial philosophers lxvi. 656. his theory of the atmosphere justified lxvii. 15, 843. experiments by lxxi. 518. remarks on Cruikshank's chemical experiments lxxii. 19. on Galvanism lxxviii. 600. his theory of chemistry defended 896
— family, notices of the lxxi. 420, 492
Harringworth Doctor, the. See *Stranger.*
Harriott, *John*, letter on the damages sustained by, from the high tide and fire lxi. 298
Harris, Dr. *George*, account of lxvi. 358. letter on the herring fishery lxvii. 21
— Dr. *George*, Chancellor of Hereford, lviii. 966, 1022, 1187. account of lxvi. 358, 437, 715
— *Henrietta*, extracts from her Poems lxxvi. 355
— Sir *James* (afterwards Lord Malmesbury), appointed Ambassador extraordinary to the United Provinces lviii. 257. See *Malmesbury.*

Harris, James, on the inaccuracies in his dedication lvii. 212. letter to Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 116. family inscriptions at Salisbury lxii. 817. lxxix. 1168
— Rev. Dr. *John* (historian of Kent), his publications lxxxiv. i. 19. lxxxvi. i. 116
— Rev. *John*, of Dorsetshire, account of lxxv. 682
— Rev. *John*, of Greensted, acc. of lxv. 576
— *Joseph*, account of lix. 865
— Rev. *Thomas*, of Hinton, his epitaph lviii. 974
— Rev. *Thomas*, of Northfleet, character of lxx. 439. lxxiii. 308. epitaph for his wife lviii. 447
— Mrs. account of lxix. 254, 433
— queries respecting the family of Bishop Harris . lxx. 256
— family, notices of lxx. 256, 439
Harrison, Benjamin, account of lxvii. 717
— *Henry*, epitaph lxvi. 194
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 1245
— *John*, of Leeds, account of, and his epitaph lx. 787
— *John*, his time-piece, improved by Kendall lx. 1214. time-piece noticed lxii. 919
— Rev. *John William*, acc. of lxxvi. 426
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxiii. 1157. monument lxvii. 10. elegy on 127. his character lxviii. 658. tribute to his memory lxxx. ii. 554
— *Robert*, sale of his library lxxxiv. ii. 104
— Sir *Thomas* (1646), query respecting lxv. 323. arms of *ib.* query answered, and account of his family 395, 486
— *Thomas*, account of lxii. 279
— *Thomas Moore*, assumes the name of Wayne lxxviii. 550
— Capt. *T.* account of lxxiii. 600
— Rev. *William*, sermons lxxxii. ii. 544
— Capt. melancholy death of lxxii. 276
— Dr. on his Medical Reform lxxvii. 623 report of his Medical Reform 708
— the American General, his defeat lxxxiii. i. 575
— *John*, M. P. his motions for the suppression of superfluous offices lxvii. 757
— Mr. his sudden death lxxiv. 1083
Harrod, William, epitaph on lxxviii. 830
Harrow, Middlesex, notes of lxviii. 764. epitaph at lxxx. ii. 608. remarks on the church lxxxi. ii. 517
Harrow-school, account of the public speeches at lxxv. 575, 768. judgment respecting lxxx. ii. 281. arrow shot for lxxxvi. ii. 175
Harrowby, Dudley Ryder Lord, speech on the address lxxv. 1050. remarks on his bill respecting the clergy lxxxv. ii. 34, 35
— *Elizabeth* Dowager Lady, account of lxxiv. 795
— *Nathaniel Ryder* Lord, account of lxiii. 694. lxxiv. 1019. epitaph for, and Elizabeth his Countess lxxxv. i. 649
Harrowgate, visitors at noticed lxxv. 695
Harsicy, a famous physician, temp. Ric. II. lxxvi. 438
Harsnet, Bp. remarks on his brass at Chigwell lxxiii. 932
Hart, Cheney, epitaph on lxiv. 694
— *Charles*, the actor, account of his death lxiv. 1068
— *John*, Alderman of London, account of lxi. 971
— *Richard*, his sudden death lxxiv. 1170
Hart and Shakspeare family lxxxvi. ii. 295-298
Harte, Walter, particulars of his life lxix. 827, 1018, 1178. lxx. 31, 304, 737. style of writing lxix. 827. his father lxx. 408. account of his writings 812. his Poems lxxii. 487
Hartford, Rev. *Daniel*, acc. of lxxvi. 210
Hartlepool, fishery at lxxxvii. i. 484
Hartley, Dr. *D.* on Christianity, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 526
— Major-gen. *James*, account of lxx. 283
— *Mary*, account of lxxiii. 789
Hartlib, Samuel, account of lxxii. 12, 226
Hartopp, Jonathan, remarkable instance of longevity lxxii. 424
— *Louisa Anne*, her death lxxiv. 1079
Hartshorn, preparation of the spirit of lxii. 840
Hartwell, Rev. Dr. *William*, legacy to prisoners at Durham lxxv. 990. lxxvi. 123. account of him lxxv. 990
Hartwell East Indiaman lost lvii. 733
Harvest, favourable prospect of lxv. 628, 632. lxxxiii. ii. 286. pleasing accounts of lxxi. 799. the last a good one lxxiv. 1186. form of prayer for an abundant lxxxi i. ii. 393
— *Bug* lxii. 973, 996, 1008, 1079. 1082
" *Harvest Home*," by Mr. Pratt, reviewed lxxv. 247
Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenall (executed in Ireland), account of lxviii. 630, 651
— Rev. *Bridges*, Greek marbles presented to Cambridge University by lxxxv. ii. 488
— Sir *Daniel* and Lady, portraits lxxxvii. i. 24
— Admiral *Eliab*, court-martial on him lxxix. 492
— *Gabriel*, old author lxxxiii. ii. 225
— Capt. *John*, account of lxiv. 673, 964
— Dr. *William*, epitaph on his mother lxxiv. 1003
Harward, Rev. *Charles*, acc. of lxxii. 875
Harwich, account of lxiii. 971. lxxvii. 724. high-tide at lxxviii. 80. epitaphs in St. Nicholas church lxxx. ii. 306. remarks on the church 407. workhouse at lxxxii. i. 507. letter to corporation of 536. epitaphs from the chapel lxxvi. 1097

Harwood, Sir *Busick*, acc. of lxxvi. i. 72
— Dr. *Edward*, account of his own religious principles lxii. 518. remarks on his principles 692. his farewell lxi i. 409. more last words of 994. account of, his writings, and epitaph lxiv. 184, 200. alterations for a new edition of his Classics proposed lxxi. 714, 812, 813, 881. an improved edition recommended lxxiii. 239
— *Ralph*, the first porter brewer in London lviii. 958
— *Rebecca*, account of lxxii. 591
Haseldine, Rev. *Wm.* epitaph lviii. 693
Haslam, *Percival*, account of lxx. 1216
Haslar Hospital, account of lx. 493
Haslemere, Surrey, description of lxxi. 709. lxxii. 817
Hassocs, humble petition of the lxxv. 708
Hasted, *Edward*, third volume of his History of Kent not yet published lix. 724. account of lxxxii i. 189, 672. defended ii. 104. observations on 265. vindicated lxxxiii. i. 308
Hastings, Lady *Elizabeth*, advice to her clergy lvii. 403. her epitaph *ib.*
— Sir *Francis*, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 235
— Sir *Hugh De*, retainer of lxi. 102, 222
— *Thomas*, account of lxxi. 859
— *Warren*, proceedings against lvii. 139, 230, 383, 959, 1134, 1140. taken into custody by the Serjeant at Arms 1139. committee appointed to examine his answer to the articles of his impeachment lviii. 113. trial; procession of the Lords 175. time of his trial fixed 226. debate on preparation 325. expences incurred 457. witnesses to be examined on his trial 610. money granted towards the expences of his trial 1082. debate on the expences of his trial 1084, 1140, 1142, 1145. his address to the House of Lords lix. 758, 1169. trial 1165, 1166, 1167, 1173, 1175. lx. 231. debate on lx. 813, 1101. lxi. 234, 235, 238, 239, 640, 825. acquitted lxv. 344. 71,080*l.* voted by the East India Company to pay the expences of his trial, and 5,000*l.* a year; his character in India 808. letter from Mr. Lushington to him 873. translation of an Ode of Horace? where to be found lxix. 1128. account and character of lxx. 58. remarks respecting his trial by Mr. Cowper lxxiii. 436, 437. memoir of lxxxviii. ii. 275
— *Francis Rawdon* Marquis, thanks of Parliament to lxxxvii. ii. 240. memoir of *ib.* general order of lxxxviii. ii. 275. See *Moira*.
— Barony of lxxxii. ii. 626. lxxxiii. i. 126, 608. lxxxiv. i. 453
— family, of Stoke Pogeis lxvi. 843
Hatch, *James*, of Clayberry Hall, account of lxxvi. 1180
Hatch, *James*, son of the former, account of lxxiv. 388
— *John*, account of lxxiv. 1178
Hatchet, a missile weapon lviii. 667
Hatchett, *Charles*, on sulphuret of lead, &c. lxxiv. 1219. on lac 1220, 1221. on magnetical pyrites 1221. on the change of vegetation into bitumen 1222
Hatchments, on mottoes on lviii. 910. removal of, and monuments in churches censured lxxii. 1020
Hatfield, Herts, account of lxxxviii. i. 297
— *House* described lxxxii. i. 637
— cross at, in Holderness lxxi. 393
— *James*, trial of, for shooting at the King lxx. 686. proved lunatic, and acquitted 688
— *John*, an impostor (the deceiver of Mary of Buttermere), account of lxxii. 1013, 1060. committed for forgery, &c. 1157. trial and conviction at the Carlisle assizes lxxiii. 779. execution 876. further account of 983
Hatred, effects of lxxxii. i. 349
Hats, duty on lxvi. 520. origin of making lxviii. 102. manufactory for lxxvii. 410. made of the bark of the birch tree lxxviii. 647. statute respecting lxxvi. i. 333
Hatton MSS. all burnt lxiii. 1011
Hatton, painted window at, destroyed lxx. ii. 479. remarks on an epitaph in the church 510. church described, and epitaphs from lxxv. 995, 996
Hattrass, fortress of, captured lxxxvii. ii. 173
Havannah, historical anecdote of the conquest of lxviii. 50
Havant, Hampshire, church notes lxv. 296
Havard, *Neast*, account of lvii. 181
Havercamp, on Syrian coins lxxiv. 53
Haverfordwest, state of the gaol lxxv. 199
Haverhill described lxxx. ii. 548
Haverholm Priory lxxxi. i. 635
Havering atte Bower, History of, wanted lxi. 30, 115
Haversham school lxvi. 139
Havock, where that word is used lxi. 33
Havod. See *Hafod*.
Haugh Monastery, state of lxxxi. i. 20
Haughmond Abbey, lxxxiii. ii. 539. lxxxiv. i. 12
Haughton, *Moses*, account of lxxiv. 1230. epitaph on lxxx. ii. 415
Haunted Houses, on exorcising lxxxiv. i. 24, 217
Havre bombarded lxxiv. 771, 773
Haward, *Richard*, particulars of lxxxii. i. 543
Hawbedyne, or *Haber*, Sussex, account of lxxxi. ii. 11
Hawcis, Rev. *Thomas*, of Aldwinckle, his works lxx. 560
Hawes, *Benjamin*, vase presented to lxxxii. i. 296

Hawes, Dr. *William*, elected a member of the American Philosophical Society lxxv. 373. his unwearied attention to the Royal Humane Society 415. singular instance of suspended animation 1206. tribute to his memory lxxviii. 1121. proposed inscription for lxxix. 296. his monument at Islington lxxxi. i. 307
Hawes's Pastime of Pleasure ? lxix. 1067
Hawick, Northumberland lxxiv. 1128
Hawke, Admiral Sir *Edward* (afterwards Lord), his action with the French, 1758 lxxxiv. ii. 55. monument for, recommended lxiv. 201
— *Martin Bladen Hawke* second Lord, account of lxxv. 295
Hawker, Major *Erle*, account of lxxv. 1081. his funeral 1082
Hawkers and Pedlars, debate about lix. 1163, 1164, 1168
Hawkes, Major *J.* account of lxx. 898
Hawkesbury, Lord, his speech on the Regency lix. 330. insulted in going to the House of Lords lx. 914. speech on the principles of representation lxx. 1238. note to foreign ministers relative to Mr. Drake; French answer to lxxiv. 1062. circular note to the foreign ministers at London, April 30, 1804, 573. speech against Catholic petition lxxv. 755. on the address 1050. lxxvi. 1154. on Lords Nelson and Collingwood lxxvi. 163. on breaking off the negotiation lxxvii. 65. on the change of administration 565. See *Liverpool*.
Hawkesworth, *J.* account of lxxiv. 794
— *Lydia*, account of lviii. 1131
— Dr. *John*, character of, as a biographer of Swift lx. 155. letter of 692. verses by lxxxiii. i. 219
Hawkhurst church lvii. 564, 659
Hawking moralized lxxxii. ii. 310. sport of, revived lxxxv. i. 560. Book of. See *Barnes*.
Hawkins, Sir *Cæsar*, account of lxiii. 675
— Lady, relict of Sir *Cæsar*, account of lxx. 391
— Sir *John*, character of Cave lvii. 285. and the frail Quaker 418. panegyrical epistles on his Life of Johnson, by Porson lvii. 652, 751, 847. epigram on his Life of Johnson lviii. 768. account of lix. 473. vindicated lxxxiv. i. 551
— *John Sidney*, plan of his edition of Ignoramus lviii. 49. edition published lxxvii. 626. letter of 638. answer to Smith lxxviii. 33. on the republication of Walton's Angler lxxix. 5. dispute with Mr. Bagster 132. his conversation with Mr. Bagster 311. reply to Mr. Carter respecting Malmesbury abbey church lxxxiv. i. 5, 11, 134, 136, 242, 348, 456, 551. the reply noticed by Mr. Carter 329. *versus* Mr. Carter lxxxiv. ii. 2, 114. *versus* Mr. D'Israeli 12. observations on his History of Gothic Architecture lxxxv. ii. 305. See *Architectural Innovation*, and *Carter*.
Hawkins, *Isaac*, his great charitable bequests lxiii. 81, 188, 377
— *Mary*, her character lx. 1145
— Rev. *William* lxxvi. 329
— Dr. Bishop of Raphoe, acc. of lxxv. 286
— family, enquiries after lxxii. 59
Hawks, account of one lviii. 1117. one belonging to King James the First lxii. 101, 218. their conflict with herons 101. King James's enquired after lxxi. 912. new mode of catching lxv. 108. ring for one 474. one shot in Yorkshire, with a brass plate on his leg lxvii. 883. remarkable one shot at Stockfield park lxxiv. 1161. ring-tail lxxi. 597
Hawkshead Free School lxxiv. 1129
Hawksmoor, *Nicholas*, enquiry concerning lxx. 256. buried at Shenley, Herts lxxi. 1094
Hawkstone Park described lxxiv. 1131
Hawkswell advowson lxvi. 812
Hawkwood, *Gilbert De*, will of lviii. 1060
— *John*, account of lxxv. 636
Hawkynge, Boke of lxxix. 624
Hawley, General, enquiry after lxxv. 135. answered 251
Hawsted, History of lxxxii. ii. 40. lxxxiii. i. 439, 550
Hawthorn, on the scarcity of lxx. 718. Natural History of lxxi. 6
Hawtrey, Rev. *Chas.* his writings lxvi. 716
Hay against *Haldimand*, trial for false imprisonment lvii. 633
— Sir *George*, account of lxxiv. 649
— *William*, acc. of, and family lxiv. 834
Hay, on harvesting it in wet weather lxxix. 99. on making it in wet weather 909, 931
— *Bill*, debate on lviii. 1146
— *Stack*, a youth killed by falling into the chimney of lxxxiv. ii. 297
Hay Bridge lxxiv. 774
Haydn, his Creation compared with Handel's Messiah lxxii. 895. memoirs of lxxix. 678, 781. lxxx. ii. 87
Hayden Bridge, Northumberland, fall of lxxvi. 1237
Hayes, *Philip*, Mus. D. acc. of lxvii. 354
— family lxiii. 817
Haygarth, Dr. *John*, first suggested houses of recovery lxxiv. 701. rules against contagion lxxxviii. ii. 24
Hayles, Gloucestershire, acc. of lxiii. 321
Hayley, *William*, his Revolution Ode vindicated lix. 27. on Anti-Zoilus's defence of 123. portrait of him published in 1789 lxi. 402. account of lxii. 305, 973. letters on Dr. Johnson lxii. 198. extract from his Epistle to Romney lxxiv. 812. anecdote of Maid of Corinth *ib.*

Hayley, Mrs. her writings lxvii. 1062
Hayloch, *Sarah*, epitaph lxxxv. ii. 298
Haym, *Nicola Francesco*, account of lxxii. 718, 825. lxxiii. 410
Haynes, *Rowlins*, anecdotes of lxvi. 168
Hays, *Margaret*, account of lxxiv. 1073
— *Richard*, account of lxxv. 390
Hayter, Rev. *John*, employed to transcribe the Papiri lxxiv. 1225. account of lxxxviii. ii. 631
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxix. 1187
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of London, account of lxxv. 539. lxxvii. 232
Hayti, Christophe recognized as President of lxxviii. 70. Admiral of, captured by the English 1119. King of, crowned lxxxi. ii. 275. regalia of. Emperor of, seized 478. negociations respecting lxxxv. i. 171. dissentions in the kingdom of lxxxvi. 172. civilization of lxxxvii. ii. 357. See *Domingo*, *St.*
Hayward, *Charles*, epitaph on lxxxviii. i. 241
— *John*, account of lxv. 254
— Sir *John*, character of Henry I. lxxvi. 603
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxii. 914
— *William*, epitaph lxiii. 717
Haze, remarkable appearance of, at sea lxiii. 601
Hazel, coppices, profitable lviii. 495. Corylus Avellana Linnæi, the hazel, or nut tree, botanical description of 495 6. culture of, recommended lviii. 1060. hedges of, enquiry how they are to be plashed lix. 25. recommended for hedges 195
Head, *Richard*, epitaph on lxii. 1192
— Lady, account of lxii. 1057
— *Human*, described lxxv. i. 112
Head-ache, cure for it lxxvii. 1202
Head-dresses, of different ages, remarks on lxxiii. 720
Head money, decision respecting lxxxvii. ii. 79, 378
Heads, measuring of, recommended to candidates for M. P. lxxii. 613
Headfort, Marquis of, conspiracy to defraud lxxxi. ii. 81
Headington cross, &c. described lxxxvi. i. 9
Headley, *Henry*, account of lviii. 103
Health, method of preserving it on board the Weasel, on the coast of Africa lvii. 709. blessings of lxvi. 320. necessity of attention for the preservation of lxix. 916. military card for preserving lxxiii. 1036. labour and abstinence conducive to lxxvii. 916. on its preservation 1202. observations on lxxxvii. i. 321. gold precepts to preserve 580
Heanes, *Mary*, account of lxiv. 1158
Hearing, on defect of lxiii. 528. observations on lxxi. 1029. under water lxxxi. i. 107. how recovered 440
Hearne, *Samuel*, account of lxvii. 691
— *Thomas*, letter on the Alexandrian MS. of the New Testament lvii. 1046. the last who published the history of our old English writers lviii. 197. originally a footman to Mr. Cherry lxv. 894. account of his last moments lxix. 271. his peculiarities 271, 462. his MSS. 391. credulity of lxxi. 110. epitaph lxxvi. 1098. his Works lxxix. 926. prejudice of lxxx. ii. 216. portrait of lxxxi. ii. 457. defended lxxxii. ii. 219. prayer of lxxxii. ii. 346. remarks relative to Sandford lxxxv. i. 94
— *Thomas*, an artist, memoir lxxxvii. i. 372
Hearts, a partridge with two lvii. 1070. tortoise with the appearance of two hearts *ib.* cases of ruptured lviii. 1101, 1103. a woman's, buried in a leaden pot at Chatham lix. 109. silver lxiv. 122. one found on the right side lxvi. 375. a relation of a monster, or serpent found in the ventrical of lxviii. 192. observations on the *foramina thebesii* lxx. 352. an unusual formation of the 449. rheumatism of lxxix. 295. on inflammation of lxxx. i. 45. diseases, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 544
Hearts House, at Woodford, described lix. 584
Heat, observations on making a thermometer for the higher degrees of lvii. 59. cause of its increase 163. great degree which may be borne 311. observations on the difference of lviii. 898, 1087. what quantity can be imparted to water by air lx. 220. experiments respecting lxv. 400. effects of heat and cold on the living system lxvi. 145. excited by friction, the source of lxx. 349. weight ascribed to lxxii. 1020. explained lxxiv. 826. excessive heat on Sept. 12, 1804, 876. Count Rumford on 1219. intense lxxviii. 649, 650. facts concerning lxxxii. i. 240. extraordinary lxxxvii. i. 620, 624. lxxxviii. ii. 78
Heath, *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 883
— *John*, Judge of the Common Pleas, death of lxxxvi. i. 186
— *Robert*, enquiry after lxvi. 384, 463
— Rev. Dr. *Benj.* library of lxxx. ii. 240
Heathbroom, a remedy for the dropsy lxvi. 732
Heathcote, Sir *Gilbert*, fête on his coming of age lxiv. 949
— *John*, account of his melancholy death lxxii. 981. sale of his horses 1063. disposal of his property 1066
— Rev. Dr. *Ralph*, account of, and his writings lxv. 332, 569, 984. lxvi. 720
— *Robert*, cost of fitting up his house, and sale of it lxxv. 575
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lvii. 640, 738
— family, account of lxx. i. 610

Heathens, theology, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 136
Heathfield, George Augustus Elliott Lord, biographical account of lx. 671, 761. monument for recommended lxiv. 201. See *Elliott*.
Heathfield park, new tower erected lxiii. 1047. lxiv. 1163
Heaton colliery, inundation at lxxxv. ii. 78. accident in lxxxvi. i. 269
Heavenfield lxviii. 949
Heavenly bodies, contemplations on lxxxvii. ii. 204
Heavens, theory of lxxxii. i. 413, 536, 626
Heaving at Ripon lx. 796
Heautophobia, its origin and symptoms lxxv. 1008
Heber, Rev. *Reginald*, account of lxxiv. 92, 426. further account of requested 519. enquiries after answered 807
Heberden, Dr. *William*, account of lxxi. 485. letter of lxxi. 624
Hebert, *James*, account of lxxiv. 1170
Hebney, *George*, trial for the murder of lxvi. 696
Hebrew, specimen of Hebrew criticism lviii. 147. affinity of to the language of the Friendly Islands lix. 13. query on the meaning of some words 39. words explained 100. affinity of the Welsh language to 604. poetry lx. 1010. etymologies lxiv. 410. observations on the language lxvi. 1024. on the Masmetic *ib.* origin and purity of lxvii. 505. lxxiv. 1124. celestial Hebrew alphabet lxviii. 662. Bp. Lowth on Hebrew studies lxxiv. 919. Sayer on the term lxxv. 552. utility of learning lxxvii. 719. lxxxi. i. 417. lxxxiii. i. 123. analogies, &c. of the language lxxxi. ii. 240. instrument for illustrating the language lxxxiv. i. 445. literature, state of lxxxii. i. 103. signification of proper names 127. remarks on the study of 322, 630. points, remarks on 520. pronunciation 630. premiums for ii. 328. observations on the language lxxxvi. i. 538
— *Grammar* lxxxiii. i. 136, 232
— *Melodies* lxxxiv. i. 461
Hebrews, Dr. Owen on the lxxxii. i. 439
Hebrides, miserable state of the inhabitants lxiii. 927. History of lxxxii. i. 40
Hecate, worship, &c. to lxxx. ii. 317
Hedgehogs destroy black-beetles lvii. 1059. innoxious lx. 195. their uses lxxix. 722, 723. hurtful to cows 816. lxxx. i. 213, 512. ii. 26, 185, 206. contradicted 1188, 1216. a remedy against cock-roaches lxxix. 1202. vindicated lxxx. ii. 425. harmless lxxx. i. 429. lxxxi. i. 211. Mr. Humphries on 401
Hedges, Sir *Charles*, descendants of enquired after lxxxvi. ii. 23. answer 231, 606. letters addressed to 135
Hedges, plashing of, recommended lx. 195. how to thicken lx. 884. hints on lxxiv. 20. thoughts on lxxv. 204
Heere, *Lucas De*, anecdote of lix. 196
Heidelburgh University, MSS. restored to lxxxv. ii. 614. lxxxvi. i. 349
Heighway, *Richard*, account of lxxiv. 979
Heimaris, or *Heimere*, a measure of corn, explained lxi. 31, 115
Heinsius, *Daniel*, account of lxvi. 717
Heiress to a mother, arms of, how borne lxxvii. 1205
Helbeck hall, inscription on lxxv. 1132
Helen, statue of, at Constantinople, described lxi. 254
Helen's, *St.* church, Bishopsgate-street lxx. 425
Helena, *St.* See *St Helena*.
Helianthus and Heliotrope distinguished lxxviii. 304
Heligoland island taken lxxvii. 864
Helmot de Calais, his death lxxv. 636
Hell, our Saviour's descent into, explained lxii. 104. lxxv. 416. how formerly understood 521. torments, on the eternity of lxvi. 901, 1011. on measuring the extent of lxxiii. 413
Hell-fire club lxi. 316
Hellins, Rev. *John*, his method for the rectification of the hyperbola lxxxv. i. 18
Helm Crag described lxii. 882. lxxv. 1011
Helmdon inscription, comments on the lxxi. 216. lxxii. 1016. lxxiii. 29
Helmet, antient one discovered at Ribchester, described lxx. 758, 1065
Helmsley castle, account of lxxvii. 201
Helmstall, Count, account of lxxii. 879
Helstone sends two members by one voter lvii. 640. origin of a festive custom at enquired after lx. 520. election determined lxi. 335. particulars respecting the election lxxxii. ii. 162
Helvellyn mountain, described lxxv. 1011. lxxx. ii. 145
Helvetius entertains the Pretender at Paris for nearly two years lviii. 393
— Madame, account of lxx. 802, 1109
Helvoetsluys, account of, and its inhabitants lxiii. 1070. their money *ib.*
Helyat, *John*, epitaph lxiv. 985
Hemel Hempstead lxxiv. 747. curious coffin discovered at lxxvii. 940
Hemisphere, remarkable appearance of lx. 1140
Hemming, *Luke*, epitaph on lxxiv. 431
Hemp, culture of, encouraged lxi. 543, 563. enquiry concerning lxvi. 660, 739. called Sun, of Bengal lxx. 999. substitute for lxxi. 395. resources for the supply of lxxvii. 88. refuse, recommended for making paper lxxviii. 563
Hempell's method of forcing trees lxxxviii. i. 159
Hempnall, storm at lxxv. 779
Henault, on Perez's map of lxvi. i. 948

Henchman, Dr. *Henry*, Bp. of London, particulars of requested lxx. 664. anecdotes of 845, 1136. family 1044
Henchell, *Frances*, account of lxxiv. 689
Henderson, Rev. *John*, anecdotes of lviii. 1031, 1122. sermon on his death, by Rev. William Agutter lix. 151. further information of him wished for 201. his letters to Priestley 287. his intercourse with spirits 288. anecdotes of 295. a sceptic or a Jesuit 497. his character fully delineated 504. Latin letter to Mr. Uri, lxix. 752. classical letter of translated, with notes lxxi. 788
Hendia, a Maronite girl, her history lvii. 851
Hendlip-house lxxiv. 1125
Hendon, font at lvii. 565. that living to be sold 637. epitaph at lxxvii. 999
Heneghan, Lady, account of lxviii. 508
Hengrave house, Suffolk lxvi. 1076
Henham-super-Montem, Essex, account of its church lxxvii. 17
Henley, *John*, Orator, anecdote of lvii. 875. lx. 1188. characterized lxvii. 54. letter to Sir Robert Walpole lxviii. 191
Henley, Rev. Dr. *Samuel* lxxiii. 1109. lxxv. 1023. on Phœnician inscription in Wales lxxiv. 1083. account of lxxvi. i. 88, 182
Henley in Arden, cross at lxxxv. i. 129
Henley-upon-Thames, church notes lxiii. 716. inhabitants of, present a silver cup to T. Chapman lxxvii. 79. mineral spring discovered at lxxxiii. ii. 183. view of the church lxxxiv. i. 121. custom at lxxxvii. i. 157
Henn, *John*, account of lxiv. 677
Hennesburgs, Countess, anecdote of lx. 831
Henniker, *Anne* Lady, monument and account of lxiv. 410
— *John* Lord, account of, and family lxxiii. 482
— family epitaphs lxx. 738
Henriade of Voltaire characterized by the Earl of Chesterfield lxviii. 221
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. letter to the Earl of Corke lvii. 677
Henry I. King, anecdotes of lviii. 773. character of lxxvi. 603. convention by lxxxiv. i. 15. birth-place of lxxxv. ii. 105
Henry II. King, expels the Abbess and thirty Nuns from the abbey of Amesbury in 1177 lviii. 239. account of lxxxi. ii. 49. letter of, to the Pope lxxxv. i. 15. Vercelli cathedral built by 108
Henry III. King, Markgraf of Meissen, story of his vengeance lx. 1095. reflections on the tomb of lxix. 559. gold penny of lxxii. 418. staff head, enquiry lxxxvii. i. 482
Henry IV. King, remarks on his character lviii. 332. his body thrown into the Thames lxiv. 1010. his marriage with the co-heiress of Earl of Hereford lxxv. 636. when Earl of Derby lxxvi. 438. quits England 442. returns, and is made King 443. monument of? lxxxi. ii. 4
Henry V. King, his character lviii. 333. lxxxiii. ii. 40. conjectures on lix. 907. extract from a letter written by lxvi. 186. dress when Pr. of Wales described 396. tomb, and monumental chapel in Westminster abbey lxix. 859. letter of, when Prince lxxxiii. ii. 209. seal of 433. swift in running lxxxv. ii. 124. coin of lxxxvi. i. 474. bust of ii. 620.
Henry VI. King, enquiry concerning the canonization of lvii. 128. prayers by, where to be found 227. no saint 484. his sanctification 1070. passage in his will explained lviii. 200. order for a physician to attend him at Windsor 943. observations on that order, and reward given to his physicians 1073. buried at Windsor lx. 875. manuscripts about, enquired after lxi. 222. journey to Coventry lxii. 985. his body removed from Chertsey to Windsor, and thence to Westminster lxvi. 197. account of his entertainment at Bury abbey lxxvi. 931. whole length portrait of 942. character of lxxxi. ii. 631. gift by lxxxiii. ii. 405
Henry VII. King, instructions to the commissioners sent to treat with the young Queen of Naples lvii. 19, 208, 213. opinion of lx. 313. corporeal and mental imbecility lxv. 1131. character of lxxxi. ii. 631. History of in the Memoires of Philip di Comines lxxxii. i. 336. and Queen, portraits lxxxvii. ii. 505
Henry the Seventh's Chapel, architectural innovations lxix. 940. ceremony of laying the first stone 941. the admiration of the universe lxxiii. 511. architectural proceedings at 638. workmanship of his chapel not to be confounded with that of his tomb 735. observations on the repair of lxix. 739. lxxix. 430, 597, 625. tomb lxxx. 1120. remarks on lxxvi. 422, 495. lxxxi. ii. 9, 230, 330, 417. lxxxii. ii. 437. lxxxiii. i. 2, 33, 111, 222, 437. ii. 235, 441. intended repair lxxvii. 735. drawings of lxxviii. 286, 296, 400. engravings of lxxx. i. 440. survey of lxxx. ii. 302. lxxxi. i. 27. repair of 206. lxxxii. i. 166. controversy about lxxxi. i. 230. lxxxii. i. 32. Mr. Carter's remarks on lxxxii. i. 430, 444. sum voted for its repair 569. architect of 616
Henry VIII. King, picture of explained lix. 290. conjectures on lx. 43, 387. query respecting his mother lxiii. 1000. used to sing a mock hymn designed to satirize the monks lxxi. 617. angel

of lxii. 712, 851. and family picture of described lxxv. 27, 135, 312. manumission to two of his slaves 434. vault opened lxxxiii. i. 457. portrait of lxxiv. i. 141. proclamation of, respecting game near London lxxv. ii. 435. bedstead of lxxxvi. i. 272. life and reign of lxxvi. i. 201

Henry Prince of Wales, household orders 1610 lxxiv. 145. revenue, &c. of lxxvi. 930

Henry III. King of France, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 344

Henry IV. King, of France, anecdote of lxi. 509. his partiality to a place where he had spent a part of his early youth lxv. 546. original letters of lxxiii. 1013. violin of his 1192. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 251. statue of, on Pont Neuf lxxxvii. ii. 455. lxxxviii. ii. 265

Henry the Fourth (Shakspeare's), Part I. conjectures on lix. 811. criticism on lx. 306. conjectures on Part II. lix. 811

Henry the Fifth (Shakspeare's), criticism on lx. 307. critique on a passage in lxxxvii. i. 497

Henry the Sixth (Shakspeare's), Part I. conjectures on lix. 907. Part II. 908, 1199. Part III. 1091

Henry, Prince of Portugal, his laudable pursuits lxx. 1139. military pursuits 1140. discoveries 864, 1140, 1164. born 1394, died 1460; monument in the abbey church at Batalha 1141

Henry, St. Emperor, explanation of Callot's print of him lvii. 227

Henry, David, account of lxii. 578, 671, 697. enquiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 16

— Dr. *Robert*, memoirs of his life lxi. 583, 907. hints to the continuator of his History of England lxv. 901, 1068

— *Thomas*, F.R.S. account of lxxxvi. i. 574, 644

— Captain, his character cleared by Lord Duckworth lxxvi. 386

Henshall, Rev. *Samuel*, extracts from his Thanksgiving sermon lxxvi. 353

Henshaw, Rev. *Tobias*, Archdeacon of Lewes, account of his family and epitaph lxvi. 60, 96, 235, 386, 464. enquiry concerning 117

— of Great Gaddesden, family? lxxv. 625

Hensol house, Glamorgan lxxv. i. 77

Henstridge, coins found at lxxviii. 40

Heppell, or *Hephale*, family of lxxxii. i. 157

Heralds' Office library lx. 586. lxxxvi. ii. 317. establishment lxxxv. ii. 512

Heraldic notes from Hampshire lvii. 1057, 1152

— writers, biography of lxii. 416, 522, 528, 597, 694, 715, 780, 968. lxiii. 205, 311, 513. queries lxiii. 801, 805. lxvi. 752. lxvii. 1020. lxxvii. 211. lxxviii. 200. lxxxii. ii. 244, 510. lxxxiii. i. 16. information lxiii. 1106. lxviii. 423. notices lxiv. 19. queries 25. doubts 693. remarks 1102. lxxx. ii. 416, 526, 620. lxxxiii. i. 29. observations lxviii. 196. lxxvii. 627. question lxviii. 302. enquiries lxix. 925. queries answered lxxvii. 728. heraldic errors 824, 1119. heraldic augmentation 1228. heraldic corrections lxxxi. i. 415. question lxxxiv. i. 568

Heraldry, B frequently used for Azure lvii. 135. stricture on the removal of armorial bearing without recording it 301. different modes of descent of title in England and Scotland lviii. 871. enquiry whether coats of arms were in use before the time of William I. lx. 711, 798, 873. study of defended lxii. 606. supporters 808. origin and progress of lxiv. 551. use of lxxvii. 309. information in 1205

Herbarizing by the Apothecaries' Company lix. 200

Herbelot's Bibliotheque Orientale, translation of wanted lxvi. 18. eulogium on, in Latin 19. recommended 644

Herbert, Anne, epitaph of lviii. 860

— of Cherbury, *Edward* Lord (1583), account of lx. 586. lxi. 403. lxxxvi. i. 201. musical compositions lxxxvi. i. 7

— *George*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173

— *Peter Philip*, Baron of Rathkeal, account of lxii. 786, 875, 912. epitaph on, and arms 912. genealogy of 1012

— Sir *Philip*, account of his marriage with the lady Susan lvii. 143

— Sir *Thomas*, letter from lxxxiii. i. 403

— *William*, account of lxv. 261, 345

— family lxvii. 645. enquiry after lxxxviii. i. 2

Herbs, culinary and medicinal, how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102

Hercules, narrative of the loss of that ship lxviii. 688

— patron of gladiators lxxvi. 798

Hercules' Tower at Madrid lxiii. 1034

Herculaneum, ruins of lxvi. 933. rolls of papiri found at lxxiv. 1225. Latin poems found at lxxvi 651

— *MSS.* from, progress of unrolling lxxv. 947, 1015. ill success of unrolling them lxxvii. 151. account of lxxxi. i. 509. ii. 440. unrolled lxxxv. ii. 542. correspondence respecting lxxxvii. ii. 37. report on Dr. Sickler's method of developing lxxxviii. i. 444

Hereditaments explained lxv. 924

Hereditary distinctions lxxix. 1095

Hereford, description of the country about lviii. 601. house broke open lix. 664. antient tenures at lxi. 31. dates of the grants for fairs wanted 104. the Bishop's triennial visitation at lxvii. 804. collections for History of lxv. 537. elegant chapel destroyed 538, 539. account of the gaol lxviii. 289. public library at lxxv. i. 639

Hereford Cathedral, ruins of lvii. 459, 579. dilapidations 958, 1055. subscription for re-instating it on the original plan lxiii. 672, 1022. foundation stone laid 830. catastrophe at lx. 172, 417. repairs of lxi. 865. lxiii. 179. lxv. 785. removal of tombs and grave-stones in the yard of the cathedral lxvi. 607. architectural innovations in lxviii. 824. state of lxxv. 538. some account of lxxix. 494. picture put up lxxxvi. ii. 458. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 488 See *Architectural Innovation.*

Hereford-house, Woodford, described lxv. 809

Hereford, Right Hon. and Rev. *James Beauclerk*, Bishop of, account of lvii. 937, 1021. his preferments 1055

— *George Devereux* Viscount, account of lxxv. 87

— *Milo of Gloucester* created Earl of lxv. 737. his seal *ib.* account of *ib.* grants, &c. to lxxxiv. i. 15

— Mr. his antient mansion in Herefordshire lxxiv. 742

Herefordshire, Itinerary lxvii. 472. longevity in lxxviii. 796. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 10

Heretic, order respecting his burial 1646 lxx. 836

Heriotable, heritable used for lvii. 756

Herma, explanation of lxviii. 392

Herman, Rainer, epitaph on lxxiii. 728

Hermaphrodite dog lxxii. 1028

Herming-street, a Roman road lxv. 363

Hermione frigate, officers killed, and given up to Spain by the crew lxvii. 1062. confession of a mutineer in the lxxii. 366

Hermit of St. Finian lxxii. 419. of Saxelen, account of lxxxv. ii. 505, 506

Herne Bay, account of lxxxviii. ii. 141

Hernia, James Bradley on lxxv. 822. prevalence of lxxxii. i. 510. Scarpa's Treatise on lxxxiii. i. 40. increase of lxxxvi. i. 31

Hero and Leander, remark on a translation of lviii. 683

Hero man of war lost lxxxii. i. 75, 174

Herodes Atticus' pillars, inscription on lxix. 23

Herodotus, difficult passage in lxiv. 993. vindication of lxvi. 756. geography of lxx. 855. recommended as an illustration of the Scriptures lxxii. 1187. remarks on a passage of lxxiii. 313. remarks on Mr. Beloe's translation of lxxix. 1102

Herods, two confounded lxx. 618

Heron, Night, described lxvii. 400

Heron, Sir *Richard*, account of lxxv. 94

— family pedigree lxxvi. 114

— family of lxxxii. i. 432, 544. ii. 35

Heron's Letters, Vindex's answer to Small Shot lvii. 121. W. Pettman's letter on 130. Small Shot's parting blow to the accuser of Dr. Stuart 296. Vindex's reply to the parting blow of Small Shot 397

Herostratus, St. lxxiii. 334

Herport, Rev. *Anthony*, some account of lxxxv. i. 210

Herriard, church notes lvii. 1058

Herrice, Sir *Harbord*, monument lxvii. 1081

Herrick, Robert, the poet, enquiry after lxvi. 384. answered 461, 463. account of 645, 736. note of hand, and letters of lxvi. 102. notice of lxxiv. 912. anecdotes of lxxx. ii. 541

— *Robert*, account of lxix. 5

— *William*, account of lxxii. 980

Herring, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxii. 978

— *Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury, letters to a Welsh clergyman lx. 293. letter on his translation to Canterbury lxvi. 808. letter to Lord Walpole lxviii. 1008

Herring Fishery, bounty allowed lvii. 594. a valuable object in 1547 lviii. 487. Beaufoy's account of lviii. 813. account of lxi. 349, 529. state of in 1750 lxvii. 21

Herschel, Dr. *William*, panegyric on lxii. 244. his opinion on the illumination of the moon in a total eclipse refuted lxxiv. 805. on double stars 1222

Hertford, *Francis Seymour Conway* Marquis of, account of lxiv. 581

Hertford election lxxv. 175. great price of piece of land at 275. state of the bridewell lxxix. 21. account of the castle lxv. 829

— *College*, extraordinary adjudication of prize at lxxxi. ii. 39. students expelled from 580

Hertfordshire, History of lxxix. 600. Letters on lxxix. 692, 693, 1023. lxxxi. i. 907. lxxxii. ii. 39, 103. lxxxiv. i. 144. ii. 32. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 109, 194

Hertingfordbury, epitaph at lxxxiv. ii. 411

Hertzberg, Ewald Frederick Count *De*, account of lxv. 539

Hertzlett, Lewis, account of lxxii. 688

Hervey, George Lord, account of lxvi. 169. on a poem supposed to be written by him lxvi. 740. anecdotes of *ib.*

— Rev. *James*, original letter lviii. 17. on the caterpillar 18. account of, and monument lxvi. 488

Herve [not *Howe*] lxxiv. 645, 853

Heseltine, James, account of lxxiv. 600

Heslrige, Sir *Arthur* lxxv. 677

Hesiod, compositions in outline from lxxxiv. ii. 551

Hesse, George, account of lviii. 568

Hesse Cassel, abstract of the treaty with lvii. 1164

Hesse Cassel, Elector of, spirited conduct of lxv. 861. made King of the Catti lxvi. 270

Hesse Homberg, account of lxxxviii. ii. 435
— Prince of, his marriage lxxxviii. i. 363. his departure 559
Hessian fly, destructive to corn lx. 25. lxix. 365
Hessians, debate in the Lords, on some being landed on the Isle of Wight lxiv. 533. proceedings in Parliament respecting 632
Hetherington, Rev. Mr. fellow of Eton, account of lxvi 823, 1078. lxvii. 38
— Mr. his charity for blind persons increased by a legacy of 10,000*l.* by Mrs. Bettenson lx. 119
Hevelius, note by lxxxii. ii. 523
Heveningham, hall and church lxxxvi. ii. 592
Hewer, Jeremiah, epitaph lxxvi. 212
Hewett, Rev. *Tyrrell*, epitaph lxxvi. 794
— Rev. *William*, remarkable gratitude of lviii. 1170
— Mrs. account of lx. 1154, 1213
Heygill castle, history of? lxxvi. 1017
Hewitt, Edward, account of lxiv. 1057
Hexham, battle of lxii. 975. house of correction lxxvi. 8. church of lxxvii. 1097. lxxxiv. i. 6, 14
Hey, Rev. *John*, account of lxxxv. i. 371
— *William*, account of lxvii. 261
Heyden, Vander, first inventor of pipes for fire-engines lx. 831
Heygate family? lxxiv. 635
Heylin, John, account of lxvii. 1070
Heylyn, Edward, account of lxxiv. 723
— *Henry*, account of lxxiv. 723
— Dr. *Peter*, enquiry after him and his family lxxiv. 635. account of lxiii. 313. lxxiv. 723
— *Rowland*, account of lxxiv. 723
Heyman, Sir *Peter*, account of lx. 767
Heyne, Professor *C. G.* edicts at Gottingen written by him lx. 524. six books of Homer's Iliad published by lxx. 871. account of lxxxv. i. 571
Heynes, Rev. *Matthias*, epitaph lxxxvi. i. 8
Heynings nunnery lxxxii. i. 634
Heyrick, Lieut. *John*, character of lxvii. 708
— Dr. *Richard*, epitaph on, and account of that family lxiii. 307
— *Thomas*, account of lxxxiii. i. 99
— family in Leicestershire lxi. 210, 323
Heysham family epitaphs lxviii. 758
Heythorne, of Kent, arms lxxiii. 1208
Heytesbury, Wilts, account of lxv. 373
Heywood, Benjamin, account of lxv. 707
— *John Medyford*, account of lxviii. 356
— Rev. *Oliver*, short account of lxix. 966
Hia Tsa Tomchom, a curious animal plant lxxx. i. 580
Hibbert, George, elected Alderman of Bridge-ward lxviii. 532
Hibernia. See *Ireland*.
Hiccius doctius, origin of lx. 617
Hiccoughs, remedy for lx. 226
Hickford, Rev. *Henry*, account of lxv. 352
Hickithrift, Tom, the giant lxxxviii. ii. 397
Hickel, painter, account of lxix. 441
Hickes, Baptist, first Viscount *Campbell*, anecdote of lxxv. ii. 527, 528
— *George*, account of lxiii. 323
— notices of the family of lxxi. 1172
Hicks, Mr. surgeon, acc. of lxxiv. 1171
Hide of land, how much lx. 697. quantity of lxvi. 36
Hierarchy of the English lvii. 294
Hiero, the usurper of Syracuse lxxii. 1149
Hierocles, Facetiæ of lxxiv. 1015
Hieroglyphicks, remarks on lxxxi. i. 43
Higginbottom, Miss, afterwards an English Empress of Morocco lxxii. 822. further particulars lxxxiv. i. 84
Higgins family, epitaphs lxxiii. 714
Higgons, George, epitaph lxiv. 1086
Higgs, John, his epitaph lxxv. 505
High-down hill, tomb at lxxi. 395
High Lake, Cheshire, described lxvi. 445
High Treason, proceeding against Hardy and others lxiv. 952. thoughts of a juryman on the presentments of 621. speech supposed to have been delivered at the late trials for lxv. 22. speeches in the House of Commons respecting the trials for 132. trials of Watson and others for lxxxvii. ii. 560, 625. trials for, at Derby ii. 358, 459. alluded to 404. executions 461, 462. See *Treason*.
Higham Ferrars described lxxxv. i. 393
Highgate chapel and dissenting meeting-house lxviii. 215. ladies' charity-school at lxx. 721. tunnel at, fell in lxxxii. i. 393. archway, first stone of, laid ii. 489. gate-house lxxxiii. ii. 410. origin of the name lxxxv. ii. 435
Highlanders, superstition of lxxxii. ii. 140
Highlands, condition of lxxxviii. i. 609
Highmore, Anthony, account of lxix. 905.
— *Anthony*, jun. address on funeral of Dr. Woodville lxxv. 321
— *Harriet*, account of, and character lxvii. 899
— *Joseph*, correspondence lxxxvi. i. 11, 116, 201, 300, 401, 505, 577. letter of ii. 528
— *Nathaniel*, character of lx. 280
— Miss, character of lxiii. 673
— Mrs. character of Dr. Watts lxxxvi. i. 11
Highway Bill lxxxiii. ii. 163
Highways, complaints of the narrowness of many turnpikes; proposals to shut up lvii. 879. unnecessary *ib.* improved in Scotland by soldiers lxiii. 1195. observations on the act for lxiv. 824. observations respecting the indictment of 1095. duty of surveyors of lxviii. 971. in England lxxxi. i. 447. bad state of lxxxii. i. 85
Highwaymen, particular instance of a repentant one lxxi. 687. additional anecdotes concerning 780. letter

from one lxxxii. i. 334. bill filed by one 610
Hildburghausen, Prince of, death lvii. 174
Hildesley, Dr. *Mark*, Bp. of Sodor and Mann, letter to Dr. Scott lxiv. 792. last illness and death *ib.* practice of instructing children at Hitchin lxvi. 379. memoirs of requested lxvii. 833. lxviii. 1053. an encourager of the Manks translation of the Bible lxviii. 1053. epitaph lxix. 45. letter of, to Dr. Tathwell lxxi. 712. account of 713
— *Avis*, widow of Rev. *Mark*, epitaph on lviii. 508
Hilditch, Mr. account of lxix. 437
Hill, *Aaron*, account of, and his controversy with Pope distinctly stated lxxiv. 1116, 1210
— Rev. *Caleb*, account of lxxiv. 1176
— Rev. *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 293
— *F.* letter on a flood in Lincolnshire lxxviii. 117
— Serjeant *George*, account of lxxviii. 273, 510
— Sir *George Fitzgerald*, account of lxxix. 130
— *Gilbert*, solicits the purchase of his brother Aaron's Works lxxv. ii. 204
— [or *Hall*] *Hugh*, particulars of requested lxix. 832
— Dr. *John*, his Gardeners' Calendar lxxiv. 1104
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxiii. 380
— *J. F.* literary anecdotes of lxvi. 127
— *Martin*, particulars of requested lxviii. 372, 480
— Sir *Richard*, pillar erected by him lxvii. 377
— Rev. *Rowland*, speech at anniversary of Jennerian Society lxxv. 523. on vaccination lxxvi. 28, 573. lxxvii. 229. epistle to him on the cow-pox lxxvii. 555. his chapel assessed to poor's rate lxxxvii. i. 80. See *Cow-pox*.
— *R. G.* account of lxxvi. 683, 771
— *Rowland*, Lord, annuity granted to lxxxv. i. 608. column in honour of 692. lxxxv. i. 208. lxxxvii. ii. 393, 482. sword presented to lxxxiv. i. 693.
— *Thomas*, lord, acc. of lxv. 704, 789
— Mr. m[illegible] of, at Benares lxix. 620
— Mrs. of [illegible]nford-hill, account of lxxiv. 1172
— Mrs. of Rotherhithe, account of lxxx. ii. 598
— family, monuments lxxi. 278
Hill Fortresses, list of, from King's Muniments Antiqua lxxii. 139
Hillerston, *Louisa Sophia Charlotte*, account of lxviii. 538
Hilliard, *Nicholas*, anecdotes of lxxi. 294
Hillier, *Elizabeth*, her many charitable bequests lxix. 1193
Hillig, a mechanical genius lxxv. 16
Hillingsberg, Madam, account of lxxiv. 87
Hillingdon, gravestone removed at lxxxiii. ii. 24, 643
Hills, *Robert*, account of lix. 957
Hills, one near Newcastle, moved ten yards lvii. 737. altitude of lxxxviii. i. 63, 255, 418
Hilsborough, *Wills Hill* Earl of, account of lxiii. 962
Hilton, Rev. *Robert*, account and character of lxxiv. 382
— *Walter*, Works of lxxxiv. i. 220
Hinchcliffe, Dr. *John*, Bishop of Peterborough, account of lxiv. 93, 99
Hinchinbroke House (or *Priory*), pictures and curiosities there, described lxviii. 670, 748, 833. lxxxii. ii. 103
Hinckley, new-revived shew-fair there, described lvii. 463. extract from the History of lviii. 727. church repaired at the expence of the parishioners 875. improvements at lix. 995. antient brass lamp and horse-shoe found near lxxi. 797. church at, criticised 607. organ opened in the church lxxviii. 1119. surgical practice of Mr. Chessber at lxxx. i. 36. fire at 174. History and Antiquities of lxxxii. ii. 543
— *Joseph*, epitaph on lxxiii. 615
Hinckliensis, desired to explain lviii. 1151
Hinckman, Rev. *Rob.* anecdote of lviii. 83
Hind, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, acc. of lx. 275
— Rev. Mr. vicar of Banstead, Surrey, collection of lxxxii. i. 205
Hindoos, or *Hindus*, literature of lx. 223. chronology of lxi. 151. excessive cruelty of lxiv. 1006. their ceremony of swinging described lxviii. 388. particulars of tribes of lxxx. ii. 544. poetry of lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 136. amusements, customs, &c. of ii. 358. apologue lxxxvii. i. 522
Hindostan, Maurice's History of vindicated lxxv. 1038. See *Maurice*.
— *Indiaman*, detail of the loss of lxxiii. 107
Hinges, observations on antient lxxiii. 721
Hingeston family, epitaphs of lxxxvii. ii. 396
Hinkley, *James*, killed by having gunpowder put into his pipe lvii. 644
Hinksey, *North*, account of the church lxxxvii. i. 393
Hints to the people in general lviii. 894. to contending nations lxxiv. 35. useful lxxix. 111. broad lxxxi. ii. 163
Hinton, Northamptonshire, church notes lviii. 973, 1050. list of rectors 1050
— *Abbey*, Somerset, information about wanted lxi. 323
— *St. George*, Dorset, capital series of family portraits lxxi. 628. lxxxii. ii. 210. monuments at lxxxii. ii. 417
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxii. 471
— Miss, her shocking death lxxv. 1079
Hip joint, on the disease of lxiv. 345

Hippisley, Sir *John Cox*, his statement of the origin of the war in India lxi. 79
Hippo, story of lxvi. 562
Hippocrates, observations of lviii. 592. letter from the Senate of Abdera to him, to come and cure Democritus of madness lix 252
Hippolytus, critique on lxvi. 833. story of the tragedy of 851
Hirons, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1074
Hirschel, Dr. his addresses to the Jews lxxvii. 219. lxxxi. i. 531
Hirundines, winter habitation of lxxiii. 89. disappearance of lxxv. 1005, 1126. their migration asserted 812, 1006, 1106. notices of their brumal retreat 1023. their migration contested 704, 1023. evidence to support their torpidity 704, 1024. return of lxxvi. 430. hundreds of martins seen on Whalley toll-bar 471. first appearance of 506. early departure of 703. migration of, supported 922. times of appearance and disappearance 923, 995, 1016. their re-appearance lxxvii. 123. account of 228. See *Swallows*.
Hispaniola, proclamation of Sir Adam Williamson, the Governor lxv. 666
Historians, necessity of impartiality in lxv. 901. disadvantages of County Historians lxxvii. 502
Historic Relation, extent of, in discovering and marshalling knowledge lxxxviii. ii. 589-595
Historical facts, if once perish, are lost for ever lviii. 196. parallels lxiii. 987. notes from a parish register lxiv. 1163. cards lxxxiv. i. 129. view of the year 1807 lxxxvii. ii. 439
History supposed to be of little advantage to mankind lxiii. 989. antient, a fragment modernized lxv. 643. utility of authentic documents to lxviii. 685. essays on lxxxii. i. 136. studies in lxxxiv. ii. 240. instructive for meditation lxxxviii. i. 502. observations relative to 533
— and *Historians*, reflections on lxxxi. i. 3
— *Universal*, gratuity to the Editor of the new edition lvii. 78
Hitch, explanation of lxix. 29, 122, 123, 124, 212, 286, 451
Hitchcock, Rev. *James Charles*, account of lix. 180
Hitchendon church, and church notes lxvii. 491
Hoadly, Dr. *Benjamin*, Bp. of Salisbury, patriotism of letter to his Clergy lxvi. 831. letters to Sir R. Walpole lxix. 99. character misrepresented by Mr. Milner 787. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418
— *Benjamin*, M. D. son of the Bishop, account of lxvi. 631
Hoadleyan scheme of the Eucharist refuted lxxxiv. i. 463
Hoare, *Edward*, account of lx. 1057
Hoare, Sir *Joseph*, account of lxxix. 120
— Sir *Richard*, account of lvii. 937
— Sir *Richard Colt*, his Tour in Ireland lxxxv. ii. 304. proposals for History of Wiltshire lxxxviii. i. 110. enquiry respecting 198. Tour in Italy, &c. ii. 196
— *Samuel*, account of lxvi. 793
— *William*, snuff-maker, character of lxiv. 961
— family, of Stourhead, account of lxxxvii. ii. 521
Hoare, prejudicial to hops lxxv. 312
Hoax, malignant instance of academic hoaxing lxxiii. 803. antidote to a last year's lxxiv. 814. academic hoaxing 912. literary lxxxii. ii. 501
Hobart, Hon. *George Vere*, Governor of Grenada, account of lxxii. 1225
— *J. S.* an American Judge, account of lxxv. 283, 378
— *George Robert* Lord, motion of, in the Lords, respecting the defence of the kingdom lxxiii. 961. See *Buckinghamshire*.
— Lady *Albinia*, her funeral lxvii. 249. account of 290, 345, 433
— Miss, mistake rectified lx. 68
Hobbes, *Thomas*, of Malmesbury, his epitaph lxix. 449. account of the family lxxxviii. i. 37. his house 40
Hobhouse, *Henry William*, astonishing proficiency of lxxxi. ii. 39
— *John Cam*, Travels of lxxxiii. i. 439
Hoblyn library lxxii. 1199
Hobson, *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 291
Hobson's MSS. query on lxxxii. ii. 5
Hobson's choice lxxxviii. i. 310
Hoby, Sir *Philip*, account of, and original letters of lxxiii. 749
— family lxiv. 139
Hocarius explained lxxv. 1141
Hoccleves's Poems, account of a MS. of lxvi. 757
Hoche, General, account of lxvii. 895
Hockney Abbey, near Birmingham lxxiv. 745
Hocus-pocus, whence originated lx. 616
Heddesdon, account of lxxviii. 498, 678. thatched house at lxxix. 926, 439
Hodge podge lxvi. 1007
Hodge, Hon. *A. W.* executed for murder lxxxi. ii. 79
Hodgson, Rev. Dr. *Bernard*, account of lxxv. 586
— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 640
— Rev. Dr. *Phineas*, leaves a provision for a chaplain in York castle lxxv. 502
— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, his preaching commended lxxvi. 1121. letter to, on withdrawing from the Bible Society lxxxiii. ii. 228
— *Solomon*, account of lxx. 693
— *Studholme*, Field Marshal, account of lxviii. 914
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxvi. 213

Hodgson, Rev. Mr. found dead near Leeds lxxiv. 1174, 1237
Hodges, *Anthony*, anecdote of lxxiv. 207
— Sir *Joseph*, anecdote of lxix. 289
— *Wm.* an artist, account of lxvii. 255
— *William*, account of lxxiv. 791
— Mrs. character of lxiii. 484
— family monuments lix. 703
Hodgkinson, *Robert Banks*, account of lxii. 1060, 1236
Hodson, epitaphs for several of the family of, at Cambridge lxxxiv. 322
Hoffer, the Tyrolean chief, executed lxxx. i. 272. intended monument to lxxxv. ii. 455. subscription for monument lxxxvii. i. 552
Hoffman, *Sophia*, the musical child lviii. 41. indebted to her father for his persevering attention and ingenuity 42
— the Latin writer, anecdote of lxv. 910
Hogan, *Owen*, account of lviii. 1123
Hogarth, *William*, Dr. Johnson's epitaph for lix. 112. anecdotes respecting characters in some of his plates 628. anecdotes of 391. lxxviii. 338. lxxix. 738. Lavater's opinion on lix. 392. his Gormagons lxi. 316. account of an original picture by lxiv. 904. plates for Hudibras lxv. 375. enquiry after his paintings lxvi. 639. his Marriage à la Mode sold for 1000 guineas lxvii. 248. his print of a nomination at Epsom 336. his View of Southwark Fair 843. Wanstead Assembly *ib.* original paintings of lxxii. 218. the Rake's Progress sold 218. his painting of Paul before Felix lxxvi. 143. his Modern Orpheus lxxvii. 1015. new and complete Edition of his Works lxxix. 935. lxxx. i. 233. ii. 40. paintings by lxxxvi. ii. 421, 487. lxxxvii. i. 111, 112. pun by lxxxviii. i. 593. character of ii. 41
Hogben, *James*, account of lxxxv. ii. 276
Hogg, *Alexander*, account of lxxix. 90
— *John*, account of lxxiv. 889
Hoghton, Sir *Henry*, account of lxv. 260
— Gen. account of wanted lxxxii. i. 40
Hogs, extraordinary price of lxiii. 1173. with single hoofs lxxii. 513. remains of, discovered lxxxii. i. 333
Hohenlohe, Princess of, missing from her bed chamber at Dresden lxix. 896
Holbeach, storm at lxxiv. 779
Holbech, *William*, his character, with corrections lxi. 30. family lxxxiv. ii. 412
Holbein, *Hans*, list of portraits imitated by Chamberlaine lxviii. 507. who the author of the lives lxx. 710, 836, 916. his Dance of Death at Basil destroyed lxxvi. 269. works ornamented by lxxxiii. i. 130
Holberg, Baron, account of lxiv. 1175
Holbourn-hill, London, bridge proposed at lxxxvii. ii. 320
Holcroft, *Thomas*, Life of, announced lxxx. i. 231. memoirs and character of lxxxvi. i. 341
Holden, Rev. *John*, account of lxxvi. 878
— Rev. *Thomas*, sudden death of lxxv. 882
Holderness, Dade's History of enquired after lxxi. 881. lxxiii. 29
— *Mary* Countess of, account of lxxi. 966
Holdsworth, *Edward*, cenotaph at Gopsal described lxi. 305, 434. character of 306. epitaph corrected lxii. 144. inscription on, at Coleshill, requested lxviii. 753
Hole, Rev. *Richard*, of Exeter, account of lxvi. 357
— Rev. *Richard*, of Exmouth, on the publication of his Hymn to Ceres lviii. 788. notices respecting lxii. 728, 742. on the Arabian Nights lxvii. 815. account of and his writings lxix. 272. lxxii. 599. lxxxvii. i. 228
— Rev. *William*, Archdeacon of Sarum, account of lxi. 975. brief notice of lxxxvii. i. 228
— Mrs. account of lxvii. 615
Hole in the Wall, whence the origin of lix. 226, 422
Holgate, Dr. *Robert*, Archbishop of York, account of lxx. 321
— Rev. *William*, epitaph lxx. 331
Holiwell, alias *Finsbury*, prebendal manor lxix. 588
— Rev. *George*, account of lvii. 366
Holker, Mr. who died in 1786, carried the cotton manufactory to Rouen lvii. 318
— *Laurence*, a member of the Corporation of London, account of lxiii. 1059
Holker, *Lower* lxxiv. 1130
Holkham, agricultural pillar lxxi. 1203
Holland, advices from the Hague lvii. 78, 175, 262, 273, 537. King of Prussia's letter to their High Mightinesses 175. important transactions 628, 728, 826, 833, 1013, 1113, 1199. the Princess seized 629. sketch of the Prussian invasion 919. journal of the progress of the Prussian army 920. declaration and counter-declaration between France and England on affairs of 1007. memorials between Holland and France lviii. 650. French memorial to the States 262. scarcity of corn in lix. 756. ready to assist England lx. 471. Dutch characterized lxiv. 1200. population *ib.* taxes *ib.* the King's proclamation for making reprisals on lxv. 778. proceedings of the French there 781. description of, and its inhabitants lxvi. 16. tour through 182, 716, 909. cleanliness, frugality, and industry of the inhabitants 183. motives for the arrest of the Deputies lxviii. 604. proceedings in the expedition to lxix. 891. Helder Point taken 894. surrender of the Dutch navy 895. proceedings in the army in 979, 984, 1073, 1145-1160.

articles between the Duke of York and Citizen Brune 1157, 1162. Mr. Tierney's speech on the late expedition to lxxi. 137. other speeches on the same 138. parliamentary proceedings respecting the expedition to 674. fallen to decay 1274. naval preparations of lxxi. 173. revision of the constitution recommended 269. financial distresses of 851. new revolution in the government of 946, 1045. interesting particulars of the revolution in 1162. cruelties exercised in, by Louis XIV. lxxii. 199. uneasiness of the East India Company of Holland in regard to the English 171. treaty between France and the Prince of Orange 771. compelled by the First Consul to take part in the war against England lxxiii. 677. number of English confined in 775. new treaty of, with France *ib.* French and Batavian force under arms in 871. strength of the flotilla *ib.* description of 1111. number of French troops in 1071. 60,000 troops at Zeist lxxiv. 775. storm there *ib.* proposed alteration in its government 968. new constitution; parties in; French order for confiscating British property in 1062. misery of; loan demanded by France; new supplies; and deficiencies 1063. extortions of the French 1159. official Gazette established lxxv. 859. Grand Pensionary's speech 860. expected to be attacked by Russia and England 964. Schimmelpenninck, the Grand Pensionary, resigns lxxvi. 570. King Louis proclaimed *ib.* regulations of the new government *ib.* King Louis's speech 665, 864, 969. Amsterdam Evening Journal suppressed; the country in a state of revolt 864. letters from lxxvii. 9, 220, 795, 902, 996. correspondence with the English forbidden 77. order of merit 265. British property seized 963. decree against England in lxxviii. 159. state of its finances 356, 1116. commerce of, ruined 450. discontent in 646. Dutch Admiral Blois Treslong restored to his rank 1029. inundations in lxxix. 269. state of lxxx. i. 70, 73, 170, 271. treaty of, with France 370. part of, annexed to France 476. abdicated by its King ii. 74. annexed to France 76. Deputies of, attend at Paris 172. proceedings in 374, 476, 580. revolution in lxxxiii. ii. 490. festival on the restoration of 619. counter-revolution in lxxxiv. i. 67. landing of the Prince of Orange in 78. successes in 83, 163, 179. to be increased 637. French invasion of lxxxviii. ii. 213. See *Dutch.*

Holland, Henry, petition of, for relief lxxiv. ii. 435

Holland, Henry Fox first Lord, anecdote of lx. 869

— *Henry Richard Vassal* Lord, protest against Habeas Corpus Suspension Act lxix. 160. speech on address lxxv. 1050. speech on Jamaica and America 1157

— *John*, account of lxxxvii. i. 183

— Sir *Nathaniel* (formerly *Dance*), account of lxxxi. ii. 489, 666. absurd fancy of lxxxii. i. 302

— Dr. *Philemon*, his translation of Pliny lxxvi. 998

— Rev. *Thomas*, epitaph lix. 824

— *William*, account of lxxii. 1224

— family of lxxxiv. i. 223

— family, of Lincolnshire, pedigree, of, &c. lxxxvii. i. 124

— *House*, Kingsgate lxxvii. 1116

Holland's (Lady) *Mob*, origin of lxxxv. ii. 200

Hollands, Thomas, epitaph lxxvi. 507

Hollar, Wenceslaus, misnamed by different authors lxviii. 747

Holles family, letters of lxxiii. 799

Holliday, John, account of lxxi. 283. his Life of the Earl of Mansfield lxx. 1043

Hollingbery, Rev. Dr. *Thomas* lxii. 769. lxiii. 327

Hollingworth family lxix. 650

Hollis, Anne, deaf and dumb, account of lxxv. 488

— *John*, reply to lxxv. 519. hardly treated 623. vindicated 714. controversy concluded 1199

— *Thomas*, supposed the author of Junius's Letters lix. 586, 785, 989. his application to Abbate Venuti to inscribe his dissertation "De Dea Libertate" lxii. 817. anecdotes of, and family lxxiv. 1098, 1195. letter to Mr. Pitt, and answer lxxv. 106. character of 117, 519

— *Thomas Brand*, account of lxxiv. 888, 1099. lxxv. 117. his legacies 1164. patron of Gilbert Wakefield lxxv. 37, character of 117, 519. memoirs of lxxix. 243

— *Timothy*, his character lxi. 307

— family, vindicated lxxv. 8

Holloway, John, account of lxxii. 979

Holly-trees, their utility lxii. 332. recommended for fences lxxvi. 1095

Holman, Joseph George, account of lxxxvii. ii. 369, 590

— Miss, of Bath, legacy left by lx. 1213

Holme, Mary, character of lxvii. 386

— *Randal*, a herald painter, account of lxii. 713. lxiii. 42. three of that name, herald-painters lxii. 523

Holmes, Capt. *Daniel*, account of lxxv. 87

— Reverend *Edward*, Master of Seaton school, particulars respecting lxix. 790, 1014. verses on the death of a schoolfellow 1014

— *John*, account of lx. 863

Holmes Rev. Dr. *John*, inscription for lxxii. 53
— *Joseph*, a beggar, account of lx. 184
— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, his progress in the collation of the Septuagint lxv. 415. tenth report lxviii. 517. state of his collations of the Septuagint lxix. 372. account of lxxv. 1086. lxxvi. 330
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxii. 377
— Rev. Dr. *William* lxxvi. 330
— Mr. his Tour in Ireland lxxxv. ii. 304
Holmes's Latin Grammar re-printed lxxx. i. 440
Holroyd, *Isaac* and *Daniel*, their epitaphs lxxv. 601
Holstein, on its invasion lxxviii. 247
Holt, Leicestershire, notice of lxv. 9. spa there lxxvii. 823. manor of 831
— *Johanna*, account of lxviii. 635
— *John*, account of lxxi. 285, 370, 793
— Sir *John*, Chief Justice, anecdote of lxvi. 548. account of lxx. 510
— *Richard*, his hard case lxxiv. 992
— family lxv. 991
Holwell, *John Zephania*, acc. of lxviii. 998
— Rev. *William*, account of lxviii. 259. letter to John Wilkes lxxxvi. ii 46
Holy Ghost, Sermons on the lxxxii. ii. 344
— *Island*, survey of lxxxiv. ii. 240
— *Land*, Travels in lxxxii. ii. 137
— *League*, in France lxiii. 326. between Russia, Austria, and Prussia lxxxvi. i. 172
— *Orders*, proper motives for entering into lxxxviii. i. 396
— *Thursday* lxix. 33
— *Water basin*, remarks on lxxiii. 721
— *Woman* in Limerick lxxxvi. i. 269
Holyrood House, account of lvii. 476
Holyhead token lvii. 1160
Holyoake, Mr. solicitor, account of lxvi. 1057
Holywell, Flintshire, 27 men killed in a coal-mine lxxvii. 368
— in the Diocese of Norwich, living augmented lxxxv. ii. 110
Home, Lady *Caroline*, account of lxiv. 483
— Sir *Everard*, on the forms of different parts of snakes lxxiv. 1219, 1220, 1221, on the feet of flies, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 398
— Rev. Mr. Archdeacon of Limerick lxxiv. 615
— Major *James*, account of lxiii. 1051
Homer, passage in, explained lvii. 117. account of various English translations 208, 300. MS translation of the Iliad, by Edward Maurice, Bishop of Ossory 301. lxii. 301. note respecting Scott's translation lvii. 452. History of Pope's translation of the Odyssey lxii. 608. remarks on lxiii. 625. on a passage in Iliad VI. 1124. account of his blindness lxiv. 924. account of the pretended tomb of lxv. 680. conjectures respecting lxvii. 142. medical and botanical remarks on select passages in the Iliad and Odyssey lxviii. 699. observations on his anatomical and medical knowledge *ib.* vindication of lxix. 873. his metre misunderstood lxx. 623. six Books of the Iliad pub. lished by Professor Heyne 871. critique on Pope's translation of lxxvii. 831. lxxviii. 6. early edition of lxxix. 147. splendid edition of lxxxii. i. 40. cities claiming his birth ii. 436. correctness of lxxxiv. i. 469. French translation of the Iliad lxxxv. ii. 542. choice MS. lxxxviii. i. 519, 531
Homer, Rev. Dr. *Arthur*, son of *Henry*, senior, account of lxxvi. 683. proposals for his "Bibliotheca Universalis Americana" 1208
— Rev. *Henry*, senior, account of lxi. 685. epitaph lxxvi. 1209
— Rev. *Henry*, son of the above, account of lxi. 492. epitaph lxxvi. 1209. Classicks edited by lxxx. i. 313
— Rev. *Philip*, brother of *Henry*, his works lxxv. 1210. letter from lxxx. i. 312
— account of the above family lxxvi. 1208
Homerton church, stained glass in lxxvii. 408
Homes, *Matthew*, account of lxxiv. 513
Hompesch, Miss, account of lxxi. 771
Honduras Bay, dreadful hurricane at lviii. 74. attacked by a Spanish flotilla of 31 vessels, 2,000 troops, and 500 seamen, which are driven off lxx. 65. intelligence from lxxiii. 77
Hone, made of petrified holly or willow lviii. 772
Hone, *William*, tried for libels lxxxvii. ii. 551. debates on his parodies lxxxviii. i. 545, 547
Honest-man, that title frequently applied to persons in many other respects most worthless lxi. 693
Honey, good for a burn lix. 458. a remedy in pulmonary and scorbutic disorders lxiii. 493. efficacy of, in asthma lxx. 329. lxxix. 804. scarcity of, in the midland district lxxi. 1003
Honey-dew described lxxi. 195, 631, 702, 1017. lxxv. 1110. caused by checked perspiration in the tree lxxvi. 906
Honi, that word explained lxiii. 216
Honiton, description of lxiii. 113, 393
Honour, ideas concerning the point of lviii. 1039. abuse of that word lxxix. 117. modern high sense of 222
Honywood, Sir *John*, acc. of lxxvi. 386, 475
— *William*, account of lxxv. 583
Hood, Captain *Alexander*, of the Mars, killed in the engagement in which she took L'Hercule lxviii. 361. funeral procession 589
— *Cecilia*, account of lxix. 910
— *Robert*, account of lxv. 170
— *Samuel* Viscount, Mr. Courtenay's expression concerning him retracted lvii. 1135. takes possession of Toulon lxii. 851. declaration and proclamation

851, 853. proceedings at Toulon 853, 855. death of lxxxvi. i. 277
Hood, Capt. Sir *Samuel*, receives a sword of a hundred guineas value, for saving the lives of three men on a wreck lxi. 481. some account of lxxvi. 1018, 1096. further particulars lxxxvi. i. 68. See *Jamaica*.
— family, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 102
Hood, antiquity of that covering for the head lxvi. 37
Hook, Rev. *James*, character of himself lxxii. 637
— *Nicholas*, enquiry after lxvi. 384 463
— Mrs. the authoress, acc. of lxxv. 982
Hooke, Lieut.-col. *George*, acc. of lxvii. 78
Hooker, *Richard*, re-publication of his Works recommended lxix. 683. his character defended lxxiii. 1016. remark on lxxxiii. ii. 205. his Politie lxxv. ii. 522
— Sir *William*, monument lxix. 209. account of the family 210
Hookes, *Nicholas*, epitaph on lix. 734
Hoole, *Charles*, his writings lxii. 728
— *John*, account of, and his works lxxiii. 793, 981. vindicated lxxxviii. i. 12
— Rev. *John* lxxv. 140
Hooper, *John*, account of lix. 768
— *Ralph*, his epitaph lxxv. 506
— Dr. *George*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, family of lxii. 432, 596. poetical character of 596. account of lxxvii. 1197
Hoopoo, a bird, taken near Reading lxi. 1102
Hoove (near Brighton) church, account of lxii. 104. lxxxiv. ii. 424*. intended fishery at lxxxiii. i. 523
Hop-binds, enquiry whether they could be prepared like hemp lix. 972. query whether a kind of flax might be made from lx. 13
Hop plant, used for making paper lxxviii. 763
Hope, Sir *Archibald*, account of lxiv. 677
— Hon. Mrs. account of lxiv. 1055
— *Henry*, anecdote of lx. 831. account of lxxxi. i. 292. his pictures sold lxxxvi. ii. 76
— Colonel, his instruction to the Edinburgh volunteers lxxiii. 1068
— antient figure of lxi. 1097
— *Theatre* lxxxiii. ii. 427
Hopeless Well lxxv. 332
Hopetoun, *Elizabeth* Countess, account of lxiii. 775
Hopkins, *Benjamin Bond*, account of lxiv. 183, 275. extracts from his will 292. lxv. 744. family 200, 292. case of his legacy to the Humane Society lxv. 657, 834, 912. lxvi. 8
— *John*, or *Vulture*, anecdotes of lviii. 510. his will 573. mistakes about him rectified 574. explanation of his will wished 672
— queries respecting the family, and arms lxv. 301. answered 395
Hopkinson, Rev. *Samuel*, motives for publishing two Discourses lix. 537
Hops, twenty-three shillings per hundred in 1612, lviii. 112. how to preserve from the fly lx. 883. not so good as formerly, with a remedy lx. 4. the West of England favourable to the growth of lxxxviii. i. 78
Hopton, Sir *Ingram*, epitaph lxxv. 1206
— *Mansion house* lxxiv. 1126
Horace, hint to a translator of lx. 296. observations on 997. lxi. 1021. lxiii. 622. Horace and Bentley compared. lxi. 44. remarks on his Odes 106. dialogue in imitation of lxxi. 214, illustrations of lxxvi. 798, 913, 1021, 1116, 1198. lxxvii. 108, 216, 317, 411, 524, 617, 719, 806, 934, 1010, 1100. lxxviii. 122, 209, 291, 394, 490, 589, 685, 762, 785, 890, 985, 1075, 1165. lxxix. 25, 121, 213, 323, 417, 501, 615, 705, 804, 919, 1003, 1107, 1198. lxxx. i. 11, 114, 222, 326, 434, 539, 607. ii. 18, 123, 225, 314, 418, 530, 602. lxxxi. i. 9, 107, 224, 316, 433, 535. ii. 21, 114, 217, 321, 425. lxxxviii. i. 291. ii. 195. Dubois's edition of lxxviii. 41. hint by reading of lxxx. i. 255. particulars of ii. 125. remarks on his Ars Poetica lxxxiii. ii. 445. editio princeps, account of lxxxiv. ii. 246. his Tivoline residence lxxxviii. i. 291. See *Tooke*.
Horæ, account of antient ones lvii. 213, 300. MS. illuminated, described lix. 400. explanation of wanted lxxviii. 37. meaning of explained 104
Horæ Mosaicæ, error in, corrected lxxi. 888
Horbery, Rev. Dr. *Matthew*, his Sermons lix. 12. account of lxxiii. 409. lxxv. 1021. lxxvi. 790. anecdotes of lxxvi. 331. epitaph lxxvi. 791
— Mrs. his widow, acc. of lxix. 169, 281
Horden manor-house lxxix. 1209
Hore abbey, Ireland, described lxvi. 899
Hore secundum usum Sarum lxxxviii. ii. 2
Horehound, efficacy of, for asthma lxx. 339
Hornby, Lancashire, described lxx. 513
Horncastle, patronage of the vicar lxvii. 398. epitaphs from lxxv. 1206. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637. fire at lxxx. i. 175
Horndon, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxx. 90
Horne, Lady *Charlotte*, acc. of lxxv. 1175
— *George*, Bishop of Norwich, called on by Dr. Priestley for his defence of the Trinity lix. 11. account of, and his writings lxii. 19, 93, 135, 181. lxv. 931. letter of consolation from lxii. 303. letter to [which was the occasion of the answer in p. 303] 399. letter to a young clergyman 587. original letter of lxiii. 688. explanation of a passage in Jones's Life of lxvi. 23, 203, 363. his polemical disputes 23. letter of

his 202. vindicated from mis-quotation lxvii. 830. character lxviii. 663. encomium on lxix. 678. his character of Dr. Johnson lxx. 9, 160. character of, by Dr. Parr 1023. posthumous work of lxxii. ii. 40

Horne, Mr. verses on his improving the Leasowes lxxiv. 802

— *Elizabeth*, character of lxxv. 390

— *Tooke*. See *Tooke*.

Horneman, the German naturalists, his progress in Egypt lxix. 243. progress in his travels in Africa lxix. 1078

Horner, Mr. anecdote of from Harl. MSS. lxiv. 1069

— *Francis*, account of lxxxvii. i. 275

— *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 183

Horningsham, ground added to the church yard lxxvi. ii. 455

Horns, of various sizes, played by men and boys, used in Russia to produce an effect similar to an organ lx. 237. blowing of lxxxv. i. 581

Hornsby, *Charles*, account of lxxv. 289, 382

Hornsey church described lxxx. ii. 17. sculpture on 307

Horology, importance of lxiii. 295, 328, 403, 529

Horsa, where buried lxxiv. 612. rude monuments ascribed to 1214

Horseheath hall lxxxiv. i. 108

Horseleech, a prognosticator of weather lxxxvii. i. 77

Horses, cruelty to, reprobated lx. 17. do not eat Mangel Wurzel 107. stones found in the stomachs of lx. 18, 895. selling a hired one not stealing 363. oil recommended as a remedy for worms in 882. trial about one unsound lxi. 771. enquiry whether the seed of hay is prejudicial to them 995. sale of the Prince of Wales's lxii. 875. hay-seed not injurious to their eyes 982. returned by a stealer of lxiii. 1082. not honoured with degrees from universities lxiv. 322. polite accomplishments of lxv. 300. draw harrows by the tail on the coast of Argyle lxvi. 221. additional tax on 485. Neapolitan lxvi. 666. one 40 years old lxvii. 429. French post horses described 459. drawing by the tail injurious 489. lxviii. 19. one produced from Hercules lxvii. 540. breed of ponies injurious 541. hard case of a pony 645. observations on shoeing lxviii. 589. Veterinary-college method of shoeing 754. comparative advantages in husbandry with oxen lxix. 1082. tails after nicking stand as well without pullies 1126. optic nerve of lxxii. 1026. pedigree of an Arabian lxxviii. 38. treatise on lxxix. 452. beasts of venery lxxix. 1024. ill-treatment of lxxx. i. 403. poisoned at Newmarket lxxxi. i. 486. diseases of lxxxii. i. 240. trial for poisoning lxxxii. i. 284. ii. 79. tax on lxxxii. ii. 267. history of in Egypt, &c. lxxxiv. i. 463. starting of one ii. 427. one baited to death lxxxvi. i. 206. contract for lxxxii. i. 463

Horse Chesnuts, how used lxxxi. i. 666

— *Guards*, reduction of lviii. 268

— *Races* in the vicinity of London censured lxix. 793. origin and progress of lxxii. 997. particulars respecting lxxxv. i. 344

— *Radish*, remedy for the sore throat lxxix. 38

— *Shoes*, a curious one lxvii. 1085. used against witches lxxxiii. ii. 431. origin of nailing on doors lxxxiv. i. 24, 219, 233

— *Stealer*, letter from a convicted lxvii. 1111

Horsham, steeple set on fire by lightning lx. 1144. storm at lxxix. 371. epitaphs at wanted lxxxiii. i. 544

Horsley, Rev. *Heneage*, Prebendary of St. Asaph, remarks on his sermon at the ordination of the Bishop lxxiv. 1139, 1140

— Capt. *John*, case of lxxv. 1221

— Dr. *Samuel*, Bishop of St. Asaph, queries respecting his edition of Newton's Work lvii. 1070. called on by Dr. Priestley to produce what he can in defence of the Trinity lix. 11. remarks on 884. letters of lx. 20. lxx. ii. 158. his speech on the Roman Catholic Bill lxi. 826. on Scotch Episcopacy lxii. 1009, 1016. remarks on a charge of his lxiv. 107. letter on the scarcity of corn lxvi. 300. remarks on his interpretation of Isaiah lxix. 549. comments on Hosea lxx. 1016. his character defended lxxi. 595. a friend to the Clergy *ib.* farewell address of the Clergy of Westminster to him 596. circular letter to his clergy lxxiii. 800. extracts from his Thanksgiving Sermon on Lord Nelson lxxvi. 347. reflections on Buonaparte's success 350. account of lxxvi. 987, 1073, 1093. funeral 990. account and character of by Mr. Dickenson 1057. epitaph on his second wife 1059. instance of his beneficence 1096. critique on his sermons lxxi. i. 441. sermons by ii. 440. controversy with Dr. Priestley lxxxiv. i. 341. ii. 537, 539, 617. lxxxvii. i. 10. controversy with Dr. Priestley on the orthodox Hebrew church at Æha, &c. illustrated lxxxv. i. 99, 195, 313, 320, 411, 497, 603. his eulogium on the Old Singing Psalms lxxxv. ii. 586

Horsted, etymology of lxxiv. 612, 914, 1092

— *Parva* church, account of lxxix. 118

Horticultural curiosity lxxvii. 400. hints

606. horticultural authors 607. experiments lxxviii. 576. lxxxii. ii. 413. remarks lxxviii. 670
Horticultural Society lxxx. i. 232
Horticulture, information requested lxxviii. 484
— *and Botany*, history of authors on, by Mr. Weston lxxvi. 997, 1100, 1198
Horton, near Colebrook, acc. of lxi. 715
— Lady *Anne*, epitaph lxvii. 107
— *John Cooper*, account of lxxiii. 391
Hortus Pictus, plan for lx. 396
Hose, party coloured lxxx. ii. 533
Hosea, ministry of the prophet lxxi. 1016. Bishop Horsley's comments on it *ib.* obscurity of the prophet's style 1018
Hosier, *James*, account of lxxiii. 283
— Admiral, enquiry about lxxxiv. i. 36
Hoskins, Serjeant, anecdote of, temp. Jac. I. lxxi. 802
Hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr at Rome lxi. 1177
— proposal for founding one to perpetuate the Jubilee of the reign of George III lxxx. ii. 629
Hospitals, visited by French commissioners lvii. 530. progress of the French commissioners for viewing 592, 687, 771. four to be erected at Paris lviii. 535. account of the three Royal lxviii. 57. abuses in lxxiv. 709. misapplication of revenues of 1143. fees exacted at reprobated lxxv. 607, 810. their usefulness lxxvii. 515. survey proposed of endowed lxxxvii. i. 322
Hospitality in Ireland lxxxiii. i. 554
— *Hall*, account of lxv. 198
Hossac, Dr. *Colin*, anecdote of lxxxvii. i. 518
Hoston stone, at Humberstone, Leicestershire, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 318
Hot Climates unfavourable to active exertions lxix. 769
— *Sickness* lxxviii. 1057
— *Houses*, tithe of lxvii. 663. their construction lxxx. i. 534. improvement in lxxxviii. i. 255. hot water recommended in 406
Hotchkis, Capt. *David*, acc. of lxxi. 372
Hotham, Sir *Charles*, acc. of lxiv. 182
— Lady *Dorothy*, account of lxviii. 632
— Sir *John*, portrait of lxiii. 724
— *Montagu*, account of lxxv. 292
— Sir *Richard*, account of lxix. 261, 343. sale of his property at Bognor lxx. 891
— Admiral *William* (afterwards Lord *Hotham*), thanked by the Lords lxv. 928
— Sir *Beaumont*, Baron of Exchequer, gives up a fortune left to him, to the daughter of the legatee lxviii. 632
— Miss lxviii. 720
Hothfield, in Kent, tenure of the manor of lxi. 1076
Hottentot Holland described lx. 829
Houe. See *Howe*.
Hoveden, Yorkshire, defalcation of, from Peterborough abbey lxii. 422
Hovell, *James*, account of lxxv. 684
Houblyn, *Robert*, account of wanted lxxxiii. i. 8
Hough, Rev. *Henry*, acc. of lxx. 903
— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Worcester, character of by Lord Lyttelton lviii. 27, 28. supports religion and liberties 28. his preferments *ib.* letter to Lord Digby lix. 892. letters of lxxi. 198. lxxxii. i. 42. beautiful monument at Worcester described lxxvi. 1013. character and epitaph 1015. epitaph on lxxvii. 701. letter repeated lxxix. 123. intended publication of his letters 795. particulars of his family 1096. life of announced lxxxi. ii. 439. life of published lxxxii. i. 41. anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 128
— *Nathaniel*, epitaph on lvii. 1167
Houghton, Dr. *Adam*, Bp. of St. David's, speech to the Parliament lxxiv. 815
— *William*, account of lxxvi. 391
— Major, account of lxiv. 483
Houghton Conquest, register lxiv. 1163
— *Hall*, description of lxxx. ii. 543. sale of lxxxvi. ii. 364
Hound, term of lxxxiii. ii. 224
Hounslow chapel lxiv. 17. intended inclosure of the heath lxv. 696
Hour glasses used in pulpits lxxiv. 201
Hours, difference of lxxix. 519
House, *Harry*, account of lxxii. 581
House in the Wood, the Prince of Orange's lx. 831
House of Commons, improvements in lxxxviii. ii. 176
House-breaking, at Cambridge lxx. 473. remarks on lxxxii. i. 85
House Steads, the Roman Borcovicus lxxii. 635
Houses, one pulled down, by having a ship's cable fastened to one of the beams lix. 82. fall of in Haughton-street lxvi. 519. fall of two near Moorfields lxxi. i. 389. antient, how built, &c. lxxii. i. 427. method of building lxxxiii. i. 144
Houses of Recovery at London, &c. lxxiv. 701. their salutary effects 702
— *of Call*, objections to lxviii. 464
Household, *Royal*, orders and regulations for in different reigns lxi. 415
— *Book* of Henry VIII. lxxxii. i. 427
How, Hon. *Charles*, account of lxiv. 700
— *Taylor*, letters to lxxv. 9. publishes Algarotti's works 11
Howard, Hon. Major *Frederick*, remains of lxxv. ii. 181
— *G. E.* letter from Mr. Macklin to, on the Siege of Tamor lviii. 676
— *Hannah*, epitaph on lviii. 860
— *Henry* Earl of Surrey, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
— Lord *Henry*, journey of lxx. ii. 22, 114

Howard, John, the philanthropist, statue for him strongly enforced lvii. 44. two letters to the subscribers 101. introduced to the Emperor of Germany 178. queries to the Committee of the Howardian fund 284. Dr. Lettsom's letter on the fund 464. medal preferable to a statue 464. Mr. Denne's inscription for the medal objected to 481. true characteristic of 580. Denne's defence of the inscription proposed by him for a medal 672. visits the prisons in Ireland and Scotland 731. account of 1150. lx. 276, 287. lxxvi. 301. his knowledge and activity lviii. 214. consequence of his visit to the infirmary at Manchester lx. 191. vindicated 196. visits the army and navy hospitals in Russia lx. 82. misrepresentations cleared 289. his birth-place 369, 717. an address to Aikin on his account of 416. vindicated 491, 492. letters of 685. lxxxvi. i. 29. ii. 298. benefaction to Mercers' hospital, Dublin lx. 685. particulars of his will 713. treatment of his son 714. his portrait a burlesque 795. his manuscripts to be published 1050. anecdotes of 1090. lxi. 893. lxxiv. 195, 896. observations on a monument to be erected to his memory lxi. 395. just character of 595. character censured 906. epitaphs proposed for him lxii. 12. view of the character and public services of 61. account of his death 156. his deficiency in literature 195. house of at Clapton lxiii. 513. monument for, with the epitaph, erected in St. Paul's lxvi. 181. monument defaced 570. buried at Cherson lxxii. 85. exertions in beneficence lxxiv. 3. did not recommend solitary confinement 195. bust of at Shrewsbury lxxvii. 917. account of his funeral lxxxi. i. 137. Mr. Burke's character of lxxxv. i. 243

— Dr. *Leonard*, letter to, from Sir Joseph Mawbey lxvii. 742

— Lady *Mary*, epitaph lxxvi. 997

— *Richard*, of Hull, account of lvii. 366

— *Richard*, son of Sir Walter Bagot, account of lxxxviii ii 567

— *Walter*, claimant of the Dukedom of Norfolk lxxxvi. i. 392

— Lord *William*, his family lxvii. 544

— family lxiv. 64. lxxxvi. i. 65. lxxxvii. ii. 604

— versus *Bingham*, proceedings lx v. 272

Howard of Walden, John Griffin Griffin Lord, account of lxvi. 530, 552. lxxxi. ii. 316

— *Thomas* Lord, copy of his admission into the House of Peers, by proxy lvii. 8

— Peerage of, decided in favour of Mr. C. A. Ellis lxxvii. 457

Howdell, Rev. *William*, account of, and legacies lxxiv. 1175

Howden, Yorkshire, query respecting lxii. 624. answered, and inscription from 973. inscription explained lxiii. 25, 402. history of lxiii. 595, 710. lxxiv. 432. ruinous state of the church lxix. 28. lxxxvii. i. 605. history of the church lxxv. 834. church described lxxvi. 522

Howe, Sir *G. G.* atchievements for lxxvi. 104

— *George*, epitaph lxxv. 1204

— *Richard* Earl, memorandum to the officers of the fleet lx. 1141. account of the victory on the first of June lxv. 493, 568, 573, 659. illuminations on that account 532. family 823, 824. thanked by the Lords 1188. his answer 1199. entertained by the Goldsmith's Company lxvi. 432. account of, and naval atchievements lxix. 805. funeral procession 808. monument for in Westminster abbey voted by the Commons lxx. 234. his death, how caused lxxiii. 662. monument for in St. Paul's lxxxviii. i. 590

— Mr. execution of at Lisbon lxxxiii. i. 477

— family mansion at Hindon described lxxv. 1204. arms 1205

Howel, James, account of him requested lxv. 278. his works characterized 726. character vindicated lxvi. 10

— Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 486

Howell, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxiv. 786

Howes, Diana, her sudden death by fright lxxiv. 1251

— Rev. Mr. of Norwich, called on by Dr. Priestley, for his defence of the Trinity lix. 11

Howie [read *Hervie*], Dr. Dean of the Arches, 1568 lxxiv. 645, 853

Howick, Lord, on the negotiation for Peace lxxvii. 65. speech on American Intercourse 160. on the change of administration 563. on the navy lxxvi. 657. on the address 1155. lxxvii. 663. See *Grey*.

Howlett, Rev. *John*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 282. epitaph lxxv. 999

Howley, Dr. *William*, recommended to be elected Bishop of London lxxxiii. ii. 186. consecrated at Lambeth 398

Howorth, Mr. on the Natural History of Bees lxxv. 838

Howsham, mansion of noticed lxxv. i. 298

Howth, Thomas St. Lawrence Earl of, account of lxxi. 903

Howth, affray at lxxxi. i. 48

— *Hill*, view of lix. 501

— *Harbour* lxxv. 638

Ho-zen prime minister of China, put to death lxx. 988. his crimes and confiscation of property 1000

Harton, mansion at lxxxiv. i. 457
Hubbald, James, account of lxviii. 963
Hubbard, Henry, epitaph on lvii. 675
— Rev. *John Clarke*, account of lxxv. 679
Hubblestone, why so called lix. 1070
Huber, Michael, account of lxxv. 84, 181
Huby, Captain, drowned lxxiv. 1079
Huckell, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxxiii. i. 212
Hucknall, Hault, Derbyshire, church and notes lxix. 449
Hucks, William, account of lxxiv. 1075
Hucks Barn, near Ludlow, described lxxx. ii. 305
Huddart, Joseph, account of lxxxvi. ii. 190, 278
— Captain *John*, account of lxxv. 85
Huddleston family, notices of lxxxv. ii. 25, 26, 120
Hudibras, a pun in noticed lx. 8. passage in explained 698. some passages illustrated lxii. 614. with Butler's own notes 837. lines ascribed to, where found lxv. 907
Hudson, Lady *Catharine Susanna*, account of lxxv. 95
— *Mary*, account of lxxi. 375
— Dr. *Michael*, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 313
— *Peter*, inventor of the mathematical projection, books written by him lx. 1194
— *Robert*, account of lxxxv. ii. 643
— Dr. proceedings against for sedition lxiii. 953
— *Thomas*, a poet of the 16th century, translator of Judith lxx. 711
— family epitaphs wanted lxiv. 160
Hudson's Bay Company, dispute with the North-west Company lxxxvi. ii. 454
— *Streights*, account of lxix. 1179
Huggins, William, account of lxxii. 6
Huggitt, Roger, inscription for lxx. 828. account of lxxii. 488
Hughes, Rev. Dr. *David*, account of lxxxvii. i. 276
— Sir *Edward*, account of lxiv. 181
— *Elizabeth*, the Kingsland (Herefordshire) doctress, account of lxxiv. 995
— *John*, account of lxvii. 828
— *Victor*, supreme at Cayenne lxxiv. 914
— Rev. Mr. account of lxxiii. 928
— Mrs. portrait of lxxv. 625
— family lxvii. 827
Huguetan, Peter, Lord of Vrybouven, account of lxi. 494. anecdote of 678
Hulans, what means it? lxxii. 520
Hull, dock to be altered lviii. 356. fatality of small-pox at lxxv. 767. gaols described 595. bridewell 596. new dock lxvii. 365. petition from lxxviii. 348. state of education at lxxxiv. i. 632. See *Meteorology*.
— *Richard*, enquiry respecting lxxxviii. i. 194, 424. family ii. 121
— *T.* epitaph on Shenstone lxxxv. i. 305
— Mrs. the actress, account of lxxv. 1089
Hulme, William, a benefactor to Brazennose College, Oxford lxxx. i. 24
Hulse, Dame *Hannah*, acc. of lxxiv. 1178
— Rev. *John*, account of lxx. 1089. his will lxxiii. 280. his prizes lxxix. 156. lxxxii. i. 39. lxxxiii. i. 39
— *Richard*, account of lxxv. 1081
— Rev. *Westrow*, account of lvii. 452
Hulster, John, account of lx. 1055
Hulton, Henry, account of lx. 368
Hum'd explained lx. 1195
Humanity to the brute creation recommended lxi. 335
Humberston, stone at lxxxiii. i. 318
Human bodies ossified lvii. 690, 755, 877, 1075. petrified 578, 781, 969, 1071. lxii. 25. putrefaction of lviii. 674. heart petrified 211. difference of the weight of lxv. 807. powers of lxix. 1043. floating power of lxxxi. i. 47. changes of ii. 240
— *Bones*, observation on the petrifaction of lviii. 694. in the rock of Gibraltar 695. found at Bristol 455. petrifactions not ascertained 383. scull found in the Tiber not petrified 384. preserved at Hythe lxxii. 1001
— *Life*, whether preferable in civilization, or a state of nature lix. 118. monsters in lxi. 836. law explained lxiii. 249. phænomena in lxiv. 912. duration of lxxii. 951, 1017. accidents of lxxxii. ii. 344
— *Nature*, dignity of lxxxiv. ii. 550
Humane Society, earliest account of given in the Gentleman's Magazine lvii. iv. letter from the annotator of the Tatler on 195. eight men recovered from suffocation in a pit 722. friendly hints to the directors 1077. first promoted in England by Dr. Alexander Johnson *ib.* experiments on the causes of death by drowning *ib.* progress of in America 1154. a child wonderfully preserved 1162. may be considered a new æra in the science of medicine lviii. 729. since their first institution they have restored near 1,300 persons, 730. anniversaries of lix. 273. lx. 271. lxi. 176. lxv. 251. lxvi. 251. lxviii. 341. lxxiii. 374. lxxiv. 371. lxxv. 377. lxxvi. 376. lxxviii. 369. lxxix. 374. lxxx. i. 480. law-case decided lix. 723. directors of that at Manchester lx. 600. apparatus for communicating heat to bodies apparently dead *ib.* benefit of such societies 659, 684, 787. success of at Lisbon 1084. recommended lxi. 821. advice to proprietors of canals lxiii. 530. observations on 709, 876, 894, 1000, 1107. lxiii. 222. lxiv. 313. new invented drag lxiii. 1074. means for recovery 1075. statement of lxv. 495. hint to 906, 912. more than 2,000 lives restored lxvi. 251. 200*l.* given

by the Court of Common Council 347. utility of 569. lxxi. 903. formed at Copenhagen lxvii. 1061. apparatus for recovery of drowned persons 1113. receives a donation of 100*l.* from the British factory at St. Petersburg lxviii. 166. annual court 253. premium offered for the best essay on the preservation of the lives of shipwrecked mariners *ib.* prize question 396. omission of a specified sum in the will of Bond Hopkins, Esq. 470. present their gold medal to Prince Ernest (now the Duke of Cumberland) lxviii. 719. sermon for at Greenwich 990. young woman recovered at Salisbury 1078. account of a valuable life preserved lxix. 6. attention during the frost, as well as at other times, near the Serpentine river 33. resolutions tending to the preservation of shipwrecked mariners 182. rules recommended to be hung up in all public houses lxix. 667. cautions 917. sermon at Norwich by the Bishop 1185. extraordinary case of resuscitation lxx. 334. progress of 648. established in Denmark 744. forming at York 992. concert for at Islington 1206. receiving-house of, Hyde park lxxii. 105. address of Dr. Morgan on presenting the honorary medallion 135. progress of in Massachusetts 744. attention towards the preservation of life lxxiii. 829. proceedings 1247. lxxvi. 205. woman and child recovered near Hertford lxxiv. 470. establishment of 547. noticed 414. lines on by Mrs. Harris 355. letter of the Emperor of Russia on 397. translation of the Emperor of Russia's letter 499. more Societies wanted lxxix. 493. plan for a double punt sent to lxxx. i. 426. advantages of lxxxiii. ii. 56. address of to the Emperor of Russia lxxxiv. i. 687. particulars of ii. 497. at Oxford lxxxv. ii. 175. medals lxxxviii. i. 366. at Paris, suggestions of ii. 170

Humane Suggestions lxxxi. i. 519.

Humanity, commercial treaty of lvii. 530. of the allied Sovereigns lxxxiv. i. 397

Hume, David, reflections on the practice of our Kings in taking presents, remarks on lviii. 119. his letter to Sir John Pringle 392. began his History with the Stewarts, and so wrote backwards 405. an advocate for atheism and suicide 509. censured for too much religion lxii. 686. styled a superficial mountebank lxviii. 1018. antidotes to the poison of lxx. 726. remarks on his Essay lxxii. 486. remarks on some of his sceptical opinions 1040. his veracity doubted, his infidelity, and credulity lxxv. 723, 1003, 1004. character and writings of lxxviii. 977. letter of lxxx. ii. 327 strictures relative to his Essay on Miracles lxxxv. i. 12. his History 530. correspondence of lxxxv. ii. 155, 253. censure on his writings lxxxvii. ii. 53

Hume, Rev. *Gustavus*, acc. of lxxv. 678

— Rev. *J.* Dean of Derry, corrections respecting his being dead lxii. 863

— *Joseph*, his plan of destroying ships, &c. lxxviii. 129

— Lady *Mary*, account of lxxv. 884

— Rev. Dr. *Travers*, account and character of lxxv. 775

— Captain, killed in battle in Ireland lxviii. 910

Hummums, the use of? lxxvi. 1006. etymology of lxxvii. 39, 294

Humphreys, Rev. *Francis*, account of lxxxv. ii. 530

— Rev. *William*, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 340

Humphries, Lieut. *Harry*, acc. of lxix. 994

— *Susanna*, drowned lxxiv. 1074

— *William*, on hedge-hogs lxxxi. i. 431

Humphry, *Ozias*, account of lxxx. i. 378

Humphrys, Mrs. account of lxix. 621, 820

Hundon, storm at lxxiv. 779

Hundreds, on the division into lxxxii. ii. 232. leasings and grantings to farm of, against the Statute lxxxvi. ii. 129

Hungarian language, almanacks in lxxxiii. ii. 136

Hungary, proceedings for the better distribution of justice lvii. 77. intelligence from lviii. 746. lix. 454

— King of, crowned lx. 1134

— Queen of, Empress of Austria, crowned lxxviii. 936

Hunger, cause of lxxxiv ii. 221

Hungerford, tomb of W. Greatrakes at lxxxiv. ii. 321. new church opened lxxxvi. ii. 270

— chapel, Salisbury, epitaphs on lx. 1081

Hungerton church, stone coffins found in lxxx. ii. 406

Hunloke, Sir *Henry*, account of him and his family lxxiv. 1082

Hunnings, *Butter*, account of lxiv. 766

Hunston church, shut up lxii. 805

Hunnis, *William*, anecdotes of, and his writings lxx. 23

Hunsborough camp, Northamptonshire, described lxviii. 1020

Hunsdon, Herts, church described lxv. 13, 123, 463

Hunt, Capt. *A.* account of lxix. 435

— *Henry*, meeting in Spa-fields lxxxvi. ii. 559

— Capt. *Maddeson*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098

— *Thomas*, account of lix. 962. family, mistake in the account of 1145

— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, epitaph on lviii. 508. account of lxx. 8. lxxi. 101

— Mr. a butcher, his sudden death lxxv. 686

Hunt, curious lxxx. ii. 23

— East Indian lxxxi. ii. 181

Hunter, Dr. *A.* account of lxxxiv. ii. 140

Hunter, John, account of lxiii. 964. lxiv. 1017. his museum lxiii. 1049. lxxvi. 953. his experiment on swallows lxvi. 339. petition respecting his anatomical preparations lxvi. 748. remark on lxxii. ii. 41
Hunter, John, an American, account of lxx. 1116
— *John*, merchant, acc. of lxxiii. 88
— Mrs. *John*, account of her sudden death at Horton Shield lxxvi. 290
— *Peter*, Governor of Upper Canada, account of lxxv. 971
— Dr. *William*, brother of the surgeon, characterized lxiv. 1018. his museum deposited at Glasgow lxxv. 173. lxxvii. 1071. lxxxiii. i. 440
— *William*, of Savannah, killed in a duel lxxii. 1064
— Rev. Dr. account of and his writings lxxii. 1072
— Mr. sale of his library at Edinburgh lxxxiv. i. 40
Hunting in Scotland lvii. 476. observations on lix. 784. expressions elucidated 785. law opinion on requested lxix. 125. answered 184
Huntingdon, John Holland Earl of 1416, seal of lxvii. 657. account of him *ib.*
— *Henry Holland* Earl of, marriage of, 1464 lxxxvii. ii. 194, 392
— Countess of, 1633, epitaph by Lord Falkland lxiii. 168
— *Francis Hastings*, tenth Earl of, account of lix. 959. pedigree of 1048
— *Selina*, Countess Dowager of, account of lxi. 589. letter to Dr. Doddridge 618. a mistake about that lady rectified 773
— Earldom of lxxxviii. ii. 462
Huntingdonshire, History of lxxxiv. ii. 445. lxxxvii. ii. 210
Huntingfield, Lord, origin of the family of lxxx. i. 610
Huntingford, Dr. *George Isaac*, Bp. of Gloucester, extracts from his sermon for lying-in women lxxvi. 642
Huntington, William, account of lxxxiii. ii. 190, 702
Huntley, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxiv. 284
— Marquis of, rejoicings on his return to Scotland lxix. 1079. presented with a Scotch horn by the Prince of Wales lxx. 79
Hunton, Dr. *Mordecai*, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 392
Hupack, Baron, plan for prevention of premature interments lviii. 706
Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, letter on the new edition of Bishop Warburton's Works lix. 137. anecdotes of lxii. 787. lxxviii. i. 10. critique on Woodhouse's Apocalypse lxviii. 702. character of Fletcher and Rousseau 869. correspondence with Bp. Warburton lxix. 41. letters of lxxii. i. 49. analysis of his life 351. monument, &c. lxxxvi. i. 137
Hurdis, Rev. Dr. *James*, account of lxxi. 1216. lxxiii. 229. lxxvi. 330. character of by Mr. Cowper lxxiii. 437
Hurle, Anthony, case of lxxiv. 415
Hurlers lxxvii. 1028
Hurrey, Samuel, account of lxx. 592
Hurricanes, meteorological observations before and during lvii. 563. on the Coast of Coromandel lviii. 264. at Barbadoes, and the effect it had on the health of the inhabitants 534. in the West Indies described lx. 600. lxxix. 733. lxxxi. i. 79. lxxxiii. ii. 389. lxxxvii. ii. 621. lxxxviii. i. 75, 267. the nature and probable cause of lx. 37. one in London in 1701, 239. melancholy effects of lxi. 86. at Halifax, in Nova Scotia lxviii. 988. damages in Ireland by 1075, 1076. at Worcester lxix. 986. in Germany lxx. 1197. at Plymouth lxxi. 1144. at Exeter lxxvii. 170. at Curaçoa, and in Lincolnshire lxxviii. 77. at Madras 452. in the Leeward Islands lxxxi. ii. 181. at St. Bartholomew's 275. at Madras 472. in the East Indies 1152. in the Mauritius lxxxviii. ii. 76, 171
Hurst Castle, account of a friar confined there lx. 234
Hurstmonceaux, curious room in the castle at lxxiv. 875, 1065
Hurst-per-point, topographical notices of lxxv. 1112. epitaphs from lxxvi. 897
Hurworth, account of lvii. 775
Husbandman, an honourable character lx. 296
Husbandry, hints on the improvement of waste ground lviii. 5. premiums offered by the Society of Arts, &c. 423-4. lx. 455. remarks on lviii. 622. the first institution commemorated by the Tartars 1054. lectures to be given on, at Edinburgh lx. 363. horse-hoeing lxiv. 139. of Switzerland, the Nile, and Japan lxvi. 547. horse-hoeing recommended 1005. broad-cast and drill compared 1006. comparative advantages of horses and oxen lxix. 1082. horse-tax rejected lxxv. 365. Tusser's Five Hundred Points of lxxix. 695. lxxxi. ii. 240. lxxxii. i. 435. History of lxxxi. i. 43
Husbands, hints to, respecting dress of females lxxiv. 1011, 1017
Huss, John, medal struck in honour of lix. 1002
Hussen Bey put to death for not fighting lviii. 72
Hussien, Capitan Pacha Cuckzuck, account of lxxiv. 181
Hussey, Rev. Dr. titular Bishop of Waterford, remarks on his charge lxviii. 371, 480
— *Charles*, apprehended lxxxviii. i. 366. tried for murder and executed ii. 174
Hutchins, John, cousin to the Historian of Dorset, account of lxxv. 1253

Hutchinson, Rev. *Benjamin*, account of lxxiv. 282, 386, 476
— Captain *Charles*, account of lxxvi. 180
— Hon. *Foster*, account of lxxxvi. i. 179
— Rev. *John*, account of lxiv. 1156. lxv. 81
— *John Hely*, account of lxiv. 866
— *John Hely* Lord, answer of, to the thanks of Parliament lxxii. 356. speech for Catholic petiton lxxv. 756
— Rev. *John*, his writings lvii. 880. lviii. 21, 22. Hutchinsonianism defended lxvi. 284. explained lxx. 460
— *Margaret*, account of her charities lxv. 353
— *Richard*, alias *Foolish Dick*, account of lxviii. 905
— Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 255
— *William*, the Historian of Northumberland, Durham, and Cumberland, notices respecting his History of Durham lxiii. 202, 216, 308. lxxxvi. ii. 137. erroneous conjecture in his History of Durham lxxiii. 926. account of lxxxiv. i. 515. portrait of 516. original letters from his collection lxxxv. i. 219
— Colonel one of the Judges of Charles I. memoirs of, announced lxxv. 745. Life of lxxx. i. 39
— Mr. speech on state of Ireland lxxiv. 1054
— Baronetage of lxxx. ii. 118
Hutton, Dr. *Charles*, sale of his library lxxxvi. i. 349
— *Charlotte*, account of lxiv. 960
— *George*, account of lxxvii. 684, 1073
— *James*, a Moravian preacher, account of lxv. 441, 444, 552
— Rev. *James Long* lxxiv. 813
— *Robert*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 428
— Rev. *William* lxxiv. 813
— *William*, question about his right to F. A. S.-ship lix. 63. remarks on Owen Glendwr, &c. lxvii. 1021. on Dinas Mouddy lxviii. 104. tour through Wales lxix. 846, 925. tour through some of the inland counties lxxii. 706. hints to lxxiv. 823. mistakes in his Scarborough Tour corrected 836, 1000. Preface to his Poems lxxv. 249. lines on the portrait of lxxxii. ii. 62. visit to lxxxv. i. 201. account of ii. 277, 373. anecdotes of, by his daughter lxxxvii. i. 248
— Dr. *James*, his collection of fossils presented by his sister to the Royal Society at Edinburgh lxviii. 71
— family lxix. 650
Huxam, Dr. *J.* on diet, &c. lxxx. i. 612
Hydatids in the brain of a cow lxv. 231
Hyde, saline spring at Prestbury lxxiv. 650
Hyde Hall lxxvii. 39
— *Arthur*, enquired after lxxi. 424. account of 528. lxxii. 85
Hyde, *Edward* Earl of, register of his birth lx. 904
— Justice *John*, epitaph on lxxx. ii. 204. particulars of 624
— family, anecdotes of lx. 201. lxix. 650. information requested lxx. 256
Hyde-park, wall of, leaped over by a horse lxii. 86. Cheesecake-house in lxxi. 401. on erecting buildings there lxxviii. 927. review in lxxxiv. i. 682. naval engagement, fair, &c. in lxxxiv. ii. 180
Hydraulic Architecture, Wiebeking on lxxxvi. i. 135
— *Machine*, curious one sent to the East Indies lxii. 13
Hydrocephalus Internus, hints respecting lviii. 900. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 232
Hydrophobia, vipers recommended for lviii. 721. observations on lix. 147, 434. lxiv. 888, 892, 994, 1009, 1107. lxv. 110, 131, 194, 203. cured hi. 276. treatment of lxiii. 845. cases of lxiv. 581, 596, 1055. lxv. 797, 1113. lxxii. 965. lxxvii. 635, 1175. lxxix. 123. remarks on Mr. Robinson's case 712. real cases very rare 780. vulgar errors respecting lxv. 11. fatal cases of 532, 533. lxvi. 165. lxvii. 609, 764. lxviii. 632. lxix. 901. lxxiii. 1188. occasioned by the bite of a dog two years before lxvi. 620. in a cow lxvii. 34, 193. in dogs, account of, by Mr. Meynell lxviii. 949. two instances of its dreadful effects lxxii. 883. cases, cures, &c. of lxxvii. 346. uncertain case of 977. cured lxxviii. 131, 315. query on 576. enquiry into, by desire of government 1120. recipe for lxxx. i. 112. its cure, &c. 147. advice respecting lxxxv. ii. 40, 400. prevention of lxxxvi. i. 102. excision the only remedy lxxxvii. ii. 517. See *Dogs*.
Hygrometer described lxiv. 304, 425. an universal lxxiii. 711. new lxxxiii. i. 180
Hylding explained lxviii. 949
Hyll's Art of Gardening lxxvi. 998
Hylton, *John Scott*, epitaph lxxiii. 615
Hymn sung by the charity children at Barne Elms lvii. 785. ascribed to Dr. Burney, but written by Mason lxxiv. 121, 122
Hyperbola, discussion of two different methods for the rectification of lxxv. i. 18
Hyperbole in writing or speaking lxvi. 456. in conversation censured lxi. 704, 793, 900
Hypocrisy of charity lxxiv. 911. on lxxv. 17
Hypothecation, what lx. 1180
Hyssop of St. John lxx. 716
Hythe church and town, Kent lxxi. 1001. human bones preserved there 1002

Jablonowsky, Prince, murdered lxxvi.1075
Jack wound by King Charles II. at Long Marston lxiv. 507
Jack o' the clock-house lxv. 235
Jackdaw, tame one lxv. 651
Jackett, William, his will lix. 672
Jackson, Charles, sufferings at Wexford lxix. 602
— Rev. Dr. *Cyril*, Dean of Christ Church, vase to be presented to lxxxiii. i. 414
— *F. J.* account of lxxxv. i. 578
— Rev. *Jeremiah*, complimented with a piece of plate by the governors of Uppingham school lxiv. 138
— *John*, an attorney, account of lxvii. 437
— *John*, his Chronology lxxix. 42
— Rev. *Joseph*, epitaph on lxv. 40
— *Joseph*, letter-founder, character of lxii. 92. elegy on 166. epitaph on 649. encomium on lxvi. 728
— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, some account of lxviii. 102
— *Robert*, account of lxx. 901
— *Samuel*, account of lxii. 285
— *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 878
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Oxford, death of lxxv. ii. 571. account of 632
— *William Adair*, account of lxxiv. 1174
— *William*, account of lix. 377. epitaph on lx. 877
— Rev. *William*, arrested for treason at Dublin lxiv. 473. account of lxv. 443. verdict of the coroner's jury 906. his prayer *ib.*
— *William*, of Canterbury, account of lxxxiv. ii. 146
— *William*, of Exeter, account of lxix. 272
— Mr. on Timbuctoo, confirmed lxxxvii. i. 221
— arms lxvii. 376
— family lxviii. 398
Jacob, Sir *Charles*, particulars of lxxx. ii. 407
— *Edward*, acc. of lviii. 1127. lxxiii. 290
— *Henry*, his re-appearance after death lxviii. 838
— Sir *Hildebrand*, account of lx. 1055
— *John*, inscription on his almshouses at Gamlingay, and arms lxxiii. 710
— Mrs. account of lxxiii. 290
— a mechanic lxxv. 16
Jacobins, British, to the French lxiii. ii. definition of the term lxviii. 39. unarmed, more dangerous than Frenchmen with arms lxix. 145. supposed to be making a tool of methodism lxx. 1077. antidote to the principles of lxxii. 632. labour to plunder the church lxxii. 636
Jacobinism, account of the anti-christian conspiracy lxviii. 38. Voltaire the founder of the whole conspiracy, and was joined by Frederick II. King of Prussia, D'Alembert, and Diderot 40 members of 951. conspiracy carried on by against morality and religion lxxiii. 936
Jacobs, Lieut. *Samuel*, account and character of lxxiv. 1076
Jacomb, Robert, account of lxx. 89
Jacquelin, La Roche, death of lxxxv. i. 558
Jacques, Robert, tried for a conspiracy against the keeper of the Fleet-prison lx. 662
Jaffa, massacre of the Turks at lxxii. 1124. lxxxvi. ii. 336
Jago, Rev. *John*, account of lxvi. 257
Jamaica, medicinal plants of lvii. 996. motion in the earth lviii. 74. first stone laid for St. Andrew's church 453. a tiger shark taken 454. questions stated by the Privy Council to the agent, the answers by Dr. Wright 693. fire at New Orleans 743. laws make it death for a white man to murder a black one 963. conference on the slave trade lx. 170. address to the Commons of Great Britain on the trade and cultivation of the West India islands *ib.* gale of wind at lx. 1141. case in the Assembly lxi. 328. gives a sword of a hundred guineas value to Captain Hood, for saving the lives of the men on a wreck 481. sale of negroes there lxiii. 273. advices from 472. bread-fruit trees introduced there *ib.* fever there described lxiv. 1043. dreadful fire at lxv. 868. hints to proprietors of 986. the Maroons nearly extirpated lxvi. 70. success against the Maroons 338. termination of the Maroon war 428. improved culture of the sugar-cane lxix. 244. profit by the cocoa-tree 244. differences between the Government and the House of Assembly lxxii. 773. occurrences in 871. unhealthy state of lxxiv. 681. Colonel Chalmers on 1043. tornado at lxxv. 173. storm at lxxvi. 174. loss of several of the fleet 973. people of, averse to the abolition of the slave trade lxxvii. 129. resolutions of the Assembly against abolishing the slave trade, &c. lxxviii. 76. rats infest 1030. differences in adjusted lxxix. 572. account of 729. proceedings in lxxx. i. 173. lxxxvii. i. 74. sinking of the earth in lxxxi. i. 79. phenomenon in ii. 311. earthquake at lxxxiii. i. 80. History of 490. ii. 216. hurricane at lxxxv. ii. 557
James I. King, expences attending his daughter's marriage with the Palsgrave lviii. 591. and Prince Henry, a medalion of, described lix. 1099. anecdotes of lxii. 107. lxxx. ii. 313, 436. his visits at Hinchinbroke-house lxvii. 671. character of lxx. 119. lxxv. 1137. lxxvii. ii. 29. original presentation copy of the works of, to Sir Peter

Young his preceptor lxxi. 978, 1094. anecdotes of his marriage 979. original letter of 980. specimen of his poetry lxxvi. 839. his great state 1049. his death 1050. letter by lxxix. 233
James II. King, statue of lx. 1189. his head on a seal lxi. 104. bust of, remark on 904. when Duke of York, letter to the Duchess lxvii. 23. judicial proceedings in his name not annulled by the Revolution lxvii. 755. his invasion of Ireland in 1689, and of England 1692 lxviii. 279. his body taken up by the prisoners in the house of Benedictines at Paris 938. enquiry after his body 1094. defended by Mr. Milner lxix. 785. characterized lxx. 119. letter from a lady of quality to lxxii. 919. medal or coin of lxxiii. 712. cross belonging to lxxiv. 1028. life of lxxxiii. ii. 568. lxxxiv. ii. 551. escapes when Duke of York in 1648 lxxxvi. i. 590. letter, when Duke of York, to the King of Ardra ii. 11
James IV. King of Scotland, his picture enquired after lxv. 40. portrait of him and his Queen at Kensington palace 125. portrait described lxxvii. 123
James VI. King of Scotland, two letters of to the Laird of Barnbarrauch lxxiii. 120
James, Charles, account of lxxv. 390
— *Elenor*, account of lxiii. 910
— Dr. *Hugh*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 285
— Rev. *John*, account of lxiii. 484
— *Joseph*, epitaph lxix. 940
— Captain *Joseph*, heroic conduct of lxxix. 803
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 982. proposed monument for lxxx. ii. inscription lxxxvi. i. 138
— Col. of Eltham-court Lodge, Kent, account of his family lxxix. 929
— Lady, account of lxviii. 729
James, Dr. *Robert*, his powders, preparation of lxii. 146. efficacy of in the West Indies lxiv. 422. recommended as a remedy for the yellow fever lxix. 116. a milder substitue for lxxii. 1035. effect of his fever powder lxxvii. 995. Col. Riddell's preparation superior to his powder 998
— Theory of fine Gardens lxxvi. 999
James, St. the Great, why represented in the dress of a pilgrim? lxii. 129, 131. lxiii. 29
James's, St. view of chapel in Tottenham-court-road lxxxvi. i. 401
— Westminster, list of rectors lxxiii. 694, 778
— Palace library at lx. 585. fire at lxxix. 82. Court held there lxxx. i. 79
Jameson, George, account of lxxxii. i. 258
Jamieson, Dr. remarks on his Dictionary lxxxi. i. 426, 513, 611. ii. 24, 118, 221, 324, 612. lxxxii. ii. 628. lxxxiii. i. 601. apology to lxxxii. ii. 437. his remarks on Dictionaries lxxxiii. i. 601
I'Anson baronetage lxiv. 806. lxvii. 921. lxix. 831. family lxv. 905. lxviii. 396
— *John*, reason of for not assuming the title of Baronet lxxi. 424
Janus temples, account of lxxvi. 1021
Japan, popish mission to lix. 310. mode of cultivation in lxvi. 547. Christianity extinguished in lxxxiv. ii. 214
Japhet, on the sons of lxvii. 189
Jaque, F. drama by destroyed lxxxv. ii. 221
— *Joel*, vindication of his character lxix. 38
Jardine, Nicholas Henry, account of lxx. 385
Jason, a tragedy lxxxii. i. 348
— romance of lxxxii. ii. 3
Java, isle of, description of lxxxi. ii. 534. conquest of 567. captured lxxxii. i. 65, 70, 167. lxxxiii. i. 364, 574. cultivation of sugar in lxxxiv. i. 567. conquest, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 240. massacre at lxxxvii. ii. 458, 548
Javan, on the sons of lxvii. 193
Jay, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxix. 721, 949
— Mr. treated by the American merchants lxiv. 1146
Ibbetson, James, account of lx. 373, 473
Ibis of the Egyptians lxi. 242. bird extinct in Egypt lxix. 777. some account of lxxii. 836
Ice, man taken up after having been floating on it for ten days lxv. 243. at Hudson's Bay described lxix. 1179. ground lxxviii. 411. lxxix. 199, 1199. boats lxxxiv. i. 429, 539
Iceland, account of a volcano there lvii. 197. the Thule of the antients lxxviii. 30. Natural History of lxxix. 936. travels in lxxxi. i. 344. lxxxiii. i. 551. hospitality in 554
Icelanders first passed to Scandinavia about the year 874 lviii. 137
Icelandic Dictionary announced lxxv. 355
Ichthyology of North America lxxxvi. ii. 616
Ickneild street, whence derived lvii. 690, 958
Icolmkill, account of lxiii. 594
Icon Basilike commended; the phrase used proverbially lxxxv. ii. 293
Ide-hill, chapel founded there by the Bishop of London lxxvii. 580
Ideas, on the production of, by Dr. Darwin lxvi. 635
Idictæ, remarks on that word lix. 884, 1099
Idiotism, correspondence on lxxix. 1198
Idleness, Jeremy Taylor and Marquis Spinola's remarks on lxxv. 692. essay on lxxvii. 812. remarks on lxxix. 303
Idol, Indian, presented to the Royal

Irish Academy, by Mr. Lennox lxxiii. 708
Idolatry, the proneness of mankind to lxiv. 541
Jeacock, Caleb, characterized lxii. 29
Jeaffreson, Lieut. account of lxxiii. 1193
Jeake, Samuel, account of lix. 218
Jealousy of the Italians lxv. 549. illustrated lxxxi. i. 136
Jean, Mr. an artist, account of lxxii. 885
Jebb, Dr. *John*, character of lvii. 869. vindicated 972. his memory defended lviii. 109
— Mrs. widow of Dr. Jebb lxxxii. i. 94
— Sir *Richard*, account of lvii. 642, 834, 855, 967. hints on 1056
Jedda described lxxvi. 106. two mausoleums, called Adam and Eve's tombs 105
Jefferay, Sir *John*, query respecting lxxviii. 966
Jefferie, John, will of lxxxv. ii. 120
Jeffery, Mr. speeches on Earl St. Vincent lxxv. 1157. lxxvi. 753
— the seaman, returns to England lxxx. ii. 483
Jeffreys, Lord *George*, Lord Chief Justice, arms of lxxxiii. i. 623. ii. 427. his cruelties doubted lix. 438. remains of found lxxx. ii. 584
— *Jane*, account of, and family lxxxii. ii. 16
— Rev. *T.* account of to be given lxi. 66. account of lxiii. 381, 404, 405. traits of his character 611, 797
Jeffries, Rev. Mr. account of wanted lx. 910. account of his death erroneous 1000. is at present collecting materials for his Archæologia *ib.*
— Mrs. account of lxix. 719
Jefferson, Thomas, elected Vice-president of the American Congress lxvii. 429. letter to the National Institute of France lxxiii. 270. re-elected President of the United States lxxv. 373. his intention to retire from the presidency of America lxxviii. 75
— family, epitaph for at Chinkford lxxvi. 124
Jena, account of the battle of lxxvi. 1060
Jenkins manor, Essex lxiii. 796
Jenkins, Henry, old, account of lxxxiv. ii. 533
— Rev. *R. J. R.* lxxv. 203
Jenkinson, Mr. (now Earl of *Liverpool*), speech on the armament against Russia lxii. 631. See *Hawkesbury*, and *Liverpool*.
— family, inscriptions on lxv. 921
— Mr. (afterwards first Earl of *Liverpool*), query respecting him lxvii. 643
Jenkyns, Richard, account of lxxvi. 780,
Jennens, Mary, particulars of lxxxii. i. 45, 47
— *Charles*, of Gopsal, inscriptions by lxi. 305
— *William*, of Acton, account of and character, with his immense riches lxviii. 627, 755. lxxiii. 287
Jenner, Dr. *Edward*, address to the publick on the efficacy of the cow-pox against the plague lxxiii. 1015. his proper merits pointed out lxxiv. 327. speech at anniversary of Jennerian Society lxxv. 522. verses to on his invaluable discovery 523. the Chamberlain's speech on presenting him with the freedom of London in a gold box 673. his answer 674. speech on vaccination lxxvi. 574. complimented by Dr. Reyss 575. his frank conduct lxxvii. 824. further remunerated by Parliament 857. reply of to queries lxxx. ii. 324. See *Cow-pox*.
— enquiry respecting the family of lxxxiv. i. 544. account of the family ii. 116
— *William*, his house near Fairford robbed lviii. 355, 356
Jenner derived from Greek lxxv. 1041
Jennerian Society, festival lxxiii. 279, 461. gala 400. their address to Dr. Jenner 463. anniversary lxxiv. 472, 517. lxxv. 481, 521. lxxvi. 473, 572. report to, on Mr. Montague's children lxxiv. 809, 1052, 1113. reports of lxxv. 672, 1207. numbers inoculated by lxxv. 40. lxxvi. 574. annual report 272. advice to lxxvi. 701. See *Cow-pox*.
Jennings, Elizabeth, account of lxviii. 622
— *George*, account of lx. 576
— *John* and *David*, account of lxi. 128
Jenyns, Soame, account of lvii. 1129, 1192. sketches of his life lx. 596. his epitaph 599. family epitaphs lxix. 572
Jephson, Robert, account of lxxiii. 600
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lx. 1152
Jerbo, an animal lxx. 142
Jeremiah, chap. xxxix. critique on lxviii. 845. remarks on a prophecy of lxxxii. ii. 505
Jermin, Elizabeth, inscription on lxxiii. 710
Jerningham, Edward, account of lxii. 505. lxxxiii. i. 283
— Sir *William*, account of lxxix. 887, 979
Jerpoint Abbey, monument at lxxxi. ii. 516. arms in lxxxii. i. 407. described lxxxiii. ii. 18
Jersey, remains of a forest discovered in the sea lvii. 359. island of formerly called Cæsarea lviii. 115. account of the Druidical temple 1117, 1151. affray in lxii. 177. alarm at lxiii. 274. providential escape of the town of St. Helier lxxiv. 675. slight earthquake there 971. constitution of to be examined lxxxii. i. 80. abbey of St. Helier in lxxxiii. i. 18
— *George Bussy Villiers* Earl of, account of lxxv. 783
Jervaux Abbey, ruins of lxxvi. 626
Jervis, Sir *John* (afterwards Earl *St.*

Vincent), freedom of the city of London voted to lxiv. 478. presented with the freedom of the Goldsmith's Company lxv. 610. debate on his conduct in the West Indies 1013
Jervis, Captain, of the Tonnant drowned lxxv. 184. account of, and verses to his memory 282
Jervoise, Clerk Jervoise, his house at Woodford described lix. 583
— Rev. *George Huddleston Purefoy*, account of lxxv. 1085
— *George Purefoy*, communications from lxxxii. i. 414
Jerusalem, St. John's prophecy of the destruction of, considered lxxiii. 149. city of? lxxv. 1006. answer to query respecting the city of lxxvi. 607. King of proposed lxxviii. 260. holy sepulchre at lxxix. 1000. names of lxxxii. ii. 469. pilgrimage to 316. sepulchral church at lxxxiv. i. 9. or Ælia, Bishops of, and orthodoxy of the Christian church at lxxxv. i. 313-316, 411. ii. 125. Mr. Belsham's remarks on i. 497, 603. prophecy applied to the destruction of doubted lxxxvii. ii. 313
Jerusalem, Abbé, account of lx. 368
Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster lxxvii. 326
Jessard, Henry, poisoned lxxv. 1080
Jesse, William, memoir of lxxxv. i. 87
Jesson, Mary, epitaph lxvii. 185
Jesting, genealogy of announced lxxiv. 1015. Fuller on lxxxvi. i. 436
Jests, prophane, censured lxix. 1176
Jesuits, account of their progress in Germany lx. 823. their manner of giving sanction to the murder of kings lxi. 223. suppression of lxii. 1199. effects from the suppression of lxvii. 636. government of, in Paraguay lxviii. 115. executed in the reign of Charles I. lxviii. 925, 933. fall of predicted in 1551 lxx. 959. society of in the diocese of London *ib.* college of lxxi. 1000. probable cause of their fall lxxiii. 921. restored by the Pope lxxiv. 872. destruction of reprobated lxxvi. 57. their fall lxxxi. i. 448, 643. ii. 214. re-established lxxxiv. ii. 240. pamphlet against described lxxxv. i. 205. their order vindicated 415. their principles, and new colleges 503. vindication of ii. 22. expelled from Russia lxxxvi. i. 77. college of, at Stonyhurst lxxxvii. i. 173. intrigues, &c. of ii. 51
JESUS, Abp. Secker's opinion on bowing at the name of lvii. 16. abbreviation of lx. 682. Messiah vindicated 688. doubt about his age 935. extract from Mr. Barnard's work on the Divinity of lxxv. ii. 4. his Divinity asserted *ib.* 124, 209, 316, 415, 418, 561. attempts to disprove it 313, 418, 562
Jesus College chapel, Cambridge, discovery in lxxxv. ii. 325
Jetton, or *Counter*, explained lx. 788. and a silver coin, explained lxi. 891. use of the lxvi. 353
Jewel, Dr. *John*, Bishop of Salisbury, his Apologia lxxxii. i. 428. ii. 544. life of lxxxvi. i. 53
Jewel-houses, inventory of in 1649 lxxvi. 935
Jewell, Mrs. account of lxviii. 905
Jew, the wandering lxv. 35. of Mogadore lxxix. 910
Jews, equal justice distributed to them in Prussia lvii. 89. proud conceit of themselves lviii. 405. murder of one by a Catholic 964. their form of prayer for his Majesty's recovery 1113. many dissatisfied with their theocratic government lx. 95. present a deputation to France 1040. their library in Bevis Marks lx. 587. their customs lxi. 215. festival of the new moon lxiv. 212. cruelties exercised on lxiv. 307. burial-ground at Mile-end described lxv. 98, 211. crucifixion of a child by them 371. the charge refuted 451. vindicated against calumniators 452. defended from the charge of Voltaire of being men-eaters 459. their crucifying children not credited lxv. 660. state of in Portugal 854. present state of lxx. 56. character for insensibility and ingratitude 141. three converted, baptized 648. change of their opinions lxxi. 11. Witherby on an address to the 225. remarks upon their restoration 830. present state of foretold in Scripture lxxii. 328. state of their poor 842. election of a high-priest 967. their dispensation generally misunderstood lxxiii. 337. prohibiting law in Switzerland renewed lxxiv. 75. attempt to remove prejudices concerning the Jewish nation 542. religion and piety of the present lxxiv. 652. Mr. Stowe, on their prophecy lxxvi. 1046. forbidden to send their children to a new free-school lxxvii. 219. in France liable to military service 366. King of Westphalia's reply to their address lxxviii. 259. regulations of Buonaparte respecting 356. their number ascertained 456. progress of in England lxxx. i. 15. intolerance of 329. Society for Christianity among them 377. Mr. Lemoine on their present state 514. defended ii. 12. state of English 13, 27. present state of 109, 235, 237. lxxxi. i. 617. lxxxii. i. 120. wedding lxxx. ii. 144. story of one 323. a benevolent one 528. prophecies relative to lxxxi. i. 29. enfranchised in Germany 176. moral publication for 484. Society for the conversion of

defended 342, 529, 619. the state of modern ii. 133, 231, 235. conversion of recommended lxxxii. i. 124, 328. privileges to 178. Society for converting ii. 131. their dispensation 240. their bonds 329. History of 448. lxxxiii. ii. 146. their jakel of gold lxxxiii. i. 206. state of religion among them 615. justiciary of the ii. 418. list of in England 428. lxxxv. ii. 295. modern, account of their ceremonies a desideratum lxxxv. i. 312. writers respecting *ib.* at Cochin ii. 294. one baptized at Bath lxxxvi. ii. 455. regulations of at Leipsic lxxxviii. i. 554. hanged at Northampton ii. 501

Jews' Hospital, remarks on lxxxi. i. 467. ii. 236

Jews' Synagogue, how appropriated lxxx. ii. 427

Jewsbury, Thomas, account of lxix. 443

Jeypour, Rajah, assassinated lxxiii. 873

Ifley, stones in an old yew at lxxiv. 995, 1187. church described lxxxviii. ii. 9, 232

Ightham, Kent, remarkable inscription at lxii. 701, 1101. church described lxviii. 475

Ignatius, vindicated against Priestley lvii. 485. quotation from lxvii. 731. opinions of lxxxv. i. 31. his belief in Christ's Divinity 128. martrydom of 129. his epistles 322

Ignis fatuus, remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 23

Ignoramus, plan of Hawkins's edition lviii. 49. lxxvii. 626. that word explained lviii. 51. remarks on the play of lxvii. 961

Ignorance, pleas for, in Scotland lxvi. 225. advantages of lxxiv. 617

"*I had rather*," ungrammatical lxvi. 715

I. H. C. explanation of lx. 696. lxiv. 414

I. H. S. explained lvii. 780, 1055, 1072. lx. 311. lxii. 981, 1088, 1089, 1184. conjectures on lxvi. 641, 718, 746. wrongly explained lxxiv. 312. monogram of lxxviii. 208

Ilam-house, Derbyshire, described lxxv. 507

Ilbert, Rev. *Peregrine*, acc. of lxxv. 682

Ilchester gaol, account of lxxvii. 721

Ilchester, Elizabeth Countess, account of lxii. 1060

— *Henry Thomas Fox Strangeways* Earl of, account of lxxii. 885

— family of lxxxiv. i. 225

Ilmington, case of lxxxii. i. 390

Iliff, John, account of lxix. 725

— *Joseph* and *Anne*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 671

Iliffe, Mrs. *H. M.* account of lxxv. 388

— *Joseph*, account of lxv. 260

— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 794

— Capt. *Thomas*, account of his death lxxv. 489. cause of his death erroneously stated 675

Illey, Roman remains at lxxv. 1134. a bathing-place *ib.*

Illegitimacy, case of lxiii. 425

Illeshazy, Countess of, her unfortunate death lxxiii. 881

Illidge, Hannah, account of lxxiv. 690

Illuminati, their design to overthrow religion and government lxvii. 951. proofs of a conspiracy carried on by them against all the religions and governments in Europe lxviii. 138. two tried at Air, in Scotland lxx. 990

Illuminations, a sign of rejoicing, the origin of lix. 422. how increased lxxxii. i. 439. from gas 440. general lxxxiii. ii. 83. lxxxiv. i. 405, 506, 510, 694

Image, a mutilated one lxi. 513. remarkable one found at Warminster 1177. antique, found in Bucks, lxv. 19. of ivory lxv. 558. of brass 559

Image-worship, suppression of lxvi. 1100. discourse on lxx. 842

Imagination, how far influenced by weather or climate lix. 34. strength of 1093. Winkelman's remarks on controverted lxii. 605. effects of on human conduct lxvi. 850. numerous advantages of lxxv. 120

Imitation and originality, thoughts on lix. 308. lxiii. 17. of modern philosophers lxv. 637

Immersion, punishment by lxxxi. ii. 274

Immorality, caution against a growing lxxi. 398

Imp, etymology of lvii. 39

Imperial armies, uncertain state of lxx. 170

Impey, Sir *Elijah*, abstract of the six articles against him lvii. 1180. charge moved against lviii. 131. witness ordered to attend 322. defence before the House of Commons 323. speech on being attacked in the public prints 328. forgives the printers 416. debate relating to his trial 419, 610, 613, 888, 980, 1139

Impiety, theatrical, censured lxx. 6

Impransus explained lxiii. 779. lxiv. 1172

Impress, officers of, recommended to visit the shops of linen drapers, perfumers, &c. lxv. 979. how to reduce evils of lxxxvi. ii. 402

Impression from an antient jasper lxxii. 313

Imprisonment not to be wantonly inflicted by the Justices lviii. 857. solitary lxiv. 30, 127. decision on lxxix. 867

Impropriators, their neglect of their churches lxxiv. 792

Improvement, common acceptation of that term lxxiii. 1026

Improvements, their decline from perfection lvii. 698

Improvers, common fate of lxiv. 898

Inarime Island, account of lx. 237
Ince, John, account of lxxvi. 875
— Capt. *William*, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 466
Incendiaries tried and executed lx. 1138, 1142
Inch Keith Island described lxvii. 24
Inclosure Bill, General, proceedings on a lxx. 1249. lxxxii. ii. 614. lxxxiii. ii. 69
Inclosures, objections to lxvi. 53, 220. impolicy of too general lxvi. 104. attention to the poor in, recommended lxvii. 921. letter to Sir John Sinclair on the inclosure of commons lxviii. 3. attention to planting recommended in 5. the idea of their being hurtful to the poor exploded 99. of waste grounds near roads recommended lxviii. 665. of Wilbarston obstructed lxix. 801. observations respecting lxx. 940. objections to 944. injury of lxxi. 809. observations respecting lxxii. 755. evils of lxxv. 1028. See *Timber*.
Income, statement of what is really national lxxii. 329
— *Bill*, proceedings on lxx. 1161
— *Tax*, statement of the plan and proceedings thereon lxix. 128, 213, 301. lxx. 213. first meeting of Commissioners lxix. 248. first meeting of Commercial Commissioners *ib.* consideration respecting 315. considered 401. calculation of the national income at 236 millions 403. proceedings for a repeal of lxx. 1244. repeal of moved lxxii. 270, 564. considered 415. repeal of 657. proceedings of the Livery of London on the repeal of 775. defence of 1203. voluntary contributions proposed lxxiii. 607. See *Property Tax*.
Incorporated Boroughs, essays on lviii. 130
Incumbents, small, situation of hard lxxviii. 318
Indemnities, proceedings in various parts respecting lxxii. 773
Indemnity, Act of, to be proposed concerning Orders in Council lxxviii. 152
— *Bill*, debates on lxxxviii. i. 450, 451, 545, 546, 624, 625, 627, 629
Independence, value of lxvi. 320. essay on lxxx. i. 403
Independents described lxxxii. ii. 50
Index to the Greek Classics proposed lviii. 406. to the Gentleman's Magazine, utility of lix. 343. "Index to the Records" defended lxxvi. 519
Indexes, on lxxvii. 232
India, East, forces in, not adequate to its defence lviii. 260. list of the army of Tippoo Sultan 743. instructions relative to the brevet-rank of officers in India 798. debates on 799. debates on the revenue arising from the British possessions there 1137. reform in the army by Lord Cornwallis lix. 358. views in, and History of 706. state of the war in lxi. 76. statement of the origin of the war 79. debates on the war 233, 237, 332, 341, 544. noblemen returned as members of the Court of Judicature 270. battle with Tippoo Saib 370, 371. proceedings of the army 478. debate on affairs 731. affairs, proceedings in the Lords on lxii. 335. proceedings of Earl Cornwallis against Tippoo Saib 466. court proceedings 569. peace concluded with Tippoo Saib 659. process in the Commons on the war 726, 1171. proceedings in the Court of Admiralty in the Chinsurah cause 1146. debate on the government of lxiii. 1013. advantaged by the introduction of Christianity lxiv. 1006. Sir G. Dallas on its trade with Europe 1040. Protestant chapel opened in Black Town, Madras 1064. hurricane at Banda; great fall of rain at Amboyna 1232. action with the Rohillas lxv. 427. success against the Dutch settlements in lxvi. 336. storm in 607. Colombo and its dependencies taken 778. Amboyna, Banda, &c. taken lxvii. 71. loss of the Prince Frederick off Teneriffe lxviii. 68. illicit trade lxix. 344. accounts before the Commons 765. Mr. Taylor's motion respecting the province of Oude 1116. proceedings after the death of Tippoo Saib lxx. 76. the capture of Seringapatam 165. the throne of Tippoo broken up 171. 3120 horses in Tippoo's stud, 99 elephants, 175 camels, and 650 women & wives *ib.* description of Tippoo's palace 573. letter from an officer *ib.* origin of all the conquests in 857. antient historians considered 858. progress of various voyagers to 864. affairs in 1197. flattering accounts from lxxi. 270. accounts from the Baptists' missionaries in 851. church at Poonah opened 852. a list of Governors wanted lxxii. 621. Guzerat restored to tranquillity 1151. project of an expedition overland 1211. destruction of a fleet of pirates lxxiii. 182. population of Bengal 672. dreadful battle in 673. dreadful fire at Madras 777. Arabs defeated 778. Rohillas defeated. successful proceedings of the army under General Wellesley lxxiv. 355. army, thanks to lxxiv. 769. debate on state of lxxv. 561. peace restored; treaties with Holkar and Scindia lxxvi. 663, 664. Dr. Vincent on the commerce of 1135. Mr. Falconer on same subject 1144. attempts at civilizing the Indians by the Friends at Philadelphia 1129. gold mine discovered in lxxvii. 367. mutiny there

ib. insurrection in 574. Christians newly discovered 1057. malicious report of forcibly converting the native troops to Christianity 1069. inland commerce to proposed 1112. proposed expedition of the French to lxxviii. 163. debates on the Marquis of Wellesley's administration in 346. committee appointed to enquire into the affairs of 347. Marquis Wellesley thanked for services in 348. trade to 436. insurrection in quashed 452. casts of lxxix. 173. historical sketches of the South of lxxx. i. 39. revolt of part of the army in, defeated, &c. 75. mutiny in 385. historical sketches of lxxi. i. 247. lxxxii. ii. 448. state of the press in lxxx. i. 372. voyage to lxxxii. i. 40. lxxxiii. ii. 578. History of Commerce with lxxxii. i. 136. trade to 265, 266, 382, 569, 650. journey to ii. 19, 124, 225, 332. journal in 240. battles in 485. churches in 511. mode of catching game in lxxxiii. i. 11. church establishment in ii. 265. letters on lxxxiv. i. 40, 463. ii. 357. tracts on i. 248. knowledge of the antients respecting ii. 7. travelling in 14. transplanting the produce of 33. custom of barbers 207. 339. marriage procession 250. shipping bill 266. episcopacy in 337. bequest for lunatic asylum in 504. progress of the war lxxxv. ii. 449, 550, 554. lxxxvi. ii. 257. lxxxviii. ii. 70, 75, 170, 261, 268, 358, 364, 455, 458, 551, 556. its termination lxxxv. ii. 456. cavalry introduced in lxxxvii. ii. 458. treaty with the Peishwah lxxxviii. i. 169. his hostile conduct 266. war with 363, 459, 556. official dispatches 453, 549, 610. ii. 70, 261, 358, 455, 551. treaty with Holkar i. 556. general order of Marquis Hastings ii. 358

India Company, East, the Raymond and the Woodcot taken in Tellicherry roads, and the Princess Amelia and Royal Charlotte burnt lxviii. 719. unfriendly reception of the crew of the Ocean on the Island Kalatoa 803. regulations of their army lxix. 248. the Calcutta burnt in Bengal river 615. loss of the Queen Indiaman lxx. 988. their estimates and debates 1160. permit two of the bricks from Babylon to be sent to Paris lxxi. 599. about to open an Oriental Museum *ib.* their house to be still further extended 662. debates in the Lords on lxxii. 1049. in the Commons 1050. portrait of John Dean in the East India House lxxvii. 606. one of their ships attacked by French privateers 1071. loan to them lxxviii. 535. charter, &c. to lxxiii. i. 162, 269, 468, 569, 643. lxxiv. ii. 2. whimsical letter to lxxiii. i. 612

Indies, West, people of colour present a deputation to France lix. 1040. debates on fortifying 1158. unfavourable to the Muses and Science lx. 10. insurrection in the French Islands 170. hurricane 432. state of weather *ib.* climate of improves the mind of Europeans 631. a certain death to persons deranged in mind 632. discovery of lxi. 1104. sufferings of the inhabitants from the Spaniards lxiii. 1130. declaration and proclamation, &c. of Sir Charles Grey lxiv. 1136. proceedings of the army 1141. medical cautions respecting lxv. 788. debate on the conduct of Sir Charles Grey and Sir John Jervis 1013. parliamentary proclamation for a loan to the merchants 1093. advices from St. Vincent's lxvi. 779. proceedings in the campaign of 1794, lxvii. 50. progress of missionaries sent to lxix. 162. reduction of the Danish and Swedish Isles in lxxi. 474. Islands, capture of lxxi. 555, 563. danger of Cape François from the Negroes lxxii. 77. conduct of Toussaint at St. Domingo 265. manifesto for the Island of Guadaloupe 265. convulsions there 266. insurrection of the Negroes at Tobago *ib.* design of the revolt at Martinique *ib.* query, where to find a list of Governors of? 621. number of French troops in St. Domingo 1152. state of persons in St Domingo, &c. lxxiii. 77. the scourge of the yellow fever on Europeans 136. advices from St. Domingo lxxiv. 78. storm in Bermuda 588. cruelties in St. Domingo 874. annual produce and advantages of 943. debate on the defence of lxxv. 561. massacre in St. Domingo lxxvi. 669. Dr. Pinckard's Notes on 740. hurricane in Leeward Islands lxxxi. ii. 181. accounts from Jamaica 275, 373. Bishops required there lxxxii. i. 38. accounts from 580. want of churches in ii. 511. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 138. cultivation of lxxxiv. i. 561, 657. ii. 33. the practice of eating earth 220. religious government wanted 337. governments in St. Domingo 668. Black troops lxxxv. i. 296. Bishop proposed for lxxxvi. i. 103. dispute with Christophe and Petion 172. insurrection in Barbadoes 557. dreadful hurricane lxxxvii. ii. 621. particulars respecting slaves 622

India Company, West, chartered by the King of Sweden lvii. 79

— *West. Dock Company*, proceedings respecting lxxiv. 161. appeal to the Directors 204. account of their docks 867. salaries of Directors lxxv. 151. damage at their docks lxxiii. ii. 494

— See *Asia*.

Indian grant of land in 1018, lx. 223.

spires, their introduction into Europe lxx. 859. Deity lxxiii. 417. manuscripts lxxix. 632. Prince, at Warsaw lxxxvi. i. 267. juggler, death of 272. sports ii. 617

Indians of Asia, their origin lx. 225. supposed to be descended from the Welsh lxi. 597. of America, enquiry respecting their hair 901. meeting to make peace with the Americans 1152. White, in America lxii. 597. lxxx. i. 629. extraordinary escape from the cruelties of the Mikmak lxv. 742. description and character of the Northern lxvi. 498. different species of lxx. 858. of North America, thank Dr. Jenner lxxviii. 1031. warfare of in America lxxxv. ii. 78

Indigo cultivated in Africa lvii. 433. extracted from woad lxxxi. i. 175

Indiscretion, an ingenuous apology for a slight lxx. 135

Indolence, certain and pernicious effects of lvii. 857. poetical descriptions and censures of 139. ill effects lxxxi. i. 58

Indubitable, what meant by that word lix. 1012

Indulgences, nature of lxxiii. 221, 324. doctrine of 409. plenary, their supposed extension to the remission of all sins 902. Papal, printed lxxxiv. ii. 546

Indus and the *Ganges*, known to the Macedonians lxx. 858

Industry, the blessings of lvii. 582. good effects of a society for the promotion of, in Lincolnshire lxi. 843. discouraged lxxix. 217

— *Houses of*, in Dublin lx. 792. at Barcelona lxii. 247. at Shrewsbury, statement of for ten years lxiv. 1139. recommended lxxiv. 846. at Shrewsbury lxxvii. 918. principles of lxxx. ii. 557. strictures on lxxxviii. i. 59

Infancy, Scenes of, by Dr. Leyden lxxxii. i. 409

Infant Suitors, Bill for lxxxii. i. 465

Infants, directions to prevent the disorders of lxi. 1121. one with two heads lxvi. 183. management of lxxxi. i. 544

Infantry, addition to the colours of the 14th regiment of lxxxii. i. 184

Infection, on preventing lxxiv. 702. prevented lxxx. ii. 427

Infernal fire-ship, account of lxiv. 105

— *Societies* in London lxx. 971

Infidel Plutarch suggested lxxvi. 39

— *Writers*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 438

Infidels labour to plunder the church lxxii. 636. French, blindness of lxxv. 318. questions addressed to lxxxv. ii. 240

Infidelity, seeds of sown in England lxv. 298. cause of the troubles in France 320. increase of lxvi. 271, 388. dangerous consequences of lxvii. 188. the source of suicide lxxix. 18. counteracted lxxx. ii. 7

Infirmaries, remarks on lix. 191. benefit of parishes subscribing to lx. 441. advantages of county 593. origin and advantages of lxvii. 139. recommended to be made schools of Christian erudition lxx. 819. hymn for lxxx. ii. 645

Inflammable air, the superiority of above that of pure air lix. 219. experiments on forcing it from coal-mines 969

Inflammation, case of phlegmonic lxvi. 145. relieved lxxvii. 899

Inflammatory diseases, efficacy of mercury in lvii. 340

— *Hand-bills* for a meeting on Kennington Common lxx. 1099. measures taken to prevent it 1100

Influence, necessity of, in support of government lvii. 584

Influenza of 1788, account of lx. 344. treatment of lxxiii. 203

Informations, in many cases, a duty lxv. 904

Informers, Suetonius's opinion of lxx. 605. character of lxxiv 535. not novel lxxvii. 1017

Ingenhousz, Dr. *John*, account of lxix. 900

Ingle, *William*, epitaph lxxii. 722

Ingleby, Mr. account of lxviii. 271, 423

Inglis, *Adam*, account of lxiv. 1054

— Dr. *Ch.* consecrated Bishop of Nova Scotia lvii. 735, 850

Ingram, *Christopher*, a faithful servant lxix. 261

— Rev. *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 882

— Rev. *Robert Acklom*, account of lxxix. 275

Ingratitude, severely punished by the Persians lviii. 762. instances of in Greece and Rome *ib.* the birth of lxxxi. ii. 442

Ingress, near Greenhithe, Kent, different proprietors of lxxii. 402

Inzulphus, a MS. of lxvii. 839

Ingworth, Norfolk, church lxix. 649

Inheritance of daughters, at Metelin, in Ireland, before sons lxi. 1123

Inhumanity to the brute creation, instances of lix. 123

Initial letters, in printing lxxx. i. 139

Injury committed, whether it causes hatred lxiii. 709

Ink, decayed, how to be restored lvii. 992. recommended for a scald lxii. 1008. white, on dark blue paper, recommended to those nearly blind lxv. 300. receipt for durable lxxv. 1004, 1116. lxxvi. 198. lxxx. ii. 626. lxxxvii. ii. 98. stains of how removed lxxvii. 145. how to make Indian lxxviii. 781. substitute for Indian lxxix. 398. indelible *ib.* account of printing lxxx. i. 138

Inland Navigation, advantages of ii.

110. ought to be encouraged by the Corporation of London *ib.*
Innes, Lieut.-col. *James*, acc. of lxxiv. 1168
Innkeepers' Servants lxxx. ii. 417
Innocence, Ode to lxx. 346
Inns, between London and Carlisle lxii. 600
Inoculation, good effects of lxxii. 327. lxxiii. 301. cause of increase of population lxvi. 112. lxxiii. 213. first introduction of, in America and England 590. on restricting inoculation for small-pox lxxix. 105. fatal instances of lxxx. ii. 3. remarks on 332. See *Cow Pox* and *Small Pox*.
— of sheep lxxxii. i. 440
Inquiry, Court of, proceedings of on the Convention of Cintra lxxviii. 1034, 1177
Inquisition, History of lxxx. i. 40. sketch of 144. account of lxxxi. i. 361. in Portugal lxxxii. i. 143. abolished, &c. lxxxiii. i. 172, 380, 477. at Goa, abolished ii. 181. re-established lxxxiv. ii. 176, 668. address on its re-establishment 668
Insane persons. See *Lunatics*.
Insanity, observations on lix. 252. various successful methods of treating 302. shocking instance of lxxviii. 547. on the disease so termed lxxviii. 880. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 136. lxxxiv. i. 652. remedy for lxxxvii. i. 348
Inscriptions, antient one at Norwich lvii. 123. on a stone on Putney Common 1046. durable, on cast iron lviii. 1046. antient ones explained lix. 314. on a sarcophagus at Clifton, near Bristol, on the exploits of the 19th regiment of foot in the East Indies 607. at Salisbury 1002. a mutilated one completed and translated 1068. for elucidation lx. 392. at St. Ives lxii. 125. in Salisbury cathedral 1089. at Belton 1107. at Ansty lxiii. 320. curious 696. at Dibgate-house, Kent lxiv. 204. at Farley 599, 617. at Shrewsbury 976. antient 982. at St. Giles's, Shrewsbury 991. at Ilchester, explained 1001. at Christchurch, Hants 1093. at Tideswell 1101. at Aylsham lxv. 9. at Scunthorpe, in Lincolnshire 201. in a room at an inn in Wales lxvi. 270. in Burnt Island lxvii. 26. in Raunds church 123. at Guisley, in Yorkshire 1021. in Switzerland *ib.* remarks on one in Switzerland lxviii. 28. classical 373. in Ferryfriston church, Yorkshire 573. in old Bedlam lxix. 386. at Pelsal, Staffordshire 836, 944. at Llanrwst, Llangadwalladar, and Llan Beblick 932. near Perth lxx. 122. from an elegant stand 942, 1256. in Beauchamp tower in the Tower of London 1062. on a Roman altar found near Lancaster 1062. on a pig of lead *ib.* on the Helmdon mantle-tree 1232. at Helmdon parsonage lxxii. 1016. at East Cheap lxxi. 1175. triple, brought from Rosetta lxxii. 725, 1106. from Rosetta, illustrated by Akerblad lxxiii. 25. from Rosetta, observations respecting lxxiv. 54. on a window lxxii. 1015. Phœnician, at Oxford, translations of, by Bartlemy, Swinton, and Akerblad lxxiii. 27. at Liddington 417. at Minster, in the Isle of Thanet *ib.* on a mountain, in North Wales 417, 519. monumental 1027. Welsh, near Ruthyn, explained 1199. at Romsey lxxiv. 141. objections to 142. vindicated lxxvii. 118. on a chalice 146. on the Margrave of Anspach 232. for Dr. Scott 481. on an urn 839. on the coffin of the Duchess of Gloucester 885. at Appleby, co. Leic. and Aberdeen 913. at Ringwood 1001. Roman 1009. on Mr. Davis 1169. at Versoy 1213. on an obelisk lxxviii. 478. at Canterbury 481. for a monument for Lord Nelson 1032. on a silver bowl lxxix. 18. on the foundation stone of Covent Garden theatre 82. at Macclesfield 84. on Macduff's cross 497. at Damietta 627. at the Leasowes lxxx. i. 424. on a vase 560. under a walnut-tree 563. from Egypt 617. on the foundation stone of Taunton Hospital 658. on Shelton oak ii. 305. on a Jubilee column lxxxi. i. 126. on Portland light-house 217. a votive one 449. at New Alresford 522. at Lichfield ii. 254. Roman 312. on an antient bedstead 416. to G. Westby lxxxii. i. 5. to Mr. Addison 50. on a seat 62. on a cenotaph at Preston 216. on a ring 322. doubtful ii. 23. at Totness 113. at Blore-heath 605. to Lady Palmerstone lxxxiii. i. 14. on the monument of Mr. Pitt 279. to Mr. Pitt 407. on a vase 414. for a proposed statue of Sir Joshua Reynolds 415. on a mortar ii. 17. on a stone 18. on a bell 105. at Frankley 417. on an antient plate 545. in Bosworth-field 572. to Dr. J. Jowett lxxxiv. ii. 4. on foundation stone of Bathwick church 313. Roman, at Norton ii. 646. in rural retreats lxxxv. i. 387, 483. ii. 3, 99, 291
Inscriptiones Marmorum Oxoniensium lxix. 184
— *Herodes Atticus'* pillars lxix. 25
Insects, luminous one discovered in Spain lvii. 88. to destroy, an important desideratum 563. found in a pool near Dulwich lviii. 585. remarks on, and means of destroying lx. 880. on plants, how to be destroyed lxi. 725. found in the ears of wheat lxv. 627. nothing to cause alarm from them 628. best means for destroying lxxvi. 569. lxxix. 397. dangerous effects from destroying lxxi. ii. 34. history of English

lxxxv. i. 293. ravages of the white ii. 397
Insolence of office lxxiii. 1121
Insolvency, general causes of lxxiii. 215
Insolvent Debtors, separation requisite lxxxvii. i. 348
— *Bill*, extends not to the Isle of Man lxxxi. ii. 423. amendment of lxxxv. i. 455. inefficacy of lxxxvi. ii. 14
Inspector, No. I. lxi. 810. letter from the author of, on a prophecy of Daniel lxx. 201
Inspectors of Administration, a plan for lxv. 191
Inspiration, on lxix. 198
Installation of Knights of the Garter 1762, lxxv. 19. invested with the insignia 176. ceremony of 374, 470
Instinct, human, its difference from reason lxxiii. 1220
Institute, French, dissolved lxxiii. 99. divided into three academies *ib.*
— *Royal*, at Paris lxxxiv. ii. 515
— *Dutch* lxxx. i. 232
Institution, British. See *British Institution*.
— *London*. See *London Institution*.
— *Royal*, catalogue of its library lxxix. 632. See *Royal Institution*.
Instock, William, account of lxxv. 1086
Instruction, Aristotle's observation on its importance lxxiv. 1157
Instruments, philosophical lxxxii. i. 136
Insurance, observations on policies of lxxxii. ii. 334
— *Fire Offices*, when first instituted lxi. 832. query about 1007
— *Marine*, Bill proposed for lxxxi. i. 268. on average of lxxxiii. ii. 136
Insurrection among the Hessians lxxvii. 76. at Constantinople and Algiers lxxix. 79
Intellectual faculties, dullness of, arise from a want of properly exerting them lviii. 578. extraordinary lxiii. 22. qualities lxxxviii. ii. 430
Intemperance and Temperance, scale of lix. 399
Interest of money, reasons against the reduction of lvii. 18. reduced to three per cent. by the Emperor of Germany 77. lowering of, proposed by Mr. Walpole in 1716-17, lviii. 723. in France lxvii. 752. rate of lxxxiv. i. 473
Intermediate State, on the lxxvi. 947, 1006. lxxvii. 536. lxxxiv. i. 325, 454, 548. ii. 25
Interments, danger of premature lxii. 695. cautions against premature lxxvi. 107. of shipwrecked persons, Bill for lxxviii. 587. various modes of lxxxi. ii. 418
Intestines, enquiry into injuries of their canal lxxx. i. 40
Intolerance, religious lxvi. 821
Intonation, essay on lxxxii. ii. 135. lxxxiv. i. 135
Intrenchments in Yorkshire lix. 688. antient lxxxii. i. 317
Intrigue, why more common in France than in England lviii. 1169
Invalids, danger of telling them they look poorly lxi. 136
Invasions, horrors of, in different nations lix. 244. letter to Lord Lieutenants on lxvi. 961. Mr. Pitt's speech on the necessary defence in case of lxvii. 40. letter on the intended, in 1627, 120. old orders in case of 121. account of 1015. precautions taken by government in case of lxviii. 76. historical account of various invasions of England 278. by Perkin, in 1497, 278. Spanish Armada, 1588, *ib.* by Chas. II. 1650; by the Duke of Monmouth, 1685; by the Prince of Orange, 1688; of Ireland, by James II. 1689; of England by James II. 1692; the Pretender's, in 1708, 1715, and 1745, 279, 280. 216,000 trees necessary for the construction of one of the rafts 315. determination of the French on 349. letters of the Abp. of Canterbury, and the Bishop of Rochester, to their Clergy on the prospect of an invasion, with the resolutions agreed on at a meeting of the Bishops 385. Dumourier's observations on 418. two ways of executing a descent; thoughts on, and the probability of success 420. steps proper to be taken in case of 422. the King's message to both Houses on the threatened invasion 684, 1045. Mr. Sheridan's speech on the apprehension of 1096. Chaptal's letter on the furnishing flat-bottomed boats for lxxiii. 674. preparations for 676, 1170, 1175. advice to English day-labourers concerning 729. address to the people of England on 730. to the inhabitants of London on 731. preparations for in France 870. in Holland 871. number of the French army destined for 966. spirited exhortation on 1235. effects to be expected on the republic of letters from lxxiv. 500. by the French lxxxii. ii. 452
Invention, enquiry whether it is influenced by the weather lix. 34
Invention of the Cross lxxxviii. ii. 15
Inventory in the year 1382, lx. 1180. curious ones of 1622, lxxv. 810. of 1411 920
Inverkeithing church described lxxvi. 829
Inverness, ice at, in May lx. 564. account of lxiii. 417, 706. lxiv. 352. silver chain found near lxxvii. 1214. castle described lxxxiii. ii. 329. earthquake at lxxxviii. ii. 337
Invincible man of war lost lxxi. 373
— *Island*, a Poem, extracts from lxviii. 54
Invisible Lady in France, account of lxx. 207
Inundations near Yarmouth lxi. 171.

in Sweden lxvi. 693. at St. Helena lxix. 615. near Doncaster, &c. lxxvii. 473. at Stamford, &c. 571. in the North of England, &c. 880. in Norfolk, &c. 969. at Flushing lxxviii. 159, 250. in Assam 1030. in Lincolnshire lxx. ii. 480. at Belluna lxxi. ii. 644. in America lxxiii. ii. 389. at Wisbech, &c. lxxiv. i. 190. at Chirk collieries, and in the Isle of Ely lxxxvii. i. 76
Is, the story of lxvii. 561
Joachim, Mr. an Hanoverian Jew, account of lix. 1154
— *Saint*, an order of knighthood lxxix. 696
Joan, Pope, story of lxii. 832
Joane, Dame lxiii. 127
Joanna of Navarre, anecdote of lxxv. 533
Joannina, city of lxxxiv. i. 353
Job, account of different authors that have written on the book of lx. 834. pedigree of, and his friends lxv. 914, 1065, 1069. critique on lxvi. 379. his father 465. the antient abode of lxx. 867. extract from Dr. Garden's version of lxxiii. 1113. translation of lxxxiii. i. 216. Chrysostom on the example of lxxxvii. ii. 102
Job's House, Islington, where situated lxxv. 747, 911
Jocelyn, Sir *Conyers*, acc. of lxxii. 224
— Captain, account of lxxvi. 685, 773
— Baronetage of lxxii. 409. lxxvii. 319. title of not extinct lxxvii. 39
Joddrell, *Richard Paul*, knighted lvii. 1017. accused of a plagiarism lix. 520
Johannis, *Sancti*, *Apocalypsis*, probably the first edition of lxxxvii. ii. 604
John, *King*, portraits of, and his Queen Isabella, at Downton, Wilts lvii. 951. anecdotes of King John and Fulke enquired after lix. 11. his house at Old Ford lxiv. 315. his body discovered lxvii. 705, 745. account of his tomb and remains in Worcester cathedral lx. 61. palace at Old Ford, near Bow, blown down 174. tomb of lxxiv. 1120. death of lxxxviii. i. 21
John, *King* (Shakspeare's), conjectures on lix. 810, 1201
John, the first King of Dalkey, anecdotes of lviii. 1033
John III. King of Sweden, honorary medallion of lxxii. 609. character of *ib.*
John, *Saint*. See *St. John*.
John Bull, strictures on the comedy of lxxiii. 816
— invitation to Buonaparte lxxiii. 1134
John of Gaunt, marriage medal of lxxiv. 1202
Johnes, *Thomas*, his seat at Hafod noticed lxxiv. 742. benevolence and charity of *ib.* advertisement to his Froissart lxv. 141. remarks on 142. translation of Froissart lxxvi. 304. account of lxxvi. i. 469, 563
Johnian bags of Cambridge explained lxv. 107, 272, 386. epigram on 299
Johnson, Dr. *Alexander*, first promoter of Humane Societies in England lvii. 1077
— *Charles* and *Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 432
— Sir *James*, disturbs the House of Commons by his seat being taken lviii. 1080
— *James*, Secretary of State for Scotland lxx. 231. house of lxxii. 421
— *Joel*, architect, account of lxix. 358
— *John*, architect, account of his Consanguinitarium at Leicester lxiii. 1046. account of lxxxiv. ii. 296
— Rev. *John*, funeral sermon, and account of lxxv. 735
— *John Mordaunt*, memoir, &c. of lxxxvii. i. 443, 521. Ciampi's epitaph on 525
— *Joseph*, bookseller, acc. of lxxix. 1167
— Col. *Maurice*, acc. of lxiii. 1154, 1187
— *Maurice*, founder of the Literary Society at Spalding, letter to lxxx. i. 313
— *Michael*, information about lxi. 893
— *Nathaniel Palmer*, acc. of lxx. 1221
— *Robert*, character of lxvi. 967
— Mr. *Samuel*, enquiry about a stone-coffin found at Reading abbey lviii. 208
— Dr. *Samuel*, letter of enquiry for particulars respecting Dr. Watts lvii. 99. his character vindicated 156, 478. lx. 613. lxvi. 396, 498. his character considered lvii. 559. lx. 511. strictures on his character in the Olla Podrida lvii. 684. character of, as biographer of Swift 158. true character of lx. 500. lxi. 700. characterized by Miss Seward and Mr. Hayley lxiii. 197. enquiry into several parts of his character 1100. Sir William Jones's character of lxiv. 120. characterized by Mr. Macdonald lxv. 310. character of, in Latin 639. character of by Bishop Horne lxx. 9, 160. characterized as a Lexicographer, and a Critic lxxiii. 146. his character fairly appreciated lxxvi. 897. well compared to Actæon lvii. 227. strictures on him *ib.* considerations on literary property, in the case of Trapp's Sermons abridged by Cave 555. thoughts on his Prayers and Meditations 979. anecdotes of iv. 1104, 1165. lix. 112. lxi. 1183. lxiii. 408, 875. lxiv. 18. lxv. 272. lxvi. 379. lxvii. 1110. lxix. 7, 1019, 1172. lxxiv. 1125. lxxix. 1096. lxxxii. ii. 54. lxxxiv. i. 235. lxxxv. ii. 300. lxxxvii. ii. 527, 528. lxxxviii. ii. 516. doubts on his fears of happiness hereafter 39. letter to Mr. Nichols on Hawkins's edition of Ignoramus 49. character of the Historian of Manchester 91. piqued with Tyrwhitt and Steevens about the Chattertonian controversy 187. Works, by Sir J. Hawkins, errors in 216. not any thing unjustifiable in publishing his letters to Mrs. Piozzi 232. what he would have said

had he known they would be published *ib.* compared to a great over-shadowing laurel *ib.* letters of 234, 479. lxiii. 19. lxxix. 1116. lxxx. ii. 249. lxxxii. i. 618 lxxxiii. ii. 18. lxxxvii. ii. 528, 529. abstract from his sermon on the death of his wife lviii. 234. the brightest feature in his character drawn by himself 301. to be considered as one of the ornaments of the eighteenth century 303. was he a writer in the Critical Review? 1103. answered 1187. epitaph on Hogarth lix. 112. he was a sagacious, but a most severe judge 248. letter about Robert Levett 383. preface to Milton censured 413. epitaph proposed 520. injury to his memory from his biographers lx. 110. how far an assistant to Lauder lxi. 432. anecdotes and last words of 499. dialogue with Mrs. Knowles 500. dispute with Mrs. Knowles 798. conversation with Mrs. Knowles lxvii. 1074. letter to Lord Chesterfield lxi. 592. doubt about 631. degrees conferred on at Oxford 894. extracts from Boswell's Life of 864. his prejudice against the Scotch 1206. his veracity lxiii. 1008. letter to Mr. Langton 1031. letter to Lord Bute *ib.* prayer of lxiv. 61. letters to Langton *ib.* letter on the death of his mother (not of his wife) 100, 197. a slander of his on poets 220. his general censure on poets 329. conjecture of some early writings of 426. hallucinations of 508. inconsistencies in his writings 509. his Idler and passages in his letters contrasted 509. remarks on 624. addition to his publications 1001. observations on the biographers of lxv. 7. interview between him and Priestley 179, 284, 392. his conduct to Hume 393. letter to Mr. Boswell on death of his father 469. impression of in plaster 598. defended against the censure of Mr. Hayley 371, 1074. letter to John Wesley lxvii. 455. epitaphs on lxv. 636. lxvi. 758, 919, 925, 1080. his writings more useful in their tendency than Milton's lxvii. 1075. query respecting an omission in Boswell's Life of lxviii. 753. not a Calvinist 762, 1109. merit and defects of 763. an imitator of Burton lxx. 32. his excellence defended 335. letter to Miss Langton 915. an omission in one of his letters lxxii. 1111. improvement of English prose by 748. his recipe for indigestion and lubricity of the bowels lxxv. 821. inaccuracy in a letter to Mrs. Piozzi lxxv. 1022. anachronism by lxxix. 24. painting of lxxx. i. 340. particulars of lxxxi. ii. 243. agreement by lxxxii. i. 313. challenge to Junius lxxxii. i. 4. vindicated with respect to Milton 328. his character of the Spaniards lxxv. i. 409. his literary clubs 433. on reading the Bible lxxxv. ii. 586. charm of his pen lxxxvi. ii. 13. unfriendly remarks on 331. imitation of his manner 576. hints for his life of Pope lxxxvii. i. 427. strictures on his Lives 58, 291. miniature of lxxxviii. i. 194

Johnson, Dr. *Samuel*, *his Dictionary*, defects in lviii. 7. long sounding words derived from the Latin his hobby-horse *ib.* in the letter D, some hundred words not to be found any where else *ib.* remarks on 948, 1152. words attributed only to him previously used by other authors lxiii. 707. his Dictionary vindicated against Mason lxxiv. 222. assisted in lxxii. ii. 112. edition of by Mr. Todd lxxiii. ii. 562

— *his Monument* lix. 1064, 1207. resolutions and subscribers for lx. 3. slow advance of subscribers to 208. proper dress for a statue of lxii. 487. remarks on 316. translation of the inscription on his monument requested lxxiii. 514. epitaph lxv. 640. monument in St. Paul's lxvi. 180. monument to, in Lichfield cathedral lxxxi. ii. 234

— Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph lxxvi. 513

— *Thomas*, botanical works of lxvi. 998

— Sir *William*, successful in the conversion of the Indians lxxii. 234

— *William?* query if *Willie*, in Spenser's "Tales of the Muses?" lxix. 1067

— *William*, teacher of music, account of lxxiv. 984

— Mrs. widow of *Christopher*, account of lxvii. 534

— a smuggler, his escape from the Fleet prison lxxii. 1156

Johnsonians, sect of lxxvii. i. 157

Johnston, Rev. Dr. *Bryce*, on the Revelations, remarks on lxxvi. 329

— *Charles*, author of Chrysal lxiv. 591. lxxvii. 631. lxxx. i. 311

— Lieut. *David*, account of lxxv. 777

— Dr. *George Milligan*, account and character of lxix. 347

— Lieut. *G.* murdered lxxix. 175

— Mr. proposed resolutions on finances of the country lxxiv. 1150. debate on 1158

Johnstone, Lady *Georgina*, account of lxvii. 1069

— Dr. *James*, account of lxxii. 475. remedy for poisons lxxxv. ii. 49

— Dr. *James*, father and son, inscriptions for lxv. 301. lxxxvi. i. 137, 138

— *John*, account of lxv. 1111

— Major *William*, account of lxxiii. 138

Johnstone, George, speech on Nabobs of Oude and Arcot lxxvi. 364. on army estimates lxxvii. 160
— Rev. *James*, fragments of antiquities, reference to the MSS. from whence they were taken lvii. 565
— Rev. *Robert Augustus*, account of lxix. 206
— Lieut.-colonel, account of lxxvi. 980
— family lxiv. 824
Joiners' Hall, paintings there lviii. 44
Joint Stock Companies lxxx. i. 100
Jolliffe, Capt. *Charles*, death of lxxxv. ii. 181
— *William*, account of lxxii. 280. will of 582
Jollie, F. making collections for a History of Cumberland lxii. 25. History of Cumberland in the press 919
Joly, Hugh Adrian, account of lxx. 485
Jonadab, enquiry how the promise to, is fulfilled lvii. 755
Jonah and the whale, observations on lxv. 392, 460 lxxv. 149. History of defended 642, 750. remarks on the History of lxvi. 1023, 1075. remarks concerning lxix. 1137. sign of the prophet lxxiv. 533
Jones, Lieut. *Charles*, his unfortunate death lxxiii. 990
— Rev. *Edmund*, account of lxii. 1153
— Dr. *Edward*, Bishop of St. Asaph, account of lviii. 311
— Rev. *Ellis* lxxvi. 215
— Rev. *Griffith*, his charity in Wales lxiv 14
— *James*, account of lxix. 1092
— *Jane*, epitaph lxvi. 114
— *Jeremiah*, account of lxxiii. 501
— Rev. *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 1097
— Rev. *John*, particulars of, wanted lxxi. i. 414. some given 510. ii. 35, 301
— Rev. *John*, of Welwyn, amanuensis to Dr. Young, MSS. of lxiv. 888. letter to Dr. Doddridge lxxxvi. i. 483
— *John Gale*, proceedings respecting lxx. i. 259 committed to Newgate 361. motions for his release negatived 463, 575. liberated 584
— *Paul*, offers his service to the Empress of Russia lviii. 357. account of lxii. 674
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxx. 1005
— honest *Sam.*, short account of his eccentricities lxviii. 603
— Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph lxxvi. 1001
— *Theophilus*, his query lxxvii. 136
— *Thomas*, epitaph at Broxbourn lxiv. 695
— *Thomas*, of Westminster, account of lxv. 534
— *Thomas William*, collection of lxxxii. i. 514
— Lieut. *Thomas Wm.* acc. of lxxxiv. i. 195
— Mr. *V.* sentence against lxxix. 575
— Sir *William*, account of lxii. 505. lxiv. 1205. lxxi. 547, 641, 1191. liberality of lxv. 111. account, character, and epitaphs 347. lxvi. 319. character of as a poet lxv. 715. lxvi. 322. proposal for a monument to his memory in St. Paul's lxvi. 378. mistake rectified 389. his conversation with a native of Abyssinia lxvii. 642. Latin oration of, when at Harrow school lxviii. 373. opinion of the Divine origin of the Bible lxix. 162. character of the studies of lxxii. 103. particulars of corrected 104. his politics, and intended speech at Middlesex election lxxiv. 1214. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585. supposed author of Junius's Letters lxxxvii. ii. 133, 295, 582
Jones, Rev. *William*, of Nayland, account of lxx. 183, 231, 437. letter to three converted Jews 332. verses by lxxix. 310. life, &c. of lxxxvi. i. 148. explanation of a passage in his Life of Bishop Horne lxvi. 23, 203, 363
— Mrs. of Nayland, letter giving an account of her last moments lxix. 293
— Rev. Mr. of Pluckley, his character lxx. 1076
— Mr. account of the disorder in his eyes, pretended to have been cured by Dr. Grant lvii. 196
— Mr. drowned lxxiv. 790
— Captain, miraculous escape of him, and a soldier lxxvi. 575
Jongleurs, account of lxiii. 705
Ionian Isles, independent lxxxv. ii. 270, 557. republic re-established lxxxvi. i. 171. constitution of lxxxviii. i. 265. petition respecting ii. 166, 453. language there 407
Ionic capitals, architectural account of lxxiii. 809
Jonson, Ben, gratuity paid by the booksellers to the editor of lvii. 76. origin of his Bobadil 1154. letters of, to the Duke of Newcastle lxvi. 91. enquiry as to the origin of his Alchemist lxxi. 692
Jordan, Dorothea, the actress, account of lxxxvi. ii 93
— Mrs. of Chiselhurst, verses on, by Dr. Hawkesworth lxxxiii. i. 219
Jorden, T. drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
Jorevall abbey lxiv. 1074
Jortin, Dr. *John*, additions to the list of his works lvii. 197. miscellaneous works, a new edition recommended lviii. 121. remarks on Genesis 604. characterized as an author lix. 249. obliged to Warburton 822. notes from his remarks on Ecclesiastical History 885. remarks on his Life of Erasmus 889. different works by 890. account of his Remarks on Dalectus lx. 434. epitaph on Dr. Stephen Hales,

in Latin and English lxix. 12. his display of the doctrines of Calvinism 639. a supposed mistake of lxxii 1098
Jorwerth, Bishop, tomb of lxxiv. 1121
Joseph, Patriarch, observations on the History of lxv. 459. granaries of at Old Cairo lxx. 142. his well lxxii. 651
Joseph II. Emperor, character of lxx. 652
Josephus, the use of the writings of lxix. 217. probably shipwrecked with St. Paul lxxxvii. ii 116
Joshua, c. x. v. 12. criticism on lxx. 25
Journals of House of Commons, Indexes lxxxvi. i. 85
Journey from Chesterfield to Matlock lxiii. 505
Journeymen's wages, trial about the raising of lx. 666
Journeys of Money explained lxxxv. ii. 207
Jousse, Daniel, account of lxvii. 480
Jouvin's Voyage d'Angleterre, inaccuracies in lxxiv. 821
Jowett, Dr. *Joseph*, inscription to lxxxiv. i. 4
Joy, custom of wishing lxxxiii. ii. 495
Ipecacuanha, account of lviii. 721. its efficacy lxxvii. 950
Iphigenia, story of lxvii. 562
Ipswich, storm at lix. 560. epitaphs at lxxx. i. 628. whins near, destroyed by fire 658. epitaph at St. Stephen's church lxxxiii. ii. 22. epitaphs at St. Helen's lxxxvii. ii. 396
Ireland, Parliament opened lvii 81. stamp for their linen forged 178. wolf dogs of described 676. buildings 1045. thick fogs lviii. 75. speech on opening the Parliament 171. address to the King, and answer 172. Grattan's motion on the riots 173. presents of, to the king of Ulster 212. Western winds prevail near two thirds of the year 293. amused at funerals 304. prelates removed from thence to England 309, 310, 511. agitation of a bog there 355. ladies wear the manufactures of the country 355. Lord Lieutenant's speech at the close of the session 361. lix. 559. lxiii. 80. lxv. 516. lxviii. 894. lxx. 885. different attempts to settle a Royal Academy there lvii. 528. originally peopled from Caledonia 529. not one original historian of 591. St. Patrick first imported letters to *ib.* Tighernach, in 1088, wrote dry and veracious annals of *ib.* extracts from their old history much wanted 592. vindicated from a hasty charge of cruelty and credulity 673. antiquities in 946. lxx. 609. lxxii. ii. 289. dress of the old Irish lviii. 997. antient armour *ib.* debates in Parliament on the Regency lix. 169, 262. address to the Prince of Wales 262. Lord Lieutenant's speech at opening the session 83, lx. 81. lxviii. 69. lxix. 71. answer of the Prince of Wales to the address lix. 266, 363. addresses from, on his Majesty's recovery 361. debates in Parliament 362. remarks on Dr. Campbell's strictures on lx. 318. state of the church 334. histories written in 336. Parliament dissolved *ib.* disturbances in 562. proportion of Protestants to Roman Catholics 791, 1074. murder in 948. Charlemont packet lost in going to lxi. 81. resolutions against Dublin system of police 373. old customs observed 427. enquiries about 467. storms there 576. increased population of 1122. meeting of Parliament lxii. 82, 470. House of Commons burnt down 271. the colonization of 636. coins 637. architecture 638. alphabet 639. antient kings and castles *ib.* Natural History 640. disturbances in lxii. 273. shocking murder there 363. riots there 661. murder of Rev. T. Butler 1067. high-stewards of lxv. 705. worship of Baal in lxv. 124, 274. meeting of Parliament 157. superstitious customs in 201. errors of geographers respecting 202. value of the land 203. Earl Fitzwilliam retires 340. arrival of Earl Camden, as Lord Lieutenant 342. Lord Chancellor of, insulted *ib.* murders there 1050. Mr. Harman assassinated by the Defenders lxvi. 74, 83. Earl Camden's speeches to Parliament 154, 343. state of several of the Bishoprics 1016. account of the gold mines 1020. account of the attempt to invade lxvi. 76. peerage 93, 205, 209. loyalty at the approach of the French 159. resolution at a meeting at Ballynahinch *ib.* dormant peerages and titles held by Catholics 210. loyalty of 337. state of the Catholics 593, 1028, 1038. rapid advance of trade and population 594. proportion of Catholics 666. proceedings in the Lords on the discontents in 739. trials of the defenders 791. addresses of both Houses to the Lord Lieutenant lxvii. 67. the Viceroy Liverpool packet lost 70. extraordinary fog at Dublin 161. Colonel Mansergh St. George, and Gasper Uniacke, butchered by order of the Assassination Committee at Dublin *ib.* Earl of Moira's speech *ib.* the machinations of opposition to foment discontents and rebellion in 232. proprietor of The Press taken into custody 250. Mr Darragh wounded by the United Irishmen *ib.* Sir Henry Mannix wounded *ib.* proclamation of Lord Lieutenant, March 30, 1798, 346. visitation of Dublin College by the Lord Chancellor, and Dr. Stokes suspended for three years *ib.* loan of 1,000,000*l.* 452. reward of 1,000

offered for the apprehension of Lord E. Fitzgerald, and apprehended 435. pigeon-house, dock, &c. ceded by the Corporation of Dublin for a place of arms *ib.* message of the Lord Lieutenant to Parliament, May 22, 1798, and proceedings thereon 523. measures taken at Dublin to prevent disorders, May 24, 1798, *ib.* acts of rebellion in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare 524. Naas attacked by the rebels, who are repulsed, with the loss of 200 men *ib.* mail-coaches destroyed by the rebels *ib.* rebels again repulsed near Naas 525. rebels driven into Baltinglas, with the loss of 150 men *ib.* again defeated near Dunlawin, with the loss of 300 men *ib.* 200 killed in the town of Stratford-upon-Slaney *ib.* 300 killed at Hacketstown *ib.* defeated to the Northward of Dublin, 350 killed 526. 100 of the North Cork Militia cut off by the rebels *ib.* 400 killed at Monasteraven and Carlow *ib.* address of Roman Catholic Bishops, Noblemen, &c. to the rebels of that religion *ib.* rebels of Kildare lay down their arms 527. rebels there, having fired on our men, 300 are killed *ib.* 500 killed at Newton Barry and Vinegar-hill 528. 100 killed at Ballacanoe *ib.* Col. Walpole defeated by the rebels, himself and 54 men killed *ib.* rebels defeated at New Ross, with prodigious loss, but Lord Mountjoy killed *ib.* comparative state of Protestants and Catholics 571. on the state of 598. a relation of insurrections in the county of Antrim 614. rebels routed at Ross by Gen. Johnson, June 5, 1798, 615. at Arklow, by Gen. Needham, June 9, *ib.* rebels in the county of Antrim dispersed by General Nugent 616. arrival of the Marquis of Cornwallis, June 20, 617. progress of in quelling the rebellion 619. on governing the people of by military force 651. charity sermon *ib.* rebels at Ballynahinch offer to surrender 709. repulse of the rebels at Kilbeggan, Ovidstown, Prosperous, and Ballinarush 709. advantages against the rebels in Wexford 712. proposals made by the rebels 714. return of Lord Camden 715. wretched state of the county of Wicklow 716. humane and spirited conduct of the Marquis Cornwallis *ib.* French troops landed at Killala 719. relation of the attack on Vinegar hill 797. further proceedings in Wexford *ib.* action at Hacketstown and Kilconnel hill 798. progress of the King's troops against the rebels in Wiklow and Drogheda 800. removal of the French prisoners taken by Gen. Lake 803. church of Kilmacteague demolished by the insurgents 804. address of the Synod of Ulster to the King 849. account of the surrender of the French troops which had landed there 887. extract from the Secret Committee of the Commons 896. speech of the Lord Lieutenant on proroguing Parliament, Oct. 6, 1798, 898. 1,200*l.* collected at a charity sermon at Dublin for the widows and orphans of soldiers 919. three French frigates full of men, anchor in the Bay of Donegal, but sheer off without attempting to land 988 act passed for the registry of arms *ib.* three of the Worcestershire militia murdered *ib.* damages by a hurricane in the county of Tipperary 1075. at Dublin 1076. Holt, the rebel chief, surrenders himself to Lord Powerscourt 1075. Theobald Wolfe Tone dies in prison *ib.* examination of Dr. M'Neven, Arthur O'Connor, Samuel Neilson, and Thomas Addis Emmet, before the Secret Committee 1116. resolutions passed at Cork in favour of an Union lxix. 71. disturbed state of *ib.* insurrection in the county of Clare got under *ib.* proceedings in the Parliament of 156. intended great seal for, found on Lord Edward Fitzgerald 193. arguments used *pro* and *con* the Union 221, 235, 313, 1176. observations on the History of 219. language of *ib.* a Phœnician colony *ib.* English receive their letters from *ib.* inhabitants descended from Magog son of Japhet 220. outrages in 244. danger of travelling in 341. King's message on an Union with; proceedings in the Commons on it 400. Union with considered 409. proceedings in Parliament respecting an Union 476, 477, 580. lxx. 269, 380. resolutions moved by Mr. Pitt, and carried lxix. 479. declarations made in favour of the Union 703. proceedings in the Lords for an Union 768. claims for damages by the rebellion 985. cathedrals in 1020, 1126. lines prophetic of an Union with Amey Bull 1026. true condition of the Roman Catholics 1130. address of the Bishops and Clergy of Dromore to Lord Cornwallis 1133. effects of the French revolution on lxx. 63. thoughts on the Union 125, 541, 711. a list of Bishoprics and Deanries 218. Romanists there complain of grievances which do not exist 219. state of some of the cathedrals *ib.* arguments of Mr. Addington for an Union 358. address to the King *ib.* address of the Loyal Orange Association to the King 382.

political circumstances under Lord Camden 541. news from 678. Royal assent given to the Union Bill 688. Royal arms proposed 712. twenty-eight Noblemen elected into the Imperial Parliament 743. forty six Irish Peers, who are English Peers 743. lxxi. 891. industry and enterprize recommended to lx 844. rich in mines; their bogs salubrious *ib.* panegyric on 742, 846. Major Swan appointed a Justice in every county 886. misrepresented 916. natives of not famed for sobriety 1048. national bravery of too near phrenzy 1049. consequences of the Union with 1080. proceedings in the Commons of England respecting the Union 1233. proceedings in the House of Lords 1236. the linen and woollen manufactures 1262. the Union with 1275. History of lxxi. 12. representation of, in the United Parliament 78. true character of the peasantry of 406. lxxxiii. ii. 318. loyalists of vindicated 1174. insurrection in lxxiii. 686. late change of climate in occasioned by the Westerly winds 741. trials of the rebels 874. Kerney, Roche, &c. found guilty and executed 875. debates on ways and means respecting 1061. proceedings in the House of Commons respecting the rebellion in lxxiv. 262, 457. Irish bank restriction 263. natural advantages of 538. Commercial History of 539. militia, proceedings on 578. queries relative to Irish Peers 527. area and population of 639. Mr. Scully on the state of 655. remarks on Mr. Plowden's State of; grievances of under Elizabeth 662. Catholic emancipation 663. debate on Irish Militia Bill 669. loan voted for 768. proceedings on Bill for regulation of Irish linen manufacture 861. financial situation of 959, 1054, 1056. state of in 1798, 1046. proceedings on Irish Duties Bill 1054. vote of credit for 1056. debate on Habeas Corpus Suspension Bill lxxv. 163. reflections on Catholic emancipation 849, 929. remarks on Popery there, compared with it in England 437, 439. Popery the cause of misery of 447. Popish Clergy called upon to step forward 439. address to Roman Catholics on tendency of their doctrines 440. ways and means 457. Catholic petition presented 459. copy of the petition 467. debate in Common Council of London on the petition 479. terms of the Irish loan 657. additional duties 754. curious trial for excommunication (Donovan *versus* Rev. Mr. O'Brien) 864. antiquities from lxxvi. 941. population of, &c. lxxvii. 141. Protestants not more than one-fifth of its population 345. Nobility of, not exempt from arrest 136. list of the Deans of 852. bill to prevent insurrection in 855. church of lxxvii. 47. an alteration of tithe laws prayed for 346. Roman Catholics petition 444, 535. list of Baronets of amended 703. on Viceroys of leaving their coats of arms at inns 783. imports and exports of 1031. Baronets of lxxix. 401. Union of 452. antient music of 632. proposed creation of Baronets of 1203. telegraphic communication with proposed *ib.* remarks on the Baronetage of lxxx. i. 516. a Baronetage of much wanted ii. 120, 309. Butlership of compounded for 380. particulars of Baronets of 433. proceedings in lxxii. ii. 181. 275, 375, 474, 578, 649. lxxiii. ii. 77, 386. present state of lxxxi. ii. 335. lxxxii. ii. 266, 335. resolutions of Magistrates in lxxxi ii 579. riots in lxxxii. i. 181. lxxxiv. i. 692. ii. 366, 457, 623. lxxxvii. i 619. motion respecting lxxxii. i. 166. statistical and political account of 344. lxxxiii. ii. 40, 334. lxxxiv. ii. 446. remarks on lxxii. i. 438. hints to the Protestants of 478. on letting of land in 571. statistical account of ii. 349. excursion into lxxxii. i. 39. Historical Account of 536. tour through 438. names of the twenty eight Peers of 647. names of the Members of Parliament for 651. Lord Whitworth's entry into Dublin Castle as Lord Lieutenant of ii. 285. subjugation of lxxxiv. i 15. annals of Popery in ii. 143. agitators of 539. domestic economy 657. preservation of the peace in 69. occurrences in lxxxv. i. 75, 173, 463, 639. ii. 78, 558, 622. Swift's representation of the grievances of lxxxv. i. 105. Mason's parochial survey of 129, 132. manners and customs of 247. deficiency of historical writings of; History of, proposed ii. 197. precedency of Peers and Baronets in 208. cultivation of land, and strictures on Sir R. C. Hoare's Tour in, &c. 304. caution to families of as to the pedigrees of some of them 510. debates on the state of lxxvi. i. 546, 548, 618. proportions between contributions of Great Britain and Ireland discontinued ii. 67. proceedings of Catholics lxxxvii. i. 208. neglected state of the poor 520. proceedings respecting the insurrection bill ii. 65, 66, 72. observations on the North of lxxxviii. i. 236. cursory remarks on 529, 600. fever in ii. 78.

Irish superstition resembles Roman ii. 328. venomous reptiles in lxix. 473. no snakes, adders, toads, or black newtes in 826. animals there *ib.* its exemption from venomous reptiles lxx. 127, 742, 957, 1275. spiders and newts there 127. frogs imported with King William *ib.*

Ireland, John, account of lxxviii. 1189

— *Samuel*, his Shakspeare lxvi. 7, 364. account of lxx. 901, 1258

— *William Henry*, answer to the accusation respecting the Shakspearean forgery lxix. 601

— Duke of (temp. Ric. II.), account of lxvi. 139, 140. turned out of France 434

— Duchess of, account of lxxvi. 437

— Rev. Dr. *John*, sermon of lxxxviii. i. 540

— family arms lxxiv. 1019

Ireton, Sir *Henry*, where born lviii. 295

Iris of the eye, remarks on lxvi. 1026

Iris pseudocerrus similar to coffee lxxxvii. ii. 348

Irish Academy, remarks on a review of their Transactions, in Critical Review lxxv. 623. premiums offered by lxxxv. ii. 155

— literary production, one illiberally treated by the London Reviewers lviii. 204

— *Melodies* lxxxiii. i. 461

— *Peerages* lxxix. 631

— *Pursuits of Literature* lxx. 310

— *United*, their progress to illuminism lxix. 1056

Iron, petition relating to the manufacture of lviii. 323. to be used to cement stones 533. which the most durable, cast or hammered? 1046. native, a mass of found in America 1086. wrought by Peter the Great lix. 984. foundry in Denmark described lxi. 940. appearances attending the conversion of cast into malleable iron lxii. 303. church of near Colebrook Dale lxiii. 1107. made by the Romans in Britain lxvii. 472. fallen from the sky in India lxxiii. 840. account of the making of 1202. mine discovered in Hindostan lxxvii. 773. query whether pit-coal is applicable to iron furnaces lxxviii. 966. proposed as a substitute for mahogany lxxix. 575. substituted in building for wood lxxx. ii. 80. singular effect of lxxxi. i. 124, 234, 412. roofs of recommended 228. manufacture of in Sussex ii. 337. forges first set up lxxxiii. ii. 12. cast iron recommended for churches lxxxviii. ii. 506

Iron mask, man in one discovered lxxxii. ii. 310

Iron-brick compo, query, its meaning lxxviii. 432

Iron bridge at Colebrook dale lxii. 825. lxxvii. 1015. at Sunderland, inscription on the foundation stone lxiii. 907. at Stamford, in Worcestershire, falls lxv. 870. over the river Wear (Durham) described lxvi. 696, 995. account of the opening of 995. at Bridgewater nearly completed lxvii. 1141. over the Irwell lxxxvii. ii. 464. tenacity of explained lxxxviii. i. 63. See *Southwark Bridge*.

Iron Chest, The, play so called lxxxii. i. 348

— *Pavement*, failure of lxxxviii. i. 463

— *Pear tree water* lxix. 473

— *Railway*, description of one requested lxxv. 536

— *Wood tree* lxix. 96

— *Works* in Yorkshire improved lxv. 785. of Britain increased lxxvii. 1093

Irons, heated, a late invention lxxv. 1144

Irons, or High-run, in beasts, cure for lxxvi. 198, 429

Ironical letter from Dublin lix. 500

Ironmongers' Company, grant of arms to 650

Ironside, Edward, his writings lxxiii. 628

Irony in Scripture lxxxii. i. 115, 409

Irreligion, modern lxxi. i. 565. of the present day lxxxv. ii. 240

Irrigation, hint respecting lxxxviii. ii. 131

Irritation, on the effects of counter lxxxi. ii. 136

Irvin, Eyles, account of lxii. 373. lxxxvii. i. 193. a living author lxviii. 651

Irving, David, hardy assertions of lxxxv. ii. 396

— *W.* killed by lightning lxviii. 811

Irwell, iron bridge over lxxxvii. ii. 464

Isabella Castle, probable site of lxxiii. 902, 1027

Isaiah, passage of illustrated lxvii. 192. an error corrected 217. explanation of chap. lviii. ver. 10. 296. observations on chap. xviii. lxix. 497. remarks on Bishop Horsley's translation of 540. illustrated 738. interpretation vindicated 856. new translation of chap. xviii 929, 1104. correction of the translation of chap. iv. ver. 10. lxx. 606

Ischia taken lxxix 965

Isenberg, Daughters of, a romance lxxx. i. 231

Isherwood, Henry, account of and family lxviii. 536

Ishmaelite Arabs, condition of lxxii. 483

Isis described lviii. 98

Island, etymology of lvii. 39

Islands, &c. retained by England, or restored by the Dutch lxxv. ii. 279

Islay, Isle of, much improved lxxvi. 835

Isle of Wight. See *Wight*.

Isleworth church lxix. 1027

Islington, enquiries into its history recommended lxi. 216. King John's house,

account of 217. Queen Elizabeth's palace *ib.* Oliver Cromwell's house *ib.* Lady Owen endows the charity school *ib.* antiquities 401. old house there lxiv. 513. volunteers disbanded lxxi. 78. described lxxvii. 1047. proposed epitaph in the church lxxix. 296. History of lxxx. ii. 239. insane fugitive of 555. chapel of ease to lxxxii. ii. 64, 501. spa lxxxiii. ii. 554

Islip, Oxon, remains of Edward the Confessor's chapel, &c. lviii. 1051, 1149. the font wherein Edward was baptized now at Kiddington 1051. farther account of lix. 301

— *John*, Abbot of Westminster, drawing relating to his death and funeral described lxxix. 1121. lxxx. i. 30

— Abp. *Simon*, his remains found in Canterbury cathedral lvii. 223. rebus of lxxii. 1185

Ismail taken by the Russians lxi. 172

Israel, probable situation of the ten tribes lxi. 437. lamentations of the children of lxxxii. ii. 337

Israelites, thoughts on their remaining forty years in the wilderness lvii. 799. explanation of none of those who came out of Egypt, &c. should enter into the land of Canaan 959 Clarke on manners, &c. of lxxv. 742. History of lxxx. ii 557

Italia Liberata, recommended for translation lxxiii. 8

Italian literature, beauties of lx. 523. remarks on lxiii. 912 lxxii. 17. enquiries concerning several pieces of lxxi. 692. *il* used as the accusative lxxxv. i. 216

— proverb lxxxvii. i. 195

Italy, storm at Trieste lvii. 1016. reform in their laws, &c. lviii. 353. accident by snow falling from a mountain 362. antiquities of; printing at Milan lix. 646. modesty of the women of defended lxv. 548. letters to a gentleman on his travels of things unworthy observation in lxviii. 183. rapid success of the Austro-Russian arms lxix. 613. Ferrara taken *ib.* proceedings of the armies in 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 794, 798, 829, 1160, 1163. lxx. 73, 567, 675. articles of capitulation of Alessandria lxix. 889. surrender of Mantua *ib.* defeat of the French, August 12th, 13th, and 14th, 1799. 978. state of affairs lxx. 78. state of the war in 171. state of affairs in March 1800, 266. campaign opened 468, 470, 471. states of divided and conquered 1274. success of the French arms in lxxi 74. armistice in 170. new constitution of the Cisalpine republic 1137. first act of the government of the Italian republic lxxii. 171. Buonaparte elected President 264. convention between the French republic and the Pope 360. disturbances in Bologna 772. taxes to be levied *ib.* Duke of Parma's possessions declared to belong to France 1057. movements of the French troops in lxxiii. 677. 776. order of Council for issuing letters of marque against the republic of 866. extract of the register of the Italian republic on the war with England 871. the Pope's intended journey to Paris 872, 969. Buonaparte assumes the title of King of lxxv. 369, 371. crowned 569. order of the Iron Crown instituted 571. statutes of the order 572. palace of Prince Borghese bought by Buonaparte lxxvi. 570. Gaeta besieged *ib.* Civitella del Fronto starved into a surrender 570. movements of the armies in Calabria 855, 857, 865. Crown of, disposed of lxxviii. 71. earthquake in 451. Rome incorporated with the kingdom of 545. Papal Archives seized 1030 modern, exhibited lxxxii. i. 39. antiquities, &c. in 136. cessation of hostilities between the Sicilian Government and King of Naples 580. tour through lxxxiv. ii. 554. extracts from a tour in lxxxviii. ii. 406. Classical Tour in 196. See *Buonaparte*, and *France*.

Itch, account of the insect that occasions that disorder lviii. 521. the same insects in meal 523, 524. remedy for lx. 881. lxiv. 148

Itchnor, Sussex, account of lxxii. 813

Ives, Jeremiah, Alderman of Norwich, account of lvii. 275

— *Jeremiah*, also Alderman of Norwich, account of lxxv. 283

— *John*, of Yarmouth, account of lxiii. 575. his Album lxxvi. 145

Ives's Place, Berks lxviii. 933, 1007, 1009

Ivinghoe, Bucks, described lxxii. i. 209, 315. church notes at 610

Ivy, described from the Roman poets lvii. 298. hurtful to timber-trees lx. 884

Jubb, Dr. *George*, account of lvii. 1031

Jubilee (*George* III.) year of lxxix 830. medallion 831. Corporation of London agree to celebrate it 879. account of the Jubilee of Edward III. 898. almshouses proposed 902. celebration of in London and various other places 975 995, 997, 1002, 1070. at Scarborough lxxx. ii. 380. reflections on 519. method of perpetuating it 629. celebrated, and column erected lxxxi. i. 125. verses on 177

— Grand National lxxxiv. ii. 179

— *Hospital* lxxxi. i. 122

Judd, Mr. a farmer, taken up for firing Mr. Sworder's house at Stock-in-Pelham lviii. 76. admitted to bail 267

Jude, St. on the surname of lxviii. 483
Judea, antient inhabitants of lvii. 1091
Judge, Favorinus on the duties of a lxv. 314
Judges, when they first went circuits lx. 696. wine given to lxi. 416. proceedings respecting their salaries lxix. 1114. their salaries augmented lxxix. 860. animadversions of a Judge on a letter sent to him previous to a trial lxxxi. ii. 376
— *Scotch*, Bill of provision for infirm, &c. lxxviii. 536
Judith, Queen, some account of lxv. 117
Jug, a brown one described lxi. 531. an old one described lxviii. 556
Jukes, Francis, account of lxxxii. i. 300
Julia, or the Italian Lover, account of lxii. 354
— an eccentric woman in Wiltshire, who went by the name of, account of lx. 1186
— or *Livia*, wife of Augustus lxx. 1269
Julian, Emperor, character of lxxxviii. i. 219
— Cardinal, his zeal lxxiv. 841
— M. a French statuary, acc. of lxxv. 678
Julien of Parma, account of lxix. 993
Julius Cæsar (Shakspeare's), criticism on lx. 307
Julius Florus, account of lxxvi. 1199
Jumpers, sect of lxix. 579, 656, 741, 756, 938. lxxiv. 42. lxxv. 834. lxxxiv. ii. 337. instruments of Jacobinism 741. ravings of at Bala lxxvi. 1091
Junghanns, particulars of lvii. 1089
Junius's Letters, who the author of lix. 586, 785, 838, 935, 989, 1021. lxviii. 660. lxx. 843. lxxxii. ii. 499. lxxxiii. i. 3, 4, 101, 123, 199, 302, 405, 459, 511, 626, 640. ii. 7, 19, 27, 39, 99, 116, 154, 204, 229, 314, 357, 413, 416, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 656 lxxxiv. i. 36, 47, 212, 213, 223, 345, 450, 535. ii. 4, 24, 321, 323. Mr. Wilkes's connexion with the author of lxviii. 126. conjectures respecting the writer of 286. query if written by Dr. Gilbert Stuart lxix. 1128. Rev. P. Rosenhagen mentioned as the writer lxx. 272. lxxxiv. ii. 103. observations on lxx. 309. lxxi. 305. lxxxviii. ii. 8. complete edition of Junius's writings recommended lxxi. 703. style of censured lxxv. 207. republication of lxxxii. ii. 448, 547. General Lee the supposed author of lxxxiii. i. 406. letter of lxxxiii. ii. 415. friends and foes of 548. Richard Glover the supposed author of lxxxiv. i. 47, 212. politics of 49. Hugh Boyd the supposed author of 224. Dr. James Wilmot author of 344. lxxxvii. ii. 614. not the author lxxxiv. i. 450. new edition of his Letters announced 535. observations on the claim of writing ii. 106. candidates for lxxxvi. i. 397, 338. ii. 252. anecdote relating to lxxxvii. i. 296. conjecture concerning 499. passage respecting ii. 131. reflections upon 132. Sir William Jones the author 133, 295, 582. Sir Philip Francis the supposed author of 244. suggestion respecting 482. "Junius identified," remarks on lxxxviii. i. 403
Juno, a planet so called, discovered lxxv. 512
— narrative of the shipwreck of the lxxv. 835
Junot, General, enters Portugal lxxviii. 74. sale of his library lxxxvi. i. 445. ii. 61
Jupiter, the various lxiv. 923. statue of at Elis 925
— *Ammon*, his temple in Lybia discovered lxv. 788. his temple at Oasis 916
Juries, Judge not to discharge without consent of parties lviii. 454. case of one in which was a minor lx. 1044. debate on the rights of lxi. 832. one at Sudbury disperses without giving a verdict 962. case of jury separating without giving a verdict 1059. case of one of the, falling into a fit lxii. 568. imperfection of 1194. address to a jury lxxiv. 546. power, &c. of lxxxi. i. 454. trial by ii. 407. verdict of lxxxi. ii. 319. lxxxii. i. 112. unanimity of lxxxii. ii. 441. excellence of the Law of lxxxiv. i. 126
— *Grand*, two addresses to by Justice Hardinge lxxiii. 916
Jurin, Dr. *James*, account of lxvii. 345
Jury-masts explained lxviii. 607. lxix. 7, 653, 850, 949, 1067, 1134. lxx. 119, 232. derivation of lxxi. 208
Just, path of the lxxxiv. ii. 634
Justel, Dr. *Henry De*, memoirs of lviii. 198. foretells that the extirpation of Protestants is decreed 199. made keeper of King Charles II.'s library at St. James's ib.
Justice, beauty and excellence of lviii. 482. the duty of lxix. 317. the authenticity of an historian lxxiii. 1023. name of wrongly applied lxxx. ii. 5
— *Courts of*, enquiry into lxxviii. 393. transferred to York lxxxiii. ii. 413
— *John*, "Scots Gardener's Director" lxxiv. 1104
Justices of the Peace, attention to nomination recommended lviii. 315. characters of two ib. remarks on their office 675. Edward I. takes the right from the people of electing ib. regulation of proposed 798, 800. Bradwardin's thoughts on 856. not formerly styled *conservatores pacis* lx. 1191. trial in King's Bench respecting lxi. 707. the office, &c. of lxxii. ii. 344
Justyce of Peas, The Boke of, &c. extracts from lxxv. i. 223
Justinian, on his reign lix. 153

Justiniani Francia, Prince of Chio, account of lviii. 1126
Juvenal, translation of lxxxii. i. 439. lxxxiii. ii. 568
Juvenilian volume, a subscription proposed for lxii. 3.
Juxon, Sir *Robert Hesketh*, account of lxvi. 1117
— *William*, Bishop of London, his arms lxvi. 810. notice of a portrait of lxvii. 1018

Kadi Keu, village of lxxiv. 1029
Kaimes, *Henry Home* Lord, his opinion how Sunday should be observed lx. 1070. character of as a critic lx. 892
Kaleidoscope, an optical instrument, account of lxxxviii. i. 560. ii. 60, 253
Kalendar, necessary alterations in lxx. 1128.
— *Royal*, remarks on lxxx. ii. 406. errors in lxxxi. i. 215
Kali for barilla, premium for cultivating it in the West Indies lx. 460
Καλως, interpretation of the word lxxxiii. i. 115
Kalunga, fort of attacked lxxxv. i. 552, 626. evacuation of ii. 354
Kamptchatka, two ships arrive from the North-west continent of America lvii. 177
Kamsin, or hurricane of Egypt lxxii. 931
Kandy. See *Candy*.
Kane, Brigadier *Richard*, inscription to his memory at Minorca lxxii. 617
Kangaroo described lxvi. 467. lxvii. 309
Kant, Professor, vindication of lxix. 1173
Katharine Howard, Queen, attainder of lxvii. 543. her family 544. See *Catharine*.
Katharine, *St.* figure of lxvii. 377. See *Catharine*.
— *Church*, near the Tower of London lxxix. 100. See *Catharine*.
Kauffman, *Angelica*, paintings by lxxviii. 86
Kay, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lvii. 274
Keach, *Benjamin*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 646. his "Key to open Scripture Metaphors" lxxxviii. ii. 112, 415. account of 417, 579
Kean, *Edmund*, gold cup presented to lxxxvi. i. 629. compared with Mr. Kemble ii. 448
Keate, *George*, account of lxii. 505, 972. his family and writings lxvii. 613, 796. lxx. 897. inscription on his monument 829
— *Jane Catharine*, widow of George Keate, account of lxx. 700
— Rev. *William*, account of lxiv. 351. his writings 876
— Sir *William*, character of, and epitaph lxviii. 17
Keble family lxix. 96
Keck, *Basil Anthony*, sermon on his death lxxv. ii. 244
Keck, *Peers Anthony*, account of lxvi. 256
— arms of lxxiv. ii. 520
Keddon, Rev. *William*, acc. of lxxiv. 179
Kedleston church lxiii. 105
Kedlington church, account of lix. 307
Keel, Staffordshire, notices of lxxi. 28. account of lxxx. ii. 306. church notes at 410. benefaction to the poor of lxxxi. ii. 606
Keen, *Joseph*, account of lx. 87
Keene, Dr. *Edmund*, Bishop of Ely, and wife, epitaphs lxvi. 907
Keep of Chilham castle, account of lxv. 909
— of antient castles lxxiii. 1130
Keeton church spire lxvi. 18
Kegworth church spire repaired lxxv. i. 560
Kehama, poem of lxxx. ii. 440
Keigwin, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxxv. 285
Keith, *George*, anecdotes of lix. 780
— Sir *Robert Murray*, acc. of lxv. 535
Kelburn, *John*, anecdotes of lxvii. 444
Kelham on Domesday corrected lxxv. ii. 111
Kello, *Agnes*, and *Patrick Taylor* declared not to be married lvii. 267
ells, Baron of, query why Viscount Mountgarret is so called? lxxix. 631. lxxxii. ii. 510
Kelly, *Charles Erskine* eighth Earl, account of and funeral lxix. 1087. epitaph lxxiv. 1002
— *Dennis O'*, account of lvii. 1196
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxx. i. 84, 198
— Mrs. account of lxxv. 283
— Miss, the actress, pistol fired at lxxxvi. i. 271
Kelp, explained lx. 820. introduction of into the London market lxxxii. i. 296
Kelso, storm near lxxvi. 273
Kelsterne, register of lxxxii. ii. 526
Kemble, *John Philip*, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 145. compared with Kean lxxxvi. ii. 448. his farewell performance lxxxvii. ii. 79. meeting in honour of, and plate presented to *ib.* lxxxviii. i. 268
— *Roger*, character of lxxii. 1169
Kemeys, *John Gardner*, his situation in Jamaica stated lxi. 329
Kemp, *Arthur*, enquiry respecting letters of lxxxiv. ii. 116
— *John*, his collection of antiquities, sale of lxxii. 825, 911. lxxxiii. i. 130. history of his collection where to be found lxxiii. 410
— *Thomas*, account of lxxxi. ii. 87
— query respecting family of lxxvii. 39
Kempe, Bishop, his chantry at St. Paul's lxxiii. 931
Kempfer, Dr. account of the Popish mission to Japan lix. 310
Kempis, *Thomas à*, account of lxxi. 908. doubts, remarks, &c. respecting lxxxii. 16, 119, 214, 232, 642. early ed-

tions of lxxxiv. i. 220. uncertainty of the author of 325. ii. 101, 102, 326
Kempson, Rev. Mr. house burnt lxiv. 272
Kempt, Maj.-Gen. thanks to lxxxii. i. 649
Ken, Bishop, his poetical character of Bishop Hooper lxii. 596
Kenchester, Roman inscription found at lxxvi. 941
Kendal, history and present state of the castle lxx. 1129. Barony of 1130. workhouse praised lxxvi. 104. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637
— *John*, account of lxxxv. i. 376
— *Melusina Erongart de Schuylenburg* Duchess, account of lxvi. 947
— Mrs. her benefaction lxxix. 9
Kendall, George, epitaph lxiv. 1106
— *Larcum*, account of, and of his timepiece lx. 1213
— *Robert*, acts contrary to his confession lxxxiv. i. 249
Kenelm, Saint, Salop, chapel lxvii. 788. lxxii. 1177
— account of the murder of lxvii. 738
Kenilworth church described lvii. 657, 791. castle, safety of the architectural remains at lxxi. 607. town and castle lxxiv. 1133
Kenion, John, his charities lxi. 684
Kenmare, Lord, creation of lxvii. 93, 393
— *Mary* Countess of lxxvi. 1079
Kennett, Capt. *George William*, character of lxxviii. 14
— *White*, Bp. of Peterborough, Common Prayer, with notes by lxxxiii. i. 102, 328. Letters from 329. letter on the death of his wife lxxxvi. i. 237
Kennicot, Rev. Dr. *Benjamin*, made B. A. without examination or fees lix. 289. resigned a valuable living on account of his ill health *ib.* letter to Mr. Daddo lxi. 222. on the supposed faulty text of Scripture lxxxv. ii. 415
Kenrick, John, account of lxix. 901
— Rev. *Timothy*, account of lxxiv. 885, 1164. funeral sermon on lxxv. 278
Kensington church and palace described lxxxiv. ii. 133
— *Gardens*, hints for improving lxxxviii. i. 496
— water-tower and charity-school lxxxv. i. 423
Kent, information concerning the river Wantsbein lviii. 886. mistakes rectified in Harris's History of lix. 420. notes relating to lxii. 1199. historical account of elections for the county of lxviii. 117. quarter-sessions held at two places, Canterbury and Maidstone *ib.* sketches in lxxx. i. 136. county gaol of lxxxi. ii. 181. account of the Weald of lxxxii. i. 240. literary gentlemen of, in the 17th century ii. 104. History of defended 419. gaol bill, estimates, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 32, 68, 134, 329, 615, 645. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 213, 322, 424
Kent, Charles, particulars of lxxxiii. i. 557
— Prince *Edward* Duke of, arrives from Geneva lx. 80. speech of lxxix. 257. Dr. Abauzit's letter to lxxxv. ii. 130. presented with the freedom of London lxxxvi. i. 463
— *John*, clerk at St. Alban's abbey, account of lxviii. 905
— *Mary*, aged 104, epitaph on lxxv. 308
— *Nathaniel*, account of lxxx. ii 396, 452. cup presented to lxxxi. i. 182
— *Thomas*, account of lxi. 94
— *William*, architect, his altar piece at St. Clements lix. 391
Kent, Holy Maid of lxxxiv. ii. 643
— East Indiaman, capture of the lxxi. 270
Kentish, Dr. challenges Dr. Reynolds to fight a duel lvii. 1018. his sentence for writing a challenge to Dr. Reynolds lix. 82
Kentish Gazette lxxvii. 177
Kenton, Benjamin, account of his charities and other legacies lxx. 494, 585
Keon, Robert, receives sentence of death lviii. 172
Kenwith, or *Kenwick castle*, Devon lxxvi. 934
Kenyon, Sir *Lloyd*, created a Baron lviii. 559. address to the jury on a trial for non-residence lxix. 365, 579. memoirs of lxxii. 377. monument and epitaph in Hanmer church lxxvii. 82. active exertions of lxxxiii. i. 631. family of lxxxiv. i. 225
Kephalometer recommended lxxii. 614
Kepler's problem, on the various solutions of lxxiv. 537
Keppel, Augustus Viscount, urn to his memory at Champion Lodge, Camberwell lxxiv. 622
— family of lxxix. 1205. lxxx. i. 609
Ker, Major *John Charles*, acc. of lxv. 1055
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxx. 1152
Kerr, Lieut. shot by one of his own corps lxxiii. 991
Kerry, Francis Thomas Fitzmaurice, third Earl of, account of lxxxviii. ii. 85. his will 286
— *Anastatia*, Countess of, account of lxix. 436
Keswick Lake, improvements to be made lx. 930. lxxiv. 1129. lxxv. 1123. account of lxxv. 1011, 1121
Ketchup, medicinal virtues of enquired for lxxii. 395. makers of 599, 701
Kett, Rev. *Henry*, his Elements criticised lxxv. 41. extracts from his History the Interpreter of Prophecy lxxvi. 41. on the Millenium 49. error of corrected lxxxv. ii. 320
Kettle, Rev. *James*, account of lxxvi. 479
— *John*, account of lxxv. 289

Kettleby, Lincolnshire, description of lxix. 377
Kettlestone, Norfolk, church and town lxvii. 740
Kettlewell, curious font at lxxv. 1144
Kettnerin, Johanna Sophia, account of lxxii. 183
Kew Bridge, historical account of the building of lix. 1100
Keyles, game of lxxxiv. i. 128
Keyne's, St. well, Cornwall, account of lxix. 194
Keys, one found in Ely-place lviii. 593. supposed to be used as a passport by the family of Stawell 947. curious one lx. 1177. antient lxvii. 830. lxx. 722. lxxii. 725. Roman one lxxiv. 306
Keyt, Thomas, commission from the Czar Peter to him lxxiii. 100
Kibe-heels, remedy for lxix. 124
Kidcots gaol at York described lxxv. 399
Kiddell, family of lxxxiv. ii. 324
Kidderminster, singular custom at lx. 1191. monuments removed lxii. 688. woollen and carpet manufactures lxviii. 561. History of lxxxiv. ii. 32. church described lxxxvi. ii. 604
Kiddlestone, description of lxxiv. 1125
Kidney Club lxxxiii. i. 188
Kidnies, astonishing weight of lix. 279
Kiel, John, broad hint by lxxxi. ii. 163
Kien Long, Emperor of China, account of lxix. 1089, 1126. death of lxxi. 1083. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 333
Kighley, Mr. Gale's description of lxxxv. i. 495
Kilburn Nunnery, Middlesex, account of lxxxi. i. 508. foundation of lxxxv. ii. 529
— *Wells*, analyzation of the waters lxxiii. 448. when first noticed by writers on mineral waters lxxxiii. ii. 556
Kilburne priory, Kent lxxiv. 830
Kilcolman Castle, description of lxxxviii. ii. 577
Kilda, St. account of the island lxiii. 929
Kildare church lxix. 1020
— Bishop, claim by, of precedence lxxxii. ii. 269
Kilfenora cathedral lxix. 1021
Kilham, Alexander, methodist preacher, account of lxviii. 1154
Kilkenny Castle, account of requested lxx. 609, 872. history of the castle lxxi. 21
Killaloe cathedral lxix. 1021
Killarney, scenery of lxxix. 341
Killigrew, Mrs. remarks on Dryden's Ode to her memory lvii. 965
— family, particulars of lx. 712. lxxxvii. i. 484. brief notice of ii. 131
Killin, conjectures concerning lxvii. 192
Killossy church, antiquity of lxi. 1123
Kilmacduch lxix. 1021
Kilmainham, Sarah-bridge at, described lxii. 311
Kilmaurs church, figure at lxxvi. 735. whittle *ib.*
Kilmore church lxix. 1020, 1138
Kilmorey, Robert Needham, eleventh Viscount, and *Frances* his Viscountess, account of lxxxviii. ii. 567
Kilpec church, Herefordshire lix. 789
Kilsley, cairn at lxxvi. 942
Kilsythe, account of lxiv. 582
Kilvington and *Lloyd*, vindication of respecting Mr. Frend lxvii. 999
Kilwarden, Arthur Lord, assassination of by the mob of Dublin lxxiii. 687. reward offered for apprehending his murderers *ib.* his assassination compared with that of Abp. Sharpe 708. character and anecdote of 786
— Lady, her death lxxiv. 788
— annuity bill lxxiv. 1064
Kimber, George, account of lxix. 1083
— Captain *John*, acquitted of murder lxii. 571
Kincardine earldom, account of lviii. 852
Kincardineshire, agricultural survey of lxxix. 935
Kinewulf, account of lxxiv. 207
King, Fuller's character of a good one lxix. 987
— *of England*, duties incumbent on lxvii. 859
— *John* (Shakspeare's), conjectures on lix. 810, 1001
King, Alice, account of lxv. 876
— *Edward*, translation of the Lord's Prayer lviii. 141. translation and remarks on several texts in Scripture *ib.*
— *Edward*, son of Sir *John*, the subject of Milton's monody of the Lycidas lxxxiii. i. 629
— *Gregory*, life of lxxi. 973. epitaph 974
— *Henry*, Bishop of Chichester, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
— Capt. *James*, and his father the Dean of Raphoe, epitaphs on lxxv. 1133
— Rev. Dr. *John Glen*, account of lvii. 1030. epitaph lix. 916
— Rev. *John*, of Perteuhall, account of lxxxii. ii. 405
— *John*, barrister, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 475
— *Peter*, Lord Chancellor, account of lxii. 997. lxx. 113. monument and inscription *ib.* family 114, 281. his change of religious opinion lxxiii. 634
— *Peter* Lord (grandson of the above), account of lxiii. 1061
— *Peter* present Lord, letter of to his tenants lxxxi. ii. 81. conduct of 161
— Admiral Sir *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1174. lxxvii. 88. his funeral 101
— *Thomas*, the actor, acc. of lxxv. 1239
King, Mr. dialogue with Mr. Pope lxxxii. i. 421
— Colonel (afterwards third Earl of Kingston), acquitted of the murder of Colonel Fitzgerald lxviii. 346
— Miss, daughter of second Earl of King-

ston, query whether she had not been under the tuition of Mrs. Woolstoneraft (Godwin) lxviii. 369. answered 631
King George Packet taken by the French lxxiii. 870
King Stagg-bridge, Dorset lxxxiii. ii. 113
King's Bench prison, riot at lxi. 578, 671. prisoners in, petition 733
— *Broad-arrow* lxv. 947
— *Bridge*, Devon, described in 1586, and various owners of lxix. 369
— *College* chapel, Cambridge, architect of lxxxii. i. 616
— *Dry-Nurse* in 1445, grant to lxxxiii. ii. 420
— *End*, belonging to Walthamstow? lxxxvi. ii. 631
— *Evil*, remedy for requested lxx. 742. scarce tracts on touching for the lxxxi. ii. 125
— *Holm*, antiquities at lxxxv. ii. 271
— *Langley*, ruins of palace at lxxiv. 747
— *Mews* in London lxxxviii. ii. 506
— *Norton*, description of lxxvii. 201
— *Stanley* church, Gloucester lxxiv. 709
Kings, various presents given to Kings of England lviii. 218. those make the best that have been first subjects in private life 483. particular duties of in the various departments of government lix. 324. on the tombs of lxvii. 661. on antient lxxiii. 1130. apology for the supremacy of lxxix. 252. rights, &c. of lxxxii. i. 623
Kings and *Kingdoms*, the subject of prophecy lxxxi. i. 627
Kings, Book II. chap. v. ver. 18, commentary on lxxxvi. i. 593
Kingeston, third Lord, account of, and family lxx. 934
Kinglake, Dr. *Robert*, remedy for the gout lxxiv. 908, 1091. confuted 1012, 1091, 1196, 1199. his treatment of gout vindicated lxxv. 33, 313
Kingsborough, Lord. See second Earl of *Kingston*.
Kingsbury, *Benjamin*, acc. of lxxvi. 206
Kingsgate, devastation of the sea lxxxvi. ii. 455
Kingsland (Herefordshire) *Doctress*, account of lxxiv. 995
— *Barnewells* Lords, family and mansion at Turvey lxvii. 205. query if the title is extinct? lxx. 898. lxxiii. 333
Kingsmill, Sir *Richard*, account of lxxv. 1087, 1169
Kingsteignton, church notes from lxviii. 385
Kingston, Sussex, described lxxxiv. ii. 424*
Kingston-upon-Hull, quantity of rain near lxxvii. 637. See *Hull*.
— *upon-Thames*, historical notes of lxvii. 763. town and gaol described lxxiv. 992. impolitic government of 991, 1187. house of correction described 993, 994. inconveniencies in town-hall 993, 1107. its great antiquity; present state considered and censured 1106. bad pavements; bridg hazardous; advantages of the Assizes, courts of justice very incommodious; hints to corporation 1107. improvements in the suggested gaol very objectionable 1108. St. Mary's chapel lxxix. 417. bridge damaged lxxxiv. i. 192
Kingston, *Deverill*, &c. account of lxxxv. ii. 393
— *Edward King* first Earl of lxvii. 1070
— *Elizabeth* Duchess, acc. of lviii. 838
— *John King* Lord, account of, and family lxix. 746
— *Robert King* second Earl of, account of lxix. 350. shoots Colonel Fitzgerald lxvii. 1063
— *Robert*, killed by a kick of a horse lxvi. 682
— *Robert Pierrepoint* Earl, anecdote of, from Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson lxxviii. 907
Kingswood, Wilts, memorandums of lxx. 36
Kington St. Michael, Wilts, nunnery at described lxxii. 717
— Colonel, account of lxxviii. 361
Kinloch, Sir *Archibald Gordon*, acquitted of the murder of his brother, being lunatic lxv. 612
— Sir *David*, account of lxv. 348
— Sir *Francis*, his death by a shot from a brother who was insane lxv. 359
Kinloss, abbots of lxxvi. 738
Kinnaird, *George* Lord, acc. of lxxv. 981. and of his Lady lxxv. 1078
Kinnebrook, *David*, account of lxxii. 476
Kinnoul, *Robert Auriol Drummond Hay*, eighth Lord, takes the oath and his seat in the House of Lords lviii. 175. account of lxxiv. 481, 519, 593, 1211
Kinsale, barony of lxxix. 631
Kipling, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, observations on his commencement speech lix. 697. on Calvinism, answered lxxiv. 1142
Kippis, Rev. Dr. *Andrew*, hints to lxv. 10. Hymns by 321. account of and his writings 803, 883, 913, 926. not Editor of the Monthly Review lxvi. 5. anecdotes of lxxiv. 35
Kirby, *John*, account of lxxiv. 887. his extraordinary care of the prisoners in Newgate 706
— *John*, of Wickham, enquiries after his family lxxvii. 499. anecdote of 636
— *Joshua*, account of lxxviii. 4
Kirby on the Bain, description of lxxi. 9
Kirby house, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 29
Kirk Michael, monument at, in the Isle of Mann lxviii. 749
— General (temp. William III.), vindicated lix. 611. character, doubts about 716. cruelty, remarks on lx. 104

where the account of him may be met with lxi. 531. conduct of lxxxii. i. 3
Kirk Andrew's Castle lxxiv. 1128
Kirkaldy pinnace lost lxxxviii. ii. 558
Kirkall, family of lxiii. 328
Kirkby, *Sarah*, account of lxxiv. 791
Kirkconnel chapel in Dumfrieshire lxvii. 202
Kirkconnel Farming Society lxxvi. 829
Kirkham priory described lxxvi. 520. lxxxv. i. 201
— *Walter De*, Bishop of Durham, monument lxii. 973. particulars of lxiii. 597
Kirkland, Dr. *Thomas*, account of and his writings lxviii. 89. 254
Kirkby Malory, Leicestershire, described lxxxiv. ii. 625
Kirkpatrick, Col. *James Achilles*, account of lxxvi. 181
Kirkstall Abbey, York, account of it wished for lx. 1068, 1184, 1198. account of lx. 103, 199. lxxiii. 1197. lxxiv. 613, 1126. lxxv. 709, 710, 1131. mistake about rectified lx. 316. survey of lxxvi. 722
Kirkstead Abbey, remains of lxxix. 232
Kirnander, Mr. church built by at Calcutta lxxvi. 11
Kirton [*Kirkton*] church, on the alterations of lxxv. 721, 910, 1176
— priory, account of lxxix. 1208
Kirwan, *Richard*, conjectures on the primitive state of the globe lxxii. 743. theory of the deluge 744. account of lxxxii. i. 669. ii. 198
— Rev. *Walter Blake*, Dean of Killala, account of lxxv. 1080. lxxv. i. 430. sermons by lxxxii. ii. 20. lxxxiv. i. 40
— Mr. trial of in Dublin lxxxi. i. 181
Kit-Cat Club, portraits of lxiii. 440, 520, 626
Kitchell, *Thomas*, monument of lviii. 700
Kitchen library, books proper for lxviii. 1020
Kitchiner, *William*, account of lxiv. 678
Kite, *Charles*, the report of his death contradicted lxi. 87
— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Carlisle, account of lviii. 340
— Serjeant, character of lxxxv. ii. 408
Kites, observations on their method of flying lvii. 44
Kits Coty house, history and etymology of lxxiv. 409, 516, 611, 914, 1092, 1214
Kitsmore in India, captured lxxviii. 359
Kitts, *St.* plundered by the French lxxv. 568
Kleber, General, account of, and his assassination lxx. 900. lxxv. 640. trial of his assassin lxxvi. 341
Kleist's Vernal Season lxxxv. i. 248
Klenius, *Nicholas*, account of lxxv. 1175
Klopstock, *Frederick Gotlieb*, account of lxxiii. 561. letters of lxxxiii. ii. 40
Knaptoft, Leicestershire, vestige of a camp there lvii. 637, 957, 1053. lviii. 35. three springs originate in that Lordship, and proceed to three rivers, which empty themselves into the sea 199. church, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 305
Knaresborough, Yorkshire, topographical description lxiii. 689. baths there *ib.* silver coin found at lxxv. 574. gaols described 692, 694, 695. account of the castle lxxvi. 721. dropping well at 722
Knave, antient meaning of lvii. 473
Knave of Hearts, reformation of lviii. 703
Knebworth church, description of lx. 985
Knee Holly, or *Butcher's Broom*, lxiii. 331
Kneller, Sir *Godfrey*, anecdotes of lxxvi. i. 301
Knife, fork and spoon, found at Enfield lx. 595. knife found in Norfolk 1012. pebble-hafted 1092
Knight, Dr. *James*, Mr. Wheatley's obligations to lxxi. 110
— *John Gally*, account of lxxiv. 1074
— Admiral *Joseph*, epitaph lxxvi. 1097
— *Richard Payne*, letter on quantity and accent of Greek and Latin lxvii. 232. his seat burnt lxxvi. 132. new edition of Homer lxxix. 933. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 41. retort on Reviewers lxxxvi. ii. 335
— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, account of lx. 85, 177. letter respecting Strype lxxxv. i. 27. remarks on his Life of Colet 333
— *Thomas Andrew*, correspondence with Dr. Lettsom on Mr. Forsyth's composition for restoration of decayed trees lxxiv. 823, 1006, 1095. proposal for settling the controversy 1096. on the sap in trees 1220. his opinion of Forsyth's plaster supported lxxv. 17. Mr. Redwol's remarks on his controversy with Dr. Lettsom respecting Mr. Forsyth's composition 103, 403, 404, 513, 614. remarks on the composition 998. letter to Dr. Lettsom 1000. See *Forsyth*.
— *Thomas*, of Oxford, account of lxii. 313
Knight, considered in a military capacity lxxiii. 1131. degraded lxxxi. ii. 631
— and *Alderman*, their precedency lxxv. 527, 528
— *Harbinger*, office of lxxxv. ii. 527
Knights, new order of in Sweden lviii. 72. Norman lxxvii. 303
— *Bannerets* lxii. 997. lxviii. 556, 775. lxx. 531. origin of lxxxii. ii. 631
— *of the Brush* lxiv. 296
— *of the Carpet* lxviii. 748
— *of the Garter*, on the alteration in wearing the ribbon lvii. 1167. mistakes concerning, in Mr. Cox's Life of Sir Robert Walpole lxviii. 922. query respecting the ribbon worn by lxx. 107, 367. their style lxxvii. 40. how styled in the Gazette 136

Knights of Windsor, lxxx. ii. 620. installation of lxxxi. i. 387
— *Templars*, effigies of at Danbury lix. 337. at Thornhill, Yorkshire lxv. 985. armour belonging to in the Temple hall lxviii. 932
Knighthood, origin and progress of lvii. 677. remarks on lxxvii. 627, 717. helmets of knighthood how to be borne in arms 824. conferred by Oliver Cromwell lxxviii. 26. Portuguese institute a new order of 453. of Sir Egerton Brydges lxxix. 606, 695. new order of lxxx. ii. 376. lxxxii. i. 177. titles of 240. History of the Orders of lxxxiv. i. 518
Knipe, Dr. eulogium on lxxii. 102
— Mrs. account of lxiv. 767
Knippenhoul rock, fall of lxxvi. 969. account of wanted 1006
Knitting of stockings recommended lvii. 490
Knivetон family lxv. 130
Knives, first made in this kingdom in 1563, lix. 437, 795. a seaman killed by swallowing lxxix. 384
Knockmoure, church erected at lxxxv. ii. 78
Knole, Kent, state of described lxxv. 1014. pictures and furniture 1015. fire at lxxxviii. i. 77
Knoll, in Warwickshire, described lxii. 419. chapel lxxviii. 769
— *Castle*, in Wales, described lx. 21
Knollies, pedigree, and epitaphs on lx. 697
Knollys, Sir *Francis*, enquiry after his heirs lxii. 104. heir cause determined lxiii. 276
Knowledge, on acquiring general lxiv. 411. classification of human lxxxviii. ii. 589
Knowler, Mrs. account of lxxv. 90
Knowles, *Mary*, her dialogue with Dr. Johnson lxi. 500. conversation with Dr. Johnson lxvi. 1074. account of lxxvii. 582
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxii. 980
— *Tristram*, instance of longevity lxxv. 1145
— Mrs. of Slaugham, Sussex, account of her funeral lxxv. 292
Knowlton, Dorsetshire, information of requested lxxv. 792
Knox, *Andrew*, particulars of lxxxi. i. 415
— *John*, bookseller, remarks on his opinion of the Scotch fisheries lvii. 207. illiberalities to Dr. Anderson and Dr. Smith lviii. 7. account of lx. 767, 857
— *John*, the Scotch Reformer, communion cups lxiii. 543. life of lxxxiv. i. 545. his birth-place lxxxvii. i. 297
— Rev. Dr. *Vicesimus*, enquiry into the cause of some alterations in the later editions of his Essays lix. 602. accounted for 684, 707. disturbances at Brighton on account of a sermon preached by him lxiii. 762. letter of a foreigner to, query if answered lxix. 1127. his sermon for Margate Sea-bathing Infirmary lxxii. 795
Knox family, account of lxxxi. i. 210
Knyvet, *Thomas* Lord, epitaph, and account of lxiv. 313
Koeing, *Johne Gerrard*, his botanical pursuits in India lxvi. 941
Koenig, *Francis*, his printing-machine, lxxxiv. ii. 541
Kolinski, *Henry* Count *De*, a Polish tale lxxx. i. 231
Kolli, Baron *De*, apprehended in France lxxx. i. 475
Konigsberg captured lxxxiii. i. 369
Koolin Brahmin, account of lxxvi. 542
Koran, old MS. of enquired for lxvii. 210. curious copy of lxxxi. ii. 575
Korner, M. account of his poems lxxxv. i. 112
Kosacs, of the Don, account of lxxxv. i. 398, 508. of the Yaik 581. Malorussian, History of ii. 114, 321. of the Ukraine 114, 321, 605. lxxxvi. i. 211. Zaporagian, History of lxxxv. ii. 601
Kosciusko, General, account of lxv. 566. gone to America 570. lxvii. 609. at Paris lxxiii. 649. address to the Poles lxxvi. 1231. account of lxxxvii. ii. 558
Kotzebue, distress of his family reprehended lxx. 407. arrested lxxv. 76
Koumiss, or wine of the Tartars, how to make lviii. 628
Koutousoff, Prince, account of lxxv. 965. lxxxiii. ii. 207
Kraken, its existence doubted lxix. 57
Krasicki, Count *Von* lxxi. 960
Krusenstern's voyage lxxxiii. i. 39
Kuthullega nut lxxxiii. ii. 24
Kynaston, *J.* letter of lx. 236
Kynersley, of Boxley, epitaph lxii. 980
Kynwy river and town lxxv. 831
Kyrillorna Natalia, anecdote of lix. 893
Kyrle, "the Man of Ross" lxxviii. ii. 43
Kyte, Sir *William*, enquiry after lxvii. 779. account of 1109

Labedoyere, Colonel, trial of lxxxv. ii. 170. execution 171
Labelliere, Major *Peter*, acc. of lxx. 693
Laberius, anecdote of lxx. ii. 531
Laborne, Capt. *William*, murder of in 1647 lxviii. 668. elegy on lxxxii. i. 12
Labour and solitude, recommended as punishments lviii. 104. nothing is denied to well-directed labour 289. the property of the labourer lxvii. 135. advantages from a reduction of the price of lxix. 401. proportional advance of 1015. conducive to health lxxvii. 916

Labourers, state of in England lxii. 893. comfortable state of in England 1194. lxiii. 34, 301. one with a wife and seven children, their annual expence 24*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* lxiii. 541. motion for the relief of lxvi. 663. bill for regulating the wages of lxx. 850. parliamentary grant for relief of lxxxvii. i. 452
La Butte. See *Butte*.
Lac, Mr. Hatchett on lxxiv. 1220, 1221
Lacam, *Benjamin*, case of lvii. 411. his plan for a port on the Ganges lxxvi. 24. See *Ganges*.
Laccadive Islands, account of lxvii. 540. lxxvi. 9
Lace-makers, hints to prevent the effects of stooping, and of vitiated air lxi. 692
Lacedemonia, descendants of the inhabitants of Peloponnesus lxix. 773. maritime arsenal of described lxx. 135
Lackington's description of the methodists lxi. 1185
Lacock nunnery lxix. 1031
Lacy, *Henry De*, account of lxxiv. 613
— *Peter De*, his tomb opened lxxiii. 307
Ladbroke, *Richard*, of Ryegate, epitaph on lxxii. 621
— *Richard*, of Tadworth-court, son of the above, account of lxiii. 870
— Sir *Robert*, account of, monument, and epitaph lxvii. 999
Ladder, on walking under a lxxxiv. i. 219
— portable lxxxiv. i. 430, 540
Lade, *Mary* Lady dowager, account of lxxii. 376
Lady, etymology of lx. 1194
Lady's thistle flower, why so called lxxxiv. i. 46
Lady Hobart Packet, account of the loss of lxxiii. 738
Lady of the Lake lxxxiii. i. 213
Lady of the Rock lxxv. 577
Lady-birds, their utility lxxvii. 736
Ladies, a patriotic society of, established in Spain lviii. 69. their stilts lxv. 1083. change in their attire lxxiii. 1224. of the 11th century, proficiency of in embroidering, &c. 1225, 1226. committee of at York commended lxxv. 555. advice to ladies lxxx. i. 231. lxxxi. i. 128, 235. remarks on Spanish lxxxi. ii. 54
Ladies Diary, mathematical questions in lxxxi. ii. 330, 536
Ladies of London, *Three*, comedy of lxxxiii. i. 131
Ladroons, outrages by the lxxxviii. i. 73
Læmyr, *Geyer*, the Alpine eagle, and the Chamois his prey, account of lviii. 329
Lafargue, Rev. *Peter*, character of lxxiv. 383
La Fayette, Marquis *De*. See *Fayette*.
Laguerre, M. the painter, anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 302
La Harpe, *Jean Françoise*, account of lxxiii. 377
Latresse, *Gerard*, particulars of lvii. 1069
Laity, their non-residence reprehended lxxi. 889
Lake, Rev. *John*, account of lxxv. 880
— Sir *Lancelot*, and *Tonquin*, ballad of lxi. 991
— *Gerard* first Lord, thanks to lxxii. 769. sword presented to at Calcutta 777. account of lxxviii. 182, 248. pension to 246, 248, 345
— Captain, motion respecting lxxx. i. 471
Lakes, account of lviii. 803, 950. one in Ireland, suddenly sunk into the earth lxii. 376. excursion to the, by a new *iter* lxv. 564. Budworth's Ramble to the lxxx. i. 440, 544. ii. 41, 141. one in Jamaica decreasing lxxxi. ii. 79. newly formed 311. decrease, &c. of lxxxiii. i. 110. question respecting the practicability of draining in Cumberland, &c. lxxxviii. ii. 290
Lalouette, Dr. *Peter De*, account of lxi. 878
Lama, Turner's visit to lx. 113
Lamb, *Edward*, his monument lviii. 850 explained 971
— Rev. Dr. *Matthew*, acc. of lxvii. 439
— Hon. *Peniston*, acc. of lxxv. 95, 188
— monstrous lxxii. 1030. tithe of lxxii. ii. 477. plant resembling the lxxxvii. ii. 458
Lamb's Conduit, the property of the City of London lviii. 672
— *Wool* lxviii. 571
Lambe, Hon. *William*, speech on the address lxxvi. 1155
Lambelle, Princess of, arrives in England lvii. 733
Lambese, account of lvii. 339
Lambert, *Anthony*, account of lxx. 285
— *Daniel*, weighs 50 stone lxxvi. 175. farther account of 219, 377. lxx. i. 154. his death lxxix. 681. epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 36. anecdotes of lxxxviii. ii. 207
— *Edward*, account of lvii. 275
— *George*, particulars of lvii. 1069
— *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 567
— General (temp. Commonwealth), saying of, from Aubrey's Lives lxxxiii. ii. 459
— M. thoughts on his Theory of the Heavens lxxxii. i. 413
— Mr. a self-created King, establishment by lxxxi. ii. 275
Lambeth, visit to by the Stationers' Company on Lord Mayor's day lxx. 1131. inhabitants of, spirited declaration of lxxiii. 686
— *Library*, a catalogue made of the MSS. lx. 585, 979. Parliamentary Surveys deposited there lxxxii. i. 183. valuable additions to lxxxviii. ii. 596
— *Palace*, great hall of lxxxiii. i. 139
— *South*, fire at lxxvii. 775
— *Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 556

Lambshaw, W. the bag-piper, account of lxxvi. 183
Lambspring, independant monastery of in Germany lxxii. 56
Lambton, William Henry, account of lxvii. 1072. lxviii. 440
Lameness, cure for lxxix. 626
Lamentations, Book of, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 505. of the children of Israel lxxxiii. ii. 245
Lamerton described lix. 519
Lames, General, his return to Lisbon lxxiii. 272
Lammas-day, account of lxix. 33
— *Feast* at Cramond, antiquity, &c. of lxxxv. i. 577
Lamont's Sermons, notice of lxxx. i. 632
Lamp, polyflame lxxxii. i. 439
Lampreys, Henry V. gave an order for them to be caught lviii. 218
Lamps, antique ones of ivory lxii. 981. new invented lxxiii. 474
Lancashire, collections for its History lxvii. 911. song 1032. riots in lxxxii. i. 479. sheriffs of lxxxiv. i. 39. fragments of the History of lxxxv. i. 296. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 409
— *Collier-girl* lxv. 197, 486. name of her patron 993. promoted lxviii. 1030
Lancaster, description of church and castle; Roman votive altar; excellent prison; beautiful scenery near; grand canal carried over the Leven lxxiv. 1130. earnings of prisoners in gaol 1089. Mr. Neild's remarks on the castle gaol lxxvi. 315. legacies to the debtors 316. Bridewell 317. County-hall 318. workhouse, and town-gaol 319. trials at the assizes lxxvi. 868. petition from lxxvii. 258. quantity of rain at 637. Roman antiquities found there lxxix. 978. liberty of the Duchy of lxxxii. i. 308. priory lxxiv. i. 14. old tower of the castle lxxxviii. ii. 176
— *Henry Plantagenet* first Duke, 1350, speech against prohibiting English Bibles lxxxvi. ii. 324
— *Joseph*, remarks on his plan of education lxxvi. 141, 649. lxxvii. 51, 220, 340. lxxviii. 997. not approved of lxxvi. 930. mode of instruction not modern lxxix. 1210
— *Robert*, account of lxiv. 864, 955
— a highwayman of that name shot by the Earl of Strathmore lxvii. 160
Lancing church, chest at lxxviii. 316
Land, Rev. *John*, account of lxxxvii. i. 637
— *De*, Prior of Bolton lxxv. 1142
Land, average rent of in 1688 lx. 683. decreased value of in France lxvii. 752. reclaimed lxxvii. 142. value of lxxx. ii. 44. estimation of waste lxxxii. i. 321. improvement of waste lxxxiii. i. 15. increased value of lxxxiv. ii. 284. reduction of value of in Wales lxxxvi. ii. 619
Land's End of Cornwall described lxxxiv. i. 261
Land-eft, account of lxi. 816, 1088
Land-Tax, proposals for an equal lvii. 1049. strictures on lxi. 802. advantages of equalization of lxiv. 242. lxvi. 141. lxvii. 859. state of lxvi. 436. inequality of in 1775 lxviii. 129. clause in the act for the sale of lxviii. 719. sale bill, proceedings on 1041. lxix. 161, 316, 670. proceedings for amendment of the act lxix. 214. sale of considered 403
Landaff, Francis Earl of, account of lxxvi. 780
Landaff, description of the cathedral lix. 1073. lxiv. 225. original grant lxii. 512. address of the clergy of the diocese to the King 861. cathedral service and bishoprick lxv. 922. members of 635. duty done at the cathedral *ib.* church and bishop's palace dilapidated lxxv. 1025, 1026, 1027. altar-piece 1027
Landavensis Liber lxii. 517, 707
Landau, fortress of lxxxiv. i. 635
Landed estates, Mr. Marshall on lxxvi. 742
Landed property, on the laws of lviii. 336
Landen, John, account of lx. 191, 192. inventions by lxxxv. i. 19, 20. apology for 20
Landrecies taken lxiv. 377, 467
Landulph, Devon, church bells lxxiii. 333
Landulph, Cornwall, church notes lxiii. 719
Landscape Gardeners, Lives of, requested lxxxviii. ii. 98
Lane, George, character of lxix. 1088
— *Ralph*, monument for, and for his wife lxxiii. 710
— Mrs. account of lix. 277
Lanercost, Cumberland, priory lxv. 569, 660. inscriptions at 983. described lxxiv. 1128. lxxxiv. i. 14
Lanesborough, Herbert Butler third Earl of, account of lxxvi. 480
— Countess, anecdotes of lviii. 842, 929
Langara, Admiral, account of lxxvi. 281
Langbaine, Gerard, remarks on Warton's memoirs of lxxvi. 37
Langdale, account of lxxvi. 226
Langford, Steeple, account of rectors of lxi. 201
Langholm, storm at lviii. 744
Langhorne, Anne, epitaph lxiii. 330
— Rev. Dr. *John*, epitaph on his brother William lxxiv. 1001. address to his brother 1002
— Rev. *William*, his brother, account of lxxiv. 1002
— Rev. *Joseph Theodosius*, account of lxxviii. 1038

Langeland, his Visions of Pierce Plowman in want of a commentator lvii. 945
Langles's Norden's Travels lxxiv. 1037
Langley manor, Hants, tenure of lx. 856
— *Abbey and Cross*, Norfolk lxxvi. 17
— *Castle*, near the river Tyne, particulars of wanted lxxxi. i. 308
— *Thomas*, History of Desborough Hundred, Bucks, announced lxvi. 736. account of lxxi. 768
Langollen Vale lxvi. 413
Langres taken lxxxiv. i. 275
Langsdorff's Voyages, &c. lxxxiii. i. 135. ii. 567
Langshaw, *Eliza*, her bequest to twelve poor housekeepers lx. 1054
Langston, *Frances Elizabeth*, burnt to death lxvii. 531
— *James Haughton*, account of lxv. 621
— *Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 278
— Sir *Stephen*, account of lxvii. 1070
Langton, *Bennett*, account of lxxi. 1158, 1207. lxxii. 62, 157, 178. lxxiii. 475
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxxiv. 1176
— *Wenman*, on retirement lxxv. 220
— *W. H.* verses by lxxx. i. 253
— Rev. Dr. Dean of Clogher, account of his death, falling down a precipice in Derbyshire lxiv. 1073. lxv. 461, 476. family of lxv. 906
Languages, mutability of lvii. 482. progress of from improvement to degeneracy 573. what countries bear a similarity of lviii. 204. affinity of that of the Friendly Islands to the Hebrew lix. 13. advantages of antient 116. parliamentary, corrected 404. observations on different 405. coincidence of lx. 13. Dr. Watts's opinion of the use of hard words 1086. the affinity of 1182. lxiv. 621, 704. affinity of antient lxi. 107. two children sent to Inch Keith with a dumb woman, to discover their original lxvii. 25. confusion of at Babel 660. origin of lxix. 880, 1033. variation of lxxiii. 145. pronunciation of lxxxii. i. 323. comparative merits of modern lxxxvi. i. 107. History of lxxxviii. ii. 485. See *English Language*.
Lanherne, asylum at for some Carmelite Nuns lxxv. 479
Lanier, *Nicholas*, account of lvii. 1089
Lanius, a bird, account of lxii. 506
Lansdown, *Louisa* Marchioness of, account of lix. 768
— *William Petty* Marquis of, speech on the Regency lx. 330. speech on the Alien Bill lxiii. 144. motion respecting Louis XVI. and affairs of France 237. speech on the war lxiv. 438. his seat at Bowood lxxi. 917. account of lxxv. 491, 493. his collection of marbles to be disposed of to the British Museum lxxx. i. 377. sale of his collection of books noticed lxxii. i. 644. particulars of ii. *499, 602. his remarks on Junius lxxxii. ii. 7
Lantley, *James*, charities left by lxi. 186
Lanthony Abbey, present state of lxi. 1169. lxxxi. i. 27. remarks on lxxx. i. 407
Lantphey Court, Pembrokeshire, account of lxx. 106
Lanturit, Glamorganshire, situation of lxiii. 106
Lanx Satura of the antients lvii. 1071
Laocoon, Virgil's description of defended lxvi. 108. the Abbé Winkelman's account of lxviii. 108. restoration of the famous group of lxxi. 984
Laplace, *Essai sur les Probabilities*, strictures relative to lxxxv. i. 12
Lapland, manners and way of living in lvii. 112. return of the Cambridge travellers lxxii. 1062. Travels in lxxxiii. i. 232. ii. 40. game brought to England from lxxxvi. i. 273
Larboard and Starboard illustrated lx. 806, 992, 1004
Larceny, *Grand*, defined lxxx. i. 196
Larch, thrives best of any of the firs in Scotland lix. 1031. useful timber in ship-building lx. 411. utility of, with the method of raising lxi. 505. planting of recommended lxiii. 400. more durable for out-door work than oak 400. ships built of it 401
Larden, Rev. *George Harrison*, account of lxxviii. 382
Lardner, Dr. *Nathaniel*, account of lx. 594. his mode of conversation lxv. 327. compared with Gibbon lxxxviii. i. 123, 217
Lark, a white sky-lark shot lxviii. 829
Lark catching recommended lxi. 1080
Larlingford church lxxxiii. ii. 40, 313
La Roche, Miss, acc. of lxv. 200, 280, 461
La Rothiere, battle of lxxxiv. i. 185, 279
L'Art de Peaser, author of? lxxxviii. ii. 513
Lascars in London, religious festival of lxxv. 479
Lascelles, *Francis*, brief notice of lxxxv. i. 319
— *Richard*, his account of a petrified man lviii. 31. of a bedstead covered with precious stone 31. of a clock 31.
— Gen. *Francis*, account of lxix. 830
— Mr. speech on Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 162
— Mrs. (formerly Miss Catley), account of lix. 968
— family, descent of lxxxv. i. 32
Lascey, Field-Marshal Count, account of lxxi. 1151
Lassels, the traveller, story of lx. 916
Lassone, M. *Joseph Francis De*, life of lxx. 661
Lates, Mr. a teacher of languages at Oxford, anecdote of lxx. 841
Lateward, Mrs. account of lx. 960
Latham, Dr. *John*, account of lxviii. 340
— Rev. *Robert*, acc. of lxxvii. ii. 486

Latham, Miss, character of lxxv. 489
Latham's Falconry, extract from lxxv. i. 27
Latham, Sir *Thomas*, and Lady, tradition of lxxxviii. ii. 400
Latimer, *Edmund Neville De*, particulars of him requested lxvi. 731
Latin to be taught in 36 hours lviii. 487. coffee-hous lxii. 808. on the purity of the language lxvii. 567. language recommended lxxxiv. i. 533. grammars, observations on lxxxvi i. 145. enquiries respecting lxxxviii. ii. 98, 225. English pronunciation of 223, 506
Latin Poets, edition of lxxix. 148
Latitudes and Longitudes of several churches lxiii. 227. how to find lxxxiv. ii. 136. means of determining lxxxviii. ii. 61
Latouche, Mrs. account of lxxv. 678. erects a chapel at Bellevue, and private school 864
— family, account of lxxx. i. 611
La Trappe, remains of the order of lxv. 1099. their manner of life *ib.* convent of suppressed lxxxii. i. 76.
— Monastery of at Lulworth, in Dorsetshire, described lxxi. 923. lxxxiii. i. 319. absurdity of the order of lxxi. 924
Latton, Essex, priors of lxv. 986
Latude, M. account of lxxv. 87
Lava, Derbyshire, conjectures on lx. 20
— observations on lxvi. 668
Laval, Marquis *De*, acc of lxxxii. i. 346
Lavalette, M. condemnation of lxxxv. ii. 453. his escape 556. lxxxvi. i. 73, 170, 625
Lavan Sands lxxv. 831
Lavater, his opinion of Hogarth lix. 392. remarks on lx. 893. history of his deportation published lxx. 871
La Vendée, unsettled state of lxxxvi. ii. 548
Lavenham, Suffolk, church described lvii. 377. inscriptions 680
Laver, or *Liverwort* lix. 1069
Laverstoke, Hampshire, account of lix. 21
Lavington, *Ralph Payne* Lord, account of lxxvii. 974
Lavoisier, M. anecdotes of lxx. 663
Laud, *William*, Abp. of Canterbury, portrait of lxxxii. ii. 511. nativity of 433. dream respecting lxxxiii. i. 404. letter on lxxxvii. ii. 496
Laudanum, efficacy of for a wounded nerve lvii. 1156. effects of on a distempered dog lxix. 382. precaution against lxxxvi. i. 232
Lauder, how far assisted by Dr. Johnson lxi. 432
Lauderdale, Duke of, anecdote of lix. 349
— *James Maitland* seventh Earl *of*, account of lix. 769
— *James Maitland* eighth Earl of, an unsuccessful candidate for the office of Sheriff of London lxvii. 520
Laudohn, Field-Marshal, narrow escape of lviii. 823. account of lx. 765
Laughter, utility of, used medically lviii. 4. remarks on lxix. 290. principles of lxx. 1230. provocation of lxxiii. 12
Launceston, miserable state of the workhouse lxxii. 608. county gaol, town gaol, and bridewell, described 611. castle 933. query concerning the History of lxxx. ii. 103
Laurel frigate lost lxxxii. i. 176
Laurel-water, poisonous effects of lxii. 1204
Laurence, Dr. *French*, his speech to the Peterborough electors lxvi. 1048. some account of lxxiv. 648. speech on Catholic petition lxxv. 849. notice from Dr. Milner respecting his speech lxxvii. 326. his answer 504. his conversation with Mr. Le Mesurier 603. statement of his speech 702, 815. answer to him by Mr. Le Mesurier, and his reply 825, 929, 932. farewell to Mr. Le Mesurier 1027. on Stobæus, &c. 1095. memoir of lxxix. 282. library of 527
— *Henry*, President of Cromwell's Council, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 14
— Rev. *John*, account and anecdotes of lxxvii. 608, 700. family 935. his Recreation of Gardening 810
— Rev. *Richard*, on Calvinism lxxvi. 647
— *Richard*, query about lxxx. i. 8, 309. notice respecting lxxxvii. i. 318. lxxxviii. i. 194. his works lxxxvii. ii. 126, 520
— *Samuel*, account of lxxii. 875
— Maj.-gen. *Stringer*, epitaph on lxiv. 730
— Mr. author of the Farmer's Calendar, &c. on the diseases of cattle lxxiv. 410.
Laurence or *Lawrence* family, history of lxxxv. ii. 12. Colchester branch 104. enquiry 504. brief notices of lxxxvii. i. 318, 518. ii. 126
Laurens, *Henry*, account of lxiii. 186
Laurents, Rev. *Philip*, acc. of lvii. 1194
Laurie, Sir *Robert*, account of lxxiv. 889
Lauriston, Colonel, supposed heir to the Lauriston property lxxi. 912
Lausanne, effects of change of government lxvi. 933. and its environs lxxxvi. i. 899. ii. 581
Law, Dr. *Edmund*, Bp. of Carlisle, account of lvii. 744. lxxi. 1110. lxxvi. 600. his death compared to sleep lviii. 910. family of lxxxviii. ii. 565
— *Edward*. See *Ellenborough*, Lord.
— Rev. Dr. *George Henry*, Bp. of Chester, his speech to the Bp. of Calcutta lxxxv. ii. 222
— Rev. Dr. *John*, Bp. of Elphin, memoirs of lxxx. i. 380. will of 490
— Rev. Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of Rochester, vase presented to lxxxvi. i. 5
— Rev. *William*, of Kingselere, enquired after lx. iv. lxxv. 747. account of him

wanted lxvi. 771. character of lxx. 720, 1038. list of his writings 1039. two letters on his works 1040
Law, Captain, account of lxxv. 882
— anecdotes of the family of Law of Lauriston lxxi. 911, 1003
Law process, anno 1158, lvii. 330, 417. entail discountenanced by the Courts of Justice lviii. 336. fiefs in England susceptible of every kind of condition *ib.* suits, premium offered for the diminution of 534. studies, proper course for, requested lix. 227. human, explained lxiii. 249. general stigma on the practitioners of lxiv. 808. trial of feigned cases lxvii. 816. *ex post facto* 842. necessity of encouragement at first entering in the practice of lxix. 916. study of lxx. 727. influence of on moral sentiment lxxiii. 936. imperfections in lxxvii. 1025. remarks on as a profession lxxviii. 409. Serjeants at Law lxxx. i. 197. lectures on commercial lxxx. ii. 440. Mosaic lxxxii. i. 543. Michaelis on Mosaic lxxxii. ii. 240. Canon and Civil, at variance lxxxvii. ii. 422, 423. various points of explained lxxxviii. i. 147. publication of proceedings in Courts of, illegal ii. 79
Law Latin, eulogy on lxxxiii. ii. 653
— *Reports*, index to, wanted lxxi. 404
— *Suits*, excess of, in Pembrokeshire lxxxviii. ii. 557
Laws, early promulgation of new lxii. 807. Saxon and Anglo-Saxon founders and restorers of lxxviii. 769
Lawes, Henry, information about lxi. 923
Lawless, Robert, account of lxxvi. 591
Lawley, William, account of lxi. 1163
Lawrence, John, his Fruit Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1104
— *Robert*, of Shrewsbury, account of lxxvi. 1075
— Dr. *Thomas*, anecdotes of lvii. 191
— Rev. *M.* account of lxi. 388, 485. books published by 388
Lawrence family. See *Laurence*.
Lawrie, Lieut. death of lxxxvii. i. 278
Lawson, Charles, account of lxxvii. 583
— Sir *John*, account of lxviii. 104
— Sir *Wilfred*, account of lxxvi. 589, 673
— *William*, solicitor, epitaph lxxvi. 124
— *William*, his New Orchard lxxvi. 998
— family epitaphs lxxv. 212
Lawtie, Lieut. death of lxxxv. ii. 554
Lawyer's Advice to his Son, who the author of, 1685? lviii. 581
Lawyers, their creed lxi. 1223. epitaph on an honest one lxix. 184. hints to lxxi. 200. lxxxi. i. 518
Lay Preaching lxxiv. 1142
— *Tithe-owners*, recommendation to lxxviii. 5
Layard, Dr. *Charles Peter*, account of lxxii. 461
Laycock Abbey, Somerset, described lxxi. 916
Laycock Nunnery, Wilts, architectural innovations at lxxii. 728. lxxiv. 136
Layer, Kit, account of lx. 992. lxx. 939
Layman, Capt. character of lxxx. ii. 102
Layng, Rev. Mr. letter concerning him lxiii. 292. an assistant to Pope in his translation of Homer lxiii. 392
Lazaretto at Constantinople, account of lix. 825. at Milan lxv. 288
Lazzaroni, at Naples, likely to be soon extirpated lxxiii. 373
Lea, Rev. *William Arch*, account of, and epitaph lxxii. 781
Lea-bridge mills burnt down lxvi. 75
Lea River, jury at Enfield to settle damages between the trustees and the proprietor of Tottenham mills lxviii. 78
Leach, Sir *John*, Vice Chancellor lxxxvii. i. 80
Lead, enquiries respecting old pigs of lead found in various parts of England lvii. 8. weight of the Shropshire block lx. 585
— *Coffin* at Danbury lix. 617
— *Mines*, effects on men and animals lxi. 220. on Mendip Hills lxvi. 344. in North Wales lxxxvii. ii. 173
— *White*, the mode of making it requested lviii. 591. improved method of drying it lxxix. 348. hint on lxxi. i. 519. preservative against its effects 640
Leaden counters lxxvii. 712
Leaden-Hall, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 540
Leadenhall-street, remains of an old church lxv. 810
Leaf, Simon, account of lxi. 185
Leake, Dr. *John*, account of him and his writings lxii. 663
Leamington Priors, Warwick, epitaph on William Abbotts, the founder of the Spa-water baths at lxxviii. 871. account of the spa lxxxii. i. 511. picture gallery and museum at lxxxiii. i. 407. amusements at ii. 8. Guide to ii. 344. lxxxiv. i. 587. remarks on ii. 339. salubrity of lxxxviii. i. 468
Leander, Capt. *Thompson* honourably acquitted for the loss of the lxviii. 1141
Leap-year lxxvii. 403
Lear, Shakspeare's, illustrated lxxi. 610. story of Lear and his daughters as found in Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle 613. emendation of a passage lvii. 479. observations on lx. 307, 401, 491.
Learned, The, frequently trifling pursuits of lix. 61
Learning, progress of in Russia lvii. 391. may be attained in the middle or later part of life lviii. 296. causes of men of, remaining ignorant of and unknown to the world lxvii. 233. benefit of lxxii. 1099. the little effect

has on honesty 1100. revival of in the 12th century lxxiii. 1148
Leases, legal information respecting lxx. 229
— *Prebendal*, query on lxxvii. 302
Leasowes, The, described lxi. 1098. lxviii. 500. priory at lxv. 457. neglected state of lxxiv. 745. restored, and improved by Mr. Hamilton 802. verses on, addressed to Mr. Horne *ib.* their present state lxxvi. 226. defended 399, 493. lines on the improvements at 493. remarks on 508. urn at lxxvii. 809. verses on lxxix. 199. inscriptions at lxxx. i. 424. house lxxxi. ii. 505. view, &c. of wanted lxxxii. i. 216. verses written there *ib.*
Leatham, William, killed by a fall from his horse lxxiv. 1172
Leather, improvements in hardening and polishing lxiii. 308. artificial arms and legs made of it, so as to be useful 309. method of preparing Morocco lxxiii. 143. tax on lxxxii. ii. 267, 269, 371. proceedings respecting the duty on lxxxiii. i. 647. art of hardening ii. 312. debate on the tax on lxxxviii. i. 626, 631
Leatherhead, short account of lvii. 964. riot at the fair lxxiii. 971
Leathersellers'-hall described lxviii. 924. on the destruction of lxix. 211, 298. destroyed lxx. 423
Leathes-water lxxv. 1011
Leathes, Mary, epitaph on lxxvi. 1097
Leaves, art of dissecting lxix. 832
Le Blanc, Sir *Simon*, character of lxxxvi. i. 371
Leche, Rev. *Thomas*, eulogium on lxxxv. i. 119
Lechlade lxxiv. 1134
Lechmere, Edmund, account of lxxv. 387
Lechey, Captain *G.* account of his death lxxiv. 1073
— Mr. killed in a duel lxxv. 685
Le Clerc, George, Count *De Buffon*, Bibliotheque Universelle et Historique, selections from lxxii. 27. lxxvii. 1094. lxxviii. 201. See *Buffon*.
— Gen. *Victor Emanuel*, acc. of lxxii. 1224
Lecturer, suit touching a licence to lxxxii. i. 136, 182
Lectures, remarks on evening lxxxii. i. 224. ii. 204. at Rolvendon 310. commended 430. remarks on 623
Lectureships, author of the letter on lxxiii. 410
Leeuwenhoeck, epitaph on lxiv. 412
Ledbury church tower lxxiv. 742. storm at lxxxi. ii. 650
Ledyard, History of, and account of his voyage into the interior parts of Africa lx. 633
Lee, Kent, monuments at lxxxii. i. 529. ii. 106. remarks on the new church at lxxxv. ii. 588
— *Priory*, private press, and publications lxxxv. ii. 149, 299. lxxxvi. i. 50, 140, 208
Lee, Dr. *Francis*, enquired after lix. 794. original letter of to Mr. Wallis lxii. 309. drawing of a cross taken from his monument lxxii. 19. account of 409
— Rev. *Harvy*, account of lix. 1148
— Sir *Henry*, tablet in memory of lxxxvii. ii. 106, 115, 290. account of the family lxxxviii. i. 116, 120, 312
— *James*, account of lxv. 705, 1052
— *John*, counsellor, account of lxiii. 772, 859. epitaph on at Staindrop church, Durham lxviii. 276
— *Richard* (1600), portrait of lxxxii. ii. 424
— *Richard Ayton*, account of lxxii. 1169
— Sir *Robert*, epitaph lxvi. 841
— Rev. *Samuel*, compared with "the Admirable Crichton" lxxxviii. ii. 321
— Sir *William*, of Hartwell, Bucks, account of lxix. 627
— Lieut.-col. Sir *William*, of Hartwell, Bucks, account of lxxi. 764. lxxii. 409
— Dame, epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 504
— General, supposed author of Junius lxxxiii. i. 406
— Mrs. of Salisbury, account of lxx. 286
— Mrs. forced away by the Gordons, and account of her lxxiv. 81
— family lxv. 323, 486. lxxxvii. ii. 107, 108, 115, 290, 602
Lee Boo, Prince, son of the King of Pelew, dies of the small-pox lviii. 629. his character 630. monument erected to his memory 631. History of lix. 1127. account of Abbé Thulle receiving the news of Lee Boo's death lxxiv. 330
Lee Stone, medical efficacy of lvii. 1045
Leech-worm, observations on lxxiv. 727. serves for a weather-glass 724, 1124. notice respecting lxxv. 34. enquiry concerning lxxxvii. ii. 290
Leechman, Dr. death-bed address lxxxv. ii. 585
Leedes, Edward, acc. of lxxiii. 294, 379
Leeds, sent representatives to Cromwell's parliament lviii. 295. address of the Corporation to the King (no date), for liberty of conscience lx. 693. church founded 787. respectable congregation in the church there lxii. 196. address to the King on the threatened invasion lxviii. 251. description of lxxv. 709. fire near lxxxiv. i. 189. robbery at the castle lxxxi. i. 282. gift to the infirmary lxxxvii. ii. 358
— *Francis Godolphin Osborne* Duke of, resigns his office of Secretary of State lxi. 484. account of lxix. 168, 286
— *Juliana* Duchess of, acc. of lxiv. 1153
— *Thomas Osborne* first Duke of, account of the meeting at Whittington on the Revolution, 1668 lix. 125

Leeds, Thomas Osborne fourth Duke of, account of lix. 281
— a cobler, vicissitudes in his life lxviii. 998
Leeds and Liverpool canal completed lxxxvi. ii. 458
Leeke, Lieutenant *Samuel*, account of lxxx. ii. 499, 586
Leeks, the fibres of, recommended for the stone, enquired after lx. 686
Leeson, Richard, account of lxxvi. 1181
Leeves, Mr. his cottage lxxv. 1099
Lefebvre, Marshal, created Duke of Dantzic lxxvii. 572
Lefevre, Major, account of lxxx. i. 497
Le Fleming, Sir *Michael*, account of lxxvi. 486, 581. cause of his death 492. lxxx. i. 610
Leforey, Sir *John*, funeral of lxvi. 615
Lefroy, Rev. *George*, account of lxxvi. 93
— Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1178, 1179
Leftley, Charles, poems of lxxxiv. i. 463
Legs, thick, admired in the women of Milo lxix. 773. inventor of artificial lxxxi. ii. 195
Legacies, on the payment of interest on lxxii. 1094. observations respecting lxxiii. 1197. to sons-in-law, remarks on lxxxi. i. 541. decision on children's lxxxviii. ii. 512
Legacy for a Treatise on the Being of a God lxxx. i. 136, 516
Legacy Hunters, accurately characterized lxxv. 1195
— *Tax Bill*, proceedings on the lxvi. 839, 927
Legal Writers, acc. of great lxxvi. 1016
Legal Query. See *Copyholds*.
Legend, Golden, purchased by the Duke of Norfolk lxxiii. 474
Le Geyt, John Monins, acc. of lxvi. 257
— *Charles William*, account of lxxvi. 183
Legge, Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Oxford, Sermon at his consecration lxxxvi. ii. 55
Legh, Gerard, account of lxii. 416
— *John*, account of lxii. 1075
— *Peter*, character of lxii. 414
— Capt. *Peter*, account of lxxiv. 794, 879, 975
— Mrs. character of lvii. 639
Leghorn described lxiv. 736. intelligence from lxv. 339. account of the Scipio, a French man of war, being burnt lxiii. 1141. ships and stores saved from the plunder of lxx. 1193. entered by the French lxxvii. 963. French erect batteries there lxxviii. 261
Legion of Honour, take their oaths lxxiv. 774, 967
Le Greece, Sir *R.* drama by lxxxv. ii. 220
Le Grice, Rev. *C.* case of lviii. 1102, 1187
Leibnitz, his plan presented to Louis XIV. for the subjection of Egypt lxxiii. 944. monument erected for lxi. 378
Leigh, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527
— Lady *Caroline*, account of lxxiv. 1176
Leigh, Edward, epitaph for, requested lxi. 504
— *G.* book-auctioneer lxxxvi. ii. 375, 477
— *John*, account of lxxvi. 390
— Hon. *Mary*, account of lxxvi. 683, 703
— *Thomas Peter*, account of, and family lxvii. 716
— family, corrections about lxi. 790
Leighlin church lxix. 1021
Leighton, Rev. *Francis*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 398. epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 8
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 878
— Sir *William*, elected Lord Mayor of London lxxvi. 870
Leighton Buzzard, cross at lxxi. 331
Leinster, Emilia Olivia Duchess of, account of lxviii. 544, 623
— *William Robert Fitzgerald* Duke of, account of lxxiv. 1074
— *House*, sale of lxxxv. i. 463
Leipsic. British property there confiscated lxxvii. 76, 471. book-fair at lxxxii. i. 544. battle of lxxxiii. ii. 489. events at lxxxiv. i. 56, 67, 156. monument, &c. near ii. 646. anniversary of battle of, at Eisenach lxxxvii. ii. 457
Leisure-hours, on the improvement of lxxxvii. ii. 318
Leith, high tide at lxxxi. i. 282
— Sir *James*, honour conferred on lxxxvi. ii. 553
— *William*, account of lxx. 799
Leitrim, Robert Clements Earl of, account of lxxiv. 788
Leicester, riots at lvii. 1116. lx. 563. castle 1191. Bow-bridge at falls down lxi. 980. St. John's church discovered lxii. 1049, 1085, 1181. navigation lxiii. 1144. navigation opened lxiv. 173, 1139. volunteers receive their standards 857. curious customs of lxv. 769. early History of 1034, 1101. the antient Ratæ 1102. particulars relating to History of lxvi. 59. early Earls of *ib*. Robert Hall killed at the election 527. anniversary of the Agricultural Society at lxix. 1184. new assembly-room, and other improvements *ib*. election for the Borough of lxxi. 111, 256. notice of lxxv. 566. Roman coins found at 966. Humane Society instituted there 967. lxxvi. 1162. St. Martin's church at lxxvii. 818. storm at 1227. accounts of its gaols lxxix. 217. Bible Society at lxxx. i. 136. Roman vestiges at 198. Roman pavement at lxxxi. ii. 604. benefaction to the Infirmary lxxxiii. i. 415. address by Corporation of lxxxiv. i. 88. Consanguinitarium at lxiii. 1046. lxxxiv ii. 296
— *Abbey* lxxii. 828
— *Charlotte* Countess of lxxii. 874
— Sir *Peter*, descent of his Baronetage lxxxiii. i. 632
— *Robert Dudley* Earl of, quarterings of

his arms lxii. 121. letter to the Earl of Shrewsbury lxxvi. 840. entertained Queen Elizabeth at Kenilworth in 1575 lxxiv. 1133. libel against lxxix. 672
Leicester, Earls of, account of the families of the early lx. 875. lxvi. 59
Leicestershire, enquiry after monastic registers lxiii. 876. curiosities 985. prospects lxiv. 19. navigable canals from 1373 lxv. 945. favourable to botanical researches ib. charitable donations in 946. discovery of Burton's own copy, and other collections for the History of, at Ingestre lxviii. 921, 1009. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. county-rate regulated by the property tax lxxx. i. 252. disturbances in lxxxi. ii. 581. Compendious History of lxxxvii. ii. 489
— *History of*, by Nichols, its progress lxv. 185. lxviii. 1010. lxxvii. 831. lxxviii. 240. queries respecting lxv. 479. communications relating to the Natural History of the County requested lxviii. 1010. account of the work lxxiv. 1224. lxxxii. i. 241. burnt lxxviii. 99. voluntary tribute of the subscribers to lxxviii. 872. additional list of volunteer subscribers 968. lxxix. 8, 200. Subscribers to 696. Sixth Portion of re-printed lxxx. i. 439. the work finished lxxxi. ii. 439. lxxxii. ii. 135, 205. error in, respecting Sheriffs lxxxii. i. 308. complete Indexes to announced lxxxiv. ii. 32. completed lxxxv. i. 135
Leicester-fields library lx. 585
Leith Hill, tower on lxxxviii. i. 194, 424
Leland, Dr. *T.* characterized as an author lix. 249. letter to Mr. Baretti lx. 1063. letter to Bp. Hildesley lxiv. 791. account of the life and writings of lxiii. 1129. eulogy on lxxxi. ii. 143. particulars of lxxxii. ii. 56. on the Black Book at Cambridge lxxxv. i. 30. verses on Cambridge 31
Leland's Itinerary, various readings in lxxvi. 28. his account of Liverpool lxxxvii. ii. 507
Lelande, a French astronomer lxxiv. 774
Leman, etymology of lvii. 39
Le Marchant, Major-gen. *John Gaspard*, monument to lxxxvii. i 464
Le Mesurier, *Havilland*, account of lxxvi. 290
— Col. *Havilland*, memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 90
— *Paul*, Lord Mayor of London, his address to Marquis Cornwallis on presenting him with the freedom of the City lxiv. 379. brief memoirs of lxxv. 1178. lxxvi. 84
— *Peter*, account of lxxiii. 91
— *Thomas*, on the interpretation of oaths lxxvii. 31. in reply to Dr. Milner 324. on doctrines of the Romish church 714. answers to Dr. Laurence and his reply 825, 929, 932. his farewell to Dr. Laurence 1025
Lemington. See *Leamington*.
Lemnius, Dr. *Levinus*, on the sweating sickness lxxxiv. ii. 214
Lemoine, *Henry*, on the present state of the Jews lxxxi. i. 514, 617. account of lxxxii. i. 493, 673
Lemon, Rev. *George William*, account of lxvii. 982
Lemon tree at Powderham castle lxx. 1125
Lemons, a solvent for the stone lxxx i. 120
Lemonnier, Dr. *Louis Guillaume*, account of lxx. 82
Lempriere, *W. C.* account of lx. 668
Lendrum, battle of lxv. 294
Le Neve's Fasti, a new edition wanted lxv. 658. proposed to be undertaken by Mr. Gutch 716. Bishop Kennett's interleaved copy lost lxviii. 510, 752. notices respecting Le Neve's Lives of Bishops, and his Fasti lxxxvi. i. 36
Lennox, *Charlotte*, account of lxxiv. 89
— Lord *George*, account of lxxv. 94, 580
— *William Caulfield*, an Indian idol presented by to the Royal Irish Academy lxxiii. 708
— Earl of, portrait appropriated to lxxv. 697
Lenox, Colonel. See *Richmond*, Duke of.
Lent, the reason for eating what cometh out of the water in lxvi. 293. licences in lxxxii. i. 314. assize extended to the Northern counties lxxxviii. i. 130
Lentaine, Rev. Dr. account of lxxii. 184
Lenthall, *William*, letter to Colonel Twisleton lix. 877. account of lxiii. 395
Lentulus Publius, his letter to the Roman Senate considered as spurious lxxiv. 22
Leo X. portrait of sold lxxxvi. ii. 458
Leoline Prince of Wales, anecdote of lxxxv. i. 189
Leominster priory lxxxiv. i. 13. fall of a house at 294
Leon, college founded there lxxvii. 99
— Princess, character of lxxxv. i. 181
Leonard, *St.* Eastcheap, inscription from the ruins of the old church lxxi. 1173
Leonine verses from Salisbury missal lxxxvii. i. 580
Leopardess, presented to her Majesty lviii. 558
Leopard's face, in heraldry lxxxi. ii. 444. lxxxii. i. 29
Leopold II. Emperor of Germany, death and character of lxii. 281. ceremonial of his funeral 371. anecdote of lxiv. 358. monument described lx. 339
— Duke of Tuscany, character of lxv. 288

Leopold, Archduke, account of lxv. 704
— Prince of Saxe Cobourg, honourable traits in his character lxxxvii. ii. 449, 454. See *Charlotte*, Princess, and *Cobourg*.
Le Piper, Francis, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 245
Le Roi, Julien David, acc. of lxxiii. 196
Leroy, Alphonse, vegetation accelerated by lxxxv. ii. 39
Lesley, Rev. *James*, account of lxiii. 974
Leslie, in Scotland, character of the people of lxv. 221
Leslie, Hon. *Alexander*, acc. of lxiv. 1207
— *John*, account of lxxiii. 189
— Archdeacon, acc. of lxxiv. 1168, 1237
L'Espe, Walter, account of lxxiv. 613
Lesser, the use of that word censured lxv. 271
Lessian Diet lxiv. 199, 319, 403
Letchemy, image of lxxiii. 749
Le Tellier, his fidelity to Barthelemy lxxvi. 696
Lethargy, remarkable instance of lxxviii. 1182. cases of lxxxii. i. 136
Letters, on the proper mode of directing to various persons lx. 891, 1189. of a deceased clergyman lxv. 638. leaving a blank place for the seal recommended 904, 998, 1069, 1070. fatal effects of one from a former admirer lxvi. 155. to a son, on his departure to India lxxiii. 133. mutilated Roman and Egyptian ridiculed lxxv. 795, 993. to Dr. Ducarel lxxvii. 114. Rev. Mr. Eyre 118. Lord Chedworth 119. on the Emigrants 292. of Louis XVIII. 396. from Holland and Germany lxxvii. 9, 220. 795, 902, 996. to a British Foreign Mimister embezzled 1166. from Bishop Hough to Lord Digby lxxviii. 3. between Gen. Budberg and Lord G. L. Gower 149. Latin, by Lord Bacon 401. of Buonaparte lxxviii. 675. of Dr. Darwin 869. on lotteries 885. by the Queen lxxxi. ii. 90. from a Privy Councillor on the death of his wife 314. to a brother 336. from Sir G. Hamilton 404. to Dr. Richard Busby lxxxii. i. 11. during the civil wars, and a riot in the navy 413. from Bp. Kennett 329. on Annuities 538. collection of lxxxiii. ii. 39
— query to men of lxi. 681. effects to be expected from an invasion on the republic of lxxiv. 500
Lettic language of Prussia lxv. 418
Lettsom, Dr. *John Coakley*, gives a house in Bolt-court, and other donations, to the Medical Society lvii. 449. letter on the Howardian fund, and prison charities 464. new anecdotes of Mr. Howard 1151. speech to the Medical Society on the opening of their new house in Bolt-court lviii. 97. letters on prisons lxxv. 607, 703, 799, 895, 991, 1087. lxxv. 3, 99, 195, 299, 395, 499, 593, 691, 787, 891, 987, 1091, 1185. lxxvi. 3, 98, 315, 513, 629, 811, 910, 1019, 1123, 1187. lxxvii. 25, 105, 211, 313, 505, 721, 916, 1107, 1185. lxxviii. 105, 203, 289, 412, 502, 594, 682, 777, 897, 1058. lxxix. 21, 217, 508, 813, 1017, 1099. lxxx. i. 131, 317, 620. ii. 121, 325, 421, 514. lxxxi. i. 438. ii. 129, 422. lxxxii. i. 34, 425. ii. 228. lxxxiii. ii. 437. rural treat given by lxxiv. 473. objections to his reflection on the clergy, for their neglect of workhouses 496, 518. on houses of recovery 701, 702. commended 709. remarks on 710. his correspondence with Mr. Knight, &c. on Mr. Forsyth's composition for restoring decayed trees 823, 1006, 1095. lxxv. 17, 403, 404, 513-516. lxxxiv. ii. 823. Mr. Redwol's remarks on his controversy with Mr. Knight lxxx. 614. letter to from Mr. Knight on Mr. Forsyth's composition 1000. on outcasts 1087. hints to 1182. answer to objectors lxxv. 99, 103, 222. spirited reply to Clericus Londinensis 222, 319. on poor, and workhouses 1092. beneficial effect of his letters on prisons 691. lxxvi. 200. answer to Mr. Firth lxxv. 1185. commended 1018. answer to Mr. Gurney on Norwich workhouse lxxvi. 4. speech on vaccination 572. new edition of his Naturalist's and Traveller's Companion lxxxiv. ii. 446. memoir of lxxxv. ii. 469. house in which he was born 577. eulogy on lxxxvi. i. 334. extracts from Mr. Pettigrew's Memoirs of lxxxvii. i. 141. See *Forsyth*, and *Neild*.
Lettsom, Dr. *John*, son of the above, account of lxx. 99
— Mrs. *Rachael*, account of lxxi. 870
Levant, war in the lxxx. ii. 240. letters from, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 136, 647
Leveland, Kent, topographical account of lxxii. 907
Leveler, story for lxiv. 313
Leveling principles reprobated lxii. 1199
Leven and Melville, David Leslie Earl of, account of lxxii. 687
Leven Sands, passage over described lxxiv. 1129. bell erected as a guide over lxxxvii. ii. 358
Levens, Thomas, account of lxxiv. 1247
Lever, Sir *Ashton*, character of lviii. 173. directions for stuffing birds lxiii. 1190. collection of lxxxii. i. 516
Leveret sloop lost lxxvii. 1071
Leverton, epitaphs on the family of lxiii. 434
Leveson, Sir *Richard*, brass statue of lxxiv. 1132
Levet, John, enquiry after lxvii. 285
Levet, Dr. *Robert*, the care taken by Dr. Johnson to discover his relations lix. 383

Levi, on the Patriarch lxxiv. 103. on the name 232
— *David*, elegiac verses on lxxi. 934. account of 1206
— *Lyon*, threw himself from the top of the monument lxxx. i. 79
Leviathan of Hobbes, MS. of lxxxiii. i. 30
Levington, *John*, charter to his son in 1547 lviii. 488
Lewis, M. *De*, remarks on his "England" lxxxv. i. 391
Levy, Mrs. account of lxxiii. 93
Levy en Masse lxxvii. 272
Lewellen, *Martin*, enquiry after lxvi. 384, 463
Lewes in Domesday lxxxv. ii. 111
Lewes, account of the monastery lvii. 380. History of lxvi. 1100. old monument found at lxxv. 1167. storm at lxxix. 572
— Capt. *George*, account of lxxii. 685
— Rev. Dr. *John*, of Whippingham in the Isle of Wight, account of lxxii. 790
— *Lee*, his sudden death lxxiii. 698
— Sir *Watkin*, elected high bailiff of Southwark lvii. 178
— *Rebecca Eleonara*, wife of Sir Watkin, account of lxix. 249
— Brig.-gen. account of lxvi. 876
— Captain, account of lxvi. 876
Lewesden-hill, account of lviii. 152
Lewins, *William*, history and description of lx. 663
Lewis, *Anne*, account of lxx. 584
— *Charles*, account of lxiv. 480
— Duke of Brunswick, acc. of lviii. 655
— *Henry Pargeter*, distressing case of lxxxiv. ii. 522. lxxxvii. i. 204. subscription for lxxxv. i. 120, 227
— *John*, of Richmond, Surrey, character of lxii. 1055
— Rev. Dr. *John*, of Margate and Minster, particulars of wanted lxvii. 296. MS. works of enquired after lxxvi. 517
— *Matthew Gregory*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 183
— *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 1168
— *S.* account of lxvii. 252
— *William*, accident of lxiii. 1215
— Dr. *William*, some account of lxxxiv. i. 18
— Capt. *William Hoare*, account of lxxiv. 478
— Mr. the translator of Statius, account of lxxvii. 902, 998
— Mr. comedian, lines on Mr. Garrick lxxv. 111
Lewisham, picturesque description of lviii. 509. query about lxxx. i. 7. See *Dartmouth*, Earl.
— Lord, letter from a French author to him lvii. 293
Leycester, *Robert De* lxi. 310
— Mr. speech on Lord Melville lxxv. 955, 1155
— Baronetage expired lxxxiii. ii. 427, 641
Leyden, description of lxvi. 182. devotion of the inhabitants 183. college, and public library *ib.* University of 717. professors *ib.* resolution of the inhabitants at the seige in 1574, 718. explosion by gunpowder there lxxvii. 77. further particulars thereof 165. disturbances at lxxxiii. i. 580
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxxi. ii. 658. lxxxii. i. 485. lxxxiii. ii. 28. poetry of lxxxii. i. 409. Oriental library of lxxxiii. ii. 240
Leythorne-house, Sussex lxix. 1079
Leyton, entertainment at Rockholt-house lxxxiv. ii. 11
Liancour, Duke *De*, anecdote of lx. 1196
Libels, the word libel explained lviii. 51. debate on in the House of Commons 513, 514. on Earl Cowper lx. 665. on the House of Commons 817, 819. on Mr. Crowder lxi. 376. debates on 730, 733, 993. on Mr. Taylor 769. opinion of the Judges on the functions of Juries on lxii. 472. remarks on lxiii. 700. Williams *v.* Faulder lxvii. 1122. sentence of Peter Finnerty, printer of the Dublin newspaper called the Press lxviii. 69. trials of Jordan and Cuthell, for publishing Wakefield's answer to the Bishop of Landaff 621. Mr. Perry and Mr. Lambert fined 50*l.* and committed to Newgate for three months, for a libel on the House of Lords 953. observations respecting lxix. 320. trial of Thomas Cooper in America lxx. 885. sentence of Mr. Williams, of Cambridge 1205. King *v.* Peltier for a libel on Buonaparte lxxiii. 372. Hector Campbell convicted of a libel lxxviii. 167. law respecting lxxix. 727. *ex officio* informations on lxxxi. i, 268, 374. by the newspaper Editors lxxxii. i. 83. law of considered 422. conviction of Messrs. Hunt, proprietors of the Examiner ii. 584. damages for a libel lxxxiii. i. 381, 649. trial of Mary Ann Tocker for lxxxviii. ii. 271
Libel Bill, proceedings on lxii. 334, 1108, 1170
Libellula Forcipata, account of lviii. 784
Liber Niger of Cambridge lxxxv. i. 29
Liberal sentiments, danger of lxv. 307
Libertine reclaimed, character of lviii. 338
Libertinism, on youthful lxviii. 95
Liberty and the Reformation, the bulwark of lviii. 321
— how far the English possess it lviii. 817. state of English lx. 743. characterized lxiii. 161, 363. in a state of nature and society characterized 634. and equality, remarks on the two grand principles lxviii. 416. of the press greater in England than in America or France 779. the watch-word of sedition lxix. 1055. goddesses

of under the French and Romans compared lxxi. 1170. on human lxxii. 1038. descent of lxxxv. ii. 240. inscription to lxxxvi. ii. 38
Libraries of female writers lvii. 883, 962, 968, 1148. ill consequences of circulating lviii. 391. public, an object of great importance 1057. of the King of Denmark, open to public use, and account of it lix. 158, 159. one at Amsterdam to be sold lx. 351. public ones in London, at the beginning of the eighteenth century 584. lxxxvi. ii. 213, 317. Mr. Paris's library to be sold lx. 934. observations on public lxi. 257. of the French King lxii. 791. one at Langley 1181. in market-towns recommended lxiv. 47. the library at Alexandria burnt lxv. 314. public ones recommended *ib.* of Bishop Stortford school lxv. 891. National one at Paris lxix. 472. at Oxford and Cambridge 920. establishment of circulating 1019. one of 15,000 volumes said to be discovered at Ashridge, Herts lxx. 462. of Alexandria *ib.* one at High Wycomb 1053. reflections on the sale of valuable lxxii. 124. proper arrangement of 733. plan and rules of a subscription one at Chichester lxxiv. 1201. at Whitehaven lxxvii. 40. sale of Edward Lhwyd's 421. evils of circulating and juvenile lxxviii. 783. researches into public lxxix. 452. remarks on lxxxii. i. 52. 307, 641. public, against their claim of eleven copies of new publications lxxxiv. i. 365. [See *Copyright.*] sale of lxxxvi. i. 156. private ii. 395, 509. public one at Bedford lxxxvii. ii. 135. one established at Ross lxxxviii. i. 461
Licence to a Lecturer, suit touching lxxxii. i. 136, 182. for meat in Lent 314. trade 369. form of one to wear a cap. lxxxiii. ii. 309
Licentiousness reprehended lviii. 396
Lichfield, palace lxi. 1170. school lxiv. 413. account of the town lxvi. 293. St. John's hospital at rebuilt and endowed by Bp. W. Smith lxx. 952. some account of Lichfield lxxiv. 1125. antient houses of the Bishops of, and by whom built lxi. 1170. Bishops of formerly called Bishops of Chester *ib.* epitaph lxxxiv. ii. 315. honour paid to the Marquis of Anglesea at lxxxv. ii. 271 antiquities at lxxxviii. ii. 305 etymology of 513
— *Cathedral*, on the subscription for repairs of lviii. 503. antient and present state of lix. 401. benefactor to 822 a garrison for the Royalists lxvi. 51 modern monuments in *ib.* improvements in 98, 193, 299, 395. recent alterations in lxx. 16. remarks on lxv. 924, 998, 1074. lxxi. 311. lxxvii. 322. stained glass in lxx. 408. lxxx. i. 525. images of Kings taken down lxxii. 616. beautiful painted glass put up in lxxv. 762. described lxxix. 697. lxxx. ii. 403. view of lxxx. ii. 630. comparison of two drawings of lxxxi. i. 19. History of lxxxiii. 1. 40. monument in lxxxvii. ii. 391. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 6. alterations in the cathedral 511
Lichfield Court at Greenhill, account of lxv. 681
Lichtenberg, George Christopher, account of lxix. 347, 434
Lichtenau, Countess of, detained at Potzdam, with an account of her riches lxviii. 68
Lichtenstein, Aloys Joseph, reigning Prince of, account of lxxv. 387
— Prince *Charles* of, account of lxvi. 168, 253
Licinius Murena, account of lvii. 169
Lickorish, Dr. *R.* account of his own writings lxiv. 7. corrections 236. remarks on a charge of Bishop Horsley 107
Liddell, Sir *George Henry*, his title supported lxvii. 376
— Sir *Henry George Ravensworth*, account of lxi. 1160
— Baronetage, query respecting lxi. 1208. lxii. 104, 133
— family lxii. 1104
Liddington, Rutland, and hospital described lxvi. 457. inscription at the hospital lxxiii. 519
Lidgate church, castle adjoining to lxxxvi. ii. 106
— *John*, of his grave lxxxvi. ii. 106
Liege, intelligence from lix. 948. Bishop of deposed lx. 461
Lieutaud, M. character of lxx. 930
Lieutenants, increase of pay of lxxiv. 1103
Lidford cataract lxv. 911. antient and present state of 1008. castle; law *ib.*
Life, human, compared to the months lvii. 13. compared to a stage lxxvi. 13. increase of by rising early lvii. 1155. observations on the age of man lviii. 1157. calculation of in Scotland lxii. 827. long life not to be coveted lxx. 8. long life desirable 1022. grand object of to Christians lxiii. 992. private conduct in lxv. 307. saving of lxxiv. 702. probabilities of the duration of 951, 1017. Essays, &c. on lxxxii. i. 136
— *Annuities*, rate of lxxxii. ii. 490
— *Assurance*, companies for lxxxiv. i. 474
— *Boats* at Shields, success of lxx. 580. nearly 1000 lives saved by them lxx. 786. figure and description of Mr. Greathead's lxxii. 354. services performed by at Camborough lxxiii. 183. invented by Mr. Greathead lxxiv. 1128.

new one lxxv. 767. invented by Mr. Wouldhave lxxvi. 421. Mr. Hailes on the original invention lxxvi. 926. original inventor of lxxviii. 8. Mr. Lukin's un-immergible life-boat described 1167. one invented by Mr. Fincham lxxxvi. i. 210, 321, 582. plan of Fincham's wanted ii. 130. invented by C. Wilson 423
Life Preserver, invented by Mr. Daniel lxxvi. 308
Lifford, James Hewitt Lord, account of lix. 468, 571
Light, on the inflexion of lx. 614. chemical properties of lxx. 449. of putrescent bodies lxxii. 1030. how increased lxxxii. i. 439. apparatus for producing lxxxiii. i. 408. nocturnal, ill effects of lxxxiv. ii. 118
Light-houses, improvements in lvii. 630. one erected on the island of Anholt lviii. 1179
Lightfoot, Rev. *John*, anecdotes of lviii. 269
Lightning, Mr. Bacon killed by lvii. 645. effects of in various parts of the world 820. at Cupar, in Scotland 926. damage done by near London lviii. 458. account of two houses at Dover struck by 768. account of at sea lx. 597. effects of lxi. 149. queries about 605. High-cross near Hinckley destroyed by 691. observations on 723. Rainham church burnt by 1056. damage by at various places lxv. 517. lxvii. 516. effects of at Wells, Norfolk lxvii. 551. near Dover 676. Caldecot church, Rutland 817. on Grantham church July 30, 1797 lxviii. 104. at Shrewsbury; three cows, &c. killed in Norfolk 619. at Bourn, Newark, Newcastle, Lincoln, Wragby, Southampton, and at Skipton in Craven *ib.* at Methwold near Norwich, and in Scotland 620. horse killed at Rochester 718. good effects of on hop-grounds *ib.* horse and cow killed by *ib.* effects of on the King's house at Weymouth lxix. 342. cautions during 918. effects of near Hamsell lxx. 306. tremendous storm of on the Elbe 472. an oak struck by 514. accident by at Carlton, Dorset lxxi. 367. two horses killed by in Suffolk lxxiii. 473. two churches in Holland burnt by lxxiv. 368. effect of near Birmingham 369. man killed at Ingatestone 370. three bullocks killed by in Cornwall 1065. a man killed by at Bolton lxxvii. 773. damage by in Hampshire, Oxfordshire, and Wiltshire lxxviii. 548. horses frightened by, near Colnbrook, and several persons hurt by upsetting the Bath coach lxxix. 775. damages by in Scotland lxxx. ii. 79. in several parts of England 80, 81, 82. attracted by dress lxxxi. ii. 658
Ligne, Prince of, dies lxxxiv. ii. 677
Ligonier, Lord, anecdote of lxxxviii. ii. 212
Ligurian Republic, constitution of lxxii. 672. order for issuing letters of marque against lxxiii. 866
Lilburn, Northamptonshire, church lxx. 28
Lilford, *Thomas Pouis* Lord, account of lxx. 185
Lilibulero enquired after lxvi. 395. in Percy's Reliques 559
Lilies from Guernsey lxxxii. ii. 526
Lille, letter from lxvii. 995. negotiations carried on there lxix. 129. described lxxxvi. i. 488. visit to ii. 5, 101
Lilliard Edge, battle of lxiii. 539
Lillo's Works, &c. lxxx. i. 428. new edition of ii. 136
Lilly, *William*, accuracy of impeached lxxi. 1095. prophecies of *ib.* engraving of lxxxiv. ii. 417
Limaso Island, account of lxxiii. 940
Limbs, loss of recovered lxiii. 715. how to recover frost-bitten lxxvii. 4. surgical practice respecting distorted lxxx. i. 36
Limbury, *John*, short notice of lxxii. 130
Lime, use of in agriculture lxxi. 392. lxxii. 1029. fire occasioned by new slacked lxxix. 574. fire occasioned by unslacked lxxxi. ii. 651
Lime kiln, four persons killed from the vapour of a lxxx. i. 373, 478
Lime-tree at Edmonton lxiv. 697
Limerick cathedral lxix. 1021
Limerick, Dr. Thomas Bernar, Bishop of, account of lxxiii. 707. lxxvi. 588
— theatre burnt lxxxviii. ii. 462
Limes, medical uses of lxv. 844
Linacre, Dr. painting of lxxxiv. i. 141
Lincoln, account of the meeting of the charitable assembly at lviii. 815. carved portraits at lxxiii. 17. prisons described lxxv. 195-199, 336. lxxxii. ii. 370. storm at lxxvii. 473. lxxix. 878. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637. bell called Great Tom of Lincoln 1008. subscription for the lunatic asylum at lxxviii. 845. anecdote respecting the college at lxxix. 750. History of announced lxxx. i. 440. annals of the city of lxxxviii. i. 251
— *Cathedral* improved and repaired by the Chapter lvii. 1055. eleven images of Kings taken down by order of Dr. Trimnell lxxii. 616. described lxxiii. 724. lxxxv. i. 59. contrasted with York lxxiii. 722. dates of different parts of the architecture 723. removal of the spires lxxvii. 736, 908, 1126, 1205. remarks on lxxx. i. 624. History of lxxxiii. i. 40. its architecture

lxxxiii. ii. 127. interments at lxxxviii. i. 18
Lincoln's Inn, the library lx. 585. Hargrave MSS. added to the library lxxxiii. ii. 265. neglect of tomb stones lxvii. 10. Lane's account of lxxvi. 142. hall and chapel lxxvii. 14. debate on bye laws of the benchers of lxxx. i. 362, 467. chapel lxxxii. i. 639. ii. 133. square 134. piazza, &c. in lxxxii. i. 625. new square lxxxiv. ii. 28. gateway repaired lxxxv. i. 79. the pillar in removed lxxxvii. i. 499, 518
Lincoln's-inn fields, project for a church in lxxxvii. i. 560
Lincolnshire, an explanation of names of towns in Domesday-book wished for lx. 202. conjectures on names of towns in lx. 704. stuff-manufactory encouraged lxi. 3. working schools lxii. 143. loyalty lxiv. 620. consecration of the colours of the South Holland cavalry lxvi. 959. Domesday of illustrated lxxii. 295. Survey of proposed lxxviii. 116. floods in 117. lxxx. ii. 481. lxxxii. i. 634. monasteries lxxviii. 1057. lxxix. 11, 232, 1206. lxxxvii. ii. 311. inclosures in the fens of lxxx. i. 627. History of lxxxii. i. 544. sketches, historical, &c. in lxxxiii. i. 440. Compendious History of lxxxviii. i. 17
Lindisfarn (or Holy Island) Abbey, Durham lxxviii. 1137. description of the island lxxxii. i. 409. / church lxxxv. i. 12
Lindsay, Alexander lxxvi. 830
— Sir *Charles*, account of lxix. 523
— Sir *David*, antient Scottish poem attributed to lxii. 330. similarity of passages in his works and Milton's lxxxvii. i. 606
— Dr. *J.* observations on Dr. Franklin's doctrine of water-spouts lviii. 106
— Sir *John*, funeral procession of lviii. 564
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie Earl of, account of lxxxviii. ii. 371
— Rev. *Theophilus*, on his own condition in life lviii. 910. account of lxxviii. 1044. memoirs of announced for publication lxxxii. i. 240. his secession from the church lxxvi. ii. 401
— Lord (1683), letter of consolation to the Countess of Yarmouth, on the death of the Earl lxii. 878
Lindsey Rose, fire at lxxxii. ii. 583
Linen, stamp for Irish, forged lvii. 178. progress of the manufacture of at Paisley 373, 465. worn by sick persons recommended to be washed separately lxix. 124. manufactures of, in Ireland lx. 1202. foreign, may be imitated in England lxxvii. 1094. how to prepare for durable ink lxxx. ii. 626. query when first manufactured lxxxvi. i. 445. debate on 617
Linen Hall opened at Dublin lx. 1044
Linfield, epitaphs at lxxvi. 997
Linguists, astonishing lxxxi. i. 75. lxxxvii. ii. 321
Liniers, Don, promoted for his services at Buenos Ayres lxxviii. 72
Linley, Francis, account of lxx. 1006
Linnæus, Charles, observation on the itch insect lviii. 522-3. anecdotes of lxv. 810. his early fondness for plants *ib.* character of 814
Linnæan Society lxxxiii. ii. 290
— *System* defended lxvi. 469. considered lxvii. 305. defects of 488. deviated from lxxix. 31
Linois, Admiral, destination of his squadron for the Indian seas lxxii. 873. defeated by China fleet lxxiv. 873, 962. prisoners well treated by 1232
Linseed recommended for poultices lx. 1128
Linsolas, M. grand vicar of Lyons, letter of, a few days before he was guillotined lxiv. 325
Linton, paper garlands at lxxv. 1144. improvements in the church lxvii. 362, 472. these improvements not true lxvii. 546
Lintot, Bernard, particulars of wanted lxxxii. i. 270
— family epitaphs wanted lxxxiii. i. 544
Linwood, Mrs. mother of the ingenious needleworker, account of lxxiv. 1251
— *Mary*, her needle-work viewed by the Queen and the Princesses lxviii. 253. her exhibition recommended to public notice lxix. 235. lxx. 560. lxxii. 654. lxxix. 60, 251. benefaction by lxxxiii. i. 115
Lion, etymology of, when used for a stranger lxxi. 39
Lioness, mail-coach attacked by lxxxvi. ii. 435
Lion's head letter-box, formerly at Button's coffee-house lvii. 311, 441. sold lxxiv. 1066
Lions, keeper of lxxxiii. ii. 420. hunting of 491. lxxxvi. ii. 617
Lippe, Buckebourg Count *De la*, part of his possessions seized by the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel lvii. 283
Lipsius, account of lxvi. 717
Liquid, ruby lxviii. 571. amber *ib.*
Liquor, a new spirituous lxxxii. i. 448. reflections on spirituous ii. 457
Liquorice, on the cultivation of lxviii. 397
Lisbon, intelligence from lviii. 264. lx. 950. lxiv. 657. storms and earthquakes at lx. 788. lxvi. 244. lxxv. 947. lxxvi. 675. lxxxiii. i. 105, 201, 314. British leave it lxxvii. 964. manifesto published at 1163. blockade of the port of resumed 1156. description of it.

629. lxv. 850. manner of building lxv. 850. division of society 852. manners and customs of the inhabitants *ib.* entered by the French lxxviii. 74. conspiracy at lxxxvii. i. 557

Lisburne, Dorothy Countess of, account of lxxv. 887

Lisburne, John first Viscount, query respecting whom his daughter married? lxx. 942

— *Wilmot Vaughan* first Earl of, account of lxx. 89, 280

Liskeard, charter of stolen lxxxiv. ii. 598

Lisle, intelligence from lx. 1135

— *John* Lord, account of lxviii. 87

— *Samuel*, Bp. of Norwich, account of lxvi. 919, 1013. epitaph 1018. remarks on his epitaph lxvii. 118

— family of, of Crux Easton lxxi. 1096, 1098

Lismore Castle described lxiv. 201

Lister, Hugh, epitaph lxv. 185

— *Jane* Lady, account of lxiii. 831

— Sir *John* and Lady, epitaphs lxv. 185

— Sir *Matthew*, particulars of and family requested lxv. 101. answered 185

— Dr. *Martin* and *Hannah* his wife, epitaphs lxxxv. ii. 490

— *Nathaniel*, account of lxiii. 959

— family lxxv. 1131

Litany, the propriety of kneeling during lxviii. 931

Litchet Matravers church, font at lxxxvii. i. 209

Literary Property, Dr. Johnson's considerations on lvii. 555. proposals to Society of Arts to offer prizes for literary compositions 1042. enquiries lxi. 790. lxvii. 926. depredations exposed lxii. 131. associations recommended lxiii. 7. mystery lxv. 204. mercenaries, dangerous to society 398. forgeries lxix. 1172. lxx. 220. modest disclaimer of literary talent lxxi. 24. compilers, murderers, pirates, smugglers, filchers, swindlers, forgers, receivers of stolen goods lxxii. 1100-1102. importance of men of learning to the state lxxv. 307. ingratitude not the vice of literary men 308. dialogue on the human voice, retirement, &c. lxxv. 406. discovery lxxvii. 1047. anecdotes lxxviii. 239. lxxxi. i. 206. lxxxii. i. 312, club lxxviii. 581. queries lxxx. i. 7. 103. legacy lxxx. i. 136, 516. ii. 7. appropriation lxxx. i. 544. trial on literary property lxxxii. i. 223. value of literary property 560. calendar ii. 544. charities lxxxiii. i. 330. compositions, pleasures received from 345. associations defended ii. 338. property, present circumstances of considered 513. notices lxxxv. ii. 405. act for literary property 406. bibliomaniac works not protected by the act *ib.* indigence and envy of literary merit lxxxvi. ii. 430. instances of esteem for literary merit 431. retrospections lxxxviii. i. 31. partialities of authors ii. 418

Literary British Calendar lxxxiv. ii. 551

Literary Fund, Richard the Third performed at the Haymarket theatre for the lxii. 373. anniversary of lxiv. 478. lxviii. 438. lxix. 431. lxxiii. 374, 682. lxxiv. 370, 589. lxxvi. 472. lxxvii. 369. lxxix. 373. lxxx. i. 461. lxxxv. i. 464. lxxxvi. i. 464. mistake concerning its falling into decay rectified lxvi. 14. address to the committee of lxvii. 692. defended against the author of the Pursuits of Literature lxviii. 23. advantages of 782, 844. origin, motives, and transactions of lxxii. 151. formed at Paris lxxiii. 74. 474*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* remitted from Madras 299. correspondence on the same *ib.* subscription of 100*l.* from the Prince of Wales, who was chosen patron lxxiv. 371. patronized by the Prince of Wales, &c. lxxv. 308, 357. take a house in Gerrard-street, Soho 768. verses recited at its anniversary lxxvii. 449. lxxx. i. 461. extended to distressed clergy lxxix. 450. acc. of its origin lxxxi. i. 467

Literary Gazette lxxxvii. ii. 328

— *Intelligence*, foreign lxx. 360, 461. 871

— *Patchwork* lxxx. i. 523. lxxxiv. i. 248, 562. ii. 8, 120, 312, 384

— *Societies*, at Exeter lxxx. i. 82. at Hackney 136

Literati, anecdotes, &c. of lxxxii. i. 205, 513

Literature, and polite arts, when and where encouraged lviii. 15. not to be found at Rome nor Constantinople between the third and thirteenth centuries 16. found at that time among the Saracens at Bagdat in Asia, and Cordova in Spain *ib.* discoveries of in the East lxvi. 1027. state of in Portugal lxvii. 591. the intemperance of lxix. 872. state of in France lxx. 736. peculiar benefits resulting from lxxii. 514. state of in Spain lxxiii. 49. essay on lxxv. 405. foreign lxxvi. 747. progress of lxxix. 235. anecdotes of lxxx. i. 53. lxxxi. i. 137. lxxxii. ii. 40. lxxxiii. i. 42. Oriental lxxx. i. 140. extracts from the diary of a lover of 232. flowers of 448. Fragments of lxxxii. ii. 435, 523. lxxxiii. i. 130. ii. 25, 334. lxxxiv. i. 37. ii. 435. lxxxv. i. 223. on the interests of lxxxiii. ii. 211. encouragement to in England lxxxvi. ii. 484

Litherland, Mr. account of lxxiv. 1252

Lithography, specimen of, and remarks on the art pursued by Mr. Redman lxxv. ii. 297. stone adapted to lxxxvii. ii. 348. in Russia lxxxviii. i. 73. progress of 160

Latta, Cardinal, letter to Dr. Poynter lxxxv. ii. 622
Latten, etymology of lxxvii. 303, 319. on the word lxxix. 193
Lattle, John, a miser, acc. of lxviii. 357
Littledale; Edward, curious work reprinted by lxxxviii. ii. 6
Little-ease described lxxi. 994
Littlehales, Rev. *Storer Charles*, particulars of lxxxi. ii. 86. epitaph lxxxii. ii. 675
— *Sarah*, cause of her death lxxxv. ii. 584
Littlejohn, Mr. drowned in a vat of beer lxxiv. 1168
Littleton, Adam, account of lxxi. 510. pedigree 511
— *Humphrey*, death warrant of lxxvi. 933
— Rev. *Thomas*, character of lxx. 82
— family lxviii. 580
Liturgy, proceedings against Edward Evanson for omitting parts of lvii. 181. queries respecting some parts of 452, 489. doth not contain any thing contrary to the word of God lviii. 1159. used in America, approved by the Bishops, by the consecration of Bishops for America lix. 141. address to the American Bishops on the alterations they made 142. who the authors of books on lx. 498. plan for reforming for the laity lxi. 11. hints respecting a reformation in the Liturgy and Articles 123. query respecting a collect 1007. translations in Spanish lxiv. 404. origin of the Italian translation 1097. observations on some alterations taken place in lxv. 918, 982. a moderate alteration recommended lxvi. 1075. excellence of the lxix. 474. Irish translation of wanted 1022. defence of lxx. 405. the use of in families considered lxxiii. 36, 206, 312, 504. emendations proposed in lxxiii. 713. its use in families defended lxxv. 605. innovations on lxxxii. i. 534. remarks on the English lxxxiii. i. 10. ii. 634. approval of i. 102. commended ii. 243. properties, &c. of lxxxvi. ii. 152
Lively frigate launched lxxiv. 684
Liver, the general cause of disorders in hot climates lxvii. 581. observations on complaints of the lxxxiv. ii. 136, 344
Liverpool, storm at lix. 568. Collections towards a History of lxiii. 908. lxxvii. 911. Exchange burnt down lxv. 77. intended History of 982. remains of a forest near lxvi. 548. improved state of lxviii. 325. Athenæum established at lxx. 934, 1034. sociability of the inhabitants 936. prospectus for a botanic garden and library of natural history 937. description of lxxii. 634. lxxx. i. 345. lxxxiii. ii. 537. increase of shipping at lxxiii. 63. New and Borough gaols 1103. Bridewell, house of correction, and workhouse 1104. increasing state of lxxiv. 1185. meteorology 1204. Prince Rupert's fortifications at discovered lxxv. 396. botanic garden 546. drawing proposed to be taught in its charity-schools lxxvii. 911. petition from lxxviii. 345, 347. account of the house of industry 1182. state of the prisons at lxxii. 508. fall of a church spire at lxxx. i. 174. charitable bequests to 389. alarm at lxxxi. ii. 182. parochial registers lxxxiii. i. 35. speeches at the election 46. fall of a warehouse in 478. musical festival lxxxiii. ii. 891. plans, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 39. remarks on 114. speech at the Pitt club lxxxv. i. 605. accident at the theatre ii. 457. churches consecrated at 559. lxxxvi. ii. 619. etymology of lxxxvii. ii. 505. dinner given to Mr. Canning at lxxxviii. ii. 78, 167. ground at cultivated for a workhouse 461
Liverpool, Charles first Earl of, remarks on his letter on the coinage lxxv. 796. his treatise on the coinage criticized lxxvi. 50. account of lxxix. 87. See *Hawkesbury*, and *Jenkinson*.
Liversedge church consecrated lxxxvi. ii. 364
Liverton, Mrs. character of lxxii. 879
Livery-stable-keeper, law concerning lx. 1143
Liveryman's hood lxvi. 37
Livia, or *Julia*, wife of Augustus lxx. 1269
Livie, John, account of lxviii. 444
Livings, on augmented lxxviii. 286. Parliamentary Surveys of lxxxii. i. 129. value of lxxxiv. ii. 19. hints for improving lxxxv. i. 502. hint respecting exchange of lxxxvii. ii. 2
Livingston, Rev. Mr. account of lxxvi. 827
Livington Creek, urn and coins discovered at lxxi. 175
Livy, a MS. of from book lx. to book lxxvii. in Sicily lix. 158. various editions and translations of 1013. lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxv. i. 349. lost decads of lxii. 789, 903. Arabic MS. a forgery lxx. 220. lxxi. 1171. remarks on lxxx. i. 53
Lizards recommended to destroy cockroaches and black-beetles lxx. 933. a snake seized by one lxxiv. ii. 169
Llan Beblic church lxvii. 369
Llanbadarn Fawr, natural history of lxi. 12, 116, 213, 325, 529. lxxiv. 743
Llandaff cathedral lxxiv. 125, 215. window in lxxxviii. i. 9. See *Landaff*.
Llanddewibrefi College, seminary established at lxxx. i. 230
Llandilofawr church lxxiv. 743. churchyard 744
Llangham church described lxxv. 187, 216
Llangollen Vale lxxv. 833. mills at burnt lxxxiv. ii. 598

Llanbadarn described lxxv. 231
Llanidlas Vale lxxv. 825
Llanidon, in Wales, described lxix. 848
Llanrwst, and its bridge lxxv. 832
Llanspeddyd church lxxiv. 744
Llantony Abbey, proposed improvement of reprobated lxxiii. 713. See *Lantony*.
Llantrissent, account of lix. 1189
Llantwit crosses or stones, with inscriptions lxxiv. 325
Llewelyn's burial place lxxv. 832
Lloyd, *Charles*, his translation of Alfieri's Plays lxxxv. i. 204
— *Cornelius*, account of lviii. 1182
— *David*, his biographical sketches not to be credited lxvi. 100. defended 203
— Sir *Edward*, account of lxv. 531
— *Hugh*, enquiry concerning lxv. 559
— *John*, a farmer, account of lxx. 186
— *John*, of Berth Hall, co. Denbigh, account of lxxvi. 880
— Major *John Allen*, acc. of lxxv. 1083
— or *Floyd*, *Nicholas*. See *Floyd*.
— Rev. Dr. *Philip*, account of lx. 575
— *Richard*, account of lxix. 907
— *Thomas*, account of lxx. 87
— Lieut. *T.* sudden death lxxvi. 677
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of St. Asaph, letter of lxxxiii. ii. 345
— Rev. Dr. Master of Lynn Grammar School, account of lxiv. 1153
— Rev. Mr. formerly of Shrewsbury, account of his death in America lxv. 1055
— Mr. sale of his library at Wigfair lxxxvi. i. 253
— Miss, murdered in Wales lxii. 378
— a Life-guardsman, sentence and punishment of lvii. 542, 543
— family lxiv. 505
Lloyd and *Kilvington*, vindication of, respecting Mr. Frend lxvii. 299
Lloyd, *Jevan*, the Welsh poet, account of lxi. 117
Llwyn, *Med*, a seat of Lord Uxbridge, described lxix. 849
Lizens, a town in Cornwall, sunk in the sea lxvii. 296
Llyn Tegid lake lxxv. 826
Llyn y Cad lxxv. 826
Loach fish lxix. 120
— the bearded lxxii. 38
Loan, debates on lxiii. 918. lxvi. 927. lxxviii. ii. 258. charitable, in Ireland lxiv. 195. of eighteen millions by voluntary contribution lxvi. 1051. Mr. Pitt's letter to the Lord Mayor and Governors of the Bank on 1051. terms of the lxvii. 351. contracted for, with Mr. Pitt lxxi. 176. by the Bank agreed to lxviii. 154. to the East India Company 535. new lxxxiii. ii. 496
Lobb, Dr. *T.* letter by lxxix. 813
Lobster, on the change of colour by boiling lxii. 298
Local expressions lxiii. 1083. illustrated lxiv. 110
Loch Lomond described lxiv. 329, 351
Loch Ness described lxiii. 706
Loch Tay, agitation of the waters there lviii. 713
Lochee, Mr. *John*, account of lxxxv. ii. 571
Lock, *Balance* lxxxii. ii. 588
Locke, *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 1071
— *Jean*, account of requested lxviii. 517
— *John*, doubt about some of his MSS. lix. 126. urn to his memory lxi. 511. enquiry whether his epitaph has been published 563. epitaph 697, 984, 995. enquiries concerning lxii. 555. lxviii. 583, 791. historical account of the family 798. born at Wrington, Somersetshire lxiv. 1165. lxix. 121. his explanation of conscience lxvi. 581. MSS. of 735, 830, 1009. letter of advice to a young friend lxvii. 97. proved to be the author of the History of our Saviour lxviii. 1016. his principles censured as productive of the American and French revolutions lxix. 55. particular account of his life lxx. 508. on coinage lxxv. 726. monument proposed for lxxviii. 382, 511. lxxix. 451. monument for promoted lxxx. i. 230. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585. on civil government lxxxvi. ii. 101
— Captain *William*, account of his sudden death lxxiv. 1250
— *William*, account of lxxx. ii. 393
— family lxix. 7, 38
Locked jaw, practice for lxii. 356
Lockhart, Sir *Alexander Macdonald*, account of, and his family lxxxvi. ii. 185
— *Charles*, account of lxvi. 172
— family lxviii. 196, 397
— Papers lxxxvi. ii. 231. Memoirs, with Clerk's MS notes 195, 400
Lockhay, Derbyshire, query respecting lxii. 1033
Lockman, *John*, account of lxii. 314
Lockyer, *John*, singular preservation of for three weeks without food lxxvi. 869
Locusts, prodigious increase of lxii. 543. destruction by, in India lxx. 989. fall of at Assam lxxii. 567. of Egypt 941. destruction of lxxxi. ii. 273. in the Isle of Ely lxxxviii. ii. 266
Locust tree, culture and use of lxi. 699
Loddige's house at Hackney lxv. 389
Loddington church lxix. 856, 738
Loders church, Dorset, described lxxxv. ii. 497
Lodge's Lives to Holbein's Portraits lxv. 710, 836, 916
Lodi, the Chancellor Melzi created Duke of lxxviii. 71
Lodore, fall of lxxv. 1123
Lofft, *Anne*, account of lxxi. 865
Loftus family lxxvi. 320, 417, 430
Logan, Rev. Mr. account of lviii. 1184
Logarithms, invented by Lord Napier

lxviii. 842. invention of 1032. Dr. Richard Murray on lxxiv. 537
Loggin, epitaphs on that family lix. 398
Logometer described lxxv. 621
Logos defended lxx. 716. modern Greek usage of the term lxxxiii. i. 14
Lollards, progress of their doctrine in England lxxiii. 1229
Lollius and *Lollia*, account of lxxvi. 1116
Lomax, James, account of lxxv. 679
— Mrs. account of lxxvi. 683, 703
Lombadern priory lxxxiv. i. 14
Lombard Buildings lxxxvi. ii. 322
— *Pillars?* lxxxiii. i. 199
Lombardy, state of affairs in lxx. 571
— *Poplar*, growth of the lvii. 886. lix. 699
Lombe, Thomas, account of, and his charitable legacies lxx. 1104
London, enquiry into the number of deaths in the time of Queen Elizabeth lvii. 507. tesselated pavement found at Crutched-friars 565. situated on the North side of the Thames in the time of the Romans 686. formerly supplied with bread from Stratford 946. petition for the regulation of Smithfield, proceedings in 1187. regulations in the Court of Aldermen lviii. 359. general consternation in the mercantile part of the city 460. great fall of rain in 652. antient customs and buildings illustrated 671. Lamb's conduit the property of the city of 672. struggle between London and Winchester for precedency *ib.* the oldest house is in Catherine wheel-alley, Bishopsgate-street 1067. City address presented to their Majesties by the Lord Mayor lix. 272. debate in a Common-Hall on addressing the King 365. trial respecting citizens of paying toll on exportation of goods from any town in England 461. how much the ground is raised since the reigns of Stephen and James I. 495. fire in 1132, which destroyed the greatest part of the city 496. Mayor and Sheriffs when first granted lx. 696. Lord Mayor sworn into office 1047. address to his Majesty on the convention, and answer *ib.* antient state of 887. fire of predicted 897. trial respecting serving the office of Sheriff 958. copper halfpenny described 1107. customs observed by Lord Mayors of lxi. 963. address of the City of, to the Duke and Duchess of York on their marriage 1154. topographical antiquities of lxii. 18. letter from the Lord Mayor to the Lord Chamberlain, refusing the licensing of a place for plays and interludes in 1573, 412. address on the proclamation against seditious publications 569. address on the success in the East Indies 958. resolutions in support of the constitution 1146. etymology of 1168. meeting of merchants in support of the constitution 1215. address to the King on France declaring war lxii. 181. improvements proposed by Alderman Pickett 1093. report of the committee on improvements in lxiv. 45. remarks on the proposed improvements 125. meeting to consider of the mode of defence to be adopted 381. proceedings of Common Council respecting the Court of Lieutenancy and the Militia 476. abstract of the Militia Bill 668. riots of 721. origin of the office of Sheriff 1075. address to the King on Howe's victory 1141. address for peace with honour lxv. 80. petition for peace 396. address on the marriage of the Prince of Wales 431. warrant of Queen Elizabeth for raising a thousand men in 477. extracts from the register of St. Botolph Bishopsgate 749. new picture of by a French writer 831. value of churches before the fire 907. hints for the improvement of them 908. pavement found in Clement's-lane 986. account of the parish of St. Martin Outwich 995. plan for turning the Thames into a capacious wet dock lxvi. 25. objections 96. address of the Corporation, on the birth of the Princess Charlotte 79. election of Members of Parliament 518. address to the King on the negotiation for peace 875. vote of censure of Ministers for sending money to the Emperor 1051. vote of approbation of it *ib.* inconsistency of the vote of censure 1078. address on the war with Spain lxvii. 77. query concerning their privileges 115. Common-Hall to petition for the dismission of Ministers 248, 430. petition from, against the construction of wet docks 301, 486. proceedings on the petition 343, 344. addresses on the marriage of the Princess Royal 431. proceedings on a counter-address 432. light-horse reviewed by the King 609. Corresponding Society meeting 611. address to the King on Admiral Duncan's victory 884. account of the connections between the three Royal Hospitals lxviii. 57. first supplied with water from Bayswater conduit in 1237, 293. meeting of Wards for the purpose of arming 438. proposed improvements in 779. Sir Richard Carr Glyn elected Lord Mayor 900. receives from Admiral Nelson the sword of the French Admiral 901. address to the King, on Admiral Nelson's victory 992. St. Martin Outwich new church consecrated 1081. declaration of a meeting of merchants, &c. at the Mansion-House 1141. old views of lxix. 31.

architectural innovations in 394. plan for levelling Fish-street-hill 181. described 1098. fall of two houses on Snow-hill 1185. petitions in Common-Hall for peace lxx. 175. counter-petition by the Livery *ib.* motion for an address for negotiation lost 790. petition to the Commons for negotiation 851. riotous proceedings quelled 894. petition to the King on the scarcity 996, 997. priory of Holy Trinity, Aldgate 1098. freedom presented to Sir Edward Hamilton 1097. freedom presented to Lord Nelson 1100. election of Common Council 1206. why become more healthy 1300. address on the Union with Ireland lxxi. 175. consumption of fruit, &c. in 273. review of the volunteer corps of 661. inscription from the ruins of the old church of St. Leonard Eastcheap 1173. letter from the provision committee of the corporation of lxxii. 325. priors of religious houses in 410. Prince of Wales entertained at the Mansion-House 367. improvements suggested 820, 867, 967. lxxiii. 750. lxxiv. 19. lxxv. 967. lxxxvi. ii. 366. Strand bridge lxxii. 968, 1024. New Temple bridge 968. return of many of the parishes on the Population Act 1025. office of "Common Hunt" 1088. intended improvements near the Bank 1110. address to the King on his escape from the treasonable plot of Despard lxxiii. 277. proposed improvements in the police 539. increase of 634. projected bridges over the Thames 751. installation of the new Lord Mayor 1076. hint for laying out public squares 1211-1213. improvement of at Temple Bar and Snow-hill lxxiv. 19. number of churches and other places of worship 474. Clergy petition 264. election and swearing-in of Sheriffs 683, 684, 964. debates on bill for relief of the Clergy of 944, 1152. ceremony of swearing in Sheriffs of 964. Lord Mayor claims a valuable oyster-ground on the Medway 1066. plan of distances from principal inns suggested 1009. debate in Common Council on Catholic petition lxxv. 479. address on Lord Melville 480. three grand institutions commenced in lxxv. 747. token described 728. farthing 808. barbour 852. thanks to the Sheriffs Scholey and Domville, with their speeches on retiring from office 967, 968. new Sheriffs presented at the Exchequer 968. St. Paul's cathedral 1120. St. Dunstan's in the West church repaired 1167. Lord Mayor held four Wardmotes 1168. address on Viscount Nelson's victory lxxvi. 82. address on change of Ministry 175. thanks to the Lord Mayor *ib.* bones, &c. found in Ave Maria-lane 597, 703. West India outward-bound dock opened 671. ceremony of opening the East India docks near 724. violent storms in 671, 871. monuments in St. Paul's will never be just criterions of British art, and reasons why 821, 822. Roman statue and inscription found near Ludgate-hill 792, 892. lxxxvii. i. 51. thanks to the Lord Mayor lxxvi. 1237. the destruction of London foretold lxxvii. 189. address to the King 370. Roman pavements in 415. how supplied with water 419. Sheriffs of knighted 576. quantity of rain at 637. Clergy of address the King 677. high tide at 969. curiosities in 1207. appeal and letter from the Sheriff of 1210. workhouse 1216. present swords to Gen. Stuart and Sir Home Popham lxxviii. 80. address the King on the state of public affairs, and petition Parliament on the Office Reversion Bill 360. petition from 442. remarks on the Guildhall of lxxviii. 23. Lord Trafalgar buried in St. Paul's cathedral 93. monuments in 315. address the King on his co-operation with the Spaniards 650. address the King on the Cintra Convention 941. meeting of merchants, &c. to assist the Spanish army 1182. parish of Allhallows Barking resumes its functions of electing officers, &c. 1182. freedom of voted to Mr. Wardle lxxix. 373. address the King 1071. proceedings of the corporation 1165. St. Faith's church, under St. Paul's lxxx. i. 6. proceedings in the Common Hall 78. resolutions and counter-resolutions of 480, 481. debate on petition of 653. thank Col. Wardle 175. answer to their address respecting the Walcheren expedition 363. disturbances in 376. remarks on Great St. Bartholomew's church 407. some account of the Temple church 509. chapel in the Tower of *ib.* account of ii. 40. number of cattle killed in 178. thunder storm at 280. Guildhall surveyed 303. Malcolm's Manners, &c. of 335. additions to Lysons's Environs of 439. Lord Mayor's day not kept on account of the death of Princess Amelia 484. conjectures on the fire of lxxxi. 328. History of announced 414. manners, customs, &c. of the 18th century 461. proceedings in the Common Council 487. proceedings in the Common Council for the future to be printed 240. description of antient manners, &c. of ii. 627. modern manners in lxxxii. i. 16. state of the watch in 68. petition by the Livery of 383. address of the corpo-

ration of 480. eries of lxxxiii. i. 131. History of 136. address the Princess of Wales 382, 479. civic proceedings on the election of Sir William Domville Lord Mayor ii. 494-496. account of, by Pennant 581. plan of lxxxiv. i. 3. fire of 4. gaols of 501. Mr. Glover's speech to the Livery of 47. local dialect of 352, 481. population, &c. of 651. addresses by corporation of 86, 614. entertain the Prince Regent and the Allied Sovereigns 685. the Lord Mayor (Sir William Domville) created a Baronet 686. thanks and banquet given by the corporation of to the Duke of Wellington ii. 78. early maps of 114. address of the Lord Mayor to the corporation of 179. bill for gaols of 265. improvements wanted in 340. the city of, petition both Houses of Parliament, and the Prince Regent, against the Corn Bill lxxxv. i. 272. disturbances in 272, 357, 359. entertainment given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion-House 368. fines for not serving the office of Sheriff 640. ii. 176, 272, 368. lxxxvii. ii. 176. address to the Prince on the victory at Waterloo lxxxv. ii. 80. address respecting French Protestants 559. enquiry respecting lxxxvi. i. 120. addresses to the Prince 463, 628. memorabilia of places in 394. freedom presented to Royal Dukes, &c. ii. 77. singular action against the Lord Mayor of 175. addresses on Duke of Gloucester's marriage 270. re-election of Alderman Wood to the civic chair 364. protest against the Lord Mayor's procession through Westminster 555. address, &c. to the Prince on distress of the country, &c. 556. the Lord Mayor requests cast-off clothes for the poor 620. sword and freedom presented to Lord Exmouth and Sir D. Milne lxxxvii. i. 173. addresses to the Prince Regent 173, 174. origin of the names of streets in 427. application to Parliament for a pecuniary grant lxxxviii. i. 449. candidates for the office of sword-bearer 462

London's Love, account of a book so called lxxviii. 38

London, the ship, lost off Scilly lix. 264

London Bridge, proposal for blowing a man in a boat over it lxvi. 370. damaged by a barge lxviii. 439. lxxix. 82. plan for a centre arch 100 feet high lxix. 965. number of passengers, &c. over lxxxii. i. 530. described ii. 624

— *Churches*, omission of prayers in lxxx. ii. 16, 100, 203. architectural series of lxxxi. ii. 524

— *Coffee-House*, a Roman inscription found there lxxvii. 151

London Diocese, Parliamentary survey lxxxii. i. 129

— *Docks*, proceedings in the Commons on lxviii. 402. lxix. 581, 1115, 1112. foundation stone laid by the Chancellor of the Exchequer lxxii. 676. opened lxxv. 176. plan of lxxvi. 135

— *Hospital*, report of its committee lxxvii. 619

— *House*, enquiry where a plan may be met with? lviii. 1166. answered lx. 121

— *Institution* commenced lxxv. 747. design of lxxxi. ii. 601. foundation of the College of lxxxv. ii. 459. inscription on the foundation stone *ib.* festival on the occasion 345

— *Medical Society* anniversary lvii. 85

— *Mill Company*, observations respecting lxx. 1171

— *Stone* moved lxviii. 763

— *Theatres* lxxxiii. ii. 121, 217, 437. lxxxiv. ii. 9. lxxxvi. i. 113, 284

— *Wall*, fragments of lxxxvii. i. 196, 401. account of ii. 400

— *John*, account of lxxiv. 646

London, shewing of, dangerous custom of lxxxiii. i. 491

Long, Edward, author of the "History of Jamaica," account of lxxxiii. i. 486, 659. ii. 215

— Sir *James Tylney*, account and character of lxiv. 1154

— Sir *James Tylney* (son of the former), account of lxxv. 887

— Mr. killed in a duel at Dublin lxvi. 445

— Mr. killed in a duel at Plymouth lxvi. 971

— *Meg*, and her daughters lxxiv. 1129

Long lived persons. See *Longevity.*

Longchamp, Parisian promenade at, inferior to Hyde Park lxxiii. 631

Longevity, remarkable instances of lvii. 301. lviii. 191, 362. lxx. 512, 734. lxx. 802. lxxii. 280, 376, 424. lxxviii. 576, 698. lxxxii. ii. 507. lxxxiv. ii. 321. lxxxvi. i. 608. hint on lviii. 855. at Hereford 1060. in Glamorganshire lxiii. 106. of the antients lxiv. 1056. lxv. 18, 125, 375. in Scotland 145. in Galway lxviii. 468. mistake respecting corrected lxix. 373. at High Easter, Essex 296. a dangerous subject for discussion lxxi. 901. of the Antediluvians, and its subsequent decrease accounted for lxxiii. 745. queries on lxxiv. 951. answered 1017. on what it depends, and account of particular instances desirable 1100. in Herefordshire lxxviii. 796. of musicians, sculptors, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 203, 290. enquiry as to professions conducive to 373

Longford, Edward Michael Pakenham Baron, account of lxii. 589

Longford, *Elizabeth Ormsby Rowley* Viscountess, account of lxi. 1236
Longitude, Z. Williams' letters on lvii. 757, 1041. Dr. Bradley's report 1042. proceedings for discovery 1173. discovered by an Irish schoolmaster lvii. 648. reward offered by government for ascertaining it enquired after lxi. 1188. rewards for discovering lxii. 259. Pellizer's new method of finding lxiii. 1005. enquiry after a proposal for discovering by a magnetic ball made to float in quicksilver lxxiii. 334. Dr. Mackay on lxxix. 1031. invention on the lxxxiv. ii. 498. board for discovery of lxxxviii. ii. 558
Longleat, description of lxxi. 635
Longley, *Edward*, an untaught genius lxxii. 797, 912
Longman, *James*, music seller, account of lxxiii. 1098, 1183
Longships light house described lxxxiv. i. 252
Longtown castle described lviii. 505, 601
Longueville, Sir *Thomas*, Confessions of lxxxiv. i. 463
Lonsdale, History, &c. of the Hundred of lxxix. 832
— *James* Marquis of, and Bishop of Carlisle, misunderstanding between lvii. 540. anecdote of his promising a ship to government, which was never built lix. 196. account of lxxii. 586, 874
— *William* Viscount *Lowther*, builds a court room, &c. at Whitehaven lxxvii. 40. created Earl of 576
— *Mark*, account of lxxxv. i. 189
Look blue explained lx. 1195
Loory, account of the lxxvi. 601, 1185
Lord, Rev. *John*, epitaph lix. 704
Lord (a bumped back man), derivation of lvii. 135
Lord Mayor of London. See *London*.
Lord Melville transport wrecked lxxxvi. i. 173, 269
Lord's Prayer, King's translation of lviii. 141. readings of lxix. 881. doxology of the, proposed alteration in lxxii. 832. comprehends the Ten Commandments lxxiv. 754. French version of lxxxv. i. 422. passage in elucidated lxxxvii. ii. 130
Lord's Supper, Bp. Wilson on, recommended lxiv. 35. motives for celebrating lxxxvi. ii. 247
Lords, *House of*, vote thanks to those employed in the expedition to Copenhagen lxxviii. 151. of essential use lxxi. ii. 44. powder plot cellar under lxxxiv. i. 10
Loretto described lxiv. 738. the image of the Holy Virgin brought back to lxxiii. 74
Lorez, *John*, account of lxviii. 1152
Lorimer, Dr. *J.* his dispute with Mr. Pinkerton, concerning the Gaelic Chronicle lix. 583, 679, 801, 906, 984, 1066
Lorimer, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
Lort, Rev. Dr. *Michael*, character of and his writings lx. iv. 1055, 1193. sale of his books lxi. 577. letter to, by Rev. W. Cole lxxvi. 693. particulars of wanted lxxxi. i. 414. account of his death 526
— *Roger*, monument at Tenby lxxiv. 511
Lothesley manor, tenure of, explained lix. 320
Lothian, *John Kerr* Marquis of, debate on his removal lix. 1108. account of lxxxvi. ii. 630
Lothingland Island, account of lxi. 349
Lotos, the plant deified lxx. 817. mystic, of the Hindoos lxxxv. i. 408, 599. mundane, of the Hindoos ii. 316
Lotteries, proceedings in order to prevent insuring lvii. 229, 230, 231. cause of suicide 536. plan of one at Paris for the relief of sufferers by a storm lviii. 741, 742. for books, account of 1068. amendment in bill for a lx. 722. foreknowledge in lxi. 544. on the security of shares lxii. 17. proceedings for abolishing 821. regulations in the lxiii. 180. advantages of stamping shares in lxiii. 1085. how far secured 886. serious cautions against insurance lxvii. 857. for armour (1586) lxviii. 951. eighteen persons apprehended for insurance lxix. 248. contract lxxiii. 587. bad effects of lxxvii. 886. lxxxvi. i. 297. influence of lxxxii. i. 164. a penny one lxxxiii. ii. 221. of books 333. lxxxiv. i. 646. little, suppressed lxxxiii. ii. 334. historical pictures of lxxxv. i. 343. debates on lxxxvii. i. 449, 551. evils and chicanery of lxxxviii. i. 7
Lotus. See *Lotos*.
Lovat, Rev. *John Sait*, acc. of lxxv. 773
— *Primrose* Lady, acc. of lxvi. 587, 963
— *Simon* Lord, anecdotes of lxi. 56. lxxiv. 937
Love, Rev. *Benjamin*, account of lxvii. 896, 1068
— *John*, account of lix. 994
— Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph lxiv. 64
— *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 1239
Love, extraordinary in Ireland lxii. 666. characterized lxiii. 293. birth and triumph of lxvi. 500. singular tale of, in high life 632. effects of lxxxi. ii. 205
Love of our Country, the neglect of censured lxv. 309
Love's Labour Lost, notes on lix. 587. criticism on lx. 306. passages in amended, and the play defended lxxiv. 1200. See *Shakspeare*.
Love-letter, from Thomas Bourman to Mrs. Elizabeth Goode lvii. 7. copy of a singular original lxxi. 695

Loveday, Alice, benefaction of lxxxi. ii. 63
— *John*, account of lix. 471, 487
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxix. 284, 395
Lovelace, Col. *Richard*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173. anecdotes of lxi. 1094. particulars of lxii. 99, 135, 166, 604, 971. lxiii. 117. lxvii. 323. remarks on his poetry lxi. 371
Lovell, John second Lord? his tomb in Hinton church lix. 119
Loveling's Poems lxxv. 1022
Loversall church, old inscription from lxxv. 910, 940
Loughborough, Alexander Lord, his speeches on the Regency lix. 40, 44, 331. appointed Lord Chancellor lxiii. 88. letter to Dr. Wallis lxviii. 970. account of, and his funeral lxxv. 88
Louis XI. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 312. History of 336
Louis XIII. anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 310. ceremony of renewal of the vow lxxxvii. ii. 169
Louis XIV. visits the Pretender on his death bed lviii. 874. his picture painted by Le Brun lix. 809. anecdotes of lx. 712. lxvii. 725. lxxxv. ii. 298. lxxxvi. ii. 294. character of lxiv. 358. expenditures of, in his buildings at Versailles lxxi. 365. appearance of a spectre to lxxviii. 13
Louis XVI. See *France*.
Louis XVII. supposed soliloquy of lxiii. 974. account of his death lxv. 533. report on opening his body 699. his burial 700
Louis XVIII. letter to the Pope lxv. 693. his employment at Verona 780. ordered to leave the Venetian territory lxvi. 429. arrival at the Prince of Condé's army at Riegal 429. removed from Blackenburg for Mittau, in Courland lxviii. 246. the princely conduct of the Emperor of Russia to 246. takes up his residence at St. Petersburg 341. attempt of Buonaparte to engage him to abdicate his rights lxxiii. 470. his answer to Buonaparte's proposal of resigning the crown of France 680. adherence of the French Princes to his determination *ib.* noble expression of "My Throne, or my Tomb" lxxiv. 678. conspiracy to poison him and his family discovered 776. finds refuge in Russia 1160. letter to the Bishop of Leon lxxvii. 396. address of, to the people of France lxxxiii. i. 273, 467, 572. re-called lxxxiv. i. 393. arrives in London 405. arrives in France 505. meets his Parliament 609. addresses to the Chamber of Deputies, and to the army, on the advance of Buonaparte into France lxxxv. i. 268. prorogues the Chamber of Peers and Deputies *ib.* retires to Lille 269. declaration of 458. re-entry into Paris ii. 71, 75. anecdotes of 169, 171. lxxxvi. i. 73. ordonnances of lxxxv. ii. 172, 173. speech to the Chambers 362. addresses of the Chambers to the King 363, 364. his answer 364. ordinance respecting Chamber of Deputies ii. 264. address to President of College of Bourdeaux 358. reply to Chapter of Paris 449. speech on opening Chambers 450. restores to Balem convent its celebrated Bible 483. presented with a Psalter lxxxvii. ii. 169. speech at the fête of St. Louis 265. on opening the Legislature 552, 622. See *France*.
Louis, St. account of lxxxv. ii. 422. life of lxxxvi. ii. 265
Louisa of Bourbon, account of lvii. 1196
Louisa, a Novel, taken from "Caroline of Lichfield" lix. 194
Louisa, or the Lady of the Hay-stack, account of lxxi. 289
Louisa, Order of lxxxiv. ii. 583
Louisiana and the Floridas ceded by Spain to France lxviii. 529. lxxii. 73. lxxiii. 181. preparations for the cession of to the French 273. the intended cession of to France 371. ceded to America, extent of lxxiii. 679. sale and cession of to America 1177. takes possession of by the Americans lxix. 268. Spain refuses to cede it to America 570
Lound, antiquities found there explained lviii. 671
Lounger, observation from lviii. 770
Louse, on the generation of the lx. 880
Louse Hall lxii. 10
Louth, resolutions of the volunteers of lxxvi. 1162. seal of the school lxxvii. 529. benefaction to 611. brasses at the grammar-school lxxxvi. ii. 106. church spire climbed lxxxviii. i. 634
— *Thomas Birmingham* Earl of, account of lxix. 257
Louvain, intelligence from lviii. 264, 557. present state of lxxi. 891
— *University*, mutiny amongst the students lvii. 79. account of 386, 575, 656, 962. destroyed lxvii. 974
Louvet, M. account of lxvii. 986
Louvre, plundered pictures, &c. in, restored lxxv. ii. 170, 174, 620
— *Press*, account of the institution of, wanted lxviii. 29
Low, Rev. *George*, particulars of lxxxix. i. 337
Low bowed, or *Low browed* lix. 651, 746, 849
Lowder, Catherine, killed by her husband in a fit of frenzy lix. 1149. account of his death 1154
Lowe, Christopher, account of lxxi. 379
— Rev. *John*, Sermon on Female Friendly Society lxxiv. 1146
— *Mauritius*, a painter, acc. of lxiii. 867

Lowsby Hall, co. Leic. fête at lxxxviii. ii. 423
Lowestoft, account of lxi. 349
Lowndes, William, character lxxviii. 652
Lownes, Humphry, printer, account of lxx. 711
Lowth, Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of London, particular account of his family and writings lvii. 1028, 1123, 1155. lx. 1183. liberty of prophecying referred to lviii. 116. remarks on Virgil 999. his Isaiah, by whom reviewed 1127. character of lxi. 981. his literary character lxiii. 1078, 1193. lxiv. 205. his epitaph on his daughter lxxxiii. i. 104. remark on reading a translation of his epitaph on his daughter lxviii. 1110. on Hebrew studies lxxiv. 919. his preferments lxvi. 329. on Ps. cx. ver. 3, lxxxviii. i. 3, 194, 387, 482
— Rev. *William*, account of lxv. 442, 486
Louther, new village of, and carpet-manufactory described lxxiv. 1129
— *Barbara*, allowed an aliment, although her husband, Capt. Maclean, died within the year lvii. 268
— See *Lonsdale*.
Lorton cavern lxiv. 399
Loyalty Loan, motion for relief of subscribers lxvii. 1099. observation respecting lxviii. 228. proceedings on lxiv. 577. lxv. 163. Mr. Dent's motion on lxiv. 767. debates on 1149, 1150, 1151
Loyola, Ignatius, portrait of lxiv. 1133
Lubeck, refuses to pay the French exactions lxxiv. 776. taken by the French lxvi. 1159, 1235. annexed to France lxxxi. i. 75
Luc, M. *De*, enquiry after lxvii. 480
Lucan, Charles Bingham Earl of, account of lxix. 349
— *Margaret* Countess of, anecdote of lxxvi. 104
— *Marcus Annæus*, manuscripts and editions of his works lxxi. 308
Lucas, Rev. *Richard*, account of lx. 90
— Mr. History of, with his voyage into the interior parts of Africa lx. 634
Lucca described lxiv. 736. annexed to Piombino, and given to Prince Baciochi lxxv. 669. edict at, touching the small pox lxxviii. 74
Lucernal microscope lxvi. 898, 1080
Lucerne, in Switzerland, sunk, and was covered by the of a mountain lxv. 868
— *Lake*, reflections excited by lxxxv. ii. 17
Lucia, St. intelligence from lxv. 604. lxvi. 601, 692. taken by the French 695. captured by Gen. Grinfield lxxiii. 769
Lucius Tarquinius, anecdote of lviii. 340
Lucius, King, tomb of at Winchester opened lxvii. 638
Luck of Edenhall lxi. 721, 1079
Lucretius, new translation of lxxxi. ii. 40. new edition of lxxxiii. i. 440
Lucullus's villa lxxvi. 1023
Lucy, St. lxii. 1106, 1181
Luddites, rioters so called lxxxii. i. 285. outrages of lxxxiv. ii. 387. trials of lxxxvii. i. 464. verdict for damages committed by ib.
Luders, Mr. remarks on his work lxxxii. ii. 538. on the House of Commons lxxxiii. i. 122. on newspapers of the Romans lxxxvii. ii. 291
Ludford, Herefordshire, description of lxvii. 475
Ludgate prison, account of lxxxiii. i. 431
Ludgershall election, debate on lxi. 239. account of the castle lxv. 998. description of lxxi. 637. tithe cause lxxiv. 589
Ludlam, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxxi. ii. 492
— Governor *Thomas*, his account of Sierra Leone lxxvii. 244. memoirs of lxxx. ii. 386
— Rev. *William*, account of lviii. 277, his collection of instruments, &c. sold 461. a writer in the Monthly Review lxvi. 5
— *William*, projector of the philanthropic annuity plan, his mad behaviour at the London Tavern lxxvi. 1164
Ludlow, Shropshire, short account of, and the castle lxviii. 561. ruins of the castle lxvii. 475, 751. Milton's Comus, and Butler's Hudibras written at Ludlow castle lxx. 958. church described lxxiv. 744. lxxviii. 1087, 1142. lxxix. 37. lxxxii. ii. 209. streets deserted lxxiv. 744
— *Edmund*, his motto lxiii. 205. account of lxxvi. 621. inscription on in Switzerland lxxvii. 1213
— family lxvii. 751
Ludolf's Shah Nameh of Ferdousi lxxiv. 1037
Ludovica villa, petrifactions in lviii. 772
Ludus Latrunculorum of the Romans lxxi. 825
Lues, or *Grand Gore*, proclamation for persons having that disease to quit Edinburgh, and to be sent to Inch Keith lxvii. 25
Luffenham, Rutland, church notes lxvi. 18
Luggwardine, manor of lxxxiv. i. 15
Luke, St. preface to his Gospel examined lxxiv. 1126. considerations on lxxv. 343. critique on chap. xvi. ver. 9. lxxxii. ii. 203, 328. remarks on chap. xxiii. 32. lxxxv. ii. 4, 213. lxxxvi. i. 21
Luke, Sir *Samuel*, portrait at Adderbury lxiii. 625, 723. a hero of Hudibras 1177
Luke's Iron Crown to be explained lviii. 602. notices of lxviii. 842, 951. lxix. 1067
Lukin, Lionel, the inventor of the life-boat lxxvi. 621, 819, 1110
Lukins, George, narrative of his case of epilepsy lviii. 609
Lullington, Somersetshire, account of lxiv. 893. church 900

Lulworth, East, Dorset, monastery of La Trappe at described lxxi. 923. lxxxii. i. 319. ii. 213
Lulworth Castle lxvi. 365. visited under a supposition of Jerome Buonaparte being concealed there lxxiii. 779
Lumber, that word explained lviii. 29
Luminous insect in Spain lvii. 88
Lumley Castle, portraits at lxxiii. 1030. lxxiv. 1127
— *Mary*, letter to her daughter lxx. 1132
— Hon. General Sir *William*, address to, on presenting the freedom of London lxxx. ii. 101
Lumsden, *Andrew*, additional notice concerning lxxii. 179
Lunar observations. See *Moon*.
Lunacy, appearance of in suicides, not the cause of their death, but the consequence of their designing it lviii. 1039
Lunatics, account of a woman at Yarmouth, who supposed herself to be queen lviii. 124. a man seized with lunacy in the street 359. Mr. Baretti's letter on the cure of lix. 29. observations on 65. lxiv. 826. prognostics lx. 66. cure for 67. on the use of opium 68. 10,000*l*. left by Mrs. Bettenson to St. Luke's 119. affecting story of one lxi. 815. dreadful state of lxxiv. 607. salutary laws lately passed for the protection of 609 *note*. one kills her father lxxvii. 180. hospital for lxxxi. i. 448. remarks on ii. 130. lxxxiv. ii. 526. treatment of? lxxxvi. ii. 495. publishing names improper *ib*. enquiry as to treatment of lxxxvii. i. 24. symptoms and treatment of ii. 517, 522. asylum for in Yorkshire lxxxviii. i. 558. See *Insane Persons*, *Madhouses*.
Lundores Abbey seal lxx. 1064
Lundy Island lix. 1070
Luneville, proceedings at the congress lxx. 1089. treaty of lxxi. 171. Sardinia not mentioned in it 172
Lungs, infirmary for diseases of lxxxiv. i. 512
Lunn, *W. H.* bookseller, account of by Dr. Parr lxxxv. ii. 181
Luntley, Rev. Dr. acc. of lxx. 699, 793
Lupton's Life of Dean Nowell enquired for lix. 264
Lurdanes, meaning of lix. 98
Lushington, Rev. Dr. *Henry*, epitaph on, and for *Mary* his wife lxviii. 1022
— *Henry* (son of the former), confined in the black hole at Calcutta, epitaph on lxviii. 1021
— *Mary*, epitaph lxx. 635
— Sir *Stephen*, account of lxxvii. 93, 274. and of his family 295
Lusus Naturæ, infant with two heads lxvi. 163. a crow lxvii. 94
Luther, *Martin*, medals of explained lx. 218. character of lx. 822. lxiii. 972. spirit of, more tolerant than that of Calvin lxiv. 633. hand-writing from the Bible of lxxi. 1162. his doctrines defended lxxv. 441. spirit and influence of his reformation lxxvi. 647. monument to him postponed lxxvii. 1161. life of lxxxiii. i. 136. anecdote of lxxxv. i. 244. his translation of the Bible 254. character and portrait of lxxxviii. i. 209
Lutherberg, his mock inspiration lx. 209
Lutine frigate lost lxix. 561
Luton, electioneering treat at lxxvi. 774. epitaphs at lxxxvii. ii. 299. phenomenon at lxxx. ii. 379
Luton Hoo, portico of the mansion at lxxi. 321. magnificence of the mansion at lxxxvii. ii. 5
Luttrell, Lady *Elizabeth* (1493), epitaph in Dunster church lxxviii. 877
— Lady *Elizabeth*, account of lxix. 599
Lutzen, battle of lxxxiii. i. 474
Lurborough, Lady *Henrietta*, letters of lxxxiv. i. 439
Luxembourg, schism amongst the students there lvii. 631
Luxmore, Dr. *John*, Bishop of Hereford (afterwards St. Asaph), active exertion and kind attention of at the National School meeting lxxxiii. i. 631
Luxury, fatal effects of lxxiv. 412. essay on lxxvi. 1193. advantage of lxxxiv. i. 22
Luzerne, Marquis *De la*, Ambassador from France lviii. 80. account of lxi. 877
Lyceum Theatre lxxxiv. ii. 185
Lycidas, the subject of Milton's monody of lxxxiii. i. 628
Lyche gate lxxiv. 746
Lyck, Governor of, anecdote of lxxxiii. i. 403
Lycoperdon lxii. 330, 423
Lycophron, Milton's copy of lxxii. 17. remarks on, and on his Cassandra lxxxv. ii. 236. passage in translated *ib*. entire translations of 236, 239. translation by Meen lxxxvii. i. 67
Lycurgus and *Godwin*, their systems compared lxxiv. 443
Lydd, letter from bailiff, &c. of, to Abp. Parker, complaining of John Hardyman, vicar lxxiv. 1189. Abp. Parker's answer 1190
Lydford Bridge, account of lix. 519
Lydgate MSS. enquired after lxi. 310. of his grace lxxvi. ii. 106
Lydiat, *Thomas*, notes respecting lxviii. 951. epitaph 1027. account of his life lxx. 4. (not *Lydia*), in Dr. Johnson's Vanity of Human Wishes lxix. 1067. historical particulars of 1127
Lye, new church at lxxxiii. ii. 636
Lye, *Edward*, his Saxon Dictionary, encouraged by Abp. Secker lviii. 135. account of the publication of lxxi. 865

Lygdamis, King of Scythia, story of lxvii. 561
Lying, cure for lxxix. 843
Lyle, *M. Enoch*, killed in a duel lxxv. 971
Lynceus, his strength of sight lxxvi. 915
Lynch, Rev. *George*, account of lix. 1148
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxxiii. 485
— Dr. a Catholic Barrister not allowed to practice lxxv. 1167
Lyndewode's address to the clergy lxxxi. ii. 625
Lyndoch Thomas Graham Lord, thanks to lxxxi. i. 373. ii. 474. lxxxii. i. 267. lxxxiii. ii. 609. annuity granted to lxxxiv. i. 108
Lynn Regis, trial with London respecting toll lxi. 84. storm at lxxiv. 779. good state of the workhouse lxxv. 892 History of lxxx. ii. 336. lxxxiv. ii. 51 ferry-boat at lost lxxxi. ii. 379. pr[illegible], lxxxiv. [illegible]3
— *William*, surgeon, his success in a case of blindness l[illegible]. 122
Lyon King at Arms, right to grant supporters to Scotch Baronets, &c.? lxxxvi. ii. 386
Lyon, Mr. his experiments for the improvement of fruit-trees lxxxv. ii. 594
Lyonet, *Peter*, account of lix. 763, 857. defended lxxx. i. 18
Lyons, a plan of published in 1746 lxiii. 1067. proceedings at 1137. ordered by the Convention to be razed, and a column erected on its ruins lxiv. 264. account of the seige of lxv. 670
Lyra, imaginary description of lxxiii. 914
Lyrical Gleanings lxxxiv. ii. 344
Lyrichord, who the inventor of? lviii. 911
Lysaght, Hon. *Joseph*, account of lxix. 993
Lysimachus, tetradrachm of lxxv. 700
Lysons, Rev. *Daniel*, his account of Harefield lxxxv. i. 9. his vindication of the History of Bedfordshire lxxvii. 405
— Dr. *Daniel*, account of lxx. 392
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 287
— *Samuel*, his literary abilities commended lxx. 311. Antiquities at Woodchester *ib.* on his intended History of English Counties lxxvii. 1119
Lyster, *Thomas*, epitaph or epicedium a caution to a sinful world lxxvi. 1001. on "The Blessings of Eighty-eight" lxix. 111. account of 403, 1189
— family of lxxix. 620
Lyttelton, *George* Lord, his character of Dr. Hough, Bp. of Worcester lviii. 27, 28. a quotation, said to be from a work of his, a forgery 461. conversation with Dr. Lardner lx. 564. character of lxxiv. 1123. lxxvii. 1201. lxxxi. i. 437. his seat at Hagley lxxiv. 1125. letters of lxxx. ii. 249.
— *Thomas* second Lord, extraordinary death of lxxv[illegible]. 397. ii. 408. lxxxvi. ii. 421
Lyttelton, *Hum[illegible]ey*, account of lxxi. 771
— family epita[illegible]s, and arms lxxiii. 613
— Sir *Thomas* [illegible]quiry respecting lxxxvii. ii. 482. n[illegible]ce of lxxxviii. i. 486
— See *Litt[illegible]on*.
Lytton, of [illegible]ertfordshire, mansion house of that [illegible]mily, and notices respecting them [illegible] 983. monuments on 985. acco[illegible]t of the family, and pedigree lxxv. 1197. lxxvii. 632. further particu[illegible]rs lxxvii. 632
Ly[illegible]ph's Tower described lxxvi. 223

[illegible] why that letter only cut off in Latin versification lv[illegible]ii. 792
Mabberley, Judge, account of lxvi. 1018
Macarius, *St.* story from a legend of lxx. 211
— account of lxxxvi. i. 150
Macaronic Poetry, inventor of lxxxviii. i. 407
Macartney, *George Macartney* Earl, his embassy to China lxiv. 658, 708. account of lxxvi. 387, 475. epitaph 475. anecdote of 556. duel with Mr. Sadlier lxxvii. 1010
Macassar, island of, taken lxxxii. ii. 486. expedition against lxxxiv. ii. 595
Macaulay, Dr. *Angus*, character of lxvii. 892
— Rev. *Aulay*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 535
— Mrs. *Catherine* (afterwards *Graham*), her monument in Walbrook church taken down lxi. 618. defended from the charge of mutilating MSS. lxiv. 685, 805. D'Israeli's defence of 817. farther vindication of by Mr. Graham 907, 996, 1001. defence of lxv. 6. D'Israeli's parting word to Graham 106. profile of in Binfield church 270. metaphysical performance criticised lix. 777
— *George Mackenzie*, Alderman of London, account of lxxiii. 989
Macaw, a cock, lays an egg lviii. 125. lix. 198. further observations on his laying eggs lix. 609, 709. 821, 1012
Macbeth, notes respecting lvii. 479. lix. 712, 810, 1200. lx. 793. comments on passages in lviii. 766, 789, 879. lxxiv. 317, 324, 431. critique on lx. 20, 35. lxxiv. 625. lxxviii. 483. his castle lxiii. 417. lxxxii. ii. 328. compared with Hazael lxiii. 989. suggested to Shakspeare by a performance at Oxford before James I. lxx. 603. on the representation of lxxxv. i. 392
Macbride, Admiral *John*, account of lxx. 285
M[illegible]Cabe, *Charles*, anecdote of lxxxiv. ii. 30
M[illegible]Carthy, Count, 25,000*l.* offered for his library lxxxii. i. 544. the sale of his library produced 16,000*l.* lxxxvii. ii. 139

Macclesfield, storm at lviii. 745. prison lxxvi. 630. lxxix. 520
— *Anne*, Countess of, query respecting lxvii. 1110. answered lxviii. 188
— *Thomas Parker* first Earl of, Lord Chancellor, impeachment and trial of lxx. 1050. fined 30,000*l*. *ib.*
— *Thomas* third Earl of, account of lxv. 175. character of lxxii. 100
M'Cloud, Rev. Dr. his sermons commended lxxvi. 1121
M'Cormick, *Charles*, acc. of lxxvii. 973
M'Culloch, Lieut. *John*, acc. of lxv. 89
M'Cumming, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 787
M'Donald, *Andrew*, account of lx. 770, 857, 958, 1099
— Chief Baron Sir *Archibald*, his charge to the Grand Jury at Leicester lxiv. 716. speech of on installing the Lord Mayor of London lxxiii. 1076
— *John*, his singular marriage with Miss Norris lxxv. 969
— Serjeant, or *Big Sam*, acc. of lxxii. 477
— *Thomas*, on the duties of private life lxv. 807
— Captain, how treated by the Spaniards lx. 1210
M'Donnell, *John*, account of lx. 958, 1099
M'Dowell, Captain, account of lxvi. 1114
Mace, antient, described lxxiv. 36
Macedon, division of the empire of foretold by Daniel lxxiv. 54. an antient symbol of 137
— Philip II. of, and Frederick II. of Prussia, parallel between lix. 727
Macedonian English frigate captured by the Americans lxxxiii. i. 651
Macer's Herbal lxxvi. 998
Macerable, *Louis*, a famous pedestrian lxxvi. 480
M'Farland, *Robert*, aged 127, account of lxxv. 85
Macfarlane, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lviii. 1182
— *Robert*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 791
Macgillivray, the Indian chief, account of lxiii. 767
M'Gohegan, Abbé, enquiry after lxv. 808
M'Gregor, Sir *Gregor*, in South America lxxxvi. ii. 552, 617
M'Grigor, Sir *James*, plate presented to lxxxv. i. 78
M'Guire, *Mary*, monody of lxxxiv. ii. 30
Machines, one for raising water lvii. 121. benefit of used in manufactures lxi. 256. to cure ruptured tendons lxxvi. ii. 131
Mack, General, his conduct at Ulm censured lxxv. 1060, 1061. his bad reception at Vienna 1062. degraded lxxvi. 1232. his sentence lxxvii. 76
Mackarel, great quantity taken at Lowestoff and Yarmouth lxxvi. 671
Mackay, Dr. on the longitude lxxix. 1031
Mackenzie, Dr. *Alexander*, account of lxxiii. 381
— Col. *George*, his funeral lviii. 366
— *James Stuart*, account of lxx. 487
— *Kenneth*, account of lxvi. 1053
M'Kenzie, Major-gen. *John Randoll*, account of lxxix. 780
Mackinnon, Major-gen. monument voted for lxxxii. i. 267
Mackintosh, *Roderick*, murdered lviii. 359
— Sir *James*, his History of Great Britain lxxxiii. ii. 569
Mackley, *Richard*, account of, and epitaph lxix. 1134
— family lxix. 632
Macklin, *Charles*, address to the audience of Covent Garden lviii. 79, 80. letter to G. E. Howard on the seige of Tamor 676. his benevolence lxii. 29. lxvii. 566. letter to his daughter lxiii. 411. account of lxvii. 622, 741. his funeral 623. Memoirs of his Life, &c. lxxv. 1039
— *Thomas*, account of lxx. 1014
Macklin's Bible, hint to the conductor of lxviii. 461
Macknight, Rev. Dr. *James*, account of lxx. 184, 281
Mackworth, Sir *Herbert*, account of lii. 970. disposal of his fortune 1060
Maclaine, Rev. Dr. *Archibald*, Minister of the English church at the Hague, account and character of lxiv. 684. lxxiv. 1172. lxxv. 242. lxxxviii. ii. 109, 143, 212. his works lxxiv. 1173. his controversy with Soame Jenyns lxxv. 243, 278. new edition of his works lxxv. i. 544. remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 412
Maclaurin, Dr. *James Maclaurin*, account of lxxiv. 372
M'Lean, General, account of lxviii. 334
Macleod, Rev. *Æneas*, acc. of lxiv. 671
— *Donald*, account of lx. 85
— *John* Lord, account of lix. 374
— Rev. Dr. *R.* account of lxxv. ii. 377
M'Mahon, Dr. *Bernard*, account of lxx. 1213
— Sir *John*, account of lxxvii. ii. 370
Macnamara, *Daniel*, inscription on his monument lxxii. 1158
M'Neil, *J.* account of lxxvi. 1085
M'Nevin, Dr. examination of before the Secret Committee in Ireland lxviii. 1116
Macpherson, *James*, account of lxvi. 256
— Sir *John*, testimony of, respecting Junius lxxxiv. i. 224
— Mr. found dead on Enfield Chace, account of lxvi. 1048
Macpherson's Ossian, anecdotes respecting lxvii. 912. lxxiv. 1158
Macquarrie, a new discovered island lxxxii. ii. 486
Macqueen, Rev. Dr. *Donald*, literary character of lxiv. 881. on the origin of the Picts and Scots 881, 397

Macrae, Lieut.-col. *Farquhar*, account of lxxvi. 676
M'Rea, Miss, murder of in America lviii. 1162
Macrobius, editio princeps of lxxxiv. ii. 247
M'Whiskey, ironical letter to Mister Hurbane lix. 500
Mad Dogs. See *Dogs*.
Mad Girl of St. Joseph's lvii. 1092
— *Houses*, criminal practices in lxxiv. 609. licensed by College of Physicians 610. attention of the Turks to 1031. observations touching lxxxi. i. 40, 254. See *Insane Persons*, *Lunatics*.
Madagascar, notes from the History of lx. 1189. Foulpoint at, taken lxvii. 340. early notice of lxx. 861, 862
Madan, Lady *Charlotte*, epitaph lxxv. 995
— Dr. *Spencer*, Bishop of Peterborough, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 99. account of lxxxiii. ii. 508, 703
— Mrs. not the authoress of Abelard to Eloiza lxxix. 913
Madawgwys, discovery of lxi. 329, 396, 534, 612, 693, 795, 800
Madden, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, scarcity of his works lxxxviii. i. 155
Madder, on the cultivation of lxvi. 23, 115. on the tithe of 114. on its cultivation lxxxiv. i. 661
Maddick, *George*, the flying man lxvii. 642
Maddocks, *John*, the Counsellor, account of lxiv. 960
— *John Edward*, account of lxvi. 380
Madeira taken possession of by the English lxxi. 850. surrender of lxxviii. 69. views in lxxxiii. i. 136. described lxxxvii. ii. 343
Madeley, Salop, epitaph at for the Rev. J. W. Fletcher lxxi. 1163. account of the church lxxix. 409. Roman coins discovered at lxxxvii. i. 464
Madison, Mr. President, his message to Congress lxxxvii. i. 72
Madness. See *Insane Persons*, *Lunatics*, *Mad-houses*.
Madoc ap Owen, epitaph on lix. 1067
Mahecran Indians lxii. 1080, 1164
Mahomna, why sometimes painted black? lx. 1172
Madras, revenue for 1788-9 lx. 531. intelligence from lxvii. 71. chapel opened in Black Town lxxiv. 1064. hurricane at lxxviii. 452. voyage to lxxxiii. ii. 240. lxxiv. i. 560. taken 1746-7 ii. 230. manners, &c. at 249
Madrid, intelligence from lviii. 460. lix. 948. account of the literary societies at lx. 195. description of lxxiii. 45. manners and customs, character of the inhabitants 45-49. disturbances at lxxviii. 449. French cruelties at 542. evacuated by the French 738. lxxxiii. i. 581. re-taken by them lxxviii. 1115. taken by the French lxxix. 76. taken by the British lxxxii. ii. 976
Madrigal, definition of lxxxiv. ii. 45, 364
Mæcenas, remarks on his character lxxvi. 705, 1023, 1024. policy, &c. of lxxx. ii. 18
Maen Sigl, or self-moving stone lxxv. 232
— *Turuig* described lxxv. 827
Maer, description of lxxxii. ii. 469, 505, 602
Magamymis church, Brecknockshire, described lxxiii. 909
Magan, Major-gen. account of lxxv. 679
Magazine of improvements in government suggested lxv. 192
Magazines, anecdotes concerning lxii. 693
Magdalen College, Oxford, tower of lxxxvii. i. 10
— *Hall*, Oxford, History of lxxxiii. i. 336
— *Hospital*, charity lxv. 1077. lxxvii. 1116. report on lxxix. 408. in London and Edinburgh, statements of lxxviii. 1154. letter from a lxxvi. 1000
Magdalena Valesia, Queen of Scots lxxxviii. i. 386
Magdeburgh, commander of disgraced lxxvii. 76
Magee v. *Daly*, trial concluded lxi. 372
Magee's memoirs of Dr. Percival lxxiv. 1067, 1162
Magelhaens, *John Hyacinth De*, account of lx. 184
Maggots, man killed by lxxii. i. 639
Magic lantern, lxxiv. 432
Magical glasses, account of lxv. 652
Magistrates, on the duties of, respecting morals lxxiv. 251. recommended to visit prisons 994. hints to lxxxi. ii. 29. Mirror for lxxxii. ii. 544. lxxxiv. i. 144. ii. 344. Manual lxxxiii. i. 99
Maglabecchi, *Antonius*, librarian to Ferdinand Duke of Tuscany's account of lxxxv. ii. 298
Magna Charta, remarks on lxvii. 833. lxxxiii. i. 197. in Salisbury cathedral lxxxv. i. 524
Magnanimity, meaning of enquired into lviii. 193
Magnay, Alderman, Deputy Brookes's address on his presentation lxxx. i. 176
Magnets invented by Savery lxxv. 135. flies avoid lxxx. i. 372
Magnetic needle, query, the variations of at London, Edinburgh, Worcester, and Paris lxiii. 67. variation of at Sumatra lxvii. 312. variation of at St. Helena lxx. 447. rubbed with onion juice lxxxvii. i. 76. variation of 372, 421. lxxxviii. i. 136. ii. 267. method of insulating lxxxviii. i. 255
Magnetism analogous to chrystallization lxxiii. 742
Magniac, Lieut. *R.* particulars of lxxxv. ii. 275

Magnificent ma[illegible] of war launched lxxvi. 870
Magnus, St. ch[illegible]h, London bridge lxiv. 799
Magpye, natural [illegible]story of lxii. 506
Mahogany, how t[illegible] prepare a substitute for; cultivation of commended lxxiv. 1195. substitute f[illegible] lxxix. 575
Mahomet, his pigeon, [illegible]aculous coffin, and conversation with [illegible] shoulder of mutton lxx. 430. chara[illegible]s of lxxix. 241. tomb, &c. of lxx[illegible] ii. 226
— Sultan, medallion of explained 625, 711
Mahometans, address to from Tippoo Sultan lviii. 686. whether they consider it their duty to extirpate all other religions by the sword, enquiry into lxiii. 252. design for a regular system of their history lxxii. 933. inscription found in China lxxv. 37, 136. empire, state of lxxxvii. i. 6
Mahometanism kept up among the Mandingoes lviii. 433
Mahon, K. account of lxxv. 487
Mahratta war, remarks on lxxiv. 656. letters descriptive of the people lxxxiii. i. 40. account of lxxxvii. ii. 356
Mahwah tree, description of lx. 222
Mai, the Abbate, manuscript edited by lxxxvii. ii. 251
Maid's Morton church, Bucks, described lxxiv. 813
Maida, battle of lxxvi. 855, 857. lxxxv. ii. 336
Maiden, an instrument of decapitation in Scotland lxiii. 201, 317. lxvii. 38. lxxxii. i. 427. See *Guillotine*.
Maiden's step, Westmorland lxi. 990
Maiden Bradley, relicks sent from, and an account of the Prior lvii. 384. account of the church lxxxvi. i. 393
Maiden Castle, Dorsetshire, not a work of the Romans lvii. 487. account of 754. a summer station of the Romans lviii. 36
Maidenhead, account of lxxii. 1116. corporation seal 1117
Maids, Old, leading apes in Hell lxviii. 114
Maidstone, inscription over the door of the workhouse lvii. 1168. carvings in the church lxiv. 201. architectural innovations in the church lxviii. 824. bridewell lxxiv. 396. gaol 394. lxxix. 813. improved state of the bridewell lxxv. 396
Maidulf, piety of in the seventh century lviii. 512
Mail, or *Ring-armour*, described lxxiv. 36
Mail robbed in Ireland lviii. 266. xli. 865. lxxii. ii. 386. sixteen bags stolen from the Leeds mail ii. 487
— *Coaches*, run goods seized in one lviii. 558. motion respecting lxxi. i. 473. one attacked by a highwayman lxxvi. ii. 455
— *Robbers* detected lxi. 964. lxxiii. ii. 46
Mailly, M[illegible]shal *De*, murdered in France lix. 942
Main Rev. [illegible]mas, account of lxxvi. 971
Mainauduc, [illegible] practice ridiculed lxx. 251
Mainote, hist[illegible] and customs lxx. 341
Majendie, Dr. *William Henry*, Bp. of Chester, acc[illegible]nt of his confirmation at Sheffield lxxvi. 809
Majo, Abbot *Angelo*, antient works discovered by [illegible]cxv. ii. 444. lxxxvi. i. 232, 345
Majorca, pr[illegible]osed disposal of lxxviii. 70. descrip[illegible]s of lxxxi. i. 40
Maitland, Hon. *Charles Fox*, character of lxxxvii. ii. 631
— *James* Viscount, speech on the Regency lix. 930
— Capt. generosity of lxxiv. 604
Maitland's History of Scotland, the writer of the second volume enquired after lxi. 434
Mainstone, William, his monument and arms lxxiii. 710
Mainwaring, Sir *Harry*, acc. of lxvii. 437
— *William*. See *Middlesex Election*.
Mairis, Mr. of Holborn, account of his being robbed and ill used by a sentinel at St. Omer's lvii. 533
Malabar Point, image found in the old pagoda at lxi. 106
Malacca, surrender of lxiv. 336. account of that settlement lxxvi. 409
Malachy, St. Abp. of Dublin, his prophecy on the succession of Pontiffs lxvii. 382
Malaga, account of lxii. 540. effects of the epidemic fever at lxxiv. 969, 1237
Malays, their character lxxvi. 409, 411. their language sweet and simple 411. turbulence of 69[illegible]
Malcolm, James Peller, on stones in a yew-tree lxxv. 125. extracts from prefaces to his "Londinium Redivivum" lxxvi. 433. defence of his "Granger's Letters" 1321. on plagiarism, Mr. Granger, &c. 803, 804. "Manners," &c. a new edition of lxxix. 1030. "Excursions," &c. lxxxiii. ii. 240. "History of Caricaturing" 577. account of lxxxv. i. 379, 467
— Col. *Robert*, account of lxvi. 617
Malden, Essex, the first and chief seat of the Roman government lviii. 970. election lxxvii. 353. franchise of, restored lxxxi. ii. 651
Maldive Islands lxvii. 540
Maldonado taken lxxvii. 161
Malesherbes, Christian William, Life of lxxxiii. ii. 448
Malet, Sir *Charles Warre*, account of, and his family lxviii. 1010. lxix. 117. lxxxiii. ii. 240. his Baronetcy lxxiii. ii. 240. further particulars of his lxxxv. i. 185. lxxxvi. ii. 631
Malham Cove lxv. 1133
Malicious character defined lxiii. 1097

Maling, Capt. chapel erected by lxxxvii. ii. 550
Malkin, Mr. on his idea on stone-heaps lxxvii. 296
Mallet, *David*, character of his poetry lxi. 1180. anecdote of 1183. parentage lxvii. 8. account of lxxv. 219
— *Philip*, account of lxv. 793
— *William* and *Margaret*, vindicated lxii. 198
Mallet Du Pan, M. acc. of lxx. 492, 689
Malling Abbey, Kent, described lxii. 497. lxviii. 1093. gate of lxix. 122
Malloch, *David*, account of lxxv. 56
Malo, *St.* account of the town of lxiv. 105. attack of in 1758 *ib.* various other attacks 106
Malone, *Edmond*, hint to lxiii. 1177. proposed new edition of Shakspeare lxv. 120. observations on his motto lxvi. 372. account and character of lxxxiii. i. 313. family of lxxxiv. ii. 625. on the likenesses of Shakspeare lxxxv. i. 4, 5. his treatment of Shakspeare's bust 390. epigram on *ib.* on Shakspere's family lxxxvi. ii. 204
Malmesbury, apostrophe to lxxii. 517. abbey, market-cross, & abbey-house *ib.*
— *Abbey Church*, brief for the repairs of lviii. 511, 512. enquiry if the improvements are going forward 1103. cautions respecting lix. 119. architectural innovations in lxxii. 627. remarks on lxxiv. 935. lxxv. 1. 330. lxxxiii. ii. 322. demolition at lxxxii. ii. 512. Mr. Hawkins's answer to Mr. Carter respecting lxxiv. i. 6, 11, 134, 456. state of 13
Malmesbury, *James* Earl of, grant to add the Black Eagle of Prussia to his arms lx. 462. takes leave as Ambassador in Holland 758. his entry into Paris lxi. 871. return 1051. declaration of the circumstance of his treaty for peace 1112. the two final notes on his quitting Paris lxvii. 76. return of from Lisle 793. See *Harris*.
Malt, price of in 1484, lx. 7, 716. ill consequences of the duty on lxiv. 1170
— *Wine*, receipt for lxxx. ii. 625, 626
Malta, advices from lvii. 175. account of lx. 53. Ray's account of lxviii. 578. particulars of the French seizing it 618. the French obliged to retire to the forts of 981. insurrection against the French 985. charges brought against Baron Hompesch, the Grand Master, for delivering it up 987. blocked up 1071. Emperor of Russia declares himself Grand Master 1140. Emperor of Russia installed Grand Master of lxix. 134. consequences of the seizure of by the French lxx. 141. besieged by the English and Russian forces 266. taken by General Pigot 983, 986. capitulation of 1090. offered by France to be ceded to Russia *ib.* restoration of the Order of lxxi. 1044. lxxii. 453. said to be in Africa lxxii. 833. Prince Ruspoli elected Grand Master of 964, 1151. correspondence respecting the giving up of lxxiii. 367. description of by Mr. Anderson 938, 939. antient government, amusements, and customs of the inhabitants, and profligacy of their women 939. conduct of Great Britain respecting vindicated 945 948. Grand Master of dies lxxv. 668. gunpowder magazine blown up at lxxvi. 866, 970. mutiny at lxxvii. 572. earthquake at lxxx. i. 371. description of lxxxi. i. 40. proposal for establishing a seminary at 79. prize court at ii. 162. remarks on lxxxii. i. 252. plague at lxxxiii. ii. 81. to belong to Britain lxxxiv. i. 637. Knights of ii. 383
Maltby, *Charles*, epitaph lxxvi. 1099
Malthus, *Daniel*, character of, and his writings lxx. 177, 281
— Rev. *T. R.* remarks on his Essay on Population lxxvii. 421. principles of refuted lxxx. i. 440
Malton gaol and poor house described lxxv. 692, 693, 694
Malturyd described lxxv. 826
Malvern, *Great*, notice of lxxiv. 1125. lamentable state of the church lxxv. 896. windows of lxxii. 16. architectural innovations 923. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 416. present state of lxxxiv. i. 13. improvements in lxxxvi. ii. 35
— *Little*, church lxxxiii. i. 201. remarks on 416. present state of lxxxiv. i. 13
Mam Tor, or *Mother Hill* lxxv. 610
Mamalukes, their cavalry described lxx. 147. at Paris lxxiii. 533. massacre of lxxi. ii. 79, 373. extirpation of 576
Mammoth, fossil bones of the lxxii. 493. two distinct species of *ib.* skeleton of exhibited in Pall Mall lxxiii. 392. skeleton of found near Harwich 1075. description of by Muller *ib.* account of lxxiv. 237. dimensions of the skeleton 238. bones of discovered lxxvii. 1070. remains of lxxxviii. ii. 77, 757
Mammuthians, account of lxi. 61
Man, life of 70 years, but one day does not resemble another lviii. 201. the condition of, mixed with evil 202. his love of variety *ib.* advantage of evils to 203. if unassisted and uninformed by society, query, whether he would arrive at a higher degree of understanding than the brutes 394. on the difference of education in those of equal capacities *ib.* a little man at Paris 410. general connection of those of all ages lix. 117. extraordinary case of a man without shoulders or arms lxiv. 811. naturally a four-footed creature lxv. 903. progress of civilization lxvii. 248. benefits from

joint endeavours ib. killed by the wadding of a gun 610. by the vapour of a beer cask 623, 884. M. Volney's representation of lxxi. 721. on the state of the mind of lxxii. 744. used as an unconscious instrument in the hand of Providence lxxiii. 225. distinctions in, productive of happiness lxxiv. 1087. modern definition of a dangerous lxxvii. 776. no petrified remains of lxxxii. i. 334. History, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 248

Man, Isle of, penny lvii. 1160. proceedings in parliament on the Duke of Athol's petition lx. 325, 526, 527, 528. petition against the Duke of Athol's bill 621. tour through lxiii. 1113. motives of government in purchasing it lxviii. 319. antique monument in 749, 833. a translation of the Bible and Common-Prayer in the Manks language 1053. population exceeds 38,000, 1054. the various cures which Bp. Hildesley held at different periods of his life 1055. account of lxix. 45. lxxx. ii. 335. library and public schools lxix. 46. relief of prisoners in lxxxi. i. 387. excluded from the Insolvent Bill ii. 129, 423

Man of Ross, Society in honour of lxxxviii. i. 172. particulars of ii. 43

Man of Sin, Mr. Nisbett's interpretation of lxxviii. 1158. other interpretations lxxix. 203, 422. lxxxvi. i. 119

Man-traps, accident by lxxvi. 1018. justifiable 1096

Manaccan (Cornwall), character of the inhabitants of lxviii. 399

Manby, Captain *George William*, on his invention for the relief of ships in distress lxxx. ii. 536. his apparatus for saving persons from drowning lxxxiv. i. 428, 539. proposal for reward to 608. his experiments for saving shipwrecked persons ii. 268. his machine to extinguish fire lxxxvi. ii. 270

Manby's History of St. David's lxxiv. 737

Manchester, remarks relative to the improvement of the infirmary lix. 191. fire at the Duke of Bridgewater's warehouse 947. Mr. Chetham's hospital and library at lxii. 520. lxx. 1054. regiment commended lxiv. 1193. medal, 1790, lxvii. 559. dreadful fire at lxxi. 174. singular circumstance at 511. singular cruelty at 566. whimsical peculiarities at noticed lxxii. 211. description of lxxiv. 847. earnings, &c. of the prisoners in the gaol 1089. immense population; champaign country watered by the Irwell, literary improvements; Chetham's library; Philosophical and Literary Society; trade, and canals 1131. "Guide" commended lxxv. 446. the grammar-school, chapel, college, and library described ib. hospital, Sunday-schools, Literary and Philosophical Society noticed 447. the Repository described 448. account of the prison lxxvi. 511. storm at lxxvii. 773. petition from lxxviii. 349. church lxxix. 494. Literary Society at lxxxii. i. 232. fall of houses at lxxxiv. ii. 178. road from Wakefield to 636. accident at 670. Bibliographic Society at lxxxv. i. 343. in 1760 lxxxvi. ii. 594. disturbances at lxxxvii. i. 269, 270

Manchester, George Montagu Duke of, account of lviii. 839

Manchioneel, medical effects of lxv. 844

Mandeville, Sir *John*, extract from his Travels lviii. 385. remarks on lvii. 1072

Manes lxxiv. 810

Manfeld, Robert, epitaph on lxii. 980

Mangel Wurzel, culture and use of lvi. 702, 963. Dr. Lettsom's letter on lvii. 345. remarks on 872, 1042. root abounds with sugar 1043. horses refuse to eat it lix. 107

Mangeldorf, Charles Ehregott, account of lxxi. 976

Mangin's Essay on Light Reading defended lxxviii. 1073

Mango-tree, cultivated in Jamaica lxv. 736

Mangreen, storm at lxxiv. 779

Manheim taken by the Austrians lx. 1048. havock made in that city by the French 1071

Manhood, diversions of too generally tend to cruelty lix. 16

Manhope Hundred, Sussex lxxiv. 1101

Maniacs, instances of eloquence and poetical talent in lxxiv. ii. 503. statues at Bethlem hospital lxxxvi. i. 305. instances of delusion in lxxxv. i. 596. suggestions for its cure 600

Manilla, volcanic eruption at lxxxix. ii. 641

— *Frigate* lost lxxxii. i. 175

Manillans, a dwarf race of men resembling negroes, account of their sending an embassy to Japan lxiv. 811, 813

Maniotes, account of the small nation of lxvii. 701

Manipulus explained lxxiv. 121

Mankind, errors, &c. of lxxviii. i. 39

Manks arms on a Roman gem lxv. 388

Manley, Capt. *John*, account of lxix. 250

— *William*, account of lxxiv. 1046

— Mr. of Hatton Garden, his sudden death lxxv. 961

Mann, Sir *Horace*, account of lxxix. i. 420, 426

— Dr. *Isaac*, Bp. of Cork, his exposition of the Church Catechism recommended lxx. 331. an abridgment recommended 408. his Church Catechism noticed 611

— Abbé, his account of the dying be-

haviour of Lord Montague lvii. 654. letters occasioned by his account of Lord Montague 861. the reason why he withholds his correspondence lviii. 1156. his letter to Mr. Thicknesse lxi. 227. memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 574
— Mr. (the King's messenger) account of lxii. 577
Manners, *John*, account of lxiii. 870, 959
— Lord *Robert*, enquiry after his monument lxii. 115. monument in Westminster Abbey lxiv. 9
— Gen. *Russel*, account of lxx. 908
Manners, simplicity of, by what means lost lxi. 987. comparative statement of lxii. 50. remarks on antient lxxxi. i. 415. lxxxii. i. 313. ii. 11. reformation of lxxxiv. ii. 9. of Shakspeare's times lxxxviii. ii. 243
Manning, Rev. *Owen*, memoirs of lxxi. 865, 958. lxxxvi. i. 233. his History of Surrey printing lxxiii. 59. literary assistance requested for the second volume of his History of Surrey lxxiv. 996. forward state of the second volume lxxvi. 1051. his Sermons lxxxii. i. 39. review of his History of Surrey lxxxvi. i. 233
— *Thomas*, character of lvii. 181
Manningham, Major-general *Coote*, account of lxxix. 889, 982
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Chichester, account of, and family lxxv. 31
Mannix, Sir *Henry*, wounded in Ireland by United Irishmen lxviii. 250
Mannock, Sir *George*, killed by the overturning of the mail coach lvii. 545
Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, description of lxv. 277. History of lxxvi. 1147
— *William Murray* first Earl, letter to, on his retiring from the Bench, and his answer lviii. 480. account of and character lxiii. 285, 370, 412. will, and epitaph 370. not a Knight of the Thistle lxiv. 780. particulars of his life lxvii. 673, 771, 1042. the burning of his house in 1780, 673. character of 771. letter to him from the Counsellors on his quitting the Bench, and his answer 775. his opinion of the French Revolution 776. his charity 777. account of his death *ib.* portraits of him 778. vindication of himself in the House of Lords 1013. coincidence in character with Mr. Pitt 1043. Mr. Vernon's legacy to him 1046. an authentic speech on Lord Lovat's trial 1110. character of by Cowper lxxiii. 438
— *David Murray* second Earl, and Viscount *Stormont*, his speeches on the Regency bill lix. 45, 48, 329. account of, and charities lxvi. 795
— Earldom of lxii. 718
Mansion-House, London, a curious stone found in digging the foundation of it lviii. 414. entertainment and ball lxvi. 160. Prince of Wales entertained there lxxii. 367. assessment of to the poor-rates lxxxv. i. 560
Mansions, on old English lxxvii. 638
Mant, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, his account of Mr. Warton censured lxxiii. 389. Sermons by lxxxii. ii. 448. particulars respecting lxxxvii. i. 286. on baptismal re-generation lxxxvi. i. 313, 410. ii. 126
Mantua, surrender of lxix. 889. feast on the re-conquest of 896. festival at, for the Mantuan poet lxxi. 1139
Mantua-makers, *Men*, indelicacy of lxv. 979. a proper object of taxation 980
Mantell, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxiv. 1252
Mantle described lxxiv. 36
Manufactories, progress of in America lxii. 858, 1142. in great towns lxxiv. 711. on large lxxv. 1133. the use of machinery in lxxxiii. i. 14
Manufacturers, encouragement to lxxvii. 1093. distress of lxxxi. i. 571. combination of lxxxviii. ii. 175, 176, 367
Manufactures, premiums for improving lviii. 519. lx. 459. of Great Britain and France compared lxix. 959. state of in the 18th century lxx. 1274. on disclosing the process of lxxviii. 49. of France lxxxiv. ii. 75. motion respecting lxxxvii. i. 360
Manure, gypsum a most valuable one lxxvii. 511. city offal valuable as lxxx. i. 33. of soap ashes lxxxii. i. 540
Manuscripts, historical, England abounds with lviii. 126. when once printed are looked on as little better than squeezed oranges 689. two, frequently interlined on the same parchment lix. 33. British Museum the proper asylum for 123. at Bene't College enquired after lx. 295. in the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh, recommended for publication lxi. 212. impropriety of withholding their use from proper persons 489. inclosed in wax, and buried with the author 1014. in the monasteries in France lxii. 1052. publications of recommended lxiv. 20. extract from one of an unknown writer in the last century 118. Eastern, sent to Cambridge, and to Eton College lxv. 682. utility of collections of lxvii. 836. the letters *r* and *s* frequently mistaken in lxx. 632. one of Pope Clement I. to St. James discovered 884. Greek, brought over by Mr. Clarke lxxiii. 239. interesting letters brought to light at the destruction of the Bastile, and the fate of many of them lamented 1013. discovered in Trinity College, Dublin 1236. enquired after lxxxii. ii. 438. remarks on antient lxxxviii. ii. 28
Maperton, epitaphs at lxxxvii. ii. 298

Maples, Thomas, maliciously shot by his son lxxv. 970
Maplested Parva church, account of lxxxi. i. 313
Mapletoft, Rev. *Edmund*, acc. of lxxv. 977
— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, acc. of lxxvi. 610, 1004
Maps of every parish proposed lvii. 5. necessary to books of travels lxii. 200. the antiquity of lxix. 498. tapestry lxxxiv. i. 480. remarks on ii. 32
Maps of the World, on the projections in lxxiv. 826, 1108. how to make one 1109. how constructed lxxv. 18
Mar, James Earl of, letter to the Lord of Barnbarroch relative to Mary Queen of Scots lxxii. 1187
Mara, Madame, remarks on lxxxi. ii. 350
Marana, J. P. author of the Turkish Spy lxxiv. 1212
Maranite, query on lxxxiv. ii. 552
Maranta, or *Indian Arrow-root*, uses of lxvii. 225
Marathonesi, port of lxxxii. i. 255
Marble, beauties of at Kidleston lviii. 951. the use of English lxxiv. 36. the sort used in cathedrals lxxviii. 117. plaster ornaments made to imitate marble lxxx. ii. 178
Marbles, Athenian imported lxxxiii. i. 426. Phigalia, purchased for the British Museum lxxxvi. i. 328. casts of Grecian lxxxviii. ii. 253. See *British Museum*, *Elgin*, *Grecian*, *Townley*.
Marburg, expence of university lxiv. 633
Marcello Parta, story of lxix. 601
March, John, formerly bookseller at Yarmouth, afterwards of George Town in America, account of lxxiv. 784
— *John*, of Weeley Hall, Essex, takes the name of Weeley lxvi. 871
March Baldon, Oxfordshire, epitaphs at lxii. 980
Marches, Court of, reflections on lxxiv. 744
Marchmont, Elizabeth Countess of, account of lxvii. 444
— *Patrick* first Earl, letter on the Union with Scotland lxxiii. 303. letter of lxxxv. i. 219
— *Hugh Hume Campbell* second Earl of, account of lxiv. 92
Marcian's pillar at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030
Marcou, St. Isles of, a great force driven off by a small garrison of invalids lxviii. 430. described 532
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, character of lxxxviii. i. 126
Marden church, Herefordshire, description of lxi. 9
Mareschal, Silvani, account of lxxiii. 381
Marengo, decisive battle at lxx. 675
Marfori, statue of, said to be some river god lix. 646
Margam, antique stones at lx. 22. the abbey described lx. 1190. lxiv. 225. lxxiv. 326, 430. lxxxv. i. 14
Margaret, St. church, Westminster, alterations in lxxii. 806. sum voted for its repair lxxxiii. ii. 603
Margaret, Queen, figure of lxxxiv. i. 109
Margaret, trial of at Edinburgh lxiv. 84
Margate, view near lxi. 105. bodies found at 270. church notes lxvii. 641, 745. damage by a thunder storm at lxviii. 805. loss of one of the boys lxxii. 175. bell at lxxvii. 304. damaged by a storm lxxviii. 78, 165. lxxxi. ii. 651. new pier at begun lxxx. i. 374. account of the church, and alterations lxxxi. i. 17, 157. pier completed lxxxvi. ii. 269. a boy propelled by steam lxxxv. ii. 271
— *Sea-bathing Infirmary*, foundation stone laid lxii. 571. account of the progress of lxvi 608. lxvii. 298, 841. lxviii. 804. lxxii. 795. exertions of the clergy for its support lxxii. 795. extempore lines on 796. commended lxxvi. 791. view of, and particulars respecting lxxxvi. i. 17. lxxxvii. i. 143. excellence of lxxxviii. ii. 325
Markhams, Lincolnshire, enquiry concerning the history of lxxii. 180
Maria Louisa, Archduchess, anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 75
— *Theresa*, Empress, portrait of recommended to Opie lviii. 672. account of 780. address to the Hungarians, 1741, enquired for lxxiv. 295. speech to the Hungarians lxxv. 433
Marie Antoinette of France, title to the sovereignty of Navarre lxv. 551. her will lxxxvi. i. 169. last letter of 265. funeral service in memory of, and epitaph ii. 359
Marie Galante, Isle of, captured lxxviii. 442
Mariel, harbour of, gallantly attacked by the English lxxv. 665
Marine, antient charts at Venice lxii. 1035. productions, account of lxv. 208, 295. account of a marine man 927. excursion from Sheerness to the Nore 1161. Asylum lxxv. 1052. insurances lxxx. i. 260. corps, state of lxxxii. i. 259
— *Society*, report of lxx. 271
Mariners, means of preserving shipwrecked lxix. 1065
Markeaton church, Derbyshire, described lxii. 306. view of lxxv. 217
Market Deeping priory, account of lxxix. ii. 507
— *Harborough*. See *Harborough*.
"*Markett*, Clarke of the," 1658 lxxx. ii. 609
Markham bridge broken down lxxxiv. i. 189
Markham, Rev. Dr. *George*, vindication of himself lxix. 319
— *Gervase*, translation by lxxxviii. i. 29
— *John*, Chief Justice, 1409, monument lxvi. 12, 151

Markham, Dr. *Robert*, of Whitechapel, monument erected to his memory lviii. 571. his character 571-2. epitaph on 573
— Dr. *William*, Abp. of York, notice respecting lxxvii. 1004. memoirs of 1092. account of his preferments lxxxii. i. 357. the Prince of Wales's esteem for him lxxxviii. ii. 111
— Admiral, defence of Earl St. Vincent lxxvi. 754
Markland, *James Heywood*, re-prints a curious work lxxxviii. ii. 6
Marks manor lxviii. 580
Marl, practice of eating lxxxiv. ii. 220
Marley, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Waterford and Lismore, account of lxxii. 691. lxxiii. 410
Marlborough, market-house, and Castle-inn at described lix. 998. remarks on lxxviii. 109
— *John* first Duke of, account of his fall lxviii. 874. extract of two letters from the Secretary of State to Mr. Drummond, on the conduct of his Grace 1130. review of his victories lxx. 314. pension of 3,000*l.* a year settled on him *ib.* restored to his command by Geo. I. lxx. 612. original letters from the Duke and Duchess of lxxi. 26. enquiry respecting the intended Life of lxxiii. 1025, 1136. engaged Sir J. Vanbrugh to build Blenheim lxxiv. 737. notice of in a poem 1050. MSS. of lxxxvi. ii. 135, 389. enquiry relating to lxxxvii. i. 296. sketch of his life lxxxviii. ii. 42. letter to the Duchess *ib.*
— *George* second Duke of, benefaction of lxxxi. ii. 651. account of lxxxvii. i. 179. his present to the Picture Gallery at Oxford lxxxviii. i. 250
— *Caroline* Duchess of, builds and endows six alms-houses at Blenheim lxiv. 948. account of lxxxi. ii. 493, 677
— *Sarah* Duchess of, letter to from Samuel Garth lix. 194. letter to Sir R. Walpole lxix. 101. autograph 113. extracts from her will lxxiii. 1025. particulars respecting 1136
— *House*, near St. James's lxxxvii. i. 175. let to the Princess Charlotte lxxxvii. ii. 271
— man of war, launched lxxvii. 474
Marley, Sir *John*, account of his descendants wanted lxxvii. 635
Marlow and *Day*, drama by lxxxv. ii. 220
Marmion, *S.* drama by destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
Marmora, Marchioness *De*, account of lxiv. 675
Marshall Nunnery, Dorset, visited for the purpose of finding Jerome Buonaparte lxxiii. 779
Marmites, account of lxiv. 814
Marsane, *John* and *Elizabeth*, their epitaphs lxvi. 1212
Marcons, origin of lxvii. 49. necessity of removing them from Jamaica *ib.* an account of the dogs used for the discovery of 50. characterized *ib.* observations respecting lxvii. 589. their character improved lxxvii. 925
Maroon war, termination of lxvi. 428
Marquess, man found on the island of lxxxviii. ii. 364
Marquise, visit to lxxxvi. ii. 114
Marquises, sons of, how styled lxxiii. i. 625
Marriage Act, evasions of lxii. 519. construction of lxxvii. 1004, 1193. queries respecting lxxix. 1120. duty of the clergy respecting 1213
— *Banns*, enquiry respecting lxxxviii. i. 194. answered 304
— *Bond*, singular lxvii. 645
— *Licences*, manner of granting them at Oxford censured lxviii. 747. explained 824. enquiry respecting lxxxviii. i. 194. answered 304
— *Registers*, &c. remarks on lxxxviii. ii. 228, 236, 308
— *Settlements*, registering of proposed lxxix. 912
Marriages, story of a widow married to her twenty-second husband who had had twenty wives lvii. 30. proceedings respecting dispensations for at Cologne 78. Tax on 104. cases of before the Court of Sessions in Scotland 267. regulations of in France lviii. 174. query, whether a woman after the decease of her sister may marry her husband 195, 319. women paid fines to be excused, or to marry whom they pleased 218. marriages and funerals celebrated with music and dancing in Africa 434. after 50 years, celebrated with great festivity and a medal struck on the occasion 308. of kindred discussed 776, 882, 973, 965. form of bidding, in Wales lix. 99. advantages of early 384. bridewain in Cumberland 423. solemnized contrary to law lx. 304. Rev. Mr. Stephens committed to the Fleet for marrying a ward in Chancery 564. action brought for breaches of promise 666. lxx. 579. a husband not liable to a wife's debts if she elope from him lx. 666. trial respecting, in Scotland lxi. 767. new regulations in Prussia concerning 1053. in Cardiganshire lxii. 109. of servants in Norfolk 308. passage of St. Paul explained lxv. 111. query 576. observations on the service at 727. whether persons not baptized can legally be married 729. marriage-ring 576, 987, 1076. lxvi. 119. custom of presenting donations at lxvi. 133. at Gretna Green lxvii. 747. 932. advertisement for a wife lxviii. 805. clandestine, reprobated lxx. 1158. degrees of? lxxiv. 826. effects of abolition of in France 968.

solemnization of lxxvii. 331. legality of certain 424. register of at the Fleet lxxix. 314. of minors 817. publication of banns of lxxx. i. 128. pauper indicted ii. 177. regulations respecting in Italy 476. letters on lxxxii. i. 136. with French prisoners void 286. procession lxxxiii. i. 525. canonical hours of lxxxiv. i. 221, 318, 431, 534. Russian ii. 422. by bill of exchange lxxxv. i. 108. enquiries by the Clergy previous to the publication of banns of 421. of brothers and sisters, and sisters-in-law lxxxvi. i. 415. of cousins lxxxvii. ii. 194. legal 422, 423

Marriot, Rev. *George*, account of lxiii. 1213

Marriott, *G. W.* letter to lxxxiii. i. 507

— Sir *James*, 2,000*l.* settled on him by Parliament lxix. 864, 951. account of lxxiii. 379. lxxiv. 647. drew up the Memoir Justificatif de la Grande Bretagne lxxv. 740

— *John*, character of lxxvi. 587

— *William*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 278

Mars, East India ship, lost off Margate lvii. 1120

— bronze lar of lxxiv. 145

Marseilles, account of lvii. 339

Marsell, *Francis*, account of lxii. 999

Marsh, *Charles*, character of lxxxi. ii. 519. lxxxii. ii. 26

— Rev. Dr. *Digby*, account of lxi. 873

— *George*, account of lxx. 1140

— Dr. *Herbert*, Bishop of Landaff, his letter to Archdeacon Travis lxiv. 876. vindicated 532. his hypothesis on the origin of the three first Gospels examined lxxiv. 1136. reply to Dr. Milner's strictures lxxxiii. ii. 40. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 311. answered by Bp. Burgess lxxxv. ii. 429, 430. lectures of 440. character of lxxxvii. i. 3. his Lectures on Prophecy *ib.*

— *J.* plan for improving the chant of Psalms, &c. lxxix. 35

— *Narcissus*, account of lxii. 998

— Mrs. her almshouses at Dunstable lxxvi. 216

— family epitaphs lxxiii. 507

Marsh and *Fen-lands* embanked lxxxvi. ii. 458

Marshal, Dr. *Alexander*, account of lxxxiii. i. 483

— *Thomas*, on musick lxxxv. i. 505. against John Farey on musick ii. 208

Marshall, Rev. *Charles*, on Gardening lxxv. 1106

— Lieut. *Charles*, account of lxxi. 1261

— Rev. *Edmund*, account of lxvii. 446

— *Edward*, account of lxxxviii. i. 594

— Lieut. *James*, account of lxxv. 775

— *Joshua*, account of lxxxviii. i. 594

— *Stephen*, nicknamed the Geneva Bull, account of lvii. 383

— *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 323

Marshall, *William*, letter of Society of Agriculture of Paris to him lxxiii. 971. on the blight or mildew of wheat lxx. 517. on its cause and prevention 517-519. on landed estates lxxvi. 742. on cottage grounds 743

Marshalsea, old palace of described lxxiii. 805, 1205. Mr. Alnutt's legacy to the debtors 805. North view of lxxiv. 401. bad state of the prison lxxxi. i. 371. hints respecting the prison lxxxi. ii. 161. fall of a wall in the prison lxxxiii. i. 488

Marsham, Lady *Frances*, acc. of lxv. 179

— *Robert*, account of lxvii. 682

— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxx. 909, 1089

— Viscount, his marriage with Miss Pitt lxxvi. 869. See *Romney*.

— family lxv. 9

Marshes, *Pontine*, drained by Pius VI. lxx. 632

Marshfield church, gallery in lxxxviii. ii. 176

Marson, *John*, account of lxxv. 973

Marston, Oxfordshire, church notes lxix. 1097. topographical description of lxx. 105. antient cross, &c. at lxxxvi. ii. 577

— *Long*, Gloucestershire lxxxiv. ii. 529

— *Magna*, Somerset, account of lxxxvii. ii. 105

— *Trussell*, Northamptonshire, entrenchment at lxxi. 689

Mart, account of that animal lxxvi. 923

Martello Towers suggested lxxvii. 857. description of lxxxviii. ii. 141

Martial, epigram from lx. 21. an imitation of by Shakspeare lxviii. 161. editio princeps lxxxv. ii. 338

Martin, Gen. *Anthony George*, account of lxx. 490, 791

— Major-gen. *Claude*, authentic anecdotes of his life lxxii. 785, 938

— *Henry*, the regicide, anecdotes of lxxi. 204

— Rev. *John*, account of his life lxvii. 1049

— *Joseph* and *Jane*, account of lxxvi. 493

— *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 713, 179

— two *Samuels* confounded lxxv. 199

— *Thierry*, first introduced printing into Flanders lviii. 603

— Rev. *Thomas*, enquiry whether he published a translation of Theocritus lxi. 791. answered, with a list of his works 923

— *Thomas*, brief notice of lxxxvi. ii. 85

— *William Byam*, account of lxxvi. 380

— *W.* account of the Monoculus Apus lviii. 589

— Mr. of Grosvenor-square, killed by a coach lxxvi. 677

— Mrs. wife of Admiral, account of lxxvi. 1079

Martin in-the fields, *St.* library of lx. 585. woodcocks shot in that parish lxxx.

ii. 66. establishment for public worship insufficient 143
Martin, St. Outwich, foundation laid of the new church lxvi. 393. lxvii. 464. consecrated lxviii. 1081. description of lxxix. 1001
Martin's-le grand, Saint, College at in London lxix. 931
Martins, benefits of their migration lx. 495. migration of lxii. 100. time of their departure lxxiv. 1118. See *Hirundines, Swallows.*
Martina, Duke, account of an exhibition of his flocks and herds lxvi. 665
Martini, General, account of lxxi. 275
Martinique, dreadful tempest at lviii. 1017. insurrection at lx. 658. intelligence from lxi. 85. lxv. 604, 689, 1176. lxvi. 339. lxvii. 158, 239. disturbances there lxiii. 80. unsuccessful attack on lxiii. 759. account of the taking of lxiv. 370. colours taken there hung up in St. Paul's 573. proceedings of the army and navy there lxvii. 786. proclamation of Admiral Joyeuse lxxii. 1159. captured lxxix. 270. proceedings at 359, 362. occupied by the British lxxxv. ii. 261. hurricane at lxxxviii. i. 267
Martlet. See *Hirundines.*
Martrand, Isle of, ceded to the English lxxviii. 162
Martyn, Rev. *Thomas*, his plan of a new edition of Miller's Gardening Dictionary lviii. 867. design of a new edition commended lix. 22
Martyr at Amersham lxxi. ii. 305
Marvellous appearances lxviii. 838
Marville, M. effects of musick on animals lxxxvii. i. 205
Marwood, Dr. of Honiton, royal grant to lxxix. 3
— family, account of lxxx. i. 429. ii. 320
Mary, Queen of *Scots*, anecdotes of lvii. 381. lxxxiii. ii. 141. translation of her lines when she left France lvii. 1178, 1179. singular ease in poetical composition lviii. 7. carried off in the streets of Edinburgh, confined, and cruelly used 312, 313. taken to castle Lochlevin, and to remain there during her life 313. painting of, and Prayer-book 779. fac-simile copied from her Prayer-book 1079. account of her death 1100. doubt about her Prayer-book lx. 33. mistake about her rectified 236. Prayer-book investigated 316. Chanson of lviii. 815. translated lx. 450. corrected 510. mausoleum to her memory at Antwerp 832. her being painted with hair of various colours accounted for 929. occurrences at the time of her death 1083. anecdote of lxi. 467. answer to the objections made to her being the writer of letters attributed to her lxvi. 475. buried at Peterborough, and funeral sermon preached by Dr. Wickham, Bishop of Lincoln lxviii. 828. lxix. 8. brought as a prisoner to Coventry lxxi. 204, 381. letters concerning 313. Queen Elizabeth's conduct to censured lxxii. 709. two letters to the Laird of Barnbarroch 1083. original letters relative to 1186. portrait of lxxvii. 535. remarks on her portrait 612. verses to lxxxiv. i. 45. ring of lxxxvii. ii. 360
"*Mary Queen of Scots*," reflections on the tragedy of lix. 698
Mary I. Queen, observations on her motto lxv. 35. letter to Lady Anne Walsingham lxvii. 1087. lxxix. 296. anecdotes of lxxxv. ii. 25
Mary II. Queen, medal of lxxiv. 1102
Mary, Virgin, on the worship of lxiv. 28
Mary of Buttermere, account of lxii. 1115. lxvi. 1134. lxx. 22. deceived by John Hatfield, an impostor lxxii. 1013. particulars respecting lxxvi. 134. See *Hatfield.*
Mary, an Anglo-Norman poetess of the 13th century lxx. 1061
Mary le bone, spiritual wants of the parish lxxix. 35. derivations of 315. lxxx. i. 109, 198. Regent's park at lxxxii. i. 84 ii. 370. garden, old plan of lxxxiii. i. 524. establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. ii. 144. interment of poor lxxxvi. i. 40, 129. altar-piece in the church lxxxviii. i. 366
— *House* lxxxiv. ii. 113
Mary-le-Strand, St. bequest to poor of lxxxi. ii. 63. described lxxxv. i. 230
Mary-Overy, St. account of the priory lx. 299. priory surveyed lxxviii. 606, 699. state of lxxxiv. i. 14
Mary Woolnoth, St. poor rates of the parish lxxxv. i. 560
Marybirk, new bridge at lxxxiii. ii. 286
Maryland, storm in lviii. 925. address to the Legislature of lxviii. 75
Mascall on planting lxvi. 998
Masham, Lord, sale of his Otes estate, Oxfordshire lxvii. 38
— family, account of lxi. 697
Masillon, Dr. *P.* Bishop of Clermont, extracts from his Charges lxvi. 245. heads of Mr. St. John's Introduction to Charges of 543. on avarice of the clergy *ib.* on prayer, character of his Charges 544
Mask, fatal, at French Court, temp. Charles VI. lxvi. 439
Maskelyne, Rev. Dr. *Nevil*, particulars of lxxxi. i. 197, 672
Mason, Anne, account of lxvi. 93
— *Edmund*, account of lxxi. 280
— *George*, account of lxvi. 1163
— *James*, account of lxv. 1239
— Rev. *John*, epitaph, &c. lx. 320. lxxiv. 614
— *Mary*, epitaph lxiv. 64. lxxxii. ii. 343
— *Nathaniel*, epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 440

Mason, Wm. Shaw, his Parochial Survey of Ireland lxxxv. i. 44, 129, 132, 246; ii. 395
— *William*, account of lxii. 504
— Rev. *William*, his Poems adapted to music lxi. 736. account of lxvii. 359. inscription to in Westminster abbey lxx. 384. letter from, to the Rev. W. Bryant lxxi. 683. Latin and Italian letters in his life of Gray recommended for translation lxxiii. 8. his Hymn lxxiv. 121, 122. his Elfrida 1126. his letter to Count Algarotti lxxv. 10. said to be the author of the "Heroic Epistle" to Chambers 1021. not the author of the "Heroic Epistle" lxxxv. ii. 485. epitaph on his wife lxxxi. ii. 17. his works lxxxvi. i. 489. information respecting his manuscripts lxxxvii. i. 295
— *William Wallis*, account of lxxv. 588
— *W. Monck*, his proposed History of Dublin, &c. lxxxv. ii. 197
— miraculous escape of a son of Lieut.-col. lxxxi. i. 479. an error in the statement corrected ii. 543
Mason, description of that trade lxxiv. 36
Masons, Free, lxvii. 10. proofs of a conspiracy carried on by them against all the religions and governments of Europe lxviii. 138. the order of Illuminati *ib.* remarks on lxiv. 799, 810. exempted from the bill respecting seditious societies lxix. 950. their school lxxiv. 589. See *Freemasons*.
Masquerade, riot at one in Dublin lxi. 372. Lady Castlereagh's, at Dublin lxx. 678. first in England lxxxvii. ii. 214
Massacre at Vellore lxxvii. 169
Massaniello, fate of lxxiv. 526
Massarene, Clotworthy Skeffington Earl of, lands at Dover lx. 661. account of 752. lxxv. 290, 359. elegy on his death lxxv. 359. account of the family lxxxiii. ii. 224
— Countess of, account of lxx. 1113. portrait of lxxv. 625
— Countess Dowager of, account of lxxv. 584
— Viscount, query on the title of lxxii. ii. 214, 627. answered lxxiii. i. 415. particulars relating to the title lxxiv. ii. 643. lxxv. ii. 402
Massena, Andrew, Marshal of France, account of lxxxvii. i. 360
Massey, Massey Lord, particulars of lxxx. i. 611
— *W.* letter to Dr. Ducarel lxxxvi. ii. 591
— family lxvii. 934
Massillon's sermons, anecdote about lviii. 487
Massinger, Philip, remarks on a note in his works lxxxi. ii. 318. some of his plays destroyed lxxiv. ii. 8, 217, 221, 222
Masson, Francis, account of lxxvi. 1177
Master, Thomas, epitaph lxxvi. 212
Master, William, account of lxix. 256
Master of Arts gown lxv. 562
Master of the Revels, antient office of lxxxviii. i. 2, 400
Masters, Rev. *Robert*, account of lxvii. 634, 720. his writings 931
— Rev. *William*, account of lxiv. 676
— event in the family of lxxxiii. i. 309
Masterson, Serjeant, promoted for his valour at Barossa lxxxi. i. 669
Mastersone family, epitaphs and arms of lxxv. 706
Matagorda, Fort, taken by the French lxxx. i. 473
Malorussian Kosacks, history of lxxxv. ii. 114, 321
Materia Medica, history of it wanted lx. 713
Mathematics, discoveries in lviii. 604. History of lxxx. ii. 136. introduction to lxxxi. i. 259. lxxxii. i. 136. connexion of music with 224
Mathematical projections lx. 981. invented by Peter Hudson 1104. suggestion lxiv. professors at Cambridge, their fate lxvi. 637. enquiry lxiii. 302. question answered lxxiv. 515
— *Repository* lxxx. i. 336
— *Tables* lxxx. ii. 440
— *Treatises*, by Mr. Windham lxxx. i. 589
Mathematico mania of Cambridge lxiii. 329
Matlelon, explained lx. 613
Mather, Charles, anecdote of lx. 993
Mathew, George, cured of a consumption lviii. 392
Mathews, Charles Skynner, epitaph on lxxxvii. ii. 440
— Rev. *William*, account of lxv. 614
Mathias, Marianne, character of lxix. 85
Mathias, Thomas James, letter of lxxx. ii. 346. eulogy on 601
Matilda, Queen of Henry I. tradition respecting lxxxv. ii. 329
— Queen of William I. tapestry figures embroidered by lxxiii. 1136, 1227. lxxiv. 10
— Empress, grant by lxxxiv. i. 15
Matlock described lxiii. 506. lxxv. 613. singular rocks at the bath lxiii. 685. bath waters analyzed lxxii. 540. notice of lxxiv. 1126. visit to in 1760 lxxxvi. ii. 594
— *Torr* lxv. 657
Matrimony, discouragements to lxvi. 817
Matson described lxxv. 996
— *John*, account of lxxv. 384, 1153
Matthew, St. chap. xv. ver. 23, 24, conjectures on lxvii. 139. antient MS. of the Gospel of, discovered in Trinity College, Dublin lxix. 670. observations on lxxi. 594. Gospel of published before A. D. 64, 995. chap. xviii. ver. 10, consideration on lxxiv. 47. Gospel of lxxiii. 1236. considerations on the supposed evidence that his Gospel was

the first written lxxvi. 1217. questions relative to his Gospel lxxxvii. i. 593. questions answered ii. 227
Matthew, *Frances*, epitaph on, in York Minster lxix. 285
— *Tobias*, Abp. of York, biographical anecdotes and extracts from his diary lxix. 285. family *ib.*
Matthews, *James*, bookseller, account of lxxiv. 891
— *Samuel*, the Dulwich hermit, murder of, with an account of him lxxiii. 84
— Rev. *Thomas*, collection of lxxxii. i. 516
— Admiral, activity of lxxi. 710. singular conduct 1078
— General, vindication of his forces employed against Tippoo Saib lviii. 66. charges against 66, 67
— Mrs. cause of her death lxxv. 378
— family monuments lxxv. 1026
Mattocks, *George*, the actor, account of lxxiv. 884
Mattyear, Mrs. of Fulham, death of lxxv. 494
Maty, Rev. *Paul Henry*, account of lvii. 92. his Sermons, some of them suspected not to be his own writing lviii. 1062. strictures on his sermons lix. 122. letter from Florence lxxxii. i. 5
Matzys, *Quintin*, the blacksmith of Antwerp, account of lxxiv. 812
Mavor, *William James*, character of lxix. 1004
— Dr. *William*, on migration of birds lxxiv. 728. hints for 1118. on British hirundines lxxv. 313. his catechisms on various subjects lxxix. 348. his strictures answered lxxx. i. 205. extension of his catechisms wanted ii. 434
Mavalipuram, account of the sculptures and ruins at lx. 112
Maude, *Thomas*, account of lxix. 163. character of, with specimens of his poetry 164
Maudrit, *Israel*, account of lvii. 549
— Colonel, murdered lxi. 481
Maulden church, monuments at lxxxvi. ii. 105
Maulin school, account of lxvii. 910
Maupeau, M. shoots himself lix. 853
Maura, *St.* taken lxxx. i. 656
Maurer, Rev. *Frederick*, acc. of lxx. 596
Maurice Priory, information of requested lxiv. 124
— Dr. *Edward*, Bishop of Ossory, MS. translation of the Iliad lvii. 301. lxii. 301
— Prince, letter to Mr. Andrew Chelwich lvii. 1162. box with his portrait on lx. 799. that portrait ascertained 872
— *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 323
— Rev. *Thomas*, his remarks on the system of the Jesuits lxxiii. 921
Mauritius, Isle of, captured lxxii. i. 70. hurricane at lxxxvii. ii. 76, 171
Maurogeni, Prince, carried prisoner to Petersburg lix. 264
Mausoleum erected to the memory of the Marquis of Rockingham lviii. 829. of a worthy man lxxi. ii. 7
Mauzy, Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 1174
Mawbey, Sir *Joseph*, trial between him and Wilkinson his Steward lviii. 359, 745, 746. letter to the magistrates lxvii. 379. his proposal for a parliamentary reform 380. his parliamentary conduct *ib.* letter to Dr. Leonard Howard lxvii. 742. his speech after the election for Surrey 1774, 825. account of lxviii. 543, 622
— Lady, account of lx. 769
Mawe, on Gardening lxxiv. 1105
Mawerdine, manor of lxxxiv. i. 15
Mawson, Rev. *Isaac*, character of lxiii. 673
Mawson, *Mathias*, epitaph on lxvi. 902
Maximilian, Archduke, account of lxxi. 769
Maxims, extracts from the four centuries of lxxxi. i. 203
Maxley, *Joseph*, account of lx. 1212
Maxwell, *George*, an artist, character of lx. 201
— Capt. *Gordon*, account of lxxi. 1211
— Dr. *Henry*, Bp. of Meath, account of lxviii. 910
— Captain, his gallant behaviour at Gibraltar lxii. 643
— Lieut.-col. *Patrick*, account of lxxiv. 357, 372
— Mrs. account of lix. 374
— family lxix 548
May, Sir *James*, acc. of lxxix. 129, 402
— *Robert*, his "Accomplisht Cook" lxxxv. i. 33, 124, 594
— Rev. *Samuel*, of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, account of lvii. 839
— *Thomas*, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
— Dr. *William*, his treatment of a consumption lix. 385
— Dr. of Augsburg, his collection of scarce tracts lxxviii. i. 209
May gosling explained lxi. 327
May 29, on the custom of putting up oaken boughs lxv. 480
May game in Yorkshire lxxxii. i. 339
May-Fair, amusements lxxvi. i. 228 establishment of 314
Mayburgh, notice of lxxiv. 1129
Mayer, Lady? lxii. 1138
Mayfield, storm at lviii. 745
Mayhew, Dr. *Jonathan*, character of Charles I. lix. 1093
Maynard, Sir *John*, account of lxii. 999
Mayne, *D.* collection of lxxxii. i. 514
— *John*, author of the ballad of Logan Water lxxiv. 1147
— *Zachary*, letters of lxiv. 11

Mayne, alias *M'Lean*, Mrs. account of lxxv. 881
Maynooth College, grant to lxxxiii. 536
Mayo, Rev. Dr. *Herbert*, account of lxxii. 88, 682, 903
— *John Bourke* Earl of, account of lx. 1149
— *John Bourke* Earl of, son of the former, account of lxii. 480
— Rev. *William*, account of lxx. 591
— Mr. burnt to death lxxv. 286
Mayor of Garratt, picture of election of lxxxvii. i. 111
Mayow family lxxv. 5
Maypole in Drury-lane lxiii. 887
Mazeas, *John Mathurin*, acc. of lxxi. 675
Mead, *James*, epitaph on lvii. 675
— Captain *Joseph*, account of lxix. 1087
— Dr. *Richard*, account of lxxii. 488. lxxvii. 740. query respecting his descendants lxxvii. 818. value of his library lxxxii. i. 205. bust of lxxxiv. i. 141. his recipe to prevent hydrophobia lxxxvii. ii. 17. inert 517
Meader's Modern Gardener lxxiv. 1105
Meadley, *George William*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 568
Meadows, on irrigating lxxviii. 701
Meals, the time of in the reign of Elizabeth lix. 437
Mears, *Jane*, epitaph lxxvi. 895
— Lieut. *Robert*, account of lxix. 900
— family of lxxviii. 1141. lxxix. 1204. lxxx. i. 217, 530. ii. 15
Measham church, account of lxii. 409
Measles, infectious lxiii. 63
Measure for Measure, criticism on lx. 306. passages in, illustrated from the Bible lxv. 644
Measures, on a standard for lxii. 606, 1145
— *and Weights*, memoir relative to lxiii. 1062
Meat, housekeeper's complaint against fat lxxi. 981. reduction in the price of not to be expected from the method of rearing cattle 1181. method of preserving lxxx. ii. 475. fat of certain, formerly interdicted at Christ's Hospital lxxxiii. i. 617
Meath, no cathedral at lxix. 1020. hospital lxxxiv. ii. 387. benefaction to lxxxviii. i. 115
— *Anthony Brabazon* Earl of, account of lx. 87, 368
— *William Brabazon* Earl of, his death in consequence of a duel lxvii. 529. his successor enquired after lxxii. 112
— Peerage lxxiii. 333. lxxxii. ii. 224
— Dr. *Thomas Lewis O'Beirne*, Bishop of, Sermons by lxxxii. ii. 448. claim of precedence by 269
Mechaelovitch, *Alexei*, anecdotes of lx. 893
Mechain, M. account of lxxv. 86
Mechanics, premiums for inventions in lviii. 319. lx. 409. treatise on lxx. i. 136. introduction to ii. 440. power of lxxxiv. i. 38. account of a new power in lxxxvii. ii. 348. lxxxviii. i. 48
Mecklenburgh, *Charles Louis Frederic* Duke of, prohibits intercourse with England lxxviii. 258. account of lxxxvi. ii. 453, 477
Medals of the first Pretender and his wife lviii. 28. found in digging a foundation in Lincoln's-inn square 98. one explained 308. of James I. and his son Henry 506. to be explained lix. 805. lx. 799. explained lx. 211. lxi. 321. of Charles I. and II. account of lxi. 419. curious one given to Captain Pigou by the Nizam lxii. 16. given to Admiral Strong 19. of the Stuarts 901. naval, recommended lxvii. 291. account of some remarkable ib. a cause of war between Holland and France 292. given with Sentimental Magazine 469, 471. a Jesuit 642. given by the Emperor to the officers of the 15th regiment of light dragoons lxviii. 613. a small Dichaleos in the collection of Mr. Cracherode lxix. 372. earliest English (supposed the marriage medal of John of Gaunt) described lxxiv. 1202. commemorative of John of Gaunt, &c. lxxv. 136. enquiry 612. objection of the want of, to illustrate Christianity defeated 623. account of two English medals 1016. in memory of the battle of Trafalgar lxxvii. 79. a curious one 1009. remarks on Pinkerton's Essay on lxxx. i. 520. to be worn by certain officers ii. 284. on British victories lxxxvi. ii. 157. series of national lxxxvii. ii. 348, 444. lxxxviii. ii. 253
Médallions, what the value of lx. 707. explanation of one lxx. 833
Medard, *St.* Abbey degraded lxxiv. 853. present state of 854
Medbourn, Leicestershire, Roman antiquities discovered at lxv. 274. account of the Roman pavement at lxx. 1163
Medcalf, Dr. *Thomas*, particulars of lxxxiv. i. 139
Mede, *Philip* and *Thomas*, tombs of lxxxvii. i. 609
— *Thomas*, account of wanted lxxxii. ii. 3
Medena described lxxxii. ii. 226
Medhurst, *Granvil William Wheeler*, account of lxx. 796
Medical Correspondent lvii. 22, 367
— *Society*, Dr. Lettsom's speech on its opening lviii. 97. figures over the door of their new house explained 98. open their court at their new house 174. new-elected Fellows and Correspondents ib. bas-relief over the door, whence taken 220. proceedings in 266, 267. anniversary of 358. lix. 268. questions proposed lviii. 358. Dr. Falconer receives the gold medal 457. prizes given by lx. 271. lxii. 274. pro-

pose publishing a selection of their papers lxxix. 251
Medical Society in Edinburgh, acc. of lviii. 1113
— *Society*, for the relief of their widows and orphans, instituted lix. 459, 950. anniversary of lxxiv. 1066
— *and Chirurgical Society of London*, established lxxv. 968
— *Anecdotes*, from manuscripts of Dr. Stukeley lviii. 120
— *Annual Register* lxxix. 252
— *Biography* undertaken lxvii. 813, 843, 930
— *Facts and Observations*, importance of lxiii. 825
— *Lectures* analyzed lxxx. ii. 618
— *and Physiological Notes* lxxiv. 217
— *Prescriptions* lxxviii. 221
— *Remembrancer*, by Dr. Churchill lxxx. i. 459
— *Repository*, American, authors of lxxx. i. 83. lxxxiv. ii. 219
— *Spectator*, notices of lxvii. 843. lxxviii. 695, 1064. lxxx. ii. 409
— *Topography*, recommended lviii. 414. the use of 592. wanted lxi. 622
Medicinal plant of Jamaica lvii. 996
— spring at Thetford lxxxviii. ii. 366. enquiry respecting medicinal waters 290
Medicine, a proper study for women lviii. 100. questions relating to lix. 224. ignorance in lamented lx. 35. speedy use of in the army lxiii. 291. ignorance in exposed lxiv. 810. on the proper state of lxvii. 863. information relative to a case in requested 1020. answered 1157. letter from a student in at Leyden lxix. 272. improvements in the science of lxxi. 690. remarks on the education proper for practitioners in lxxvi. 302, 508, 1002. lxxx. ii. 328, 432, 511. on quack lxxvii. 327. reform in 622, 708. lxxviii. 35. modern lxxviii. 339. remuneration to practitioners for their attendance lxxix. 825. Dr. Toulmin's Elements of the Practice of lxxx. i. 336. disquisitions on the History of lxxxi. i. 40. hints to youths in the practice of lxxxiii. i. 49. bill for regulating the practice of 433. economy in lxxxiv. i. 40. a knowledge of botany necessary for students in lxxxv. ii. 103. how used in England lxxxviii. ii. 425
Medici, memoirs of house of lxvi. 588. lxxv. 546
Medici, Lorenzo De, account of lxxii. 425
Medicis, Catherine, her application to a cunning man lxii. 719
Medina taken by the Wahabees lxxvi. 173
Mediterranean Sea, the influx of water into lxii. 1185. remarks on lxxxii. i. 137. view of the lxxxiii. i. 136. letters from the 232. voyage up the lxxxiv. ii. 446
Medley, *Samuel*, account of lxxi. 1121
Medows, *Sydney*, account of lxii. 1060, 1218, 1236
— Sir *William*, the Chamberlain's speech on presenting him with the freedom of the city lxiv. 478
Meen, Rev. *Henry*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 86
Meer Hospital, state of lxxxi. i. 19
Meerman, *Johan*, account of lxxxvi. i. 639
Meerveldt, Count *De*, death lxxxv. ii. 184
Meetings, *Seditious*, in various parts lxv. 609. lxxxvii. i. 555, 556
Meetherke family lxvi. 121
Megalanthropogenesia, or the art of propagating children of genius lxxiii. 309. discussion in the school of Medicine at Paris on 309
Melancholy described by the poets lvii. 302
Melancthon, character of lxiii 972. life, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 344. proposed life of lxxxv. ii. 8, 200
Melbourne church, Derby lxx. 1067
Melford, *Long*, disaster lxiv. 750, 762
Melksham, mineral water at lxxxii. ii. 83
Mellish, *Charles*, account of lxvi. 1117
— *John*, shot by highwaymen, account of lxviii. 359
— *Joseph*, account of lx. 1150
— *William*, account of lxi. 1166
— Lieut. col. account of lxxxvii. ii. 184, 275, 638
Mells, Somersetshire, topographical account of lxiv. 702
Melmoth, *George*, epitaph lxxv. 995
— *William*, of Lincoln's inn, account of lxvi. 760. lxvii. 586. his "Great Importance of a Religious Life" altered lxxxiii. i. 103, 327, 610
— *William* (son of the above), account of lxix. 261. list of his publications lxiv. 989
— family lxvii. 586
Melon, extraordinary large one lxxvi. 768
— *Frames*, covering for desired lxxviii. 484
Melory tree, valuable lxxxiv. i. 660
Melton Mowbray, ceremonial of presenting colours to the volunteer infantry lxvi. 608. church notes from lxvii. 649. visitation at lxxx. i. 581. excellent state of the church of lxxxv. ii. 493
Melton Ross, Lincolnshire, account of lxix. 377
Melvil, Sir *James*, anecdotes of Queen Elizabeth lxxxv. i. 594
Melville, *Henry Dundas* Lord Viscount, city address on his misapplication of public money lxxv. 480. Middlesex and Westminster addresses 481. erased from the list of Privy Councillors 481, 753. resolutions of the Commons on his conduct presented to the King, with his answer 564. debates relative to 562, 563. resigns his situation of First Lord of the Admiralty 563. Westminster petition against, presented 600. select committee appointed to consider the Tenth Report

657. Attorney General directed to prosecute 659. debate in House of Lords on his attending the Commons 660. speech on naval affairs 851. exposure of his prosecution 936. debates on 953, 1051, 1155, 1156, 1225, 1226. his exculpatory speech before the House of Commons 953. committee appointed to manage his impeachment 1156. articles of impeachment 1225. his answer to articles of impeachment lxxvi. 162. report of impeachment committee 363. tenth article of impeachment 364. answer to it 458. Commons resolve to attend his trial 462. ceremonial of the trial *ib.* particular account of the trial 560. substance of the charges *ib.* examination of the witnesses 563. his defence 565, 566. pronounced not guilty *ib.* query concerning his trial 703. his speech on India affairs 953. particulars of his life lxxi. i. 676

Melville, Gen. *Robert*, character of lxxiii. 661. further particulars of lxxix. 890, 980

— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxv. 143

Melville estate and castle sold lxxxvi. ii. 458

Melvin House, Scotland lxxxiv. ii. 29

Memel, capitulation of lxxxiii. i. 367

Memmay, M. *De*, blows up a large company with gunpowder lx. 750

Memnon, colossal figure of lxxv. ii. 61. head of the statue of lxxxviii. i. 463

Memoirs of a Female Vagrant lxxvii. 49

Memorabilia Londinensia lxxxvi. i. 394

Memory, direction for the improvement of lvii. 22. electuary for the defect of 102. complaint of the want of 129. the seat of lxix. 387. new system of artificial lxxxi. i. 174. method of assisting, &c. ii. 281. how to preserve lxxxii. i. 442

— *Art of* lxxxii. ii. 544. by Feinagle, not new lxxxiv. i. 107

Memphis, city of lxxii. 1127

Men, Public, Historical sketches of lxxxiv. i. 248

— *Traps*, incautiously placed lxvii. 40, 309

Menability, chapel built at lxxxv. ii. 457

Menai, Straits of, account of lxxii. 920

Menander, works of, discovered lxxxii. i. 344

Mendelsohn, Moses, anecdotes of lviii. 82

Mendes, family of lxxxii. i. 21

Mendham Priory, antient and modern state of lxxviii. 969. query about lxxix. 125

Mendicity, its extent in the metropolis lxxiii. 1054. meeting for abolishing lxxxviii. i. 79

Mendip, Welbore Ellis Lord, account of lxxii. 187. lxxvi. 206. curiosities at his house at Twickenham lxxii. 704

Mengs characterized as a painter lxv. 479

Menuuski, a Persian couplet quoted by, critique on lix. 130

Mennes, Sir *John*, account of lxv. 35

Menou, Gen. his character and conduct in Egypt censured lxxv. 640

Mental diseases, observations on lx. 349

Mepal church described lxxx. ii. 9

Meopham church described lxxix. 513

Mercantile crowfoot lxxix. 15

— chronometer lxxxiii. ii. 136

Mercer, family of lxxviii. 1141. lxxix. 209

Mercer, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16

Mercers' Hall, portraits in lix. 888. entrance-front described lxxxii. ii. 542. state of lxxxiii. i. 36

Merceron, *J.* sentence of lxxxviii. i. 634

Merchant of Venice, remarks on lix. 587, 812, 1200. lx. 306. critique on a passage in lxxxvii. i. 491

Merchant Taylors' School, Wilson's History of lxxxi. i. 280

Merchants of London, declaration of lxxiii. 634

Merchants or Usurers, query respecting lxxiv. 329

Merchants' Accounts, Treatise on lxxxii. i. 40

Merci, Argenteau, account of lxiv. 773, 859. epitaph 1164

Mercia, extent of lxv. 1168

Mercurius, several periodical papers under that title lvii. 784, 952

— *Oxoniensis* for 1707 lxxv. i. 233

Mercury, transit over the Sun's disk lvii. 58. calculations of the transit of, Nov. 5, 1789, lix. 9. observations on his figure during a transit lxxiii. 941

— inscription on a statue of at Rome lxviii. 101

— efficacy in the cure of inflammatory diseases and the dysentery lvii. 340. not a cure for the hydrocephalus internus lviii. 901. efficacy of in destroying insects lx. 880. with bark, efficacy of in the flux lxvii. 581

Mercy, apostrophe to lxix. 1064

Mercy-seat described lxxiii. 250

Meredith, Capt. *James*, court-martial on lxii. 954

— Rev. Dr. *Moore*, account of lix. 1056

— Sir *William*, account of lx. 85, 273

Meretrix explained lix. 359

Meretrices, office of marshal of the lxxi. 941

Meridian, degree of in Lapland, measured lxxiii. 474. account of the measurement of the arc of the lxxiv. 31

Meridian-line, ceremony on-board ships on crossing it lxii. 412. found by the Pole star lxxvii. 697

Merioneth, mountains on the borders of the county of lxxv. 876

Merit, encouraged by the antients lvii. 520

Merlin, John Joseph, account of lxiii. 485

Merlin, Life of lxxxii. ii. 344. his prophecies in manuscript lxxxviii. i. 37
Merlin's Hill, near Abergwilly, described lxxiv. 57
Mermaid, description of lxxix. 829, 1016. artificial one 1190
Merrick's Manual of Prayer, error in lxxv. 1212
Merriman, Dr. *W.* See *Cowper*.
Merry, *Margaret*, acc. of lxx. 801, 1209
— *Robert*, notes of lxii. 690. character of, and his writings lxix. 252
— family of lxxx. ii. 101
Merry Wives of Windsor, notes on lix. 587, 1201
Merthyr Tydvill, account of lxxvi. 1103
Merton College, account of a benefactress to lxiii. 301. its foundation lxxxv. i. 203
— *Hall*, topographical notes on lx. 995
Mes of Gyron explained lxiii. 440
Messala Corvinus de progenie Augusti lxv. 840
Messengers, badge for the King's, since the Union lxxi. 601. in Scripture lxxviii. 1071
Messiah, the nature of his character lxii. 946. emblematically described by Moses lxxiii. 341. his birth-place lxxvi. 1212. coming of explained lxxix. 718. Jewish notion of a lxxxiii. i. 615. Cromwell and Buonaparte so called lxxx. i. 17. See CHRIST, JESUS.
— an oratorio, remarks on lxxxii. i. 350. lxxxiii. i. 221
— a poem lxxxiv. ii. 344
Messier, *Charles*, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 560
Messina, account of the La Fata Morgana lviii. 1007, 1073. description of the city of lxx. 452. effects of the earthquake in 1783 *ib.* cathedral *ib.*
Messing, beautiful window at lxxxvii. ii. 307
Messing, the Mad Fiddler, account of lxviii. 811
Mesurier, *Le*. See *Le Mesurier*.
Metal vessel found at Uttoxeter lviii. 210. fusion, chasing, and engraving of, known to the Greeks 587. on the origin of 717. new sort of discovered lxxix. 872
Metallic Tractors, banter on lxx. 18. and wooden, of equal efficacy 253. Perkins's defended 331. their efficacy lxxii. 1018. their operation lxxiii. 238
Metaphysical Writers, phraseology of lxxxviii. i. 16
Metastasio, his library purchased by the King of Portugal lxix. 146
Metastasio's Dramas, &c. Hoole's edition of lxxv. 1021
Metcalf, *John*, a blind man, account of lx. 439. letter of, and epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 636
Metcalf, Alderman, elected Mayor of New Woodstock the 9th time lxxiv. 878
Meteors, of Aug. 18, 1783, lvii. 198. in Scotland 926. large and brilliant one Sept. 15, 1799 lxix. 898. at Poeklington, Yorkshire 986. at Hull 987. at Hereford *ib.* at Crowle, Lincolnshire *ib.* at Hereford and other places 1115. at Camborne lxxi. 76. several in 1799, lxxiii. 494. appearance of a beautiful one 1077. its appearance described 1121. list of several of the most noted *ib.* queries respecting *ib.* observations on lxxiv. 200. large one observed at Tunbridge Wells 875. brilliant one seen in London lxxvi. 671. at Swansea 971. one seen at Middleton Cheney lxxvii. 78. observed at Ipswich lxxxviii. i. 159. at Cambridge, &c. 268, 461
Meteoric Stone emitted lxxxi. ii. 180
Meteorology, journal of the weather at Edmonton for Dec. 1786 lvii. 84. state of the weather on the Continent 88. observations on 198. lxxxi. i. 331. weather at Edmonton in Feb. 1787 lvii. 260. at Edmonton, for March 360. rain fallen in eight months in 1788 and 1789 lx. 103. weather in 1778 and 1779, 271. quantity of rain from 1781 to 1788, 629. extraordinary heat 660. rain fell at Brighthelmstone in 1790 lxi. 133. an aërial bow observed in a fog 1177. cold at Hinckley in Leicestershire lxii. 35. journal of the two hottest days in July lxiii. 626. state of from various parts 662, 720, 1012, 1166. observations on wet seasons 1126. a singular phænomenon at Warrington lxix. 641. philosophical suggestion on the weather 1020. remarkable celestial phenomenon, June 19, 1789, 1046. wet summers accounted for 1123. wet seasons occasioned by canal navigations 1124. mildness of the season lxx. 1158. at Liverpool lxxiii. 626, 1228. monthly averages of the barometer and thermometer lxxiv. 25. thunder storms in 1803, 26. barometrical observations 296. position of the moon in the time of a storm *ib.* illustration of terms used in lxxx. ii. 528. utility of lxxxv. i. 242. new nomenclature in the science of lxxxvi. i. 131. See *Bent*.
Meteorological observations lix. 595. lxii. 1197. lxiv. 295. lxv. 8, 183. lxix. 601. lxx. 853. lxxxviii. ii. 253. on the thermometer 92. state of the barometer, Jan. 25, 1795 lxv. 123. observations on the cold of Christmas-day lxvi. 1071. in 1787 at Nice 1073. observations on each month in 1804, by Mr. Squire lxxiv. 1208, 1209. enquiry lxii. 411. phænomenon lxvii. 127. journals in England and Canada lxviii. 748. diary kept at Norwich lxx. 1278. monthly average of the diary for 1801

lxxii. 227. journal kept at Mocha 625. electricity of appearances lxxiii. 21. journal at Baldock, with remarks 31. appearances of the sun and moon in Sweden 180. tables for 1804, and barometrical chart for 1802, 1803, and 1804, by Mr. Squire lxxiv. 1206, 1207. register for 1804 lxxv. 552. discussion lxxx. ii. 412

Meteorological Table, kept in London by W. Cary, from 1787 to 1818, given regularly in each month.

Metham family lxii. 973

Methodism, the insinuations of discouraged lviii. 816. its origin lix. 1094. the accommodating principles of lxi. 250. progress of in Cornwall lxx. 241. singular specimen of lxxii. 325. ramifications of lxxiii. 430. in Wales lxxiv. 45. inspected lxxv. 150, 316. lxxvi. 132. doctrines of lxxv. 1030, 1031, 1201, 1202. on the increase of lxxvi. 913, 1003, 1091. lxxvii. 312, 711. lxxx. i. 153. lxxxiv. ii. 338. lxxxv. i. 173. how to be counteracted 331. on its doctrines, &c. 551. moral tendency of lxxxii. i. 239. effects of lxxxii. ii. 37. portraiture of lxxxiii. i. 58. cause, &c. of ii. 136

Methodists, a hand bill written in ridicule of lviii. 488. when were they first in England? 688. strenuous in converting colliers lix. 998. not so modern a sect as is supposed lx. 114. formerly applied to a class of physicians 715. explained 807. conversation about at a card-table lxi. 35. review of their doctrines 250. their negligence in educating their children 251. anniversary and sermon at a chapel 578. new description of lxi. 1185. Wesley's letter on future divisions amongst lxii. 153. vindicated 429. annual circular letter lxiii. 824. places of worship for in London lxvi. 816. censure on their meeting houses lxviii. 556. circular address of the successors of Mr. J. Wesley to the methodists in Ireland 749. their system of sapping the foundation of the Established Religion 750. embodied in a regular system to overthrow the Church and State *ib.* vindication of the doctrines ascribed to methodists 760, 829, 852, 855. the number of societies in Great Britain, Ireland, the West Indies, and America 804. remarks on lxix. 568. controversy respecting, discontinued 603. various charges against lxix. 307. in Wales, loyal subjects lxx. 46, 333. made a tool of Jacobinism 1077. remarks on one of the features which mark the character of lxxi. 737. observations on 1019, 1113. lxxii. 199. their designs to undermine the Church lxxii. 636, 643. similar to Puritans 642. grand conference of lxxvi. 769. meeting of at Leeds 1091. baptisms of lxxvii. 729. easily obtain licences to preach lxxix. 311. modesty of lxxxi. ii. 132, 231. conference of at Sheffield 278. public school for 280. profits of pews in their chapels liable to poor's rates ii. 81. enthusiasm of lxxxii. i. 127. licences to refused 182. account of ii. 51. free thoughts on lxxxiv. i. 40. sect of called Revivalists 671. conferences of lxxxiv. ii. 184. lxxv. ii. 272. lxxxvi. ii. 365. lxxxvii. ii. 332. vindication of lxxxviii. i. 28. Welsh annual meeting of 77.

Metropolis, how to preserve pure air in lxxix. 995. distant view of lxxxv. i. 49. See *London*.

Metz, library opened at lxxxi. ii. 874

Mewburn, *Sampson*, epitaph on lxiv. 1101

Meutas, Lady, account of lxviii. 567

Meux, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 385

Meux's Brewhouse, bursting of a vat lxxxiv. ii. 290

Mews, new buildings to be erected in lxviii. 532

Mexico, conspiracy discovered in lxv. 139. ravages of the savages in lxvi. 1110. subscription at lxxx. i. 73. proceedings in lxxxi. i. 177

Meyer, *Jeremiah*, anecdotes of lix. 30

Meynell, *Hugo*, his account of the hydrophobia in dogs lxviii. 949

— *Hugo*, jun. account of lxx. 493

Meyrick, *John*, his library sold lxxvi. 519

Miami Indians attacked by the Americans lxi. 669

Micah, prophecy of, referred to by St. Matthew lxxi. 594

Mice, enquiry how to destroy lxi. 613. method of destroying 723, 728. recipe wanted to prevent their destroying peas and beans when new sown lxvii. 129. white lxxv. 947. lxxvi. 1198. protection against lxxxi. i. 212

Michael, *St.* carving of lxxi. 797. admitted as a saint in the Christian church 888. legend of lxxxi. ii. 505

Michael's, *St.* chapel, Aldgate, account of lix. 293, 495. view of lx. 413. See *Aldgate*.

Michael's, *St. Mount*, in Cornwall lxvii. 322. chapel at repaired lxxi. 949

Michaelis, *John David*, information to lx. 409. account of lxi. 874, 966. lxii. 202. account of his works lxii. 202. enquiry respecting 327. on Mosaic Law lxxxii. ii. 240. life, &c. of lxxiv. ii. 446

Michaux, M. account of lxxii. 976

Michell, *Gilbert*, character of lxii. 1061, 1150

— *Theobald*, account of lxxii. 564

— Mrs. account of lxi. 1139

— Rev. *Henry*, account of lix. 1034

Michaelson, General, account of lxxv. 966
Michie, *William Julius*, account of lviii. 1029, 1121. employed by Evans in collecting old ballads lxi. 402. vindicated 504. tribute to 801. review of Sims's Life of lxxvii. 1201
Mickleton, *Robert*, account of lxiii. 381
Micknant Hill, notice of lxxv. 827
Micon assisted Polignorus in some of his paintings lviii. 119
Microcosm by Gregory Griffin, remarks on lviii. 702. enquiry after lxvi. 106, 287
Microcosmography, by Bp. Earle, reprinted lxxx. i. 440
Micrometer, new lxxxiii. i. 180
Microscope, improvements in the lucernal lxvi. 898, 1080. dialogues on the lxxxii. i. 240
Microscopical observations lviii. 579, 761, 975
Mid-Sunday explained lviii. 288
Middleham, account of the castle and deanry lxxvi. 627. lxx. ii. 5, 427. lxxxiv. ii. 318
Middlesex, whether the Lord Mayor has a right to appoint a Justice for the counties of Middlesex and Surrey lviii. 174. proposals for a map of 539. on the oryctography of 585. plan for a History of recommended to be followed in all county history 850. hours settled for registering deeds in 1117. house of correction lxvi. 1065. petition for the meeting of Parliament lxx. 1098. report from a committee of Magistrates respecting the county gaol lxxvii. 1210. petition rejected lxx. i. 650, 651. address to the Grand Jury of lxxxii. i. 85. History of the County of ii. 39. topographical account of lxxxiv. ii. 98. parochial histories, &c. of 207. antiquities of 320. Compendium of the History of lxxxviii. i. 505, 585. ii. 9, 114
— *Election*, lxxii. 678. Sir F. Burdett's dinner at Enfield 774. observations on 844. proceedings in the Commons respecting lxxiii. 67. indecencies committed at 936. Committee appointed lxxiv. 162. declared void 683. meeting of Mr. Mainwaring's friends 683. commencement of 684. closed 779. accidents on the last day of *ib.* disturbance at night 780. state of the poll *ib.* committee's report 1056. resolutions of the committee 1151. debate on report of committee, and Sheriffs committed to Newgate lxxv. 365
— *Sessions*, persons discharged lxxxviii. ii. 462. statement corrected 610
Middleton, Durham, bridge fell down lxxxi. ii. 376
— Sussex, described lxvi. 369, 489. lxvii. 729. lxxv. 801
Middleton Cheney, manor lxxiv. 1073
— *Stoney* church, Derbyshire lxxiii. 621
— *Tyas*, Yorkshire lxxiv. 519
— Dr. *Conyers*, the Duke of Newcastle's letter to the Earl of Waldegrave, ambassador at Paris, requesting him to encourage a subscription to his Life of Cicero lxviii. 102
— Rev. *Erasmus*, account of lxxv. 490
— *George Brodrick* Viscount, of Ireland lxxx. ii. 659. lxxxi. i. 207
— Sir *Hugh*, account of some of his descendants lxii. 291, 422. descendants of now living lxvi. 947, 1013. inscription to his memory at Amwell springs lxxii. 988. burial-place of lxxix. 795. particulars of lxxx. i. 303. his family lxii. 590, 698, 700, 720, 723, 897, 903, 1100. lxiii. 134, 418
— *Marmaduke*, account of lviii. 310
— Capt. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 532
— *Thomas*, drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
— *Thomas Fanshawe*, Bp. of Calcutta, address to, on his departure to India, and his answer lxxxv. ii. 222
— Sir *William*, account of lxv. 619
— Dowager Lady, account of lix. 761, 1207
— Mr. the actor, acc. of lxix. 994, 1121
Middlewich house of correction, account of lxxvi. 630
Midelton, Sir *Adam de*, tomb lxxv. 1125
Midhurst, epitaph at lxxiii. 922. corrected 1221
Midshipman, advice to a young lxxxvii. i. 599
Midsummer Night's Dream, criticism on lx. 306
— *Day*, *old*, July 6 lxx. 206
— *Fires*, custom of lxv. 462
Midthorpe, fire at lxxx. i. 274
Midwifery, successful case of the section of the ossa pubis lvii. 340. five children at one birth 787. fatal effects of cold water in lxii. 623, 803, 1101. college for at St. Petersburg lxvii. 974. difficulty of ascertaining whether a woman is quick with child lxix. 574
Migazzy, Cardinal Prince, account of lxxii. 481
Migration of Birds, lxxiv. 620, 624, 713, 714, 728, 829. See *Hirundines*, *Martins*, *Swallows*.
Miguelon taken by the English lxiii. 659. lxxii. 674
Milan, petrifactions in lviii. 772. described lxv. 734. fortresses of destroyed by the French lxx. 779. commune extraordinary at lxxvii. 71
— death of the Archbishop of lxxii. 74
Milbank, *Dorothy*, account of lxvii. 252
Milbanke, Admiral *Mark*, account of his accidental death lxxv. 589
Milbrook church, monuments at lxxxv. ii. 105

Mildenhall, Suffolk, church notes from lxvi. 542
Mildew, maple leaves subject to lxxii. 702
Mildmay, Dame *Anne*, account of lxvi. 355
— Sir *Walter*, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 14
— family lxviii. 580, 843, 994
Mile end-road, Jews' burial-ground in lxxxiii. i. 429
Mile stones, not to be defaced lviii. 635. visible a mile lxxvii. 536
Mileham church, Norfolk, painting at lxxv. 796
Miles, on the term of lxxxiii. ii. 211
Miles dimidius lxxvii. 1016
Miles, Dr. *Henry*, character of lxiii. 497
— *Jonathan*, chosen Sheriff lxxvi. 769
— *W.* his political principles examined lxvi. 673. his attack on Mr. Tickell 674. on Mr. Burke *ib.* his defence of Mr. Burke's pensions 675. characters of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Fox 854
Milford, account of lxv. 272. the haven at described lxix. 851
Milford, Mrs. character of lxxiv. 187
Military, Roman, found near Devil's Cross lvii. 565, 659. at Chesterton lxv. 841. at Leicester 916. lxxxvii. i. 203
Military, Wolfe's letter on the education of the lxi. 212. ensign found at Brancaster lxii. 591. academy established in Sweden 1213. punishment in Holland lxiv. 684. funeral at Salisbury lxv. 95. ardour in the female sex censured lxv. 293. academy, recommended by General Washington lxvii. 73. epitaphs lxx. 948. not necessary for military exercise on the Sabbath lxxiii. 830. casualties of the 1158. council, debates on 1242. preparations lxxiv. 685. statement of force of lxxv. 162. new game for the lxxvi. 719. on the military system lxxvii. 853, 855. opposed and fired at lxxx. i. 649. precedence of the ii. 308. studies, letters on lxxxi. ii. 335. punishment lxxxii. i. 466, 571. age 1322 lxxxiii. ii. 419. calendar lxxxiv. ii. 551. books, collection of lxxxv. ii. 444. establishment, debates on lxxxvi. i. 257. 260, 355, 359. club 358. parading the streets ii. 65, 66
— *Asylum* visited by the Royal Family lxxv. 576. account of lxxxi. i. 559
— *Inquiry Bill*, commissioners lxxv. 849. debate on *ib.*
Militia, regulations lxii. 178. proclamation for calling out 1214. bill for augmenting lxiv. 679. of North Hampshire, commendation of 1193. riot at Boston, Lincolnshire, in opposition to the lxvi. 1048. King's message respecting lxviii. 1102. proceedings on the bill for exempting persons serving in volunteer corps lxix. 766, 767. proceedings for the reduction lxx. 68. debates on bill for the reduction of lxxv. 459, 460, 561. remarks on the militia bill lxxvii. 957, 958. bill for local lxxviii. 535. enlistment from the lxxxi. i. 473
Milk, recipe for taking off the taste of turnips lvii. 819. adulteration of in London lxxx. i. 275
Milt, Lady *Dorothy*, account of lxxxi. ii. 69
— *Humphrey*, enquiry after lxvi. 648
— Rev. Dr. *John*, letter on the death of lxxi. 587
Mill, at Tottenham, burnt down lvii. 775
— *Machinery*, essays on lxxxiv. ii. 31
Millar, *Archibald*, charities left by lx. 1069
— Capt. *John*, account of lxxiv. 784
— Lieut. account of the murder of lxvii. 635
Millbank Penitentiary, regulations at lxxxvii. i. 314
Millenium, observations respecting the lxxiv. 117. lxxxvi. ii. 120. Mr. Ketton the lxxvi. 49. conjectures respecting the lxxxvii. ii. 316
Miller, *Andrew*, particulars of lvii. 1069
— *Ebenezer*, letter of to Dr. Grey lxiii. 617
— Rev. *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 1075
— *Edward*, Mus. D. author of the History of Doncaster. See *Doncaster*.
— *James*, account of lxxvi. 477
— *Joe*, enquired after lx. 801. epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 392
— *John*, formerly of Edinburgh, account of lxvi. 966, 1053
— *John*, of Mears Ashby, epitaph on lx. 1100
— Sir *John Riggs*, account of and character lxviii. 626, 902
— Dr. *John*, account of lxxv. 384
— *Philip*, a new edition of his Gardener's Dictionary preparing by Professor Martyn lviii. 92. plan for a new edition 867. lxxxvii. i. 482. new edition wanted lxiii. 610. abridgement of by Martyn recommended lxxx. i. 16. his Gardener's Calendar lxxx. 1104. monument to lxxxv. ii. 80, 409
— *Richard*, his history enquired after lx. 1100
— *Thomas*, of Bungay, acc. of lxxiv. 694
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. ii. 286, 574
— Captain, murder of lxxxvii. i. 373
— Paymaster-serjeant, his death, and some account of him lxxvii. 784, 1136
Millers, proceedings for regulation of lxvi. 731
Millet, *Indian* lxxiii. ii. 215
Millin, Professor *A. L.* reference to by Dr. Sickler, respecting the Herculaneum Rolls lxxxvii. ii. 37, 38. testimony to Dr. Sickler's character 39
Milliner, signification of lxxviii. ii. 10

Millington, Isaiah, account of lxxvi. 290
Mills, Edmund, epitaph lxxiii. 644
— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 1149
— *Rebecca*, aged 113, acc. of lxxv. 1171
— Mrs. account of lxxii. 687
— Mrs. an old midwife at Jamaica, aged 118, account of lxxv. 877
— family of lxxii. 410
Mills, M. de Calonne's proposal for building, near London lxix. 432
Milne, Christian, an uncultivated poetess lxxxvii. i. 429
— Rev. Dr. *Colin*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 380
— Sir *David*, presented with the freedom of London and a sword lxxxvii. i. 173
— *D.* death of lxxxviii. i. 172
Milner, Hesther, and family, account of lxxxvii. i. 276
— Rev. Dr. *John*, his answer to various antagonists lxiv. 1070. answer to Mr. Berrington's letter relative to his History of Winchester lxix. 750. his History of Popery a defence of Popery 782. impropriety of such a publication 783. his defence of King James II. 785. his misrepresentation of the character of Bp. Hoadly 787. on Salisbury cathedral lxx. 1026. his statement corrected 1159. titular Bp. of Winchester lxxiv. 528. vindication of himself and his religious opinions lxvi. 805, 1008. on the powder-plot 1105. remarks on 1110. Mr. Courton's reply to lxxvii. 29. on oaths 226. his remarks on a supposed miraculous cure at Winifred's well lxxvii 720, 797. on the cure of Winifred White lxxviii. 16
— Rev. *Joseph*, of Kingston upon-Hull, account of lxvii. 990, 1068. strictures on his Church History lxxxvii. i. 591
— Dr. *Isaac*, Dr. Marsh's reply to his strictures lxxxiii. ii. 40
— Dr. *Thomas*, his writings lxvii. 895, 1125
— Lady, account of lxxv. 93
— Mrs. account of lxxv. 586
Milnes (afterwards *Rich*), Mr. account of lxxiii. 188. and of his wife lxxii. 1163
— Miss character of lxxiii. 415
— family lxxv. 508, 509
Milnsgtown, Lady *Mary*, character of lxvii. 174
Miltiades, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 762
Milton parsonage, near Cambridge lx. 177
— Berks, answer to queries sent by Mr. Rowe Mores in 1759 lxviii. 113
— *Abbey*, Dorset, visited by the Royal Family lix. 1204. state of lxxxiv. i. 13
— in Propontis, temple and battery at lxxiv. 1185
Milton, John, gratuities paid by the Booksellers to different editors of lvii. 78. supposed portrait of 759. 892. account of 777. Mr. Baskerville requested to be buried near him 778. pedigree of ib. query, whether whipped at the University 947. remarks on his poetry 1080. passage in explained lviii. 200. a remark in his History of England 404. his house in Moorfields discovered 784. vindication of, from the censure of Dr. Johnson lx. 413. excellence of in devotional poetry lx. 401. his body disturbed 837. passages in illustrated lxi. 29. his picture 39. miniature of, by Cooper 399. various editions of Paradise Lost lxi. 397. doubts about his portrait cleared up lxi. 603. remarks on his picture 895. illustrated 817. supposed portrait of lxii. 17. lxvii. 940. his notes on several passages in the Book of Maccabees 615. Paradise Lost 789. miscellaneous poems 797. his signature 900. MSS. of ib. lxiii. 106. characterized lxv. 17, 273. his character vindicated 107. Hayley's edition of his works 466. observations on his writings lxvi. 48. his obligations to Du Bartas and Fletcher lxvi. 648. 900, 918. imitation of Du Bartas lxvii. 460. defence of 748. his knowledge of the Greek 832. remarks on his Comus 1047. enquiry after the original music of Comus lxviii. 556. enquiry after his Bible and birth place lxx. 199. on the early reading of 658. his obligations to Sylvester's translation of Du Bartas 933. Comus written at Ludlow castle 958. anecdotes of lxxi. 1186. residence of at Chalfont lxxii. 487. Comus written at Ashbridge house 611. his Academic punishment lxxvi. 321, 420. his fame 596. vindicated lxxvii. 475. note on controverted lxxx. i. 220. proposed edition of lxxxi. i. 42. strictures on Dr. Symmons's Life of lxxxiii. i. 25, 326. a pensioner at Cambridge lxxxiv. i. 4. his first marriage lxxxv. i. 22. his marriages, and documents respecting his Paradise Lost 292. Comus revived 465. remarks on his character and writings lxxxvii. ii. 523. similar passages in Milton and Lindsay i. 606
— *John*, Latin letter to Sylvanus Urban lxi. 595
— *W.* on mechanical power lxxxiv. i. 38. lxxxvii. i. 406
— Lord, Lord Justice Clerk 1745, account of lxxvi. 826
Miltonic Gallery, proposals for lx. 506
Milward, Sir *Thomas*, genealogical account of lxi. 993
Mimi, or *Mima*, of the antients, account of lxxx. ii. 631
Mims, South, church lxv. 245
Mina, General, account of his exploits lxxxi. ii. 619

Minchiate, Italian game of lxxvi. 933
Mind, Gottfried, account of lxxxv. i. 283
Mind, different stages of the power of lvii. 227. has the same command over the body, as a master has over his slave lviii. 578. human, essays on lxxxiv. i. 352. instructive exercise of the lxxxviii. i. 500. essay on the progression of the ii. 220
Mine Adventurers Company, query respecting lxxix. 606. a bubble 724. described 1222
Minehead, fire at lxi. 1187
Mineral Acids, power of vapours from, in destroying contagion lxxiii. 853. lxxv. 349
— *Springs*, one near Stratford lxiv. 505. at Henley lxxxiii. ii. 183. near London 554. at Ashby lxxxiv. ii. 599. at Dublin lxxxviii. i. 115
Minerals, Mr. Forster's collection of sold to the King of Spain lxii. 1145. remarks on British lxvii. 319. discoveries of at Castle Comber, Kilkenny lxxi. 875. Mr. Greville's collection of, valued for British Museum lxxx. i. 584. deposited at the British Museum lxxx. ii. 209. classification of lxxxii. i. 527
Mineralogy, premiums for improvements in lviii. 424. lx. 457. observations on lix. 59. study of lxix. 323. manual of lxxxiv. ii. 32
Miners, distressed state of in Cornwall, proposal to employ them in the cultivation of waste lands lvii. 981. their sense of religion lxvii. 756, 842, 919, 1157. invited into England lxxxv. ii. 341
Mines, manner of working in Wales lxi. 220. methods of discovering 226. of Spain lxii. 444. on the opinion of invisible beings being attendant on lxv. 559, 739. verdict respecting lxxx. i. 374. produce of in Russia lxxxii. i. 281. society to obviate explosion in lxxxiv. i. 692. decision respecting mines in copyhold estates lxxxv. ii. 272. tamping-bar to prevent explosions lxxxvi. ii. 458. rich lodes cut in Cornwall 619
Minet, Mrs. account of lxx. 1004
Mingarelli's edition of Didymus on the Trinity lxxiv. 740
Mingay, James, account of lxxxii. ii. 187
— Dr. *William Robert*, account of lxxvi. 1172
Ministers, proceedings on Mr. Grey's motion for impeachment of lxvi. 929. Duke of Bedford's motion against lxvii. 1098. Lord Moira's plan for new lxviii. 226, 232. political amalgization of in the reign of George III. lxix. 587. proceeding on a motion of censure on the late lxxii. 857. characterized lxxiv. 247. change of lxxvii. 272. proposed censure of lxxviii. 152
Minor Correspondence lxxxviii. i. 8, 99, 194, 290, 388, 482
Minorca, relation of the taking of by Gen. Stuart lxviii. 1136. terms of capitulation 1137. liberty granted of trading to lxix. 154. proposed disposal of lxxviii. 70. description of lxxxi. i. 40
Minors, family of the name of, in Staffordshire lviii. 211
Minors, marriage of lxxix. 701, 811
Minot, Laurence, an antient English poet, conjectures concerning lxvi. 48
Minotaur, an explanation of that fable lxiv. 922
Minshew, John, history of the publication of his Dictionary lvii. 17. note of the second edition of his Guide to Tongues 121
Minster, Isle of Shepey, history of the abbey and church, and church notes lxviii. 837. manor-house lxxxi. i. 617. curacy of lxxxiv. ii. 25
Minstrels, explanation of lxiii. 705. account of lxiv. 306. antient musicians lxxiv. 36. remonstrance of lxxviii. 3. a celebrated one corrected lxxxiii. ii. 205. licensed by Dutton family lxxxvi. ii. 194. jurisdiction of lxxxviii. i. 391
Mint, trial of pix lvii. 830. insurrection of workmen in the Roman lix. 1073. account of Romans employed in the lx. 682. in the mansion of the Copestone family in Devonshire lxviii. 1093. a man convicted of robbing the lxi. 247. queries on early ones lxxi. 27. of Britain, historical account of lxiv. 109, 235. indenture between Edw. IV. and Lord Hastings respecting coinage lxxvi. 933. fire at the mint lxxv. ii. 458. apparatus for lighting it with gas lxxxvii. ii. 552. See *Pix*.
Minter, Rev. *William*, acc. of lvii. 274
Minto, Gilbert Elliot Murray Kynynmound Lord, thanks to lxxxii. i. 61. memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 701. ii. 99, 388
Minty, Wilts, church notes from lxvi. 209
Mintye, Gloucestershire, epitaph at lxvi. 1171
Minute curiosities lvii. 507, 684
Minutius, Marcus Felix, account of his 1136
Miquelon, Island of, taken lxiii. 630
Mirabeau, M. *De*, account of lxi. 285
Miracles, objections answered lxii. 438. criterion or test of lxiii. 242. pretended, in Italy lxvi. 853, 1099. observations respecting lxviii. 494. supposed lxvi. 513. at Winifred's well 720, 797. at Cana 1215. Popish lxxx. i. 448. Lectures on Scripture lxxxi. i. 544. strictures relative to Hume's Essay on lxxxv. i. 12. of the Romish church lxxxvii. i. 325, 397, 586
Miranda, General, object of his expedition to the Spanish Main lxxvi. 371.

his adherents imprisoned lxxvii. 1167. his proposal to make the Spanish provinces independent lxxviii. 77. proceedings of lxxxi. ii. 473. particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 240
Mirepoix, Madame *De*, account of lxxvi. 386. anecdote of 1056
Mirfield, curious house at lxxxiv. ii. 112
Mirror of the Mind, by Miss Stockdale lxxx. i. 231
Mirrors, how their proper action is sometimes prevented lxxiii. 841
Mirza Mehedy Aly Khan, account of lxxv. 876
Mischief, love of, early imbibed by children lix. 15. progress of to cruelty *ib.*
Mistletoe, custom observed by the Druids in cutting lxi. 34. characterized lxii. 333. used in churches 432. disquisition on lxix. 574. veneration paid to lxxi. 829
Miser, a remarkable one lxxxi. i. 187
Misers cobbled slippers lxxii. 608, 702
Misery, complaints of human, extracted from antient moralists lviii. 201. less of it in the world than imagined lxxv. 509
Missals of Sarum, unnoticed in the British Topography lvii. 12. illuminated lxxiii. 1026. account of the Bedford lxxxi. ii. 50. lxxxvi. i. 180
Missionaries characterized lxii. 11. to Otaheite, &c. progress of lxviii. 894. to the South Seas, defence of lxix. 555. religious effects of lxxxii. ii. 511. in the Society Islands lxxxvii. i. 75
Missionary Societies considered lxix. 1058. lxxxviii. i. 485. examined lxxiii. 950. report of lxxiv. 947. noticed lxxv. 138. proceedings of lxxv. 315. lxxxi. i. 668. one at Rotterdam lxxv. 1033. hints to lxxxi. ii. 311
— *Tracts*, recommended to the attention of the Attorney General lxix. 300
Mississippi, suddenly overflows its bank lviii. 555. right of the navigation of claimed by Americans lix. 662. proceedings respecting the navigation of lxiii. 181. inundation of lxxxiii. ii. 389
Mitton, who assisted the Princess Sobiesky in her escape, enquiry after lviii. 319
Mitcham, Surrey, church lxx. 945. Botanic garden at lxxxii. i. 207
Mitchel, Charles, his invention for saving lives enquired after lix. 1000. his method of bringing ships into the harbour at Dover lx. 34
Mitchell, Elizabeth, account of lxviii. 995
— *James P.* death of lxxxv. ii. 271
— *John* and *William*, their trial for the suffocation of soldiers on shipboard lxvi. 517
— Hon. *Samuel*, account of lxxv. 189, 279
— Dr. *Samuel*, Essay on civilising British subjects in America, criticized lxxvi. 11. on manure lxxx. i. 33. memoirs of 614
Mitchell, Admiral, thanks voted by the Lords lxx. 232. account of lxxvi. 381
— Baronetage lxxvi. 614
Mitford church, Northumberland, mistake of Mr. Grose at lxxi. 615
— Sir *John*, letter of, on his resignation of the Speakership of the House of Commons lxxii. 176. See *Redesdale*.
— *Sarah*, epitaph lxvi. 114
— *Mary Russell*, Poems by lxxxii. ii. 344
— family lxxi. 615
Mitres of Bishops, series of may be traced lxxiv. 36
Mob, danger of encouraging lxi. 1007
Mocha, journal kept at by a medical man lxxii. 305, 394, 497. account of lxxvi. 10. inhabitants 11. masque at 105
Mocker, Gen. *Flower*, acc. of lxxi. 678
Mocking bird, account of lxxvi. 312
Modbury, account of the town of lxvi. 275
Modena described lxiv. 735
— Duke of, his death lxxiii. 1071
Moderate, meaning of lxxxii. i. 387
Moderation in writing recommended lix. 887. lxxvii. 715
Modern explained lxxiv. 36
Modern Fashions, &c. reprobated lxxxvi. ii. 136
Modern History and Languages, list of Professors of at Oxford lxxvi. 330
Moduses, observations on lxxxiii. i. 449
Modurena, *St.* History of lix. 1079
Moellendorf, Gen. letter to King of Prussia refusing insignia of Legion of Honour lxxv. 476. his speech to the King of Prussia lxxv. 1166
Moffat, a watering place in Scotland, described lvii. 674
— Dr. *Thomas*, account of, and epitaph lvii. 278
Moffatt, John Marks, acc. of lxxiii. 193
Mogadore described lxxviii. 982. lxxxviii. ii. 56
Mogg, Rev. Mr. plate presented to lxxxv. i. 639
Moguer, attack of lxxxiii. 364
Mohamedan History lxxxi. i. 136
Mohawks, who and what were they? lx. 703. history and trial of lxi. 315, 336, 528. opinions respecting lxvi. 104, 188. description of Mohawk Indians lxxxvi. ii. 146
Moir, Rev. *James*, account of lxxv. 281
— Rev. *John*, account of lviii. 537, 538
Moira, *John* first Earl of, account of lxiii. 581
— *Elizabeth* Countess of, character of lxviii. 463, 651
— *Francis* Earl of (now Marquis of Hastings), his speech on the Regency lix. 329. his expedition lxiii. 1048. his speech on the proposed expedition

under his command lxiv. 437. his new Gothic mansion at Donington Park lxvi. 983. state of his army at Ostend lxvii. 1039. his speech in the House of Lords of Ireland lxviii. 161. his speech, declining the command of the Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry lxxiii. 782. his speech on the plan for defence of the kingdom 962. dinner given by him at Edinburgh lxxiv. 271. his marriage 689 speech on Additional Force Bill 1053. justly praised lxxv. 152. speech in favour of Catholic petition 756. a tion against by Sir Francis Burdett lxxx. i. 654. English Baronies of lxxxii. ii. 626. verses to lxxxiii. i. 41. his library burnt lxxxiv. i. 248. on the English language lxxxv. ii. 595. generosity of lxxxvi. ii. 391. See *Hastings*.

Moira town, a new village of lxxxii. ii. 35

Moise, explanation of that word requested lxi. 1022. explained 1119

Moises, Rev. *Hugh*, account of lxxvi. 684

Molasses for malt in beer lxxxvi. ii. 588

Molduvia, account of that country lxxiii. 56. dances 57. the antient Ducia *ib.*

Mole, *John*, sketch of his life lviii. 410

— Dr. *Thomas*, MS. of his Life of Laurentius Valla lxxiv. 312. lxxv. 113, 126

Mole, Mad. *Du*, character of De Lille lxxxvi. ii. 394

Mole-plough described lxviii. 97, 185

Moles, method of destroying lx. 814. query respecting 1189. account of lxxx. i. 42

Molesworth, Rev. *Saint George*, account of, and family lxxiii. 309. epitaph on lxxiv. 706

— *Nassau* Lord, account of lxiii. 673

— *Robert* Lord, inscription to his dog lxxv. 910

— *Walter* Lord, epitaph lxxiii. 306

Moliere, his ashes deposited in the vault of the Section of Brutus lxvii. 701

Moll, Baron, library, &c. of lxxxv. i. 445

Molleson family, enquiry after lxviii. 762

Moluccas, journal of the expedition against lxxvi. 305, 409, 497, 601, 697, 905

Molyhdena, the composition of lxvii. 312

Molyneux, *Charles William* Viscount, account of lxv. 174

— *James More*, inscription for at Haslemere, Surrey lxxi. 709

— *Jane More*, account of lxxii. 1063

— Hon. *Maria*, account of lxv. 709

— family epitaphs lxxx. i. 121

Mompesson, Rev. *William*, of Eyam, Christian heroism of lxxi. 301

Monachism, vices and crimes of lxxii. 137, 221. effects of in the Low Countries lxxxvi. ii. 392 reflections on lxxxviii. i. 43. See *Monks*.

— *British*, remarks on Mr. Fosbrooke's lxxx. i. 146. the work re-published lxxxviii. i. 43, 139, 240

Monagram explained lxxiv. 36, 31

Monasteries, letter from a visitor on the dissolution of lxv. 770. dangerous tendency of lxvi. 317. benefits of to the public lxvii. 636. records relating to the suppression of lxxiv. 108, 227, 315, 503. their suppression the occasion of poor-rates lxxv. i. 130. state of in Lincolnshire lxxxvii. ii. 311

Monastic seals lvii. 957. ruins recommended to protection lxiv. 305. manners lxx. 607

— *Institutions*, fall of foreseen by Bale, and by Pierce Plowman lxx. 959. proceedings on a Bill for preventing 1043

— *Remains* lxxxii. ii. 449

Monasticon Anglicanum, inaccuracy of some charters in lxxv. 434. intended new edition of lxxxiii. i. 430 letter to the re-editor of lxxxvi. i. 18, 133

Monasticon and Domesday corrected lxxxvi. ii. 486

Monboddo, *James Burnett*, commonly called Lord, philosophical disquisitions on an opinion of his lviii. 394. account of lxix. 529. characteristic anecdote of 1032. not to be classed with Voltaire *ib.* not an Arian *ib.*

Moncrieff, Col. account of lxiii. 869, 884, 955. his promotions 976

Money, Col. *J.* character of lxiv. 829

Money, alteration of the value proposed lviii. 213. black, found in Kent lx. 453. on the decreased value of in 1041. the operation of bank paper on 1042. means of paying the sea and land forces without 1064. ironical state of our current lxxii. 809. proceedings in the Commons for regulating the interest of lxxiv. 261. gold, silver, and paper considered 543. not the measure of value 803. the object of traffic, and consequently liable to difference in price *ib.* should be current by weight, according to the price of bullion 804. coins should be below the price of bullion, and of exquisite workmanship 804. on paper lxxvii. 197. lxxx. i. 352. its manufacture lxxvii. 613. depreciation of paper lxxxi. i. 22. difficulty in the issue of public 67. comparative value of ii. 205. rise and progress of 215, 332, 437, 518. principles of paper, &c. lxxxii. i. 240

Mongal Castle taken lxxviii. 929

Monge, Gen. account of lxviii. 261

Mongewell House, seat of Bp. Barrington lxii. 215

Mongez, on the writing of the Greeks lxxxvi. i. 307

Monk, Gen. *George* (afterwards Duke of Albemarle), where born lx. 1069. letter to Sir Anthony Aucher in 1665 lviii. 195. account of his house lx. 293. particulars of the family lxiii. 886. lxx. 104, 231. original warrant, with seal and

autograph lxvii. 105. dispatch of lxxxviii. i. 109
Monk Wearmouth church lxxxii. ii. 513
Monkey, instincts of lxxxvii. i. 519
Monkhouse, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 479, 496. Sermons by lxxxii. ii. 448
Monkish verses elucidated lxiv. 818
Monks, Benedictine, not obliged to work lviii. 950. vindication of lix. 1004. their attention to building churches lxxiv. 722. industry of lxxxiii. i. 19. See *Monachism*, *Monasteries*.
Monmore Green, storm at lxxiv. 779
Monmouth described lxix. 1036. antient remains at lxxi. 816. churches of St. Thomas and St. Mary at *ib.* prison at lxxiv. 99. bridge and castle lxxv. 1029. account of the gaols lxxvi 1019. right of Burgesses of lxxxviii. ii. 46
Monmouthshire Beauties of lxxxi. ii. 136. address to soldiers lxxxvi. ii. 456. Compendium of its History lxxxviii. ii. 201, 290
Monmouth, *James* Duke of, achievements for lxiii. 229. the invasion of England by, in 1685. lxviii. 279. medals of lxxii. 1185. lxxiii. 128. his dying conduct lxxxii. ii. 345
Monneux, Sir *Philip*, acc. of lxxv. 391, 580
"*Monneyes*, *Livre De*," a curious MS. lxxv. 26, 135
Monoculus Apus, description of lviii. 580
Monody of Mary M'Guire lxxxiv. ii. 30
Monograms in Lodington church lxix. 738, 856
Monopoly, observations respecting lxv. 819. arguments for and against lxx. 1168, 1171. ill effects of lxxix. 1215
Monorbeer castle and church, in Wales, described lxxiv. 633
Monro, Dr. *Alexander*, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 562
— Dr. *Donald*, account of lxxii. 687
— Rev. *Thomas*, brief acc. of lxxxv. ii. 378
— Mr. President of America, his message to Congress lxxxviii. i. 74
— Lady, drowned lxxiii. 778
Mons, proceedings of the French at lxiii. 271
Monsal Dale, its beauties lxxv. 609
Monsell, *William*, account of lxxii. 686
— Lieut.-col. *William*, acc. of lxxii. 874
Monson, Maj.-gen. *Charles*, acc. of lxx. 91
— *John* Lord, account of lxxvi. 487
Monsoons, the contradictory accounts of various writers concerning lxiv. 923. early knowledge of lxx. 860
Monster, a human lx. 630. at Bristol lxi. 962
Monstrous crabs lxv. 571, 740
Mont Blanc, journey to lvii. 874. remarks from the summit of lxxxvi. i. 397
Montacute, *Anthony Browne* first Viscount, query respecting his family lxii. 112. query answered 409. portraits of the sons of 224. his monument lxxiii. 922. time of creation of the title lxxx. ii. 308
Montacute, Somerset, antiquities at lxxxi. ii. 229. mount and parish lxxxvii. ii. 577
— *House*, Somerset, described lxxxii. i. 341
Montagu, Col. *Edward*, account of lxix. 998. lxx. 695
— Mrs. *Elizabeth*, account of lxx. 904. her letters to Mrs. Robinson lxxiv. 412. lxxv. 18. her visit to Mr. Burke, and character of George Grenville lxxiv. 1090. describes Oxford, Blenheim, Warwick, &c. lxxv. 20, 136. Letters of lxxxiii. i. 136
— *Edward* (husband of the preceding), account of lxxiv. 1090
— *George Montagu* Duke of, account of lx. 482, 568
— *Anthony* seventh Viscount, notice of his dying a Roman Catholic lvii. 462. on his return to the Catholic faith 593. dying behaviour of 654. on his change of religion 948. bigotry the cause of his returning to Popery 991
— *George Samuel Browne* eighth Viscount, account of lxiii. 996, 1054, 1213. information respecting the family lxiv. 207
— *Mark Anthony Browne*, of Eastbourne, who styled himself Viscount, account of lxvii. 1071. enquiry respecting 1110. answer to the enquiry lxviii. 188
— *John Hussey* Lord, son of Earl Beaulieu, his death lviii. 548
— Admiral *George*, present to lxxx. ii. 279
— Viscounty of not extinct lxxvi. 232, 303. lxxvi. 693, 893
Montague, *Charles*, acc. of lxxix. 590, 623
— *Edward Wortley*, account of lxxiii. 1106. anecdotes of lxxiv. 103, 1133. lxxv. 6, 136
— Lady *Mary Wortley*, character of lxi. 421. letters lxiv. 35, 126, 195, 305. lxv. 983. account of, and her family lxx. 30. particulars respecting her lxxiii. 1044, 1106. obelisk to lxxiv. 1126. remarks on her letters lxxix. 203
— Hon. *Frederick*, account of lxx. 801
— Sir *George*, his letter, with a defence of the antiquity of the royal line of Scotland lx. 623
— Col. *George*, account of lxxxv. ii. 281
— *Matthew*, speech on the address lvii. 46. lxxvii. 67
— *William*, epitaph on by Dr. Berdmore lxxii. 605
— Mr. report on the vaccination of his children lxxiv. 809, 1052, 1113
— *House*, now the *British Museum*, architecture of lxxxiv. i. 458, 556
Montaigne, *Michael De*, corrected lix. 996. extract from lxiii. 205. imitated by Sterne lxviii. 674
— Comte *De*, account of his intention

to set fire to the Russian fleet, with his sentence lxxiii. 635
Montanus lxxiv. 810
Montbel, M. *Dugas*, translation of the Iliad by lxxxv. ii. 542
Montesquieu, improperly called an Atheist lxviii. 679
Monte Cavallo, groupe cast from lxxxv. i. 127
Monte Video, attempt to take lxxvii. 161. taken by the English 361, 368. surrendered to the government of Buenos Ayres lxxxiv. ii. 283. Portuguse invasion of lxxxvii. i. 74, 75
Monteagle House described lxxvii. 777
Montfichet, *W. De*, founder of Stratford abbey lxxxv. ii. 402
Montford, *Thomas Bromley* Lord, account of lxix. 996
Montfort, a tragedy lxxxii. i. 349
Montgolfier, *Stephen*, account of lxix. 933
Montgomery, account of lxix. 453. church described lxx. 321. gaol lxxxi. ii. 130
— *Philip Herbert* Earl of, letter to the Mayor of Rochester, 1625, recommending Sir Albert Morton and Lord Burwash for Members of Parliament lxviii. 116. autograph of lxix. 113
— Sir *William*, correction in former account of the family lxxiv. 1019
— General, monument for in America lxxvi. 974
— Major *S.* his life attempted lx. 563
— Hon. Mrs. account of lxix. 437
Month's Mind explained lxiii. 1108, 1191
Months, origin of their names lxxxi. ii. 19
Montolieu, *Thomas*, his sudden death lxxv. 778
Montpensier, Prince *Antoine Philippe* Duke of, account of and his funeral lxxvii. 494, 584
Montreale, church burnt lxxxii. i. 77, 251
Montreuil sur Mer, described lxvii. 453. lxxxv. ii. 139
Montrose, *James Graham* Marquis of, character of as a poet lvii. 1173
— *Lucy* Duchess, her interment lviii. 656
— *William Graham* Duke of, account of lx. 866
Montú Anselmo, musical instrument invented by lxxxv. ii. 251
Montucla, *J. Stephen*, account of lxx. 283
Monumens antiques inedite lxxiv. 59
Monument, *The*, on Fish-street-hill, removal of for public benefit defended lxii. 102. lxxxv. ii. 6. Mr. Levi precipitated himself from it lxxx. i. 79. its security asserted lxxxv. ii. 230, 231
Monuments, destroyed in Salisbury cathedral lix. 874. single figures recommended on sepulchral lxi. 395. on the destruction of lxii. 508. at Kidderminster removed 688. the punishment for destroying? 798, 881. fragments of, in Islington church, Devon lxiii. 603. at Ottery St. Mary lxiv. 104. remarkable one 123. progress in the taste of lxv. 195. whimsical one at Whitton, Essex 390. query respecting figures on lxvi. 1004. their right of occupancy lxvii. 1019. neglect of amongst the nobility censured lxviii. 9. the property of defended 13. observations on the style of various 317. neglect of censured lxx. 116. design and advantages of *ib.* wanton dilapidation censured 610. at North Stoneham, Hants 614. with emblems of harvest and husbandry 941. in St. Mary's church, Warwick 1144. in the Campo Santo lxxiii. 524. one at Cliff lxxvii. 401. essay on sepulchral, by Mr. Wood lxxix. 1179. royal lxxxi. ii. 4. demolition of lxxxii. i. 21. lxxxiii. i. 431. national lxxxiii. ii. 39, 261, 541. grand national one by the ladies of Great Britain lxxxv. i. 127. national, to commemorate the services of the army and navy, intended lxxxvi. i. 164. a church proposed as a national monument 600. undeserved eulogy in inscriptions on, censured lxxxvii. ii. 582. strictures on public lxxxviii. i. 539
Moody, *Anne*, account of lxxv. 494, 675
— *John*, defence of his character lxvii. 933
— *Isaac*, epitaph on lxv. 297
Moon, *Richard*, account of lxx. 1095
— *William*, account of lxvii. 289
Moon, connection of the new and full on fevers lvii. 339, 808, 1098. volcanoes in 561. representation of Jupiter in conjunction with lviii. 593. account of three volcanoes discovered in by Herschel 908. eclipse of, observed at Hinckley, Nov. 2, 1789 lix. 999. an eclipses of in 1790 lx. 79. contemplations on viewing lxi. 412. observations on the motion of lxiii. 1097. eclipse of lxiv. 17. the effects of parallax on the lxviii. 5. lunar bow observed 676. extraordinary refraction of 718. influence of in disorders lxxii. 1001, 1105. effect of its attraction on the barometer 1124. illumination of in total or central eclipses explained lxxiv. 805. eclipse of, Jan. 15, as observed at Baldock lxxv. 331. eclipse of described by Mr. Squire 606, 696. Mr. Parkes on its influence on tides 792. his opinion exposed 947. a double half observed lxxviii. 414. atmosphere of lxxx. ii. 954
Moonlight, a poem lxxxiii. ii. 567
Moor, *Anne*, case of her living without food lxxx. i. 20. imposture of lxxxiii. i. 439. detected 479. lxxxiv. ii. 951
— Rev. *James Knight*, account of lxxi. i. 674. his account of Druidical remains in Dorsetshire lxxxv. i. 401
Moore, *Alexander Poole*, acc. of lxxvi. 696
— *Edward*, of Lambeth, his fables lii. 1180. some account of lxii. 28, 30
— *Edward*, of Carlton Scroop, epitaph on lix. 953

Moore, *Francis*, of Cheapside, account of lvii. 1128
— Rev. *Henry*, characterized lxxiii. 155. account of 192
— Dr. *John*, Abp. of Canterbury, his speech on the Roman Catholic Bill lxi. 922. letter on the scarcity of grain lxvi. 300. account and character of lxxv. 94, 179, 279. funeral procession 179. his library lxxxvi. ii. 395
— Gen. Sir *John*, monument voted to his memory lxxix. 161. account of him 177. monument for him at Glasgow 178. monument for erected by the Marquis de Romana 780. narrative of his campaign in Spain 839. inscription to lxxxiv. i. 314
— Counsellor *John*, account of lxix. 1092
— Dr. *John*, of Richmond, character of the King of Prussia, when Prince lvii. 100. German writings characterized by lxx. 406. account of lxxii. 977
— *John*, account of lxvi. 1053
— Sir *Jonas*, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 3
— *Richard*, epitaph on lix. 823
— *Thomas*, of Moor place, character of lviii. 86, 177
— *Thomas*, visits America lxxiv. 857. notices of lxxxviii. ii. 537, 538. portrait of 540
— Captain, murder of by the crew of his vessel, and the vessel sunk lxxi. 373
— or *More*, *Francis*, temp. Eliz. family of lxxix. 400
— family, of Salop, enquired after lxxii. 112
Moore's Almanack, on the Prophecies in lxxiii. i. 115. remarks on 436
Moorfields, improvements in lx. 907. lxxii. ii. 490. amusements formerly practised there lxi. 928
Moors, expulsion of from Spain lxii. 540. their hatred of Christians lxxxii. ii. 522. their language, what affinity with the Welsh lx. 970, 1095
Mopsus, account of lxxxiv. ii. 908
Moral Essays and Discourses, 1690? lxxxvi. ii. 386
— *Obligations*, on the duty of lvii. 923. lxxxviii. ii. 419
— *World*, order and harmony in the lxxiv. 1087
— *Reflection* lxxvii. 1214
Morals, on the leading principles of the new system of lxix. 317. antient and present state of lxxiii. 656. wretched state of in society 845
Morant, *Edward*, account of lxi. 777
Moravia, bill of mortality at lix. 459. dreadful mortality in lxxvi 171
Moravians, their character lxxvii. 795
Moray, Earl, his house at Durnybristle burnt lx. 171
Morbid parts, engravings of lxxxii. ii. 448
Mordaunt, Sir *John*, account of lxxvi. 1086, 1250
Mordeford church lxxiv. 742
Mordon, Surrey, church lxx. 1131
More, Mrs. *Hannah*, Sunday-school of at Blagdon lxxi. 1113. letter to lxxxiii. i. 214. remarks on her "Christian Morals" 214, 312, 520. remarks on her writings ii. 108. epitaph written by lxxxiv. ii. 515. school instituted by herself & sisters at Chedder lxx. 707
— *Samuel*, Secretary to the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, &c. acc. of lxix. 909. observation of lxxiv. 1223
— Sir *Thomas*, query respecting lxiii. 327. anecdotes of 425, 707. lxxxiv. ii. 133. life of lxxx. i. 249. drawing of his family lxxxiv. i. 109. editions of his Utopia 528. French translations of Utopia lxxxv. i. 103. first translation of Utopia lxxxvi. i. 504. remarks on his biographers lxxxviii. ii. 197
— Sir *Thomas*, Kt. temp. Geo. I. query respecting lxiv. 312
— family of, enquiry after lxiii. 296
Moreau, Gen. arrested and sent to the Temple lxxiv. 266. his letter to Buonaparte 267. exiled 678. enters the Russian service lxxv. 573. arrives in America 966. sympathy for lxxxiii. ii. 311. particulars of 395. memoirs of, &c. 567. funeral 703. anecdote of lxxxiv. i. 22. ill treatment of his nephew 112. funeral service on lxxxv. i. 285, monument to lxxxviii. ii. 170
Morehead, Rev. *R.* on the Church of Scotland lxxxvi. ii. 341
Moreland, Sir *Samuel*, and his machine for raising water lxx. 160, 439
Morell, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxvi. 823, 1073. lxvii. 1088. new edition of his Thesaurus Græcæ Poeseos, undertaken lxxiii. 453
Morellet, Abbé, his method of study lxii. 245
Mores, *Edward Rowe*, his edition of Dionysius, account of lxi. 614. answer to his queries respecting Milton, Berks lxviii. 113
Moreton, *North*, fire at lxxvii. 676
Morewood, *George*, account of lxii. 90
Morfitt's sentiments on Pope and Dryden lx. 6
Morgan, Sir *Charles*, acc. of lxxvi. 1180
— *George Cadogan*, acc. of lxviii. 1144
— *John*, account of lxii. 673
— *Lewis*, his letter to Vaughan lxiii. 23
— Rev. *Luke*, his epitaph lxxv. 994
— *Maurice*, character of lxxvi. 596. on Shakspeare *ib.*
— *Sylvanus*, MS additions to his Sphere of Gentry lxvi. 366. account of 367
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxix. 717
— Lady, account of lxvii. 521
— Dr. address of, on presenting the

Royal Humane Society's honorary medallion lxxii. 135
Morgan, Rev. Mr. of Steyning lxxiv. 806
Morgana Fata, or amazing prodigy, account of it requested lviii. 1007, 1072
Morgann, *Maurice*, probably author of the "Heroic Epistle to Chambers" lxxxv. ii. 485. not the author of the "Heroic Epistle" lxxxvi. i. 34, 489
Morice versus Bishop of Durham, report of trial lxxv. 274
Morison, Capt. *Alexander*, acc. of lxxv. 186
— *James*, account of lxxix. 378
— *Robert*, his Botanical Works lxxvi. 999
Morland, *George*, the celebrated painter, account, character, and anecdotes of lxxiv. 1076, 1237. sale of some of his pictures lxxv. 482. memoirs of lxxxiv. i. 197
— *William*, brief account of lxxxv. ii. 94
Morleigh church, built as an atonement for having killed a parson lxvi. 275
Mornes family, enquiry after lxxvi. 1122
Mornington, Lord (now Marquis *Wellesley*), and other officers in India, thanks voted by the Lords and Commons lxx. 234. See *Wellesley*, Marquis.
Mornton, a novel lxxiv. ii. 428
Moro Castle, account of its capture wanted lxxvii. 325
Morocco, intelligence from lviii. 264. rebellion in lxxii. 570. travels in lxxix. 1127. description of lxxxviii. ii. 56
— *Sidi Mahomet* Emperor of, his character of the English lviii. 264. death of lx. 472, 570
— Emperor of, letter to Queen Elizabeth lxii. 1071
— Emperor of, declares war against America lxxii. 673. embassy to lxxx. ii. 219
Morocco Leather, method of preparing lxxiii. 143
Morpeth, account of the gaols lxxiv. 992. lxxvi. 8, 122
— *George* Lord, speech on Indian budget lxxvi. 954
Morres, Sir *John*, account of lxxix. 402
— Sir *William Evans Rymes*, account of lxxix. 129
— family of lxxx. i. 530
Morris, *Charles* (who died at Rome), account of lxi. 775
— *Charles*, of Loddington, character of lxviii. 632
— *Lewis*, his letter on the Welsh History lix. 902, 985. his Celtic Remains likely to be printed lxi. 1103. letter on mine-knockers, &c. lxv. 559
— *Philip*, account of lx. 767
— Col. *Roger*, account of, and funeral lxix. 901, 991
— *Valentine*, account of lix. 862. anecdotes of lxxi. 685. lxxv. 806
— *William*, tried for robbing Gen. Sullivan, discharged lvii. 1188
Morris, Dame, account of lxxv. 3[illegible]
Morris-dancers in London lxxxvii. i. 5[illegible]
Morrisian Miscellany lxii. 109, 512, 7[illegible]
Morrison, *Richard*, acc. of lxxxvi i. 4[illegible]
Morshead, *J.* account of lxxiv. 9[illegible]
Morsted church, Hants lxxv. 7[illegible]
Mort, *John*, character of lviii. 17[illegible]
Mortality, London Bills of, summary of given *monthly*, and annual bills given *yearly*, in each volume.
Mortality, Bill of, at Philadelphia and New York lxxvii. 11[illegible]
Mortar at Apothecaries' Hall described lix. 87[illegible]
— brass, at Lincoln lxx. 5[illegible]
— in St. James's Park lxxxvi. ii. 27[illegible]
Mortimer, *Edmund*, life of lxxv. 55[illegible]
— *Thomas*, particulars of lxxx. i. 45[illegible]
Mortlock, Capt. R. N. acc. of lxix. 75, 8[illegible]
Mortmain, remarks touching lxvi. 49[illegible] abstract of the act relating to deeds of lxxi. 609. law of lxxix. 252. gifts in lxxxiv. ii. 30[illegible]
Morton, *Roman* coins found at lxxv. 11[illegible]
— Sir *Albert*, account of lxvii. 840. memoirs of lxviii. 20, 115. letter from the Earl of Montgomery, recommending him to be returned as a Member of Parliament 116
— *Bridget* Countess-Dowager, account of lxxv. 291
— *Charles*, M. D. acc. of lxix. 173, 25[illegible]
— *John* Earl of, letter to Lord Barnbarroch, relative to Mary Queen of Scots lxxii. 116[illegible]
— Hon. *John*, Chief Justice of Chester, epitaph on lxvi. 57[illegible]
— Rev. *John*, Historian of Northamptonshire, and his family, epitaphs on lxiii. 117[illegible]
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Durham, letter of lxxx. i. 53[illegible]
— *Thomas*, and *Elizabeth* his wife, epitaphs at Wroxton lxvii. 10[illegible]
— Earldom of lxxii. 51[illegible]
Mortuaries explained lxvi. 383, 54[illegible]
Morven, churches at lxxvi. 85[illegible]
Morus, Rev. *A.* life of lxxxii. ii. 94[illegible]
Mosaic gold, that term explained lviii. 116. the best inciter of electricity ii.
Mosaic Pavements. See *Roman Pavements*.
Moscow, regulation in the Imperial Seminary there lx. 503. value, &c. of the great bell of lxxxi. ii. 626. taken and burnt lxxxii. ii. 382. re-building of lxxxiii. ii. 49[illegible]
Moscrop, *William*, of Calcutta, account of lxxii. 685. account of his wife lxvi. 88[illegible]
Moseley, journal of Charles II's concealment there lix. 58[illegible]
— Dr. *Benjamin*, memoirs of lx. 9. remarks on lxxviii. 130. his cure of hydrophobia 131. See *Cowper*.
— Sir *John Parker*, acc. of lxviii. 91[illegible]

Moseley, Rev. *William*, zeal of in the promotion of Chinese literature lxxi. 883
— family, remarkable meeting of lxvi. 516
Moser, Joseph, on employing Counsel at examinations before Justices lxxvii. 1023
Moses, the divine mission of lxiv. 541. represented with horns, a mistake of the translators lxvi. 304. Mr. Belsham on the institute of lxxvii. 627. commentaries on the Laws of lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 446
Mosheim, Dr. *Laurence*, remarks on lxxxv. i. 497, 499. his Ecclesiastical History, and Commentarii ii. 126, 127. on Cudworth? lxxxviii. i. 194. his character of the Emperor Julian 219. new edition of his works preparing ii. 414
Mosment, M. killed by a fall from a balloon lxxvi. 569
Moss, Dr. *Charles*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, account of, and his writings lxxii. 380. lxxiii. 1138. Rector of St. James's Piccadilly, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
— Dr. *Charles*, son of the preceding, made Bishop of Oxford lxxvii. 574. account of lxxxi. ii. 598, 668
— Rev. *Thomas*, author of the Beggar's Petition lx. 971. lxx. 41
Moss, formation of on the dog-rose lxxiii. 708, 1127. Mr. Turner on lxxiv. 755. how destroyed on trees lxxviii. 392. used for stuffing mattrasses, &c. lxxx. i. 577
Mosse, Capt. *James Robert*, account of lxxi. 379. anecdote concerning 424
Mostyn, Lady, her will lix. 761
Mosul, the antient Nineveh lxx. 238
Motacilla Trochilus described lxiv. 326
Motet, definition of lxxxiv. ii. 364
"*Mother's Blessing to her Daughter*" lxxxii. ii. 10
Mothers, one killed by an insane daughter lxvi. 785. good and virtuous make great men lxxiv. 1092. cruel lxxx. ii. 44
Moths in clothes and books, preservative from lxiii. 452. remedy against lxxix. 397
Motion, enquiry into the general theory lviii. 5. problem on the communication of motion on the impulse of bodies 6. on the change of the state of bodies from motion to rest, and from rest to motion 432
Motte, Countess *De la*, narrative of her escape out of the Bastile lvii. 819
Motteux, *Peter*, odd will of lviii. 486
Mottoes, obscurity of lxiii. 33, 123. to arms lxvi. 512. singular one 400. one explained lxxvii. 729. one on a ring lxxxiii. ii. 17
Mould, a curious one found in Ireland lix. 798
Mouldings in Architecture lxxiv. 37
Moulton choir, 55th anniversary lxxv. 1167
Moulton, *William*, and a boy drowned lxxv. 680
Mounsey, *John*, account of lxiii. 1051
— Dr. *Messenger*, account of lviii. 1183
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxxviii. i. 467
Mountain ash, bearing pears lxiv. 976
Mountains, origin and division of lxv. 39. declivities of lxxii. 1040. influence on the mind lxxxvi. ii. 332
Mountcashell, *Stephen Moore* Earl of, account of lx. 482
Mount-Edgecumbe, *George* Earl of, account of lxv. 174
— *Sophia* Countess of, account and character of lxxvi. 783
Mountfort, Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxvi. 483, 581. epitaph *ib.*
Mountgarret, *Edmund Butler* Viscount, account of lxiii. 678
— Hon. *Simon Butler* Lord, account of lxvii. 528
Mountgrace, Yorkshire, remains of the monastery described lxviii. 109
Mountjoy, Lord, killed in Ireland by the rebels, account of lxviii. 541
— Lord, error in Leland concerning, corrected lxxxiii. i. 625
Mountmorres, *Harvey Redmond Morres* Lord, his death, and family lxvii. 717. reflections on his death 744. his writings 885. lxx. 846. enquiries respecting lxx. 664, 741
Mountrath, *Charles Henry Coote* Earl of, account of lxxii. 374
— Earls of, account of several, and their families lxxx. i. 204
Mountserat, monastery and mountains lxxxviii. ii. 35
Mountstuart, *John* Viscount, account of lxiv. 95
Mourning, different ways expressed lviii. 219. hint respecting public lxxxviii. ii. 484
Mouse, a non-descript one, account of lix. 61. letter from a country one to some old friends lxxii. 215
Mouth, sign of the, a tavern in Bishopsgate-street in 1612, inventory of goods, &c. in lviii. 251-3
— sore, remedy for lxxx. i. 613
Mowbray family, particulars of requested lxxiv. ii. 552
Mowing cabbage, culture of lix. 97
Moyer, *Benjamin* and *John*, account of lxix. 249
— Lady, founder of the lectures at St. Paul's, enquiry for particulars of lxviii. 102. account of requested 879. family of 1031. lectures discontinued lxix. 109, 297. lecturers 459. her lecture lxx. 47
— Mrs. account of lxxiv. 186
Moyes, *Henry*, some account of lvii. 1154. letter to Dr. Alexander Johnson *ib.*
Moylan, Dr. *Francis*, titular Bishop of Cork, his address to the Catholics,

on the attempted invasion of Ireland lxvii. 76
Moyle family lxxii. 704
Moysey, Abel, account of lxiii. 320
Mr. and *Esq.* on the propriety of using lxvi. 838
Mucca taken lxxiv. 971
Muckruss Abbey, recluse of lxxii. 15, 309. described lxxix. 435
Mudge, Dr. *John*, account of lxiii. 376. letter of lxxxiii. ii. 249
Mudie, Mr. his series of national medals lxxxvii. ii. 348, 444. lxxxviii. ii. 253
Mugford, Mr. of New York, his new invented rudder lxxiv. 971
Muggletonians, account of lxii. 218. lxxvi. 517
Muilman, Peter, account of lx. 183
— medal lviii. 768
Muir, Thomas, presents a book to the library of monks of St. Sebastian, Rio Janeiro lxxv. 339
Mulberry, culture of in the West Indies recommended lix. 619
— *Trees*, method of raising lx. 884
Mulcaster, Elizabeth, epitaph on lxx. 421
— *Richard*, anecdotes of lxx. 418, 511, 603
Mulgrave, Anne Elizabeth Lady, account of lviii. 469
— *Constantine John Phipps* Lord, account of lxii. 964
— *Henry Phipps* Lord, answer to Buonaparte's letter lxxv. 168. speech on the address 1049, 1050. speech on the campaign lxxvi. 257
Mullens, Elizabeth, account of lxxv. 386
Muller, Jean Baptista, singular character of lxviii. 176
— *John*, otherwise *Regiomontanus* lxxxvii. ii. 21
Muller's description of the mammoth lxxiii. 1075
Mullet, Mary, account of lxx. 1105
Mullett, Thomas, account of lxxxiv. ii. 606. lxxxv. i. 83
Mullions in architecture lxxiv. 37
Mulso, Thomas, account and character of lxix. 254
Multiplication Table, a new way of showing lxxx. ii. 632
Mummies found in Gize and Sacara lviii. 11. difficulty in bringing them away entire 11. Egyptian lxi. 242. lxxii. 932. two sold for 210*l.* lxxii. 718. See *Egypt*.
— plain of lxxxviii. ii. 181
Munatius, account of lxxvi. 1201
Muncaster, Lowther Pennington Lord, account of and family lxxxviii. ii. 184
Munday, Mrs. account of lxxvi. 879
Mundus, or *Globe*, a part of the royal regalia lxxiv. 37
Mundy, Francis Noel Clarke, account of lxii. 505. tribute to lxxxvi. i. 293, 387. and his poem lxxxvi. ii. 8, 312
Munich, fire at lxxxii. ii. 388
Munn, John, account of lxxv. 1177
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxvi. 790. character of his wife 1059
Munos, a Spanish writer, account of lxx. 481
Munnings, Rev. *Christopher*, account of lxxv. 885
Munro, Mr. son of Sir Hector, killed by a tiger lxiii. 671
— *James*, account of lxxvi. 1178
Munsaugh, William, epitaph lxxxiii. ii. 94
Munster, bishopric of renounced by the King of Prussia lxxii. 263. granted to the Duke of Berg lxxviii. 260
— Mrs. account of lxxv. 974
Munter, Professor, on inscriptions found at Malta, &c. lxxvi. 651
Murat, Marquis, beheaded by the mob in France lix. 942. description of his 660
— King of Naples, proclaimed lxxvii. 742. proceedings of lxxxv. i. 461. his ambition and bad faith 549. entire defeat of 622-626. asylum for in Germany ii. 270. arrest and execution 454. account of 454
Muratori, translation of wanted lxvi. 635
Murcheta Mulierum, explained lvii. 384
Murder, near York lviii. 355. a Scotch pedlar in Wales lix. 18. a foreigner near Staines lx. 266. at Walton bridge 739. an extraordinary one at Banghurst lxi. 483. near York lxii. 272. in Ireland lxvi. 246. in Derbyshire 248. of Marquis de Moncroe 609. of Richard Roscruge by John Rashleigh lxviii. 321. of Madam Gardie, at New York, by her husband, who afterwards killed himself 803. of Patrick Neal in Ireland 996. of a young lady in America, by her lover, who afterwards stabbed himself 1075. of Capt. Brown, at Sheerness 1086. of Philip Pritchard 1087. of one of the Bow-street patroles lxix. 153, 167. of a riding-officer near Brighton 157. a recruit in a crimping-house 617. of farmer Goode 996. Miss Conolly, Dublin lxx. 84. Mrs. Abbot, Kingsland-road 85. account of Anne Green, hanged for murder and recovered 106. of Mr. Camp 269. Mrs. Medhurst, by her husband 491. of two of North Hants militia at Newport 578. a child poisoned by the servant 685. a new-born infant 686. a man collecting taxes 799. at Nottingham 889. Rev. Peter Grgig 905. Mr. England 907. a woman at Brussels 988. E. Wilmot executed at Gloucester for 990. at Hornchurch, Essex lxxi. 853. at St. Jago 1202. a soldier cut his wife's throat, and then his own lxxii. 871. of Mr. Steel 1158. of the Mayor of Bologne lxxiii. 73. of S. Matthews 84.

in France 179. D. Wells executed for at Derby 274. at Greenwich hospital 275. of children, uncertainty of the signs of 403. of Mr. and Mrs. Rudd at Jamaica, and inscription on their monument 1186. of James Aldred, near Manchester 1187. of Miss Bell, of Scarborough lxxiv. 470. T. Aries murdered lxxv. 866. Mr. Blight 974. family murdered in America by thieves lxxvi. 470. an infant near Uffington 273. two remarkable trials for 642. William Broad killed in Long Acre 1085, 1249. W. Begbie at Edinburgh 1086. of a sailor at Ramsgate lxxvii. 89. of Mrs. Ward 182. of Mr. Chivers 185. at Hoddesdon 970. of Mr. Simeon 1173. of Mr. Parker by poison 1233. of Margaret Howard lxxviii. 80. of Mr. Glendorning 648. of Mr. White of Hoo; Mr. Abbershaw of Stokechurch; of a coachman at Bath 1119. by poachers lxxix. 80. of the Rev. F. Tisdale 370. Miss Shuckburgh 371. of a smuggler 775. at Kinvara lxxx. i. 76. of a shipwrecked Englishman lxxxi. i. 74. of three children ii. 81. attempt at 183. of Mr. Johnstone 278. Mr. Wylde 378. Mr. Minshull 581. Mr. Marr and family 582. Mr. Williamson and family 583. remarkable lxxxii. i. 349. papal fees for 429. of Mr. Perceval ii. 65. of Mrs. Hine and children near Plymouth 77. the Count and Countess D'Antraigues at Barnes 79. of Mr. Sack at Penshurst lxxxiii. i. 175. a child at Spexhall 382. of Mr. and Mrs. Thomson Bonar at Chiselhurst 582. of Mrs. Stephens at Woodford 584. a woman in Drury-lane ii. 83. of Rev. Mr. Westcombe 183. at Abergavenny 286. of Mr. Massey, near Delgany 390. of Miss Welchman lxxxiv. ii. 184, 286. at Kentish town 388. at Hillingdon lxxxvi. ii. 554. at Pendleton lxxxvii. ii. 358. at Theddlethorpe 463. lxxxviii. i. 269. near Basington lxxxvii. ii. 549. at Godalming 550. at Greenwich lxxxviii. i. 173, 366. in Union-street 173. at Woodcot, Surrey ii. 366. a child in the Borough 462. at Chelsea ib. on the frequency of murder and robbery lxxxviii. i. 315

Murder and *Manslaughter*, distinction between lxxxiii. ii. 89

Murderers, one dead of a troubled mind 1074. extraordinary discovery of lxiii. 1103. doubt as to the execution of one lxxxi. i. 70. sentence against doubted lxxxii. i. 381

Mure, Hutchinson, account of lxiv. 771

Murad Bey, character of lxx 147

Muros Bay. See *Naval actions*.

Murphy, Arthur, account of lxxv. 590, 591. Life of lxxx. ii. 336

Murphy, Arthur Charles, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 470

Murrain, mistaken for the cow-pox in Germany lxxiii. 1130

Murray, Dr. *Adolph*, acc. of lxxiii. 789

— Lady *Augusta* (married to Prince Augustus-Frederic, afterwards Duke of Sussex, in 1793, divorced in 1794), *v.* the Duke of Sussex, on a bill in Chancery lxxiv. 83

— Dr. *George*, Bp. of St. David's, account of lxxiii. 601

— General *James*, account of lxiv. 384

— *James*, ordered for execution at Leicester, escape of lxx. 888

— Sir *John*, court-martial on lxxxv. i. 174

— Dr. *John*, of Norwich, account and character of lxii. 961

— Hon. Capt. *John*, account of lxxv. 970

— Dr. *John Andrew*, account of lxi. 584

— Col. *Peter M'Gregor*, some account of lxxiii. 884

— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, Provost of Dublin, account of lxix. 536. his funeral 619. on logarithms lxxiv. 537

— Dr. *Thomas Archibald*, acc. of lxxii. 286

— Mr. bookseller at Leyden lxvi. 716

— Mrs. and Miss, death of lxxxv. ii. 279

— families, three implicated in the Rebellion 1745 lxxxv. i. 410

Murviedro, the antient Saguntum described lxxiii. 54

Mus, epitaph on lix. 1108

Musæus, remarks on the translation of lviii. 683

Musca frit, destructive to wheat in Sweden lxv. 629

Muscle, mechanical powers of the lxiv. 49

Muscles, query respecting one found in stone lxx. 112. fatal effects of eating lxxviii. 87. poisonous qualities of lxxix. 587

Muscovy, Czar of, his exclamation on embracing King William lvii. 608

Muses, remarks concerning the lxxiii. 1088. their desertion from our theatres 1009. their neglect of the rich, and attention to the poor 1010

Museum, Mr. Greene's, at Lichfield, account of lviii. 847

— *British*, Jubilee illumination at lxxix. 1002. new gallery at lxxx. ii. 209. coins purchased by the trustees of 544. easy access to lxxxi. i. 573. regulated admission to lxxxii. i. 84. See *British Museum*.

Musgrave, Sir *Philip*, account of lxv. 619

— Sir *R.* acc. of lxxix. 130. lxxxviii. i. 381

— Dr. *Samuel*, remarks on lx. 411. epitaph on lxi. 814

— Sir *William*, account of lxx. 87

Mushrooms, value of lxxii. 599. ketchup, cause of the increased use of 701. emerge immediately after thunder lxxiv. 202. extraordinary number in

1804, *ib.* mistakes in gathering lxxxv. ii. 397
Music, primitive, consisted of shouts, leaps, and violent gestures lvii. 409. at Westminster abbey 545. proposal for tax on 1049. used for mourning lviii. 219. the present age is an age of music and oratory 242. the graces of 289. never treated of historically in Ireland 504. effects ascribed to by antient mythologists 577. squirrels an ear for 774. conducive to long life lix. 532. singular effects of on a patient lxii. 1202. old custom of introducing it after meals lxix. 306. the melody of the soul lxviii. 780. in the 17th century generally introduced after meals lxix. 189. great use of in the antient service of the church *ib.* claims of England in lxxi. 116. too much attended to in female education 975. musical festival at Great Barr 716. account of a musical prodigy at Pattesbuil, Staffordshire 1108. proposed reformation in church lxxi. 782. observations on sacred lxxiii. 1140. on the science of lxxiv. 37. advantages of church 51. remarks on lxxv. 335. phænomenon in lxxvi. 430. rough music lxxvii. 325. its power to cure diseases 1005. music of the Beggar's Opera condemned 718. on taste for lxxviii. 592. Mr. Dibdin's new method of learning lxxix. 399. connection of the mathematics with lxxxii. i. 324. anecdotes of lxxxiv. i. 248. ii. 453. lectures on i. 164. Carolan's knowledge of ii. 29. keys in, explained 573. proved to be a perfect science lxxv. i. 505. Farey *versus* Marshal on lxxv. ii. 208. in fashionable chapels lxxvi. i. 232. the power of lxxv i. i. 204. chromatic scale in lxxxviii. i. 120, 416. ii. 32, 229. distinctive character of i. 414. ii. 30, 587. its power and effect 589
Music-meetings, in Dorset Gardens 1701 lx. 239. at Gloucester lxxxi. ii. 376. of the three choirs lxxxii. i. 546. times appointed for in 1814 lxxxiv. ii. 260. at Worcester lxxxv. ii. 367
Musical Biography lxxxiii. ii. 344
— *Children*, account of lviii. 41, 42
— *Composition*, Elements of lxxxi. ii. 439. lxxxiii. i. 459
— *Controversy* lxxxii. i. 412
— *Glasses* lxxxiv. i. 372
— *Instruments* used in Egypt, dissertation on lx. 973. on the invention of lxvii. 561. remarks on lxxii. i. 10
— *Lectures* lxxix. 252
— *Lessons* lxxiv. i. 59
— *Publications*, review of lxiii. i. 59, 155, 253, 354, 459, 563. 60, 155, 259, 363, 467, 587. lxxiv. i. 59, 163, 266, 371, 483, 588. ii. 59, 155, 259, 364, 468, 572. hint respecting lxxvi. ii. 33
Musical Register lxxiii. i. 354
— *Time keeper* lxxii. ii. 348
Musicians, Royal Society of, elect a Secretary lxxi. i. 668
Muskerry, Robert Tilson Deane Lord, account of lxxviii. ii. 85
Muskets, account of the progress of the use of lviii. 667. harquebusses, first used by the Spanish infantry 667
Muslin, a loom invented for working lix. 361
Musquitoes, a machine discovered to dissipate them lx. 433. remedy against 882
Musquito Shore, King of, crowned lxxxvi. i. 461
Musselbergh gaol lxxiv. 232
Mussulmans, History of the Empire of lxxxiv. ii. 446
Mustard-seed, efficacy of in asthma lx. 330
Mutineers, trial of lxxii. 69
Mutiny on board the Lady Shore, narrative of lxix. 48. at Fort Augusta lxxviii. 748
Mutiny Bill, amendments proposed lvii. 710, 711. debates on lxxvi. 849, 850
Mydowe, Christian, a native of Otaheite, account of lxxiii. 1086
Myers, Sir *William*, acc. of lxxv. 881, 969
Myerscaugh, Simon, account of his death lxxiv. 1246
Mylne, Robert, account of lxxxi. i. 488. his model of Blackfriars-bridge 500
Mynster-Lovel lxii. 421
Myrta, the mystery of a secret academy held weekly at Baron Hollack's at Paris lxviii. 239
Myrtle, mock, what that plant lx. 233, 353
Myrtle-tree, described from the Roman poets lvii. 230
Mysterious Mother, story from which it was taken lxix. 129
Mythology, strictures on antient lvii. 131. Greek and Roman, best system of lvii. 137. origin of lxxxii. i. 498
Mythologies of Greece and Hindostan lxxxvi. ii. 317
Mytten, John, account of lxviii. 905

Nabob from Calcutta, procession to pay his compliments to Earl Cornwallis lx. 561
Nagall, Baron *De*, delivers credentials lviii. 987
Nail described lxxiv. 135
Naimbanna, Prince, acc. of lxiii. 1015
Nairne, Edward, character of lxix. 625
Nash, the limner, lines to lxxv. 903
Nelson's State Papers, frontispice to described lxii. 135
Nelton, Samuel, account of requested lxxiv. 521. answered 644

Names, our old writers drew the etymology of from the Latin lviii. 777. misspelt, owing to the unsettled state of our orthography 1154. list of Peers who have changed their names lix. 106. families of Peers who have assumed new names 213, 400. hints on abbreviating Christian names lx. 891, 1071, 1098. etymology of lxi. 630. lxxi. ii. 20. observations on Latinizing surnames lxi. 912. punishment inflicted for changing Christian 1001. impropriety of Latinizing lxii. 131. observations on Christian lxvii. 470. singular lxxvii. 712. on the spelling of lxxviii. 288

Nancy, insurrection at lx. 852. inscription on the National guards who fell there 941

Nanneau Park, height of lxxv. 826

Nanton farm, saline spring at lxxiv. 650

Nantwich, church notes lxxv. 706. account of the gaol and workhouse lxxvi. 631

Nantz, oppression of lxxiv. 1061

Napier, John, account of lxiii. 638

Naples, instructions given by Henry VII. to the Commissioners sent to treat with the young Queen of Naples lvii. 19, 208, 213. advices from 175. lix. 865. lxi. 963. lxiij. 946. lxxvi. 370, 667. lxxxv. ii. 69. conquest of by Count de Thaun lvii. 800. disputes between Naples and Venice lviii. 448. amusements at lx. 237. account of the two Princesses' marriage 949. court of lxiii. 642. earthquake and eruption of Vesuvius lxiv. 657. described 737. lxxxiv. ii. 649. funeral ceremonies at lxv. 389. account of the kingdom of lxvi. 665. licentious depravity of the inhabitants 933. frequency of assassinations *ib.* gives proof of enmity to France lxviii. 715. King and Queen of arrive in Sicily lxix. 154. seized on by the French 243. liberation of from the French robbers 895. Capua, Gaeto, &c. taken *ib.* return of the King to lxx. 267. menaced by the French 779. reconciled with the French Consulate lxxi. 173. terms of the reconciliation 268, 364. covered with republican troops 475. embarkation of the Russian troops from 850. revolutionary events consigned to oblivion lxxii. 672. taken possession of by the French lxxiii. 677, 776. menaced alternately by the French and English 966. French army quartered on lxxiv. 872. miserable state of lxxv. 268. earthquakes at lxxv. 860. lxxvii. 77. damages occasioned by earthquakes lxxv. 1017. invaded by France lxxvi. 78. Buonaparte's address concerning 170. Royal Family leave it *ib.* taken by the French 268. made a Federative State of the French Empire; proclamation of Joseph Buonaparte to the people 269. explosion by gunpowder at lxxviii. 260. Murat proclaimed King of 742. catacombs near lxxxii. ii. 40. Murat joins the Allies lxxxiv. i. 291. Kingdom of claimed, &c. 508. notices respecting lxxxv. i. 244. Murat's power destroyed 622. demand on by America lxxxvi. ii. 267, 359. See *Italy*.

Napleton, Rev. Dr. *John*, on the residence of the Clergy lxxiv. 1039. vindicates tithes 1040. advice to incumbents, and on harmony of Scripture *ib.*

Napoleon, singular coincidences respecting lxxvi. 696. enquiries respecting the name of lxxxv. ii. 2. See *Buonaparte*.

— Lord, miracle performed on in 1818 lxxxv. ii. 120

Napoleone, a Corsican saint lxxi. 688. query respecting lxxvi. 790

Napper Tandy at Rutland, in Ireland lxviii. 935

— *Wm.* particulars concerning lix. 119

Narbeth described lxxiv. 510. castle *ib.*

Nardus Indica, or *Spikenard*, account of lxi. 149

Nares, Edward, author of Plurality of Worlds lxxii. 608

— Dr. *James*, account of lviii. 237. list of his printed works 238. his anthems, with his life, printed by his son *ib.*

— *John*, circular letter on briefs lxx. i. 228

— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, Archdeacon of Stafford, his intended publication of Essays lxxx. i. 440. particulars of lxxxiii. i. 113

Narren Spiegel, enquiry lxxxviii. ii. 98, 327

Naseby, Cromwell's account of the battle of lix. 26. church described lxiii. 985. shaft of an old cross found at lxiv. 318. poetical description of the battle of, noticed lxxxiii. i. 213

Nash, John, a Kentish Yeoman, account of lxix. 816

— *Thomas*, an old author lxxxiii. ii. 225

— Rev. Dr. *Treadway Russell*, hints to lxii. 488. account of lxxx. i. 190, 393. his History of Worcestershire lxxxii. i. 364. decision on his will lxxxi. ii. 85

— *William*, epitaph lxxxiii. i. 670

— Captain, saves two children at Leith lxxvi. 472

Nasmith, Rev. Dr. *James*, account of lxxviii. 958

Nassau, Charles Prince of, dies lxxvii. 590

Nation, proceedings for an enquiry into the state of lxvi. 751. Mr. Fox's speech on the state of the 931. report on

state of the lxxxi. i. 66. hints for the nation's good lxxix. 900. See *Britain, England, Great Britain.*

National Atchievements, churches to commemorate lxxxviii. i. 197

— *Debt*, proceedings respecting the payment of lxii. 820. Bill 1173. advantages of lxiii. 921. observations respecting lxvi. 585. rise, progress, and discharge of 762. means of reducing lxix. 401. lxxvii. 1113. considered 403. no danger from lxix. 677. proposals for paying 1058. debates respecting the sinking fund for paying it lxxii. 953, 956. debate in the Commons on 1051. progress of the sinking fund for the discharge of lxxiii. 328. history of lxxix. 831. lxxx. i. 440. account of its reduction lxxxi. ii. 184. lxxxiv. ii. 339. reduction of lxxxii. i. 384. state of ii. 490. lxxxiv. i. 210. lxxxvii. ii. 626. lxxxviii. i. 270. enquiry on the lxxxiv. ii. 654

— *Defence*, debate on the system of lxxiii. 1167, 1169

— *Education*, hint respecting lxxxvi. ii. 200

— *Legacy* lxxxvi. i. 271

— *Monuments*, sites suggested for lxxxvii. i. 577, 607. monument proposed to commemorate Waterloo described 501. designs for monuments approved, &c. 624. See *Monuments.*

— *Rewards* lxxix. 208

— *Society for educating the Poor* lxxxvii. i. 623

— *Vices, Follies, and Inadvertences*, considered lxv. 102

Nations, hints to contending lxxiv. 35

Nativities, calculations of lxxii. 49. lxxxiv. i. 236

Natt, Anthony, account of lxxi. 1061

Nattes, Lieut. *William*, death of lxxxviii. i. 635

Nature, not to be trusted to in sickness lviii. 245. no directress of human affairs *ib.* the law of lxiii. 249. operations of lxvii. 753. writers advised to follow Nature 754. Nature admired, whilst the author is forgotten lxx. 145. state of confuted lxxiv. 755. sketch from lxxxiv. i. 248, 463. harmonies of ii. 550. scenery of, capable of highly delighting by description lxxxvi. ii. 410. phenomena of, instructive tendency lxxxvii. i. 108

Natural, remarks on that term applied to children lxxxvi. i. 579

Natural History, study of recommended lviii. 850. anecdote respecting lx. 1107. what books to be studied for lxi. 134. information respecting 725. impropriety of using Latin names in lxii. 1002. remarks and queries on lxiii. 100, 399. 414. observations in Kent lxix. 112. queries in lxxi. 906. wonders of lxxx. i. 407. curious fact in ii. 6. Mr. Bullock's splendid work on announced lxxxii. ii. 544. essay on lxxxiii. i. 40. discoveries in *ib.*

Natural Philosophy, progress of in the 18th century lxx. 1273

— *Productions*, proposed classification of lxvi. 1060

— *Religion*, considerations on lxvi. 219

Naturalists' Miscellany lxxxiii. ii. 290

Naturalists, interesting query to lviii. 493. impositions on lix. 489, 491. Stray of a Naturalist lxiii. 913, 990, 1087. remarks in Westmoreland lxv. 111. ramble in the North 396

Navy, state of the lvii. 273, 500. lxiv. 353. new uniform of the officers 930, 1018. full compliment of men for the different rates 931. proceedings respecting 989. motion on a preferment-motion in the lviii. 384. Lieutenants petition Parliament for an increase of pay 416. debate on the promotion of flag-officers 515, 516, 517. court-martial for want of obedience on board the Phaeton frigate 1020. account of the British 1120. debate on navy estimates lx. 232. increase of by French captures lxv. 938. proceedings in the Commons for better manning 570. medals sent to the officers in the action of June 1, 1794 lxvi. 1050. respectable state of lxvii. 26. remarks on the names of ships 26, 95, 116, 388. prayer for the 284. mutiny 602, 1097, 1099. trials of the mutineers 605, 702, 879. mutiny compared to a sudden frost 771. increase of sailors' pay 1091. the mutiny originated in the United Irish lxix. 418. 50,000 seamen voted lxxii. 1147. debate on voting 50,000 seamen 1213. estimates for the lxxv. 259, 260. lxxxi. i. 370. debate on affairs of the lxv. 851. anecdotes relating to the lxxvi. 36. lxxix. 208. Derrick's memoirs of the lxxvi. 650, 894, 1145. Treasurership of the lxxvii. 353. use of foreign brandy in complained of lxxviii. 76. state of lxxxi. ii. 480. lxxxii. i. 176. Scriptures distributed therein lxxxii. ii. 286. means of supporting the lxxxiii. i. 21. mutiny in the 414. list of, temp. Eliz. and in 1813, 425, 426. rewards and pensions for the lxxxv. i. 78. rank and titles inappropriate ii. 407. eloquence in recruiting for 408. remarks on the discipline lxxxvi. i. 520. means of better manning ii. 403. arrangement for brevets lxxxvii. ii. 319

Naval Actions, Accidents, and Captures, Isis and Medea lxiii. 570. La Nymph and Cleopatra 570, 666. between an Algerine frigate and a French one 752. Agamemnon, of 64 guns, attacks and drives off five large French frigates 1208. between the Antelope and Ata-

lanta lxiv. 172. La Pomone and La Babet taken by the Flora and Arethusa 466. L'Engageant taken by La Concorde 467. account of Earl Howe's victory of the 1st of June, 1794, 493, 568, 659. between the Audacious and La Revolutionnaire 564. the Carysfort and Castor 567. three frigates destroyed by Sir J. B. Warren 945. La Revolutionnaire taken by Sir Edward Pellew's squadron 1046. account of the loss of the Alexander 1147. lxv. 159. transports taken and destroyed by Sir J. B. Warren lxv. 244. L'Espion and La Tourterelle taken by the Lively 245. fifteen vessels taken and destroyed by Capt. Pellew 340. Le Ca Ira and Censeur taken by Admiral Hotham *ib.* the Jean Bart taken by Admiral Colpoys 342. Jean Bart and L'Expedition taken by Sir J. B. Warren 428. Thames frigate taken by the French *ib.* several vessels destroyed by Sir Richard Strahan 429. engagement between Admiral Cornwallis and the French fleet 524. three ships of the line taken by Lord Bridport *ib.* the Scorpion taken by the Hyena *ib.* several ships taken by Admiral Cornwallis 600. Cornwallis, with five men of war, makes thirteen French run away *ib.* La Prévoyante and La Raison taken by Capt. Cochrane 602. Alexander, Le Formidable, and Le Tigre taken by Admiral Bridport 603. a convoy pursued by Sir. S. Smyth 606. convoy taken by Sir R. Strahan 607. success of Admiral Murray on the American station 689. success of Admiral Hotham in the Mediterranean 691. La Suffisante, the National Razor, and the Alliance taken 777. a convoy of provision-vessels taken by Capt. Nelson 865. the Walsingham packet re-taken *ib.* the Censeur, and a part of the Leghorn convoy, taken by the French 866. L'Eveille taken by Sir J. B. Warren 867. Superbe taken by the Vanguard 1045. Superbe taken by the Bellona 1106. L'Aspie taken by the Quebec lxvi. 241. La Bonne Citoyenne taken by Captain Stopford 242. attack on the shipping in Herqui, by Sir Sydney Smyth *ib.* several vessels taken by Sir J. B. Warren 243. Le Courer taken by the Proserpine 244. ships taken by Sir E. Pellew 337, 339. La Perçarto frigate by the Intrepid 339. ships taken by Sir J. B. Warren on the coast of France 340. L'Abeile taken by the Dryad 425. privateers taken and destroyed by Sir John Laforey 426. brigs taken by Admiral Duncan 428. Lestrois, Couteux, and Le Blonde taken by Sir Edward Pellew 514. Le Tribune taken by the Unicorn *ib.* Le Tamise taken by the Santa Margaritta *ib.* Le Proserpine taken by the Dryad *ib.* L'Athénienne taken by the Albacore 604, 778. vessels of war and transports taken by Commodore Nelson 777. gallant action of Capt. Trollope with a French squadron 865. L'Andromaque and other vessels burnt by Sir J. B. Warren 953. Dutch fleet taken at the Cape of Good Hope 1107. Mahonesa taken by the Terpsichore lxvii. 70. Le Suffrein taken 156. La Tortue taken by the Polyphemus 239. Le Decius taken by the Lapwing *ib.* Le Ville de l'Orient taken *ib.* a French two-decker driven on shore by Sir E. Pellew, with a frigate 240. four Spanish first-rates taken by Sir J. Jervis off Cape St. Vincent on the coast of Spain 244. two frigates taken by Sir H. B. Neale 337. La Sabina taken by Commodore Nelson 513. several captures in the West Indies by Admiral Harvey 698. captures by Sir J. B. Warren 699. Cadiz bombarded by Lord St. Vincent 700, 785. unsuccessful attack on Teneriffe 787, 788. Admiral Duncan's victory over the Dutch 876. Amazon and Indefatigable with a French seventy-four 884. La Nereide taken by the Phœbe 1117. a cutter chaced into Alderney, takes some volunteers on board, and takes the vessel by which she had been chaced lxviii. 24. loss of the La Tribune 248. loss of the Pallas at Plymouth 347. L'Hercule taken by the Mars 429. account of the loss of the Lively frigate 529. La Confiante, La Vesuvé, and a cutter, driven on shore by the Hydra 613. assistance given by Sir Thomas Williams in the attack of Wexford 798. La Seine taken, and La Pique lost 799. La Sensible taken by the Sea-horse 802. liberality of naval commanders 806. Spanish frigate Dorothea taken by the Lion 889. La Force taken by the Anson and Phaeton 890. the Liguria taken by L'Espoir *ib.* the glorious victory of Admiral Nelson at the mouth of the Nile 891. a sailor's relation of Admiral Nelson's victory 1189. several frigates taken by Sir J. B. Warren on the coast of Ireland 893, 1072. La Resolve taken by the Melampus 983. L'Immortalité taken by the Fishguard *ib.* the Jason frigate lost 990. La Loire taken by the Anson 1069. two Dutch frigates taken by the Sirius 1070. Bellone taken by the Ethalion *ib.* Leander taken by the French *ib.* loss of the Colossus of 74 guns 1080. re-capture of the Peterell 1138. Northumberland burnt at Gibraltar *ib.* L'Aigle lost in the

Mediterranean 1140. proceedings of Sir Horatio Nelson's squadron lxix. 67, 1143. French flotilla taken off Cape Carmel by Sir Sydney Smyth 612. the Leander, re-taken by the Russians, is presented by the Emperor to the King of Great Britain 614. the Meleager frigate blown up at Portsmouth 615. twelve Dutch gun-boats taken 699. L'Armé d'Italie taken by La Perdrix 241. Santa Teresa taken by the Argo and Leviathan 337. La Prudente taken by the Dædalus 701. three French frigates taken by part of Lord Keith's squadron 793. La Forte French frigate taken by La Sybille 797. La Vestale taken by the Clyde 892. surrender of the Dutch fleet in the Vlieter 977. ships in the New Diep taken possession of 978. the Impregnable of 90 guns bulged near Chichester 986. Admiral Storey's flag sent over 1073. Thetis Spanish frigate taken by the Etha'ion 1155. La Pallas taken by La Loire, and several vessels taken off the Tagus lxx. 262. loss of the Repulse of 64 guns 271. Danae frigate carried into Brest by the crew 272. La Genereux of 74 guns, and other ships, taken by Lord Keith 376. the Queen Charlotte burnt 481. the Guillaume Tell taken 670. proceedings of Earl St. Vincent at Quiberon 672. attempt on Ferrol 880, 883. the Resistance burnt in the Streights of Banca 884. La Concorde taken by the Belliqueux lxxi. 73. La Medée taken by the Bombay Castle *ib.* L'Aurora taken by the Thames *ib.* La Dedaigneuse taken by the Sirius and L'Oiseau *ib.* the Zewraght and Zeelast taken by the Orpheus 265. L'Uni taken by Capt. Osborne in the East Indies 267. La Curieuse taken by the Bourdelois 358. account of an action off Copenhagen between Lord Nelson and the Danes 359, 366. L'Africaine taken by the Phœbe 467. actions off Algesiras 657, 750, 751. a Spanish xebeck frigate taken by the Speedy 753. Lord Nelson's action off Boulogne 846. the Swiftsure taken by Adm. Gantheaume's squadron 1200. La Chiffone taken by the La Sybille lxxii. 167. sinking of the La Fleche 662. loss of the Nimble frigate 966. La Française frigate taken by the Minotaur lxxiii. 576. La Venteux French frigate taken 674. ships captured from the French 865, 866, 867, 868, 870. Creole French frigate taken 867. Lord Nelson East Indiaman re-captured *ib.* Lieutenant Scott's gallant and untimely death 962. action with the Princess Augusta armed cutter, and the Dutch schooners 962, 963. bombardment of Calais by Capt. Jackson 963. La Duguesne, a French 74, taken 1067. account of several actions in the West Indies, &c. lxxiv. 70. Commodore Hood's proceedings in the West Indies 162. L'Harmonie taken by the Blenheim 461. Le Chemeau and several others taken by the Cerberus 164 captures made by Commodore Hood 461. account of the capture of the Atalante *ib.* Sir Sydney Smyth's action with a fleet of 59 sail 580 vessels captured by Admiral Duckworth's fleet 672. action off Boulogne 771. bombardment of Havre 771, 772. La Blonde frigate, La Venus, 33 vessels in the West Indies, and Les Trois Freres taken 857. action with flotilla off Boulogne 961. action between Linois' fleet and the China fleet 963. two Spanish frigates taken, and one blown up 1059. action between the French flotilla and Immortalité off Boulogne 1060. action between English gun-brigs, under Capt. Hancock, and French flotilla *ib.* the Conflict run a-ground, and taken by the French 1060, 1061. Fort Rouge battery at Calais harbour partly blown up 1230, 1231. gallant action between the Centurion and Marengo lxxv. 269, 366. list of vessels taken by ships in the East Indies 367. La Ville de Milan French frigate taken, and Cleopatra frigate re-captured, both by the Leander 463. Sir R. Lawrie's account of the action between the Cleopatra and Ville de Milan 564. Capt. Maitland and Lieut. Yeo's account of their gallant exploit at Muros Bay 665, 697. the French account of it 669. the General Ernouf French privateer burnt during the action with the Renard, and Tape-a-board French privateer taken 668. the Valiant French frigate and La Felix Spanish schooner taken 758. list of vessels taken by ships on the Jamaica station, between March 1 and June 1, 1806, 759. account of Sir R. Calder's engagement with the French and Spanish fleets 760, 761. French account of the action 857. La Psyche French frigate taken 853. La Didon French frigate taken 957. glorious victory by Lord Nelson over the combined fleets of France and Spain off Trafalgar, 19 ships taken 1058, 1158. four French men of war captured by Sir R. Strachan 1056. further proceedings of Lord Collingwood's fleet 1058. list of the combined fleets, how disposed of, and the killed and wounded in that engagement 1158, 1159, 1160. La Libre French frigate taken

1227. three French men of war taken by Admiral Duckworth lxxvi. 271, 272, 273. the Marengo, Admiral Linois, and Belle Poule French ships taken 557. French account of the action 567. the Phaeton and Voltigeur French men of war brigs, Voluntaire French frigate, and several other vessels taken 662. La Guerriere French frigate, and several other ships, taken 759. La Rhin French frigate taken 854. La President French frigate taken 958. La Gloire, L'Infatigible, La Minerve, and L'Armide French frigates taken by Sir S. Hood 958. the Salamander French frigate destroyed 959. L'Impeteux French man of war destroyed 1059. Spanish frigate Pomona captured, with several other vessels taken or destroyed 1157. two frigates taken at Curaçoa lxxvii. 171. Curaçoa taken 260. the Pallas, a Dutch frigate, and two other vessels, taken 360. the Lynx French corvette, La Favourite, and two small Spanish frigates, taken 364. a French convoy taken lxxvii. 666. a Dutch frigate *ib.* the Danish fleet captured 872. three Dutch men of war burnt, and a Dutch privateer taken lxxviii. 638. a French frigate taken 735. a Russian man of war taken, and destroyed 839. a Turkish man of war taken 1051. French frigate taken 1022. another French frigate taken 1110. Le Niemen French frigate taken by the Amethyst lxxix. 462. French frigate La Var taken by the Belle Poule 465, 559. La Furieuse French frigate taken by the Bonne Citoyenne sloop 970. three French men of war driven on shore by Admiral Martin, which their own crews set fire to 1154. La Necessitée French frigate taken by the Horatio lxxx. i. 369. the President American frigate of 44 guns, Commodore Rogers, taken by the Little Belt sloop of war lxxx. ii. 173. account of the loss of the St. George, the Hero, and Defence ships of the line by storm lxxxii. i. 74, 75. Pomone and Persanne French frigates taken 373. the Macedonian taken by the United States American frigate lxxxiii. i. 651. account of the action between the Shannon and the Chesapeake, the latter taken ii. 81, 280, 281. the Alcmene and Iphigenia French frigates taken by the Venerable lxxxiv. i. 288. account of the action between the Eurotus and the French frigate Clorinde 378. the President American ship, Commodore Ducatour, taken by Admiral Hotham's squadron lxxxv. i. 164. [*For an account of the very numerous minor engagements with frigates, privateers, gun boats, &c. &c. see the regular series of "Interesting Intelligence from the London Gazettes, and Historical Chronicle," given in each month.*]

Naval Architecture, model of a fighting ship lxxiv. 612, 913. premiums for lxiii. 161. importance of lxxviii. i. 45

— *Asylum*, proposed lxxvii. 356. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 540

— *Court Martial*, judgments by lxxxi. ii. 163

— *Education* lxxix. 527

— *Establishment* lxxxii. ii. 154

— *Enquiry, Commissioners of*, debate respecting the new Commissioners of lxxiii. 671. proceedings on tenth report of lxxv. 562, 563, 564. committee appointed to consider of 565. debate on eleventh report of 850. debate on bill to continue Commissioners of 658. thanked by House of Commons 660. Committee's report on 1156. first report of the new lxxvi. 375. forty-fourth report of 894

— *Medals*, remarks on lxxi. 388

— *Officer*, Confessions of a. See *Confessions of a Naval Officer.*

— *Officers*, thanks of the Commons voted to lxx. 68. half-pay of increased lxxxiv. i. 606. promotions, &c. of ii. 483

— *Pillar*, hints respecting the lxix. 760. a bridge recommended instead of lxx. 66. not to be erected lxxix. 575

— *Review* at Plymouth, acc. of lix. 1143

— *Seminaries* lxxx. ii. 167

— *Stores*, value of in the dock-yard in 1802 lxxvi. 1147

— *Tactics* lxxix. 18. lxxx. ii. 197

— *Victories, Plans to commemorate*—an obelisk to be erected on Portsdown lxviii. 24. the cenotaph of the two elder Scipios in Spain 25. Pompey's pillar, and other triumphal monuments *ib.* various monuments in Westminster Abbey 26. inscription for 100. device erected at Norwich for the victory over the Spanish fleet, Feb. 14, 1797, 73. national gratitude to the commanders recommended 629. plan for a temple to commemorate lxx. 409

Navarre, government of the kingdom of lxxxvi. ii. 170

— Queen of, her character lxxxviii. ii. 599

Nave of a church described lxxiv. 135

Navigable Canals, advantages of lxix. 402. breaking of a large reservoir near Loughborough 944

Navigation, queries in lix. 447. of the antients lxii. 809. steam-engines applied to. 956. trial of sailing against wind and tide lxii. 182. founded on

the art of swimming lxx. 1139. publication of the *Nautici Scriptores* proposed lxxi. 997. importance of the art of navigation to Great Britain 998. importance of adhering to the laws relating to lxxii. 120. instance of rapidity of lxxxvii. ii. 623
Navigation Act, alterations in lxvii. 1029. Assembly of Jamaica resolve against its relaxation lxxviii. 76
— *Inland*, Forth and Clyde, completed lx. 948. regulations in wanted lxii. 1080, 1162. hints to makers of lxv. 920. observations on useless or self-interested *ib.* in Leicestershire 945. in Staffordshire 1075. utility of narrow canals lxvi. 30, 94. plan for avoiding locks 31. the Duke of Bridgewater's inclined plane described lxvii. 907. epitaphs on Thomas Adderley, Esq. and Mr. Thomas Squire, two great encouragers of lxviii. 493. aqueduct near Marple, Cheshire, completed lxix. 76. effect on the weather lxix. 1124. Grand Junction canal opened lxx. 784. the flourishing state of the Grand Junction canal company lxxiv. 73. General History of in England announced lxxviii. 530. account of, West of London lxxx. ii. 136
Navigators, two female lxvi. 115
Navy of France lxxxiv. ii. 75
Naumachium in the Isle of Delos described lxix. 774
Nauman, Master of the Electoral chapel at Dresden, account of lxxi. 1212
Naunton, Sir *Robert*, query respecting lxx. 439. verses in his pocket-book lxxxvi. ii. 106
Nautilus, peculiarities of lxxiii. 661
Nautilus, account of the loss of on the Ladrones lxxiii. 968, 969
Nautilus sloop wrecked in the Mediterranean lxxvii. 370
Nauworth Castle, notice of lxxiv. 1129
Naylor, *James*, account of lxx. 853
— *Joshua*, account of lxiii. 798
— Mr. apparition of lxxi. 995, 1101
— Mrs. account of lxix. 249
— the Quaker, notice of lxxiv. 810
Nayword explained lx. 1085
Nazianzen, *Gregory*, poems of lxxxiv. ii. 344
Neal, *Daniel*, account of lxiv. 357
Neale, *John Blagden*, drowned lxxv. 588
— family, enquiry concerning lxv. 683
Nearchus, voyage of lxvii. 767
Neat, *Thomas*, epitaph on lxi. 920
Neate, *Richard*, account of lxxi. 83
— Mr. of Salisbury, his sudden death by inclement weather lxxiv. 1249
Neath, account of lx. 22
— *Abbey*, described lxxiv. 430
Nec, remarks on the use of the word lxxxiii. ii. 307, 434
Necessaries of Life, comparative price of lxxii. 530
Necessities of the Country, hints respecting lxxxvii. ii. 13
Neckar, M. *James*, his memorial on the scarcity in France lix. 653. his return to the National Assembly, &c. 846. character of lx. 1201. account of lxxiv. 480, 593. censured lxxvi. 58
Necklaces of Allspice lxxii. 916
Nectarine-tree, observations on lvii. 33
Needle-work, exhibition of lxxix. 251
Negligence condemned lxxxiv. i. 8
Negotiation, proceedings respecting lxvii. 943. papers laid before Parliament 578
Negroes, not a different species of men lxiii. 244. sale of at Jamaica 972. Dr. Johnson's arguments on their cause, see last page of Index to volume LXIII. Part I. a white one lxvii. 94. Count Rumford on the skins of lxxiv. 1220. horrors of the slavery of lxxv. 1031. conspiracy of detected lxxvii. 182
Negus, Colonel, anecdote of lxix. 119
— etymology of requested lxvii. 418. explained lxviii. 682, 755, 931
Neibuhr, excellence of his account of the manners and customs of Egypt lvii. 9
Neild, *James*, on the gaols at Chester lxxiv. 4. his remarks on the gaols in Wales 101. character of by Judge Grose 195 *note*. remarks on the gaols in Wales and Cornwall 197. on the gaols in Scotland 292. on Kentish Bridewells 396. on cotton mills, and Sir R. Peel's act 494. his dangerous state of health lamented; why suspected of being Buonaparte in disguise 608. suspected of being a spy 609. his remarks on prisons, lunatics, &c. ib. 1090. account of Launceston workhouse 608, 609. account of Bodmin gaol 610. Launceston gaols 611. account of gaols at Chelmsford 703, 704. at Colchester 705, 706. his account of Colchester corrected 1096, 1097. account of Halsted bridewell 705. of gaol, &c. at Bury 800, 801. at Sudbury 801. at Cambridge 897, 898. at Ely 898, 932. at Kingston-upon-Thames 992, 1187. hints for reform of gaols, &c. in Kingston 993. on asylum for outcasts 706, 1088. on beneficial effects of employment in prisons 1089, 1090. his benevolent character appreciated 1002. hints to 1096, 1097, 1182. lxxviii. 224. recommended to attend to houses of industry lxxiv. 1183. his account of Peterborough gaol, and bridewell lxxv. 4. Stamford gaol, Folkingham house of correction, and Spalding bridewell 5. Boston gaol 6. Colchester prison

farther described 100. at Cambridge 103. on Lincoln prisons 195, 196, 336. Newark-upon Trent prisons 195, 199. Sheffield prisons 299, 302, 304. Wakefield prisons 300, 302. Doncaster gaols 301. Pontefract gaol 396, 397. Leeds town gaol, and St. Peter's gaol, York 397. York city bridewell, and city and county gaols 398. York castle 501. characterized and justly praised lxxvi. 23, 100, 134, 319. some account of 319. his researches into prisons encouraged 320. good effects of his attention to prisons 396. his account of Beverley gaols 594. Hull gaol 595. Scarborough gaol 692. Malton gaol 693. Knaresborough gaols 694, 695. Ripon gaols 789. Northallerton bridewell, and Richmond gaols 790. Thetford, Lynn, and Aylesham workhouses 892. Norwich workhouse, and gaols *ib.* 1188, 1189. Durham prisons 987. Bury St. Edmund's gaol, and workhouse 1091. Ipswich 1095. his life precarious 691. account of Norwich workhouse commended 1018, 1185. censured 1019, 1125. defended 1185. his account of Morpeth prisons lxxvi. 8. Mr. Elliot's letter to, Mr. Griffith's letter to on Beaumaris gaol, Mr. Saunderson's letter to on Irish gaols 100. on Berwick gaols 101. Cumberland, Carlisle, Cockermouth, Whitehaven, and Westmoreland gaols 102. Appleby gaols 102, 103. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 121. Morpeth gaols 122. Durham 123. remarks on 199, 200. on the effect of his letters on prisons 200. on prisons at Lancaster 315. commended, and his remarks on Preston gaol 513. Manchester prison 515. Warrington bridewell 516. on advantages of labour in prisons *ib.* on Macclesfield prison, and Middlewich house of correction 630. Nantwich gaol 631. workhouse 632. on tea *ib.* on Chester castle gaol 812. Chester city gaol 815. Denbigh and Ruthin gaols 910. Flint gaol 911. Monmouth county gaol, house of correction, and town gaol 1019. Abergavenny gaol 1021. Brecon, Walsall, and Wolverhampton gaols 1124. Wellington and Walsingham gaols 1125. Stafford gaol 1188. Worcester prisons lxxvi. 25. Southwell 106. Birmingham 107. account of the Borough compter 212. his letter to the Lord Mayor 213. account of Derby and Coventry prisons 314. Dorchester gaol 411. Gloucester gaol 506. on Ilchester gaol 721. Shrewsbury gaol 916. Bristol gaol 1108. on Bedford gaol 1186. remarks on Devizes gaols lxxviii. 106. on Salisbury 107. Marlborough 109. Winchester 203. Hereford 289. Exeter 412, 502. Nottingham gaol 594. Norwich castle 683. Horsham gaol 778. on Huntingdon gaols 898. on Ipswich gaol 1058. Hertford gaol, and bridewell lxxix. 22. Leicester county gaol 217. Liverpool borough gaol 508. Maidstone gaol 814. Oxford castle gaol 1017. Oxford city gaol 1100. Northampton county gaol, and bridewell lxxx. i. 131. Warwick county gaol 318. the county gaol at Aylesbury, and bridewell 621. Surrey county gaol, and bridewell lxxxi. i. 439. Poultry compter, London lxxxii. i. 34. Halifax, Yorkshire, gaol 425. county gaol at Reading ii. 228. on Ludgate prison lxxxiii. i. 431. letter of ii. 552. tribute to his memory lxxxvi. ii. 58. memoirs of written by himself lxxxvii. i. 305. See *Lettsom.*

Neilson, Jacob, particulars of lxxxii. i. 513

— *Samuel*, examination of before the Secret Committee in Ireland lxviii. 1111

Neleus, the story of lxvii. 560

Nelson, Anne, not a neice of Lord Nelson lxxvi. 599

— Sir *Horatio* (afterwards Viscount), presented with the freedom of the city of London lxvii. 1121, lxx. 1100. a relation of his cruising in search of the Toulon fleet lxviii. 803. family 826, 932, 945. lxix. 949. his glorious victory at the mouth of the Nile lxviii. 896. rich presents sent him by the Grand Signior *ib.* presents the sword of the French Admiral to the city of London 901. form of prayer for the victory *ib.* receives a diamond aigrette and pelisse of sable from the Grand Signior 982. London address to the King on his victory 991. created Baron Nelson of the Nile *ib.* an embellished engraving of his letter published 1008. motto for his arms from Dr. Jortin's writings 1025. lxix. 197. his reception at Naples lxviii. 1071. a sailor's relation of his victory 1139. proceedings of his squadron from May 9 to July 25, 1798, 1143. autograph of lxix. 29. thanks voted to 40. an annuity of 2,000*l.* a year settled on him *ib.* a poem of John Seward, in the time of Henry V. applicable to the victory of the Nile 57. proceedings of his fleet from July 25 to August 2, 1798, 67. description of a plan of a mansion for him 97. pension voted 127. Hon. Mrs. Damer offers to execute a bust of him to be placed in Guildhall, which is accepted 160. his annuity bill 215. letters of him and his father 344. letter to the Speaker of House of Commons for the vote of thanks *ib.* letter from to his lady, after a storm *ib.* letter from his fa-

ther to a neighbour *ib.* letters of him and his father not genuine 392. letter to the Governor of Bombay, August 9. 1798, 430. letter to the Lord Mayor 432 lxxiv. 972. receives a Dukedom and 3,000*l.* a year from his Neapolitan Majesty lxix. 828. letter from his father on his victory *ib.* sword given by the King of Naples to him 1078. happy effects of his victory lxx. 62. left-hand writing of lxxi. 25. reception of at Fonthill 206, 297. anagram of 295. victory of at Copenhagen 359. correct list of his atchievements enquired after 714. action of off Boulogne 846. medal in honour of his Egyptian victory lxxii. 609. characterised lxxiii. 804. account of his victory off Trafalgar, and death lxxv. 1052. memoirs and heroic atchievements of 1066, 1153, 1154. his memorial to the King 1069. poems on his transcendant victory off Trafalgar, and on his death 1044. epitaphs for 1047, 1048. hints for his monument 1119, 1202. his vault in St. Paul's 1168. tribute to his memory 1224. poems on lxxvi. 59. account of his lying in state 82. his public funeral 65. inscriptions on his coffin 72. the outer coffin described *ib.* City address on his victory 82. his piety commended 151. provisions for his family 164. letter to Mr. Perry 218. Mr. Beattie's account of his last moments 278. course of the fatal ball *ib.* abstract of his will *ib.* codicil to his will 279, 628. letter to Mr. Ford 304. extracts from Bp. Horsley's Sermon on 347. extract from Abbot's monody on 353. letter to Mr. Debrett 417. letter from his father concerning him 628. anecdote of 720. monument for him suggested 788. title of lxxvii. 40. epitaph for 64. tribute of Norfolk to his memory 127. presented a sword to the corporation of Norwich 128. monument erected to him in the council chamber at Norwich *ib.* narrative of his death 335. pillar proposed to his honour 713. a godson of his discovered lxxviii. 485. monument for him at Portsdown hill 1032. on his dying words lxxix. 404. bust of lxxx. i. 561. letter fr m [illegible]. 102. monument at Glasgow damaged 175. statue of at Birmingham 414. life of 556. lxxxiii. i. 232. monument of in Guildhall lxxxi. i. 390. statue of at Birmingham described lxxxii. i. 417. monument to at Greenwich ii. 490. Southey's Life of lxxxiii. [illegible]. 137. strictures on Mr. Southey's Life of 635. intended monument to [illegible] memory in Norfolk lxxxiv. ii. 284. [illegible] nephew unprovided for 325. monument to at Yarmouth lxxxv. i. 367. lxxxvii. ii. 270. a worthy relative of lxxxv. i. 294. pedigree of wanted ii. 328. model of a column to his memory 408. not a martinet or strict disciplinarian lxxxvi. ii. 400. monument for at Edinburgh lxxxvii. ii. 579. his monument in St. Paul's opened lxxxviii. i. 462

Nelson, John, surgeon, acc. of lxxi. 486

— *Maurice*, account of lxxi. 381

— *Robert*, anecdote of lxvii. 454. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418. family of lxxxv. i. 496

— Rev. *Samuel*, father of Lord Nelson, letters on his son's victory lxix. 344, 392, 828. lxxvi. 628

— Rev. *Thomas*, epitaph lxxv. 996

— Rev. Dr. *William*, Earl, grant to, and his heirs lxxv. 1230. provision for his family lxxvi. 753. estate purchased for lxxxiv. ii. 284. lxxxv. i. 367

Neography, new system called lxxx. i. 136

Nepaul, declaration against the Rajah of lxxxv. ii. 358. operations relative to the war with 354. war terminated 456. peace with lxxxvi. ii. 171, 257, 449, 453

Nero, curiosities discovered at his burying place lviii. 362. his plan for destroying his mother lxvii. 17

Nerves, wounded, cases of, with remedies lvii. 1156. essay on lxii. 886. on the regeneration of lxvii. 309

Nervous sympathy lxxiv. 219

Ness, on words terminating in lxix. 1030

Nestor's cup, illustrated by the Rev. W. Clarke lxxi. 510. notices of 600. lxxiv. 519

Nether-hall at Raydon lxix. 226

Nether-vert explained lviii. 20

Netherall, Essex, account of, with a view lxvii. 105

Netherlands, state of affairs there lvii. 353. fœderal union settled lx. 162. troubles there 654. convention between Austria and England respecting the 1136. tours in the lxvi. 6. lxx. 742. lxx. 415. lxxi. 218, 605. 804, 994, 1098. lxxiii. 1111. lxxiv. 131, 498, 810, 921, 1022, 1122. lxxv. 21, 226, 227, 429, 532. lxxvi. 230, 299. lxxxv. ii. 486, 577. lxxxvi. ii. 5, 101, 293, 389, 484. lxxxvii. i. 3, 103, 196, 292, 485. ii. 228. progress of the revolutionary system lxix. 57. See *Flanders, Holland.*

— *William* King of the lxxxiii. ii. 614, 697. Quesnoy surrendered to lxxx. ii. 69. his speech at the opening of the States General 174. inauguration, and speech on that occasion 268. medals struck 269. honours conferred on British officers by 451

— *William Frederick* Hereditary Prince of the. See *Orange.*

Netley Abbey, seal of lxx. 1064. architectural innovations in lxxiii. 336

brass plate from lxxvi. 936. remains of lxxxvi. ii. 405
Nettlewell, Essex, description of lxvi. 380
Nettle-rash, cause of lxvii. 583. remedy for wanted lxxix. 432
Nettles used as food lxxvii. 1012
Neve, Thomas, account of lxv. 354
— Rev. *Timothy*, account of, and list of his writings lxviii. 84
Nevil, Edward de Latimer, particulars of requested lxvii. 731
— family, particulars of requested lx. 785
Nevile family, account of requested lxxxi. i. 515
Nevill, Henry Viscount, acc. of lxxvi. 389
— Sir *Henry*, account of lxix. 944, 1103
— *W.* frozen to death lxxvi. 293
Neville, Joseph, account of lxxiii. 1087
Neville-Aldworth, Richard (afterwards the first Lord *Braybrooke*), his account of the Rev. J. Williamson lxxxv. ii. 30
Nevis, dispute respecting register of St. Paul's parish in lxxxvi. i. 15
Neufchatel, Prince, proposed to be made a King lxxviii. 70
Newport blockaded lxxiv. 866
Neutral Flags, frauds of lxxv. 1041
Neuwied, a Roman town, discovered lxii. 67
New, nothing new under the sun lxxiii. 215
— *Chapel*, account of lxxxi. i. 325. See *Woolstanton*.
— *Forest*, Hants, remarkable events that have happened there lix. 708. proposal for planting lxii. 619. trip through lxv. 267. visit to lxxxvi. i. 110
— *Orleans*, unsuccessful attack on lxxxv. i. 353.
— *River*, arch under it gives way lvii. 361. fall of lviii. 460. report of the water being poisoned lxiii. 225. bank burst near Hornsey-house lxviii. 805. value of two shares 4 Car. I. lxix. 944. nuisances 1104. value of, and dividends paid on shares lxxxi. ii. 253. particular account of 250
— *Sabbath*, author of the tune called lxxvii. 598
— *Shoreham*, bill for reducing the tolls at lix. 1007
— *South Wales*, History of lxxiv. 755. explored lxxxvii. i. 117. intelligence from 75, 462. lxxxviii. ii. 173
— *Testament* recommended to prisoners 799. See *Bible*.
— *Year's Day*, custom on lxxxi. i. 424
— *Year's Gifts* lxxxiv. i. 44
— *York*, intelligence from lviii. 1018. deaths at lxxvii. 1128. manure of, how disposed of lxxx. i. 33
— *Zealanders*, manners, &c. of lxxxviii. i. 142
New worked in architecture explained lxxiv. 136
Newark, John Leslie Lord, account of lxxxviii. i. 573
Newark, Charles Pierrepoint Viscount (now Earl Manvers), speech lxxvii. 663
Newark upon Trent, account of the castle lxviii. 17. organ at the church to be sold by auction lxxiv. 123. church and castle described lxxv. 118. spire of the church lxxxviii. ii. 255, 442. prisons described lxxv. 105, 199. Friary seal lxxvi. 913. Dickinson's History of lxxvi. 1034
Newbattle Abbey, MSS. at lxxvi. 825
Newbon, Richard, account of lxxi. 283
Newborough, John, account of lxi. 436
Newbottle Colliery, explosion of gas in lxxxv. ii. 79. steam-engine burst in 175. heroism at lxxxvi. ii. 493
Newburgh, Charles Livingston Earl of, warrant for the commitment of lxvii. 661. some account of 749
— *James Bartholomew Radcliffe* Earl of, proceedings on the petition relating to his estate lvii. 1142. petition for an allowance out of his forfeited estates lviii. 1140
— *James Radclyffe Livingston* Earl of account of lxxxiv. ii. 608
— account of the family of the Earls of lxxxv. i. 110
— Earl (not of Leicester, but) of Warwick lx. 798, 873. remarks on that family lxiv. 12
Newbury, like a fiery furnace, from its red brick buildings lxix. 1040. robbery of the old bank there lxxxv. ii. 558
Newby, Anne, commended lxxiv. 710
Newby House, Yorkshire, described lxxxvii. i. 224
— *Park*, collection of antiques lxxiv. 1127
Newcastle-under-Lyne, Staffordshire, notice of lxxiv. 1131
Newcastle upon Tyne, prostitutes infesting the streets there taken up lix. 509. present state of lxi. 325. provincial words lxiv. 13, 529. high wall at the East end of All Saints church destroyed lxxii. 173. origin and nature of fever at lxxiv. 651. vast trade of 1127. on its unimproved state lxxvii. 39. improvements there 131. storm at 473. the bridge rebuilt by Bp. Egerton lxvii. 734. prisons lxxiv. 392. lxxvi. 3, 121. state of St. Andrew's church lxxx. ii. 5. remarks on St. Nicholas church lxxxiii. i. 334, 417, 512. ii. 13. tokens issued at lxxxv. i. 303, 592
Newcastle, Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton Duke of, account of lxiv. 279
— *Thomas Fiennes Pelham Clinton* Duke of, account of lxv. 529
— *Thomas Pelham Holles* Duke of, letter to the Earl of Waldegrave lxviii. 102. character of lxxxiv. i. 49. notice of 643
Newcomb, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, letter to, from Dr. Young lxxi. 880
Newcome, Frederick, character of lxviii. 626

Newcome, Rev. *Peter*, nephew to the Abp. account of lxvii. 437. lxxii. 467
— Dr. *William*, Archbishop of Armagh, account of, and his writings lxx. 90, 219. notices of lxxvi. 1247. on the common version of the Scriptures lxxxv. ii. 413 415. his authority improperly used by Unitarians 415
Newcomen, *Charlotte* Viscountess, account of lxxxvii. i. 563
— Sir *Thomas Gleadowe*, account of lxxix. 130
Newdigate manor, Surrey, particulars of lxxxi. ii. 100, 300
— Sir *Roger*, account and character of, and epitaph on his lady lxxvi. 1173. memoirs of lxxvii. 633, 705
— of Harefield, &c. family of lxxxv. i. 3
— and *Chichester* families connected lxxix. 927
Newel, Mrs. strange circumstances of outrage previous to her funeral lx. 1054
— in architecture described lxxiv. 136
Newell, Rev. *Jeremiah*, acc. of lxxiv. 244
— *P. R.* on gaols at Colchester lxxiv 1098
Newenham, Herts, account of lxxix. 600
Newfoundland, difference between the fishery in 1773 and 1786 lviii. 987. regulations concerning the fishery at lxxii. 454. lxxxiv. i. 637. state of at the end of the 17th century lxxii. 918. motion for relief of lxxxv. ii. 168. dreadful fire at 621. state of lxxxviii. i. 76. relief to inhabitants of 79, 267
Newgate, gallows at of a new construction lvii. 361. state of lxxxii. ii. 666
— *Street*, carved stone on a house in lxxxii. ii. 632
Newhaven, *William Mayne* Lord, account of lxiv. 578
Newhouse Monastery, acc. of lxxii. 1199
Newington Butts, Surrey, view of the rectory-house lxiv. 1161
Newington, Oxfordshire, rectors since 1684 lxvi. 809. lxvii. 32. house described 809. mis-printed Brewington in vol. lxxiii. 89. lxxv. 1021
Newland, *Abraham*, account of lxxvii. 1086. his funeral 1170
— *Selina*, epitaph lxv. 297
Newlin, Rev. *Richard*, epitaph lxvii. 298
Newman, *Abraham*, account of lxix. 259
— *Arthur*, enquiry after lxvi. 463
— *Jane*, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 605
— *Thomas*, aged 152, inscription on lx. 401
— Alderman *William*, acc. of lxxii. 886
— Baron, a gamester, account of lix. 1053. anecdote of lxxxii. i. 349
Newmarket, horses poisoned at lxxxi. i. 486
Newnham, tunnel at inundated lxxxii. ii. 667
— *Padox*, Lord Denbigh's plantation of oaks at lxxiv. 712
Newnham, Alderman, his speech on the slave trade lix. 1171
Newport, Monmouthshire, account of lix. 1071. lxix. 933. notice of the church lxxv. 1025
— Sir *John*, his speech on revenue of Ireland lxxvi. 661. motion for abolishing offices in the Customs in Ireland lxxvii. 160. letter respecting Mason's account of Ireland lxxxv. i. 45
— *Matthew*, poem by lxxxiii. i. 33
News, articles of in the 17th century lxxiii. 1207-8. dearth of regretted lxxiv. 210. proposal for the increase of *ib.* quidnuncs described 211. lesser dealers in *ib.* conjecture recommended to supply the place of *ib.* perhaps and probablys *ib.* makers of 212. made-dishes of 213. essay on the appetite for great lxxvi. 1113
Newsom, Capt. *Benjamin*, account of lxxv. 971
Newspapers, Mercurii of the last century lvii. 784, 952. should not admit anything licentious lviii. 396. one established in Prussia lix. 563. the progressive introduction of lxiv. 20. number printed in England 444. proclamation of Henry VIII. respecting 787. proceedings on the new duty lxvii. 1102. Bill relating to the publication of lxviii. 531, 1042. first printed in Wales lxxiv. 80. frivolity of lxxv. 717. against Sunday papers lxxvi. 248. collection of early ones lxxvii. 99. cross readings in lxxx. i. 300. in the public offices in Dublin abolished lxxx. i. 478. number of stamps for 481. rarity of old lxxxiv. i. 36. English ones forbidden in Spain ii. 176. hint to editors of lxxxiv. ii. 534. lxxv. i. 118. exportation, &c. of lxxxv. ii. 458. known to the Romans lxxxvi. ii. 291. prohibited in Bohemia lxxxvii. i. 71
Newstead Abbey lxxxii. i. 635. MS. of lxxxvii. ii. 630
Newton Wood, Northamptonshire, storm at lxxiv. 779
— *St. Loe*, Somerset, park and church lxxiv. 1125
— *Stewart* bridge washed away lxxvi. 1237
Newton-hall, Essex, enquired after lix. 410, 523. information respecting 618, 628, 804
Newton, *Andrew*, account of lxxvi. 91
— Rev. *Benjamin*, account of lvii. 649
— *Charles Hay* Lord, account of lxxii. ii. 489. lxxxii. i. 88, 486
— Sir *Isaac*, letters of lix. 775. his pedigree 1076. Bp. Horsley's Life of him enquired after lx. 205. letter to Aubrey lxi. 504. anecdotes respecting lxiv. 620. observations on his family lxv. 808. commemoration of proposed lxvi. 1098. vindicated lxx. 513. lxxi.

1211. flaggon belonging to lxxii. 316. singular anecdote of 317. his epitaph at Colsterworth lxxvi. 530. memoirs of by Mr. Conduit 531. letter to Mr. Faccio lxxxiv. i. 3. house of ii. 27. his religious faith vindicated lxxxv. ii. 314, 419. Whiston's quarrel with him *ib.*

Newton, Mary, her case of locked-jaw lxxv. 978

— Dr. *Richard*, information respecting lxi. 850. lxxi. 1087

— *Robert*, account of lix. 671

— *Thomas*, Bishop of Bristol, letter on the Prophecies lix. 383. extracts from his "Life" lxxxvii. i. 56

— Colonel, guillotined at Paris, account of lxiv. 578

— Mrs. and Miss, their profits by Chatterton's works lxxiv. 722

— Mr. surgeon, account of lxxiv. 1169

Newtown flannel manufactory lxxv. 825

Ney, Marshal, imprisonment of lxxxv. ii. 268. memorial in defence of *ib.* proceedings relative to his trial 452. his sentence, and last moments 555

Neyle, Rev. *William*, acc. of lxxiv. 889

Niagara Fort taken lxxxiv. i. 377

Nicæa, on the Indus, described lxvii. 767

Nicander, his Theriaca, &c. lxxxv. ii. 239

Niccoll, Miss, account of lxvii. 262

Nice, account of the county of lxiii. 435

Nicene Council, state of the proceedings in lix. 885, 1085

Niceron, Rev. *Pere*, his Memoires lxxxv. i. 103

Niche described lxxiv. 136

Nicholas, Sir *Edward*, account of lx. 419. pedigree of lxxxv. i. 592

— Pope, taxation of lxxii. 538

— *St.* the patron of children lx. 1076. his miracles *ib.* the mariner's saint *ib.* honoured in the Greek church lxi. 334

Nicholls, Dr. *Frank*, acc. of some of his family lxxvii. 999. his widow's death lxxiii. 1255

— Rev. *Norton*, letter on his death lxxx. ii. 346, 601

— *Philippa*, character of lxv. 614

Nichols, John, Editor of this Magazine, and particularly Compiler of the Obituary, from 1778 to the present time xlviii—lxxxviii. *passim*. Deputy of the Ward of Farringdon Without lvii. 1189. his speech to the Livery of London in Guildhall, on the subject of an address to the King and Queen on his Majesty's happy restoration to health lix. 365. appointed by the Corporation to attend the King at St. Paul's church 368. his speech in Stationers'-hall (as Master of the Company) at the inauguration dinner of the Sheriffs Scholey and Domville lxiv. 965. productions of his press lxxviii. ii. 329. See *Leicestershire*. See also the Index to the POETRY, and to the REVIEW of BOOKS.

Nichols, Martha, second wife of the preceding, her death and character lviii. 274. and of *Martha Sadelbia* her daughter lxxxvi. i. 382. lines on the daughter's death lxxxvii. i. 349

— *John Bowyer*, republished Dunton's "Life and Errors" lxxxviii. i. 248. completed the Second Edition of Hutchins's Dorsetshire 592. assisted his Father in his edition of Hogarth's Works ii. 139. his account of Guildhall lxxxvii. i. 443. lxxxviii. ii. 445

— *Richard*, epitaph lxiv. 1085

— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, anecdote of lxxiv. 1004

— *Thomas*, anecdotes of lviii. 979

— *Walter*, epitaph lxiv. 674

Nicholson, Anthony Hodgson, killed lxxv. 971

— Rev. *Ralph*, anecdotes and character lxiii. 16, 90

— *William*, account of lxxvi. 1085. his death occasioned by use of cold water in the gout *ib.*

— *William*, of Bloomsbury, account of lxxxv. i. 570. lxxxvi. i. 70. noticed 602

— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxiii. 887

Nickins, Catharine, account of, and legacies lxxiv. 1173

Nicholls, Rev. Dr. *Robert Boucher*, character of lxxxvi. i. 217. epitaph lxxxviii. i. 484

Nicobar Islands described lxxvi. 305. letters on lxxxii. i. 544

Nicol, George, his account of the origin of Boydell's Shakspeare lxxv. 737

Nicolls, of Faxton, inscription on the family mansion-house, at Faxton lxxv. 794

Nicols, Richard, character of as a poet lvii. 1173

— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247

Nicolson, Dr. *William*, Abp. of Cashel, a new edition of his Historical Library wanted lxv. 717. collection of his letters published by Mr. Nichols lxxix. 451

Nictiting Membrane in animals elucidated lxiv. 705

Nieuwied, earthquake at lxxvii. 964

Night variously described lxi. 1182

Nightingale, Sir *Edward*, account of lxxiv. 1247

Nightingales, ventriloquists lxxi. 7. derivation of 8. habits and resorts of 291. migrations of lxxiv. 713. their note lxxviii. 480. their properties 576. account of lxxxiii. i. 454. address to one lxxxiv. ii. 466

Nil dictum quod non dictum prius, enquired after lxi. 467

Nile, the beauties of a voyage up lviii. 11. account of lix. 545. observations on lxi. 434. husbandry on the lxvi. 547. salubrity of the water of lxx. 144.

source of not in Abyssinia 855. its rising lxxi. 76. observations in regard to the fountain-head of 727. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 145. mud of analyzed lxxxviii. i. 63
Nimeguen, description of lxxvii. 997
Nine of Diamonds, why called Moll Hepburn, or the Curse of Scotland lviii. 731. explained lix. 39
Nineveh, on the situation of lxv. 18. the warning to lxix. 1137
Ninekirks parish lxi. 990
Ninian, St. a Scottish saint lxi. 990
Nisbett, Rev. *N.* on the Man of Sin lxxix. 422. on a passage in St. Peter 514. explanation of the coming of the Messiah, in St. Peter 722. his interpretation of the Man of Sin lxxviii. 1158. on the coming of Christ lxxxi. i. 609
Nismes, riot at lx. 656. massacre at lxxxv. ii. 267, 453. barbarities punished lxxxvi. ii. 72
Nitric Acid, its virtues against contagion lxxvi. 30. its use in the plague lxxv. 210
Nivernois, Duc *De*, account of lxviii. 355
Nixon, John, account of lxxv. 980
— Rev. *John*, epitaph, and account of lxxvi. 214
Nobility, observations respecting new titles of lxv. 127. errors in the titles of lxx. 622. separate university for suggested lxxv. 414. distinctions of lxxvi. 424. Irish and Scottish not exempt from arrest lxxvii. 136. value of hereditary 308. titles of lxxxii. ii. 129
Noble, Esther, epitaph lxxvi. 216
— family, account of lxvii. 839
Noble Authors, hints for a list of lxxi. 1104
Nobles, English, in the 15th century, characterized lxxiv. 838
Noblesse, unconstitutionally adopted lxi. 32
Nobody's Club lxxvii. 173
Nockholt, church, Kent, account of lxxvi. 697. etymology of *ib.*
Nocton Abbey, co. Lincoln, ruins lxxix. 232
Noctuary, watchman's, described lxxv. 905
Noel, Hon. *Charles*, fined lxxxvi. ii. 458
— *Edward*, letter to Sir R. Cotton lxxxv. ii. 527
— *Thomas*, account of lviii. 566
— Capt. *Thomas*, enquiry whether his monument is erected at Gibraltar lxiii. 520
— *Walter*, epitaph lxxv. 505
— Col. of the Guards, anecdote of lx. 1196
— Abbé, account of lxiv. 893
— family of lxxxiv. ii. 626
Noir, Abbé, vindication of the ladies lxvi. 647
Noke, co. Oxford, monument there lix. 1011
Nokes, Edward, an eccentric tinker, account of lxxii. 1168
Nomades, a class of in England lxxii. 820
No-man's-land in Domesday lxvi. 292, 460, 470
Non obstante clause lxxxvi. ii. 129
Non-residence, statute of, paralleled with others lxxi. 205. considered 224, 307. See *Clergy*.
Non sequitur, or *Nonsense*, a new species of composition for children lxviii. 847, 948
Nonconformist's Memorial, new edition of lxxi. 623
Nonconformists, essay on lxxii. 134
Nonius, sub-division of a lx. 873
Nonjuror, that name no longer belongs to the Episcopal Church lviii. 401
Nonjurors, hard case of lxiii. 323. address from lxxxii. ii. 7
Nonnos explained lxx. 607
Nonsuch Palace, view of lxxxiv. i. 319
Nootka Sound, King's message to the Commons on ships being seized there lx. 470. memorial of Lieut. Mears 487. fortified by the Spaniards 664. account of their trade to be laid before the House of Commons 812. refused to be given up by the Spaniards lxiii. 669
Norbet, St. founded St. Michael's abbey, Antwerp lxxiv. 810. combats excesses of Tarquelin 810
Norbury Park, Surrey, described lvii. 961
Norbury, Staffordshire, epitaphs in the church lxxix. 19
— Rev. *John*, account of lxx. 294
Norcliffe, William and *Jane*, epitaphs lxxv. 296
Norden's drawings in Egypt lost lviii. 3. drawings of the Pyramids of Gize lost *ib.* his Travels in Egypt, by Langles lxxiv. 1037
Norfolk, Compendium of the History of lxxxviii. ii. 297, 394. Roman station in lxxvii. 914. characterized lxx. 1230
Norfolk and Norwich Elections 1802 lxxiv. 533
Norfolk, Agnes Duchess of, her family lxvii. 544. buried at Lambeth in 1545, 658
— *Charles Howard* Duke of, his speech on the motion for peace lxv. 484. character of lxxiii. 131. lxxxv. ii. 513. lxxxvi. i. 65. his gift to the Methodists lxxxiii. i. 80. death of lxxxv. ii. 574. memoir of 631. vindicated lxxxvi. 1104
— *Margaret* Duchess of, daughter of Lord Audley, her remains dug up at Norwich lviii. 1065
— *Thomas* Duke of, his seal lxi. 419
— claimant of the Dukedom of lxxxi. i. 398
— family interments lxxxviii. ii. 299
Norfolk Sound, Russian settlement destroyed by the natives lxxii. 564
Norica Castella, of Virgil, illustrated lix. 683, 1057
Norman, Rev. *William*, acc. of lviii. 935
Norman Tiles, account of lx. 710

Normanby Hall, Lincolnshire, painting of the Royal Catharine at lxviii. 461
Normandy, intelligence from lviii. 746
— *Robert* Duke of, his confinement, and death, in Caerdiff castle lxix. 933
Normanton, *Agar* Earl of, particulars of lxxx. i. 610
Norris, *Charles*, account of lx. 862
— *Edward*, epitaph lxxvi. 214
— Sir *John*, his benefaction to Bray lxxxiii. ii. 695
— See *Burgess*.
Norris, Miss. See *M'Donald*.
Norris's Drops, cure by lx. 891. honourable testimony of lxvi. 99
North, *Frederick* Lord, encomium lvii. 754. his speeches on the regency lix. 135, 232. letter by lxxx. ii. 50
— Rev. *George*, his controversy with Mr. Clarke lxxxv. ii. 206
— *Henrietta*, the Bishop of Winchester's Lady, monument for lxxv. 78
— *Percival*, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 280, 485
— family epitaphs lxvi. 542. lxvii. 109. monumental inscriptions for requested lxxxiv. i. 314
North British Review lxxxiv. i. 144
North-East Storm, observations on lix. 600
North Leach, church notes from lxxvi. 213
North Moreton, fire at lxxvii. 676
North Pole, expedition to lxxxviii. i. 159. ii. 77, 267, 460. curiosities from Baffin's Bay 558
Northallerton, bridewell lxxv. 790. Roman camp, &c. at lxxviii. 381. History of lxxxiii. i. 232
Northampton, *Spencer Compton* Earl of, account of lxvi. 356
Northampton, inscription on the George Inn at lxi. 789, 995. erection of barracks petitioned for, and granted lxiii. 950. account of the town lxvi. 430. lxxv. 506. their new church lxvi. 430. sermons for the benefit of the infirmary lxix. 146, 179, 292. view and description of the old castle lxx. 928. inscription in All Saints church lxxi. 81. the gaol, &c. described lxxx. i. 131, 133. St. Sepulchre's church at lxxi. ii. 409. Queen Eleanor's cross at 409, 508. Brass plate in St. Sepulchre's church lxxxiii. i. 609. monument in All Saints church lxxxviii. i. 102. St. Peter's church repaired ii. 512. great fire at 609
Northamptonshire, church notes lxii. 1179. topography of lxiv. 977, 980. anecdotes of a little drover of lxx. 829. topographical tour in lxxvi. 215. drawings by Mr. Blore lxxvii. 1114. Members of Parliament for lxxviii. 568. intended History of lxxx. i. 381. drawings of churches in lxxxv. i. 328. proposals for a History of lxxxvii. i. 500. Compendium of the History of lxxxviii. ii. 497, 605
Northamptonshire Preservative Society, established lix. 948
Northborne mansion-house and chapel, Kent, described lxxii. 1097
Northcote, *Richard*, account of lxvi. 1061
Northern Lass, comedy of lxxxiii. i. 138
— *Lights*, query on lxxxi. ii. 406
— *Nations*, general characteristic of lix. 35. confederacy of considered lxxi. 167. his Majesty's speech to Parliament on the adjustment of the differences with lxxi. 1047
— *Ports*, disturbances in lxxxv. ii. 367
— *Regions*, state of ice in lxxxviii. i. 186, 427. ii. 76, 77
Northesk, *George Carnegie* Earl of, account of lxii. 182
— *William Carnegie* Earl of, sword presented to by City of London lxxx. ii. 83
Northfleet, Kent, described lxxiii. 923. church 307, 512. epitaphs 305. lxxvi. 706. objections to the description of spiritedly vindicated lxxiii. 611, 612. intended dock-yard there lxxvii. 881
North Foreland lighthouse, history of lxiii. 1165
Northill, Bedfordshire, church, account of lxviii. 285. painted glass at lxxi. 321
Northington, *Jane* Countess Dowager, account of lvii. 840
Northland, Viscount, particulars of the title of lxxx. i. 610
— *Thomas Knox* Viscount, account of his death, and family lxxxviii. ii. 567
Northmore, *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 323
Northumberland, observations touching the state of lxiv. 1094. an excellent agricultural prospect lxxiv. 1227. violent storm in lxxv. 766. Roman antiquities found in lxxvi. 941. Flora of lxxxi. i. 40. History of lxxxiv. i. 515
— *Hugh de Pudsey* eighth Earl of, Bp. of Durham, 1154, character lxxiv. 749
— *John Dudley* Duke of, beheaded by Mary, buried in the chapel of the Tower lxvii. 93
— *Algernon Percy* Earl of, letters to lxxxiv. i. 5
— *Hugh Percy* Duke of, anecdote of refuted lx. 776. rectified 876. his death, and funeral lxxxvii. ii. 83. account of 182, 382. a work dedicated to lxxxviii. i. 404. column in honour of at Alnwick 624
— *Elizabeth Seymour* Duchess of, a great crowd at her funeral in 1776 [not 1782, as here printed] lxxxvii. ii. 33, 296
— *House*, remarks on lxxxii. i. 341. improvements behind projected lxxxvii. ii. 552
— *Household Book*, extracts from lxxx. ii. 217. analysis of lxxxi. i. 114. illustrated lxxxiii. i. 423

Northwich salt-works lxxiv. 1131. storm at lxxxiv. ii. 283
Norton, co. Derby, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 497
Norton, co. York, on a seal of the hospital of lvii. 483, 780, 957, 1072. inscription found at lxxxiv. ii. 646. the church destroyed lxxxvi. i. 601
Norton, Cold, priory, Oxfordshire lxx. 963
Norton-on the-Moors, account of lxxxviii. ii. 307
Norton by Twycross, acc. of lxxxiii. i. 513
Norton House, Bucks, notice of lxxiv. 747
Norton Folgate manor lxix. 590
Norton, Rev. Dr. *Matthew*, account of lxx. 804. his agricultural pursuits 950. inscription for in Aston Flamvile church-yard lxxi. 1049
— of Rylston, ill-fated family of, temp. Eliz. notice of lxxv. 1135. lxxxv. ii. 524
— *Richard*, of Southwick, Hants, left by will, in 1732, large sums to the poor lxxvii. 325
Norway, account of the peasants of lxi. 940. offered by France to Sweden lxxviii. 152. claimed by Sweden lxxxiii. i. 580. Travels in 232. ii. 40. Tour through lxxxiii. i. 336. ceded to Sweden lxxxiv. i. 83. proceedings in 188, 508, 612, 683. case of debated in Parliament 606, intelligence from ii. 177, 488, 595. lxxxv. i. 73
Norwich, *Henry Bathurst*, Bp. of, sermon at his consecration lxxvii. 242
Norwich, antient inscription at lvii. 723. account of the Society of Universal Good Will at lviii. 880. value of Bishoprick lx. 647. monument erected at for Bp. Horne lxii. 1053. striped cloth permitted to be exported to Russia lxviii. 67. Mr. Windham and Mr. Freer's address to the electors of lxxii. 632. antient colonies, &c. discovered at lxxiv. 1117. Dr. Lettsom and Mr. Neild's remarks on the bad state of the workhouse, and cruelties practised there lxxv. 891. lxxvi. 4. true state of lxxv. 1124. magistrates, &c. vindicated 1019. Mr. Rigby's remarks on lxxvi. 19. state of 199. sword presented to the Corporation by Lord Nelson lxxvii. 128. fall of the city wall 269. storm at 774. -tradition respecting 915. remarks on the castle lxxviii. 643. improvements at lxxx. i. 479. new bridge at ii. 176. small-pox at lxxxiii. i. 176. first cotton manufacturer at ii. 501. new mode of printing at lxxxiv. ii. 543. brief account of lxxxvii. ii. 306
— *Cathedral*, Dr. Sayers on the dormitory of lxxvi. 936. Mr. Gibson's and Mr. Adey's observations on 938. service at lxxxi. i. 222. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. illustration of announced ii. 550. animadversions on lxxxv. ii. 395. History and antiquities of lxxxvi. i. 36
Norwood (Irish) Barony and family lix. 548
Norwood, visit of the Prince and Princess of Wales, in 1750, to the Gipsey settlement in lxxi. 1069. Gipsies of lxxi. 488
Nose, new one supplied lxiv. 891, 1094
Noseworthy, John, trial for his lands, on a plea of idiotcy lxvi. 634
Nosology, practical lxxxiii. i. 29
Notices made in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire lxviii. 103. legal, to quit premises lxix. 1067. lxx. 39. on church doors lxxvi. 728
Notitia Dramatica lxxxiii. ii. 121
Notley, Black, Essex, Mr. Wyvill's letter resigning the rectory of lxxxiv. i. 316
Notre Dame, cathedral described lxxii. 697
Nottingham, Daniel Earl of, anecdote of lx. 999
Nottingham, Mayor of, to shew by what authority he exercises that office lx. 173. contest in choosing a Mayor 563. riot at 1045. petition from rejected lxiii. 630. extraordinary proceedings relating to the election at lxxii. 632. lxxiii. 457, 944. hay-stacks burnt near lxxv. 966. account of the castle lxxvi. 724. lxxxviii. ii. 578. quantity of rain at lxxvii. 637. remarks on the gaol lxxviii. 594. effects of vaccination at lxxx. ii. 525. disturbances near lxxxiv. i. 510. cave discovered at lxxxviii. i. 499. explosion at ii. 461
Nottinghamshire, riots in lxxxi. ii. 475, 581, 651. lxxxii. i. 80, 266, 269, 369
Nova Scotia, a new seminary of learning founded at lix. 161
Novels, proposals for a tax on lvii. 1042. their bad tendency to the female sex lviii. 960. to read frequently and indiscriminately is a most pernicious habit 1170. dangers of reading modern lxiii. 293. lxvii. 914. tendency to reflect on religion censured lxviii. 706. the introduction of cruel scenes and murders censured lxix. 980. particular review of novels and plays suggested 1128. review of proposed lxx. 6. unfortunate fate of writers of lxxiv. 491. on the manufacture and reading of lxxv. 911. new ones lxxxiv. ii. 581
Novelty, on the want of lxxii. 396
Noverre, Augustin, account of lxxx. 683
Novosiltzoff, Baron, his note on Buonaparte's aggressions lxxv. 701
Nouaille, Peter, account of lxxx. i. 227
Nourse, Sir *Charles*, account of lix. 370
Nowell, Dr. *Alexander*, Dean of St. Paul's, Life of enquired for lix. 254. Life of, by Mr. Churton, mistakes in specified lxxix. 796, 1200. remarks on his Life by Churton lxxx. i. 94. answered 314. ii. 3. further remarks on Churton's Life of lxxx. i. 303. his monument and epitaph in St. Paul's lxxxi. i. 415
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of his 963. lxvi. 339

Nay, Mr. anecdote of lxvii. 644
Naye, Attorney-General, intelligence about him wanted lxxxiii. i. 232
Nugent, *Robert Nugent* Earl, the Poet, enquiry after lxvi. 479. account of lviii. 938. particulars of the family lix. 406
Numeral Characters, when first introduced in England? lxxxiv. ii. 646
Numismatic Forgery lxix. 1173
— *Query* lxxvii. 309
— *Treasures* overthrown lxxiv. 1102
Nundinæ explained lxi. 115
Nun-Eaton, remains of a nunnery at lxii. 1144
Nuneham-Courtenay, Lord Harcourt's, account of lxviii. 390. good order at lxxix. 481
Nuns, their dress lxxiv. 136. one robed at Lantierne lxxxvii. ii. 623
Nunnery fitted up at Winchester lxvi. 1076. placed near Amesbury lxvi. 6, 106
— at Laycock, Wilts, described lxxiv. 136
Nuptial verses lxxxii. ii. 435
Nuremberg taken by the French lxxvi. 270
— *Chronicle* lxxxiv. ii. 348
— *Tokens* lvii. 484. lxvi. 487. lxviii. 661. lxxvi. 913, 1006
Nursing of Children lxvi. 230
Nut-trees found under ground at Blackwall lx. 266. growing against a church lxxxi. i. 429
Nuts, not to be eaten after a full meal lviii. 496
Nutleigh Abbey, notice of lxxiv. 747
Nutmegs, premium offered for their growth in the West Indies lix. 619. lx. 460
Nutmeg-tree described lxxvi. 497
Nutrition, essay on lxii. 888
Nutt, Joseph, his sudden death lxxv. 292
— *William*, account of lviii. 1187
Nuttal Fort, on the coast of Sumatra, destroyed by fire lviii. 354
Nymphe and *Pallas* frigates lost lxxx. ii. 656

O, on propriety in the use of lvii. 474
O Sapientia explained lxxxvi. ii. 537
Oaks, varieties of in Italy lvii. 35. treaty between the walnut and the oak 395. the best are raised from the acorn without transplanting 860. the iron, or evergreen 885. account of one at Magdalen College, Oxford lix. 663, 778, 988. lx. 103. planting of recommended lix. 700. lxxix. 40, 302. Revolution oak at Clipston lxi. 522. query on the quantity of oak timber cut down in the King's forests 563. dimensions of one in Worcestershire 612. proposal for the increase of lxiii. 1190. the Penshurst lxiv. 401. wood of in Ross-shire lxv. 144. dimensions of at Ampthill lxvi. 641. found under ground 962. in America, destroyed by a blackish worm lxix. 1078. account of one at Cowthorp lxxii. 213. great one at Hempstead, Essex 218. in Severnake forest 497. large, at Keddleston 707. used in buildings lxxiv. 136. essay on the cultivation of 626, 711. on the age and growth of 832. scarcity of oak timber lxxv. 373. description of the Royal lxxix. 105. decoction of the leaves of useful against rheumatism lxxx. i. 613. on felling oaks ii. 320. account of The Lady Oak in Shropshire wanted 431. leaves of useful for tanning lxxxi. ii. 78. remarkable ones 280. lxxxvii. ii. 305. the Kermes oak lxxxiv. ii. 141. one at Northiam damaged lxxxvi. ii. 619. experiments on raising lxxxvii. ii. 550
Oak-bark, use of in dyeing black lxx. 341. value of lxxiii. 1201. great price and scarcity of lxxv. 768
Oakes, Lieutenant, account of lxix. 170
Oakham, co. Rutland, described lxvi. 186. the franchise of taking a shoe of a Peer's horse *ib.* remarks on the gaols lxxx. ii. 422. school lxxxiv. i. 590
Oakley Grove described lviii. 759*
Oakley, William, his patriotic improvements in North Wales lxxv. 827
Oakman, John, character of lxiii. 1080
Oakover house lxxiv. 1126
Oaksey, church notes from lxxvi. 212. house *ib.*
Oars in ships lxxxi. i. 541
Oates, Titus, on his discovery of the Popish plot lvii. 416
Oaths, "to swear by the hand," explained lix. 205. on their interpretation lxxvii. 31. antient state paper relative thereto 135. Dr. Milner on 226. definition of 702. of the Romish Church 714. vindicated lxxviii. 967
Oatlands, alterations at the Duke of York's mansion at lxx. 426. lxxviii. 9
Oats, number of grains in a bushel lviii. 622. agricultural observations on lxiv. 780. impropriety of sowing them in autumn 982. extraordinary crop of 992. extraordinary increase of lxvii. 93
Obedience, the duty of lxix. 597
O'Beirne, Rev. *Thomas Lewis* (afterwards Bp. of Meath), lxiv. 976. See *Meath*.
Obelisks, remarks on lxxxi. i. 43
Obi, witchcraft of the negroes lxxxvi. ii. 503
Object-glasses to be made without grinding lix. 1184
Obituary, thoughts on, see the back of the title vol. lvii. part ii. reflection on the lxix. 363. advantages and utility of 1011. of eminent persons, from 1714 to 1731 lxxxvii. ii. 206
Obligation, Moral, on the duty of lvii. 292
O'Brian, Sir *Edward*, account of lxxix. 198, 40.

O'Brien, Patrick, the Irish giant, observations on, and account of lxxiv. 421, 788. lxxvi. 983
— *William*, account of lxxxv. ii. 285
— Rev. *William*, trial for excommunication, with Mr. Donovan lxxv. 864. his chapel at Clonakilty lxxxv. i. 318.
Obscene prints and books, danger of to morals lx. 124
Observatory at Trinity College, Dublin, described lviii. 291 4
— in Denmark, explained lix. 1001
Observer, authority for a passage in requested lviii. 1007. remarks on lx. 1007
Obstetrical Delinquency lxxx. ii. 409
O'Burn, James, a ventriloquist, anecdotes of lxvi. 84
Ochiltree Barony, extinct by alienation lxxvii. 902
Ochterlounie, Captain *David*, acc. of lxxvi. 731
Ochterlony, Sir *David*, Parliamentary vote of thanks to lxxxvii. ii. 240. brief notice of 242
Ockham, Surrey, account of, and church notes lxx. 112
Ockley, Simon, account of lxviii. 440
Ockwells, Berks, heraldic notes, &c. from lxviii. 762, 933, 1007, 1009. lxix. 15, 95
— possessors of the estate of lxxi. 422
O'Coigley convicted of high treason at Maidstone lxviii. 437
O'Conner, Charles, account of lxi. 776
O'Connor, Arthur, examination of before the Secret Committee in Ireland lxviii. 1116. and others taken up at Margate 252. brought to London, and examination of by the Privy Council 252
— *John*, account of lxxiv. 690
— *Roger*, trial of lxxxvii. ii. 358
Octagon described lxxiv. 136
Oczakow, projects against lix. 662
Odd Fellows, account of the societies of lxviii. 785. their political principles *ib.*
Oddington, contents of a barrow opened there lvii. 292. inscriptions in the church lx. 302
Ode writing, unprejudiced thoughts on by the Poet-laureat lvii. 569
Odeon theatre at Paris burnt lxxxviii. i. 361
Odiham, architectural observations lxxii. 1023. castle 1109
Odoacer character of lxxii. 29
O'Donnell, family of lxxxiv. i. 645
Œconomy recommended in 1749 lxviii. 668. plan of a society for promoting lxx. 529. want of not a new failing lxxiii. 216. servants exhorted to 847
Œdipus Coloneus, the play, account of lvi. i. 429
Œneus, King of the Caledonians, story of lxvii. 562
Œsel, Isle of, almanack of lxxxii. i. 603
Offa, King, buried at Offley, Herts lxxii. 1003. character of lxxiv. 207
Offa's dike lxxiv. 45. lxxv. 633
Offaly, Lettice Fitzgerald Baroness, account of lxxviii. 890
Offham, quintal described lxxiv. 613. barrows near, opened 854
Officer, reprobation of dying words attributed to a brave lxx. 104
— *Naval*, confessions of one. See *Confessions.*
— (Lieut. Gamage) executed for murder lxxxi. ii. 583
Officers, Field and Flag, their precedence lxxvii. 904. lxxx. ii. 6, 14
— thanked lxxviii. 132
— Public, security by lxxxix. i. 407
Offices, superfluous lxxvii. 356. proposed abolition of lxxxvii. i. 272. 450, 454
— *in Reversion*, petition respecting lxxviii. 360. motion against the grant of lxxx. i. 259
Offley, Crew, account of lx. 707
— *High* epitaphs in lxxix. 20
— *Holes* estate, particulars respecting lxxx. i. 307
Ogée described lxxiv. 136
Ogier, of Denmark, affecting story of lxiii. 110
Ogilby's lottery of books lxxxiv. i. 646
Ogilvie the Poet, on Providence lxxv. 593
Oginska, Countess, the great strength of lxi. 90
Oglander, Lady *Sukey*, account of lxxii. 698, 738, 782, 1011
Ogle, Rev. Dr. *Newton*, Dean of Winchester, laid the foundation stone of a pillar to commemorate the Revolution of 1688 lviii. 1024. account of lxxiv. 90
Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, acc. of lvii. 1155
— General *James Edward*, bombast letter from Z. Williams to lvii. 1158. corrections respecting lxii. 397
— family of lxii. 643
Oglou, Paswan, account of lxxvi. 371
O'Gordon, Edom, passage in the ballad of, translated lxxxv. ii. 389
Oh, when gracefully used lvii. 475
O'Hara, Henry, killed by a fall from his horse, account of lxxiv. 780, 781
— *T.* executed for mutiny lxxxi. ii. 580
— General, account of lxxii. 579
Ohthere's voyage to the White Sea lxxvii. 992, 1137
Oil, useful in destroying insects lx. 892. efficacy of in horses 882. for the gout 901. efficacy of in the bite of a mad dog lxii. 43. anointing with, recommended lxviii. 964. plentifully produced from the Raphanus Chinensis annuus oliferus lxxiv. 679. its good effects against the plague lxxvi. 31. recommended for yellow fever ib. its great virtues 32. how to make sweet

oil lxxviii. 393. new discovery of lxxxi. i. 75. from the sun-flower, &c. lxxxii. 179. from grape kernels 178
Oilet-hole garment of Henry V. lxvi. 742
O'Keefe, R v. *T.* account of lxxv. 677
Okeley, *Francis*, account of lxiv. 574
O'Kelly, *Dennis*, account of lvii. 1196
Okeover, *Kowland Farmer*, account of lxiii. 91
Okey, *John*, the regicide, inscription on his grave-stone lxxiii. 923. mistake respecting corrected 1225
Okey Hole described lxi. 419
Olaveide, *Pablo*, acc. of his case lxii. 350
Olbers, Dr. new planet discovered by lxxiv. 468
Old, *antient*, and *antique* lxxxvi. i. 320
Old Bailey Sessions, number of convicts at, for the year 1787 lviii. 362
— *England for ever* lxxx. ii. 527
Old Ford gateway and vicinity lxiii. 1161
— *Jewry*, mansion house in lxxxi. ii. 601
— *Maids*, oration in favour of against widows lvii. 28
— *Richard*, letter of lxxxiii. i. 13
— *Women*, essay on lxxvi. 401
Oldborough, a Roman station? lxxxvii. i. 8
Oldcastle, Sir *John*, sign of near Hoxton lx. 889
Oldenburgh, Duchess of (afterwards Queen of Wurtemberg), arrives in England lxxxiv. i. 402. anecdote of 534. proceedings of 613, 684
Oldfield, *T. P.* his extraordinary acquirements lxxiv. 786
— Major, account of lxix. 621
Oldham, *Hugh*, account of lxi. 208
— *John*, the poet, monument at Holm Pierrepoint lxiv. 115. epitaph 224. lxxxviii. i. 232
Olding, *John*, acc. of lxxv. 1175, 1236
Oldys, *William*, account of lxxiv. 646
— Dr. account of the murder of in the great rebellion lxx. 210
O'Leary, Father *Arthur*, memoirs of lxxii. 90, 179. original letter of lxxxi. i. 534
Oliphant, *Margaret*, character of lxx. 189
Olive tree, described from the Roman poets lvii. 203
Oliver (Cromwell), settled at Whitehall in 1653 lviii. 241. a great enemy to compound dishes 242. feasts not liberal *ib.* throws his napkin at Col. Pride *ib.* See *Cromwell.*
— *George*, his letter to George I. lix. 997
— *John*, the miller of High down, Sussex, account of, and his eccentricities lxiii. 481, 496
— Hon. *Peter*, inscription for at Birmingham lxxi. 112
— Rev. *P.* account of lxx. 906, 1022, 1257
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxxiv. 203
Olivier, *Josias*, account of lxxiii. 189
Olla, or *pot*, found near Cambridge lxxii. 1001
Olla Podrida, specimen of the lvii. 559. who the authors of lviii. 1099. quotation from lxxi. 1176
Oloff, *Classen*, funeral of lix. 356
Oly, *Joseph*, of Otaheite, account of lxxii. 1088
Olympic games, remarks on lxxvi. 1021. account of lxxxvii. ii. 510
Ombrometer, on the word lxiv. 612
"*Omniana*," some acc. of lxxxi. ii. 608
One Oblation, defence of lxvi. 720
Oneglia, inhabitants of butchered by the French lxii. 1008. proceedings of the French at 1145
O' Neale, Sir *Felix*, account of lxi. 876
O' Neil, Rev. *Patrick*, narrative of lxxiv. 653. account of, and remarks on his remonstrance 1046
O' Neill, *John* Viscount, account of the murder of by the rebels in Ireland lxvii. 544
Ongar, *Chipping*, described lxvi. 113. church notes 278
— *High*, curious tithe cause at lxxi. 367
Onions, new species of lxxxii. ii. 430. varieties of 617
Onorey, cruelty at the taking of contradicted lxi. 341
Onslow, *Arthur*, Speaker of the House of Commons, bor at Woodford lix. 584. account of several of that family *ib.* remarks by lxvii. 643
— Dr. *Arthur*, Dean of Worcester, account of lxxxvii. ii. 474, 639
— *George*, account of lxii. 1060, 1206
— *George* Earl of, particulars of lxxxiv. i. 525, 703
Onyx, belonging to King of Naples lxxiv. 1036
Oolite, found at Bath lxxxviii. ii. 253
Opening, in architecture, described lxxiv. 136
Opera house, burnt down lix. 756 first stone laid lx. 563. opened by the Drury-lane Company lxi. 866. salaries of the performers, &c. lxxviii. 82. old lxxxvi. i. 560. property described ii. 366
Operas, Mr. Gray on lxxv. 9. riot at the 575. much in vogue in 1708 lx. 241
— Parisian, described lxxiii. 647
Opes non reddunt beatum lxix. 203
Ophir and *Tarshish*, observations respecting lxiv. 222, 396, 427, 495, 539, 974
Ophrys Aranifera, botanical account of lxvi. 370
Opie, *Amelia*, character of Mrs. Roberts lxxxv. i. 81
— *John*, his genius principally turned to historical pictures lviii. 672. hints to 873. account of lxxvii. 387
Opthalmia, or inflammation of the eyes in Egypt, and its causes lxx. 144. state of in Egypt lxxii. 1130. produced by design lxxvii. 676. cure for lxxii. ii. 447. lxxxiv. i. 260

Opinions of every man are best understood from himself lviii. 685. contempt of new philosophers to old lxvi. 107
Opium, efficacy of in a case of a wounded nerve lvii. 1156. good use of lviii. 34. one of the best articles in the Materia Medica *ib.* not to be given in every disorder 122. efficacy of in the cure of madness lix. 68. query on its operation lxxiii. 713. use of by the Turks lxxiv. 1031
Oporto, account of lxv. 848. British property seized at lxxvii. 1163. proceedings against the French at lxxviii. 641. taken lxxix. 368, 562
Oppositionists, compared to barking dogs lxv. 1091. remarks on the conduct of in Parliament lxviii. 232. the machinations of, to foment discontent and rebellion in Ireland *ib.* conduct of respecting peace 233. papers of, the scourge of the country lxviii. 778. characterised lxxiv. 247. general conduct of lxxxi. i. 313
Optics, cases in lxvi. 643, 742. collection of Scriptores Optici, proposed lxxi. 797. inability of distinguishing colours lxxiv. 625, 725
Optical-glass, account of in the Spectator lviii. 486
Oraciones, or Evening Prayer of Spain lxxxviii. ii. 50
Oracle, The, poor-house at Reading so called lxxi. 620
Oram, Samuel Marsh, acc. of lxi. 1159
Oran, in Africa, nearly destroyed by an earthquake lx. 1137, 1144
Orange, account of the principality of lvii. 339
Orange, William Prince of (1584), medal on his death explained lviii. 1151. explanation of the medal on his assassination lix. 23. inscription on his tomb lxiv. 44. his character *ib.*
— *William Henry* Prince of, declaration, &c. of in 1688 lxxxiii. ii. 26. lxxxviii. ii. 100. See *William III.*
— *William* Prince of, letter and declaration of lvii. 537. vindicated lxxxii. i. 26. he and family arrive in England lxv. 77. account of lxxvi. 370, 390
— Princess of (consort of the above), seized by the Dutch rebels lvii. 629. particulars of her lviii. 402. lxxxviii. ii. 109, 213, 214
— *William Frederick* Prince of, takes his seat in the council of Holland lx. 853. proclaimed King of the Netherlands lxxxv. i. 270. letter relative to Buonaparte's entry into France 271. See *Netherlands.*
— *William Frederick* Hereditary Prince of, domain presented to lxxxv. ii. 77. his marriage with the Grand Duchess Anne Paulowna, sister to the Emperor of Russia lxxxvi. i. 77, 268
Orange, William George Frederick Prince of, second son of the Stadtholder, account of, and character of lxix. 165
— young Prince of, 1817, sponsors lxxxvii. i. 270
Oranges, fourpence refused for one in Cromwell's time lviii. 241. medical effects of lxv. 845
Orange Clubs in England lxxxiii. ii. 165
Orange-trees, experiment to promote the blossoming of lxii. 108. in England, first planted at Beddington lxiii. 441. Mr. Talbot, in Wales, refused 18,000*l.* for his orangery lxix. 253
Orations, necessary for youth to make them obtain a sufficient confidence for public speaking lviii. 342
Orator, on the proposed monument to an illustrious lxxxvi. i. 115
Orators, portraits of two British lviii. 415
Oratory, determined by the clock lviii. 222. and music, the present age an age for 242. described lxxv. 136. at Shrewsbury described lxxxvii. ii. 201
Oratorios, &c. mixture of sacred and prophane music at reprobated lxxxvi. i. 232, 320, 421, 583
Orchard planted at Bradwell, Essex lxxix. 672
Orchidiæ, class of plants lxvi. 560
Orchis maculata, natural production for the defence of its honey lxxiii. 719
Ord, Anne, memoirs and character of lxxviii. 581, 607
— Miss, burnt to death lxv. 257
Orde, Margaretta Emilia Lady, her monument lxxv. 823
— *William*, and Mrs. Dillingham (his wife's mother) deaths of lix. 671
Ordeal, trial by among the Hindoos lx. 224. lxxvi. 934
Order, in architecture, explained lxxiv. 136
— nature and effects of lxxxiv. ii. 396
Order of St. John, privilege lxxxviii. ii. 557
Orders, advice to candidates for lxxvi. ii. 501
Orders in Council, intention of Ministers to apply for act of indemnity respecting lxxviii. 151. proclamation relating to lxxviii. 351
Ordinations, how considered by Dissenters lxii. 248. on refusing candidates because they have not had University education lxiv. 975. of Scotch Episcopalians in England 983, 1183. of the Episcopal Church of Scotland lxxii. 507. Episcopal, of Scotland, defended lxxii. 601, 1137
Ordnance Estimates lxxviii. 248. lxxxi. i. 473
— *Laws*, debate on the regulation of lx. 720
O'Reilly, Anthony, murdered in Ireland lxxiii. 891
— Rev. Mr. murdered in Ireland lix. 947

Orford, Suffolk, ruinated chancel, account of lviii. 709
— *Monastery*, Lincolnshire lxxix. 932
Orford, Admiral *Edward Russell*, Earl of, his fête in 1701 lxxvii. 424
— *George Walpole* third Earl of, account of lxi. 1164, 1234. trial to prove the successor to his estate lxvi. 433
— *Horace Walpole* fourth Earl of, his conduct respecting Chatterton vindicated lxii. 296. account of lxvii. 256, 348. his publications 257. his bequests 260. his writings 707. letter to Mr. Hume *ib.* an infidel lxviii. 947. lxix. 650. character of lxix. 386. remarks on his works lxx. 30. letter to Mr. Cole lxxv. 996. purchases an old cradle 997. adventure at Thornbury 998. lines on Lady Lucan lxvi. 104. letters to lxxix. 1032. lxx. ii. 521. sale of books printed by 544. remarks on lxxxii. i. 561. defended ii. 206. letters of lxxxvi. i. 378. lxxxvii. ii. 338, 339. solicited to permit a dedication lxxxvii. ii. 337. his letter on visiting Houghton lxxxviii. i. 483. letter to Gen. Churchill ii. 99
— See *Walpole*.
Organs, antient one at Tong described lix. 896. new one at Rochester lxii. 84. the term defended 686. Æolus's lxiv. 315. at Haerlem lxvi. 909. at Newark-upon Trent lxxiv. 123. antient use of 136. use of in church service 317. in churches generally ill played lxxvi. 1125. on stops lxxxii i. 324. patent lxxxiv. i. 235, 267. list of built by Mr. Green 544. improvement of lxxxv. ii. 484. lxxxvi. i. 33, 124, 605
Organ Box recommended for churches lxvii. 336. used in a church 469
Organists, hint to lviii. 962. remarks on lxxx. i. 620. salaries of lxxxii. i. 325
Organic remains of a former world lxxviii. 339. lxxxii. i. 332. lxxxviii. ii. 156
Orkney and Inchiquin, Countess of, account of lx. 477
Orkney Islands, Dr. Barry on the lxxv. 1145. Natural History of Quadrupeds, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 240. lxxxiii. i. 337
Oriel window lxix. 101
Oriental Expressions lxviii. 847
— *Literature*, collections of lxvii. 946. flourishing state of lxxv. 37
— *Manuscripts* purchased for the British Museum lxvi. 252. catalogue of lxxiv. 1034. Mr. Guise's collection of 1035. valuable collection of lxxv. 1043
— *Memoirs* lxxxiv. ii. 516
Originality and Imitation, thoughts on lix. 305
Oriol, or *Auriol*, explanation of lxvi. 299
Orleans, *New*, prosperous situation of lxii. 1213. unsuccessful attack on lxxxv. i. 353
Orleans, *Louis Phillippe* Duke of, appears at Paris again lviii. 456. arrives in London 458. lix. 950. stopped by fish-women at Boulogne 951. his letter to the National Assembly lx. 262. account of lxii. 1059. a base trick, by which he gained 21,600*l.* lxix. 71
— *Charles* Duke of, taken at the battle of Agincourt lxvi. 186, 304
Orloff, Count, History of lxvii. 949
Ormathwaite House described lxxvi. 132, 134
Orme, *John*, character of lxviii. 447
— *Robert*, account of lxxi. 90. lxxii. 517, 799. account of his library 518
Ormerod, *T.* account of lxxiv. 1176
Ormista explained lvii. 585, 787. lxiv. 6. critique on lvii. 787
Ormonde, *James Butler* first Duke of letter to lxxxi. ii. 404
— *Eleanor* Countess (widow of Walter Butler, Esq.), account of lxiii. 1218. lxiv. 99
— *Walter Butler* Earl of, his precedence lxxi. 112. verdict in his favour respecting the prizage of wines in the ports of Ireland lxxxi. ii. 589
— Earldom of, particulars respecting lxxxii. ii. 222, 617. lxxxviii. i. 582
Ormskirk Powder lxxi. 424
Ornaments in architecture lxxiv. 136
Ornaments of Churches considered, author of lxxxvii. i. 229
Ornithology recommended to sportsmen lxxiv. 726
Ornithological terms explained lxii 1096. anecdotes lxxviii. 207. Dictionary lxxxiii. ii. 255. Supplement to the Dictionary announced lxxxiii. i. 136
Ornithorynchus Hystrix, anatomy of lxxiii. 531
— *Paradoxus*, observations on the head of lxxii. 1039
Orosius, title of lviii. 682
Orphan, tragedy so called, origin of the plot lxxxiii. i. 308. ii. 5
Orphan Poor lxxii. 33
Orpheus, the Thracian priest, story of lx. 1093
Orrery, *John Boyle* Lord, character of as the biographer of Swift lx. 155. his letter to Dr. Birch lxi. 876
Orrery, invention of the lxxxviii. i. 504
Ortelius the geographer lxxiv. 811
Ortestein annual procession at lxiii. 539
Orthodox Communicant lxxv. 530
Orthographical Vocabulary lxxx. i. 440
Orthography of places varied soon after the conquest lviii. 341. thoughts on English lix. 315. lxxviii. 680. critique on lix. 601. neglect of English lxxx. ii. 33
Orton, *Job*, Discourses by lxxxiv. ii. 446
Orvade, Dr. *Nathaniel*, on the Beurde his lxxvi. 619. on hereditary nobi-

lity lxxvi. 424. lxxvii. 308. on the abuse of heraldry lxxvii. 728
Osborn, Francis, account of the ring given by Queen Elizabeth to the Earl of Essex lxxv. 797. his Advice to a Son lxxx. ii. 435
Osborne (Isle of Wight), the seat of R. P. Blachford, Esq. described lxi. 51
— *Thomas*, the bookseller, not mentioned in the Dunciad lvii. 123. the bookseller celebrated in the Dunciad 312. anecdotes of him *ib.*
— *Thomas*, his address to the Bishops lxxi. 890. reprehended lxxii. 218
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lx 282
— Rev. *T.* anecdote of Dr. S. Nichols lxxiv. 1004
Oseney, co. Oxford, antiquities at lxiii. 719
Osmia, Francis Joachim d'Eleta, Bp. of, account of lix. 178
Osmotherley, Yorkshire, tradition respecting lxxx. i. 616
Osnaburg, ordinance of Geo. III. respecting lxxii. 1058. restored to England lxxxiv. i. 508
Ossa Pubis, successful case of a section of lvii. 340
Ossett and *Gawthorpe*, law decision lxxxvi. i. 269
Ossian, derivation of that term lxiv. 455. anecdote respecting lxvii. 911. a fiction from the Irish lxix. 220. translated into French lxxi. 364. on the poems of lxxxiv. ii. 23. genuineness of the poems given up lxxiv. 1128. authenticity of lxiv. 351. manuscript of lxxxviii. ii. 349
Ossian's Stone, account of lix. 243
Ossory cathedral lxix. 1021
Ossory, Upper, John Fitzpatrick Earl of, account of lxxxviii. i. 281
— Barony lxv. 278, 394
Ossulston, Lord, speech of lxxvii. 160
Ostend, proceedings to preserve the trade lvii. 263. state of the new Protestant English chapel at lix. 455. taken possession of by the French lxiv. 657. relation of the expedition to lxviii. 432. the Dutch account of our expedition to 528. design of the English Ministry paying all damages done by the bombardment of 803. blockaded lxxiv. 866. account of lxxvi. 231.
Ostervald, Mr. a banker, his great avarice lxi. 90
Osterwald, Jean Frederic, his French Bible lxxxv. ii. 132. lxxxvi. i. 513, 514
Ostia, researches by the Pope for antiquities lxxiii. 272. walk from Rome to lxxxvii. ii. 511
Ostrevant, Count *De*, made a Knight of the Garter by Richard II. lxxvi. 435
Ostriches, engravings on their eggs lxxii. 797, 905. kept in England lxxxviii. ii. 51
O'Sullivan, D. account of, and his services in Ireland lxxxiv. i. 303
Osus, designation of words ending in lxxii. 214
Osman, account of lxxvii. 371
Oswald, King of Northumberland lxvii. 920. his scull found near his well lxxiv. 41
— *Mary*, account of lxxiv. 1045
Oswego taken lxxxiv. ii. 72
Oswestry, account of lxvii. 920. account of the church lxxx. i. 409. description 411. building at lxxxi. ii. 605. society for assisting the poor of lxxxiv. i. 351
Oswestry Hundred, Staffordshire, account of lxix. 655
Osymandyas, remains of his tomb, and buildings round it lvii. 896
Otaheite, transactions of an American ship there lxii. 319. many English there lxix. 431. cotton planted at lxxii. i. 580. missionaries in lxxxiii. i. 548
Otaheitans, Jews, and their language Hebrew lxxiv. 1134
Othello, observations on lx. 403. critique on lxxx. i. 113
Otho II. Emperor, colossal statues erected to him at Magdeburg, &c. lviii. 37. medal of explained 1133
Otter, large one found at Bath lxxv. 478. tamed lxxviii. 547
Otterbourne, battle of lxxvi. 433
Otterton, outrage in the church-yard lxxxviii. i. 364
Ottery St. Mary, monuments at lxiv. 224
Ottoman Porte. See *Turkey.*
Otus and Orion, story of lxvii. 362
Otway, Thomas, manner of his death lx. 302
Over-vert and *Nether-vert*, explained lviii. 20
Overseers, neglect of lxxiv. 845. advice to lxxxi. i. 336
Overton, Dr. *William*, Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, queries respecting lxxi. i. 181
Overton Longueville, account of a tomb there lxxvii. 635
Ovid, his tomb reprobated lxvi. 564, 848. game described by lxxxviii. ii. 421
Ovington, church notes from lxxxi. i. 523
Ovolo described lxxiv. 136
Oubliette at Durham castle lxxv. 987, 989
Oude, treaty with the Nabob of lxxviii. 443
Oudewater, cruelty of the Spaniards at lxxvii. 220
Oughtred, William, anecdote of lxx. 59
Ourang Outang, meaning of lxvii. 1043. remarks on the lxviii. 947
Ourry, Mrs. *Charity*, account of lxv. 1071
Ouse Bridge, York lxxvii. 35
Ouseley, Sir *William*, his great map of Persia lxxi. 64. employed on a translation of the Great Tarikh, or Chronicle of Tabari lxxii. 832. contents of the second volume of his Oriental Col-

— lections lxxiv. 1033. intends visiting Persia 1035
Ouseley, Major, now Sir *Gore* (brother of Sir *William*), his collection of Eastern MSS. lxxv. 1043
— Lieutenant, gallant conduct of, in Ireland lxx. 811
— family lxix. 17, 277, 287, 376, 391. lxxii. 313
Ouston Abbey register lxiii. 897
Out of Place, or the Lakes of Lausanne lxxv. 277
Outcasts, Asylum for, proposed lxxiv. 623, 706. Dr. Lettsom on that subject 1087. Mr. Neild suggests hints and encouragements 1088, 1089
Outlandish Proverbs, selected by G. H. lxxxvii. ii. 482
Outram, Benjamin, acc. of lxxv. 495, 581
— Mrs. epitaph lxxxiv. ii. 100
Owain ab Urien Reged, elegy on lix. 603. account of *ib*
Owain Goronw, a Welsh poet, account of lxiii. 23. lxxiii. 148
Ouches, or *Nouches*, conjectures respecting lxv. 755. explained lxvi. 384
Owen, Lady *Alice*, endowed almshouses, and a free-grammar school, at Islington lxi. 217. account of the foundation of lxxxii. ii. 130
— *Arthur*, poems announced lxxix. 527
— Dr. *Charles*, anecdote of lxiii. 3
— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, account of, and his writings lxv. 884, 1111. his epitaph lxxiii. 634
— *John*, a facetious Welsh poet, epigram of lviii. 780. his epigrams lxxxv. i. 33. particulars of 126. translation, &c. of his epigrams *ib.*
— Rev. Dr. *John*, character of lx. 125
— Rev. *John*, curate of Fulham, address, &c. to, with his answer lxxxiii. ii. 227
— Sir *Roger*, his MS. on the laws of England lxix. 754
— *William*, his account of his intended Welsh Dictionary lix. 901. progress of it lxv. 378
— *Robert*, of Lanark, his plan for taking care of the poor considered lxxxvii ii. 195, 272. censured 197. lxxxviii. i. 134. hasty decision on his plan deprecated, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 519. his plan commended lxxxviii. i. 25, 132, 323
Owen Glendwr, account of lxvii. 1081
Owen's, St. Bay, a forest under water discovered lviii. 362, 397
Owhyhee, King of, his presents to the King lxvii. 77
Owls, why placed at the end of Bibles lx. 256. abundant in 1789 and 1790 lxii. 506
Owthorne, Holderness, situation of the church lxiv. 601. taken down lxix. 986. the spire of the new church destroyed lxxxvi. i. 269
Oxen, draw by the horns lxvii. 489. comparative advantages of oxen and horses in husbandry lxix. 1082. vicious, how distinguished lxxx. i. 119. on the yoking of by the horns lxviii. 19. drawing by their foreheads 128. killed by licking a new painted gate lxxvi. 971
Oxenden, Sir *Henry*, his Peerage lx. 783. corrected 1012. particulars relating to lxxiii. 981
Oxendon, Great, in Northamptonshire, church lxix. 851
Oxenham, account of the appearance of a bird immediately before the death of any of that family lix. 1198
Oxford, Robert Harley first Earl of, original author of Robinson Crusoe lviii. 208. his conduct on the demise of Queen Anne lxx. 611. his opposition to Ministry, from a Life of Sir Robert Walpole lxviii. 874
— *Edward Harley* second Earl of, letter to Rev. Samuel Wesley lvii. 589
— *Edward Harley* fourth Earl of, account of lx. 959. his funeral 1050
— *Edward Harley* fifth Earl of, arrested in France lxxxiv. ii. 966
— *Susannah* Dowager Countess of, account of lxxiv. 1078
Oxford, anniversary of the Radcliffe infirmary lviii. 649. lix. 753. lxxv. 671. antiquity of lx. 99. lxi. 14. St. Mary's steeple damaged by wind lxi. 174. music meetings at lxi. 669. epitaphs in St. Mary's church lxi. 1092. built in the year 887 lxviii. 15. Rhedycina the original name of Oxford lxx. 1136. a coffee-house opened at in 1650 lxxi. 390. observations of an architect at 701. Mr. Dallaway on the improvements at 706. glorious structures at lxxii. 987, 1115. elections at lxxiii. 1075. Tour to, announced lxxv. 745. Carfax conduit placed at Nuneham lxxvii. 295. antiquities at 327. Combe's school at lxxix. 9. fire at 270. lxxxii. i. 182. gaol described lxxx. 1017, 1100. Chalmers's History of lxxx. i. 544. intended improvements at lxxxi. i. 178. Oxford Riddle lxxxi. ii. 25. cathedral lxxxiv. i. 13. society for relief of beggars at ii. 670. orders for prices of Oxford carriers lxxxv. i. 223. Humane Society intended at ii. 175. donation for churches lxxxviii. i. 461. cathedral school ii. 7
— *Almanacks*, portraits on lx. 1174. lxii. 206, 313, 528, 618, 998. lxiii. 392, 393, 394. particular History of lxi. 207, 318. earliest date of lxxiv. 1098. where to be found lxxv. 251
— *Dictionary* (Rev. Herbert Croft's), letter to the editor lvii. 651. letter from Mr. Croft respecting it 910. hints relative to 910, 978. advice to the writer of lviii. 7. a communication to

the compiler of 29. the compiler's thanks to his correspondents 91. purposes to shew the defects of Johnson's Dictionary *ib.* the author will not answer any abuse 92. author of intends to quote modern books *ib.* not to forget American books *ib.* his English words to be accompanied with a vocabulary of foreign languages *ib.* will obtain terms of trade from the masters *ib.* hints to the compiler 192, 221, 236, 947, 1152. the compiler should have let his deeds outrun his words 221. hints to the compiler on the botanic parts 316. the author asks for information lix. 647. progress of lx. 991. noticed lxii. 710. the printing of laid aside lxiii. 491

Oxford Encœnia lxiii. 683. lxxx. ii. 69. lxxxii. i. 543

— *Facetiæ* lxxv. 132

— *Journal*, account of the printer of lxv. 359, 525

— *Marbles* lxxxv. i. 51

— *University*, prizes lvii. 541. lviii. 556. lxxvi. 472. lxxvii. 707. lxxviii. 529. lxxix. 527. lxxx. i. 38, 135, 632. ii. 543. lxxxii. i. 438. ii. 543. lxxxiii. i. 543. lxxxiv. i. 463. ii. 550. lxxxv. i. 135, 445. ii. 541. lxxxvi. i. 627. lxxxvii. i. 60. ii. 58, 538. lxxxviii. i. 443, 539, 636. mistake concerning graduates lvii. 309. enquiry into the seniority of 959. a servitor improperly treated 1148. a scholar's letter to the under graduate 497. regulations at lix. 560. account of New College 664. the Bodleian library putting in order *ib.* the Magdalen oak at lix. 778. lx. 103. foundation in Merton College lx. 1195. remarks on honorary degrees lxi. 893. on the mode of conferring degrees 1009. lxxxviii. ii. 487. vindicated lxi. 1169, 1173. who the father of the University 1190. sermons, ill attended lxii. 555. education lxiii. 104. All Souls fellowships 101. founder's kin 195, 408, 518, 594. lxiv. 691. lxxiv. 410. New College repaired lxiii. 124. intallation 662. Wood's election at All Souls 721, 788. apartments of the Black Prince at Queen's College lxvi. 488. enquiry concerning fellows of All Souls 919. defended against Gibbon lxvii. 5, 52. answer to query respecting a fellow of All Souls 288. inscriptions in the quadrangle of Merton 377. deplorable degeneracy of lxviii. 15. originally a monastic establishment *ib.* origin of sizars, commoners, and gentlemen-commoners *ib.* mulcts for neglect censured *ib.* enquiry concerning Otuenhall 59. a vindication of the discipline of 282. short description of Christ Church College, Magdalen College, Bodleian Library, Arundel Marbles, &c. 289. Radcliffe travelling fellowships lxix. 204, 292, 449. lxx. 1206. sermon for Radcliffe's Infirmary lxxxviii. i. 540. Oriel College visited by the Bishop of Lincoln in 1510, now under Royal visitation alone lxx. 962. account of the foundation of Brazenose College *ib.* examination for degrees 1046, 1255. election for an Anglo-Saxon Professor 1097. observations of an architect at lxxi. 701. alterations at Magdalen College 702. New College chapel defended from the architect's rage 801. architect's complaint against its guardians 910. cloisters at Magdalen and New Colleges 912, 1001. inscription at Oriel College 1073. publications of the graduates lxxii. 4, 58, 132, 219. corrections in their publications 132. gentlemen-commoners 423, 903. architectural innovations in 925. remarks on St. Mary's Church, All Saints, All Souls College, New College, Magdalen, Jesus, Lincoln, Oriel, Corpus Christi, Merton, University, St. John's, Brazenose, Trinity, Baliol, Exeter, and Christ Church Colleges 925, 928. concert on the top of St. Mary Magdalen's tower lxxiv. 470. Lord Crewe's commemoration of founders, &c. lxxv. 671. contradictory behaviour of the University 611. list of Professors of Poetry, and of Modern History lxxvi. 329. degrees conferred by commission lxxvii. 510. benefactions to 706. epitaph at Brazenose College 825. commemoration at lxxviii. 626. students expelled lxxii. 112. Papyri given to lxxx. i. 230. remarks on 320, 423. hints previous to the Encœnia 511. Act at 527. subscription by 602. compared with Cambridge 1211. Christ Church Hall described lxxx. ii. 149. St. Mary's church at lxxxii. ii. 30. salary of Chemical Reader at increased lxxxiii. i. 135. number of independent students in 416. observations on its charter, &c. ii. 240. University College ii. 313. graduates lxxxiv. i. 106. royal visitors at 616. address of 296. Chancellors of ii. 215, 434. High Stewards of 132. indulgence of one term at 445. Duke Humphrey's library at lxxxv. i. 30, 31. particulars of the royal visit to, presented to the Prince ii. 59. election of officers 369. Bibles issued by, &c. 624. Bampton lectures at lxxvi. i. 540. regulations concerning degrees lxxxvii. ii. 200. increase of members lxxxviii. i. 461. commemoration 539, 635

Oxfordshire, enquiry into the progress of the History of lviii. 793. Wood's perambulation enquired after lxiii. 392

church notes from 716. militia, two shot for rioting lxv. 519. History of, wanted 806. specimen of a History of lxxvi. 524, 809
Ozgate Prebend, particulars of lxxxii. i. 537
Oxide of Copper, antidote to lxxxvi. ii. 460
Oxinden, Henry, account of lxvi. 466
Oxmantown, title of, extinct lxxvii. 491
Oxygen Gas, no new discovery lxx. 48
Oxygenated Muriatic Gas. See *Gas*.
Oxyrinchus Paradoxus, anatomy of lxxiii. 529
Oybestein, fall of a mountain in lxxxiv. i. 683
Oyster, remarkable appearance on opening one lxi. 1120
— *Fishery*, trial concerning lxxviii. 263
— *Shells*, prevent kettles from firring lxi. 226. pulverized, recommended as a top-dressing for wheat lxiv. 1009. petrified lxxxii. i. 333. calcined, a substitute for food lxxxiv. ii. 218
— *Tables*, explained lviii. 671

Pace, Richard, letter to Cardinal Wolsey lxxxv. i. 308
Pacific Ocean, North-West passage to, practicable lxi. 405. See *North Pole*.
Pack, Gen. thanks to lxxxii. i. 267
Packe, Major *Robert Christopher*, monument to lxxxvii. ii. 200. lxxxviii. ii. 557
Packer, John Hayman, account of lxxvi. 984. lxxvii. 371. lxxxiv. i. 318
Packington, Great, Warwickshire, foundation of a church laid at lix. 457
— Sir *Herbert Perrott*, account of lxv. 443
Padbury, Bucks, described lxvi. 842
Paddington old and new churches lxv. 1065. canal opened lxxi. 661. manor lxxvi. 935
Paddlesworth chapel, Kent, view of lxxiv. 1181
Padoucas, or *White Indians*, account of lxii. 597
Padua described lxiv. 738
Paestum, antiquities found near lxxv. 747
Paganus, Peter, translation of a humourous couplet of lx. 798. doubt about a passage in his works lxi. 33
Page, Charles, epitaph lxxvi. 213
— *Francis*, account of lxxiii. 1188
— Sir *Gregory*. See *Turner*.
— Dame *Mary*, epitaph lxx. 434
Paget, Richard, account of lxv. 99, 382
— *Thomas*, epitaph lxiv. 702. family 904, 1007
— *William* Lord, temp. Hen. VIII. &c. lxxxviii. i. 119
— Rev. Mr. account of lxix. 527
Pahlavi inscriptions lxxii. 332
Pain, query if perceptible under water? lvii. 118
Paine, James, account of lix. 1153
— *John*, account of lxxv. 976
Paine, Thomas, remarks on lxi. 791. his trial lxii. 1149. characterized lxvi. 397. inconsistencies in his writings lxvii. 467. mischievous influence of his works lxix. 867. his birth-place lxxiii. 332. his death and burial lxxix. 679. last sad moments of lxxxi. ii. 435. particulars of lxxxii. ii. 223. lxxxvi. ii. 304. anecdote of lxxxvii. i. 595, 596
Paint, a cheap lxxvi. 1008. Mr. Birt's specification for a black one 1103. receipt for cheap lxxvii. 326
Painters in the hall of the Joiners' Company lviii. 44. letter to one on the knowledge of the Greek poets 683. remarkable errors of lxviii. 551. anecdotes of lxxi. 494. lives of lxxv. 353. neglect of English deplored lxxvi. 718. Biographical Dictionary of lxxxiii. i. 232
Painters and *Poets* paralleled lxix. 270
Painting, remarks on colouring lviii. 684. whether the knowledge of is necessary for a translator 865. subject for pointed out 874. Raphael's paintings defended 951. stolen at Dresden 1114. historical progress of in England lix. 443. lxix. 36. observations respecting lxv. 478. explained lxxiv. 230. bad state of painting and polite arts at Naples 307. academy for? lxxv. 355. causes of its decline 794. gallery for approved of *ib*. lectures on lxxx. i. 338
Painting on Glass, emblematic one described lvii. 849. at Healy Hall lxiii. 225. by a preparation of rosin lxx. 232. method of 639. at different places 1073
Paintings of fish belonging to the Fishmongers' Company lviii. 43. in the hall of the Apothecaries' Company lix. 199. at Northwick, the seat of the Rushout family lxiii. 298. at Modena lxv. 288. at Fonthill lxvii. 472. criticism on some of the pictures in the exhibition lxviii. 129. discovered in St. Stephen's chapel lxxiii. 31, 118, 317, 424. drawings made by the Society of Antiquaries 204. Count Truebsess's gallery of lxxiii. 925. by Angelica Kauffman lxxviii. 86. Mr. Crawford's collection of lxxxiii. ii. 332. remarks on collecting old lxxxiv. i. 231. in Stationers' Hall ii. 417. at Powderham Castle, sold lxxxvi. ii. 61
Paisley, description of lvii. 372. abbey described 469. the population and manufactures of lxv. 1026
Pajot, a French prisoner, described lxv. 507
Pakenham new church lxii. 860
— Maj.-gen. Sir *E*. death of lxxxv. i. 354
Palace explained lxxiv. 230
Palace of the Fine Arts suggested lxxxvi. i. 39
Palæmon, eulogium on lxix. 450
Palairet, Mrs. and Mrs. *Vias*, their distressed situation lxxxiii. i. 198. sub-

scriptions for 330, *401. provision for 537. lxxxiii. ii. 135. account of Mrs. Palairet's death lxxxiv. i. 407
Palais Royale described lxxiii. 646. lxxxv. ii. 438
Palamedes, game among the Greeks invented by lxxi. 825
Palanqueen, wrongly represented lxxvii. 227
Palatines, petition from Matthew Buckinger to the Commissioners for the poor, being a sketch of his life lxxviii. 675
Palatinate, Upper, invaded by the Austrians lxxi. 754
Palavicini family, notice respecting lxxxv. i. 298
Paleologus, Theodore, epitaph lxiii. 719
Paleopolis, an antient town at Cape Metapan, described lxx. 136
Palermo described lxxxii. i. 140
Paley, Rev. Archdeacon *William*, collated to the Prebend of Pancras lxv. 576. Padilla's letters to, on his Principles of Philosophy lvii. 305, 374, 477. remarks on his Principles of Philosophy 582, 761. lviii. 99, 220. vindicated against Robertson lxii. 222. his answer to Robertson 297. in relation to the uncertainty of a future state lxxiii. 842. on crimes and punishments lxxiv. 623, 1089. character of, and his writings lxxv. 585, 675. epitaph to his father and mother 586. his sermons to be printed lxxvi. 672. anecdote of lxxix. 103. omission in an edition of his Sermons restored lxxxiii. ii. 644. on contracts of hazard lxxxv. i. 342. no admirer of poetry lxxxvi. ii. 333
Palgrave, Rev. *William*, friend of Gray, account of lxix. 1003, 1085
Palinurus, action at lxxxii. i. 75. desperate action in the harbour of 274
Palisch, M. account of lviii. 366
Palissy, Bernard De, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 343
Palk, Sir *Robert*, account of lxviii. 445
— Mrs. of Ashbourn, character of lx. 274
Palladium, a new metal, the nature of lxxiv. 50
Pallas, on the birth of lxii. 614
— Professor *Peter Simon*, account of lxxiv. 690. not dead 782
Palledy family, query respecting lxvii. 779
Palliser, Sir *Hugh*, buries a stranger who shot himself in Greenwich Park lix. 274. biographical account of lxvi. 439. anecdote of 548. his monument lxxii. 487
Palm, John P. the bookseller, particulars of his murder lxxvi. 866, 880, 962, 1072. supposed letter of to his wife 972. doubted if authentic 1012
Palm-tree, and *wine*, of Sierra Leone lxxiv. 241
Palm-trees, the impregnation of the female by the male lxi. 149
Palma Christi, oil extracted from lxxii. i. 79
Palmarole, Island of, described lvii. 57
Palmer, Edward, account of lxxxv. ii. 230
— *John*, epitaph at Gamlingay, 1484 lxxiv. 904
— *John*, the comedian, acc. of lxviii. 725
— *John*, of the Post-office, claims of lxxix. 859. proceedings in the Commons on his claim respecting the Post-office, and rejected lxix. 617. lxxvii. 634, 635, 637. lxxxi. i. 652. compensation to lxxxii. ii. 372 373. Bill for remunerating lxxxiii. ii. 268. account of lxxxviii. ii. 189, 276
— Rev. *John*, of Islington, acc. of lxi. 336
— *Joseph* (formerly *Budworth*), F. S. A. (a valuable correspondent to this Magazine, under the signature of "A Rambler"), his character of Governor Hastings lxv. 808. acc. of lxxxv. ii. 285, 389
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxv. 493
— *Robert*, account of lvii. 94
— *Roger*, account of lxxxi. ii. 403, 486
— *R. N.* account of lxxv. 490
— Rev. *Samuel*, Sermons by lxxxiv. ii. 136
— *Thomas Fische*, debate in the Commons on his being sent to Botany Bay lxiv. 534
Palmerston, Henry Temple Viscount, account of lxxii. 881
— *Frances*, wife of *Henry* Viscount, her epitaph in Romsey church lxxii. i. 343, 416
— Dowager Viscountess, acc. of lxxv. 96
— *Henry John* Viscount, a maniac's attempt on his life lxxxviii. i. 365
Palms, Isle of lxxxii. i. 136
Palsgrave's marriage with the daughter of James the First, expences attending it lviii. 381
Palsies, observations on lix. 833. cured by electricity lx. 1069
Pamber Manor, customs of lxxx. i. 231, 308
Pamela, account of lxiii. 184
Pamphlets, difficulty of obtaining lix. 749. collection of from 1641 to 1660 lxxxvi. ii. 319
Pampisford, topography of lxxxv. i. 227
Pan, the inventor of musical instruments lxvii. 561
— *Mallet Du*, account of lxx. 491, 680
Pancakes, why eaten on Shrove Tuesday lx. 256
Pancras, St. church described lxxv. 995. epitaphs at lxxvi. 113. particulars respecting, and the establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. i. 143. education of the poor lxxxvi. ii. 122
— *Wells* lxxxiii. ii. 356. old state of 557
Pandexator explained lxxi. 408, 528
Panæus, a Grecian painter, his principal works lviii. 117

Pangolin of Bahar described lx. 223
Panjab of India, the rivers of lxvii. 767
Pannel explained lxxiv. 231
Panopticon at St. Petersburg burnt lxxxviii. i. 362
Panselene, or *Mock-moon*, observation of lxxxvii. i. 272
Pantesbury, *George*, epitaph lxiv. 1086
Pantheon Theatre, open for operas lxi. 174. burnt down lxii. 85. informations against lxxxiii. ii. 391. licence renewed 494. Bill for rejected lxxxiv. ii. 165
Pantheon at Rome, acc. of lxxxv. i. 49, 204
Panwell, *Thomas*, epitaph lxi. 214
Panzani, *Gregorio*, Memoirs of lxv. 365, 451, 722, 723
Paoli, Gen. *Pascal De*, speech to the National Assembly of France lx. 560. in General Assembly of Corsica lx. 1174 his speech at Furiani lxiv. 754. account of lxxvii. 188. epitaph lxxviii. 61
Papacy. See *Pope*, *Popery*.
Paper marks on foolscap lvii. 761, 952. first manufactured in England in 1493 lviii. 874. lix. 621. trial respecting a seizure of at Mr Curtis's mill lxi. 1154. a recipe for extracting grease from requested lxvi. 376. enormous price of lxxii. 223. reduction of petitioned for 259. vegetable substances for making lxxviii. 763. scarcity and dearness of 968. early state of lxxx. i. 138. on its manufacture ii. 119. lxxxiv. i. 37. re-manufactured lxxx. ii. 319. water-marks on lxxxiii. ii. 229
Paper flower-work, account of lx. 931
Paper-money. remarks respecting lxvii. 858. utility of lxxiv. 400. preferable to specie 1044. letter on lxxvii. 151. See *Money*.
Paper-office, MSS. preserved there lx. 585
Paper-stoppers, instead of cork lxxx. ii. 477
Papilia, why various species seem to disappear for several years accounted for lxii. 400
Papillæ, a singular case of lix. 494
Papillon, *Thomas*, account of lix. 868
Papists. See *Catholic*, *Roman*.
Papyrus volumes from Herculaneum, Mr. Hayter employed in unfolding lxxii. 822. Egyptian 932. rolls of lxxiv. 1225. lxxvi. 605. account of rolls of found at Herculaneum 932. presented to the University of Oxford lxxx. i. 230. probable illustrations of lxxxviii. ii. 29. See *Hayter*, *Herculaneum*, *Sickler*.
Parable of Dives and Lazarus, reflections on lxxvii. 1094
Paradise, *John*, account of lxv. 1059
— Miss, her sudden death lvii. 1030
Paradise Lost, translated by an Icelandic Clergyman lxxxvii. i. 61. See *Milton*.
Paradisi Granum, or German pepper, cultivated in Jamaica lxv. 756
Paradoxes lxxxiv. ii. 309
Paræus of a child petrified in his mother's womb lviii. 32
Parœus, the surgeon, anecdotes of lxxi. 496
Paraguay, account of the republic of lxvii. 590
Parallel lxiv. 41
Paralytic affection, averted by walking lxx. 346
Parapet explained lxxiv. 231
Parchment Barons, enquiry concerning lxv. 285, 394
Pardon and Grace, act of lxxix. 900
Parent's advice respecting the Bible lviii. 506
Parents, hints to lviii. 946
Parenza, action at lxxxi. ii. 176
Pargeter family epitaph lxxiii. 724
Parhelia, account of lviii. 905. remarkable, in 1635 lxv. 108
Parian Chronicle, imperfect account of lviii. 409, 410. reference to 1187. animadversions on the Review of lix. 612. when engraved 742. letter from the author of the Dissertation on 790. authenticity of questioned lxxii. 110
Parian Marble, authenticity of, why questioned lviii. 502. account of lix. 50. received its death wound by being cut up for a piece of marble 50. hint of the author of the Dissertation on, to the Remarker 100
Paris, story of, on a chimney-piece at Ipswich lxvi. 913
Paris, lines over the burial ground of S. Severin at lvii. 79. advertisement from lviii. 410. insurrection at lix. 457. trips to lxvii. 363, 451, 636, 723, 813, 908, 997. lxviii. 5, 197, 374, 462, 553. Comedie François described 813. Palais Royal described 909. letter from in 1776, 996. dirtiness of the streets 996, 998. grandeur of the public buildings 997. population of *ib.* carriages 998. proceedings at 1118. persons, and dress lxviii. 6. the Thuilleries *ib.* lxxiii. 534, 535. Palais de Louis Quinze, and inscriptions on the statue lxviii. 6. Champs Elysées 7. tradesmen *ib.* the little effect of the commercial treaty *ib.* the Italian theatre 8. the Seine, mode of washing, Pont royal, Pont-neuf, and cathedral of Notre Dame described 198. the arsenal, bastile, ambigu-comique, ballet pantomime, les grandes danseurs du roi, les associes, la troup de monsieur, the Louvre, and Luxembourg described 374-377. Versailles, Trianon 463. state of typography 553. English cookery *ib.* varietés amusantes *ib.* fire at the Palais Royal lxix. 70. twelve theatres, besides other places of amusement 897. sketch of in 1802 lxxiii. 532. gallery at the Louvre *ib.* six

theatres, hotels, &c. *ib.* conversation of Buonaparte *ib.* the libraries, Mamelukes 533. value of money and land 534. de la Cité *ib.* gardens of Tivoli *ib.* dress of the women *ib.* the espionage 535. Salle d'Armes *ib.* misery occasioned by the revolution *ib.* pictures in the National Gallery 537. wonderful institution of the Abbé Sicard 645. division of society in *ib.* review at 646. state of oratory at *ib.* indecent dress of the women *ib.* propriety of conduct at the Carnival 649. audience of the First Consul 650. inns at Versailles and Trianon *ib.* promenade at Longchamps 651. procession on occasion of the ratification of the treaty of Amiens *ib.* wants of judicature described *ib.* public manufactories and institutions 652. National Library at *ib.* observations on the Institute Nationale, Ecole des mines, and Ecole polytechnique 653. expence of living at, compared with London *ib.* streets inferior to those of London 655. journey from Calais to 941. description of Place de Greve *ib.* prostitutes at the Palais Royal 942. funded property *ib.* amusements *ib.* account of the illuminations, theatre Louvois, botanic garden, and Buonaparte 943. massacre at lxxx. i. 40. conspiracy at lxxxii. ii. 481. lxxxviii. ii. 73. physical practice at lxxxiii. i. 433. church of St. Genevieve ii. 324. sanhedrim at 338. taken by the allies lxxxiv. i. 392. proceedings at 395, 596. entered by the King of France 505. proclamation to inhabitants of 595. Guide to ii. 32. views of buildings in *ib.* fête in honour of the King 277. particulars of 449. visit to 446, 551. re-entered by Buonaparte lxxxv. i. 554 re-entry of the King of France and the Allied Sovereigns lxxxv. ii. 75. coffee houses at 140. theatres at 141. character of inhabitants 249. MSS. in the National Library restored to Heidelberg University 614. a company to supply water lxxxvi. ii. 72. observations on a visit lxxxviii. i. 245. tour to in 1701, ii. 402, 492, 600

Paris Mountain, acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 660

— *Copper-mine* lxix. 212

— Dr. *John Ayrton*, plate presented to lxxxviii. ii. 78

Parish, Edward, account of lxxiv. 789

— Capt. *H. W.* account of lxx. 1296

Parishes, proposals for preventing disputes in the boundaries of lvii. 5. method of reducing the rates of lxxx. ii. 622. divisions of lxxxii. ii. 233. duties of ministers of lxxxvii. ii. 142, 329. mode of relieving the burthens of 408. on dividing extensive ones 595 descriptions of lxxxiv. i. 216

Parish Accounts, old lxxxiii. ii. 314

— *Apprentices*, humane suggestions concerning lxxii. 919

— *Chapels* wanted lxxx. ii. 111, 220

— *Churches*, ruinous condition of lxxi. 1013

— *Clerks* hints to lviii. 960. not properly encouraged lxii. 1089

— *Priest*, Mr. Cowper on the conduct of one lxxiv. 823

— *Registers*, care of, recommended lx. 1027. duplicates of lxiii. 703. tax on censured lxiv. 896. on the state of lxxv. 1116. lxxxii. i. 207. hints to preserve lxxv. 1116. Bill respecting lxxxii. ii. 266, 267. right of search lxxxvii. i. 130, 317

— *Searchers* lxix. 603, 657, 1041, 1158

— *Vestries*, queries respecting lxxxvii. i. 216. Act respecting ii. 307

Park, Sir *James Allan*, letter from lxxxii. i. 507. sworn in as a Judge lxxxvi. i. 175

— *Mungo*, the traveller, two German translations of his Travels lxx. 871. intelligence of him lxxvi. 470. particulars respecting lxxx. i. 438, 563. account of his death lxxxii. ii. 77, 513. journals of 249

— *Susanna*, account of lxxxvii. i. 87

— *Thomas*, error in his Harleian Miscellany corrected lxxxv. ii. 293

Park Place, at Horton, described lxi. 715

Parke, George, account of lxx. 901

— *James*, account of lix. 473

— Rev. *Robert*, account of lxxv. 1179

Parker, Mrs. *Beatrix*, account of lxxxii. i. 363

— Adm. *Christopher*, account of lxxiv. 589

— *Edward*, account of lxv. 81

— Capt. *Edward Thornborough*, inscription intended for his monument lxiii. 981

— *Eleanor*, epitaph lxxvi. 1091

— Rev. *George*, account of his being murdered lxxvi. 679

— Hon. *Jane*, account of lxxii. 690

— *John*, brass plate to his memory at Brentwood lvii. 975

— Rev. *John*, of Lutton, acc. of lxx. 296

— Rev. *John*, of Aston, his epitaph lxx. 995

— *John*, of Browsholme and Marshfield, co. York, account of lxvii. 529, 611

— *Thomas Lister*, his account of Browsholme lxxxv. i. 525-527

— Dr. *Matthew*, Abp. of Canterbury, letter from the bailiff of Lydd to him, 1568, complaining of the vicar, and his answer lxxiv. 1189, 1190

— Capt. Sir *Peter*, killed lxxxiv. ii. 571

— Sir *Philip*, benefaction of lxxxii. i. 597

— *Richard* (the chief of the mutineers), trial of lxvii. 517. his speech on his trial 605. his behaviour on receiving sentence 607. his execution 608. interred at Whitechapel 705

Parker (not *Richard*), a mutineer, taken up for endeavouring to assume a command in the navy lxviii. 531
— S. letter to Mr. Brokesby lxix. 458
— Sir *T.* Duke of Somerset's retaining fee to lx. 1178
— *Thomas*, log-book of his life lxx. 905
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxxii. 694. portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
— Mr. his prudent disposition of his family lxvi. 817
— Rev. Dr. *William*, acc. of lxxii. 694
— *Mary*, wife of the above (took the name of *Griffin*, in 1797), account of lxix. 1005
— family, information of requested lxx. 7, 119, 437
Parkes, *David*, account of the house wherein Shakspeare was born lxxvii. 3. his visit to Mr. Hutton lxxxv. i. 201
— *Hester*, epitaph lviii. 860
— Rev. *John*, of Hales Owen, account of lxvi. 257. epitaph lxxiii. 615
— *William*, of Warwick, acc. of lxxvi. 776
— *W.* on the influence of the moon on the tides lxxv. 792. plan and objects of his Chemical Catechism 1205. improvements in his Chemical Catechism lxxx. i. 135
— Mr. a midshipman, his sudden death lxxiii. 877
— family epitaphs, at Hales Owen lxxiii. 724
Parkhurst, Dr. *John*, Bp. of London, account of lxxvii. 509. lxxviii. 39
— Rev. *John*, of Catesby, character of himself lxvii. 543. letter of 660
— Rev. *John* (son of the former), account of, and family lxvii. 254, 347. lxx. 615. his monument lxx. 615
— Rev. *John*, of Richmond, Yorkshire, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 24
— Rev. Dr. *John*, of Epsom, his letter to a condemned prisoner lxxxviii. i. 580. account of his wife lxx. 488
Parkinson, *James*, inscription on, at St. Martin's, Birmingham, and arms lxxiv. 227
— *James*, of Hoxton, on mineralized remains of the old world lxxvii. 818. See *Organic remains*.
— *John*, botanical works of lxxvi. 998
Parlyns, Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 383, 496
Parliament, on representation and sale of Boroughs lvii. 374. members complain of their being abused in the public prints lviii. 227. a more equal representation appointed by Cromwell 295. proceedings in, on settling the Regency lix. 133. opened by commission 173, 1009. commission read in the House of Lords 268. parliamentary language corrected 404. Richard Cromwell's writ of summons lx. 6. thoughts on reform in 392. names of members of contrasted with those of Oliver Cromwell's parliament 524. dissolution of 566. lxxii. 575. lxxvi. 973. lxxvii. 464. rolls from Henry VIII. to 1700, kept in the paper-office lx. 585. petition of the Lords to James II. to call a parliament Nov. 17, 1688, 607. members that died during the sittings of parliament 787. proclamation for them to meet 951. expences of members to be paid by their constituents 998. proceedings of respecting a reform in lxii. 913. lxiii. 1109. lxxx. i. 583. lxxii. i. 652. lxxxvii. i. 551. lxxxvi i. ii. 453. reform in unnecessary lxiii. 346. plan for a reform in 448. characteristic rights of 1029. motives against a reform of lxv. 22. annual parliaments recommended lxvi. 502. meeting of the new lxvi. 788, 1013. heir apparent of 600*l.* a year, a qualification 1002. on the qualification of members 1079. lxvii. 288. Grey's motion for a reform lxvii. 1099. representation of counties esteemed most honourable lxviii. 116. the falling off of independent county members regretted *ib.* letter from the Earl of Montgomery to the Mayor of Rochester, 1625, recommending Sir Albert Martin and Lord Burwash for members *ib.* letter of Sir Thomas Walsingham the younger to the Mayor of Rochester, on the same occasion 117. close of the sessions 532. lxx. 688. lxxi. 939. influx of low members into lxviii. 868. the Septennial bill the æra of emancipation 876. meeting of 991. lxix. 863. lxx. 1101. lxxi. 78. extension from three to seven years lxx. 831. alterations making in the House of Commons 998. proclamation for the meeting of 1088. debate on the speech 1102. his Majesty's speech to lxxi. 166. Mr. Abbot re-elected Speaker lxxii. 1053. recommendation of vigorous measures to the ensuing lxxiii. 937. inaccuracies in the accounts of the times of assembling lxxiv. 143. prorogued lxxv. 968. 1056. lxxvii. 370, 567, 774, 1152. lxxix. 963. lxxx. i. 584. lxxxi. ii. 163. lxxxii. ii. 182. lxxxv. ii. 260, 458. lxxxvi. ii. 69, 459. lxxxvii. ii. 263. sale of seats in, preventive bill lxxx. 755, 858, 860, 861. King's illness notified to lxxx. ii. 472. particulars of lxxxii. i. 548. antient practice of ii. 136. fallacy of a reform in parliament 255. licence of absence from lxxxiv. i. 128. on duration of lxxxvii. i. 125, 218. considerations of reform in 218. constitution of 303, 304. report on Dr. Burney's library lxxxviii. i. 419. on copyright acts 577
— *Members of*, lists of lx. 749, 845. lxvi.

679. lxxi. 78 *(Irish)*. lxxii. 828, 1217. lxxvi. 1212. lxxvii. 1158. lxxxiii. i. 647, 650. lxxxviii. ii. 628
Parliament House at Dublin burnt lxii. 270. on the plan for a new one for the United Kingdom lxix. 552
— *Rolls*, extracts, &c. of Statutes from lxxxi. i. 559
Parliamentary anecdote lxxix. 846
— *Surveys* lxxxii. i. 14, 129
Parma described lxiv. 735. incorporated with France lxxviii. 545. University of suppressed lxxxii. ii. 76. disposal of the Duchy of lxxxiv. i. 508
— Duke of, funeral obsequies lxxii. 1158
— Duchess of, her will lxxiv. 693, 782
Parnassus, bye paths of lxxxiii. i. 128
Parnden, Little, extract from register of lxxi. 688
Parne, Mount, cavern in lxxxiv. i. 356
Parnell, Sir *John*, account of lxxi. 1127, 1155. lxxix. 129
Parnham, Rev. *Caleb*, of Ufford, character of lxxx. i. 108
Parochial Libraries, at King's Norton, Worcestershire lxxvii. 201. at Bath lxxxviii. ii. 35
Parole broken by French officers lxxxii. i. 184
Parr, Bartholomew, account of lxx. 1217
— Queen *Catharine*, manuel of lx. 618, 700, 703, 785, 790, 986, 1100. lxi. 28. See *Catharine*.
— *Francis*, trial of for forgery on the Bank lvii. 85
— *John*, epitaph on lxiii. 370
— Rev. *Robert*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 670
— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, his correspondence with the Rev. Charles Curtis lxii. 646. his letter from Irenopolis (an address to the Dissenters of Birmingham) *ib.* censured by Dr. Combe for a Review (in the British Critic) of the splendid Variorum edition of Horace lxiv. 447. vindicates himself from the charges of Dr. Combe lxv. 937. his appeal against Boswell 179. enquiry after tracts published by him 284. his letter to Dr. Hawes lxvi. 412. particulars of him lxvii. 322, 548. lxviii. 489. his political opinions censured lxix. 935. his correspondence with Sir F. Burdett lxxii. 917. letter on the word *Cauponabere* lxxv. 921. extract from a Fast Sermon by lxxvi. 149. his deposition on the trial of Lord Chedworth's will 1202. letter to Lord Chedworth 1203. inscription on a tureen presented to him by Lord Chedworth 1205. vindication of lxxvii. 118. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 334. his character of Mr. John Smitheman lxiv. 284. of Dr. Bennet, Bp. of Cloyne lxv. 814. of the Rev. John Dealtry lxvii. 441. of Miss Euphemia Brown 988. of Bp. Horne lxx. 1023. of Mr. Bartlett Gurney lxxiii. 286. of Mr. W. M. Lunn, bookseller lxxxv. ii. 181. epitaphs, on Mr. Gibbon lxxv. 601. on Mr. John Smitheman and Rev. Thomas Nelson 996. on Mr. John Bayne 1141. on Sir John Moore lxxxiv. i. 315. on Rev. Dr. Raine, master of the Charter-house lxxxv. ii. 387. death, and epitaph, of his daughter Jane lxxviii. 873. lxxix. 677. death of his wife lxxx. i. 493. of his grand-daughter Madelina Wynne 677. death and character of his last surviving daughter Sarah-Anne Wynne ii. 92
Parr, Captain *Thomas*, memorial of lxxxviii. i. 211. particulars respecting 404, 582
— Mr. surgeon, of Exeter, acc. of lxxi. 16
— Old, cottage of lxxxiv. i. 106. ii. 533. inscription to 217
— family, of Kendal Castle, account of lxx. 1130
Parrhasius, a Grecian painter, principal works of lviii. 118
Parricide, horrible lxxxviii. ii. 170
Parrot of India, described by Pliny, misrepresented by others lviii. 385. death of Capt. O'Kelly's lxxii. 967
Parry, Blanch, epitaph lxiv. 1086. account of her monument, and extract from her will lxv. 379, 469
— Dr. *C. H.* of Bath, on hydrophobia lxxxv. ii. 400
— *Catharine*, account of lviii. 841
— *Harry*, a Welsh architect, bridge built by lxxv. 892
— *Sarah*, leaves three guineas to a harper, to play tunes over her grave lvii. 837
— *Thomas*, account of lxx. 105
— Sir *Thomas*, enquired after lxvii. 272
— Rev. *William*, of Shipston-on-Stour, account of his works on Coins lxxvii. 502. account of, and epitaph 1191
— Rev. *William*, of Ruthin, account of lxxiv. 367
Pars, enquiry whether they grow to salmon lviii. 297, 412. 492. or samson's not young salmon 412
Parsing, Guide to lxxx. ii. 336
Parslow, Rev. *Daniel*, acc. of lxxv. 189
— Capt. his action against Sykes for *crim. con.* and recovers 10,000*l.* lx. 1141
Parsnips, the sugar of lxxiv. 7. receipt for making wine from lxxx. ii. 637. culture of recommended lxxxiv. i. 133
Parson, William, account of lxix. 438
Parsonage Glebe-lands, act respecting the exchange of lxxxvi. i. 79
— *Houses*, query respecting lxxvii. 33. funds for repairs of at 4 *per cent.* lxxxi. ii. 81, 480. plan for re-building lxxxii. i. 422. See *Clergy*.
Parsons, Dr. *Henry*, particulars of wanted lxvii. 360

Parsons, Sir *Humphry*, denoted in the Tatler under the appellation of *Sir H. Greenhat* lxxiii. 1004.. lxxvi. 618
— Dr. *James*, account of lxxxii. ii. 206
— Rev. *John*, account of lxvii. 86
— *John White*, account of lxxix. 179
— Major *Lawrence*, acc. of lxxiv. 1076
— Sir *Lawrence*, account of lxxix. 128
— Rev. *Philip*, account of lxxxii. ii. 291. his tour lxxxvii. ii. 305
— Father *Robert*, the Jesuit, his writings enquired after lxi. 534. account of lxiii. 134, 1086 lxiv. 409
— *William*, the comedian, account of lxv. 527. epitaph on 699
Parsot, *Henry*, enquiry after lxvi. 645
Partheriche, *Frances*, acc. of lxii. 1150
Parties, remarks on the state of lix. 348. lxxiv. 947
Partlet explained lx. 1073
Partners, *The* lxxv. 868
Partnership of Highwaymen lxxxii. i. 614
Partney, Lincolnshire, acc. of lxxiii. 416
Partridge, *Henry*, account of lxviii. 1261
— *J. A.* letter from, to Dr. Chelsum lxxi. 1177
— *Robin*, his epitaph lxxviii. 1055
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 186, 198
Partridges, one with two hearts lvii. 1070. lviii. 830. lxvii. 342. description of lxii. 506. bill respecting the shooting of lxix. 861. French lxxiv. 727. varieties of 727. red-legged? lxxv. 115
Parvis. See *Porch*.
Pas-day explained lviii. 188
Pascal, *Blaise*, particulars of lix. 216. life and conduct of 974. contrasted with a benevolent clergyman 976
Paschal, antient ceremony of the lxvi. 293
Pask, *Thomas*, extraordinary instance of resuscitation in lxxvi. 1007
Pasquin's statue at Rome illustrated lix. 646
Passe, Isle of, attack of lxxxi. i. 170
Passions, observations on the lxvii. 850
Passive Obedience, on the doctrine of lvii. 477
Passports, warrant of lxxxiii. i. 413
Paste for paper-hangers, &c. made of horse chesnuts lxv. 923
Pasteboard, incombustible lvii. 76
Paston, Lady, her opinion of education lvii. 947
Paston Letters elucidated lix. 888
Pastoral Poetry considered lxvii. 372
— *Simplicity*, whence that poem was taken from lx. 1166
Patch, *Richard*, tried for the murder of Mr. Blight lxxvi. 375. executed 376
— *Samuel*, account of lxxvi. 91
Paten, antient lxii. 808
Patents, list of lxxxii. i. 240
Pater, Admiral *Charles Dudley*, account of lxxxviii. i. 378
Paterson, Mrs. *Hamilton Lewis*, account of lx. 1147
— *John*, account of lix. 1154, 1208
— *Samuel*, the famous book auctioneer, enquiry after lviii. 396. account of lxxii. 1074. lxxiii. 186
— Lieut.-col. *Thomas*, acc. of lxvi. 170
— planner of the Darien scheme, anecdotes of lxii. 990
Pateshull, Northamptonshire, church notes from lxxvi. 215
Pateshe, Rev. *Thomas*, brass effigies of lxix. 561, 584
Pathology explained lxxiv. 759
Pathological Researches lxxxii. ii. 544
Patients, physiognomy of lxxxiii. ii. 40
Patmore, *Elizabeth*, account of, and numerous family lxxv. 981
Paton, *George*, his death, and character lxvii. 977. sale of his library lxxix. 348. lxxxii. i. 440
Patriarchs, Testaments of lxxxiv. ii. 647
Patrick, *St.* cathedral of, in Dublin lxix. 1022
— Order of Knighthood, their badge lxxxv. ii. 496
— *Society*, anniversary of lxi. 275. lxxiv. 271. lxxxvii. i. 271. lxxxviii. i. 461. sermon for lxxv. 79
Patronage, novel so called defended lxxxiv. i. 551
Patten, *Margaret*, aged 136 years, inscription on lxxiii. 239. aged 141, according to her portrait lxxv. 1021
— *Thomas*, an army paymaster, account of lxxv. 975
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, acc. of lx. 186, 368
— Colonel *Peter*, motion of censuring the conduct of ministers lxxiii. 864
Patterdale, account of the King of lxiii. 1051. account of lxxv. 224. royal house of *ib.*
Patteshull (Staffordshire), park, lodge, and hall lxxiv. 1132
Pattrisshaw's, *St.* church, account of lxxv. 332
Pavement, *Roman*. See *Roman Pavement*.
Pavements explained lxxiv. 231
— against the new ones in cathedrals lxxvii. 630
Pavia, description of lxxiv. 734. University of, re-established lxxi. 643
Pavie, *William*, account of lxxiv. 183
Paucton, *John Peter*, acc. of lxix. 252
Paul I. Emperor of Russia, proceedings on his coming to the throne lxvi. 1111. See *Russia*.
Paul, Sir *George*, on crimes and punishments lxxiv. 993
— Rev. *William*, commonly called *Person Paul*, anecdote of lix. 26
Paul, *St.* his writings vindicated lviii. 881. compared with Empedocles lxix. 338. his visit to Athens displayed lxx. 868. Cardinal Froissart's account

of lxxvi. 139. on the weather on the anniversary of lxxxiv. i. 45. shipwreck of illustrated lxxxvii. ii. 116
Paul's, St. Cathedral, ceremony of installing the Dean lvii. 240. South porch built by Sir Paul Pyndar 493. account of lx. 537. library of 586. monuments proper to be admitted into it lxi. 395. committee to fix on situation for monuments appointed 484. no monument to be erected until approved by a committee of the Royal Academy lxvi. 179. monuments of Howard and Johnson *ib.* supposed to have been built on the site of Diana's temple 737. ceremony of offering a fat doe and buck at *ib.* 1079. memorial of Sir Christopher Wren, relating to the adorning of lxviii. 394. remarks on lxxi. 414. lxxxiii. ii. 36, 131. ornament recommended for the North west tower of lxxi. 892. compared to St. Genevieve, Paris lxxvii. 101. on the decoration of 729. MS. survey of 1008. monuments in the crypt lxxviii. 1073. monument ordered therein to Sir J. Moore lxxix. 161. intended monument to Mr. Locke 451. lxxx. i. 230. on its ventilation lxxix. 496. painting of the crypt in lxxx. i. 5. Mr. Opie buried in 341. Dean Nowell's monument in 425. remarks on monuments in 633. robbed of the sacramental plate ii. 655. sacramental plate described lxxxiv. i. 16. monuments in lxxxi. ii. 67, 618. the cross of 508. architectural remarks on lxxxii. ii. 28, 541. lxxxiii. ii. 237, 341, 442. architectural view of lxxxii. ii. 547. walks in lxxxiii. i. 148. old monuments in ii. 132. national monuments in 541. judgment respecting choristers of lxxxiv. ii. 284. monument for General Rossin, voted 483. Lord Rodney's monument lxxxv. ii. 176. architectural plates of lxxxii. i. 136
Paul's, St. School, library of lx. 586. examination at lxxiii. 374. jubilee of lxxx. i. 480. scholars of, present a vase to Dr. Roberts, master lxxxv. i. 368. orations by the scholars *ib.* ii. 560. lxxxvi. i. 463. ii. 560. lxxxvii. i. 368. ii. 551. account of lxxxviii. ii. 233
Paul's (or *Powles*), antient interludes by the children of lxxxiv. i. 337
Paul's, St. Pigeons explained lx. 1087
Paul's, St. church, Covent-garden lxxxii. ii. 133
Paul's Walden, Herts, church notes lxviii. 758
Paulet, Sir *Amias*, and D. Drury's letter to Sir Francis Walsingham, refusing to murder Mary Queen of Scots privately lix. 698
Paulet, Harry, an eccentric character lxxiv. 691
Paulin, John, account of lxvii. 440. his death-bed scene 473
Paulina; Diva, information respecting a medal of requested lix. 1194. coin of explained lx. 331. medal of when explained lxi. 33
Paulianus, St. figure of lxxiii. 925
Paulinus, Friar, the Orientalist, some account of lxxi. 160
Paull, James, speeches on Indian affairs lxxv. 1155. lxxvi. 361. correspondence between him and the deputy High Bailiff of Westminster lxxvi. 1164. his death lxxviii. 373
Paulus, Peter, his speech to the Batavian National Assembly lxvi. 341. account of 353
Paunton, Great, steeple lxxvi. 530
Paupers, attendance on sick lxxxv. ii. 457
Pansanias, account of, and character of his writings lxiv. 921. editions of them lxxi. 521
Pausilippo, grotto of lxxxv ii. i. 378
Pawn-brokers, excessive profits of lxvii. 856
Pawlin family, of the Isle of Thanet lxxii. 1003
Paxton, Captain, account of lxxii. 1103, corrected lxxiii. 36
Payler, Sir *Watkinson*, account of wanted lxxxiv. i. 306. family of 648
Payne, Anne, account of lxv. 444
— *Edward Garrick*, account of lxx. 1114
— *George*, account of lxx. 1221. lxxi. 274
— *Jane*, account of lxviii. 84
— Admiral *John Willet*, account of, and funeral lxxiii. 1187
— *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 88
— *René*, some account of lxxii. 82, 179
— Lieut. *Richard*, account of lxxii. 976
— *Roger*, an unequalled bookbinder, account of lxvii. 1070 bill of for binding lxxxiv. i. 440
— *Thomas* (usually called *honest Tom*), the eminent bookseller, account of, and character lxix. 171
— Mrs. of Abbot's Langley, account of lxxv. 1181
Peace, on praying for lx. 418. grounds on which it may be with security concluded lxv. 941. terms necessary to secure a continuance of lxvii. 231. proceedings in Parliament on an address to the King on the failure of the negotiation for lxviii. 218. means of obtaining a safe and honourable 227. Lord Holland's speech for lxx. 440. proceedings on the refusal of Buonaparte's proposals 534. Mr. Erskine's speech *ib.* Mr. Pitt's speech on 535. Mr. Fox's speech 537. steps towards 779. treaty of between Austria and the French Republic lxxi. 171. preliminaries of with France, his Majesty's proclamation concerning 944. particulars of 945, 1033. joy man-

fested throughout the kingdom 949. ratification of the definitive treaty of lxxii. 270, 357, 358, 452. reflections on it 456. proclamation concerning it 358. rejoicings in France 359. ceremony of proclamation of 369, 456. accidents at proclaiming of 457. illuminations 458. Mr. Windham's motion relative to the definitive treaty of lxxii. 763. Lord Grenville's motion on the same 765. debates in the Lords and Commons respecting 759. remarks on the definitive treaty 646. the duties of 1135. speeches in Parliament on a negotiation for lxxvii. 65. papers relative to negotiation for 69, 157. between France and Russia lxxvii. 672. correspondence respecting lxxviii. 150, 154. basis of peace proposed lxxviii. 1027. negotiations for lxxix. 67. between the Russians and the Turks lxxxii. i. 78. overtures for ii. 74. proclamation of lxxxiv. i. 695. propriety of rejoicings for ii. 131. proceedings on the treaty of 165. between Great Britain and America lxxxv. i. 871. with France signed, &c. lxxxv. ii. 365, 452, 458, 554, 617

Peace, Prince of, the signature of lxxi. 204

Peach, Edward, account of lxxvi. 479

Peach-trees in North America lxv. 845

Peaches, cultivation of lxxxii. ii. 413

Peacham, Henry, acc. of lxii. 522, 715

Peachey family epitaphs lxxiii. 922

Peacock, conjectures concerning the lxiv. 291. account of lxxxiii. i. 454

"*Peacock at Home*" lxxvii. 998. strictures on lxxviii. 206

Peacock, Francis, account of lxxxii. i. 259

— *James*, his filtering machine lxxix. 691

Peak, The, in Derbyshire, visit to lxxxvi. ii. 594. cavern described lxxv. 609, 610

Pearce, Edward, remarkable preservation of lx. 967, 1100

— *Henry*, some account of lxxiii. 989

— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 189, 280

— *William*, poem on his success in reclaiming land lxxvii. 142

Pearl—"A spiritual and most precious Perle," translation of lxxxiv. i. 35

Pearl Fishery, success of lxxxi. ii. 373. in Persia unproductive ii. 473. where situated lxxxii. i. 478

Pearls, a disease of the oyster lxvi. 55

Pears produced by a mountain-ash lxxvii. 1015. lxxviii. 781. winter-pear, how improved lxxxii. i. 440

Pearse, Rev. *Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 794

Pearson, E. disclaims verses published with his name lxv. 893

— Rev. *Edward*, account of lxxxi. ii. 198, 664

— *James*, on staining glass lxxxv. ii. 28

— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Chester, theological works of, enquired after lix. 493. republication of his works recommended lxix. 683

Pearson, Michael, acc. of lxxvi. 778, 871

— Sir *Richard*, account of lxxv. 95

— Dr. *Richard*, on contagion lxxv. 448. his share in the Cyclopædia 728. on portable provision for hot and desert regions lxxxvii. ii. 219

— *Robert*, some account of lxxiv. 276

— Major *Thomas*, his library lxxxii. i. 641

— Mr. of Tettenhall, account of lxvi. 1057

— Mrs. her seat at Tettenhall described lxxiv. 1132

Peas, Green, very early, the Protectress offers five shillings for, but refused lviii. 241. method to preserve from mice lxxiii. 408. destroyed by sparrows, not by mice, and remedy to prevent it 512. how to preserve the crops of lxxxii. ii. 224. how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 101

— *Poplar*, number in a bushel lviii. 622

Pea fowl, method of rearing lxvi. 544

Pea-shells, death occasioned by eating lxxviii. 658

Peasantry of England characterised lxv. 267

Peat from the Isle of Dogs recommended as useful lxxv. 424

Peat-bog, reclaimed lxxv. 78

Peat-mosses, conjectures on the formation of lix. 967

Peck, Francis, the Antiquary, severe remarks on lxxxvii. ii. 529

Pechard, Rev. Dr. *Peter*, Dean of Peterborough, account of lxvii. 1076. his writings 1126. cause of his death lxviii. 440

Peckford, Benjamin, acc. of lxxiv. 1246

Peckham, workhouse at for St. Mary-le-Strand lxxxi. ii. 63

Peckitt, Harriett, defence of her father's talents lxxxvii. i. 392. that defence carried too far 482

Peckleton, antient inscriptions at lvii. 952. lviii. 368

Peckwell, Rev. Dr. *Henry*, account of lvii. 748, 834

Pedantic Prescriptions lxxvii. 1216

Pedestal explained lxxiv. 231

Pedestrians, account of Mr. Spillard lxvi. 71. travelling ridiculed lxxv. 1124. feats of lxxvii. 970. lxxx. i. 79. lxxxiv. ii. 124. lxxxv. ii. 623, 624. lxxxiii. i. 459. lxxxviii. i. 171, 558

Pedigree of an Arabian horse lxxviii. 38

Pedigrees, publication of false ones censured lxxiii. 1045 *note*

Pediment explained lxxiv. 231

Pedlars, traditional stories of the good fortune of lxxi. 792

Pedmore, view of the church lxxvii. 1105

Pedometers lxii. 818. lxxix. 1032

Peel, the poet, letter of lxxi. 503

Peele, George, letter under the name of, relative to a dispute between Shakspeare and Alleyn lxxi. 783

Peele, Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 1076, 1236
— Sir *Robert*, gave 10,000*l*. to the voluntary contributions in 1798 lxix. 595. on defects of the act for the regulation of apprentices in cotton-mills lxxiv. 492. dedication to lxxxv. i. 44
Peeping Tom, critique on the representation of lxix. 935
Peer, etymology of lvii. 39
Peeresses in their own right lxvi. 813
Peers, Capt. *John Consett*, account of lxix. 441
Peers, difference of Bishops and Temporal lxiv. 588. using double signatures lxvii. 937. supposed extinct, names of their descendants requested lxxvi. 1026. modern ones more honourable than those created by James I. 1026. whether Peers of Scotland, not representatives, are free from arrest? 1018. privilege of lxxvii. 303. creation of 576. lxxxv. ii. 369. absurd titles of lxxxiii. i. 16. Catholic ii. 436. new lxxxiv. i. 513. clerical, and heirs presumptive to ii. 645
— *of England* temp. Jac. I. Brydges's Memoirs of reviewed lxxvi. 1143
— *House of*, scheme for improving lix. 38. See *Lords*.
Peers and Peeresses deceased in 1808 lxxix. 1206
Peerages, list of those families that have assumed new names lix. 105, 213, 400. state of at various periods, from 1732 to 1792 lxii. 1003. on the augmentation of lxviii. 867. professional men elevated to within 50 years 1035. conferred on naval, military, legal, commercial, diplomatic, and Indian worthies lxix. 36, 212, 270. state of the lxxii. 512. remarks on dormant lxxvii. 40. on extinct 304. increase of English 639. lxxxiv. i. 32. elevation of a Bishop to a temporal title lxxxiii. i. 628. similar titles on 628. on elevation of Prelates to a temporal one lxxxiv. i. 230, 644, 649
— *Irish*, remarks on lviii. 1120. lxxxiv. ii. 642. omissions in lxxvii. 1192. reply to question touching lxxviii. 103. extinct, and created since the Union lxxxiii. i. 622
— *Scotch*, descent of lviii. 1069. remarks on 1120. lxxviii. 240
— *various Publications of*, incorrectness of lxviii. 755. hints to the editors of lxxvi. 904. lxxvii. 300. corrected lxxviii. 196. errors respecting lxxxiii. i. 625. ii. 447. See *Collins*.
— *Biographical*, lxxxiii. ii. 40. corrected i. 321. lxxxiv. i. 319
Pe tankards, &c. explained lxxxviii. ii. 17
Pegge, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, rector of Whittington, preached the Revolution Sermon at Whittington lviii. 1020. memoirs of lxvi. 451, 627, 803. his antiquarian knowledge 891. his writings 892. his insertions in the Gentleman's Magazine 979, 1081. lxvii. 743. his publications on numismatical, antiquarian, and biographical subjects lxvi. 1084. his History of Beauchief Abbey lxxii. 297. on Frontispiece to Grose's "Treatise on Arms" 405. author of Anonymiana lxxix. 842. observations on his Anonymiana lxxx. i. 196, 301. on Testaments of Patriarchs lxxxv. i. 207
— *Samuel*, son of the former, account of lxx. 494. lxxxviii. i. 239
— Sir *Christopher*, M. D. grandson of the learned Dr. Samuel lxix. 539, 638
Pegu, account of lvii. 508
Pegwell, windmill near lxxix. 1186. view near the bay lxxvi. 113
Peirs Plowman, new edition of lxxi. i. 49
Peirson, Rev. *Robert*, Archdeacon of Cleveland, account of lxxv. 1178. epitaph lxxviii. 379
— Captain, account of lxx. 798
Pekin, an account of an Englishman who visited it lxii. 1058
Pelago Solente lxxiv. 951
Pelham, Miss *F.* account of lxxiv. 98
— *George*, Bp. of Bristol (and now of Exeter), enjoins residence lxxiv. 1141. on parsonage houses 1142. extracts from sermon for charity children at St. Paul's lxxvi. 449
— Right Hon. *Henry*, his monument lxxxviii. i. 494
— family seal of lix. 409. crest granted by Edw. III. 409. description of an antient silver cup belonging to lxii. 994
Pelican, an emblem of Christ shedding his blood for the church lvii. 135. nest of the pelican made into a water-trough lxv. 314
Pellew, Sir *Edward* (now Lord *Exmouth*), letter of lxvi. 202. See *Exmouth*.
Pellew Islands, are a cluster lviii. 18, 625. civility of their King, &c. 629, 630-1. King of sends his son to England 629. anxiety for his son's return 630. Ariel sloop appointed to take seeds and useful animals to *ib.* account of the inhabitants 631. second voyage to lxxiv. 329. the reception of the voyagers 330. the foundation of Fort Abercromby laid 331
Pelling, Dr. *Edward*, enquiry after lviii. 1064. character of extracted from his sermons lix. 19. account of 314
Pellizer, *J. E.* new method of finding the longitude lxiii. 1005
Peloponnesian and American wars compared lxiii. 987
Pelta, a buckler or shield lxix. 838

Pemberton, Rev. *Henry John*, character of lxxxvii. ii. 345
Pemberton's Charity for debtors in Suffolk, account of lxxiv. 800
Pemble, Richard, account of lxxvi. 775
Pemble-meer, in Wales, described lxix. 454
Pembroke described lxix. 851
— *John Hastings* Earl of (1360), besieged in Puirenon lxxv. 633. relieved by Sir John Chandos 634
— *Anne Clifford* Countess of, account of lxxv. 1138. pillar, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 626
— *Henry Herbert*, Earl, acc. of lxiv. 182
— *Henry* Earl of, his receipt for Port wine lxxx. ii. 428, 523, 625, 627
— *Mary* Countess of lxxii. 112, 224
— *William* Earl of, anecdote of lxxx. ii. 436. his genius extolled lxxxviii. i. 137
Pembrokeshire, History of enquired after lxii. 1093, 1236. landing of the French, and their capture lxvii. 161
Pembruge family, account of lxxvi. 114
Pemphigus, observations on lxi. 834
Pen, Wilts, excavations at lxxxi. ii. 419
Pen and Pin explained lxii. 519
Pens, enquiry respecting lxxxvi. ii. 591
Penal Laws, proceedings for a revision lvii. 988. a bridle to keep the Papists out of employ lviii. 43. of antient Rome lix. 246. want revising lx. 1185. inadequacy of for protecting animals lxxxv. ii. 584
Pencoitland, epitaphs at lxxxvii. ii. 299
Pendar, Mary, account of lxiii. 1051
Pendleton, Judge, Charge to the Grand Jury at Charles Town lvii. 147
Pendrell, the last of that family supposed to be buried at Uppingham lxi. 398. account of the family of 544, 720, 992. lxii. 37. their annuity lxii. 714. family paintings lxxix. 291
Pendulums, on correcting the vibration of lxii. 718, 1004. invention of lxxxii. i. 324
Penfold, Rev. *John*, vicar of Steyning, notice of lxxiv. 806
Penhow Castle, notice of lxxvi. 536
Penistone, mill near, burnt lxxxiv. i. 294
Penitentiary at Millbank lxxxvi. i. 629 regulations lxxxvii. i. 514
Penitents, meditations for lxxxiii. i. 440
Penkelly, in Cornwall, antient tenure of lx. 11
Penman Mawr road lxxv. 831
Penmanship, curious piece of lxxxii. ii. 544
Penn, Granville, on Eastern origination of mankind lxxiv. 1034. comment on Isaiah 1035
— *William*, founder of Pennsylvania, 4,000*l.* annuity settled on his representatives lx. 815. epitaph of lxxvii. 1121. account of his family 1206. account of him lxxxii. i. 42. life of lxxxiii. i. 336. letters to lxxxiv. i. 5
Penn, Sir *William*, account of wanted lxxxii. ii. 5
Penn, Lady, petitions Parliament on her loss by the revolutions in America lviii. 416
Pennant, Thomas, cuts in his "London" lx. 539. his Literary Life lxiii. 549. account of himself and family lxvii. 499. account of, and his writings lxviii. 1144. lxxiv. 951. vindication of lxxix. 516. letter to from the Hon. Daines Barrington lxxxii. ii. 6. Index to his History of London lxxxiii. ii. 39
Penneck, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxiii. 189
Pennington, Sir *Isaac*, epitaph lxxxviii. ii. 417
— *Montagu*, error in his Essay on Redemption lxxxvi. ii. 387
Pennsylvania, severity of the weather in lxvi. 204. address to the Assembly of lxxviii. 75
Penny, silver one lxxi. 25
Penny-post, extension of, and regulations lxiv. 686
Penny-a-day explained lxxiv. 231
Pennycuick church, inscription from, and account of lxxvi. 828
Penrhyn election lxxvii. 353
— *Richard Pierrepoint* Lord, his improvements in Wales lxxiv. 41, 44
Penrith, storm at lxxx. ii. 176. Roman coins, &c. found near lxxxviii. ii. 367
Penrose, Thomas, epitaph lviii. 703
— Poems by lxix. 982
Penshurst, Kent, described lxxv. 1126
Pensicola Fort, surrender of lxxxii. i. 279
Pensions, why granted to literary men lviii. 877. granted by Charles II. lxiv. 990. to Lord Lake lxxviii. 246, 248
Pensioner of Cambridge characterized lxv. 20. described lxxxiv. i. 4
Pensive Rambler lxxxii. i. 544
Pentandrie Triginie plant lxvii. 542
Pentalitha, game of lxxv. 1212
Pentateuch, fac-simile of lxxxii. ii. 448. antient MS. of lxxxvi. i. 156
Penthievre, Louis Joseph Marie de Bourbon, Grand Admiral of France, account of lxii. 996. lxiii. 283
Penthline Castle described lix. 1189
Pentland, Mr. murdered in Ireland lxi. 270
Penton, Rev. *John*, epitaph lxxv. 994
Pentonville Chapel, foundation laid lvii. 634
Pentre Heylin, Montgomeryshire lxxiv. 723
Penzance gaol, state of lxxiv. 198, 199
People, classification of the lxx. 1169. sovereignty of the, confuted lxxiv. 755. rights, &c. of the lxxxii. i. 623
Pepper-box to Salt-box lxix. 1034
Pepper-corn, why a reserved rent? lxxv. 747
Pepys, Secretary *Samuel*, library of lxxxvi. ii. 396

Peele, Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 1076, 1236
— Sir *Robert*, gave 10,000*l.* to the voluntary contributions in 1798 lxix. 595. on defects of the act for the regulation of apprentices in cotton-mills lxxiv. 492. dedication to lxxxv. i. 44
Peeping Tom, critique on the representation of lxix. 935
Peer, etymology of lvii. 39
Peeresses in their own right lxvi. 813
Peers, Capt. *John Consett*, account of lxix. 441
Peers, difference of Bishops and Temporal lxiv. 588. using double signatures lxvii. 937. supposed extinct, names of their descendants requested lxxvi. 1026. modern ones more honourable than those created by James I. 1026. whether Peers of Scotland, not representatives, are free from arrest? 1018. privilege of lxxvii. 303. creation of 576. lxxxv. ii. 369. absurd titles of lxxxiii. i. 16. Catholic ii. 436. new lxxxiv. i. 513. clerical, and heirs presumptive to ii. 645
— *of England* temp. Jac. I. Brydges's Memoirs of reviewed lxxvi. 1143
— *House of*, scheme for improving lix. 38. See *Lords*.
Peers and Peeresses deceased in 1808 lxxix. 1206
Peerages, list of those families that have assumed new names lix. 105, 213, 400. state of at various periods, from 1732 to 1792 lxii. 1003. on the augmentation of lxviii. 867. professional men elevated to within 50 years 1035. conferred on naval, military, legal, commercial, diplomatic, and Indian worthies lxix. 36, 212, 270. state of the lxxii. 512. remarks on dormant lxxvii. 40. on extinct 304. increase of English 639. lxxxiv. i. 32. elevation of a Bishop to a temporal title lxxxiii. i. 628. similar titles on 628. on elevation of Prelates to a temporal one lxxxiv. i. 230, 644, 649
— *Irish*, remarks on lviii. 1120. lxxxiv. ii. 642. omissions in lxxvii. 1192. reply to question touching lxxviii. 103. extinct, and created since the Union lxxxiii. i. 622
— *Scotch*, descent of lviii. 1069. remarks on 1120. lxxviii. 240
— *various Publications of*, incorrectness of lxviii. 755. hints to the editors of lxxvi. 904. lxxvii. 300. corrected lxxviii. 196. errors respecting lxxxiii. i. 625. ii. 447. See *Collins*.
— *Biographical*, lxxxiii. ii. 40. corrected i. 321. lxxxiv. i. 319
Pe tankards, &c. explained lxxxviii. ii. 17
Pegge, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, rector of Whittington, preached the Revolution Sermon at Whittington lviii. 1020. memoirs of lxvi. 451, 627, 803. his antiquarian knowledge 891. his writings 892. his insertions in the Gentleman's Magazine 979, 1081. lxvii. 743. his publications on numismatical, antiquarian, and biographical subjects lxvi. 1084. his History of Beauchief Abbey lxxii. 297. on Frontispiece to Grose's "Treatise on Arms" 406. author of Anonymiana lxxix. 842. observations on his Anonymiana lxxx. i. 196, 301. on Testaments of Patriarchs lxxxv. i. 207
— *Samuel*, son of the former, account of lxx. 494. lxxxviii. i. 239
— Sir *Christopher*, M. D. grandson of the learned Dr. Samuel lxix. 539, 631
Pegu, account of lvii. 508
Pegwell, windmill near lxxix. 1186. view near the bay lxxvi. 113
Peirs Plowman, new edition of lxxi. i. 40
Peirson, Rev. *Robert*, Archdeacon of Cleveland, account of lxxv. 1178. epitaph lxxviii. 379
— Captain, account of lxx. 798
Pekin, an account of an Englishman who visited it lxii. 1053
Pelago Solente lxxiv. 951
Pelham, Miss *F.* account of lxxiv. 93
— *George*, Bp. of Bristol (and now of Exeter), enjoins residence lxxiv. 1141. on parsonage houses 1142. extracts from sermon for charity children at St. Paul's lxxvi. 449
— Right Hon. *Henry*, his monument lxxxviii. i. 494
— family seal of lix. 409. crest granted by Edw. III. 409. description of an antient silver cup belonging to lxii. 994
Pelican, an emblem of Christ shedding his blood for the church lvii. 135. nest of the pelican made into a water-trough lxv. 314
Pellew, Sir *Edward* (now Lord *Exmouth*), letter of lxvi. 202. See *Exmouth*.
Pellew Islands, are a cluster lviii. 18, 623. civility of their King, &c. 629, 630-1. King of sends his son to England 633. anxiety for his son's return 630. Ariel sloop appointed to take seeds and useful animals to *ib.* account of the inhabitants 631. second voyage to lxxiv. 329. the reception of the voyagers 330. the foundation of Fort Abercromby laid 331
Pelling, Dr. *Edward*, enquiry after lviii. 1064. character of extracted from his sermons lix. 19. account of 314
Pellizer, *J. E.* new method of finding the longitude lxiii. 1005
Peloponnesian and American wars compared lxiii. 987
Pelta, a buckler or shield lxix. 939

Pemberton, Rev. *Henry John*, character of lxxxvii. ii. 345
Pemberton's Charity for debtors in Suffolk, account of lxxiv. 800
Pemble, Richard, account of lxxvi. 775
Pemble-meer, in Wales, described lxix. 454
Pembroke described lxix. 851
— *John Hastings* Earl of (1360), besieged in Puirenon lxxv. 633. relieved by Sir John Chandos 634
— *Anne Clifford* Countess of, account of lxxv. 1138. pillar, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 626
— *Henry Herbert*, Earl, acc. of lxiv. 182
— *Henry* Earl of, his receipt for Port wine lxxx. ii. 428, 523, 625, 627
— *Mary* Countess of lxxii. 112, 224
— *William* Earl of, anecdote of lxxx. ii. 436. his genius extolled lxxxviii. i. 137
Pembrokeshire, History of enquired after lxii. 1093, 1236. landing of the French, and their capture lxvii. 161
Pembruge family, account of lxxvi. 114
Pemphigus, observations on lxi. 834
Pen, Wilts, excavations at lxxxi. ii. 419
Pen and Pin explained lxii. 519
Pens, enquiry respecting lxxxvi. ii. 591
Penal Laws, proceedings for a revision lvii. 988. a bridle to keep the Papists out of employ lviii. 43. of antient Rome lix. 246. want revising lx. 1185. inadequacy of for protecting animals lxxxv. ii. 584
Pencoitland, epitaphs at lxxxvii. ii. 299
Pendar, Mary, account of lxiii. 1051
Pendleton, Judge, Charge to the Grand Jury at Charles Town lvii. 147
Pendrell, the last of that family supposed to be buried at Uppingham lxi. 398. account of the family of 544, 720, 992. lxii. 37. their annuity lxii. 714. family paintings lxxix. 291
Pendulums, on correcting the vibration of lxii. 718, 1004. invention of lxxxii. i. 324
Penfold, Rev. *John*, vicar of Steyning, notice of lxxiv. 806
Penhow Castle, notice of lxxvi. 536
Penistone, mill near, burnt lxxxiv. i. 294
Penitentiary at Millbank lxxxvi. i. 629 regulations lxxxvii. i. 514
Penitents, meditations for lxxxiii. i. 440
Penkelly, in Cornwall, antient tenure of lx. 11
Penman Mawr road lxxv. 831
Penmanship, curious piece of lxxxii. ii. 544
Penn, *Granville*, on Eastern origination of mankind lxxiv. 1034. comment on Isaiah 1035
— *William*, founder of Pennsylvania, 4,000*l.* annuity settled on his representatives lx. 815. epitaph of lxxvii. 1121. account of his family 1206. account of him lxxxii. i. 42. life of lxxxiii. i. 336. letters to lxxxiv. i. 5
Penn, Sir *William*, account of wanted lxxxii. ii. 5
Penn, Lady, petitions Parliament on her loss by the revolutions in America lviii. 416
Pennant, *Thomas*, cuts in his "London" lx. 539. his Literary Life lxiii. 549. account of himself and family lxvii. 499. account of, and his writings lxviii. 1144. lxxiv. 951. vindication of lxxix. 516. letter to from the Hon. Daines Barrington lxxxii. ii. 6. Index to his History of London lxxxiii. ii. 39
Penneck, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxiii. 189
Pennington, Sir *Isaac*, epitaph lxxxviii. ii. 417
— *Montagu*, error in his Essay on Redemption lxxxvi. ii. 387
Pennsylvania, severity of the weather in lxvi. 204. address to the Assembly of lxxviii. 75
Penny, silver one lxxi. 25
Penny-post, extension of, and regulations lxiv. 666
Penny-a-day explained lxxiv. 231
Pennycuick church, inscription from, and account of lxxvi. 828
Penrhyn election lxxvii. 352
— *Richard Pierrepoint* Lord, his improvements in Wales lxxiv. 41, 44
Penrith, storm at lxxx. ii. 176. Roman coins, &c. found near lxxxviii. ii. 367
Penrose, Thomas, epitaph lviii. 703
— Poems by lxix. 922
Penshurst, Kent, described lxxv. 1126
Pensicola Fort, surrender of lxxxii. i. 279
Pensions, why granted to literary men lviii. 877. granted by Charles II. lxiv. 990. to Lord Lake lxxviii. 246, 248
Pensioner of Cambridge characterized lxv. 20. described lxxxiv. i. 4
Pensive Rambler lxxxii. i. 544
Pentandrie Trigimie plant lxvii. 542
Pentalitha, game of lxxv. 1212
Pentateuch, fac-simile of lxxxii. ii. 448. antient MS. of lxxxvi. i. 156
Penthievre, Louis Joseph Marie de Bourbon, Grand Admiral of France, account of lxii. 996. lxiii. 283
Penthline Castle described lix. 1189
Pentland, Mr. murdered in Ireland lxi. 270
Penton, Rev. *John*, epitaph lxxv. 994
Pentonville Chapel, foundation laid lvii. 634
Pentre Heylin, Montgomeryshire lxxiv. 723
Penzance gaol, state of lxxiv. 198, 199
People, classification of the lxx. 1189. sovereignty of the, confuted lxxiv. 755. rights, &c. of the lxxxii. i. 623
Pepper-box to Salt-box lxix. 1034
Pepper-corn, why a reserved rent? lxxv. 747
Pepys, Secretary *Samuel*, library of lxxxvi. ii. 396

Perambulations, antiquity and use of lvii. 6
Perambulator lx. 617, 806
Perceval, Hon. *Spencer*, speeches of lxxv. 758. lxxvii. 68, 257, 353, 561. lxxix. 458. lxxxi. i. 68, 162. address to on tithes lxxix. 519, charges against 755, 757. assassination, &c. of lxxxii. i. 482, 499, 507, 589, 660. ii. 65. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 499, 589. monument, &c. voted for ii. 66. sermon on his death 150. conversation with his murderer 151. elegy on Mr. Perceval *ib.* subscription for monument for lxxxiii. i. 657. statue of lxxxvii. i. 623. his monument lxxxviii. i. 102
Perchard, *Peter*, his speech on being elected Lord Mayor lxxiv. 966. account of lxxvi. 94, 179, 277
Percival, *James*, account of lxiii. 282
— *John* Viscount, benefaction of lxxxii. i. 507
— Dr. *Thomas*, account and character of, and his works lxxiv. 886, 975. memoirs of 1067, 1162. introduced house of recovery at Manchester 702. his letter on prisons lvii. 766. on the improvement of infirmaries lix. 191
Percy, *Hugh* Earl (now Duke of *Northumberland*), elected M. P. for Westminster lxxvi. 972
— Rev. *W.* convicted of doing Church of England duty in an unlicensed chapel lxvi. 610
— Miss, an illegitimate daughter of Hugh first Duke of Northumberland, account of lxi. 1068. 1156
— Miss, sister of the above, account of lxiv. 1060
— family, pedigree of lxxxii. i. 225
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Dromore, address of, and Clergy of his Diocese, to Lord Cornwallis lxix. 1133. account of his wife lxxvii. 91. her epitaph 60. memoirs of, and his writings lxxxi. ii. 483. translation of a passage in his "Reliques" lxxxv. ii. 309
— *Column*. See *Northumberland*, Duke.
Perdue, *Mount*, ascended by M. Ramond lxxiv. 968
Perfection, difficult to continue at lviii. 17. possibility of attaining lxxiv. 754
Periam, Lady *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxiii. 717
Periodical Publications, utility of lvii. 1073. compared to a garland 1074. a proper repository for occasional writings *ib.* hint to publishers of lxiv. 304. history of wanted lxvi. 364
Periplus of Erytheus lxx. 856
Perkin's invasion of England in 1497, and execution, 1499 lxviii. 278
Perkins, Dr. *Elisha*, inventor of the metallic tractors, mournful fate of lxxiii. 857 *note*. the illusion of Perkinism lxx. 1034. See *Metallic Tractors*.
— *John*, epitaph at Finedon lxix. 939
Perkins, *Philip*, on treatment of fevers lxxvii. 900. on typhus fevers lxxviii. 118
Pernambuco, insurrection in lxxxvii. ii. 74
Peronne taken lxxxv. ii. 68-73
Perottus, *Regulæ Grammaticales* of lxxi. i. 333
Perouse, *John Francis Galaup De la*, the French navigator, advices from lix. 264. ships to be sent in quest of lxi. 66. further accounts from 482. the track of his voyage lxxiv. 443
Perpetual Motion discovered lxx. 1123. lxxiii. 644. experiments respecting lxxxvii. ii. 170. lxxxviii. i. 63, 391. ii. 156
Perrat, *Thomas*, epitaph lxiii. 338
Perring, Sir *John*, elected Alderman of Broad-street Ward lxviii. 76. created a Baronet lxxviii. 1183
Perrings, native oysters called lxxiv. 1066
Perron, M. *Anquetil Du*, account of, and his writings lxxv. 1074
Perronet, *John*, epitaph lxxiii. 627
Perrot, *James*, account of lxx. 1111
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxvi. 884
— family epitaphs lxxv. 505
Perry, Capt. *James*, acc. of lxxvi. 676
— Capt. *John*, account of requested lxxiv. 521. the request noticed, and some particulars concerning the family 644
— Dr. *William*, his answers to Dr. Kinglake, on the gout lxxiv. 1018, 1091, 1196. lxxv. 313. Dr. Kinglake's reply lxxiv. 1091. saved Lord Nelson's life lxxvi. 218. letter on Capt. Cook lxxvii. 494. on gout 121
— Mr. Steward of Christ's Hospital, eulogy of lxxxiii. i. 618
Perry Hall, Staffordshire, described lxiv. 714
Perryman, Mr. printer, guilty of libel lix. 1141
— General, accused of being a spy in America, account of lxvi. 794, 838
Perse, Dr. *Stephen*, benefaction of lxxxix. i. 435
Persecution, Franklin's parable against, from whence taken lxi. 109, 313, 368
Persenna, capital of, discovered lxxxi. ii. 273
Persepolis, ruins of, account of lx. 338. a work on the inscriptions of, preparing at Copenhagen lxxi. 642. alphabet of lxxiv. 1034
Perseverance, doctrine of lxxxii. i. 507
Pershore Abbey, state of lxxxiv. i. 13
Persia, religious books of the inhabitants destroyed lx. 337. character of the inhabitants 338. plan for an intended History of lxx. 152. treaty of with the French lxxviii. 452. intelligence from lxvi. 245. cruelties there 245. lxxiv. 588. lxxxi. i. 282. observations on the literature of lxvi. 318. coins of lxix. 279. Travels in lxxix. 527. French removed from 572.

French intrigues in 1070. journey through lxxxi. ii. 136. accounts, &c. of lxxii. ii. 40. treaty with 282. embassy to lxxxiii. i. 342. makes peace with Russia lxxxiv. i. 84. account of the ceremonial of a public entry lxxxviii. i. 517
Persian Ambassador, shot accidentally at Bombay in 1802 lxxiii. 76
Persian Ambassador (1810), entertained by the East India Company, and introduced to the Queen lxxx. i. 79. introduced to the Prince of Wales 176. takes leave at Court ii. 83
Personal reflections censured lxv. 383
Personation, or Fairly taken in lxxv. 579
Perspective explained lxxiv. 231. treatise on lxxviii. 4. principles of lxxxiv. i. 248, 352. vanishing line in lxxxvi. i. 117
Pert brig lost lxxviii. 78
Perte, Rev. *Richard*, epitaph lxxv. 994
Perth, coins found at lxxxii. i. 584
— *James Drummond* fourth Earl of, and particulars relating to peerage lxii. 623
— *James Drummond* Baron, account of lxx. 700, 897
— enquiry concerning the Earldom of lxii. 522
Peru, substitute for food in lxxxiv. ii. 218
Pery, Edmund Viscount, account of lxxvi. 287
— antient owners of Perry Hall, pedigree of wanted lxxix. 600
Peshall, Sir *John* lxxii. 224. Baronetage of fallacious 410. collections of lxxxii. ii. *504
— Sir *William*, and *Bradshaw*, anecdote of lviii. 43
— Dowager Lady, account of lxv. 1058
— family, epitaphs on, and arms lxxiii. 614
Pesover lviii. 879, 1071
Pestell, Ellis Shipley, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 36
— Rev. *Thomas*, anecdote of lxxxii. i. 147
Pestilential Contagion. See *Fothergill.*
Pestonjee Bomanjee, death of lxxxvii. i. 86
Peter, St. his character lxxiii. 154. critique on a difficult passage in lviii. 494 5. passage in explained lxxix. 514
Peter the Great, his bill of fare at Godalming lvii. 6. anecdotes of his father lix. 894, 982. his statue at St. Petersburg lxiii. 121
Peter III. Emperor of Russia, character of lxvii. 948. account of the violent death of 949. See *Russia.*
Peter the Wild Boy, where buried lxxiv. 747
Peter-le-Poor, St. historical account of the church of lix. 300
Peter House, Cambridge, History of lxxxv. i. 203
Peter-Pence, origin, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 15
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt first Earl of, anecdotes of, relating to his lordship and Voltaire lxvii. 821. letter to Swift suppressed lxxv. i. 98, 424. copy of it 105
Peterborough, Cathedral, intended alterations in objected to lxviii. 764, 824, 996. notices respecting lxxxiii. i. 127. lxxxiv. i. 12, 13. 350. ii. 313. view of the West end lxxxiv. ii. 813. repairing lxxxv. ii. 395. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7
— *Gaols*, account of lxxv. 4
— *House*, Parsons Green, view of it wanted lxix. 31, 121
Peters, Rev. *Charles*, query respecting lxv. 461, 1085
— Col. *John*, account of lviii. 84
— Rev. *John*, curate of St. Clement Danes, account of lxvi. 478
Petersburg, St. intelligence from lviii. 357, 651. lxi. 483. British factory house there lxvi. 373. library at lxxxii. i. 281. Bible Society at lxxxiv. ii. 551. See *Russia.*
— "*Transactions*," account of lxxxii. ii. 607
Peterson, Lieut. *Charles*, killed by Lord Camelford lxviii. 345
Petion, Alexander, President of Hayti, joint Governor of St. Domingo lxxvii. 368. account of lxxxviii. i. 460, 557, 565
Petit family of lxxxii. i. 544
Petitions, Mr. Fox's opinion respecting lxix. 640
Petiver, James, collections of lxxxiii. i. 205
Petley, account of the family lxix. 270
Petrarch, an English translation of wanted lxiii. 609. his supposed interview with Chaucer lxxiii. 8. Africa, an Epic poem, recommended for translation *ib.* Life, &c. of lxxxi. i. 241. version of the sonnets, &c. lxxxv. ii. 446
Petre, Robert Edward Lord, late marriages in his family lvii. 737. address to, on his letter to the Bp. of St. David's lx. 499. his stables burnt down lxi. 175. account of lxxi. 677
— Sir *William*, account of lxii. 998
Petrie, Jean, aged 113, acc. of lxviii. 696
— *Martin*, account of lxxv. 994
— Dr. *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 988
Petrifactions, found near Maestricht, conjecture on lvii. 153 of human bodies enquired after 463. account of human petrifactions in Italy lviii. 31. various 32. a city in Africa petrified in one night *ib.* animal bones 321. human petrifactions, not ascertained 383. petrified human bones 634, 771, 772, 791, 951, 952, 1155. petrified man in the Villa Ludovisia at Rome 695. of a man, not mentioned by Blainville 768. in Africa 772. in Bavaria *ib.* found on Lansdown Hill 793. enquiry concerning lxvi. 456
Petrifying springs, account of lviii. 850. at Coton lxxxv. ii. 108
Petronius, conjectural emendation of a passage of lvii. 32

Pett, Rev. Mr. chaplain to the Earl of Arundel, anecdote of lxvii. 939
Pettingall, Dr. *John*, query respecting lxxx. i. 8
Pettman, *William*, letter from, relating to Heron's Letters lvii. 130
Petty, Lord *Henry* (now Marquis of *Lansdown*), speeches relative to Lord Melville lxxv. 562. on opening the budget lxxvi. 459. on property tax 658. on West India abuses, &c. 757. on cow-pox 620, 853. on negotiation papers lxxvii. 68. on the supplies 258. on places and pensions 764
— *James*, epitaph lxiii. 719
— *William*, some account of lxvii. 1024. lxviii. 752
— family monument at Rumsey, inscription requested lxxxiii. ii. 533
Petworth, epitaph at lxxiii. 922. fire at lxxviii. 166. antiquities found near lxxxi. ii. 183
Petzelians, sect of lxxxvii. i. 459
Pevensey, account of the castle lxxv. 697. remains of trees in the marsh lxxxiv. ii. 128
Peverell arms, account of lx. 874
Peutingeriana table, account of lxiv. 159
Pews in churches, incumbrance of reprobated lxxi. 718. further considered and defended 782, 811, 812. 902, 903, 1097, 1177. lxxxii. i. 528
Pew-openers, demands of censured lxxvi. 432, 798. defended 519
Peyreyra, *Isaac*, account of lxxxii. ii. 432. lxxxiii. i. 614
Peyton, Sir *Edward*, particulars of lxxxv. ii. 14
— Adm. *Joseph*, acc. of lxxiv. 891, 1164
Peziza Coccinea described lxvi. 560
Phædrus, additional fables of discovered lxxxi. ii. 535
Phalæna Cossus found in the oak lxvi. 919
Phænomenon, singular one at Warrington lxix. 641. aërial lxxv. 816. in Norfolk lxxvii. 830. celestial lxxxii. i. 285. observed at Lambourn, &c. lxxxvi. i. 367
Phagius Paulus, registry of his burial lxxxiv. ii. 549
Phao, *Egyptian*, enquiries respecting lxxxv. ii. 2
Pharmacopœia Londinensis, enquiry after a new edition [See Jan. 1787] lvii. 1043. the new one ordered to be used by all apothecaries, &c. lviii. 70. to be explained lxi. 44
Pharoah's butler and baker lxxiii. 119
Pheasants, observation on the change of feathers lix. 892
Phesonden, Mr. an American, author of satirical poems lxxv. 118
Phidias, his principal works were the Olympian Jupiter and Minerva lviii. 587. cast from his groupe on the Quirinal at Rome lxxxv. i. 137. supposed productions of lxxxvi. i. 156. disquisition on the sculpture of 292
Phigali Marbles. See *Marbles*.
Philadelphia, commercial intelligence from lxi. 766. progress of manufactories there lxii. 952. yellow fever at lxiv. 3. accounted for lxiv. 101. celebration of the Queen's birth-day at lxix. 841. state of prisons in lxxiv. 196. news from, the State House, Philosophical Society, City Library, and Loganian Library at lxxv. 118. described lxxvii. 550. deaths at 1128
Philalethes, reply to, in defence of Dr. Priestley lvii. 198. answer to J. E's last words lviii. 102
Philanthropic Society, hints to lix. 98. account of wanted lxiii. 296. recommended lxxii. 220. lxxv. 1036. plan of lxxvi. 896. device for a seal requested *ib.* chapel 1147. lxxiv. 625. on the opening of its chapel lxxvii. 331
Philemon, passage from amended lx. 784. works of, discovered lxxxii. i. 344
Philidor (André Danican, known by the name of), account of him lxv. 738
Philipot, *Henry*, epitaph lxxiv. 1002
Philippa, consort of Edward III. her tomb in Westminster abbey lxix. 860. account of her death lxxv. 635
Philippeaux, Col. account of lxix. 716
Philippine Islands, Historical View of lxxxiii. i. 439
Philipps, *John*, some acc. of lxxiii. 878
Philips, *Ambrose*, the poet, anecdote of lx. 802. his letter to Thomas Cooke lxii. 26. his birth place lxv. 735
— *Edward* and *John*, nephews of Milton, lives of lix. 416. lxxxiii. ii. 202. Edward's account of Milton's marriage lxxxv. i. 22
Phillimore, *Mary*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 35
Phillip, Governor, his letter from Botany Bay lxi. 271
Phillips, *Amy*, Quaker, acc. of lxviii. 262
— *Catherine*, a Quaker, acc. of lxv. 259
— Rev. *Daniel*, account of lxx. 689
— *Frederick*, his monument lviii. 366
— *Jane*, account of lxvi. 970, 1113
— *Thomas*, account of lvii. 275
— *Thomas March*, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 98
Phillips's New Wells, query where? lxxv. 747, 911
Phillpots, *Richard*, epitaph lxxv. 506
Philo, treatise on virtue lxxxvii. ii. 258
Philo Judæus, account of lxix. 964
Philodemus, account of, and of his writings lxv. 683. MS. of on music lxvi. 396, 486
Philoë, Isle of, account of lxxii. 840
Philological disquisition lxix. 576. essays, &c. lxxxii. i. 136
Philology lxxxiii. i. 433. observations lxxxvi. i. 30

Philosopher and Beetle lxxxii. i. 222
— *"The Christian"* lxxxii. i. 240
— *and a Gentleman*, dialogue between lviii. 491
Philosopher's Stone lxxxiii. ii. 12
Philosophers, Modern, their tenets lxxiv. 122. characterized lxxiv. 442. lxxvi. 1211. danger of lxxiv. 655
— *Natural*, cautions to lvii. 782
Philosophical communications by J. Smeaton lxxxiv. i. 463
— contemplation, pleasures lxxxvii. i. 582
— *Journal* lxxxii. ii. 448
— *Society of London*, anniversary of lxxxiv. ii. 470. lxxxvii. i. 560
— *Transactions*, a malicious pamphlet against, and conjectures respecting the author lxxiii. 610
— *Abridged* lxxix. 252
Philosophy, Padilla's letters to Mr. Paley on his Principles lvii. 305, 374, 477. observations on Paley's Principles 582, 761. and criticism, hardly known till the present century lviii. 284. philosophy of France lxvi. 1027. progress of the influence of lxxiii. 150
— *Natural System of* lxxxiv. i. 248
Philp, Judge *James*, anecdote of lxvi. 548
Philpot, Thomas, account of lxii. 522
Phipoe, Maria Teresa, her extraordinary attempt on the life of Mr. Courtoy lxv. 344. sentenced to twelve months imprisonment lxvi. 347. trial and execution lxvii. 1122. lxxxviii. ii. 644
Phipps, Sir *Constantine*, Lord Chancellor, family of his Lady enquired after lxxxiii. ii. 648
— *Thomas*, and *Thomas* his son, executed for forgery at Shrewsbury lix. 855
— *William*, marriage of lxxix. 808
Phlegræi campi lxxiv. 309
Phlogiston, reflections on lxii. 498, 619, 813, 905
Phœnician, affinity to the Welsh language lx. 1096. inscriptions at Oxford, translations of by Bartlemy, Swinton, and Alderblad lxxiii. 27. coin lxxiv. 141. castles 934. inscription in Wales 1033
Phœnissæ of Euripides, remarks on lxxxii. i. 213
Phosphorus, caution respecting the use of lxxiii. 825. superior invention to lxxxiii. i. 408
Phrases, instance of similarity in a Greek and English lxxi. 623. improper lxxxii. ii. *503. modern lxxxiii. i. 15
Phraseology of the English borrowed from vulgar trades and occupations lxxiii. 108
Phylians, not affected by the bite of poisonous serpents lxviii. 700
Physic, uncertainty and imperfection of lxvi. 652. new remedies suggested 653. Dr. Harrison on the state of lxxvi. 835. plan for better regulating the practice of 903. early state of in Greece 913. action for practising in London without a licence lxxx. i. 275
Physical world, operations in uniformly correspond lxxiv. 1087
Physician and the Derrise lxxiii. 104
Physicians, useful when nurses and old women are considered as a part of the faculty lvii. 1079. dates of the deaths of several eminent lviii. 120. hints to lix. 7. an examination of respecting his Majesty's illness 170. debate on the examination of 429. who have been regimental surgeons lx. 305. physicians and surgeons to the army lxii. 1105, 1181. necessity of able ones in armies lxiii. 292. query, why they do not receive their fees before they prescribe lxvi. 816. fees of lxvii. 368. lxxxiii. i. 486. character of men of sense necessary for the success of lxix. 916. purchase of the place of lxx. 434. improperly educated lxxvi. 302. their proper education discussed 608, 715. Chinese lxxxvi. ii. 333
Physicians' College, members of in 1746, and their deaths lviii. 120. library of lx. 586. anniversary 1138. called on against quack medicines lxix. 1043. their opinion of vaccination lxxv. 904. architectural remarks on lxxxiv. i. 139
Physicians, College of in Ireland, their Report on Medical Reform lxxvii. 708
Physiognomy, remarks on lx. 893. lxxviii. 1083. schools for in Africa lxi. 62. letters on the History of lxvii. 832, 938, 1025. lxviii. 579, 675, 746, 833, 947, 1034. lxix. 16, 107, 204, 289, 387, 452, 571, 657, 761, 850, 948, 1035, 1174. on the science of 644. system of lxxxiv. ii. 523
Physiognomy and Physiology of the Brain, lectures on lxxxv. i. 113
Physiognomical expression, new system of, as applied to the arts lxxxv. i. 113
Physiognomics of Aristotle, letters on lxviii. 111, 215, 296, 393, 481
Physiology explained lxxiv. 759. philosophy of lxxxii. i. 136. elements of 240
Physiological and Medical notes lxxiv. 217
Pia, Philip Nicholas, founder of the first Humane Society, account of lxix. 621
Piano-Forte, invention of lxxxii. i. 11. mode of playing the lxxxiii. i. 156. art of playing, &c. ii. 259, 468. newly constructed one lxxxv. ii. 232
Pibroch explained lxxxi. i. 229
Pic-nic, explanation of lxxii. 224. rehearsal of plays on Sunday lxxii. 809
Pica, De, order of lxxxviii. ii. 298
Piccadilly, an article of dress lxxxvii. i. 427
Pichegru, Gen. good conduct of in Holland lxxi. 394. strangled in prison lxxiv. 367. supposed to have been

racked to death 678. anecdote of lxxxiv. i. 23
Pickard, Thomas, account of lxv. 840
Pickering, Major *John*, character of lxxxvii. i. 141
— Rev. *Roger*, on the types lxxii. 519
Pickett, William, elected Lord Mayor lix. 950. sworn in 1045. his proposed improvements in London lxiii. 1093. account of lxvi. 1062. his epitaph, and family monumental inscriptions lxvii. 459
Pickpockets, caution against lxv. 657. lxxvi. 198. punishment for lxxxiv. ii. 653
Picquigny described lxvii. 636
Picton, Lieut.-gen. Sir *Thomas*, defence of lxx. 239. thanks to lxxxii. i. 267, 649. lxxxiv. ii. 70. death of lxxxv. i. 558, 643. particulars of ii. 179
— *Castle* described lxxv. 25, 126
Picts, account of lxiv. 454. on the origin of 881, 997, 1001
Pictures, inscription from one near Lichfield lix. 803. by Le Brun, representing the History of Louis XIV. 809. account of one at Dusseldorf 883. at Epping Place 1063. lxxxii. i. 437. lxxxvii. ii. 308. at Castle Donington lxi. 158. one of a lady, to be explained 563. at Overleigh Hall, in Cheshire lxiv. 328. a cause of war between England and Holland lxvii. 292. in Warwick castle lxviii. 836. lxx. 1142. fate of in the Orleans gallery lxix. 183. plan for a gallery of lxxii. 814. description of those presented by his Majesty to the Society of Antiquaries lxxv. 27, 135, 312. an old one at Stockwell lxxxii. i. 212. British Gallery of lxxxiii. i. 5, 119. at Fulham 241
Picture Cleaners, account of modern lxviii. 656
— *Gallery*, articles for lviii. 581. M. Desenfans's plan for lxix. 248. his collection of pictures given by Sir F. Bourgeois to Dulwich College lxxxi. i. 89, 106, 186, 672
Picturesque beauties in England lxii. 1190
Piedmont, state of affairs in lxx. 571. fortresses destroyed by the French 779. kept for France lxxii. 672. union of with France 961. address of thanks for being united to France 1149. History of the churches in lxxxi. ii. 240
Pier explained lxxiv. 231
Piers family, crests of lxxx. i. 529
Pierce, Dicky, Duke of Suffolk's fool, epitaph on lviii. 345
— *George*, anecdotes of lxiv. 619
— Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Sarum (1690), letter of lxii. 326
— family, information of requested lxiv. 619. answered 892
Piercefield described lxi. 512. lxix. 1037. lxx. 331
Pierre, St. Island of, and Miquelon, captured by the English lxiii. 659. lxiii. 874
Piety, proclamation for the encouragement of lvii. 534. remarks upon those who affect too strict lxxi. 737
Pigeon, Peter Charles Francis, a French priest, murdered near Winchester, account of lxiii. 865
Pigeons, docility of lx. 971. method of catching wild lxvi. 668. multiplying powers of wild lxxvii. 547. feathers of, superstitious notion of lxvi. 465
— *Rock*, of India lxxxviii. i. 489
Piggery, one discovered under ground, near Tiverton lix. 951
Pigot diamond, bought for the Empress of France lxxiv. 1061
Pigott, Sir *Arthur*, his speech on Lord Melville's trial lxxvi. 568
— Rev. Dr. *Foster*, address to Archdeacon Law lxxxvi. i. 5
— *Francis*, account of lx. 1054
— *Frances*, account of lxxvi. 478
— *Honor*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 564
— Rev. *James*, account of lxxxii. ii. 674
— *Robert*, endows a charity-school at Wargrave, Berks lxviii. 813
— *William*, account of lxxii. 467
— Mr. proceedings against for seditious words lxiii. 953
Pigou, Frederick, account of lxxiv. 1179
— Capt. *Peter*, account of, and of his journey from Madras to Aurengabad lxii. 13
Pigs, effects of buck wheat on lvii. 769. lucern and clover not proper food for lviii. 623. remedy for the disease in lxiii. 101
Pike, one weighing 37*lb.* 4*oz.* taken in a pond in Exon Park lxvi. 516
— the Irish, described lxviii. 573
Pike, Rev. *John Baxter*, his proposals for a map of Middlesex lviii. 539. his trial for assault lxxvi. 83. acc. of 206
Pilaster explained lxxiv. 231
Pilate, cruelty and death of lxxxiii. ii. 147
Pilaton Hall, described lix. 1078
Pilchard fishery, additional bounty to lxi. 635
Pile, Sir *Simon*, account of, and his family lxvii. 574
Pilgrim, *John*, epitaph lxiii. 1193. account of lxiv. 104
Pilgrims, derivation of that term lxiii. 29. described lxxiv. 231
Pilgrims' Progress, blunder in lxxxii. i. 335
Pilgrimages of grace lxxxvi. ii. 234. of penitents lxxxviii. i. 140
Pilkington, Letitia, letter of lvii. 1047. character of, as biographer of Swift ii. 156
Pillars, walls, &c. not to cherish thoughts of inherent sanctity of lviii. 319. inscription on one in Stratford-place lx.

930. of stone near Lancaster lxxii. 993. one proposed in honour of Lord Nelson lxxvii. 713
Pillet, General, his clumsy falsehoods against England lxxxv. ii. 556
Pillory, inequality of that punishment lxxv. i. 452. punishment by lxxxvii. ii. 79
Pilnitz, meeting at lxi. 956. medal described lxvii. 549
Pilots, Corporation of lxxxiv. i. 669
Pilpay's introductory chapter to his fables translated lxi. 1117, 1171. enquiry after the author of the fables lxvi. 301
Pinchbeck church, arms in lxi. 916
Pinchon, Edward, his monument lxv. 390
Pinchard, Dr. *George*, notes on the West Indies lxxvi. 740. on emancipating slaves lxxxvi. ii. 25
Pincushions, Sea lxix. 737, 738
Pindar, remarks on lxiii. 622. translations from lxxxv. ii. 238. valuable edition of lxxxvii. i. 206
— Sir *Paul*, his diamond lvii. 491. account of lviii. 671. lix. 14
— *Peter*, his poems on the King condemned lviii. 1044. introduced by Opie, in the painting of the death of James I. of Scotland, and as the murderer of Rizzio 1044
Pinder, Deputy *Daniel*, civic feast to lxxxiv. ii. 491
Pines found in a morass in Staffordshire lxvii. 112
— *Queen*, twenty-two cut at Kelham House in one season lxxv. 1167
Pine Apple, on raising, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 140
— *Stones*, botanical history of lvii. 668
— *Tree*, description of from the Roman poets lvii. 14
Pinelli Library, acc. of lix. 69. lxxxii. i. 642
Pinfold, Charles, account of lxxiv. 646
Pingo, Benjamin, account of lxiv. 188
Pinkerton, John, studies eight hours a day lviii. 203. inaccuracy found in his Dissertation on Goths, &c. *ib.* his dispute with Dr. Lorimer respecting the Gaelic Chronicle lix. 583, 679, 801, 906, 984, 1066
Pinnacle explained lxxiv. 231
Pinnel, Rev. *John*, account of lxviii. 260
Piombino, edict touching the small-pox lxxviii. 74
Pious frauds reprehended lxii. 794
Piozzi, Hester Lynch, her preface to the Florence Miscellany of Poems lvii. 3. purchased the title of Marquis for her husband 79. her "Retrospection" lxxi. 493. her appeal against the Critical Reviewers 602. corrected 688. literary information from lxxiii. 204. on Dr. Johnson's MS letters lxxiii. 607. her anecdotes of Johnson lxxiv. i. 235
Pipes of pottery, when made lxxv. 433
Pippit, Mary, burnt to death lxxiv. 1173
Piranesi, account of some of his works lxxiii. 429. on discovery of Scipio's tomb lxxv. 408
Pirom Castle, Normandy, romantic account of lxv. 558
Pisa described lxiv. 736
Piscinæ in churches lxvii. 649. explained lxix. 837. lxxvi. 526
Pit-Coal. See *Coal.*
Pitcairn, Dr. *David*, account of lxxix. 292. burial of 548
— Major *John*, place of his interment lxxix. 595. bow removed 1024
— Dr. *William*, account of lxi. 1160
Pitcairn's Island, account of lxxxv. ii. 597. lxxxvii. ii. 340. account of the finding of John Adams on lxxxviii. ii. 37, 506
Pitch on fire easily extinguished by ashes lvii. 580. spring of at Zante lxiii. 644
Pitchcott church and parish lxxxvii. ii. 397, 398
Pitchforks recommended as a weapon of defence lxxiv. 6
Pitman, Ambrose, his "Miseries of Music Masters" lxxxvi. i. 28. account of *ib.*
Pitminster, treasure concealed at lxxxv. i. 639
Pitney, Somerset, inscription from lxxv. 409
Pitt, Christopher, improvements in his Virgil recommended lxxiii. 8 character of lxxxiii. i. 529
— Lady *Harriet*, some account of lxvii. 932
— Rev. *Henry*, address from, to his brother lxxxiii. i. 531
— *James*, letter to Cooke lxii. 27
— *John*, account of lxxv. 686, 873
— Sir *William*, entertains the Royal Family lxxiv. 1223
— *William* first Earl of Chatham, on his entrance into life lxvii. 1043. coincidence in character with Wm. Murray first Earl of Mansfield *ib.* speech on an accusation by Horace Walpole 1044. Duchess of Marlborough's legacy to him *ib.* honourable testimony to lxxii. 391. letter to Mr. Hollis lxxv. 106. letters to Mr. How 107-109
— Rt. Hon. *William*, vindicated against the editor of Bellendenus lvii. 670. his constant attendance at chapel, when at Cambridge lviii. 110. his character by Horne Tooke 811. thanks voted to by the Court of Common Council 1116. addressed by the merchants and bankers of London lix. 81. character of from Demosthenes lxiv. 206. contrasted with Mr. Fox, by Mr. Miles lxvi. 854. letter to the Governors of the Bank 1050. remarks on his administration lxvii. 225. panegyrick on 580. letter of an aged matron to him 1014. marriage recommended to

him *ib.* duel between him and Mr. Tierney lxviii. 532. his birth-day celebrated lxxii. 391. proceedings on his motion on the naval defence lxxiv. 459. his ministerial character highly praised lxxvi. 58. his last illness 95. biographical memoir of 125. characterized 448. Commons resolve on a public funeral, and to pay his debts 131, 162. debate on his public funeral and monument 162. address to pay his debts 257. remains laid in state, account of his public funeral 176, 264. inscription on his coffin-plate 265. wholly under the tuition of Mr. Wilson 304. his tutors at college *ib.* inscription to his memory 789. Life of, by the Bishop of Lincoln, a desideratum 1012. character of 1045. lxxvii. 199, 1219. lxxviii. 35. his death regretted lxxvii. 707. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 120. eulogium on 457. burial place of him and Mr. Fox lxxxi. ii. 605. eulogy on lxxxiii. i. 46. lxxxv. i. 604, 605. Life of, presented to Winchester college lxxxiii. i. 407. absurd assertions of F. Murray respecting ii. 288. remarks on lxxxiv. i. 31. his system of politics lxxxv. i. 50. anecdote of 372. eloquence of compared to Mr. Fox 428. dinner in commemoration of at Liverpool 559, 605. his Speech on the address lvii. 48. on commercial treaty with France 232. on sending four regiments to the East Indies lviii. 518. on appointing a Regent 1176. on the Test Act lx. 423. on the tobacco bill 624. on opening the budget 626. on the death of Louis XVI. lxiii. 428. on the war 533. on ways and means 819. lxv. 398, 833. lxvi. 131, 212. on putting the property of the French in England under requisition lxiv. 237. on the property of the poor lxvi. 190. on the defence of the kingdom in case of invasion lxvii. 40. on the saving by suppression of superfluous places 757. on the navy 944. on the union with Ireland lxx. 1233. in support of the income-tax 1245. on the malt-tax lxxii. 659. on defence of the country lxxiv. 765. debate on his financial resolutions 1152. abstract of them 1153. speech on the address lxxv. 78. on Spanish war 257. on opening the budget 259. on the national defence 363. relative to Lord Melville 562, 563, 565, 753, 1156. on Catholic petition 849. on thanks to Naval Commissioners 660. on the eleventh report 850. on his own conduct 957. on state of the country 1051. [*For several other speeches of this great Statesman, see the regular series of* "*Parliamentary Debates.*"]

Pitt, Right Hon. *William*—

— Statue proposed for him at Cambridge lxxvi. 325, 821. grace on the subject 326. remarks on the intended statue 494. statue erected lxxxii. i. 659. surplus of the fund for the statue lxxv. ii. 196

— Monument for in Westminster abbey lxxix. 1023. lxxxiii. i. 413. its situation injudicious lxxxv. ii. 197

— City of London resolve to erect a monument to him in Guildhall lxxi. 131, 607. hints for the monument 132. description of the proposed monument 789. monument opened lxxxii. i. 279, 298

Pitt, Mary, aunt to the former, account of lix. 1049

— Mrs. the actress, account of lxx. 84

Pitt Club of Birmingham, anniversary lxxxvii. i. 621

Pitt Club of London, exhibitions for public schools intended by lxxxv. ii. 136. anniversary of lxxxvi. i. 628. lxxxvii. i. 359

Pitt Club of York lxxxv. i. 639

Pitt Scholarship, benefactions to lxxxvi. 605. allusions to ii. 310

Pitts, William, a midshipman, and seven sailors, drowned lxxvi. 876

Pittonet, Francis David, acc. of lxxv. 190

Pity described by Shakspeare lxxiii. 258

Pivett, Christopher, anecdotes of lxvi. 707

Pius VI. Pope, letter to Buonaparte lxvii. 246. solemn dirge for at the chapel of the Sardinian Ambassador lxix. 897, 898, 900. solemn dirge for in London 988. funeral ceremonies 1078. order of the French Consul for the burial of 1184. memoirs of his life lxx. 651. his refusal of a cardinal's cap to an Abp. of Naples 652. drains the Paludi Pontine *ib.* other improvements by him *ib.* his visit to the Emperor, and entry into Vienna 653. his conduct on the French revolution 654. dethroned and sent to Sienna *ib.* his death at Valence 655. See *Pope, The*

Pius VII. Pope, elected lxx. 379. of the order of Benedictines 380. his progress in preferments *ib.* rejoicings at Venice on the election of *ib.* economical reformation 988. his conduct respecting France considered lxxii. 647. letter to Sir J. C. Hippesley lxxiv. 106. restored lxxxiv. i. 611. See *Pope, The*

Pix, charge not improper for a trial of the lxxii. 713. explained lxxiv. 591. description of trial by the lxxxi. ii. 207, 329

Placenta, case of tumour in lxx. 449

Placentia described lxiv. 735. incorporated with France lxxviii. 545. evacuated lxxxii. i. 178

Places, motion respecting sinecure lxxvi.

356. bill for abolition of reversionary lxxviii. 345, 347, 348
Places, act against granting reversionary lxxviii. 633
Plagiarism, similarity of expression not a proof of lvii. 56. of the English lxii. 708. poetical exposed lxv. 454. denied 636, 739. detected lxx. 639. lxxii. 322. lxxiii. 411. censured lxxiv. 229. remarks on lxxvi. 803
Plagiarists, conversation of lvii. 1080
Plague at Constantinople lvii. 79. at Algiers and Constantinople 1119. at Morea lxi. 172. cautions against lxvii. 285. at Corsica lxviii. 67. in Turkey 619. observations respecting lxix. 43. oil of olives, rubbed-in, recommended as a remedy for 162. broke out in Egypt 341. lxxii. 1130. means recommended for discovering a remedy for lxix. 569 the utility of accounts of 591. yellow-fever of America a modification of 591. danger of its affecting the navy and army in the Mediterranean *ib.* at Moscow in 1771, 592. report of unfounded 989. contagion denied, and quarantine reprobated lxx. 57. Egypt not the cradle of the 144. at Cadiz, Seville, Xeres, &c. in Spain 883. fatal effects of in Spain 1090. at Eyam in Derbyshire lxi. 330. summer, of the metropolis lxii. 397. effect of fresh air in preventing its spreading 893. not infectious 1130. vaccination a preservative against lxxiii. 1015. lxxxiii. i. 381. non-contagious nature of lxxiv. 151. dreadful effects of 1203. cautions against introducing into England 1204. in Barbary in 1799 lxxv. 123. important cautions against 209. the use of nitric acid in 210. M. Assalini on lxxvi. 648. account of the great plague in London lxxx. i. 215. lxxxiii. i. 629. description of the lxxxiii. ii. 583. at Bosnia lxxxvi. i. 268. recipe against ii. 533. description of at Malta lxxxviii. i. 610. ravages of at Yarmouth in 1348 ii. 397
Plaid, Scotch, remarks on lxxx. ii. 533, 631
Plan explained lxxiv. 231
Plane explained lxxiv. 231
Plane-trees, described from the Roman poets lvii. 202. on their decay lxxx. ii. 39. causes of injury to 129, 130, 207, 319, 334, 431. remedy for lxxxiii. ii. 430
Planets, a new one lxxii. 197. another new one discovered 294. one discovered by Dr. Olbert lxxiv. 468. Juno discovered lxxv. 512. twelve planets discovered within a few years *ib.* influence of the lxxxii. i. 119
Planetarium, description of a new one lix. 114
Planisphere, celestial lxxii. 930
Planterre, C. account of lxx. 395
Plantin, Christopher, printer lxxiv. 811
Plantations of trees newly raised lxxix. 574. increased lxxx. i. 375
Planter's Calendar lxxxi. i. 544
Planting, utility of lx. 315. premiums offered for 455. pleasure and advantages of planting and gardening lxiii. 792. of trees, recommended in new inclosures lxviii 5
Plants in the Desert of Arabia Petræa lxvi. 9. supposed to have been naturalized 730. production of accidental accounted for 832. native British *ib.* rules for ascertaining the legitimacy of 833. impossibility of ascertaining indigenous 996. proposed new arrangement 1000. the classes, Zoophyta, Algæ, and Fungi *ib.* arrangement of Swedish 1001. useful ones growing in Guiana, recommended to be cultivated in the West India Islands lxix. 96. essay on lxxi. 392. on the production of lxxii. 604. economy of Nature in the construction of lxxiii. 719. motion of aquatic lxxxii. i. 249. on the colour of 337. catalogue of about London lxxxiv. i. 40
Plas Newydd, a seat of Lord Uxbridge lxix. 849
Plaster of Paris used as manure, &c. lxxxi. i. 281
Plat, H. "Delightes for Ladies" lxxxvi. ii. 497
Plate, River of lxxvii. 631
Plate, an antient one of copper lxxxiii. ii. 545
Plate-marks, query when first used in England lvii. 121
Platel, William, library of sold lxxx. ii. 440
Platina, Mr. Tennant and Dr. Wollaston on lxxiv. 1223
Plato, the archives of Christianity were drawn up by a more masterly hand than his lix. 209. various translations of an epigram from lx. 718. theology of lxiii. 857
Plato and *Diogenes* lxxxviii. ii. 33
Platonists, the later, characterized lxiv. 921
Platoff, General Count, Hetman of the Cossacks account of lxxxiii. ii. 208. his death lxxxviii. i. 266, 371
Platt, Sir *Hugh*, his "Paradise of Flora" lxxvi. 998
Plautus, remarks on his "Aulularia," and B. Thornton's translation of it lxvii. 113, 114. translation of by Cooke lxxxv. ii. 204
Plaxton, Rev. *George*, letters of lxi. 893. account of lxxix. 413
Playing-tables explained lviii. 671, 851
Plays, true prices of old lvii. 400. Dr. Wrighte's sale of old 542. old plays

and dead pamphlets are greedily fed on lviii. 197. acted in noblemen's or gentlemen's families condemned 243. extract from one in manuscript 770. hints to writers of lxiii. 816. advice to poor writers of lxxii. 337. list of English lxxxi. ii. 535. new edition of old lxxxiv. i. 40. selection of 144. old English 352
Plays manor, Essex lxviii. 580
Play houses, regulations of in 1706 lx. 240. one in America burnt lxxxii. i. 181
Playters, Sir *Charles*, query why omitted in the Baronetages lxxvi. 451, 519
Pleasants, *Thomas*, extraordinary munificence of lxxxviii. i. 113-116. his death and will 371
Pleasure of past days, the soothing melancholy of lxix. 20
Plesky, Gough's History of lxxix. 281
Plessey Castle, in Saxony, acc. of lxi. 105
Plessis, Madame *Du*, account of lx. 475
Pletho, treatise on virtue lxxxvii. ii. 252
Pleydell, *Charles*, epitaph lxxvi. 209
— *J. C.* anecdotes of E. W. Montague lxxv. 6
Plica, a disease so called lxxxvi. i. 214
Plinth explained lxxiv. 231
Pliny, passage from lix. 872, 1099. a translation of his Natural History recommended lviii. 1103. remains of his villa lxxxviii. i. 6
Pliny the Younger, character of lxxxvii. i. 126
Plot by the Prince of Asturias lxxviii. 72
— at Botany Bay 164
Plot, Dr. *Robert*, account of him and his family lxv. 897. lxxiv. 519. particulars relative to 996. portrait of 1089. family epitaphs *ib.*
Ploughs, drill ones recommended lviii. 625. Ridge's patent drill and hoe-plough lx. 302. enquiry why drill ones not more generally used lxi. 400. experiments with drill 719. description of the mole lxviii. 97, 185. Turner's new-invented one described lxxi. 985. Haseldine's patent one lxxx. ii. 659
Plough-arms explained lxxvi. 902
Ploughing with dogs lxv. 299
— match with oxen in Windsor Great Park lxviii. 1079
Plowman, *Pierce*, his "Visions" proper for re-publication lvii. 945
Plum-pudding stone described lxviii. 756
Plumbe, *Richard*, character of lxi. 1062
Plumer, Sir *Thomas*, his defence of Lord Melville lxxvi. 565. sworn-in Master of the Rolls lxxxviii. i. 73. appointed Vice chancellor lxxxiii. i. 385
Plummer, *G.* killed lxxv. 683
— Rev. *R. G.* account of his sudden death lxxiv. 1248
— *Thomas*, account of lxxii. 94. 271
Plumstead church, Kent, account of lxxvii. 505
Plumptre, Dr. *Huntingdon*, short account of, and specimen of his Latin poetry lxix. 904
— Rev. *James*, a contributor to botanical knowledge lxvi. 871
— Rev. *James*, his ballad of "the Blind Boy of the Village" lxxv. 523
— *John*, account of lxi. 200
— Rev. *John*, sermon by at opening Cradley chapel lxxiv. 1132
— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxxx. ii. 307
— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, account of lviii. 1089
— Dr. *Russel*, account of lxiii. 963, 976
— *Thomas*, translation of a Greek inscription from Rosetta lxxii. 1106
Plunkett, *Peg*, account of lxvii. 754
— Mr. enquiry after his remedy for cancers lxiv. 1108. answered lxv. 235
Plunknetius, *Leonard*, his Botanic works lxxvi. 989
Pluralities, author of the Necessity of the Abolition of lxxiv. 223. statute against lxxxiv. ii. 19. See *Clergy*.
Plutarch, on the virtuous deeds of women lviii. 960. a translation of his Morals recommended 1103. account of various MSS. of his writings lxv. 592. Wyttenbach's Oxford edition misrepresented, and an interesting extract from the preface of it lxxii. 119. notes on lxxx. i. 335. his works by Hutten lxxvi. 747. translation of his Lives undertaken lxxxiv. ii. 206
Pluviameter, on the word lxiv. 418. simple lxxxiii. ii. 5
Plymlymmon, a mountain in Cardiganshire lxi. 117. lxxiv. 743
Plymouth, fires at lxv. 1109. lxxx. i. 77. lxxxii. i. 584. hurricane at lxxv. 1065. History of lxxix. 728. remarks on the gaols lxxx. ii. 422. high tide at lxxi. i. 584. storm at lxxxii. i. 283. breakwater at 466. ii. 180. lxxxvi. i. 174. how supplied with water lxxxiii. i. 630. dock-yard, experiments in lxxxvii. i. 174. chapel erected at 623. academy of Art of lxxxviii. i. 159. store-house in the dock-yard 461
Plymouth-Dock workhouse lxxiv. 609
Poa distans plant lxvii. 547
Poachers shot lxxx. ii. 379. daring attack by lxxxiii. i. 175
Pochin, *George*, acc. of lxviii. 448, 533
— *Mary*, account of lxxiv. 707
— *William*, character of lxviii. 816
Pocklington, *John*, an Alderman of Leicester, account of lxxiii. 1257
Pocock, Sir *George*, account of lxii. 388, 397, 477
— *George*, his funeral lxxv. 776
Pococke, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Meath, the want of a draughtsman in his Voyage lamented lvii. 9
Poetnitz. See *Pilnitz*.
Poemander, of Hermes, extracts from lxxii. i. 330

Poetic, Preface to the Florence Miscellany of lvii. 3. reprehensible ones adapted to sacred tunes, and enquiry into the authenticity of them lxvii. 100. queries respecting Dodsley's collection 664. enquiry after the unknown author of one lxxii. 924
Poetry, defence of lxxxiii. i. 41. art of English lxxxiv. ii. 344
Poets, most celebrated since Pope lix. 292. account of living lxii. 504, 615, 690, 1005. irregularity of conduct attached to lxv. 17, 107. character of, defended from the charge of irregularity 282. fame rarely acquired by ib. indigence of lxv. 552. on antient English lxvi. 49, 384, 463. an itinerant one lxxx. ii. 547. works of antient 604. critical notes on lxxxiii. ii. 344. specimen of classic 568. short-lived eminent poets lxxxvii. ii. 580. remarks on the best British lxxxviii. ii. 293
Poets and *Painters* paralleled lxix. 270
— *British*, critique on lxxxiii. i. 40
— *Minor*, by R. Bland lxxxiii. i. 40
Poet Laureats, list of lxxxiii. ii. 294
Poetic diction, early specimen of lxvi. 397
Poetical Imitation lxxxviii. ii. 415
— *Register* lxxxii. ii. 40
— *Review* lxxxiv. i. 216
Poetry, imagination and judgment indispensably required lvii. 970. the grace of lviii. 289. never treated of historically in Ireland 304. ease of mind the parent of 595. the sacred repository of the actions of great men in Wales 866. defence of sacred lix. 396. thoughts on, and criticisms on lxiii. 13. explanations of carol, madrigal, and roundelay, requested 1074. censure of modern lxvii. 56. directions for reading lxix. 1050. on modern lxx. 5. rage for books of old lxiii. 136. Sayers on English lxxv. 353. list of Professors of at Oxford lxvi. 329. Horace on lxxix. 420. of the Seasons lxxxiii. ii. 309. reprint of old English lxxxiv. i. 248. Reliques of Scotch ii. 623. observations on lxxxvi. i. 527. lxxxviii. i. 240. early history of English and French lxxxvii. ii. 103
Poggio Florentinus, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 837-842
Poictiers, relief of lxxiii. 413
Poisons, observations on lviii. 720. the death of a man by lix. 170. effect of lxxii. i. 544. antidotes for lxxxv. ii. 40. lxxvi. ii. 460. of snakes, virulence of lxxxvii. ii. 348
Poison-tree of the Island of Java described lxiv. 433 lxxii. i. 113. properties of lxxx. ii. 475
Poisonous soil lxii. 144
Poissonier, Dr. *Peter Isaac*, account of and his writings lxix. 78
Poland, intelligence from lvii. 174, 727. lviii. 747, 1023, 1109, 1114. lix. 265, 755. lx. 75, 654. lxi. 82. lxiii. 658, 753, 947, 1141. lxvi. 244. lxxv. 1166. lxxvii. 73. lxxx. ii. 377, 477. lxxxv. ii. 557. lxxxvi. i. 267. the profusion of their granaries, the cause of its sufferings lviii. 73. declaration delivered to the Confederated States of by the Prussian Minister 1013. answer to the declaration 1014. becomes dependent on the King of Prussia lix. 77. roused by the support of Prussia 165. revolution in lxi. 478, 569. new constitution 1193. proceedings respecting lxiii. 78, 176, 469, 564. declara- of the Diet 947. disturbances in lxiv. 73, 369, 465. proceedings of the Russians and Prussians in 1042. fallen state of in the 18th century lxx. 1274. Jaroslaw cathedral fell in lxxiv. 776. conspiracy discovered at Warsaw, to poison Louis XVIII. and his family *ib.* operations of the armies in lxxvi. 1230. proclamation of General Dabrowsky, and address of Kosciusko to the Poles 1231. history of lxxix. 832. lxxxii. i. 440. views of France respecting lxxx. i. 70. kingdom of re-established lxxxii. ii. 75. lxxxv. ii. 78. proceedings in lxxxii. ii. 177. to be a kingdom lxxxiv. i. 612. united to Russia lxxxv. i. 463. Diet of assembled lxxxviii. i. 265, 362, 459
— *John Albertus* King of, who died 1501, bust and inscription to his memory lxvii. 100
— *Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski* King of, his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145. renounces his throne lxv. 1050. account of his death, &c. lxviii. 257. monument for erected at Petersburg by the Emperor 440. affecting anecdote of lxxii. 196. his coronation medal lxxiii. 305, 412
Pole, Charles, account of lxv. 796
— Sir *John William De la*, account of lxix 1090
— Sir *Richard*, account of lviii. 575
Policy, Rev. *John Weller*, account of lxix. 446
Polesworth Monastery, by whom founded lix. 1079
Polier, Charles De, character of lxxiv. 1162
Polignac, Jules, his most magnanimous speech lxxiv. 677. sonnet to 762
Poligny, its etymology lxxxvii. i. 19
Polhill, Lucy, account of lxviii. 177
— Colonel *Thomas*, acc. of lxxv. 877
— Mrs. of Chipstead, acc. of lxxiii. 482
Police of the metropolis, advantages from the new lxiii. 604. report on the police lxxxvi. ii. 169, 329. lxxxvii. ii. 454. ii. 257. system reprobated lxxxviii. i. 317. strictures on the present system ii. 319, 410

Police Magistrates, remarks respecting lxxxii. i. 166
— *Officers*, rewards of lxxxviii. i. 452
Polite Arts, premiums offered for lx. 458
Politics, Badcock's opinion of lix. 778. in London lxxx. ii. 112. Essays, &c. on lxxxii. i. 166. historical sketches of lxxxiii. i. 136. remarks on 346. sketches of lxxxiv. i. 248
Political Cards lxxxiv. i. 128
— *Economy* lxxxi. ii. 535
— *Index*, by Beatson, corrected lxxxiii. ii. 117
— *Institution*, a new one proposed lxv. 190
— *Philosophy*, Essays on lxxxii. i. 438
— *Writers* lxxxiv. i. 432
Pollard, Sarah, a relation of A. Stephens and J. Casaubon, epitaph on lxvi. 287
Pollexfen, account of the family of lxv. 809, 909
Pollnitz, Baron *De*, memoirs of lxxxvi. ii. 103
Polwhele, John, temp. Charles I. some account of lxxxv. ii. 51
— Rev. *Richard*, circular letter to the subscribers to his History of Devonshire lix. 411. queries for his History lx. 1178. on his designed History lxi. 1120, 1207. continuation of his History enquired after lxxv. 401. his letter to Mr. Incledon lxi. 308. account of lxii. 615. his ode after a thunder storm, vindicated 878. lxii. 238. his acknowledgments to his assistants lxii. 492. his Old English Gentleman lxviii. 571. premature intelligence of his History of Cornwall lxxiii. 136. hint to respecting his writings 226. progress of his intended History of Cornwall 718, 908. corrections for his Cornwall lxxiv. 205. characterised 233. extract from his sermons lxxxiv. i. 453. his translation of the Latin Poets compared with that of Mr. Elton lxxxv. i. 116, 217, 417. poems by ii. 50
Polyænus, account of lxiv. 1025
Polyautography illustrated lxxviii. 193. See *Lithography*.
Polybius, Life of lxiii. 258. time of his death 329. an extract from lxvii. 755
Polygamy prevails in Africa lviii. 434
Polyglott, Complutensian, on vellum lxxxvii. ii. 159
Polygnotus, a Grecian painter, his works lviii. 119
Polyphonian, a musical instrument lxxxiii. ii. 298
Polypodium, re-discovery of lxii. 305, 400, 409, 430, 1103
Pomade Divine, receipt for lxxix. 607
Pomarre, the Otaheitan chief, account of lxxvi. 784
Pomerania, Swedish, seized by the French lxxxii. i. 178. ceded to Denmark lxxxiv. i. 83
Pomfret, Rev. *R.* account of lxxv. 86
Pomfret, Anna Maria Countess-dowager, account of lvii. 945
— *Henrietta Louisa Fermor* Countess of, epitaph on lxiii. 719. corrected 784. her gift to the University of Oxford of the Pomfret statues, &c. lxxvii. 706
Pompeii, discovered in 1750 lxxiv. 307. discoveries at lxvi. 933. lxxiv. 413. lxv. 746. lxxvi. 113. lxxxvi. i. 61. lxxvii. i. 363. search there intended to be pursued lxxviii. 261. excavation at lxxxv. ii. 542
Pompey, statue of lxxxiv. ii. 559
Pompey's Pillar, account of lxviii. 25, 923, 948. lxx. 141. lxxi. 410. lxxii. 651, 833, 1129. lxxiv. 1029. lxxxv. i. 58. one so called at the entrance of the Black Sea lxix. 754, 775, 855, 1045. dimensions 242. lxxiv. 410. various descriptions contrasted lxx. 325. extracts from Dr. White's Egyptiaca concerning lxxi. 426, 541. Mr. Dallaway's account of 881. erected in honour of Dioclesian lxxiii. 104, 322, 561. inscription elucidated 397. copy of the Greek inscription on lxxiii. 620, 726, 728. account of the inscription lxxvi. 930, 948
Pompey the Little, the author of lxxii. 409
Pondicherry beseiged lxiii. 1142. particulars of the captures of lxiv. 81
Poniatowsky, Stanislaus Augustus, King of Poland. See *Poland*.
Poniatowsky, Elystri Joseph Prince, epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 646
Poninski, Prince, accused lix. 775. sentence passed on lx. 853. manner of performing it 854
Ponsonby, Hon. *George*, his speech on the conduct of Ministers lxxix. 66. seized with a fatal illness in the House of Commons lxxxvii. ii. 165. account of 83. eulogium on 951
— Hon. *John*, account of lvii. 745
— *William Brabazon* Lord, account of lxxvi. 1084, 1180
— *William* Earl of Besborough, account of lxiii. 995
— Major-gen. Sir *William*, death of lxxxv. i. 629, 644. particulars of 179
— Miss, information of her family requested lxix. 830, 916, 1103. answered 1120. cousin to the Earl of Besborough lxxv. 833
— family lxx. 919
Pont aber glas Lyn bridge lxxv. 897
Pont Llyn Dyffws, romantic scenery lxxvi. ii. 9
Pont-y-Pool described lxix. 926
Pont-y-Pridd described lix. 1074
Pont-y-Pridd bridge lxxviii. 992

Pontcysyllte aqueduct lxxv. 1228. lxxvi. 646. inscription on, &c. lxxv. 1229
Pontefract, gaol described lxxv. 396, 397. old house near lxxvi. 221. castle and church 222
Pontes, a Roman station lxxvi. 934
Pontifex explained lx. 907, 910, 1010, 1107. lxiii. 1101. etymology of lxiii. 984
— *Maximus*, why do the Jews give that name to their High priests? lx. 820
Pontneddfychan, mounds of earth near lxxi. 985
Ponza, Island of, Sir W. Hamilton's voyage to lvii. 57. contains 1700 inhabitants *ib.* captured lxxxiii. i. 477
Poole, state of the bridewell lxxiv. 609
Poole, Henry, enquired after lxxi. 1004
— *Thomas*, shot himself lxxv. 590
Poonah captured by the English lxxiii. 873. peace with the Government of lxxxvii. ii. 548
Poor, hints for alleviating their distresses lvii. 1049. proceedings for a revisal of the Laws 1083, 1086, 1141. extract from the report of a committee 1186. abstract of the overseers' returns 1187. comforts of considered lviii. 40. rights of considered *ib.* their wives and children their greatest comforts *ib.* cherish some idea of property 41. like to be free *ib.* their pleasures *ib.* proceedings and remarks on Bills for their relief, &c. 136, 890. lxvii. 77, 162, 285, 302, 552, 728. lxxii. 65. lxxvii. 515. lxxxvii. i. 452, 548. ii. 66. lxxxviii. i. 166, 626. ii. 163, 166, 259, 451, 545. a beneficial plan for their relief lix. 38. the best method of employing them 254. regulation wished for to supply their wants lix. 1004. to be brought up with industry lx. 440. revisal of the law of settlements recommended 441. box-clubs recommended *ib.* objections to district-houses 591. their education ought to be attended to 592. lxxxii. i. 99. ii. 428. on apprenticing lx. 592. certificates considered *ib.* remarks on the certificated 887. hardship of removing 1098. thoughts on their removal lxi. 7. trial about 377. provision for in Scotland lxii. 896. plea for lxiii. 523. lxxxiv. ii. 211. proposals for lending them small sums lxiii. 979, 1068, 1162. recipe for making them broth lxv. 15. an effectual relief of recommended lxv. 824, 909. state of at Shottesbrook 825. act respecting their removal 919. Hampshire report on their state 1017. state of labourers in husbandry 1020. method of relief proposed *ib.* advance of wages, and employment of women and girls the most essential modes of relief 1022. management of at Hamburgh 1023. lxvii. 860. on their property lxvi. 190. management of in workhouses *ib.* mode of relieving at Chiselhurst mill 211. proposal for the benefit of, 284. recommendation for their relief 313. increase of wages not necessary lxvi. 831. blankets a seasonable relief for them 986. on the law of removal lxvii. 53. account of a society for bettering their condition 466. on their government in St. James's parish, Westminster 492, 667. means of increasing the comforts of 677. cheap and nourishing provision for 856. regulations in Essex 860. attention to in inclosures recommended 921. on the regulation of 1038. various causes of their wretchedness lxviii. 51. various means adopted for improving their condition 238. proceedings for bettering their condition and increasing their comforts 600. remarks on the plan for bettering their condition 653, 654. lxxv. 545. on increasing the comforts of labourers lxviii. 843. on the deficiency of habitation and fuel for 964. an estimate of the yearly expences of 1055. premiums offered by the Society of Arts, for ameliorating their condition lxix. 94. hint for their benefit 288. on feeding them 300. progress made for bettering the state 306. state of at Damerham South, Wilts 1061. on the ordinance of rich and poor 1063. hardships of the poor *ib.* provision for them 1079. proceedings of a meeting at the London Tavern 1081. relief of recommended by the Bishops of London and Hereford lxx. 80, 81. attention to their accommodation in churches recommended lxx. 821. action brought by a poor man for ill usage, and 50*l.* damages obtained 990. the necessary income of the industrious 1046. their rights 1168. plan for reforming their morals lxxi. 216. on their instruction 692, 896, 1073, 1088. on bettering their condition 208. lxxiii. 635. poor of Gloucestershire defended lxxi. 1091. plan for relief of the married 1119. duty of overseers 225. state of the Jewish 842. sufficiency of the laws 1209. relief of diseased recommended lxxiii. 112, 238. state of, at Wymondham, Bury, Bocking, and Chatteris 148. improving state of in Ireland 149. case of cruelty to a poor woman in Bedfordshire lxxiv. 622. their distress 1028. seasonable relief to 1197. in a village in Buckinghamshire reformed 1197. on management of lxxvi. 200. defect in Mr. Whitbread's Bill for their relief lxxvii. 515. their distressed state in Spital-fields 143. lxxxvi. ii. 556, 650. injured by the increase of pubhe-

houses 902. plan for their assistance lxxx. ii. 412. on the condition of the 621. their distress lxxxii. i. 483. state of in Sicily 142. hints, plans, and undertakings for employment of lxxxiii. i. 15. lxxxvi. ii. 228. 311, 363, 364, 365, 458, 520, 554, 555, 618, 619, 620. lxxxvii. i. 101, 173, 231, 269, 270, 346, 368, 621. on instructing their children in the elements of drawing lxxxiv. i. 19. annals of the poor 248. society for assisting, &c. 351. bank for their benefit *ib.* act respecting lxxxv. i. 464. hints for their better relief ii. 508. plan for better regulating lxxxvi. i. 512. meeting for relief of the labouring and manufacturing poor ii. 174. address of the association 130. exemplary conduct of two labouring men 585. on their subscribing to Bible Societies, &c. lxxxvii. i. 133. libraries proposed for 328. ii. 134, 292, 596. why they are less burthensome in Scotland than in England 98. their neglected state in Ireland lxxxvii. i. 520. Mr. Owen's plan for their employment ii. 195, 197, 278, 519. relief of in primitive ages lxxxviii. i. 389

Poor Cottagers, that term censured lxviii. 99. the practice of Lords of Manors to get possession of cottages *ib.*

Poor-Houses, at Dover lxii. 895. at Genoa lxvi. 933

Poor-Laws, observations lviii. 389. lxxv. 441. lxxxiii. i. 232. ii. 585. lxxxiv. ii. 225, 443. lxxxvii. i. 237. the system of should not hastily be changed lx. 691. considered lxiii. 27. proceedings for a revise of lxvi. 748. their sufficiency lxxii. 1209. Mr. Curwen's remedy for bettering lxxxvi. ii. 163. committee on lxxxvii. i. 263, 264. hint respecting 348. importance of 494. queries relative to ii. 128. suggestion respecting lxxxviii. i. 149. allusion to 317

Poor Man's Prayer lxi. 809, 1015

Poor-Rates, eased in Staffordshire by the inclosure of a common lviii. 210. progressive advance of lxv. 1020. observations on lxiv. 884. lxxiv. 845, 1004. on the origin and policy of lxxxv. i. 129. a minor cause of their increase lxxxvi. ii. 20

Poor Robin's Almanack lxvii. 147

Poore, Edward, monument to lxxxvii. i. 620

— *Richard*, Bp. of Salisbury, his monument at Salisbury taken down lxviii. 1108. remarks respecting his monument lxix. 122, 203, 292

Poorhelp, account of a person who called himself so lvii. 115. his predictions 309. not an impostor lix. 1031

Pope, Alexander, letter to Rev. Samuel Wesley lvii. 589. defect in his poetry 971. observations on his poetry 1081 on the literature of the sixteenth century lviii. 16. would have been sentenced to the pillory in any other court but that of painting or of poetry 236. he borrowed from L. Welsted 236, 237. a tyrant to Aaron Hill and many of his rivals 237. raised unjust aspersions upon his contemporaries 574. contrasted with Dryden lix. 391, 818. lx. 120. Pope defended lix. 512. vindicated against an expression of Mr. Weston 818. Mr. Morfitt's sentiments on his merits lx. 6. Mr. Weston's observations on his writings 27. Mr. Weston's letter on the character of 386. Miss Seward's sentiments on 523. vindicated 584, 1005, 1070. his defence to be dropped 993. observations on him and Dryden 697, 777, 786, 975, 1193, 1197. controversy about Pope and Dryden to be ended lxi. 8. compared with Swift 224. abused by Weston 420. his head on a seal 104. a juvenile composition of 892. anecdotes of 1095. lxx. 31. characterized lxi. 1182. imitation of Silius Italicus lxii. 36. history of his translation of the Odyssey 608. account of a drawing of 613. assisted in his Homer by Layng lxiii. 391. head of Vandyke drawn by him lxiv. 316. remarks on his epitaph on Gay lxvi. 489. the morality of his poetry questioned lxviii. 838. his Universal Prayer a propagation of Deism lxix. 881. letter to Lord Digby lxx. 1123. inscription to at Hagley lxxi. 593. his willow at Twickenham destroyed 624, 688. inscription by on a grotto at Crux Easton, query concerning 1004. original letters of to Humphrey Wanley, in the style of Queen Elizabeth's time 1067. his house at Twickenham lxxii. 799. his imitation of antient writers 1087. a literary pilferer 1100. letter to Mr. Motte lxxiv. 9. his controversy with Aaron Hill distinctly stated 1116, 1210. his misanthropy lxxv. 12. inaccuracy of expression in 207. his description of Bristol and Sherbourne lxxvii. 802. his villa at Twickenham 1185. his Homer criticized lxxviii. 6. critique on Bowles's edition of his works 681. epistle from lxxix. 609. address on his imitations lxxxi. ii. 28. his dialogue with Mr. King lxxxiii. i. 421. compensation to for his writings lxxxiv. ii. 147. his translations compared with those of Elton lxxxv. i. 54. plan for a select edition of his works lxxxvi. i. 536. memorial of 589. ii. 200. Dr. Johnson's hints for his Life lxxxvii. i. 427

Pope, Benjamin, account of lxiv. 976

— Mrs. *Elizabeth* (formerly Miss Younge),

the actress, of Covent Garden theatre, account of lxvii. 263
Pope, Mrs. (formerly Miss Campion, and Mrs. Spencer, second wife of Mr. Pope), the actress, of Drury Lane theatre, her sudden death lxxiii. 694
— *Jane*, the celebrated comic actress, account of lxxxviii. ii. 188
— Rev. *Michael*, account of lviii. 539
— Sir *Thomas*, and family, epitaphs lxvii. 106
— *Thomas*, on vaccination lxxv. 1115
— Mr. remarks on his map of Troy lxxxiv. i. 468
Pope, The, his power checked in Germany lvii. 83. mission from to Japan lix. 310. burnt in effigy at Paris lxi. 477. extraordinary brief of on the supposed escape of Louis XVI. lxi. 694. not Antichrist lxiii. 315. his territories characterized lxiv. 736. order for his name being erased out of all books lxvi. 120. at Leghorn lxviii. 247. informed by Hall r, a Calvinist, that his reign was at an end 618. sent for by the King of Naples 1140. proceedings for the election lxix. 897. his brief to Buonaparte on the ecclesiastical affairs of Germany lxxiv. 268. proved to be Antichrist 851. his intended journey to Paris 969. cardinal legate's letter on his journey to France 1061. conduct in crowning Buonaparte arraigned lxxv. 437. presented by Buonaparte with a splendid diadem 669. the absolving power of lxxvii. 34. his declaration touching the French lxxviii. 261. his reply to Buonaparte 646. his States united to France lxxix. 670. excommunicates Buonaparte 773. ordered to Avignon 1068. his temporal sovereignty reduced lxxx. i. 70. his temporal establishment 271. confined at Savona 272, 577. Buonaparte dissatisfied with him lxxxi. i. 174. protest in his favour 177. his resignation desired 484. removed to Tortona lxxxi. ii. 180. his concordat with Buonaparte lxxxiii. i. 171. his Nuncio in Spain reprimanded 477. honours paid by him to Rev. Dr. George lxxxiii. ii. 308. on his authority 362. restored lxxxiv. i. 611. his presents to the Prince Regent, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 444. his supremacy controverted lxxxviii. i. 123. See *Pius VI.* and *Pius VII.*
Popes do very little to support the cause of truth lviii. 584. a catalogue of wanted lx. 614. their supremacy and superstition lxvi. 994. names of lxvii. 15, 276. succession of 472. their authority on the decline lxx. 1274. their power described by St. John lxxi. 18. contentions of in the fifteenth century lxxiv. 839-841. fees of lxxxii. i. 429
Popery, the principles of the Roman Catholics lvii. 25. strictures on the general drift and design of 784. principles of indicated 955. on the principles of 1161. adorned the kingdom with some of its finest temples lviii. 512. cautions respecting lxv. 129. lxxxi. i. 329. characterized lxvi. 671. errors of adopted by dissenters *ib.* observations respecting 743. desire to make converts to 1075. prophecy of the downfall of lxvii. 8. warning against the superstition of 136. some of the maxims of 586. on the downfall of lxviii. 1060. lxix. 1140. Milner's History of Winchester a defence of lxix. 782. impropriety of such a publication 783. errors of 784. since the revolution in a state of suspicion 786. on the prophecies of the fall of 865. policy of 1140. seminaries of lxx. 329. bigotry of lxxi. 521. comparative view of in England and Ireland lxxv. 437-439. answer to pleas in favour of 836. plausible argument for lxxvi. 230. Archdeacon Blackburne's objections to 230. danger of lxxvii. 235. the popish plot represented on cards lxxxiv. i. 4. truly stated, &c. 248. Abp. Sharp on ii. 21. collection of tracts against lxxxv. ii. 43. not the antient religion of Britain lxxxviii. i. 331. laws against 514
Pope's Bull. See *Bible Societies.*
Pope's eye, definition of lxxi. 715, 813
Popegayers, account of lviii. 385
Popham, Rev. Dr. *E.* account of lxxxv. ii. 277. lxxxvi. i. 190
— Sir *Home*, enquiry into his conduct lxxv. 163. pamphlets for and against him 436. debate on appointing committee to enquire into his conduct lxxv. 754. court-martial on lxxvii. 262. sword presented to by the Corporation of London lxxviii. 80. thanked by the Commons 152. charge against 155. debate on his indemnification 246. See *Buenos Ayres.*
— Sir *John*, his monument enquired after lxv. 834
— family, some account of lxix. 122
Poplar, Middlesex, chapel opened lxxv. 140. chaplains of 1220
Poplars, description of lvii. 112. the Lombardy 886. lix. 690. planting of lxvii. 371. thrive in Scotland lix. 1031. a beautiful one lxii. 402. variety of in England 1002. on planting of lxvii. 371. why cut down lxxv. 993. useful lxxxii. ii. 37. application of lxxxiv. i. 110
Poppy, on the cultivation of lxxxvii. i. 297
Population, calculations concerning, from the parish-register at Selborne lix. 61. inoculation a cause of the increase of lxvi. 112. lxxiii. 212. method of obtaining lxviii. 736. increased lxx

1024. lxxi. 496. at Chipping Wycomb lxx. 1160. return of, throughout England and Wales, up to June 16, 1801 lxxi. 855. observations on the population of England lxxiii. 212. reasons for uncertain information of registers *ib.* returns, remarks on, &c. 316*. at different periods 545. on the principles of lxxiv. 335. limited by the means of subsistence 336. preventatives of increase of 337. of England and Wales lx. 683. lxxiv. 638. remarks on Mr. Malthus's essay on lxxvii. 421. of Great Britain lxxxii. i. 164. abstract of the returns ii. 231. state of lxxxiv. ii. 658

Porches explained lxxiv. 281. uses of in churches lxxvi. 524. of churches used for christening of children and weddings lvi. 661

Porchester Castle architecture lxxiii. 230, 426. scenery round 332

Pordage, Samuel and *Elizabeth*, account of lxx. 1153

Porlier, Gen. *Juan Diaz*, his revolt and fate lxxxv. ii. 366 memoirs of 468

Porpoises near London bridge lxvii. 976

Porson, Professor *Richard*, account of lxvii. 323. lxxviii. 862, 946, 1186. extraordinary memory lxix. 387. charade by lxxviii. 775. his Remains lxxxii. ii. 40. benefaction of his trustees lxxxvii. i. 442. anecdotes of lxxix. 519. lxxxviii. ii. 391. miscellaneous pieces by lxxix. 527. lxxxviii. i. 221. observation by lxxxiv. i. 653. tablet for lxxxviii. ii. 252

Port-au-Prince, insurrection at lxii. 80. proceedings at lxvii. 697

Port Cox, the Chief's house described, and entertainment at lxi. 324

Port Eliot, collection of old paintings at lxxi. 629

Port Jackson described lxv. 942

Port Philip, colony established lxxv. 337

Port Royal, subscription for the inhabitants of lxxxv. ii. 368

Porta Latina at Rome lxxi. 537

Portal, Rev. *William Benjamin*, account of lxxxii. ii. 85

Portarlington, John Dawson Earl of, account of lxviii. 1087. lxix. 547

— *Caroline Stewart* Countess of [not *Portmore*], acc. of lxix. 262, 433, 547

Portcullis explained lxxiv. 232

Porteous, Captain, murder of lxxxviii. ii. 428, 429

Porter, Henry, and family? lxxv. 904

— Dr. *John*, enquiry concerning lxvi. 300

— *Thomas*, sudden death lxxvi. 982

— *Walsh*, sale of his pictures lxxx. i. 377

Porter, when was it first introduced? lx. 801, 876. as a plaster, recommended for bruises lxii. 708. price of raised lxxxii. ii. 489. lxxxiii. i. 81

Porterage Act, remarks on lxxiv. 1009

Porteus, Dr. *Beilby*, chosen Bishop of London lvii. 1018. not a friend to separatists lviii. 1007. letter to Dr. Parker, recommending soup shops lxx. 80. conclusion of his sermon on Ash Wednesday 195. his character defended 604. his character as a preacher lxxii. 641. commendation of for the disposal of St. James's, Westminster 699. consecrates the chapel at St. Pancras lxxv. 865. establishes a fund for poor clergymen 866. lectures translated into German lxxvi. 651. vindicated 891, 1091. called upon 919. speech of lxxvii. 355. endows a chapel 580. account of lxxix. 485, 675. anecdote respecting 606. Life of corrected lxxx. ii. 525. eulogy on lxxxiii. i. 556. Rev. Mr. Wyvil's letter to, resigning the rectory of Black Notley, Essex lxxxiv. i. 316

Porteus, Rev. *Robert*, inscription for lxxi. 1184

Portici, Royal museum at lxvi. 933. lxxiv. 413. MSS. preserved there *ib.*

Portington, Sir *John?* lxxiv. 855

Portisham church, Dorsetshire, described lxxiii. 497

Portland, ruins of the church of lxix. 194, 292. lighthouse lxxxi. i. 217

Portland, Jamaica, election stated lxi. 328

— *Dorothy* Duchess of, acc. of lxiv. 579

— *Margaret* Duchess of, her collection lxxxii. i. 516

— *William Henry Cavendish Scott Bentinck* Duke of, appointed High Steward of Bristol lvii. 359. account of his private installation as Chancellor of Oxford lxiv. 404. letter to the Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire lxx. 995. stated to be Junius lxxxvi. i. 338. account of lxxix. 1081

Portlock, Henry Pourney, drowned lxxvi. 1075

Portman, Henry Berkeley, account of lxxiii. 313*

Porto Ferrajo. See *Ferrago*.

Porto Rico, expedition against lxvii. 601

Portobello, Edinburgh, founder of lxxxiv. i. 524

Portraits at Downton lvii. 951. old ones enquired after lix. 491. in different halls in the city lix. 888. information about, requested lx. 906. list of portraits by Dalton lxi. 197. catalogue of 524. on Oxford Almanacks lxii. 206, 313, 528, 618, 998. lxiii. 322, 392, 394. queries respecting lxii. 714, 1101. an antient one lxiii. 989. progress of the taste for collecting lxiv. 248. hints relative to Scottish lxv. 101. advantages of 1100. of illustrious persons of Scotland lxvii. 1023. episcopal, where preserved lxviii. 490. at Burford Priory lxix. 644. observations on old lxx. 1074. on modern *ib.*

the various collections of *ib.* of non-conformist divines lxxii. 40. collectors of satirized 107. enquiries after lxxiii. 209. information respecting 313*. one for explanation lxxv. 9. explained 219. of James IV. of Scotland lxxvii. 123. collection of lxxx. i. 441. lxxxiii. ii. 344. list of lxxxii. i. 245. scarce lxxxiii. i. 34. description of 232. British Gallery of 135. of illustrious personages 136. ii. 448

Portrait Painters, interrupted lxxx. i. 341

Portsdown, monument for Lord Nelson on lxxviii. 1032

Portsea, epitaph in the church-yard lxxx. ii. 416

Portslade, Sussex lxxxiv. ii. 424*

Portsmouth, new dock forming lxviii. 620. explosion at lxxix. 671. remarks on the gaol at lxxx. ii. 325. storm at 583. remarks on lxxxi. i. 219. concussion of the earth at lxxxi. ii. 581. riot at lxxxii. i. 285. naval review at lxxxiv. i. 688. account of the church lxxxvi. i. 588

— *John Wallop* Earl of, acc. of lxvii. 447

Portugal, intelligence from lviii. 356. lxiii. 564. lxxiii. 272, 1071, 1176. lxxiv. 75, 369, 872, 1231. lxxv. 170, 268. lxxx. i. 371, 578. lxxxi. i. 65, 74, 168, 175, 279, 374, 383, 481, 583, 665. lxxxiii. i. 477. lxxxv. ii. 174, 454. lxxxvi. i. 171, 460, 555. ii. 170, 360, 452. lxxxvii. i. 458, 557. ii. 74, 170, 267, 354, 456, 546. proceedings of the armies in lxxviii. 843. lxxix. 79, 265, 367, 368, 452, 470, 561, 569. lxxx. ii. 174, 270, 363, 373, 475, 569, 580, 648. lxxxi. ii. 77, 273, 371, 469, 574, 644. lxxxii. i. 65, 76, 177, 279, 378, 578. ii. 76. the French Minister ordered to leave lxiii. 470. observations respecting lxv. 848. poets of lxvi. 192. Royal Family of lxvii. 299, 391. account of the inhabitants 589. lxix. 771. state of the army lxvii. 589. national character compared with the Spaniards 590. state of literature in 591. in danger of an invasion by the French lxviii. 247. lxx. 777. lxxi. 173. view of the state of 960. improving state of agriculture *ib.* state of trade with Great Britain and Ireland *ib.* coins and reliques 961. on the manners, customs, dress, and diversions 961. population *ib.* manufactures *ib.* silk-worms, cattle, &c. *ib.* government 962. university of Coimbra *ib.* Royal Academy *ib.* a weak and ill-conducted government lxix. 771. character of the inhabitants *ib.* supposed intention of Spain to invade lxx. 379. invasion of deferred 986. its loss of importance 1275. declaration of war with Spain lxxi. 269. price demanded by the French for peace *ib.* subsidized by England 475. invaded by the French and Spaniards 563. message from his Majesty to the Commons concerning 651. success of the French and Spaniards against 657. motion in the Commons for a subsidy to the Queen of 745. peace with Spain 753. with France 945, 1034. treaty of Badajos ratified by the French 1044. one of their frigates taken by an Algerine lxxii. 673. abrupt departure of the French Minister 871. decree of the Prince Regent of, relative to the neutrality of lxxiii. 678. money demanded by the French from 872. negotiation with France 967. forced to pay tribute to Buonaparte lxxiv. 969. probability of a war with England 1231. garrison of Funchall to be reinforced 1232. Lord Robert Fitzgerald's state paper respecting lxxv. 170. the English shut out from lxxvii. 1067. Royal Family of emigrate to the Brazils 1156. proposed to be added to Spain lxxviii. 70. further particulars of the flight of the Royal Family of, and proclamation of the Prince Regent 73. French statement respecting 156. conduct of the French in 160. united to France by Buonaparte 260. Prince Regent arrives at the Brazils *ib.* scarcity, &c. there 359. French proclamation in 544. their treaty with the English lxxviii. 453. proceedings against the French in 645. manifesto of the Prince Regent of 736. French beaten by the English, and evacuate it 834. Russian fleet there surrendered to the English 837. protest of the Portuguese against the convention 931. condition of the English troops in 1026. proclamation there in behalf of the English 1115. loan to lxxix. 755. travels in 938. proclamation of war against Denmark 1069. state of lxxx. i. 71. relief to inhabitants of lxxxi. i. 389, 475. ii. 371. intended present of the Regent of to the Marquis Wellington lxxxiv. i. 223. marriage of the King of lxxxvii. i. 558. summary mode of collecting taxes in lxxxviii. i. 71. decree against the freemasons ii. 457

Portugal-row Theatre lxxxiii. ii. 218

Portuguese Indiaman blown up lxxii. 965

Posidonius of Rhodes, continuation by of the History of Polybius lxxiii. 1024

Posies, or *Epigram*, antiquity of lxvii. 281

Post-Chaise, accident to one lix. 754

Post Communion, not a fit object to be discussed in a Magazine lxxx. i. 156

Post-Horses Duty, proceedings on farming it lvii. 984, 1086, 1087, 1135. cause respecting determined lix. 83

Post-Office, mail robbed between Bod-

min and Truro lvii. 85. regulation of lxii. 276. revenue in 1793, 1794, 1795. lxvi. 1112. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 103. new one suggested lxxxiv. i. 345, 502. on its proposed removal ii. 266. account of in 1677 lxxxv. i. 309. erection of the new one 464

Postage of letters between Milford-Haven and Waterford lvii. 411. decrease of in France lxvii. 752. decision respecting foreign letters lxxvi. 1163. increased lxxxii. ii. 266

Postmaster in Orkney convicted lxvii. 879

Postern explained lxxiv. 232

Posthumous Benefactions, legal form for suggested lxxi. 894

— *Publications*, impropriety of lviii. 1058

Postiler explained lxi. 992

Postill upon the Gospels lxxxviii. ii. 2

Postillions, French lxvii. 452. English on the sea coast lxxiv. 628

Postlethwaite, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 447. his epitaph lxxv. 995

Postling inscription, sense of lix. 315

Poston, Mrs. account of lxxv. 979

Potash taken internally, antidote to lxxxvii. i. 484

Potatoes first introduced into Scotland by Mr. Harry Prentice lviii. 179. first imported into Europe in 1565 lix. 437. introduction of into England lxxii. 1019. recommended for sheep lx. 98. great use of lxii. 1092. method of preserving them on ship board lxiii. 20. cultivation of 416. improved culture of lxiv. 992. soap made of 848. cultivation of recommended lxv. 91. premium for the culture of 163. improvement in making flour of 251. the various sorts, culture and use of recommended by the Board of Agriculture 278. the growth of encouraged by the loan of them for planting 292. method of making bread of *ib.* of the West Indies lxv. 845. 56*lb.* produces 6*lb.* 4*oz.* of starch 1005. spirits made from lxix. 365. lxxxviii. ii. 61. planting of earnestly recommended lxx. 199. use of for horses 199. bounty for raising proposed 849. on the culture and preservation of lxxii. 596. a good acre will support ten persons *ib.* capable of undergoing a saccharine transmutation 597. properly prepared, a succedaneum for bread *ib.* introduced into Ireland in 1565 lxxiv. 663. haum of, useful for making paper lxxviii. 763. the sort called Captain Hart described lxxix. 607. how preserved *ib.* size made from the starch of lxxx. ii. 374. how cleared from frost 426. extensive cultivation of recommended lxxxii. i. 164

Potatoe-bread, method of making lxv. 682

Potatoe-oat, how discovered lxxx. ii. 289

Potatoe-root, leaves of used as tobacco lxxxiii. ii. 285

Potatoe-water unwholesome lxv. 393, 477

Pote, Joseph, bookseller, acc. of lvii. 365

— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 713, 727

Potemkin, Prince, character of lxi. 1064. column erected to his memory lxxiii. 56. particulars of lxxxi. i. 137. ii. 336

Potomiana, St. some account of lxx. 1255

Pott, Percival, his character as a surgeon lxiv. 1021. account of and his works lviii. 1187. lix. 176

— Major *Edward Holden*, account of lxviii. 814

— Rev. Archdeacon *Joseph Holden*, account of lxii. 1005. on the duties of the clerical profession lxxvi. 242

Potter, Dr. *John*, Abp. of Canterbury, his Grecian Antiquities, new edition of wanted lxvi. 645. letter to on the death of Dr. Mill lxxi. 587

— Rev. *Robert*, promoted to a prebendary of Norwich by the Lord Chancellor, unsolicited lviii. 431. biographical notices respecting lxii. 691. lxxxiii. i. 196. account of, and his works lxxiv. 792, 974

— Mr. of Limehouse, his death occasioned by the effluvia of melted solder lviii. 371

Potterfield, Mary, account of lxvii. 714

Povah, Rev. Dr. his law-suit with the Bp. of London lxxxii. i. 136, 182

Poverty, on the nature of lxvii. 135

Poverty and Distress, influence of in the character and conduct of a Christian and Philosopher, recommended as the subject of a new work lvii. 475

Poules windows (from Chaucer) lxxviii. 970

Poulett, Vere third Earl, acc. of lviii. 371

— Hon. *William*, his death and funeral lxxv. 1238

— family, heraldic notes lvii. 680, 1075. pictures lxxxii. ii. 210. monuments of 417

Poulter, Rev. *Edmund*, extract from his Fast Sermon lxxv. 343-349. animadversions on lxxvi. 1045

Poultices, improved materials recommended for lxx. 1128

Poultry, on disorders in lxiv. 620. management of lxxxiii. i. 127. price of, temp. Henry VIII. 427

Poultry Compter, remarks on lxxxii. i. 34

— *Cross* at Salisbury lxxiv. 1099. lxxv. 402. acccount and view of lxxxviii. i. 393

Pounce family, enquired after lx. 744

Powder-flask, antient lxxii. 19

— *Mills*, explosions at Dartford lx. 948. lxvi. 696, 783. at Ewell lxi. 768. at Hounslow lxvi. 76, 962. lxvii. 429 lxxxii. i. 285. ii. 77, 78. sufferers by an explosion at Hounslow lxvi. 118. the real loss by that explosion 184.

at Battle lxviii. 436. lxxi. 367. at Lystleton, Somersetshire lxx. 473. See *Explosion, Gunpowder.*
Powder Plot, discovery of lxxvii. 29. See *Milner.*
— *Tax*, exemption of aged females recommended lxvii. 1014
Powderham Castle, Devon, account of lxix. 1113. lxx. 617, 846. picturesque description of 1126
Powell, Lady *Anne*, acc. of lxx. 802, 898
— *Anne*, epitaph for at Hales Owen lxxiii. 615
— *Charles*, account of lxvi. 615
— *Foster*, walks to York and back, 404 miles, in six days lviii. 559. account of his extraordinay pedestrian expeditions lxiii. 765. lxxxiv. ii. 125. his death, and funeral lxiii. 381
— *Gabriel*, his house at Gellyber destroyed by fire lviii. 76
— *Rebecca*, account of lxii. 1093
— Mr. of Landilo Vaur, fate of the murderer of lxiv. 218
— Mr. killed Lord Falkland in a duel lxxix. 273
— family, of Sandford, genealogical sketch of lxxv. i. 23
Power, Hon. Baron, account of lxiv. 186
Power, the necessity of the balance of lxv. 676
Powers, resemblance of mental and bodily lxiii. 119
Powis, John Lord, query who married his sister lxvii. 751
— *T. J.* lines on a cottage in his grounds lxxiv. 803
Pownall, John, account of lxv. 621
— *Mary Anne*, account of lxvi. 880
— *Richard*, account of lxxi. i. 498
— Gov. *Thomas*, two letters of Lord Orford to him lxviii. 1019. Essay on the character of Sir Robert Walpole lxix. 8. account of and his works lxxv. 288, 380. epitaph on his wife 289
Powney family lxviii. 754, 1009
Powys, Cynddylan Prince of, account of lviii. 821
— *Philip Lybbe*, drowned lxxix. 479
— Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Canterbury, strictures on a sermon by lxxviii. 475. another sermon by noticed lxxxiv. i. 340. account of lxxix. 989
Powys Castle, Wales, account of lxix. 453. lxxv. 825
Poyle, Surrey, tenure of the manor of explained lix. 321
— *John*, brass for lxxvi. 527
— *Walter De*, his effigy at Hampton lxxvi. 526, 527
— family, notices of lxxvi. 810, 999, 1000
Poynings church, Sussex, described lxxx. i. 513. lxxxi. ii. 414
Poyntell, William, acc. of lxxvii. ii. 294
Poynter, Rev. Dr. letter to from Cardinal Litta lxxxv. ii. 622
Poyntz, Stephen, enquiry concerning him lix. 447
Practices against Government, messages to Parliament respecting 67, 68. proceedings of Committee of Secresy to investigate 68, 69. lxxxviii. i. 260, 261, 263, 449, 451
Præadamitæ, account of the author of lxxxii. ii. 432. lxxxiii. i. 614
Præmonstratenses? lxxii. 520, 620
Præneste, discoveries at lviii. 1023
Prætus, King of Argos, story of lxvii. 560
Pragell family, epitaphs for lxx. 738
Prat, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, acc. of lix. 620
Prater, contributor to the lxxxiii. ii. 215
Pratt, Charles Earl Camden. See *Camden.*
— Rev. *David*, query respecting his family? lxxxiv. i. 530
— *John*, account of lxvii. 437
— *Samuel Jackson*, his epitaph on the celebrated Mrs. Robinson lxxiv. 1009. his "Harvest Home" reviewed lxxv. 247. address to Mr. Whateley 248. his dedication to Mr. Yates lxxvi. 153. account of lxxxiv. ii. 398
— *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 294
— Mrs. of East Dereham, account of lxxv. 679
Prayers, in Norman, French, and Latin lvii. 482. advantages of lxiv. 59. extraordinary one 1081. used at Bishop Stortford school lxvi. 403. Thanksgiving 924. of thanks for his Majesty's recovery lxxi. 368. benefits of family prayer lxxiii. 413. on the general fast 899. prayer on the peril of invasion objected to obviated 1108. intended prayer for the consecration of colours lxxiv. 34. on public and private 220. utmost solemnity in enjoined lxxv. 594. one from Cawodde's Homilies 800, 918. one by Dr. Hulme lxxvii. 488. by Sir R. Steele lxxix. 1050. omission of lxxx. ii. 16, 100, 203. composed by Bp. Sanderson 147. for the abundant harvest, and for the King's recovery lxxx. ii. 484. lxxxiii. ii. 393. by Earl Stanhope lxxxii. i. 673. in metre ii. 64. for the expedition of the Prince of Orange lxxxiii. ii. 26. form of for the victory at Vittoria 184. remarks on the prayer on the King's illness 533. on laying the foundation of a National School 696. for young people lxxxv. i. 37. strictures on prayer 99. improved 328. prayers and thanksgiving for the victory of Waterloo ii. 80. on forms of lxxxvi. ii. 153. congregational 227. from the Geneva Catechism lxxxvii. i. 611. various prayers for the Royal family lxxxviii. ii. 390. See *Liturgy.*
Prayer, Common, of Scotland, and Psalms lxxi. 689, 810
Prayer, Book of Common, recommended

lxxxii. ii. 204. with notes by Bp. Kennett lxxxiii. i. 102, 328
Prayer, The Lord's, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 10
Prayer-book of Mary Queen of Scots, account of lix. 780
— under the title of "Churchman's Guide" lxxxv. ii. 101
Praying, relation of a person repeating the alphabet, &c. lxviii. 662. to Saints groundless lxxviii. 199. defence of praying to Saints 283
Preachers, apology for village lxix. 1060. evil of evangelical preachers lxxiii. 226. lxxvii. 701. lxxx. ii. 11. itinerant lxxiii. 611. ignorant lxxvii. 326. account of popular lxxix. 836, 1047. regulation touching licences to lxxxi. ii. 374. extempore 605. lxxxii. i. 336. lxxxiii. ii. 128. remarks on lxxxii. i. 322, 509.
Preaching the Word, directions for lxxii. 1133
Prebendal Leaves, query respecting answered lxxviii. 112
Precedency, order of lxvii. 1158. of Field and Flag Officers lxxvii. 904. tables of lxxix. 126, 198. lxxx. i. 535. ii. 6, 14, 630. correct table of wanted lxxix. 631. of military men lxxx. ii. 308
Precentor, remains of that office lxxix. 845
Preces Scholæ S. Pauli lxxxiv. ii. 550
Prebislana, query where lxxxiii. i. 39
Precisely, on the fashionable meaning of lxxxii. i. 16
Predestination considered lxvii. 565, 663
Predictions, singular lx. 896. of the French revolution lxxvii. 103. respecting France and England 616
Pregnancy, on the progress of lxxiv. 416
Prejudices close every avenue to conviction lviii. 409. on early lxv. 545, 1085
Prelates, a respectable one vindicated lxix. 443. titular lxxix. 308. deceased 829. architectural lxxxii. i. 615
Premiums offered by the Society for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. See *Arts, Society of*.
Premises, the improper use of that word considered lxv. 12
Prentice, Harry, first introduced potatoes into Scotland lviii. 179
Presburgh, treaty of lxxvi. 171
Presbyterians, vindication of lxiii. 808. described lxv. 583, 744. lxxxii. ii. 50
Prescot, George, account of lx. 377
Prescott, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxvii. 1075
Preservative Society established at Northampton lix. 948
President, capture of the American ship lxxxv. i. 164, 165, 171
Press, the liberty of the English lxxii. 921. lxxv. 1018. state of in Spain lxxxiv. ii. 279. law on the liberty of the press in France 447. lxxxvii. ii. 455. lxxxviii. i. 167. state of in the Netherlands 168
Preston, Lancashire, account of the guild at lxxii. 1153. description of lxxiv. 1130. its fine horned cattle and potatoes, and excellent regulation for its market 1130. earnings, &c. of prisoners in Preston gaol 1089. lxxvi. 513. new church, &c. at lxxxiv. i. 692. church consecrated lxxxv. ii. 559
— Sussex, described lxxiv. 813
— *Thomas*, the brewer, account of lxiii. 677, 765
— *William*, account of lxxxviii. i. 372
— Viscount, information respecting the peerage and his family requested lxix. 269, 390, 474, 569, 709
Prestre John, in the lond of mayne Popegayers lviii. 385
Prestwich, Sir *John*, acc. of lxv. 879, 967
Pretender, The, James Francis, son to James II. visited on his death-bed by Louis XIV. lviii. 874. the invasion of England by him in 1708, 1715, and 1745 lxviii. 279, 280. medal of lviii. 677. letter of lx. 218
Pretender, The, Prince *Charles Edward* (commonly called the *Chevalier de St. George*) death and character of lviii. 179. account of his funeral 269, 363. in London in 1753, 392 3. anecdotes of *ib.* lix. 4, 642. his character defended lviii. 509. account of, and his daughter lxvii. 1000. account of his mistress lxxvii. 640
Pretor, Simon, account of lxxiv. 885
Pretyman, Dr. *George*, Bp. of Lincoln. See *Tomline*.
— of Driffield, account of the family lxxxviii. i. 14
Prevost, General *Augustin*, epitaph on lvii. 660. query respecting the inscription 756. further account of his monument 761
— Lieut.-gen. Sir *George*, his account of the French attack on Dominica lxxv. 373, 565, 567. his conduct commended by General Myers 565. summons to from the French General Le Grange, with his answer 567. account of lxxxvi. i. 183. defence, and character of lxxxvii. i. 83. observations on 229
Price, Sir *Charles*, elected Alderman of Farringdon Without lxviii. 74. his death and character lxxxviii. ii. 84
— *Francis*, architect, his monument at Salisbury lix. 875
— *Griffyd*, character of lvii. 646
— Rev. *Hugh*, his writings, and amiable character lxxiii. 693
— *Kenrick*, epitaph lxii. 808
— *James*, degrees conferred on, with an account of his death lxi. 893
— Dr. *John*, epitaph lxxxiv. ii. 307
— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, letter on forming the Constitution of America lvii. 631. letter to, on his correspondence with Dr. Priestley lviii. 193. his defence

of his Revolution sermon illustrated lx. 1096. memoirs of lxi. 389, 486. his writings 390, 486. his versatility 1176. Dr. Gibbon's opinion of him lxvi. 744. a strange assertion of lxviii. 277. extract from Dr. Priestley's sermon on his death *ib.* on the French Revolution lxxiii. 1017. letters on his Dissertation on Providence lxxxvi. i. 401-404

Price, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 82

— *Uvedale*, descent of lxxxvii. ii. 218

— Major, of the East India Company's service, speech of at meeting of Clergy at Brecon lxxxvi. ii. 128. more correct account 309

— *of Vaynor*, two tombs belonging to that antient family removed lxxv. 624

— Mrs. account of lxxv. 978

Prichard, Rev. *Thomas Jones*, account of lxi. 189, 277. elegy on 472

Pricher v. *French*, to recover money for embellishing his house at Dulwich lxxiii. 1179

Pridden, *John*, bookseller, account and character of lxxvii. 285

— *Anne*, wife of the above, account of lxxi. 379

— Rev. *John*, his exertions at Lord Nelson's funeral lxxvi. 72. account and character of *Anne* his wife lxxxv. ii. 477

Pride, essay on lxxvi. 614. humiliation of lxxxi. i. 236. on family pride lxvii. 648. of different ranks of life lxxv. 509, 512

Prideaux, *Henry*, letter of lxxxiii. i. 12

— Rev. Dr. *Humphrey*, observations from lx. 998. his letter to the Abp. of Canterbury lxx. 1141

Priest, Rev. *St. John*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 372

Priest, derivation of that term lvii. 131

Priests, dress of described lxxiv. 232. considerations by secular lxxvii. 505. on respect to officiating lxxxiv. ii. 632. descendants from Romish lxxxvii. ii. 296

Priesthood, divine authority of lxxxv. ii. 425

Priestley, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, specimens of his abilities as a translator lvii. 53. queries to 127, 782. reply to Philalethes in defence of 198. religious tenets of 399. letter respecting Mr. Howes' animadversions 462 vindicated 470, 576. lix. 394. lxiii. 808. lxiv. 320. lxxv. 216. lxxxiv. ii. 434. his knowledge of the Greek language lvii. 484. review of his opinions, in a letter from an Oxford Graduate 497. desired not to meddle any more with the Christian religion lviii. 193. his doctrines dangerous 194. advised to burn his books *ib.* recommended to be confined under a receiver, that the Bible may retain its authority *ib.* his connection and dispute with Mr. Badcock 738. merit of his philosophical writings 909. his letter, declining his annual publication of answers to his opponents, and calling on them to defend their opinions lix. 10. calls on Bishops Horne and Horsley, and the Rev. Mr. Howes, for a defence of the Trinity 11. letters to on his address 208. censured 393. free thoughts on him and his opponents 394. letter on Bp. Horsley's Tracts in controversy 488. his controversies not the kind to which the Magazine should be open 497. called on to tell what he does and what he does not believe 706. Badcock's review of him 776. remarks on 884. vindicated from anonymous misrepresentations lx. 385. his account of a Dissenter rejected by the Royal Society rectified 871. mistaken about White's Sermon 977. his opinion asked about Thomas à Didymus lxi. 66. rapid glance of 101. address to the inhabitants of Birmingham 596. answered 597. answer to, on the Birmingham meeting 695. vindicated 702. bad consequence of his writings 791. letter to from the Dissenters 927. address of the Revolution Society to him, with his answer 1022. address of the students at Hackney College to him, with his answer 1023. reflections on his writings 1107. Dr. Croft's letters to him lxii. 35. remarks on the various addresses to him 123, 418. his appeal to the public 395. why not addressed by the London Dissenters? *ib.* why not addressed by the Royal Society? 496. Mr. Towgood's opinion of him 836. letter declining a seat in the National Convention of France 946. a Warwickshire freeholder's observations on his appeal lxiii. 137, 223. defence of 314, 318. lxiv. 974. his animadversions on Burke lxiii. 304. not remunerated by the public 331. his political principles 613, 707, 803. a new year's gift to lxiv. 36, 133. his motives for going to America 334, 429. an error respecting him corrected 495. remarks on his departure 719. lxv. 47, 273. lxxv. 114. his reception at New York lxiv. 850. 300,000 acres of land purchased by his sons and company in America 1171. his intemperate spirit lxvi. 291. his arguments against eternal punishments corrected 902. interview between him and Dr. Johnson lxv. 179. his attachment to America lxvii. 23. his situation in America 141. his singular opinion respecting the Resurrection 1090. extract from his Sermon on the death of Dr. Price lxviii. 277. his explanation of Stone's intercepted letters lxix. 687. sings

"God save the King" 842. a rash ecclesiastical and political chemist 866. account and character of, and his writings lxxiv. 374. Sermon on his death 657. epitaph for at Birmingham lxxvi. 672. tracts against lxxxi. ii. 440. controversy with Bp. Horsley lxxxiv. i. 541. ii. 537, 539, 617. lxxxv. i. 99, 195, 313, 320, 411, 497, 603. lxxxvii. ii. 10. opinions of lxxxiv. ii. 310. letters to, on Unitarianism lxxxv. ii. 4. See *Horsley*.

Priestley, Rev. *Timothy*, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 573. vindicated ii. 128

— *William* (son of Dr. Priestley), admitted into the National Assembly of France lxii. 657

Primer of 1546 lxxxii. i. 430

Prince Regent. See *Wales*, Prince of.

— *Daniel*, account of lxvi. 530, 611

— Mr. *Le*, an artist, particulars of lvii. 1090

— *of Peace*, account and character of lxxiii. 52. his subserviency to Buonaparte lxxvii. 1067. See *Peace*.

— *Edward Island*, account of lxxvi. 234, 305

— *of Wales's Island*, on building ships there lxxv. 373. description of, with its advantages, Rajahs of offer to defend it for Britain 671. acc. of 1034

Princes, Dukes so styled lxxix. 843

— of Libanon, two passed through the kingdom with a pass in 1730 lviii. 589

Pringle, Sir *John*, letter of Mr. Hume to lviii. 392. on catching cold lxi. 200

— *Sophia*, trial of for a forgery on the Bank lvii. 85

— Major general Sir *William Henry*, thanks to lxxxiv. ii. 69

Prinknash, carved head on the manor-house lxv. 365. described lxxv. 997

Prinsep, *Thomas*, account of lxv. 707

Printers, marks used by early lvii. 760. debate on the prosecution of lviii. 417. in London in 1628 lx. 23. early lxiv. 635. lxxix. 147. petition of, to House of Commons lxxv. 458. informations against determined (for not affixing their names to old title-pages) 866. number of in France reduced lxxx. i. 271. devices of enquired for lxxxviii. ii. 488. proceedings on bill respecting informations against lxxxi. i. 268, 371, 474

Printing, first introduced with wooden letters lviii. 1041. the enormous expence of modern refinements in censured lxiii. 1177. on the invention of lxiv. 41, 1179. lxv. 189. lxviii. 12. lxxxiv. ii. 52. luxuries in censured lxiv. 47. state of in America lxvi. 915. wages for *ib.* advantage from lxvii. 288. account of the Louvre press wanted lxviii. 29. account of the Foulis's of Glasgow wanted *ib.* state of printing at Paris 553. best mode of heating a printing-office? lxxiii. 334. universal standard of lxxx. i. 136. early 137. a new invented press lxxxi. ii. 576. machine to expedite lxxxiv. i. 294. improvement in the art of ii. 541

Printing, Brietkopf's History of lxxx. ii. 239, 354

Prints annually exported to the value of 60,000*l.* lix. 404. cautions against the depredations of collectors lxviii. 653. recovery of tarnished lxxvii. 1191. process for cleaning lxxvii. 220, 483. indecent lxxx. ii. 320. liquid to recover old lxxx. i. 437. how to value scarce lxxxii. ii. 143. from original paintings lxxxiii. i. 119

Prior, Rev. *John*, of Ashby de-la-Zouch and of Packington, account of lxxii. 1088, 1183. epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 35

— Rev. *John*, of Eton College, account of lix. 467

— *Matthew*, remarks on his works lvii. 137. his poetical character 399. anecdotes of 1039. lxxi. 689. critique on his "Paulo Purganti" lix. 193. epitaph on lx. 239. attempt to ascertain his birth-place lxi. 802. account of a picture of lxiv. 29. seat of at Down-hall described lxxi. 996. his letter to Bp. Trelawny lxxv. 915. poem by lxxx. ii. 540. origin of his "Thief and Cordelier" lxxxi. i. 513. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418

Prior Park, descent of the property of lxxi. 1097

Priory of Holy Angels, near Brentford lxxii. 615

Prison, a technical term in architecture, explained lxxiv. 232

Prisons, Percival's letter on lvii. 766. a new one at North Allerton on Howard's plan lviii. 807. silence in recommended lxix. 504. plan for the employment of the people released from lxxii. 514. observations respecting lxxiii. 854. calumnies respecting the prison in Cold-bath-fields lxxiii. 934. Letters on lxxiv. 3, 99, 195, 291, 395, 491, lxxxii. i. 34, 425. ii. 228. lxxxiii. i. 431. Mr. Neild's remarks on lxxiv. 396. bad state of in Scotland 291. at Newcastle 292. at Morpeth *ib.* at Alnwick castle *ib.* the Castle-keep at Dunbar *ib.* Haddington county-gaol 293. at Musselburgh *ib.* Edinburgh tolbooth *ib.* Holyrood-house *ib.* Edinburgh bridewell *ib.* Glasgow tolbooth and bridewell 294. hints to the visitors of 1182, 1183. beneficial effects of employment in 1089, 1090. religious attention recommended lxxv. 395. want of religious attention in 594. religious books should be distributed in *ib.* petition against short allowance to prisoners in Cold-bath-fields

lxxviii. 246. commission of enquiry respecting the prison in Cold-bath-fields 349. designs for Penitentiary lxxxii. ii. 80. state of lxxxiv. ii. 66. Mr. Neild's visits to lxxxvii. i. 306-309. See *Lettsom*, *Neild*.

Prisoners, prospect of amelioration lxxiv. 991. should be employed in labour, and have a share of their earnings 994. journal of their daily occurrences recommended *ib.* proper treatment of suggested lxxv. 787. books suitable for 788, 1212. testimonials recommended for good behaviour 787. on giving money to when discharged lxxvii. 1185. See *Lettsom*, *Neild*.

— *of War*, treatment of in England lxx. 650. let out to work lxxix. 568. in France lxxiii. 1071. state of in France lxxx. i. 270. exchange of with France 467

Prist Feme explained lxxv. 600

Pritchard, *Anne*, of Brampton Abbotts, Herefordshire, exactions on lxxx. i. 423

— Mr. a Magistrate for the county of Hereford, character of lx. 968

Pritchett, Rev. *Delabere*, account of lxxi. 1214

Prize Courts, *Admiralty*, observations on the practice of lxxx. i. 152. on their management lxxxi. ii. 162

— *Fighters*, question as to the propriety of granting public-house licences to lxxxvii. i. 328. See *Pugilists*, *Boxing*.

— *Money*, Spanish, brought to London lxx. 81

— *Questions* of the Academy of Sciences at Lyons lvii. 360. by the Royal Academy at Orleans 535

Prizes, offered in Ireland for dissertations lxi. 1043. application of naval lxxviii. 154. on delay respecting lxxxi. i. 372. for the poor lxxxiv. i. 351

— *Literary*, at Aberdeen lxxxv. ii. 155

Probabilités, *Essai sur*, strictures relative to lxxxv. i. 18

Probates of Wills, query respecting answered lxxiii. 305

Proby, Dr. *Baptist*, Dean of Lichfield, account of lxxvii. 183, 275. epitaph lxxxi. ii. 255

— Commissioner *Charles*, account of lxix. 350

Processions of the King of France into London and Paris lxxxiv. i. 405, 505. of the Prince Regent, &c. to Guildhall 685

Proclamation for the suppressing of riots and tumults amongst the colliers lix. 364. against seditious publications lxii. 568. London addresses on 569. debates on 1111. to Germans lxxvii. 266. of the Danes 860. by the King of Spain 1066. of the Portuguese against the British 1067. of the Prince Regent of Portugal lxxviii. 73. of General Junot, on entering Lisbon 74. of the Russians in Finland 255. of Buonaparte to the Spaniards 541. of the Spanish Patriots 543. to the Portuguese 544. of the English to the Portuguese 736. of Joseph Buonaparte to the Spaniards 737. by Queen Elizabeth lxxix. 10. of the Austrians 364. at Caracas lxxxii. ii. 110. to the French lxxxiv. i. 290

Procter, Rev. *P. M.* founder of Dean Forest chapel lxxxiv. i. 545

Professional changes lxxvii. 1128

Professions, remarks on the three learned lxxiii. 814

Profile explained lxxiv. 232

Profligacy, the delusion of lxviii. 783

Prognostications by Moore lxxvii. 1221

Projector, *The*, lxxii. 9, 105, 201, 318, 396, 503, 612, 709, 803, 907, 997, 1099, 1192. lxxiii. 11, 109, 213, 309, 404, 507, 623, 714, 821, 905, 1007, 1117, 1221. lxxiv. 10, 113, 210, 301, 401, 500, 618, 719, 816, 926, 1013, 1109, 1190. lxxv. 13, 119, 213, 326, 410, 509, 619, 717, 802, 911, 1007, 1099, 1195. lxxvi. 13, 109, 202, 309, 401, 502, 614, 698, 794, 906, 1009, 1113, 1193. lxxvii. 11, 115, 204, 298, 401, 521, 612, 729, 812, 918, 1005, 1123, 1198. lxxviii. 9, 113, 189, 305, 404, 498, 591, 691, 792, 882, 970, 1083, 1162. lxxix. 11, 117, 209, 303, 425, 498, 620, 701, 809, 915, 1006. hint to Mr. Projector lxxiv. 1017. collective publication of intended lxxx. i. 32, 417. lxxxi. i. 135. ii. 240

Projectors, academy for hinted at lxxiii. 215. harmless characters 507

Prologue to a Mime lxxx. ii. 531

Promenade for Londoners lxxx. i. 6

Promethean Tetralogy lxxx. ii. 205

Prometheus Vinctus of Æschylus, remarks on lxvi. 188, 307, 491

Promises, stale, compared to old debts lix. 4

Promotions, *Civil*, these are regularly given in each month's Magazine.

Pronunciation, on the criterion of, whether from poetry or prose lxviii. 290, 567, 570, 660, 759, 851, 938, 1023, 1109. rules for 394. poetry not the best criterion of 484. on poetical lxix. 5. poetry the criterion of 110. essays on 1125. lxxix. 1031

Propaganda Society lxvii. 961. lxix. 108

Propagation of the Gospel, *Society of*, present to his Majesty the abstract of their proceedings, &c. lviii 361. See *Gospel*.

Property, hints on the distribution of among children lix. 627. effect of the idea of on mankind lxvi. 190. the nature of considered lxvii. 135. on the sacred nature of lxix. 1053. proceedings in the Lords on a bill re-

spècting the devising of lxx. 1057. the best mode of devising lxxv. 816
Property Tax, debate on the deductions to be allowed lxxiii. 1169. query respecting the act lxxiv. 232. query answered 311. county-rate formed by lxxx. i. 252. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 19, 484, 647. discontinued lxxxv. i. 260. strictures on 323. proceedings respecting the renewal of 545, 548. debates on lxxxvi. i. 163, 164, 259, 260, 264, 353, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360, 450, 451. See *Income Tax*.
Prophecies, of the Abbé Delille lxiii. 811. of Daniel and St. John applied to the present times lxv. 141. lxviii. 591. lxix. 311. modern lxv. 370. on the fulfilling of the prophecies of Isaiah lxvi. 499. remarks on recent applications of Scripture 566, 733. double sense of 830. Scripture prophecies applied lxvii. 682, 853. attempts of Dissenters to invalidate lxviii. 591. on the application of to the revolution in France 405. in the Revelations illustrated lxix. 464. observations respecting 498. not to be explained as relating to events merely secular. *ib.* not applicable to French democracy 501. remarks on some of the prophecies of Daniel and the Revelations lxx. 605. of Daniel and St. John 740. queries on Scripture prophecies 845. Kett's view of Scripture lxxvi. 41. Mr. Whitaker and Mr. Faber on 1039. of the destruction of London lxxvii. 189. illustrated 809. by St. Malachy 636. of the late King of Spain 964. reflections on lxxviii. 310, 387. remarks and illustrations of lxxx. i. 49. ii. 518. lxxxi. i. 627. lxxxii. i. 229. ii. 204. publication of a work upon lxxx. i. 231. explained lxxxi. i. 30. in Moore's Almanack lxxxii. i. 115. essays on 136. eagerly read 328. inattention to lxxxiii. ii. 423. an old French one lxxxiv. i. 215. fulfilment of lxxxv. ii. 109. of the second beast, supposed fulfilment of 409. number of the beast contained in the name of Napoleon, &c. 485. comment on the prophecy in 2 Thess. ii. 3. lxxxvi. i. 119. on Dan. xi. 35, 36, &c. 316. of the end of the world ii. 72, 73. Bp. Marsh on lxxxvii. i. 3. See *Gog and Magog*, *Revelations*.
Prophesying, on the liberty of lvii. 1168. lviii. 115
Prophetic writings, hints to commentators on lxx. 13. elucidations of 518
Prophets, on the French and modern lxv. 404. lxxiv. 1027
Propontis, Chevalier's voyage in lxxiv. 1029, 1185
Propylæa, palace of lxxxv. ii. 61
Prose and Verse, on the boundaries of lxxiv. 501
Proselyting Societies, remarks on lxxxi. ii. 132, 231
Prosody, English lxxix. 348, 452. by Dr. Carey lxxx. ii. 239
Prospero, character of lvii. 433
Prosser, Rev. *James*, acc. of lxxii. 1171
Protectress Joan, kept three cows, in St. James's Park lviii. 242. her maids drank a small ale called morning dew 242. allowance for the maintenance of her household *ib.* tells Fleetwood that he had brought his hogs to a fine market *ib.*
Protestant Advocate, a periodical publication lxxxii. ii. 240. lxxxiii. i. 152
Protestant Union Society, for supporting of Ministers' families lxxv. 1042
Protestants, liberties granted to at Cologne lvii. 1089. chapel for at Ostend lix. 455. proportion of in Ireland to Roman Catholics lx. 791, 1074. live in less security in Catholic countries than Papists in Ireland lxviii. 652. on the number of in France lxx. 641. the Protestant church described lxxxii. ii. 50. their re-union with the Roman Catholics lxxxiv. ii. 222. correspondence between them and the Roman Catholics 240. Duke of Wellington's letter respecting Protestants in France lxxxvi. i. 76. enquiry respecting Protestant churches in Paris lxxxvii. ii. 230. See *Church of England*.
Protestantism, grounds of lxxxii. ii. 343
Protheroe, *Henry*, his address to the colliers in Monmouthshire lxxxvi. ii. 456
Protogenes, a famous painter, anecdotes of lviii. 289, 290. lxxxii. ii. 564. story of his painting a dog lx. 616
Provençal Poetry, remarks on lxiii. 520, 913
Proverbial expressions, explanation of requested lxiii. 985. expression accounted for lxxxi. ii. 505. explained lxxxii. i. 239. expressions illustrated lxxxv. i. 118, 200, 322
Proverbs, definition of one wanted lxxxii. i. 38. explained 228, 308
—collection of English lxxxiii. i. 439
— Grecian, for absurd actions lxxix. 428
Providence, on the particular interposition of lx. 967, 1087, 1100, 1193. lxi. 18, 19, 114, 133, 1110. equal in its distributions lxvi. 831. general and particular lxix. 142. the distinction of Providence and second causes lxx. 961. events of, within twenty years lxiii. 850. superintendance of acknowledged lxxiv. 1143
Providence Chapel, Gray's-inn-lane, how built lxxxiii. ii. 191, 703
Provincial Coins recommended lxv. 200.

the use and amusement of collecting lxviii. 10. history of 10, 119, 212. essays on 741. lxix. 206. silver tokens lxxxi. ii. 477

Provincial Corps, observations on the dress of lxv. 931

— *History*, utility of lxxxiii. ii. 44

— *Words* from Newcastle lxiv. 13, 529

Provincialisms important in a Dictionary lxxxii. i. 122

Provisions, petition of the Lord Mayor of London on the high price of lvii. 542. causes of the high price of 878, 1048. remedy for the price of proposed lxv. 997. high price of lxvi. 98. lxxxii. i. 466, 569. report of the committee on the petition of the retail butchers lxvii. 135. parliamentary proceedings on the price of 671. letter of Sir John Sinclair on the high price of lxviii 662. causes of the distress for lxx. 241. average deficiency in the last crops 272. on the scarcity of 608. Adam Smith on the price of 1165. high price of not caused by the monopolists, nor by the war, nor by taxes 1167, 1174, 1177. the real causes and remedies 1168, 1174, 1177. objections to a maximum 1178. objections to an assize of bread 1175, 1177. reports of the committee on the high price of 1203, 1276. the King's proclamation respecting 1205. sixty families at Windsor relieved by the Queen 1206. debate on the high price of lxxi. 70. on the reduction of the price of 875. letter from the Provision Committee in the City of London lxxii. 325. price of at Madras lxxiii. 207. price of at Sydney 658. and other articles raised, 1581 lxxxiv. i. 37. hints on the use of 152. portable, for hot and desert regions lxxxvii. ii. 219, 487. on supplying the metropolis with, by water carriage 242

Prowitt, Rev. *Edward*, acc. of lxxii. 877

Prowse, *Elizabeth*, character of lxxx. ii. 643

Prowting, *William*, account of lxiv. 871

Prussia, anecdote of an officer shooting himself lvii. 41. intelligence from lviii. 167, 352, 552. lix. 356. lx. 262, 654, 945. lxi. 82, 572. lxiv. 562. lxxiii. 472. lxxiv. 76, 873, 969, 1160. lxxv. 268, 476, 670, 765, 860, 965, 1064, 1166. lxxvi. 80, 170, 270, 371, 467, 668, 766, 967, 1060, 1158, 1227. lxxxi. i. 75. lxxxiii. i. 275. lxxxiv. ii. 384, 595. lxxxvii. ii. 354. lxxxviii. i. 169, 458. ii. 267. treaty of with the States of Holland lviii. 357. defensive alliance with Great Britain 651, 749, 833, 917. the Prussian Ambassador's note to Diet at Warsaw lix. 76. treaty of defensive alliance with the King of England 357. bill of mortality in 458. debate on the treaty 463. treaty with the Ottoman Porte lx. 367. convention between Prussia and Austria 754. Prussian treaty considered lxi. 541. new civil code of laws for 1053. observations on the Lettic language of lxv. 418. state of affairs lxx. 78. proceedings in 267, 1196. lxxix 570. lxxx. ii. 276, 477, 581. lxxxiii. ii. 80. state of in the 18th century 1274. grants an asylum to Louis XVIII. lxxi. 173. concern of in the indemnification of the Prince of Orange 269. takes possession of Hanover 364. interests of involved in the indemnification of the treaty of Luneville 474. memorials presented to the court of by the regency of Hanover for its evacuation 754. march of the troops of to Westphalia *ib.* town of Tetlow entirely burnt 946. communication to on seizure of Sir G. Rumbold lxxiv. 1064. movements of the troops, insolently treated by France lxxv. 765. note by Baron de Hardenburg, transmitting M. Novosiltzoff's note to him 861. violated by France 965. permits the passage of the Russians *ib.* note transmitted by Baron Hardenberg to French Ministers 1064. said to have joined the confederacy against France 1065, 1166. their armies in motion 1166. exchanges with Elector of Hesse Cassel lxxvi. 270. memorial of Baron Hardenberg to Lord Harrowby 270. on campaign of 1792, 299. its politics at that time 300. edict of 1788 respecting toleration *ib.* Prussian patent respecting Hanover 333. Elector of Brunswick's declaration on it 334. embargo on Prussian ships 366. edict to states of Neufchatel and Valennin 371. miserable policy of 372. discontent in 468. King's declaration relative to Hanover 766. blockade of the Prussian ports raised 957. declaration of the King against France 964. King takes the command of the army 967. commencement of hostilities with France 968. enthusiasm of the soldiers *ib.* embargo in England on Prussian commerce taken off 1060. account of the battles between the Prussians and French 1060, 1158, 1227. proclamation of lxxvii. 75. officers disgraced 76. treaty of peace 456. ports of shut against the English 965. convention of with Russia lxxviii. 150. declaration of against England 161. declares war against Sweden 257. accedes to the Confederation of the Rhine 259. evacuated by the French; peasantry affranchised 1029. army of revolt from the French lxxxiii. i. 75. pro-

clamation of respecting the treaty with Russia 377. successes of lxxxiv. i. 67. treaty of with Russia 83. proclamation of to overthrow Buonaparte lxxxv. i. 366. accession of territory to 462

Prussia, Frederick II. (surnamed the Great), third King of, his riches lvii. 178. supposed blemishes in his character 1068. his Essay on the Forms of Government lix. 322. parallel between him and Philip II. of Macedon 727. original letter of 804. Dr. Towers's Life of him vindicated lx. 414. well skilled in the culinary art lxix. 15

— *Frederick William II.* fourth King of, not a patron of polygamy lvii. 78. gives countenance to various systems of religion *ib.* letter to Professor Weigner 83. character of when Prince by Dr. Moore 100. his journey from Berlin to Loo lviii. 552. coolness between him and the late reigning Duke of Brunswick 645. his letter to the King of Poland, with the reply lxiv. 1041. his declaration on making peace with France lxv. 426. memoirs of lxvii. 1100, 1130

— *Frederick William III.* fifth King of, his letter to the Regency of Emmerick lxviii. 166. his letter to Dr. Schulz, on the cow-pox lxxi. 890. his interview with the Emperor of Russia lxxii. 673. his letter to General Kirschfeldt lxxvi. 967. his interview with the Emperor of Russia lxxvii. 470. his farewell address 747. sufferings of him and his Queen lxxix. 434. account of the death of the Queen lxxx. ii. 287. letter to lxxxii. ii. 99. enters Paris lxxxiv. i. 598. arrives in England 612. diary of his proceedings 612, 684. at Paris lxxxv. ii. 75. national representation convened by him 77. his present to Corpus Christi College lxxxviii. ii. 366

— *Frederick Henry Lewis* Prince of, brother to Frederick the Great, memoirs of, with a copy of his will and epitaph lxxii. 974, 975, 976

— *Frederica Louisa* Dowager Queen of, her death lxxv. 286

Pryce, Edward Manby Powell, body of discovered lxxxiv. ii. 599

Prydain, King lxxv. 1025

Prynne, William, epitaph lxxvi. 143

Psalm, the first, in Greek and Latin verse lxxxv. ii. 292. translation of the second lxxxiv. i. 221. versions of paraphrase of the nineteenth lxxxv. ii. 586. translation of the thirty-fourth lxxxiv. i. 445. different translation of the fortieth, ver. 6. lxxxviii. i. 482. explanation and illustrations of the sixty-eighth lxx. 755. lxxxiii. ii. 90. new interpretation of the eighty-seventh lxxvi. 249. new version of the 100th lxvi. 138. melody of the 100th lxxxiv. ii. 156. remarks on the 109th lxv. 501, 726, 830. lxx. 62. lxxii. 743. lxxxiv. i. 550. ii. 22, 209. lxxxv. i. 26. commentary on the 110th, ver. 3. lxxxviii. i. 3, 194, 387, 482. remarks on the 151st lxxxiii. i. 9, 208. an additional one in prose and verse lxx. 12

Psalms, enquiry who were the translators of the Book of lix. 290. obscure versifiers of noticed 618. enquiry after the versifiers of lxiii. 16, 163, 327, 333. a collection of for dissenting congregations about being published lxiv. 696, 805. remarks on some passages lxv. 1077. Psalms and Hyms used at Dudley recommended lxvii. 470. remarks on the singing of psalms lxviii. 554, 657, 879. Scottish version of lxxi. 810. Sternhold and Hopkins's 811. Tate and Brady's version authorised 1072. version of by Withers lxxix. 832. lxxx. i. 99, 126. translation of 303. with notes, by Bishop Horsley lxxxi. i. 135. Psalms Evangelised 240. version of several by R. Cumberland 639. intended publication of from the Alexandrian MS. lxxxi. ii. 40. Bp. Horne's commentary on lxxxi. ii. 531. selection of lxxxii. i. 344. fac-simile edition of ii. 448. against using unauthorised versions of lxxxiv. ii. 532. remarks on imprecatory 535, 639. lxxxv. i. 99. translated by Gilbie lxxxv. ii. 2. Sternhold and Hopkins's version excellent 586. critical translation of Psalms wanted lxxxviii. i. 194

Psalm-singing, observations respecting lxvii. 144. propriety of standing during 145. on behaviour during lxxxi. i. 327

Psalmody, observations on the present state of lxvi. 986. lxx. 929. lxxx. i. 528, 629. arguments for instrumental music in lxxiv. 230. church psalmody lxxx. i. 528, 619. hint respecting lxxxvi. i. 583

Psalmorum Liber, Hebraicè, Hulsii lxxxviii. i. 482

Psalters, fac-simile of a Greek one lxxxii. i. 344. of Cashel lxxxiii. ii. 318. editions of the lxxxiv. ii. 244

Psaltery, account of antient lx. 117

Pseudography, instances of English lxxxvi. i. 418

Psoas Abscess, successful treatment of lxvi. 57

Ptolemy the Second, ambitious of collecting valuable manuscripts lviii. 15. augmented the Alexandrian library *ib.* his mode of calculation lxvi. 1026. his wonderful accuracy noticed lxxvi. 1138. Optics of lxxxii. i. 344. passage in illustrated lxxxiv. ii. 7, 215

Public Affairs, project for rectifying lxxxi. ii. 31

Public Charities. See *Charities.*
— *Credit*, advantages of lvii. 608
— *Houses*, bad effects of, with proposed regulations respecting lxvii. 224. within the Bills of Mortality lxxi. 368. poor injured by their increase lxxvii. 902. on the licensing of lxxx. i 252. among the antients lxxxvii. ii. 27. bill respecting lxxvii. 957. lxxxvii. ii. 69
— *Institutions*, duty of assisting lxxxvii. i. 138
— *Men*, historical sketches of lxxxiv. i. 248
— *Recreation*, policy of providing lxxxv. ii. 20
— *Schools*, mode of education in defended lxxii. 122, 123. See *Schools.*
— *Worship*, accommodation for in the metropolis inadequate lxxxv. ii. 144. action for not attending lxxxvii. i. 368. See *Church of England, Protestants.*
Publications modern lxxxiv. ii. 27. with false names reprobated lxxxvi. i. 602
— *Review of.* See the "Review of new Publications," given regularly in each month.
Puckington church, Somerset, described lvii 755
Pudding, query whether "a New College pudding," or "new college-pudding?" lxx. 462
Pudding-stone lxxi. 1097
Pudgley, Richard, account of lxxii. 982
Pudsey, Michael, epitaph lxix. 838
— *Richard*, epitaph lxix. 838
Puff, Peregrine, history of lxxiii. 217
Puff-ball, a fungus lxviii. 925
Puget, John, account of lxxv. 588
Pugh, Rev. *John*, account of lxix. 404
Pugilism between Gamble and James lxx. 728. Ward, a miller, killed 805. fatal instances of lxxxvi. ii. 459. lxxxviii. i. 364
Pugilists, celebrated lxxi. 1096. See *Prize Fighters, Boxing.*
Pulci, Luigi, observations on his works lxvi. 919
Pulpits, improper places for discussion of contested points lxi. 202. at Beaulieu described lxvi. 290. stone one at Magdalen College, Oxford lxvii. 377. stone one at Shrewsbury, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 201, 202. hints for improving the energy of lxxii 221. at St. George's, Hanover-square lxxvii. 832
Pultenea lxxv. 1201, 1218
Pultney, Sir *James*, project of finance lxxvii. 456
— Dr. *Richard*, memoirs of lxxi. 1059, 1207. lxxv. 1217. his account of Charnwood Forest lxxxv. i. 209
— Sir *William Johnstone*, his speech on the Regency lx. 622. acc. of lxxv. 587
— Right Hon. *William*, loses himself in the acceptance of the Earldom of Bath lxxi. 619
Pump at the Royal Exchange lxx. 363
Pumps and *Pistons*, observations on lxiii. 131
Punch, on the origin of that term lxiv. 304
Punctuation, essay on correctness of lvii. 408. observations on lxix. 1062. lxxi. 28. lxxiii. 1126. lxxv. 908
Punishments, thoughts on future lxvi. 902, 1010, 1011, 1079. lxvii. 186. after death, whether remedial? lxviii. 870, 1025. against capital lxxviii. 785. account of capital lxxx. ii. 135. a singular one lxxxiv. i. 668
Punning defended lxvi. 719. essay on lxxxv. i. 100. remarks on 323. thoughts on lxxxvii. ii. 390. reprobated 598. on the practice of lxxxviii. i. 222. apology for ii. 122
Puns defended lxvi. 719. remarks on lxxxv. i. 323. apology for lxxxviii. ii. 122
Punt, a double one invented by Mr. Lukin lxxx. i. 426
Pupius, account of lxxvi. 1022
Puppies, Human, former and modern considered lxxiv. 618
Purcell, Henry, his music where to be found? lx. 718
— Sir *J.* intrepid conduct of lxxxi. ii. 275
— *Richard*, particulars of lvii. 1090
Purdy, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 587. lxxxv. ii. 425, 426
Purefoy, Henry, his monument described lxvi. 1070
Purgatory, an explanation requested of the custom of lighting souls out of purgatory lviii. 602. described lxxiv. 232
Puritans, History of the lxxxi. i. 544. ii. 535. Lives of the lxxxi. ii. 448. lxxxiii. ii. 39. in 1639, characterized lxxxvii. i. 100
Purkis, Rev. Dr. *William*, acc. of lxi. 281
Purple, colour of lxxx. i. 198
Purple-bird's nest lxiii. 1086
Pursuits of Literature, enquiry to discover the author lxvii. 568, 1004, 1081, 1111. conjectures respecting the writer of lxviii. 27, 199, 201, 205, 287, 379, 477, 482. the author of satirized 789. remarks on, and the author lxix. 180, 288, 374, 475, 667, 731, 946, 1121. lxx. 309, 404, 504. harmless lines and stinging notes 924. precursor of noticed lxx. 307. Messala's third letter on 629. extract from lxxiii. 1033
Purver, Antony, a Quaker, his translation of the Bible lxxv. i. 211
Pusey manor, tenure of lix. 278
— family lxix. 1024, 1126
Puss, why cats are so called? lxix. 1024, 1126
Putman, Rev. *Henry*, acc. of lxvii. 256
Putley Cross, Herefordshire, described lxv. 641

Putney, extract from a tavern accompt book at lxxi. 420. churchwardens expences at 421
Putney-fields, Tête de pont in lxxxii. ii. 206
Putrefaction of human bodies, account of lviii. 674. promoted by alkalis, and resisted by acids lxv. 401
Putrid Fevers, improved method of treating lxiii. 1018
Puttenham, Surrey, salubrity of lxx. 512
— *George*, enquiry after lxii. 697. on his Christian name lxxxii. i. 3
Puxton, Somersetshire, topographical account of lxxiv. 201
Puzzle, a German lxx. 506. elucidated 639
Pwlhelly free-school, Caernarvonshire lxx. 462
Pybus, *Charles Small*, account of lxxx. ii. 292
Pye, *Henry James*, his eulogy on Thompson lxxi. 300. his comments on Shakspeare lxxvii. 922, 1001. select writings of lxxxiii. i. 440. memoirs of ii. 293
— family, epitaphs lxx. 505
Pye Corner, the little Glutton taken down [but since re-placed] lx. 1009
Pyle, Rev. *Philip*, account of and his writings lxix. 630
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of and his writings lxix. 715. epitaph on wanted lxxxiv. ii. 518
Pyndar, Sir *Paul*, account of lvii. 491. his diamond *ib.* his alum-works 492. South porch of St. Paul's cathedral built by him 493
Pynham Priory, described lxiii. 17
Pynson, *Richard*, notice of lxii. 1236
Pyracantha suited for fences lxxvi. 1095. doubted *ib.*
Pyramids, Egyptian, described lvii. 893. lxi. 243. lxxii. 630, 800, 835. height of the largest 1126. near Cairo, account of lxxxvi. i. 396. at Giza lviii. 11. lxxi. 329. lxxiii. 805. on the chest of granite in the great 932, 1133
Pyramus, *Denis*, an Anglo-Norman poet lxx. 1066
Pyrenees, travels in the lxxxiii. ii. 344
Pyrites, Mr. Hatchett on magnetical lxxiv. 1221. water heated by lxxix. 608
Pytches, *John*, petition against Copyright Act lxxxviii. i. 445
Pythagoras, a difficulty in to be solved lxix. 752. explained 928

Quack Advertisements, evil tendency of lxxx. ii. 410
Quack Medicines, increase of deprecated lxix. 1041. miseries entailed by lxxi. 393. lxxvi. 1003
Quacks in trade lxxix. 608
Quackery, baneful practice of exposed lxxv. 451. lxxix. 11. decrease of lxxxii. ii. 41
Quade, *Lydius John Henry* Baron *De*, account of lxi. 383
Quadrangle, explained lxxiv. 327
Quadrant, pocket lxxxiv. i. 19. See *Hadley*.
Quadrille account of that game lvii. 783
Quadring, inscription on the font there lx. 219
Quadrupeds, respiration in enquired about lxi. 885. anatomy of recommended lxviii. 301
— *British*, Memoirs of announced for publication lxxix. 60. account of the work lxxx. i. 41
Quail-shooting lxxxii. i. 142
Quainton, Bucks, description of Winwood's almshouses at lxxxvii. ii. 417. lxxxviii. i. 516
— *Steeple*, epitaph at lxxiv. 746
Quakers, epistle from the yearly meeting in London lvii. 721. lviii. 547. lxiii. 632. lxiv. 570. lxv. 571. lxix. 706. lxxvi. 598. lxxx. ii. 84. in America abolish the Slave trade lviii. 212. have extinguished slavery in their plantations 311. annual sum paid by them for tithes 547. supposed never to be confined in gaols, or tried at the Old Bailey lx. 1003. on their tenets lxi. 632, 693, 798, 1019, 1175, 1176, 1189. their address to the King lxiii. 180. in France, educate 130 children, and give them 500 livres each 965. executed at Boston 609. account of their imprisonment in Yorkshire for not paying tithes lxvii. 51. their discharge from prison lxviii. 54. no longer Quakers on marriage with a different religion 118. remarks on the cavalry act respecting them *ib.* petition against the slave trade 530. rules and advices for the use of 790. on the History of lxx. 854. lxxxii. i. 531. their reasons for not illuminating lxxii. 197. interference of at elections 624. a hint to lxxiii. 827. on their political conduct 897, 1031. lxxix. 13, 22. an American Quaker executed on account of his loyalty lxxiii. 899. their doctrine of non-resistance 1028. their conduct vindicated 1132, 1203. their doctrine of non-resistance vindicated 1208. principles of lxxiv. 652, 653. lxxv. 351. lxxvi. 638, 1006. address to respecting marriage lxxiv. 652. why they should not vote for Members of Parliament lxxv. 733. proceedings against Hannah Barnard 734. events among in Ireland 933. proceedings at Hardshaw 935. reflected on lxxvi. 815. defended 922. their attempts against war unavailing lxxvii. 51. vindicated

433. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 629. lxxxii. ii. 51. their harangues at Bath lxxxvii. i. 269. debates concerning lxvi. 927, 930. lxvii. 40
Quakerism characterised lxxii. 812. lxxvii. 1214. Mr. Harford's reasons for renouncing lxxiii. 4
Quantity, essay on lxxxii. i. 323
— *and Accent*, observations on lxvii. 232
Quarantine, different performance of lx. 805. unnecessary lxix. 43. reprobated lxx. 57. necessity of enforcing, and instance of neglect of lxxiv. 1204. strongly recommended lxxv. 209. on ships from Carolina 367. questions respecting lxxxiii. ii. 481
Quarles, Francis, character of as a poet lvii. 1173. his Emblems lxiii. 211
Quarme, Robert, account of lvii. 547
Quarrelton Coal-pit, rescue from lxxxviii. i. 558
Quarrendon Chapel, and monuments lxxiv. 747. lxxxvii. ii. 105. views of 489. lxxxviii. i. 116. ruinous state of lxxxvii. i. 504
Quarter-giving, origin of lxvi. 920
Quarter-florins, spurious lxxi. 27
Quassia Polygama of Jamaica lxvii. 956
Quatford church described lxxxviii. i. 17
Quebec, British settlers present a petition lviii. 710. bill for the better government of lx. 621. lxi. 636, 639, 734. shield taken off one of the gates at lxii. 113. letter from Gen. Wolfe concerning the siege of lxxi. 508. the King presents plate to the church lxxvii. 581. destructive fire at lxxxv. ii. 456
Queda, King of lxxvi. 306
Queen Charlotte, address to lxxxi. i. 68. additional income to lxxxii. i. 163 present at the consecration of the Bp. of London lxxxiii. ii. 392. letters of lxxxiv. i. 641. lxxxv. ii. 625. her library lxxxiv. i. 352. pleasing instance of her condescension lxxxv. ii. 368. illness of lxxxvii. i. 368. report concerning the Queen's drawing-room 464. instance of her patronage 470. entertainment of Eton scholars 559. See *Charlotte*.
— the title of Queen not allowed by some Saxon Kings lxv. 117
— costume of in architecture described lxxiv. 327
— *Anne's bounty*. See *Anne*.
— *Charlton*, village of described lxxxi. i. 113
— *Square*, remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 237
Queen's Wake, a poem lxxxii. ii. 543
Queenborough, petition complaining of the influence of the Board of Ordnance at elections, &c. lvii. 800, 980, 1078. portrait and account of C. Collins, governor of lxxvi. 417, 517. agreement for the materials of the castle lxxvii. 123
Queensberry, Duchess of, note on that lady lx. 1185
Queensberry, Duke, his seat at Amesbury described lxvi. 6. items of his will lxxx. ii. 659. account of his will lxxxi. i. 184. action against his executors lxxxi. ii. 81. his library lxxxiv. i. 40. legacies of lxxxvi. ii. 460. query the derivation of the title? lxxxviii. ii. 482
Quekes, mansion, account and view of lxxix. 1010
Quenby-hall, account of lxxxiv. ii. 113
Queries to men of letters and fashion lxi. 631. miscellaneous lxvii. 747. whimsical lxxxi. i. 133. important lxxxiii. ii. 442. answered lix. 1094. lxii. 1184. lxxxi. ii. 320
Quesnoy, Le, taken lxiii. 852. lxxxv. ii. 69
Quiberon, advices from lxv. 690
Quicksilver discovered at Appleby, in Yorkshire lvii. 268. frozen lix. 80. lxxxii. i. 439. recommended to discover drowned bodies lxi. 130
Quidnuncs described lxxiv. 211
Quilche, Ralph, and wife, epitaph lxiii. 718
Quin, Dr. *Henry*, account of lxi. 189, 278
— *Henry*, son of the above, melancholy death of lxxv. 284
— *James*, the comedian, letter of lxxii. 1199
— *William*, his poem to the memory of Bernard Stuart enquired after lxx. 1132
Quintain in use in Wales lxxxv. ii. 339
Quintal at Offham, Kent lxxiv. 517. See *Offham*.
Quintilian, false quotation from lxxix. 8
Quintin, George, a shepherd, a promising young engraver lxvi. 9. lxvii. 939
— *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 186
— Colonel *George*, proceedings respecting lxxxiv. ii. 484, 494, 577
Quirinus, on the taxation under lxiii. 523
Quito, massacre, &c. at lxxxi. i. 177
Quizzes of Magdalen College lxv. 129
Quotations, accuracy of recommended lxi. 32. remarks respecting lxix. 376, 476. from authors lxxxii. i. 40

Raab, fortifications of destroyed lxxx. i. 74
Rabbits brought up by a cat lx. 118. on the impregnation of lxvii. 945
Raby Castle, Durham, notice of lxii. 892. architectural innovation lxix. 295
Racing against time, strictures on lxxxii. i. 418
Rack, Edmund, account of lvii. 276
Radcliffe, Sir *Charles Farnaby*, account of lxviii. 911
— Rev. *Copleston*, account of lxxiii. 600
— Rev. *Copleston*, son of the above, account of lxxv. 384
— *Ebenezer*, memoirs of lxxix. 1169
— Sir *George*, life and correspondence of lxxx. i. 39, 336

Rudcliffe, R. drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
— See *Oxford University.*
Radcliffe-upon-Wreke described lxxxiv. i. 17
Radcliffe Hall, tradition attached to lxxii. 53
Radford, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 477, 635
— *Abbey*, Nottinghamshire, described lxxxiii. ii. 538. lxxxiv. i. 14
Radish, Chinese, method of culture of for oil, in Piedmont lxxiv. 679. cultivated for oil lxxx. ii. 376
— *Wine*, recipe for lxxix. 432
Radnor, Jacob Pleydell Bouverie Lord, his speech on the Regency lix. 333
Radnorshire, address to the Grand Jury of lxxxiv. i. 402
Radstock, Admiral *William Waldegrave* Lord, method of relieving the poor lxxxvii. i. 230. letter to Lord Mayor of London *ib.*
Raft, 216,000 trees necessary for the construction of the raft to land troops in England, and other calculations of the weight and motion lxviii. 315. building at Ostend 345
Rafter roofs, when introduced lxxvi. 525
Ragusa, account of lxi. 769. taken possession of by France lxxvi. 666
Ragland Castle described lxvi. 1066. lxix. 1036. lxxi. 908. lxxv. 1028
Rahere, founder of St. Bartholomew's Priory lxxxv. ii. 199
Raikes, Robert, sketch of his life and character lviii. 11. his liberal education 12. solicitation for the relief of the poor prisoners *ib.* encourages reading, and religious instructions to the prisoners *ib.* would have the prisoners work for their subsistence 13. assisted by Mr. Stock in establishing Sunday Schools lix. 423. particulars of lxxxi. ii. 85
Rail, a bird, sleeps under snow lxvi. 268
Rain, in Sclavonia lvii. 737. theory of 626. in Egypt lxi. 241. effects of the late heavy lxviii. 71. violent, at Manchester and other parts lxix. 897. floods and damages by in Sussex 986. an effect of electricity lxxiv. 826. how produced, why greater in particular situations 827. great quantity fallen in 1804, 1062. quantity of in 1803, 4, 5, and 6 lxxvi. 623, 1278. quantity of at London, &c. lxxvii. 637. in the year 1807 lxxviii. 704. quantity of for six years lxxix. 8. quantity of in Scotland 174. lxxxv. ii. 367. quantity of from 1804 to 1810 lxxxi. i. 134. artificial rain suggested lxxxviii. ii. 131. average of in 1817 175
Rainbow, lunar ones described lviii. 697, 698. lix. 855. lxv. 381
— Dr. *Edward*, Bishop of Carlisle, his account of the Countess of Essex lix. 935
Raine, Rev. Dr. *Matthew*, master of the Charter-house, eulogy on lxxxii. i. 403. Dr. Parr's character of lxxxv. ii. 387. tablet inscribed to *ib.*
Raine, Henry, marriage portions founded by him in St. George's parish, Ratcliffe Highway [see vol. xxvii. i. 140.] lxii. 566
Rainham, Kent, account of lxxxiii. ii. 9
Rainsford, Richard, a speech of his enquired after lxi. 21
Raleigh town, Devon, acc. of lix. 1069
Raleigh, Sir *Walter*, three seals of lvii. 459. character of as a poet 1174. where buried lx. 419. notes respecting that family *ib.* account of his house at Islington lxi. 17, 104. various lands granted to him for his services, and reference to a very curious pamphlet respecting his execution lxviii. 186. account of his possessions in Leicestershire requested lxviii. 1011. introduced potatoes into England lxxiv. 1130. remarks on Cayley's Life of lxxvi. 400. his receipt against plague lxxxvi. ii. 593. account of his family lxviii. 185, 377
Ralph, James, enquiry concerning lxx. 256. biographical anecdotes of 421
— Mrs. of Ireland, account of, and her cruel treatment lxiv. 1059
Ralphson, Mary, heroic conduct lxxviii. 658
Ramble from Tunbridge-wells lxv. 898
"*Rambler, A*," the signature in this Magazine of Mr. Budworth, afterwards Palmer lxx. 718. lxxxv. ii. 391
— "*The Pensive Rambler*" lxxxii. ii. 469
— letter to Dr. Johnson, author of The Rambler lxxxvi. i. 505
Ramel, General assassinated lxxxv. ii. 267
Ramond, M. on Mount Perdue lxxiv. 968
Ramsay, Rev. *James*, account of lix. 673
Ramsden, Jesse, account of lxx. 1116. lxxxv. ii. 55
— *Mary*, a benefactress to Catharine-hall, Cambridge lxv. 1067. monument *ib.*
— Rev. Dr. *William*, his death lxxiv. 1078
— Mr. of Halifax, epitaph lxvi. 728
— Miss, account of lxxiv. 1248
Ramsey Abbey, charter of lxxiv. 142. account of lxxxvii. ii. 210
Ramsgate, phænomenon seen from the pilot's bench there lix 325. dry dock opened at lxi. 768. debates respecting the harbour lxi. 236. sketch of the harbour lxxvii. 505. construction of a dry dock in the pier at lxxviii. 678. fall of a cliff near lxxxviii. i. 77
Ramshaw, George, account of lxx. 483
Ranalde, William, enquiry concerning lxvi. 1013
Ranberg, H. letter in defence of his drawing of the King of Prussia lvii. 876
Rancliffe, Thomas Boothby Parkyns first Lord, account of lxx. 1117

Ratcliffe, Elizabeth Anne, Lady, account of lxvii. 84, 85
Randall, John, account of lxxii. 879
Randolph, Edmund, his defence lxvii. 221
— Rev. Dr. *Francis*, account of lxvii. 254
— Dr. *John*, Bp. of London, extracts from his Sermon lxxv. 738. his preferments lxxvi. 330. his Charges lxxxi. ii. 146. lxxxiii. ii. 151. suit instituted against lxxxii. i. 136, 182. memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 187. eulogy on 449. epitaph of lxxxiv. i. 211. style of 645
— *Thomas*, query about lxvi. 1002
Ranelagh, on its fall lxxvii. 558. description of lxxxv. i. 49. hints respecting the site of ii. 20
— Lady *Catherine Bye*, celebrated by Fielding, query whom? lxxii. 112. lxxiii. 333
— *Richard Jones* third Earl of, proceedings against lxxxii. ii. 313. error respecting lxxxiii. i. 625. ii. 641
— Viscountess (daughter of Sir Philip Stephens), account of lxxv. 590
Ranjoon, fire at lxxx. ii. 278
Ranz des Vaches, words of that celebrated Swiss song, with translation lxxxi. ii. 359. commended, and the music requested 528. music of lxxxii. i. 129. another copy of the words 237. remarks on the music of lxxxiii. ii. 23
Raper, Francis, account of his death lxxiv. 978
Raper, Henry, account of lix. 471, 531
Raphael d' Urbino, remarks on his historical designs lvii. 853. painting of discovered at Wallingford lxvi. 431. his Cartoons lxxiv. 659. Transfiguration, engravings of it lxxxvii. ii. 25
Raphoe cathedral lxix. 1021
— Dr. *John Hawkins*, Bp. of, letter to Lord Wharton, 1709 lxxiii. 491. account of lxxv. 286
Rapp, General, Governor of Dantzic, cruelty of lxxxiii. i. 379
Rasal Khyma destroyed lxxx. ii. 73
Rashleigh, William, chapel at Menabily, Cornwall, built by lxxxv. ii. 457
Rastadt, proceedings of the Congress at lxviii. 345. assassination of the French plenipotentiaries lxix. 1181. by French emissaries 1183. Congress at lxx. 556. account of the palace 617
Rastall, Rev. Dr. *W.* account of lviii. 1033, 1123
Rastrick, Rev. *John*, account of his writings lix. 977
Ratcliff, fire at lxiv. 668. collection for the sufferers 951
Ratcliffe, John, anecdotes of lxxxii. i. 114
— Mr. death of in 1715 lxxxv. i. 232
Ratclyffe, Charles, register of his baptism in 1694 lxxi. 688
Rathband, Charles, character of lxv. 87
Rathbone, William, disowned by the Quakers lxxv. 935
Ratisbon, intelligence from lix. 661
Rat-face lxix. 760, 832
Rat Island, Biddeford lix. 1070
Rats, a child bit by one lxi. 374. enquiry how to destroy them 619. driven away by land tortoises 721. not kept away by the land tortoise lxxix. 1192. remedy for 721, 728. lxii. 1185. receipt to destroy lxii. 328. will not live in some parts of Scotland lxiii. 542. noose to catch them by the tail lxvii. 1015. ravages of in gardens lxxiv. 496.
Rats and *Mice*, a singular attachment to lviii. 735
Rattle-snake, on the fascinating power of lxxiii. 253. a man killed by one lxxx. 1070, 1175
Raven, humanity of to dogs lviii. 212. tears out the eyes of a child lxviii. 806
Ravenna, the Anonymous Geographer of lxxvii. 1002. character of lxxi. 694
Ravenscroft (not *Mackenzie*), Miss, account of lxvi. 619, 699
Raven-stone, at Saddleworth, blown up lxvii. 791
Ravenstone Dale, Westmoreland, church lxxii. 1186
Ravensworth Castle, Yorkshire, described lxviii. 109
— *Anne* Lady, account of lxiv. 581
Raucour, Mademoiselle, a French actress, account of lxxxv. i. 181
Raulin, Mr. remarkable size of lxi. 91
Raunds church, paintings and inscriptions in, described lxi. 824, 1104
Rawdon, Francis de, inscription for, and family arms lxvii. 1021
Rawle, William, account of lix. 1057
Rawling, Mrs. account of lx. 1149. lxi. 184
Rawlins, Mrs. character of lxvii. 1073. lxviii. 81
Rawlinson, George, account of lxvi. 526
— *Lydia*, account of lxviii. 259
— Sir *Walter*, account of lxxv. 293, 482
— *William*, character of lxxiv. 1174
— Sir *William*, account of lxxvi. 210
— Dr. *Richard*, epitaph lvii. 409. defended lxxx. i. 507
Ray, John, his acc. of Malta lxviii. 578
— *John*, his botanical works lxxvi. 998, 999
Rayader, good and cheap fare at lxxiv. 742
Raydon, Nether-hall at lxix. 286
Rayer, Jacob, account of lxvii. 436
Rayland household lxvii. 564, 657
Rayleigh, Essex, new organ in the church of lxxi. 658
Raym, inscription at lxxvii. 913
Rayment, Capt. *Thomas*, acc. of lxi. 1162
Raymond, Sir *Charles*, acc. of lviii. 834
— *John*, enquiry concerning lxv. 180
— Mons. particular account of lxix. 997
Raynal, Abbé *William Thomas*, his character lxi. 1173. account of lxvi. 259, 348, 699. obelisk erected by him to the authors of the liberty of the Swiss Cantons 455. his charge against the Na-

tional Assembly for having pursued his principles 699. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter lxviii. 718
Rayne, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lix. 179
Rayner, William, a poor boy at Norwich, hard treatment of lxxv. 892. lxxvi. 22. contradicted lxxv. 1019. report of medical men on his case 1020
Raynsford, Rev. *Charles Justinian*, account of lxxv. 883
— Captain, of the Athenienne, his magnanimity lxxvi. 1236
Read, John, account of lxxi. 27
— *Nicholas*, sculptor, account of lvii. 644. lxxxviii. i. 597
— *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 883
— Rev. Dr. of Ufton, acc. of his death lix. 577
— *Hew Mackay* sixth Lord, account of lxvii. 167
Reade, Sir *John*, account of lix. 1145
Reade, John, account of lxxiv. 791
— Mr. a Member of the American Congress, anecdotes of lxxiii. 898, 899
Reading, History of lxi. 1001, 1088. lxii. 8. lxxxiii. ii. 88. epitaphs at lxxvii. 799. lxxix. 675. errors relating to a stone coffin found in the abbey lviii. 105. account of the abbey lix. 997. gaol described lxxxii. ii. 228. See *Coates*.
— *School*, Shakspeare's Henry IV. Part the Second, represented at lxxi. 1046. enquiries respecting the foundation of lxxxvi. ii. 591
Reading, on the eager desire for lxi. 1190. the necessity and utility of good lxviii. 698. on good and bad readers lxx. 405. directions for reading in public lxxix. 1091. dubious readings lxxxii. ii. 23. the pleasures of lxxxiv. ii. 23. on the difficulty of attaining excellence in lxxxv. i. 406
— *Desk*, curious lxxxiv. i. 141
Reaping and harvesting of wheat in Devonshire, custom at lxxxvi. ii. 408
Reason, on the law of lxiii. 249. essay on lxxxii. ii. *503
Reason and Instinct, difference of lxxiii. 1220. considered lxxiv. 111
Reay, Rev. *John*, account of lxv. 166
— family, of Cumberland, historical particulars of lxiv. 420
Rebello, David Alvez, acc. of lxvi. 441
Rebellion, Addison's thoughts on lxii. 1142. of 1715, origin and progress of lxx. 413. retrospect of 713
Rebels, retreat of from Derby in 1745 lxxiii. 932. lxxxvii. i. 404
Rebuses, one to be explained lix. 805. and devices, odd ones lix. 991. one in sculpture explained lxxiv. 327
Recamier, Madame, her dress censured lxxii. 1024. remarks on lxxx. ii. 320
Receipts, useful lxxix. 232. family 396
Receiving-Houses for persons apparently dead recommended lxxviii. 904. See *Humane Society*.
Rechabites, account of lxiii. 498. found in Syria lxviii. 297
Recipes for familiar use lxxviii. 392. lxxxv. ii. 675
Reckoning-House at Whitehaven lxxvii. 40
Recognitions and *Clementines*, observations on lxi. 40, 108
Recollections, Domestic lxxiv. 1116, 1146
Record's Arithmetic, preface to lxvi. 117
Records, proceedings in the Commons on the state of public lxx. 747. overplus of such as are printed to be sold lxxxi. i. 344. illustration of lxxxviii. ii. 27
Recovery, Houses of, in London, Chester, &c. lxxiv. 701. their salutary effects 702
Rectitude, the wisdom of acting with inculcated lviii. 482
Rector, question of his right to trees growing in the church-yard lxvi. 660
Rectorial Houses, dilapidations of lxxv. 105
Rectum, observations on the scbirrocontracted lix. 435
Reculver, inroads of the sea at lxxviii. 125. hazardous situation of the church 303. lxxxviii. ii. 141. state of the church lxxix. 801, 907. lxxx. ii. 204. dismantled lxxix. 878. view of the church and vicarage house 1009. epitaphs in *ib.* new church of lxxxiii. i. 382. account of "The Sisters" at lxxxviii. ii. 141
Recusants in Northumberland lxiv. 1094
Red Lion Square altered lx. 702
Red Sea, Journal of a Voyage into lxxvi. 9, 105, 201. whence its name 10
Redcliffe St. Mary, Bristol, church, intended History of lxxxi. i. 507. account, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 89, 253, 262, 429, 569. architectural specimens from 545
Rede, Henry, killed in fighting in the Fleet prison lxv. 874
Redemption, query concerning the extent of by Christ lvii. 481. is not a mere figure of speech lviii. 504. the nature of by Christ lxviii. 1058. on the doctrine of lxx. 502. to be traced from the fall of Adam lxxiii. 344. on universal lxxiv. 446. lxxxiv. ii. 519. mistake in essay on lxxxvi. ii. 387
Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford Lord, correspondence between and Lord Fingall lxxiv. 257. defended lxxv. 430. character of him 438. See *Fingall*.
Redford, Thomas, account of lxxi. 963
Redland chapel, &c. near Bristol lxxv. i. 105
Redman, John, his legacy to Mr. Fox, and the daughters of Horne Tooke lxviii. 790
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Norwich, epitaphs for the family of lxix. 185
— Mr. *Daniel*, lithography pursued by lxxxv. ii. 297

Redmile, Thomas, case of lxxxviii. i. 200, 290, 386, 485. ii. 2
Redmond, D. L. his attempt to commit suicide lxxiii. 876
Redstart, a bird lxxiv. 620. nest of lxv. 650. enquiry after their nests lxvi. 210, 270
Redwol, J. on apple-trees lxxvii. 231. See *Forsyth.*
Reece, Dr. *Richard*, on domestic medicine lxxv. 451. his Medical Guide lxxvi. 1051
Reed. Isaac, memoirs of lxxvii. 80
— *William*, murdered at the instigation of his wife lxiv. 475
— Rev. *J. A. T.* his success with the cow-pox lxxvii. 104. See *Cow pox.*
Reeds converted into ferries lxxxiv. ii. 7, 215. thatching with 123
Rees, Dr. *Abraham*, on the new Cyclopædia lxxii. 102
— *John*, trial of for a libel lxvi. 609
— *John*, Deputy Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire, his pacific character lxxiii. 381
— Rev. *Josiah*, account of lxxiv. 891, 1069
Reeve, Clara, account of lxxvii. 1233
Reeve, John, proceedings in parliament respecting his pamphlet lxvi 302, 390, 574
— Rev *Samuel*, account of lix. 1057
Reeves, Capt. killed at Gibraltar, account of lxiv. 1197
Refectory described lxxiv. 328
Reflections, moral and political lxiii. 8. on the present awful crisis lxxvi. 1191
— the doctrine of reflections on water considered lxxvi. 716, 901, 1024. controverted 901
Reformation, query respecting the History of the lxxxi. i. 103. observations on the lxxxi. ii. 142. Survey of the ii. 544. Dr. May's collection of Reformation tracts lxxxviii. i. 209
— medal to commemorate the Reformation under Luther lx. 218. opinions on the characters of Luther, Melancthon, and Erasmus lxiii. 972
— progress of in Germany lx. 823
— *of Life and Manners*, excitements to lxv. 823
— *of Manners*, progress of the Society for lx. 8. hints to the Society 123
— to be properly brought about only by individuals lxiii. 614
Reformed Religion, defence of against popery lxix. 784
Reform by the people, danger of lxv. 562. the true spirit of lxviii. 275. time for lxix. 416. advice on the subject of lxxxvii. i. 138
Reformer and *Patriot*, modern lxvii. 544
Reformers, caution against adopting the wild chimeras and whimsical reveries of modern lviii. 503. a knowledge of that subject not necessary in lxii. 731. on modern lxxv. 915. intemperate ones censured lxxxvii. i. 13. arts of exposed 214. of the seventeenth century lxxxviii. ii. 14. modern ones satirized 167
Refraction, singular instances of atmospherical lxx. 447. observations respecting lxxiv. 202
Refuge, place of at Halifax lxxxii. i. 426
Refuge for the Destitute, account of lxxvi. 424. petitions from prisoners in Newgate to 429. opened 1070
Regal Table lxxvii. 1128
Regalls, a portable organ, described lxxiv. 328
Regency, debates in Parliament on a proposed lix. 40, 44, 133, 169, 227, 262, 329, 425, 525, 662, 718, 719, 813, 910-916, 1005, 1007. resolutions lix. 140. passed 333. commissioners from Ireland arrive to address the Prince of Wales on the 170. protest of the Lords against the Regency Bill 425. accepted by the Prince of Wales 720. five resolutions for establishing the Prince of Wales Regent 431. reflections on the proceedings in Parliament respecting a lxii. 446. first instance of a limited one in England lxxiv. 815. while before the House of Lords the King recovers 1008. debates on passing the Regency Act lxxx. ii. 575, 652. lxxxi. i. 66, 67, 161, 164, 165. Bill for amending the Regency Act lxxxviii. ii. 560
Regency appointed in Portugal lxxviii. 74
Regent, Prince. See *Wales, Prince of.*
Regent's Canal petitioned against lxxxii. i. 285. debates on 650, 651. begun ii. 388
Regent's Park, intended street from lxxxiii. i. 644. sewer from lxxxv. i. 79
Reggio surrendered to the French lxxviii. 352
Regiomontanus, otherwise *John Muller* lxxxvii. ii. 21
Regis et Reginæ Medico, authorities for lxxi. 808
Registers, want of proper care of censured lxiv. 1166. extracts from Kentish lxvi. 466. the advantages of indexes to parish 985. improved method of keeping 986. lxx. 615. lxxi. ii. 6, 66. remarks on lxxxii. i. 355. ii. 490, 611. lxxxiv. i. 216, 318. extracts from St. Bennet's Paul's Wharf lxx. 1067. proposed Bill for lxxxi. ii. 529. lxxxii. i. 34, 224, 419. new book for lxxxiv. ii. 27. of marriages, &c. of British subjects abroad lxxxvi. i. 271
Regium Donum to dissenters, account of lxiii. 946
Regnum of Antoninus lxxvii. 1190
Regrating, Rusby convicted of lxx. 788
Regulators, The, an unpublished comedy lxxx. i. 428
Reid, Thomas. See *Caldecott.*
— *William Hamilton*, anecdotes of lviii. 593. his progress in poetry 594. mistakes in a poem of pointed out lx. 305

Reid, Professor *Thomas*, of Glasgow, account of his writings lxviii. 292
— General *John*, account of lxvii. 189, 275
Reigate, inscription over the poor-house censured lxxv. 39, 136
Reilly, *John*, account of lxxiv. 788
Reinhold, *Frederick Charles*, account of lxxxv. ii. 379. his performance of Polyphemus 404
Reitinger, *Christopher*, criticism on his epitaph lxv. 647
Relief, sect of lxxvi. 738
Relievo, the term explained lxxxiii. i. 322
Religio Clerici lxxxviii. ii. 98, 328, 344
Religion, danger of dissimulation in lvii. 786. requires that we live by faith, and not by sight lviii. 40. state of in Scotland 319. of the natives of Africa is indolent superstition 433. from whence arises decay of religion and piety 489. disputes in to be relinquished 193. Sir Benjamin Rudyerd's speech on, in 1641 lx. 1041. at Birmingham characterized lxi. 1083. on establishments 1107. state of in France lxii. 987. lxxii. 640. the neglect of, the cause of the fall of commonwealths lxiii. 245. politically considered 350. family, recommended lxiv. 59. the ideas of, general over the world lxv. 124. the veneration of in some parts of the world 222. dangers to the country from the endeavours to overturn it 308. pretended friends to it censured *ib.* the Established Religion defended 908. danger from only professed supporters of 909. Natural Religion the parent of Deism and Infidelity lxvi. 23. considerations on 219. decline of ascribed to national difficulties lxvii. 412. evils to be dreaded from the want of lxviii. 690. hints to those who make too much parade of 747. on the danger of simplifying 869. encompasses every virtue 924. the confederacy against 1056. a brief vindication of revealed 1036. singularity in, not censurable lxix. 389. religion and government, their connection 495. on indifference to 1060. state of in part of Lincolnshire lxx. 472, 973. remarks on the decay of lxxi. 729. observations respecting divisions in lxxii. 747. injuries to from histories of the globe lxxiii. 4. Natural, not the foundation of Revealed 337. heightens the pleasures of life lxxv. 116. on zealots in 918. opinions in lxxx. i. 346. remarks on ii. 313, 413. lxxxiii. i. 347. History of lxxxii. i. 439. excellence of the Christian 507. institutes of lxxxiii. i. 439. toleration in ii. 241, 338. reflections on lxxxiv. i. 245. true religion negatively defined lxxxv. ii. 4. R. South on the pleasures of lxxxvii. i. 437. public opinion and feelings respecting ii. 431. strictures on enthusiasts in 432, 433. letter on lxxxviii. ii. 412
Religious Edifices neglected lxxxvi. i. 304
— *Establishments* not to be accommodated to general opinions and taste lviii. 6
— *Houses*, list of those suppressed by the Emperor of Germany lviii. 603. pleasing reflections on ruins of lxix. 20. dependant on Norman convents lxxxvii. i. 444
Relike Sunday, feast of lxvi. 293
Reliquary, a curious one lxxi. 25. form of described lxxiv. 328
Relique explained lxxiv. 328
Relph, *Josiah*, the poet, account of lx. 1166. lxxv. 1218
Remarks, miscellaneous lxvii. 193, 456, 459. lxvi. 719, 926, 1078, 1080. lxviii. 18, 19, 104, 128, 196, 306, 397, 440, 471, 480, 569, 570, 580, 582, 681, 747, 752, 758, 843, 923, 930, 948, 950, 1156. lxix. 109, 184, 280, 287, 292, 300, 388, 390, 474, 640, 754, 944. lxx. 119, 201, 220, 230, 231, 437, 537, 615, 836, 1264, 1269. lxxii. 598, 620, 631, 800, 822, 825, 1109, 1199. lxxiii. 120, 128, 226, 313, 409, 420, 519, 632, 712, 828, 1027. lxxiv. 220, 312, 313, 516, 519, 614, 626, 1214. lxxvi. 599. lxxvii. 1004. lxxviii. 773
Remigius, the printer, acc. of lviii. 784
Reminiscences lxxxiv. i. 119, 234
Remonstrance to a Noble Bard lxxxiv. ii. 19
Remuneration, patriotic claim for lxxxiv. ii. 324
Remy, *St.* account of lvii. 339
Renas, *Louis*, his apology to Dr. Amory lx. 325
Renaud, *Anne*, epitaph lxv. 297
Rendle, Rev. *John*, memoir of lxxxv. ii. 87
Rendlesham, Lord, origin, &c. of lxxx. i. 610
Renfrewshire Election, proceedings concerning lvii. 231, 795
Rennell, Rev. *Thos.* acc. of lxviii. 626, 841
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas* (son of the former), Dean of Winchester, vindicated lxxii. 33. controversy concerning the sermon of 298
— Rev. *Thomas* (grandson of the first), vicar of Kensingson, Greek Ode for Buchanan prize lxxvi. 219
Renou, Capt. *A.* account of lxxv. 187
Rent Corn, project of lxxxi. ii. 239
Renton, Capt. *William*, epitaph lxxvi. 1099
Repairing characterized lxxiv. 328
Repentance, on the doctrine of lxx. 868
Repertorium Bibliographicum lxxxiv. ii. 446
Reporter in Common Pleas lxvii. 816
Repository for moral and religious tracts lxviii. 401
— at Manchester, for female industry and taste, commended lxxv. 448
Representation of the People, plan of a reform of x. 325

Reprints of Books, hint on lxxvi. 1013
Repton church, account of lxii. 409. priory and school described lxxxi. i. 105
— *Humphrey*, account of lxxxviii. i. 372, 648. ii. 102
Republic of Letters, rules of lxvii. 55
Republican Government, described lxiii. 155
Republicanism, in the last century, memorials of lxviii. 372. observations on the rage for lxxxvii. i. 595
Reresby, Sir *John*, Travels and Life of lxxxiv. i. 250
— Sir *Leonard*, his epitaph lxxv. 910
Rescript and note on the murder of the Duc d'Enghein lxxiv. 469
Residence of Clergy, Dr. Napleton on lxxiv. 1039. remarks on 1139, 1140. lxxxi. ii. 531. its hardship refuted lxxiv. 1141
Respiration, observations on lx. 1016. some modern opinions on exploded lxv. 25. modern theory of, as misapplied to medicine 218. difficulties in the modern doctrine of lxvi. 109. remarkable case of disordered, and remedies for lxviii. 295. Ellis on lxxxii. i. 337
Restoration of temporalities explained lxii. 125. characterised lxxiv. 328
Resurrection, on the lxv. 460. singular opinion of Dr. Priestley lxvii. 1090. on the doctrine of lxviii. 591. query respecting lxx. 515. of our Saviour, asserted lxxiv. 447. curious notion on lxxx. i. 444. carvings of the ii. 427. quotations respecting lxxxiii. i. 214
Resuscitation, extraordinary case of lxx 334. remarkable lxxiii. 292. lxxvi. 1007. See *Humane Society*, *Pash*.
Retirement, advice to lovers of lxxiii. 405. course of lectures on recommended 407. observations on 623. reflections on lxxv. 220, 333, 405. inappropriate to our condition lxxxviii. ii. 581
Retrospect, monthly lxx. 66, 170, 266, 378, 471, 571, 674, 778, 882, 985, 1089, 1195. lxxi. 74, 171, 268, 312, 473, 562. of the eighteenth century lxx. 937, 1154, 1273. of the year 1816 lxxxvii. i. 66
Retort Courteous lxxvii. 423
Revelations, Newton's letters on lix. 383. queries respecting the two witnesses lxiv. 440. conjecture on the two witnesses lxvi. 271, 419. a passage in, applied to modern republics lxix. 464. on the commencement of the sixth vial lxx. 648. in form of history, advantages of 649. observation on 749. lxxiii. 241. lxxiv. 654. times of the accomplishment of lxxiii. 242-248. on the seven heads of the beast 350. vials of wrath explained 607. lxxiv. 333, 343. explanation of its mysteries lxxiii. 847-850. Mr. Whittaker's vindication of his commentary on 901. attempt at explaining its prophecies 1047. explained lxxiv. 1037. lxxv. 239. Mr. Bingham on lxxiv. 1041. discourses on lxxx. i. 232. book of, explained lxxxii. ii. 40. supposed fulfilment of the prophecy in chap. xiii. lxxxv. ii. 409, 485. observations on chap. xx. ver. 2, 3, 4. lxxxvi. ii. 120. on the date of the composition of the book of lxxxvii. ii. 313. commentary on cap. i. ver. 7. 515. See *Apocalypse*.
Revely, *Willey*, account of, and character lxix. 627. his classical drawings lxxi. 419
— family of lxxi. 615
Revenue, too great attention to, prevents works of national improvement lvii. 207. penalty bill lxxx. i. 569. deficiency of lxxxvii. i. 80. produce of 1816 and 1817 lxxxvii. ii. 625. its improving state 626. statement of lxxxviii. i. 80, 366. ii. 80
Revesby Abbey, state of lxxxi. i. 19
Reverence thyself, that saying of Pythagoras explained lxvii. 582
Revett, *Nicholas*, account of lxxv. 690. his epitaph 860. particulars of wanted lxxix. 596
Reviews, the Kentish association at Lord Romney's, near Maidstone lxix. 703. Mr. Ongley accidentally shot in the thigh at a review in Hyde Park lxx. 478. grand one at Wimbledon lxxxi. i. 585
Reviews of Books, the Annual Review noticed lxxiv. 730
— remarks on lxxxi. ii. 101. address on 313
— See the "Review of new Publications" given in each month's Magazine.
Reviewers, observations on the conduct of lviii. 26. on praising authors from whom they differ 27. advice to booksellers to be more careful of accepting MSS. offered to them 537. remonstrance of an author to lix. 979. self Reviewers lxxxiii. ii. 15
Revitzky, Count *Charles De*, account of lxiv. 766
Revivalism, Le Grice on lxxxiv. i. 671
Reviviscence in the grave questioned lvii. 53
Revolution, 1688, a commemoration recommended lviii. 148. anniversary observed at the Hague 833. the advantages of it 943. commemoration of the *ib.* at Edinburgh 1020. at Whittington and Chesterfield *ib.* at London 1094. Dr. Ogle laid the foundation of an obelisk in memory of the *ib.* narrative of what passed at Whittington in 1688 lix. 125. debate on a thanksgiving for 1160. act for the commemoration of, in Scotland lx. 968. the benefits of to England lxii. 643. regulations necessary for lxiv. 251. anniversary of observed at Dublin lxviii. 1071. how planned

lxxx. ii. 609. papers relating to the lxxxiv. i. 35
Revolution Society, address of to Dr. Priestley, and his answer lxi. 1022
Revolution House, at Whittington co. Derby. See *Whittington*.
Revolutionary Conspiracy, progress of lxxxvii. i. 166, 555
Revolutions, corollaries respecting lxv. 147. sad consequences of lxvii. 753
Reward advertised, trial about lxi. 770
Rey, Sir *Philip De*, his donation to Surfleet lxi. 419. doubt about cleared 531
Reybaz, M. on the art of preaching lxxvi. 545
Reynard the Fox, the History of, was designed to represent a political and wise government lviii. 685
Reynardson, *Samuel*, acc. of lxvii. 1070
Reynold, *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 882
Reynolds, Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Norwich, buried at Norwich lxv. 1035. small hand writing of lxxviii. 294. letter of lxxxiii. i. 19
— Dr. *Henry Revell*, challenged by Dr. Kentish lvii. 1018. memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 490. lxxxii. i. 302. ii. 82
— *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 775
— Sir *Joshua*, hint to lviii. 873. character and biographical account of lxii. 190, 381. lxxix. 1144. lxxxiii. i. 518. ceremonial of his funeral lxii. 273. account of his life wanted 1200. "Memoirs" of lxxxiii. i. 232. proposed inscription for 415. exhibition of his paintings 480. portraits by lxxxiv i. 352. lxxxvi. ii. 61. fine picture of The Nativity destroyed 457. jeu d'esprit in imitation of Dr. Johnson 576
— *Richard*, of Bristol, account of lxxxvi. ii. 372
— Captain, account of lxxiv. 1071
— Mr. of Colebrook Dale lxxiv. 1132
— arms of lxvi. 33
Reyntjes, *Harmanus*, a Dutch Admiral, account of lxvii. 989
Reyroux, *Mark Anthony*, acc. of lxxiv. 183
Reyss, Dr. *John*, his letter to Dr. Jenner lxxvi. 575
Rhedycina explained lxx. 920, 1136
Rhees, Dr. *John David*, physician, enquiries after lix. 1031
Rheims cathedral, &c. described lxxix. 698, 700, 929
Rhenæa Island described lxix. 774
Rhenan, account of lxxvii. 903
Rheumatism, advice to patients afflicted with lxviii. 739. remedy against lxi. 135. lxiii. 1178. lxxx. i. 613. practical information on lxxiii. 812. brown paper good for lxxv. 30, 136. of the heart lxxix. 295
Rhimes, not introduced into Wales until the 12th century lviii. 501. the early use of lxxiv. 143. the rise and progress of 539. Dictionary of 854. Lostard on lxxv. 1212
Rhine, damage done by the swell of that river lix. 755. account of the falls in the lxiii. 1102. lxiv. 634. lxxxvi. ii. 499. damages done by ice to the bridges, &c. on that river lxv. 66. passed by the Allies lxxxiv. i. 81, 83, 178, 181, 186
Rhine, *Confederation of the*, acceded to by Prussia lxxviii. 259. confederacy of dissolved lxxxiii. ii. 675
Rhinoceros, one with two horns lviii. 385. lxii. 1020. description of lxiii. 257. anatomy of a male lxxii. 1031
Rhodes, *Henrietta*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 374
— *Nathaniel*, character of lx. 960
Rhodions, observations respecting lxvii. 276
Rhubarb, cultivation of lxiv. 234. lxv. 894. lxxix. 878. cultivation of recommended lxviii. 218, 396, 463
Rhunkenius, *David*, account of lxviii. 903
Rhutupian Oysters? lxxvi. 132
Rhythmometer lxxxii. ii. 588
Rhys Grigg's tomb, described lxxiv. 1121
Rhysap Griffith's tomb lxxiv. 1121
Rhysbrach. See *Rysbrach*.
Ribbanhall, Worcestershire, short account of lxviii. 561
Ribs of groins explained lxxiv. 328
Rice, Hon. *George*, epitaph lxxiv. 743
Rice, natural history of wild lix. 127. uses and medical effects of lxv. 845. the use of it recommended 1006. recommended as a substitute for flour lxvi. 192. brought from the East Indies 431. not the olyra of Herodotus lxx. 142. an improvement to bread lxxxii. i. 440. on the cultivation of lxxxiv. i. 660
Rich, *Jeremiah*, his Bible one of the earliest books printed by subscription lxxvi. 1076
— *Richard*, priory of St. Bartholomew's, &c. granted to lxxxv. ii. 200
— Mrs. (formerly Milnes), acc. of lxxii. 1163
Rich and Poor, comparative paintings of lviii. 1007
Richard I. King, pride, covetousness, and lechery, in what way bestowed by him lxvi. 36
Richard II. King, picture found by Lord Lumley lviii. 509. his visit to Chester lxix. 654. his tomb in Westminster abbey 860. supporters to his arms lxx. 942. original portrait of lxxiii. 826, 1031. character of 1232. when Prince of Wales made President of the Parliament lxxiv. 815. crowned lxxv. 635. Froissart's character of lxxvi. 443
Richard III. King, advantages derived from his death lviii. 728. natural son of lxiii. 1106. coin of described lxvi. 196. his penny lxvii. 35, 37, 119, 333, 468. Fotheringay his birth-place lxx. 392. lxxi. 709. historian of lxxiv. i. 234. Katherine daughter of lxxvii. ii. 194, 392. son of 393

Richard, St. supposed King of England, epitaph on at Lucca lxix. 14
— *the Second.* See *Shakspeare.*
— *the Third*, modern acting of censured lxx. 321. on the scenery, &c. of 519. See *Shakspeare.*
— *(King) Well*, in Bosworth-field lxxxv. i. 410
— *of Cirencester*, observations respecting lxv. 820. Eighteenth Iter of lxxxvii. ii. 310
Richard's Castle, near Ludlow lxvii. 751. well at lxxiv. 744
Richards, George, biographical notes of lxii. 690
— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, acc. of lxxvii. 1181
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 262
— *Thomas Bryant*, memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 192. lxxxii. i. 485
— Baronetage, query if extinct lxxvi. 613
— Mr. exempted from the repairs of Datchet's bridge lxxx. i. 274
Richardson, Charlotte, History of by Mrs. Cappe lxxv. 813. specimens of her poems 846. a new volume of poems by lxxviii. 697
— *George*, account of wanted lxxxiv. i. 210
— Rev. *John*, account of lxi. 489
— *Joseph*, account of lxxiii. 602
— Col. *Nicholas*, his monument lxi. 503
— *Samuel*, beauties of his works lviii. 1005. portrait and account of lxii. 784. lxxv. 487. letters of lxiv. 595. lxviii. 1107. lxxxvi. i. 506. lxxxvii. ii. 210. Barbauld's Memoirs of lxxiv. 1115. noticed by Dr. Young lxxvi. 801. remarks on his works lxxxiv. ii. 23. account of his last illness lxxxvi. i. 578
— Capt. *William*, acc. of lxxvi. 92, 178
— Rev. Dr. *William*, on Florin Grass lxxix. 908. lxxx. i. 420. lxxxvi. ii. 107
Richborough Castle described lxxxvii. ii. 9
Richelieu, Cardinal, 1638, his letter in favour of Campy lxi. 136
— *Louis Francis Armand Duplessis* Duke *De*, account of lviii. 834
— the present Duke, letter of Allied Ministers to, on the treaty in 1815 lxxxv. ii. 619
Riches, train of consequences attendant on sudden lxxii. 908. concealed in France, how to be discovered lxxxi. i. 279
Richmond, Surrey, trial respecting the right of path through the park lxxxi. i. 452. mineral wells at lxxxiii. ii. 555. See *Thomson.*
— Yorkshire, account of disposing of the mastership of the school lxxiii. 236. account of the gaols lxxv. 709. Maygame at lxxxii. i. 339. the castle lxxxv. i. 233. parliamentary interest 236. views about the town 237. History of lxxxi. ii. 316, 625. lxxxvi. ii. 104
Richmond, Edmund [not *Jasper*] Earl of, father of Henry VII. his tomb at St. David's lxxiv. 1120
— *Mary* Duchess of, 1546, portrait and anecdote of lxviii. 507
— *James Stewart* first Duke of, account of lxxxii. ii. 358
— *Charles* third Duke of, his speech on the Regency lix. 330. his house in Privy-gardens burnt down lxi. 1155. exemplary conduct of lxiii. 877. petition respecting pardoning a soldier of the North Devon militia, and the speech on the occasion 878
— *Mary* third Duchess of, account and character of lxvi. 970
— *Charles* fourth Duke of, determination of the officers on his behaviour lix. 565. Prince of Wales's behaviour to him *ib.*
Richmond-house, Comedy of The Way to Keep Him, performed there lvii. 361
Rickards, John, account of lxxiv. 699
Ricketts, Governor *George Poyntz*, account of lxx. 584
— *Robert*, grave-digger, killed lxxiv. 1168
— *William Henry*, account of lxix. 78
Rickford, William, account of lxxiii. 485
Rickingale, Bishop, his epitaph lxxv. 485
Rickling church, Essex, account, and view of lxxiv. 513, 615
Rickman, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxi. 481
— Rev. Mr. vicar of Stour-Paine, account of lxxix. 787, 1072
Rickmansworth, stained glass in the church lxxvii. 408
Rickords, Lieut. *George*, funeral of lxix. 347
Riddell, William, died at 116, his method of living lviii. 659
Riddell, Col. *John*, on Lord Gosford's case lxxvii. 429. his remedy for fever 699, 899, 997. attacked 1208. justification of his practice 1209. on the resuscitation of fish 1117
— *Robert*, of Friars Carse, Dumfries, account of lxiv. 481
— Colonel *Robert*, account of lxvi. 1114, lxvii. 163
— of Glen Riddell, whistle of lxxiv. 914
Riddeyard, John, a faithful servant, epitaph on lxix. 45
Riddle by Cowper solved lxxx. ii. 417
Rider, John, account of lxix. 119, 281, 891. his Dictionary lxxxv. ii. 528
Ridge, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxxvii. ii. 4, 194
— Mr. account of his drill and hoe-plough described lx. 302
Ridge of a roof explained lxxiv. 328
Ridgway, Warwickshire, the highest part of England lxxv. 826
— *Cicely*, lived forty days without sustenance lxx. 1068
Ridicule, progress of lxxiii. 13
Ridley, Sir Matthew White, memoir of

lxxxii i. 397, 671. his interview with the Governor of Lyck 403
Ridlington, Rutland, account of lxvi. 187
Rievaulx. See *Rivaulx*.
Riflemen, exercise of lxxv. 246
Rigbolt house, antient bed there lxiii. 889
Rigby, Dr. *Edward*, on Norwich workhouse lxxvi. 19. his deposition concerning persons in the small-pox at Norwich 21. letter to, from Mr. Dalrymple, on that subject 22. his opinion of workhouses, and character of Mr. Neild 23. birth of his four children lxxxvii. ii. 273. plate presented to 464. death of his children 478
— *Joseph*, enquired after lxvi. 463
— *Richard*, account of lvii. 369. copy of his will 462. epitaph on lx. 588
— *Tipping*, Alderman of London, account of lxxiii. 197
— General *Alexander*, acc. of lxiii. 379
Right-hand, why used in preference to the left lxxxvi. ii. 444
Righteousness, on imputed lxix. 198
Riland, Rev. *Richard Bisse*, account of lx. 275
Rime, misty, extraordinary lxxxiv. i. 239
Rimer, *Robert*, epitaph lx. 1081
Rincorn, *John*, account of lvii. 1195
Ring, Mr. *John*, his report on vaccination of Mr. Montague's children lxxiv. 809, 1113. his translation of Anstey's Ode to Jenner lxxv. 326. See *Cow-pox*.
Rings, gold one found at Stalham, in Norfolk lvii. 102. the inscription on it explained 213, 226, 300. one found in Gloucestershire lviii. 506. silver one found in Carlisle 702. explanation of 780. antient lix. 617, 688. lxxii. 316, 801, 912, 987, 1109. lxxiv. 306. lxxv. 200. lxxxii. i. 321. explained lx. 798, 1001, 1082. an old one described lxi. 513. gold lxiii. 227. lxxiii. 4, 121. one called a Dicket described lxiv. 414. an antique brass one lxv. 905. found near Leicester lxvi. 458. one found at Malton in Yorkshire 552. one found at Perth lxvii. 200. antient 377. one found at North Elmham described lxviii. 556. inscriptions on explained lxix. 194, 292, 299. found at Bradwell, Essex 392. signet ring lxx. 819, 942. gold one found near the abbey of Rosedale lxxi. 1082. a ring seal of gold, found on Salisbury Plain lxxii. 609, 912. one found at Loughborough 801. silver one found in the Isle of Thanet 993. one found at Southampton *ib.* an antique one discovered at West Meath 1177. one found near Towton, Yorkshire lxxiii. 17. curious gold one described 497. Gimmal, or Gemmow ring lxxiv. 137. for doors described 328. one given to the Earl of Essex by Queen Elizabeth 1017. lxxv. 732. inscription inside one lxxv. 409. motto on one *ib.* curious ones 801, 918, 927, 1099. an old silver one 907. found near Dunwich and in Suffolk lxxvi. 217. one found at Slawston lxxix. 914. one found at Stonham lxxxi. ii. 516. motto on an antient one lxxxiii. ii. 17. ring of Mary Queen of Scots lxxxvii. ii. 360
Ringworms, catchup a remedy for lxviii. 423. cure for lxxix. 103, 415
Ringwood, account of the church, &c. lxxvii. 1000
Rio de Janeiro, Royal family of Portugal embark thither lxxviii. 74. arrive there 260
Rio de la Plata, voyage to lxxxii. i. 39
Riots, 2141. recovered for damages done by rioters at Leicester lviii. 744. at Wrexham lix. 855. in May Fair lxii. 570. at Nottingham 471. at Birmingham 471. lxiii. 102, 494. at Leicester lxii. 472. at Yarmouth 1049. at Manchester 1144. at Dudley lxiii. 570. in Oxford buildings 573. remarks on 700. at Bristol 951. in London, on account of enlisting East India soldiers lxiv. 721, 763. at Portsea lxv. 343. at Lewes *ib.* two of the Oxfordshire militia shot for being concerned in 519. on pretence of crimping 697. Judge Grose's charge concerning lxvi. 321. at Cow-cross, Smithfield lxvi. 962. account of the riots in 1780 lxvii. 673. in various parts lxx. 892, 894. proclamation against 894. at Middlesex election, and at Poplar lxxiv. 780. of Chinese and Lascars at Ratcliff Highway lxxvi. 973. in Lancashire lxxviii. 548. in Ireland lxxxii. i. 181. at Portsmouth, Huddersfield, &c. 285, 381, 479, 584. at Leeds, &c. ii. 78, 181, 270, 284, 369, 371, 583, 667. in Ireland lxxxiii. ii. 82. in London, after a meeting in Spa-fields lxxxvi. ii. 556. See *Disturbances*.
Rioters, trials of at Chester lxxxii. i. 582. at Lancaster 583. oath taken by 651. trials of in Yorkshire lxxxiii. i. 81. penitence of convicted rioters at Edinburgh 555. in London lxxxvii. i. 560, 625, 634
Riou, Lieut. (afterwards Captain) court-martial on for the loss of the Guardian frigate lxi. 484. monument for in St. Paul's cathedral lxxxiii. ii. 541. lxxxvi. i. 140. heroism of ii. 435, 436
Rioux Fort destroyed lxxix. 969
Riphath, conjectures respecting him lxvii. 190
Ripon, Yorkshire, particular customs there lx. 719. earthquake, and sinking of the earth at lxvi. 873. account of lxxv. 710. gaols 789. church and spire 791. lxxvi. 199, 624. lxxxii. i. 6. service in commenced lxxv. 1110. churchyard too small *ib.* lxxvi. 624, 788

Ripperda, account of lxxxiii. i. 447
Ritson, Joseph, v. *Pinkerton* lxiii. 33. account of lxxiii. 987. not the translator of Homer's Hymn to Venus 1031. his collection of songs lxxxiii. i. 223
— *Isaac*, the translator of Homer's Hymn to Venus, his works lx. 272. account of lxxiii. 1031
Rittenhouse, David, account of lxvi. 791
Rivaulx Abbey, Yorkshire, account of lxxiv. 613. described lxxx. i. 601. remarks on ii. 307, 629. view of lxxxii. i. 108
River, New, a want of better fences to lxix. 37. supplied from Amwell springs lxxii. 988
Rivers, Rev. *David*, account of his writings lxviii. 590. on the political conduct of the Protestant Dissenters 788, 828
— *George Pitt* Lord, acc. of lxxiii. 597
— Lady *Penelope*, account of lxv. 255
— increased by large woods lix. 617. on the stoppage of without drought lxiv. 802. in Leicestershire lxvi. 118. the formation and increase of 549
Riversdale, William Tonson Lord, account of lvii. 1127
— peerage lxxiii. 333
Rivington, John, bookseller, his death and character lxi. 93
— Captain *Robert*, account of his gallant death lxxi. 270, 275. verses to his memory 257
Rlamneg Forest destroyed lxxxi. ii. 274
Roach rocks in Cornwall lxxxii. i. 338
Roads, improvement of lxii. 1161. in France lxvii. 453. and canals, decay of in France 752. remarks on lxviii. 647. proposed improvement of the road to Woolwich 649. recommended to be laid open to the fields 835. objection to laying them to the fields 932. mischief of narrow wheels to lxix. 928. in England and Wales lxxix. 58. on the repair of lxxx. i. 22. between London and Dartford lxxx. ii. 331. improved lxxxii. i. 80. hint respecting lxxxiv. i. 110. lxxxvi. i. 605. decision on stopping up lxxxv. ii. 457. new one on the banks of the Derwent lxxxviii. ii. 175
Road Books, merits of the different lxxv. 450. mistakes in Ogilvy's 451
Rob Roy, remarks on a passage in lxxxviii. ii. 126
Robbers, dangerous gang of in Ireland discovered lxi. 1054. observations respecting lxv. 831. dangerous gang of robbers in Barbadoes lxvii. 879. extraordinary ones lviii. 926, 927. at Braybrook 1113. by a boy of ten years old lx. 173. increase of robberies and murders in France lxvii. 752. of the Nottingham waggon in Barbican, and a man murdered lxviii. 165. at the parish clerk's house of St. Andrew's Holborn lxix. 160. of the Exeter bank lxx. 173. near Wade's mill 476. at King's College, Cambridge lxx. 679. near Ware 685. at Mr. Shield's, Berner's-street 686. at Lady Augusta Murray's 789. near Hampstead lxxiii. 587. robbers on the Alps taken and executed lxxiv. 468. of Lady Dacre 972. at Birmingham lxxvi. 273. at Dublin 575. at Broadfield, Kent 1069. at Greenwich hospital 1070. robbery frustrated lxxx. i. 174. increase of lxxxii. i. 85
Robbins, a man who murdered his wife, and afterwards killed himself, account of lxii. 669
Robeck, Baron *De*, his philanthropy lxxv. 414
Roberdeau, John Peter, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 275
Roberjot, a French Plenipotentiary, account of his being murdered. lxix. 523
Robert I. King of Scotland, coins of his found lvii. 732. lxxvi. 913, 1006. enquiry respecting the person who carried his heart to the Holy Land lxviii. 397, 480
Robert, monk and hermit of Knaresborough, MS. life of lxxxvii. ii. 508
Roberts, Barrè Charles, his collection of coins lxxx. i. 179. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 461, 567
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxxvi. 682
— *Jane*, epitaph lxix. 939
— Dr. *Joseph*, on vaccination lxxvi. 25
— Rev. *Lewis*, account of lxxix. 1166
— *Margaret*, memoirs of lxxxv. i. 81
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxv. 721
— *Thomas* (a *lusus naturæ*), account of lxviii. 903
— Rev. Dr. *William Hayward*, account of lxi. 1165
— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, high master of St. Paul's school, vase presented to lxxxv. i. 368
Robertson, George, anecdotes of lviii. 994
— Rev. *Joseph*, a writer in the Critical Review 21 years lviii. 1187. his remonstrance on literary depredations lxii. 321, 324, 408 authentic memoirs of lxxii. 108. a new edition of his Phrase Book announced lxxix. 527
— Rev. *Robert*, enquiry respecting lxxxvi. i. 15. epitaph, &c. 16
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxiii. 579. letter to, from the Director of the Spanish Academy, and answer lx. 195. his Progress of Society in Europe lxx. 920
Robertson and *Inglis*, marriage confirmed lvii. 267
— Miss, her claims to the Fascally estate lxxi. 678
— Mrs. of Whitby, her sudden death lxxv. 981
Robespierre and his party executed lxiv. 763. character of 862. remarks on his system lxv. 937

Robin, Thomas, account of lxxiii. 381
Robin Goodfellow, account of lxv. 555
Robin Hood, investigated lxiii. 225. his noble descent doubted lxvi. 48. his butts explored lxxviii. ii. 306
— *Hood Society*, some account of lxii. 29
Robin-red breast, account of one in Bristol cathedral lxiv. 154. remarkable circumstance of one 303
Robinia Pseudo Acacia lxxi. 1098
Robins, George, strictures on his remarks on stained glass lxxxv. ii. 28
— *John*, not an English artist lviii. 689
— family of lxxi. 7
Robinson, Alexander, letter declining to fight in a duel lxxxv. ii. 100
— *Allgood Dawson*, account of lxxvi. 589
— Dr. *Anthony*, not concerned in writing the History of Jamaica lix. 217. account of him 218
— *Arthur*, and family, drowned by the overturning of a stage coach lxix. 991
— Rev. *Brian*, account of lxviii. 87
— Rev. *Christopher*, account of lxxii. 184
— *Elizabeth Frances*, the notorious swindler, particulars of lxxi. 368. her death lxxv. 589
— *George*, bookseller, acc. of lxxi. 579
— Rev. *Gerard*, account of lxix. 357
— *Jemima*, account of lxiii. 93, 184
— Dr. *John*, Bp. of London, account of lxxii. 129. motto of *ib.*
— *John*, of Cransley, acc. of lxi. 1157
— *John*, of Hinckley, acc. of lxii. 1059
— *John*, M. P. for Harwich, account of lxxii. 1172
— *John*, of Southwold, acc. of lxxiii. 82
— *John*, Professor of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh, account of, and his writings lxviii. 413. lxxv. 283
— Rev. *Luke*, his epitaph lxxv. 994
— Admiral *Mark*, account of lxix. 1090
— *Mary* (the beauty of Buttermere), her marriage with the pretended Col. Hope, alias John Hatfield, who was afterwards executed for forgery lxxii. 1013, 1062. letter on her marriage to the justices 1157. her case lamented lxxiii. 102
— *Mary*, the authoress, account of lxx. 1000. her translation of Hager's Picture of Palermo lxxi. 436. epitaph on lxxiv. 1009
— *Morris*, and *Jane* his wife, account of lxxx. ii. 292, 386
— Dr. *Richard*, Abp. of Armagh, Baron of Rokeby, account of lxiv. 965. some account of his family 1098. lxxxiii. ii. 112. lxxxiv. i. 644. characterized lxvii. 140. his donations in buildings, churches, schools, and a library, at Armagh *ib.* subscription for erecting a monument to the memory of, in his cathedral of Armagh lxxi. 1005
— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, of Manchester, account of lxi. 1232
— Rev. *Robert*, of Cambridge, account of lx. 576. account of, and his writings 733, 737. lxvi. 15. remarks on his character lxvi. 553. offers of preferment in the church made to 835
Robinson, Rev. *Thomas*, of Keswick, his sudden death lxxv. 776
— Rev. *Thomas*, of Leicester, works of lxxxiv. i. 463. life of ii. 240
— *Thomas*, an untutored bard, anecdotes of lxix. 748
— *Thomas*, of Roebarton, singular will of lxxii. 281
— Master *T. Romney*, acc. of lxxv. 64
— *Walter*, his bones found in a pond, after being missing 52 years lxi. 1055
— Rev. *William*, of Burfield, Berks, account of lxxiii. 1193
— Capt. *William*, account of lxxvi. 1076
— Rev. *William*, Prebendary of Lichfield, epitaphs for him and his family lxxxvii. ii. 291
— Mrs. of Ely-place, account of lxv. 260
Robinson Crusoe, supposed to have been written by the Earl of Oxford lviii. 208
Robley, John, account of lxxv. 972
Robotier, Lieut. account of lxviii. 631
Robson, James, bookseller, account of lxxvi. 783, 871
— Rev. *Robert*, his epitaph lxxiii. 982. corrected 1121
— *Thomas*, heroic action of lxxxvi. ii. 496
Rock Castle described lxxiv. 634
Rochambeau, Gen. letter of, unmasking the dishonourable conduct of the French government lxxiii. 871. his treat to the inhabitants of Ashbourne lxxiv. 270. hardships of at St. Domingo *ib.*
Roche, in Cornwall, rock there described lvii. 222, 299, 301, 377
— *Mary*, notice of lxiii. 673. account of lxvi. 81
— Mrs. of Rochester, acc. of lxiii. 673
Rochefoucault, Dominique De la, account of lxx. 1008
— *Francis* Duke *De*, explanation of a maxim of his requested lxvi. 653
Rochester, cellars at lix. 1185. antiquities at lx. 311. account of the gaol lxxiv. 397. castle wall gave way lxxv. 274. castle and bridge lxxix. 601. a new bridge suggested lxxxvi. ii. 321. description of lxxxviii. ii. 103
— *Cathedral*, architectural innovation in lxviii. 825. remarks on lxxx. i. 407. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7
— Dr. *Horsley*, Bp. of (afterwards Bp. of St. Asaph), letter to the Clergy on the prospect of an invasion, with the resolutions at a meeting of the Bishops lxviii. 386. circular letter and queries to his Clergy lxx. 846. sketch of his life lxxvii. 242. extracts from his Charge 424. See *Horsley*.
— *John Wilmot* Earl of, his death contrasted with Cromwell's lxxiii. 514.

Life of lxxx. i. 250. portrait of lxxv. i. 587
Rochford, Earls of, origin of their family lxxx. i. 610
— Lady *Jane*, her family lxvii. 544
Rochon de Chabannes, acc. of lxx. 1213
Rock, an arched one in Dorsetshire lxii. 105
Rockholt-House, account of lxxv. 747, 911
Rocking-stone, in Scotland lxiii. 543
Rocking-stones in Devonshire lxvi. 1026
Rockingham, *Charles Watson Wentworth* second Marquis of, a picture of, sent to the mansion-house at York, and the inscription under it lviii. 693. mausoleum erected to his memory 829. lxxiv. 1126
— *Mary* Marchioness of, account of lxxiv. 1248. lxxv. 180
Rodden chapel, Somersetshire lxxiii. 497
Roden, *Robert Jocelyn* was the first Earl of lxxxv. ii. 102
— *Anne Hamilton* Countess-dowager of, account of lxxii. 582
Roding Abbess, parish and church lxvii. 369. church notes 829
— *Beisham*, church notes lxvii. 829
— *High-church*, Essex lxxiii. 621
— *Leaden*, Essex, account of lxxiii. 1005. derivation of 1121
— *Margaret*, Essex lxx. 1032
— *White*, Essex lxx. 1032
Rodings, several in Essex, mistake respecting them rectified lxix. 372
Rodney, *George Brydges* Lord, instance of friendship in lvii. 76. statue to his memory at Jamaica lix. 884. statue to be put up at Kingston lx. 657. honourable tribute to his memory lxii. 520. anecdote of 523. monument for proposed *ib.* monument for recommended lxiv. 201. lxxiii. 396. his victories lxxiii. 396. particulars of 712. pillar in honour in Wales, with the inscription 1109. pillar erected in commemoration of his victories on Powis mountains lxxv. 825. monument to lxxxv. ii. 176
Roe, *Charles*, historical epitaph lxvi. 181
— *Samuel*, epitaph lxiii. 1192. character of lxiv. 300
— Miss, her charitable bequests lvii. 834
Roentgen's expedition to Africa lxxxii. ii. 520
Rogate, Sussex, account of lxxxi. ii. 10
Rogation-week lxix. 33
Roger, third Bp. of Salisbury, his monument lxix. 203. life of lxxxv. ii. 535
Rogers, *Charles*, works of lxxi. 792
— *Edward*, character of lxv. 1058
— Dr. *Francis*, acc. of lxxiv. 984, 1069
— Rev. *John*, account of lxvi. 351
— Rev. *J. M.* of Berkeley, his benefactions lxxxviii. ii. 271
— *Roddy*, account of lxxxi. i. 113
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of, and inscription to his memory lx. 1129
Rogers, *Samuel*, characterized as a poet lxvii. 322
— Captain *Woodes*, enquiry concerning lxxiv. 206. answered 1201
Rohan, Prince *Louis Henry Edward*, Cardinal of, account of lxxiii. 285, 591
Rohillas defeated lxxiii. 778
Rokeby, *Matthew Robinson* Lord, his family lxviii. 826. account and character of lxx. 1219
— family of lxxxiii. ii. 112. lxxxiv. i. 644
Rokeby, a poem lxxxii. ii. 344
Roland's Island, Lake Killarney lxiii. 779
Rolfe, Rev. Mr. (nephew to Lord Nelson), his claim to preferment lxxxv. i. 294
Rolle, *Denys*, acc. of lxvii. 617, 885, 1125
Rolleston, Col. account of lxx. 1291
Rollo, Dr. on cow-pox lxxiv. 1114
Rolls Chapel, origin of lx. 993. observations on the want of a clerk there lxxiii. 415. commendation of Dr. Strachey the preacher *ib.* thanksgiving for his Majesty's preservation omitted *ib.*
— *Patent*, extracts from lxxxiii. ii. 10, 418. lxxxiv. i. 14
Rolvenden, lectures at lxxxi. ii. 606. lxxxii. i. 310. remarks on 509
Rolwright-stones, Oxfordshire lxxi. 700. lxxvi. 600
Roma Spiridione, anecdotes of lix. 701
Romain, *Pierre Ange*, monument on lx. 833
Romaine, Rev. *William*, his funeral lxv. 701. account of, and his writings 762, 763, 789
Roman Altars found at Carlisle lxxvii. 1105
— *Arches* in Britain lxxiv. 203
— *Baths*, at Beaconsfield lxxxi. i. 388. at Bletchingly lxxxiv. i. 86
— *Buildings* at Bath lxiv. 918
— *Camps*, at Knaptoft lvii. 657, 957, 1059. in Britain lxiii. 1022. at Greta Bridge 1073. at Conway, North Wales lxvii. 296. near Oswestry 920. in Westphalia lxx. 1061. at Hodhill near Blandford 1137. at Northallerton lxxviii. 381
— *Cemetery*, near Southfleet, Kent lxxi. 921. in Suffolk lxxxviii. ii. 132
— *Characters* lxxv. 795, 993
— *City* in Cumberland lxii. 1074
— *Coins*, description of lxvi. 196. found in Leicestershire lxvii. 75. 2,000 found in Norfolk lxix. 922. found near Vienna lxx. 614. in Scotland lxxiii. 274. in Holderness lxxiv. 471. near London lxxv. 176. at Rowley Regis 696. at Chinnock 1111. at Morton 1132. legends on corrected lxxvi. 536. found in Norfolk 650. at Finchingfield 1105. at Sleaford lxxviii. 1031. value of Roman silver medals in 1758 lxxv. ii. 204. found at Madeley lxxxvii. i. 464. at Wednesbury ii. 551. in America 599. near Cheltenham lxxxviii. ii. 174 at Wokingham 306. near Penrith 367

Roman Eagle discovered lxxx. i. 579
— *Empire*, revival of lxxxi. i. 256, 351
— *Hypocaust* at Duncton described lxxxvi. ii. 17
— *History*, a Christian one a desideratum lxxvi. 39
— *Inscriptions*, at Greta Bridge lxiii. 1073. lxiv. 692. in Caernarvonshire lxv. 559. in Monmouthshire lxxiv. 145. explanation of lxxvi. 893. at the London Coffee-house, Ludgate Hill lxxvii. 155
— *Miliaries*, near the Devil's Cross lvii. 565, 659. illustration of miliaries lxv. 741. at Chesterton 841. at Leicester 916. lxxxvii. i. 203
— *Mint*, insurrection of the workmen in lix. 1080. account of their mints desired lxxviii. 128
— *Pavements* near Warminster lvii. 221. at Crutched Friars 565. in Shropshire lxiii. 1144. at Colchester lxiv. 801, 809. at Bromham lxvi. 564, 648. at Wymondham lxvii. 75. one offered for sale 816. at Louth lxxi. 1161. at Medbourn 1182. in Lincolnshire *ib.* at Horkstow lxxii. 147. near Blenheim 825. in Italy 1215. description of lxxiv. 37. in Leadenhall street, and other parts of London 83. lxxvi. 274. lxxvii. 415. at Canterbury lxxv. 17. at Denton lxxvi. 530. at Withington lxxxi. ii. 80. at Bignor 515. lxxxii. ii. 487. at Leicester lxxxi. ii. 604. at Cotterstock lxxxii. ii. 219. at Saltzburgh lxxxv. ii. 252. at Estavaye lxxxvii. i. 17. at Farnham ii. 174. at High Wycombe 551. at Halstock lxxxviii. i. 5. near Stafford 78. at East Grantham 634
— *Pharos*, at Dover, standing lxxii. 704
— *Residences* in Derbyshire lxxiii. 915
— *Roads*, at Threckingham lxi. 794. in Warwickshire lxiii. 787. queries whether any from Chester to Colchester lxv. 274, 363, 468. directions for tracing them 858. elucidation of lxvi. 824. in Staffordshire lxvii. 110. on Hounslow Heath 199. conjectures on 271. in Essex lxxiv. 139. critique on lxxviii. 698. in Sussex lxxxvi. ii. 18. near Otmoor lxxxvii. ii. 311. in Bucks lxxxviii. i. 120
— *Sepulchre*, at Ashby Puerorum, Lincolnshire lxxiv. 971
— *Stations*, in Britain lxv. 543, 629, 630. site of Camalodunum and other stations 916. at Verlucio lxvi. 471. at Chilham, Kent 473. where situated 1010. at Caerleon lxix. 934. in England lxxiv. 528. in Norfolk lxxvii. 914. in Hertfordshire lxxxvii. ii. 310
— *Statues* lxxix. 39
— *Tribute money* lxxii. 621
— *Villas*, at Swanesfield lxxxviii. i. 364. at Bignor lxxxi. ii. 515. lxxxviii. ii. 175
— *Urns*, found in Norfolk lxxiv. 137. in Cornwall 144. at Woodhurst, Huntingdonshire 146. on Blackheath lxxvi. 941
Roman Wall, The, Mr. Hutton's acc. of lxxii. 633. lxxxiii. ii. 240, 573. its length lxxiv. 750, 1127
— *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, found in and near the Devil's Cross lvii. 564, 579, 659. in St. George's Fields 686. in Scotland 540. at Caerleon lix. 1072, 1185. lxix. 934. lxx. 1095. at Elmham lxii. 214. at Bath lxiv. 918. lxxiv. 1006. lxxxv. i. 559. at Medbourn lxv. 974. at Bray 630. in Staffordshire lxvii. 112. at Conway in North Wales 296. at Woodchester 1033. at Ribchester lxviii. 436. at Briercliffe lxxii. 52. at Topesfield lxxiv. 137. near Bridgewater 140. at Carlisle 269. in Holderness 471. at Great Wratting, Suffolk 1006. near Ferrybridge lxxvi. 221. in various places 940. at Emsworth 1099. at Saltzburgh lxxxv. ii. 252. at Haceby lxxxviii. ii. 38. in Sussex 107, 175. at Witcombe 175. in Monmouthshire 202, 290
Roman Catholics, one admitted of the Corporation of Dublin lxxxviii. i. 364. See *Catholics, Roman.*
Romans, cities held famous by them lviii. 970. original form of electing their King lx. 212. his Apostolic Majesty elected King of 949. their passage over the Thames lxvii. 199. their method of encamping *ib.* their invasion of Menai, or Anglesea lxix. 848. the stability of their conquests lxx. 860. private buildings of in England lxxii. 144. their time for meals lxxvii. 217. newspapers known to them lxxxvii. ii. 291. observations on modern lxxxv. i. 246
Romans, Commentary on the Epistle of St. Paul to the lxxxv. ii. 518
Romana, Pedro Caro y Sureda Marquis *De La*, erected a monument to the memory of Gen. Sir John Moore lxxix. 780. death of, and character by the Duke of Wellington lxxxi. i. 169. particulars of 188
Romanoff, History of the House of lxxxiv. ii. 39
Romanzoff, Count, letter of lxxix. 67
Rome, intelligence from lvii. 175, 263. lix. 458. lxiii. 564. lxv. 242, 513. lxx. 380. Nero's burying-place at lviii. 362. instances of public ingratitude in 763. account of the fire at the Barbarini Palace 833. jubilee at lxi. 611. description of lxiv. 737. modern state of lxvi. 932. remains of antiquity in *ib.* the Babylon of St. John lxvii. 689. the arrival of the French at, and the city laid under contribution lxviii. 344. the arms of the new republic *ib.* the Pope retires to the abbey of Meleck *ib.* the members

of the Holy College ordered to quit the Roman republic 435. occurrences at Rome in 1798 lxix. 1051. arrival of the Pope lxx. 884. most corrupt in the capital, whilst enforcing religious edicts in distant parts lxxv. 395, 502. progress of philosophy there lxxvi. 801. earthquakes at 970. lxxxii. i. 475. on the Equestrian Order lxxvi. 1022. division of the people *ib.* farmers of the taxes 1023. occupied by the French lxxviii. 261. incorporated with the kingdom of Italy 545, 546. united to France lxxx. i. 271. the Pope enters lxxxiv. i. 611. History of ii. 240. near demolition of St. Peter's at 559. Villa Borghese at 649. state of antient buildings in lxxxvi. ii. 9. walk from to Ostia lxxxviii. i. 6, 111. St. Peter's church at ii. 406

Rome, principles of the church of lvii. 107, 205. the church of Rome has no exclusive claim to be the Church of Christ lviii. 413. the worship of the church of censured lxviii. 374. on the fall of the church of 694. observations on the church of lxxiii. 850. on the doctrines of the church of lxxvii. 529. on the oaths of the church of 714. on the practice of the church of lxxx. ii. 30. re-publication of Bp. Bull's Corruptions of the Church of lxxxiii. i. 119. persecutions by the church of lxxxiv. i. 443

Romeo and Juliet, emendation of a passage in lvii. 479. observations on lx. 402, 681, 807

Romilly, Isaac, epitaph on lxv. 350. lxxxviii. ii. 391

— Sir *Samuel*, his speech on Lord Melville's trial lxxvi. 565. his speech on Catholic claims lxxvii. 562. death, and memoirs of him and his Lady lxxxviii. ii. 465, 632. observations on 386. tribute to at Paris 554

Romney, Charles Marsham Earl of, account of lxxxi. i. 492

— *Charles Marsham*, the present Earl, his marriage with Miss Pitt lxxvi. 869

— *George*, account of lxxii. 1166, 1222. lxxviii. 436. lxxix. 526, 1140

— *Robert* Lord, account of lxiii. 1060

Romney, of 50 guns, lost off the Texel lxxiv. 1066, 1161

Romsey Abbey-church, sculptures and inscriptions in, with remarks upon them lxxiv. 141, 142. inscriptions on two pillars lxxvi. 936. remarks on lxxx. i. 231. described lxxxiv. i. 12, 14

Rood, or *Crucifix* lxxiv. 328

Rood-lofts lix. 590, 716, 804, 895. explanation of lxxiv. 328

Roofs of houses, so prepared as to turn wet lviii. 292. described lxxiv. 328. of iron recommended lxxxi. i. 228. cheap and durable lxxxvii. ii. 2, 290, 592

Rookby House, Yorkshire lxxxvii. i. 225

Rooke, Sir *George*, his taking of Gibraltar lxx. 315

— Rev. Dr. *George Henry*, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 7

— Major *Hayman*, account of lxxvi. 886

— Gen. *James*, acc. of lxxv. 978, 1089

— Justice Sir *Giles*, his address to the Grand Jury at Reading assizes lxiv. 474

— family lxvii. 917

Rooker, Michael Angelo, acc. of lxxi. 480

Rooper, Katharine, inscription to lxxii. 907

Roos, the Premier English Barony, in abeyance lxxvi. 598, 703, 753. coheirs 753, 974. [confirmed in 1806 on *Charlotte Fitzgerald de Roos.*] enquiry respecting that decision lxxvii. 629. censured 901. See *Ros, Ross.*

Rookwood Hall, possessors of lxvii. 654

Ropes, new mill for making lxii. 272. manufactured by the convicts at Botany Bay lxvi. 783

Roper, Henry, twelfth Lord, account of lxx. 90

Rorie Oge lxxi. 482

Rorrison, Ensign *R.* acc. of lxviii. 1083

Ros, John, the *bon compagnon* lxii. 115. See *Roos.*

Rosamond, Fair, her birth-place lxvii. 727. her epitaph lxi. 985. her tomb lxii. 212

Rosas relieved lxxix. 264

Rosbach, effects of the victory of lxiii. 729

Roscius, Young. See *Betty.*

Roscoe, John, account of lxx. 1006

— *William*, memoir of, and his writings lxviii. 413. his character of Mr. Pitt lxxviii. 36. his character of Mrs. Hardman 1189. sale of his library, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 458

Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon Earl of, the time of his birth wanted lxi. 536

— Earl of, revival of the title lxxi. 904, 990, 1096

Rose, Elizabeth, aged 112, account of lxix. 1090

Rose, Right Hon. *George*, his speech on a reform in collecting the land-tax lviii. 229. speech in defence of Mr. Pitt's administration lxxvi. 162. speech on the Orders in Council lxxix. 359. Captain Nelson's obligations to lxxx. ii. 562. his speech on the increase of population lxxxii. i. 164. memoirs of 246. lxxxviii. i. 82. ii. 93

— *George Henry*, son of the preceding, his reception in America lxxviii. 261

— Sir *John William*, elected Recorder of London lix. 757. acc. of lxxiii. 993

— *John*, account of lxxv. 590

— *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 1249

Roses, process of making attar, or essential oil of roses lx. 292

— yellow, on Dartmoor lxvi. 197. varieties of 394

— *Architectural* lxxiv. 328

Rose of Jericho, botanical description of lxi. 25, 104, 138, 202
Rose Theatre, on Bankside lxxxiii. ii. 437
Rose-pink, acc. of lxv. 565, 741. lxvii. 819
Rose-trees, watered before budding of the roses only produce leaves lvii. 311.
Rosemary at funerals lxxii. 195
Rosenhagen, Rev. *P.* supposed author of Junius lxx. 272. lxxxiv. ii. 103, 323. Junius known to him lxxxiii. ii. 416
Rosenmüller, Dr. *John George*, account of lxxxv. ii. 375
Rosetta, the country about lxix. 777. a pleasant quiet place lxx. 142. filthy state of described lxxii. 1123. triple inscription brought from 725, 1106. illustrated by Akerblad lxxiii. 25. observations respecting the inscription lxxiv. 54, 221. defeat of the English at lxxvii. 570. retreat from 667
Rosier, Pilater De, monument on lx. 833
Rosin, dissolution of in water lxvii. 921. method of dissolving it in water discovered lxviii. 103, 188
Ross, Herefordshire, society formed at lxxxviii. i. 172
— in Ireland, described lxxi. 917. cathedral lxix. 1021
— *David*, account of lx. 864
— *John*, epitaph on, and enquiry who he was lxi. 980. family illustrated lxi. 1074
— Rev. Dr. *John*, Bp. of Exeter, account of lxii. 774, 864
— *J.* of Worcester, the doctrine of reflections on water considered lxxvi. 716, 901, 1024
— Lieut.-col. *John*, account of lxxix. 780
— Lady of Sir Charles Ross, account of lxi. 279
— General, killed in America, monument voted for lxxxiv. ii. 483
— the actor, anecdotes of lxvii. 114
— and *Rosse*, titles of, mistakes about lxxxiii. i. 623
Rossignol, Signor, account of lxxv. 388
Rosslyn, powder-mills at blown up lxxv. 966. chapel, visit to lxxxvii. i. 209
— Earl of. See *Loughborough*.
Rossmore, *Robert Cunningham* Lord, account of lxxi. 772
Rostum, the Persian hero, his tomb described lx. 339
Rothe, Hon. Mrs. account of lxxiv. 189
Rotherham, iron manufactories at lxxiv. 1126
— Dr. *John*, of Newcastle upon-Tyne, account of lvii. 453
— Dr. *John*, Professor of Natural History at St. Andrew's, account of lxxiv. 1079
— Rev. *John*, account of lx. 764
Rotherhithe, fire at lxxx. i. 175. new dock at lxxxi. i. 286. theatre at China-hall lxxxiv. ii. 10
Rothes, *George William Evelyn* Earl of, account of lxxxvii. i. 188
Rothwell church lvii. 759. bone-house 952
— *William De*, Archdeacon of Essex 1351, account of lvii. 759
Rotterdam, intelligence from lix. 457. remarks on lxxi. 804, 998. house and figure of Erasmus at 805. booksellers at *ib.* churches 806. description of lxxii. 24. riots at lxxx. i. 578
Rottingdean, Sussex, description of lxxi. 1082
Rouat, Rev. Mr. anecdotes of lxxvi. 737
Roubilliac, *Louis Francis*, account of some of his works lviii. 669. chef d'œuvre of lxxvi. 226. notices of lxxxviii. i. 596
Rouen, premiums offered by the Royal Academy at lvii. 312. manufactory of earthen-ware established there 363. account of the bridge lxviii. 662. cathedral lxxxiv. i. 560, 633. remarks on the cathedral ii. 18, 341
— Cardinal *Cambaceres*, Abp. of, mandate of lxxiii. 582
Rougham church, monument in lxxxiii. ii. 17
Round, *James*, on gaols at Colchester lxxiv. 1097. account of lxxvi. 590
— or *Moulding* lxxiv. 328
— *Table*, that order established lviii. 820
— *Point* described lxxx. i. 315
Roundels, from Mavesyn Rydware lxiii. 392. illustrated 1187. lxiv. 407. lxvii. 28. lxix. 458
Rouse, *Richard*, on Pointed Architecture lxxxii. i. 544
Rousel, Dr. *P.* account of lxxiii. 192
Rousseau, *Jean Jaques*, his tree lvii. 395. mischief done by him to morality and religion lxiii. 255. character of 299. lxvi. 19, 57. lxxviii. 869. his Heloise censured lxvi. 934. French and English epitaph on 934. improperly called an atheist lxviii. 679. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter 718. anecdotes of 974. account of his death lxxv. 91. last words of lxxxi. ii. 609. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340. quotation from lxxxiii. i. 332
— *Samuel*, account of lxviii. 414
Routh, Dr. *Martin Joseph*, of Magdalen College, Oxford, collector of the fragments of the Ante-Nicene fathers lix. 174
Rowan, *Hamilton*, escaped from prison at Dublin lxiv. 478
Rowe, *Harry*, account of lxx. 1010
— Sir *Thomas*, Lord Mayor of London, monument lxvi. 274, 385
— Mr. surgeon, account of lxxv. 1239
— Mrs. account of lxx. 66
— Mrs. murdered at Alphington lxxvi. 481
— family, mausoleum of lxxxv. ii. 313
Rowington, extract from their register lxi. 508

Rowley, Samuel, his dramas destroyed lxxxv. ii. 219
— *Thomas*, the priest, of Bristol, account of his works lix. 1082. Dr. Sherwen's defence of the authenticity of his poems lxxx. i. 9, 411. remarks on 618. authenticity of lxxx. ii. 910. lxxxi. i. 428, 514. ii. 429. ideas on, controverted lxxxi. ii. 121. remarks on 523
— Dr. *William*, on the plague, and putrid fevers lxxiv. 1224. account of, and his writings lxxvi. 294, 377
— *William*, of Bray in Ireland, his sudden death lxxv. 286
— Commodore, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
— *Regis*, Roman coin found at lxxv. 696. sketch and account of the Rowley-rag-stone lxxxii. ii. 513
Rowlls, Mr. killed in a duel lxvi. 163
Rownea priory lix. 805
Roxburgh, Jane Duchess of, her autograph lxix. 113
— *John* Duke of, character of lxxiv. 383. sale of his library lxxxii. i. 307. ii. 3, 104, 113
— *William Kerr* Duke of, account of lxxv. 1079. claim to his estates lxxvii. 777
— *Club* lxxxii. ii. 79. lxxxiii. ii. 3, 211. remarks on 339. anniversary of lxxxv. ii. 79. lxxxvi. i. 629
— Peerage, decision on lxxx. ii. 268 lxxxii. i. 652. ii. 130, 208. lxxxiii. i. 415, 609
— Dr. *William*, his botanical pursuits in India lxvi. 941
Roy, Major-gen. *William*, acc. of lx. 670
Royal Academy, account of anniversary of lxxvi. 472. prizes lxxxvi. ii. 620
— *Arms* lxx. 1153. supporters to 720, 848, 949, 1045, 1053, 1257. lxxxvii i. 520. singular circumstance respecting the lxxxviii. i. 290
— *and Noble Authors* since Lord Orford's publication lxxi. 801
— *Condescension*, instance of lxxxv. ii. 368
— *Exchange*. See *Royal Exchange*.
— *Family*, exemption from taxes a mark of respect lxviii. 20. return from Weymouth 901. parliamentary provision made for Princes Edward and Ernest Augustus lxix. 670, 704. increased grants to the younger branches lxxvi. 953. provision for lxxxii. i. 468
Royal George, a youth and child saved from the lx. 967, 1087, 1105, 1193
— *Household*, ordinances for fish lxi. 507
— *Household Book*, extracts from lxi. 812
— *Humane Society*, recommendation to extend their rewards lxxxvi. i. 604. See *Humane Society*.
— *Institution* of Great Britain lxx. 382. See *Institution*.
— *Letters* at Castle Donington lxi. 157
— *Marriages*, parliamentary proceedings lxxxviii. ii. 66, 67, 68, 69, 161 163, 355, 499, 450, 454. solemnization of 79
Royal Oak, inscription at lxxxv. ii. 38
— *Presents*. See *Pictures*.
— *Progress* in the autumn of 1804 lxxiv. 1233-1235
— *Society of London*, council and officers lviii. 1115. Dr. Priestley's account of a Dissenter being rejected there cleared up lx. 871. anniversary lxiii. 1209. donation of 3,000*l*. for establishing a prize-medal lxvii. 945. list of Presidents requested lxviii. 879, 1031. their letter of thanks no sanction lxx. 331. apartments granted them in Somerset-place lxxvii. 545. history of lxxxi. ii. 240. museum, &c. of lxxxii. i. 514. benefaction to lxxxiv. ii. 395. library of lxxxvi. ii. 318
— *Society at Edinburgh*, first meet in 1783, and their forms settled lviii. 582. Transactions of 530. collection of fossils presented to by Dr. Hutton lxviii. 71
Royalists, extraordinary escape of lxxxii. i. 434
Royall, of the book so called lxvii. 649
Royalty Theatre, description of lvii. 536. performers set at liberty lviii. 267. bill for licensing rejected 415. debate on their petition 887. judgment passed on the Justices of the Tower hamlets lix. 463
Royston, monument at lxvii. 842. church lxxxiv. i. 14
— Lord, shipwrecked lxxviii. 461. authentic particulars of his shipwreck lxxxi. i. 541
Rozzell, Charles, account of lxii. 767
Rubens, Sir *Peter Paul*, account of one of his paintings lxxi. 494. inscription on at Antwerp lxxiv. 499. his paintings at Antwerp 812. his picture of Tribute-money lxxxvi. ii. 61. of the Woman taken in Adultery 76
Rudd, Anthony, epitaph on lxi. 1208
— Mrs. alias *Stewart*, authoress of the "Belle Widows" lx. 68
Rudder, Samuel, account of lxxi. 285
Rudder, premium recommended for the quickest method of replacing lxxiv. 38. new invented one by Mr. Mugford lxxiv. 971
Ruddiman, Thomas, account of, and his writings lxiv. 441, 600. lxxi. 1140
Rude in antiquities lxxiv. 328
Rudel, Geoffry, account of lxiii. 912
Rudeness, lamentable decrease of lxxii. 26
Rudge, Samuel, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 181
Ruding, Rogers, account of lxv. 352
— Rev. *Rogers*, on English Coins lxxix. 9, 216. subscribers to his Coinage lxxxvii. ii. 104
— family of, enquiry after lx. 1181. particulars respecting lxiv. 217

Ruding's Walk, near Leicester lxxiv. 1225
Rudyerd, Sir *Benjamin*, his speech in 1641 lx. 1011. portrait of lxiii. 723. lxxviii. 102. lxxix. 123
— family of lxxxiii. ii. 120
Ruere explained lxi. 115
Ruen explained lxix. 204, 287, 391, 392
Ruff-inventing tailor lxvi. 651, 720, 1079
Ruffhead, Owen, information of requested lxix. 96. anecdotes of 283, 387, 1125
Ruffs first invented lx. 411
Rufus' stone lxxxvi. i. 111
Rugantino, or the Bravo of Venice lxxv. 1230
Rugby, epitaphs at, for the family of Cave lxxvii. 1196
— *School*, account of lxxix. 291. anecdote of 799. case of lxxx. ii. 283. anniversary, account of lxxxvi. ii. 15. prizes lxxxvii. i. *ii.* 442
Rugen seized by the French lxxxii. i. 178
Ruglen, Earldom of, query respecting the descent of lviii. 871
Rum, proceedings respecting the importation of lvii. 414. bad effects of in the West Indies lx. 631
Rumball, Thomas, epitaph lxxiii. 634
Rumbold, Sir *George*, seized by the French near Hamburgh lxxiv. 1063, 1159, 1160. carried to the Temple, and afterwards sent to England by a flag of truce 1064
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1068, 1156. his will 1224
Rumford, Sir *Benjamin Thompson*, Count of, his proceedings at Munich for suppression of beggars lxvii. 227. his plan for encouraging industry in children 974. his roaster on too large a scale for small families lxxiv. 324. on a phænomenon on the Glaciers of Chamouny, and on heat 1219, 1220. on dispersion of light of lamps lxxvi. 1050. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 394
Rumming, Elcanor, history of elucidated lxiv. 418
Rump, a great deal of truth in that play lviii. 242
Rundall, Miss, of Bath, her "Symbolical Illustrations" lxxxvii. i. 34
Rundle, Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Derry, letters of his proposed to be published, and anecdotes of him requested lviii. 635. anecdotes communicated lix. 206. list of his works 207. characterised 629
Runic monument in the Isle of Mann lxviii. 749, 833
Runner, extraordinary lxvii. 664
Runnymede, inscription proposed for a pillar at lviii. 945. lxxxiv. ii. 356. Magna Charta signed near lxxxxi. i. 13, 14
Rupert, Prince, his fortifications at Liverpool lxxv. 376. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 499
Ruptures, trusses for lxvi. 96. practical information on strangulated lxxiii. 617. cure of by drawing through an ash-tree lxxiv. 512, 909
Ruptured Poor, Society for the relief of lxvi. 1012. lxvii. 298. lxxvii. 1072
Rural Sabbath, contemplations on lxxx. ii. 535
Rusby, Mr. a corn-dealer, convicted of regrating lxx. 788
Rush, Dr. *Benjamin*, his letter on the constitution of the United States lviii. 546. his fortitude and Christian sympathy lxxv. 501
Rushall church, Staffordshire lxix. 921
Rusher, P. on harvesting crops in wet weather lxxix. 99, 909, 931, 1119. his plan for harvesting corn defended lxxx. i. 218
Rushout family, account of part of lxiii. 298
Rushworth, Edward, account of lxxxviii. i. 282
— *Fendal*, account of lxvi. 972
— *John*, account of lxxxvi. i. 475, 642
Ruspoli, Prince, elected Grand Master of Malta lxxii. 1151
Russ, Rev. Mr. of East Knoyle, honourable conduct of lxxv. 445
Russel, Capt. *Ambrose*, account and character of lxiv. 383
— *Anne*, account of lxxvi. 384
— Rev. *Bertrand*, account of lxvii. 1072
— *David*, account of lxxv. 777
— *Francis*, account of lxv. 794
— *George*, account of lxxiv. 480
— *John*, painter, account of lxxvi. 481
— *John*, his credentials to the Emperor of Morocco, in 1728 lxiv. 202
— Dr. *Patrick*, on the forms of different parts of snakes lxxiv. 1219, 1220, 1221. account of lxxv. 682
— Lady *Rachel*, letters of lxxii. 488
— Justice *Richard*, of Bermondsey, his will confirmed lviii. 1116
— Rev. *Sambrook Nicholas*, account of lxv. 1056
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lviii. 752
— *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 524
— *William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 573. ii. 93
— Captain, murdered in Ireland by the French lxviii. 905
— Dr. of the Carnatic, his botanical pursuits in India lxvi. 941
— family, descendants from Cromwell lxxii. 630
Russell-street, fall of houses in lxxxii. ii. 183
Russia, progress of arts and sciences lvii. 391. correspondence from 398. requisitions of 442. goes to war with the Turks lviii. 71. manifesto of 164. treaty between Russia and Portugal signed for ten years 173. observations on the consequences of the war against

the Turks 536. power of their army and navy *ib.* complains against Great Britain 551. account of their army 643. lxxvii. 571. declaration against Sweden lviii.737. sea-fight between the Russians and Swedes 739. lx. 653. troops of enter Poland by force lviii. 1017. declaration of to the King of Poland 1109. engagements between the Russians and Turks lix. 76. lx. 753. lxi. 83, 172. lxxvii. 472. preparations for war in lix. 165. state of the war between Russia and Sweden 562. protect the Baltic seas 563. engagements between the Russians and Swedes 662, 749, 845. lx. 557, 752. state of the war in lx. 75 action with the Russians and Austrians 654. proposals for peace with the Turks 655. rescript from, to Copenhagen lxi. 375. answer of to the British Court 476. debates on the war with 540, 638. state of the war with Russia and Turkey, and preliminaries of peace 765, 772. copy of the treaty of peace with the Porte lxii. 172. debates respecting the armament against 630. declaration against France 759. the negotiation with in 1791. lxvii. 225. ready to join the Porte against France lxviii. 715. edict for laying an embargo on Hamburgh vessels lxix. 341. rapid progress of the army of Russia in Italy 613. manifesto to the Roman nation on the approach of the combined armies 800. declaration to the members of the German Empire 897. King's message on an engagement made with, and proceedings thereon 952. 8,000 troops landed at Naples 1078. funeral of a Russian officer at Edinburgh 1089. uncertainty of the assistance of lxx. 267. concludes a treaty with Sweden and Portugal 267. supposed secession of the Emperor of 379. proclamation of the Emperor of 472. marches troops to the banks of the Vistula 779. Russians leave Jersey 782. British property in sequestered 884. sequestration of English property taken off 986. refuses a minister from England *ib.* assembles an army in Lithuania *ib.* proceedings of the Court of St. Petersburg 1089. embargo laid on English ships 1090. proceedings in 1195. improved state of in the 18th century 1274. inconsistency of its politics lxxi. 173. menaces of to the Ottoman Court *ib.* 269. amicable disposition of the new Emperor of 474. treaty between Great Britain and Russia 656, 849. treaty of peace with France 1035. convention with lxxii. 357. treaty with Russia and Spain 672. occurrences in 773, 870, 1059, 1151. changes in the government of 964. brass book 993, 1109. mediation with respect to Malta lxxiii. 678. a Russian squadron anchors in Copenhagen roads 776. mediation of Russia proposed by Mr. Fox 862. terms of their mediation, and plan for the pacification of Europe 1071, 1177. a Russian courier assassinated in France 676. no foreigner to enter Russia without a passport lxxiv. 770. can have no interest in going to war with France 774. refuses to acknowledge Buonaparte Emperor 870. charge d'affaires leaves Paris *ib.* embargo on Russian ships in France *ib.* state of the fleet and army 873. fire in a forest near Petersburg *ib.* note from M. D'Oubril to the French government 970. threatens destruction to the Turkish Empire 1033. notes declaring her sentiments towards France 1063. attention to military etiquette in a sentinel of 1115. preparations for war 1160. population of lxxv. 372. Jews in emancipated *ib.* Baron Novosiltzoff's note on Buonaparte's aggressions 761. great military preparations 765, 862. immense armies in motion 862. triple alliance with Great Britain and Turkey 863. communication to Austria respecting France 864. movements of the troops 965. battles between the Russian and French forces 1162. lxxvii. 167, 364. battle of Austerlitz described lxxvi. 74. army returns home from Germany 77, 79. Russian account of battle of Austerlitz 270. gives up Bocca di Cattaro to France 469. contradicted 570. progress of learning in 651. note on refusal to ratify M. D'Oubril's treaty 867. declaration of the Emperor of, and answer of the Senate 970. declaration against France 963. its army defeated, and makes peace with France lxxvii. 672. treaty with France 768. ports of shut against the English 966. produce of its gold mines 1068. declaration of respecting Great Britain 1159. ukase by 1165. English declaration against lxxviii. 72. march of the army of against Swedish Finland 75. correspondence with 149. her mediation for peace 150, 151. declares war against Sweden 162. suspends passports to British subjects 163. mediation of 245, 248. army enters Finland 254. proclamation to the inhabitants of Finland 255. her Envoy detained in Sweden *ib.* declaration of Sweden against Russia 256. her state papers intercepted 355. truce respecting her fleet at Lisbon 359. captures Sweaborg 451. the truce of with the Turks prolonged 546. transactions

there 647. declaration on overture made by 1109. Russian fleet in the Tagus surrendered to the English 837. a Russian man of war destroyed 839. correspondence with Russia and France lxxix. 67. declares war against Austria 571. peace with Russia and Sweden 974. change of ministry in lxxx. i. 173. finances of 273. cedes ships to France 373. remarks on the army of ii. 563. manners of the inhabitants *ib.* 640. war against by France lxxxii. ii. 73. proclamations of 76, 177, 483. lxxxiii. i. 274. peace with Russia and England lxxxii. ii. 378, 483. the address on the capture of Moscow 384. subscriptions and grant for the relief of 584, 644. lxxxiii. i. 81, 177, 373. the French defeated in lxxxiii. i. 72, 162, 257. narrative of campaign in 336. armistice between France and Russia 579. heroes of ii. 207. remarks on 208. successes of the army of lxxxiv. i. 67, 70. treaty with Prussia 83. at peace with Persia 84. state of the Greek Church in 463. present state of ii. 32. notes of a traveller in 421. manners in 424. account of the campaign in 446. works published in lxxxv. i. 349. proclamation of to the French 463. increase of the empire of lxxxvii. ii. 355. frontiers of extended lxxxviii. i. 72. other intelligence from lvii. 174. 261, 355, 536, 727, 824, 1012, 1113. lviii. 72, 163, 264, 352, 268, 448, 551, 557, 644, 830, 920, 1110. lix. 557, 661, 856, 941, 1041, 1137. lx. 653, 849, 853, 945, 1134. lxiii. 849. lxxiii. 472, 584, 775, 776, 872, 967, 1177. lxxiv. 76, 175, 268, 368, 469, 873, 1160. lxxv. 76, 171, 268, 372, 476, 573, 670, 765, 860, 965, 1064, 1166. lxxvi. 80, 172, 270, 373, 469, 668, 866, 970. lxxx. ii. 277, 377, 477. lxxxi. i. 176, 386, 485, 584, 666. ii. 180, 472, 575, 646. lxxxii. i. 78, 281, 477, 579. ii. 74, 175, 279, 379, 473, 578, 645, 650, 660. lxxxiii. i. 72, 162, 271, 366, 371, 471. ii. 80, 181, 491. lxxxiv. ii. 281, 384. lxxxv. i. 73, 463. ii. 456. lxxxvi. i. 77, 172, 268, 460, 555. ii. 73, 171, 361, 453, 551. lxxxvii. i. 266, 364, 460, 617. ii. 75, 172, 268, 355, 458, 548. lxxxviii. i. 72, 169, 266, 362, 458, 555. ii. 75, 268, 363, 458, 555

Russia, Catherine II. Empress of, patronizes the History of Russia lviii. 197. gives rewards to her officers lix. 563. account of her death, and character lxvi. 1057. secret history of lxvii. 947

— *Peter III.* Emperor of, his character lx. 922. lxvi. 948, 949. account of his death lxvi. 948, 949

Russia, Paul I. Emperor of, proceedings on his coming to the throne lxvi. 1111. his hatred to French principles lxxi. 8. his insanity lxxv. 173. his death 364, 374. anecdotes of lxxx. ii. 638

— Empress Dowager of, inoculated lxxi. 209. her visit to Brussels lxxxviii. ii. 555

— *Alexander I.* Emperor of, character of lxix. 962. lxxvii. 619. inoculated lxxi. 209. beloved by his subjects 757. his coronation at Moscow 1044, 1139. his interview with the King of Prussia lxxii. 673. his correspondence with the King of Prussia lxxiii. 776. arrives at Berlin lxxv. 1064. visits the tomb of Frederick the Great of Prussia 1065. his wishes and reasons for going to war 1166. returns to St. Petersburg lxxvi. 80. philanthropic act of 413. his humanity 1123. letter from, to the Royal Humane Society lxxvii. 397. translation of the letter 499. his interview with the King of Prussia 470. his interview with Buonaparte lxxviii. 1027. elected a Knight of the Garter lxxxiii. ii. 184. enters Paris lxxxiv. i. 598. arrives in England 612. diary of his proceedings 612, 684. arrives at Antwerp ii. 77. refuses the appellation of "Blessed" 281. his reception, &c. at St. Petersburg 177, 384. grateful observation by him 638. assumes the title of King of Poland lxxxv. i. 463. at Paris ii. 75. his general order to the army on quitting France 364. anecdote of his visit to Waterloo 365. honours conferred by him on British officers 451. rescript of in favour of the Dissenters lxxxvii. i. 266

— *Louisa Maria Augusta* Empress of, delivered of a daughter lxxvii. 88

Russia Company's Arms lxxvi. 1007

Russian Paintings in Dr. Clarke's Travels lxxxi. i. 517

— *Recipes* lxxxv. i. 217

— *Tragedy*, by Seumarokove, translated lxxvi. 187

Rust, John, anecdotes of lix. 198

Rustat, Tobias, his benefactions and charities lx. 1064. list of his benefactions where to be found 1189

Rustic Life, musical mania in lxxi. 492

Rutherford, Robert Baron, account of lxiv. 189, 276

Ruthin, account of the gaol lxxvi. 910. state of the church lxxxiv. i. 14

Ruthven, John Lord, account of lix. 1214

Rutland, Edward third Earl of, funeral of lxxxiii. i. 384

— *John* third Duke of, his literary character lxviii. 1007

— *Francis* fifth Earl of, two of his sons died by sorcery lxxiv. 910

— *Cecilia*, relict of *Thomas* sixth Earl of, query concerning lxi. 980, 1077

— *Charles Manners* fourth Duke of, his speech at the close of the session in Ireland lvii. 1180. his illness and death

1043. account of 938, 1021. funeral procession 1016, 1123
Rutland, John Henry fifth Duke of, his coming of age celebrated at Belvoir Castle and other places lxix. 73, 75. address to the Leicestershire militia in Ireland, and the answer 155. his education 249. death of his eldest daughter lxxiv. 1175
— *Elizabeth* Duchess of, medal awarded to for experiments in raising oak-trees lxxxvii. ii. 550
Rutlandshire, population of lxv. 650. tour in lxvi. 17, 187. Blore's History of lxxix. 527. lxxxii. ii. 135. lxxxiii. ii. 44. lxxxiv. i. 154. ii. 32
Rutt, J. T. on Gilbert Wakefield's Lexicon, &c. lxxvii. 1014
Rutteridge, Mr. account of lxxiv. 788
Rutty, Dr. *John*, extracts from his diary lxxv. 1101
Ryall, co. Rutland, account of lxvi. 187
Ryan, Capt. *Daniel Frederick*, cause of his death lxviii. 539. his widow and family provided for by government 720
— Dr. *John*, anecdotes of lix. 88
— *Luke*, account of lix. 578
Rydal, rise of the river lxx. 740. described lxxv. 1010, 1011
Ryder, Sir *Dudley*, epitaph lxxxv. ii. 493
— Hon. *Dudley* (now Earl of *Harrowby*), speech on Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 162. See *Harrowby*.
— Hon. and Rev. *Henry*, now Bp. of Gloucester, notice of lxxiv. 1019
— *Thomas*, account of lxi. 1160
— family, descent of lxxxv. i. 32
Rye, Sussex, approach to lxxxiii. ii. 580
Rye, produced from oats lxx. 941
Ryland, John, particular account of, and character lxviii. 629, 733
— Rev. *John*, account of lxii. 678, 863
— *William Wynne*, particulars of lvii. 1090. buried at Feltham lxx. 813
— Mr. controversy between him and Rev. Mr. Clayton lxxv. 1037
Rymer, Thomas, memoirs of, and history of the publication of his Fœdera lxi. 937. his view of the tragedies of the last age recommended lxxi. 937. new edition of his Fœdera lxxxiv. i. 14
Ryns ye explained lviii. 392
Rysbrach, John Michael, sculptor, some account of lxxxviii. i. 596
Ryves, Sir *Richard*, epitaph lxiv. 985
— Sir *Thomas*, character of lxxxiii. ii. 92
Ryves, Elizabeth, account of lxvii. 445, 522. her benevolence lxvii. 539

Sabbath, on the observance of lvii. 571, 1082, 1143. lxix. 298, 580. lxxiii. 729, 829, 920. lxxxi. i. 250. lxxxviii. ii. 625. observance of recommended lxv. 128, 299, 467. lxvii. 232. form of declaration for the observance of the lxviii. 351. the observance of strongly impressed lxviii. 583. observance of by children in parish schools recommended 757. regular observance of by soldiers 945. advantages from the observance of lxx. 647. shameful breach of lxxv. 611. observance of at Paris directed lxxxiv. i. 611
Sabbath, a Poem, extracts from lxxv. 354, 430
— *Day*, on the lxxx. i. 146
Sabellianism described lxv. 583
Sabra, St. George's mistress, conjectures respecting lxv. 753
Sacavare, account of lxxvi. 698
Sacheverell, Anna Maria, biographical account of lxv. 170
— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, his trial, remarks respecting lxviii. 873. his abettors the abettors of the Pretender 874
— *Mary*, epitaph lxiv. 40
— family, account of lx. 878
Sack, Rev. *Augustus Frederick William*, account of lvii. 364
Sackville, Thomas Lord Buckhurst, character of as a poet lvii. 1174
— Lady Prioress, brass stolen from her tomb lviii. 600
— *George* Viscount, account of his death, &c. in 1785 lxxxi. i. 59
Sacrament, letter to a Bishop on the neglect of lvii. 960. on preparation for the lxiii. 1108. lxviii. 844. lxix. 198. decrease of communicants at Sheffield lxx. 641. abuse of lxxii. 499. on receiving the Sacrament for civil qualifications 915. Milner on the Sacrament lxxviii 284. neglect of lxxxii. i. 238
Sacred Exercises by Mr. Wilcox lxxxvii. i. 611
Sacrifices, the origin and use of lxxiii. 340. of the antients lxxx. ii. 316
Sacrilege, punishment for in 1690 lviii. 793
Sacristry explained lxxiv. 421
Sacy, on religion of the Druses lxxiv. 1037
Sadi Mahomet, Emperor of Morocco, his death lx. 570
Sadi, a servant, trial of, for robbing Mr. Sullivan lvii. 733
Sadi, fable of, borrowed by Franklin and Taylor lx. 969. explained lxi. 362
Sadler, Mr. an attorney, of Margate, drowned lxxiv. 794
— Mr. ascensions of in balloons lxxxv. ii. 271, 367, 457
Sadlers' Company, London, hall belonging to lxxxiii. i. 32
Sadler's Wells, debates about its being licensed lviii. 709, 710. 18 lives lost at lxxvii. 971. ample account of lxxxiii. ii. 553
Sadleir, Sophia, account of lxvii. 261
Sadlier, James, vindicated lxxvii. 1010
— *Richard Vernon*, account of lxxx. i. 389, 490
Sael, George, account of lxix. 534

Sæmundar, surnamed *Froda*, life of lviii. 137
Safety-lamps by Davy and Stephenson lxxv. ii. 523. lxxvi. ii. 252. lxxvii. i. 251. ii. 463. lxxviii. i. 64
Saffron Walden church, repair of commended lxxx. i. 7
Sage, John, biographical traits of requested lviii. 1007
Sago-tree, account of lxxvi. 698. valuable lxxxiv. ii. 660
Sagone, attack at lxxxi. ii. 171
Sailing-match, accident attending one lxxxviii. i. 77
Sailors, press-warrants signed lvii. 832. proceedings respecting pressing in London 930. extraordinary escape of one lxii. 533. Secretary Dundas's letter to the Clergy of the kingdom, on regulations respecting their pay lxii. 818. advance of wages to lxvii. 344. proclamation for pardoning *ib.* mutiny of 432. trial of the mutineers 516. proceedings of the mutineers 520. anecdote of the sailors of the Jason lxviii. 1014. plan for preserving the lives of lxix. 571. asylum for their children recommended lxx. 399. a sailor's address to lxxiii. 522. causes of the constant superiority of the English sailors at sea 661. generally discontented when unemployed lxxvi. 201. their humanity lxxxi. ii. 434. lxxxii. i. 27. plan for preventing forgeries of their wills lxxxvi. ii. 298.
Sainbel, Charles Vial De, account of lxvi. 505
Sainfoin, culture of recommended lxiii. 415
Saints, figure of one at Rochester lxii. 624. an unknown one 817. on the various emblems of 1004. on the sculpture and painting of lxxiv. 422. praying to groundless lxxviii. 199. the practice of praying to defended 283
St. Alban's, St. Peter's church at repaired and re-opened lxxvi. 274, 617. notes from St. Michael's church at lxxxii. i. 321. battle of lxxxiv. i. 120. state of the abbey church lxxxiv. i. 13
— *Aubrey Beauclerk* fourth Duke of, debate about his pension lviii. 1139, 1140
— *Aubrey Beauclerk* fifth Duke of, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 189
— *Louisa Grace* Duchess of, account of lxxxvi. i. 282
— *Hall*, Oxford, History of lxxxiii. i. 336
St. Amand, James, account of, and epitaph lxxii. 599
St. Andero, proceedings of the English at lxxviii. 642
St. Asaph cathedral school lxxxvii. i. 225
St. Barbara, guild of lxxxiv. ii. 552
St. Bartholomew's priory and church lxxxiv. i. 14. lxxxv. ii. 199
St. Bee's priory, state of lxxxiv. i. 13
St. Bernard, convent of described lxxiv. i. 107
St. Burien, remarks on the Deanry of lxxxi. i. 32
St. Chad's Wells lxxxiii. ii. 557
St. Christoval, siege of, raised lxxxi. ii. 168
St. Clere, antique stone at lxxvii. 717. antiquities at 1092
St. Croix captured lxxviii. 249
— Chevalier. See *Croix*.
St. Cross Hospital, near Winchester lxvi. 908. alterations at lxxxii. ii. 540
St. David, hermitage of lxxxviii. ii. 209
St. David's, account of the monastery and see of lxxii. 943. benefactions to the poor clergy in the diocese of 944. description of the city of lxxiv. 735. lxxxii. ii. 453. the Bishop's palace, &c. described lxxiv. 736. education of the poor clergy in the diocese of lxxviii. 506
— *Cathedral*, service there lxvi. 822, 896, 988. described 988. lxxiv. 833, 929, 1026, 1120, 1121, 1214, 1215. shrine in lxxiv. 1121, 1214. cathedral school lxxxviii. i. 487
— *Society for promoting Christian Knowledge*, commended lxxvi. 1039. premiums given by lxxxiv. ii. 155. lxxxvi. i. 126. lxxxviii. i. 61. See *Burgess*.
St. Denis, cathedral of lxxxiv. i. 330. particulars of lxxxv. ii. 140. painting of its interior lxxxvii. i. 423, 518
St. Didier, M. *De*, details by respecting Buonaparte's abdication lxxxv. ii. 325
St. Domingo. See *Domingo*.
St. Dunstan's church in the East, London, remarks on lxxxiii. i. 334
St. Eloi, specimen of his oratory lxxxvi. i. 108
St. Erme's, Cornwall, acc. of lxxviii. 585
St. Estienne, M. his address to the People of England lx. 944
St. Ethelbert, where martyred lxi. 9
St. Ethelburga church, London lxxvii. 638
St. Eustatius. See *Eustatius*.
St. Finian, hermit of lxxii. 419
St. Font, Martin De, envoy from the King of Sardinia lviii. 80
St. Genevieve abbey lxxix. 628
St. Gengon. See *Gengon*.
St. George, Rev. Dr. *Arthur*, Dean, his epitaph lix. 1066
— Col. *Mansergh*, character of lxviii. 97. account of his murder in Ireland 99, 161. murderers of, convicted and executed 346
— man of war, lost lxxxii. i. 74, 174
— See *George*.
St. George's Fields, depredations in lxxx. i. 375
St. George's Spa lxxxiii. ii. 556
St. George's, Hanover square, particulars respecting; establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. ii. 143

St. George's Southwark, inscription on the foundation stone of the church lvii. 1168
St. Germain, Christopher, author of the Dialogue between a Doctor and a Student lxxxiv. i. 342. See *Germain.*
St. Germain's church, Cornwall, state of lxxxiv. i. 14
St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, carving at lxxx. ii. 427. parish, &c. of lxxxii. ii. 624. riot in lxxxiv. i. 190. monuments in the church lxxxvii. ii. 113. See *Giles.*
— chapel, Pancras, inscription at lxxxii. ii. 23. explained 624. view of lxxxvi. i. 401
St. Godric, legend of lxxvii. 1201
St. Gothard, hospitality of monks of lxxxviii. ii. 210
St. Gregory, London, decree against the parishioners affirmed lxxix. 660
St. Helen's, London, church lxxxiv. i. 14
St. Helena, great scarcity of fuel lxix. 244. unusual quantity of rain at lxxi. 563. mutiny at lxxxii. i. 281. account of in 1812 lxxxv. ii. 106. Buonaparte transported thither 173. intelligence from lxxxvii. ii. 172. lxxxvii. i. 171, 267. ii. 269. earthquake at 622. lxxxviii. ii. 76. incorrectly pronounced 15, 506
St. Henry, Emperor. See *Henry.*
St. Hilier, providential escape lxxiv. 676
St. Hill family enquired after lxxi. 618
St. James. See *James.*
St. James's, Westminster, time of erecting the church lxxxiii. ii. 563. the church described lxxxiv. i. 245. establishment for public worship insufficient lxxxv. ii. 143
— *Chapel*, Tottenham-court-road, view of lxxxvi. i. 401
— *Palace*, robbery at lxxviii. 650. plan of? lxxxvii. ii. 2
— *Park*, jubilee in lxxxiv. ii. 180, 266
St. Joachim, an Order of Knighthood lxxix. 696
St. John, Rev. Dr. *St. Andrew*, account of lxv. 262. epitaph lxxv. 994. account of Sarah his wife lxxvi. 185
— *Anne*, epitaph lxiii. 21
— *Arabella* lxxv. 681
— Lady *Elizabeth*, 1601, account of requested lxvii. 39
— Sir *Francis*, collection of lxxxii. i. 205
— *Henry Beauchamp* eleventh Lord, account of lxxv. 1182
— *St. Andrew* twelfth Lord, account of lxxxvii. ii. 474
— *Susanna Louisa* Dowager Lady, account of lxxv. 1171
— Sir *Oliver*, epitaph on. See after Index of Names, vol. LVII. Part I.
— *Oliver*, case of lxxv. i. 27
— Rev. *T.* on the education of the Clergy lxxvi. 245. on the composition of a Sermon 545. on oratory 546
St. John, Hon. General *Frederick*, thanks to lxxiv. 769
— family lxv. 127. lxix. 745
St. John, eve of observed in Ireland lxv. 201. his behaviour to Cerinthus 392. candid remarks on 1 Cor. v. lxviii. 908. new translation of the first chapter of lxx. 922. Mr. Frend's further remarks on 925. his prophecy of the destruction of Jerusalem lxxiii. 149. miracles of lxxiv. 406. remarks on ch. i. ver. 5. lxxv. 407. Gospel of in Latin lxxvi. 1007. controverted text in lxxxi. i. 339. remarks on ch. i. 7. lxxxiii. ii. 634. 1 ep. ch. i. 7, from three MSS. of the Confession of Faith by the African Prelates lxxxv. i. 127. ch. xxi. Greek pronoun rendered in the plural number ii. 3, 213
St. John, island of, captured lxxviii. 156
St. John's Church, Westminster, architecture of lxxxvi. ii. 518. lxxxvii. i. 7
— *Gate*, Clerkenwell, account of lviii. 853. arms in lxviii. 765. remains at lxxxiii. ii. 425
— *Lane*, arms at the Baptist's Head in lxxxiv. i. 341
— *Street*, London, old houses in lxxxiv. ii. 321
St. Jude, on the surname of lxviii. 483
St. Ives, custom-house at burnt lxxxii. i. 182
St. Katherine. See *Catharine, Katharine.*
St. Keyne's. See *Keyne's.*
St. Kilda, Isle of, described lxiii. 929. account of wanted lxxviii. 628
St. Kitt's plundered by the French lxxv. 568
St. Liz, Simon Earl of Northampton, family lxxiv. 203
St. Lucia ceded to England lxxxiv. i. 637. See *Lucia.*
St. Luke, common version of ch. xvi. 9, defended lxxxiii. i. 115. remarks on 217
St. Luke's Hospital, proceedings at lxxxv. i. 285, 388
St. Malo. See *Malo.*
St. Marcou. See *Marcou.*
St. Margaret at Cliff, Kent, altar-piece at lxxiii. 506. lxxxii. i. 189. See *Cliff.*
— See *Margaret.*
St. Martin, family of lxvi. 487
St. Martin Outwich. See *Martin Outwich.*
St. Martin's-in-the Fields. See *Martin-in-the-Fields.*
St. Martin's le Grand, College at in London lxix. 931. architectural remains on the site of lxxxviii. ii. 272, 393. See *Martin's-le Grand.*
St. Martino, Sir *Laurence De*, erected a cross at Salisbury lxxiv. 1099
St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, History of lxxxiii. i. 236
St. Mary le bone. See *Mary le bone.*

St. Mary Overy. See *Mary Overy.*
St. Mary Woolnoth. See *Mary Woolnoth.*
St. Matthew. See *Matthew.*
St. Maura. See *Maura.*
St. Medard Abbey. See *Medard.*
St. Michael, Order of, instituted lxxxvii. i. 68
St. Mildred's, in the Poultry, epitaph in lxxxii. ii. 26
St. Modwena. See *Modwena.*
St. Morys, Comte *De*, "Reflexions d'un sujet de Louis XVIII." lxxxv. i. 42. memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 117
St. Neot, life of lxxxi. i. 613
Saint New Year's Day kept lxi. 1169
St. Nicholas, John, enquiry after lxxv. 904
St. Nicholas Bay, intended harbour at given up lxxxii. i. 584
St. Ninian. See *Ninian.*
St. Norbet. See *Norbet.*
St. Olave's bridge described lxxxi. ii. 213
St. Omer's, itinerary through lix. 501. monument of Bishop White at lxxxiv. i. 108. description of lxxxv. i. 215. Jesuits' College at 587. visit to in 1709 lxxxviii. ii. 601
St. Pancras. See *Pancras.*
St. Patrick. See *Patrick.*
St. Paul, Sir *George*, account of that family lix. 793
St. Paul. See *Paul.*
St. Pierre. See *Pierre.*
St. Priest, M. *De*, story of his being sent to Holland at the time Utrecht was taken lviii. 73. presents a memorial at the Hague 646
St. Pellerin, church of burnt lxxxii. i. 378
St. Peter. See *Peter.*
St. Petersburg. See *Petersburg, Russia.*
St. Philip, town of destroyed lxxxii. i. 581
St. Pol de Leon, John Francis De la Marche, Bp. of, memoirs of lxxvii. 99, 195, 291, 395. his pastoral letter to his diocese 101
St. Quintin, Sir *William*, acc. of lxv. 705
St. Sebastian taken lxxxiii. ii. 284, 603. 669. account of lxxxvii. ii. 344
St. Stephen. See *Stephen.*
St. Sid, account of wanted lxiii. 513
St. Swithin. See *Swithin.*
St. Thomas, Island of, fire at lxxvii. 368. captured lxxviii. 156, 249
St. Thomas's Hospital. See *Thomas.*
St. Vallery de Caux blockaded lxxiv. 866
Saint Vincens, President, his letter to Governor Pownall lviii. 1133
St. Vincent, John Jervis Earl of, 2,000*l.* a year settled on him lxviii. 767. sword presented him by the Chamberlain of London lxix. 1081. message respecting his pension lxxvi. 361. motion relative to negatived 753. thanked by the Commons 755. speech of lxxvii. 355. flag presented to lxxxvii. ii. 270. See *Jervis.*
— *Jules François Paul Fauris*, account of his writings lxix. 79
St. Vincent's, volcano, &c. at lxxxii. i. 581. ii. 307, 385
St. Winifred's well, supposed miracle at lxxvii. 513. cure at lxxxiv. i. 669
Salamanca, battle of lxxxii. ii. 169. poem on 240. re-captured lxxxiii. i. 580
Saldanha frigate lost lxxxi. ii. 579
Salesbury, co. Lancaster, chapel consecrated at lxxvii. 1138
Saline waters, uses of lxxiv. 648
Saling Parva, church of lxxxi. i. 417
Salis, attempted to murder the Duke of Cumberland lxxx. i. 582. killed himself 583
Salisbury, views and account of lx. 692. lxv. 95, 476. state of the poor-house lxxi. 922. present state of New Sarum lxxiii. 516. Deanry of described 642. account of the Poultry Cross at lxxiv. 1099. lxxv. 402. lxxxviii. i. 393. stage-coach overset lxxvii. 1237. remarks on the gaol lxxviii. 107. altar-piece in St Thomas's church lxxx. i. 581. derivation of the name of lxxxii. ii. 121. lxxxvii. i. 579. History of the See of lxxxiv. ii. 416. lxxxv. ii. 535
— *Cathedral*, brief for the repairs of in 1423 lviii. 511. circular letter for the repairs of the spire *ib.* antient and present state of lix. 874, 1002, 1042, 1065, 1194. lxxxvi. i. 56. improvements in lx. 788, 908, 1094. lxi. 138. lxiii. 444. inscriptions in lxii. 1089. lxx. 1152. perspective view of the choir requested lxiv. 312. address of the clergy of the cathedral to Queen Anne, in 1702 lxvii. 22. architectural innovations in lxxii. 643, 736, 1021, 1123, 1136. History of lxxxiii. i. 40. ii. 136. lxxxiv. i. 40. ii. 136, 311, 550. observations respecting lxx. 1027. lxxx. i. 510. service at commended lxxxiii. ii. 31. architecture of lxxxiv. i. 11. state of the spire of lxxxv. ii. 231. distant prospect, &c. of the cathedral lxxxvi. i. 489. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7
— *Plain* described lxxi. 637. improved state of lxxv. 574
— *Missal*, Leonine verses lxxxvii. i. 580
— *Patrick d'Eureux* first Earl of, character of lxxxiii. ii. 46
— *John de Montacute* seventh Earl of, said to have erected the Poultry Cross at Salisbury, temp. Ric. II. lxxiv. 1099
— *James Cecil* Earl of (now Marquis), gives a ball and supper at Hatfield lvii. 83
— Hon. and Rev. Dr. *Shute Barrington*, Bishop of, his beneficence lxi. 6. vindicated 137. See *Barrington.*
— Dr. *John Douglas*, Bp. of, memoir of lxxvii. 475. account of his funeral 583. See *Douglas.*
— Bishops of lxxxv. ii. 538. lxxxvi. i. 38
— Rev. *William*, account of lxvi. 170,

348. further account of, and his works 715
Salisbury, Wm. where the fac-simile of his hand-writing taken from lxx. 105
— *William*, remarks on Fiorin grass lxxx. i. 134, 542. his plan for botanical lectures lxxxv. ii. 103. account and plan of his Botanic Garden at Chelsea lxxx. ii. 113
Salisbury Court Theatre, description of lxxxiii. ii. 218
Salkeld, Sir *Richard*, of Corby Castle, supposed monument for lxxiv. 9
Salley Abbey, co. York lxxv. 1130
Sallust caught with Faustini, and punished for it, by whipping lviii. 498. remarks on his works lxxxii. ii. 17. error in lxxxviii. ii. 2
Sally of Buttermere. See *Mary of Buttermere*.
Salmeston Grange, Kent, described lxxxi. i. 617
Salmon, I. (late of Rome), his "History of antient and modern Rome" illustrated lxxi. 535, 719
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Ferns, account of lxxii. 37, 124, 296. lxxiii. 409
— *Thomas*, Historiographer, account of lxvi. 816, 906
— *Thomas Abraham*, on briefs lxxx. i. 228
Salmon, on the produce of lviii. 127. number caught in the Tweed *ib.* manner of catching 128. how the kitts are filled *ib.* salt them at Berwick *ib.* season for catching *ib.* value of 129. account of salmon trout, or whitling *ib.* enquiry relating to the fishery for 297. scarcity occasioned by an overflow of the rivers in Scotland 298. remarks on salmon in the Tweed 411. gilsers or fry 412. apprentices at Worcester not to eat it more than twice a week 480. method of increasing the fecundity of lxix. 71. their method of generation lxxv. 1133, 1198. observations on Salmon fisheries 1197. lxxxiv. ii. 425. the fishery injured lxxxii. i. 81. causes of the decline of the fisheries, and suggestions for improving lxxxvi. i. 494. See *Shropshire*.
Salomon, J. P. memoir of lxxxv. ii. 569
Salon, history of a ghost at lxxviii. 12
Salonichi, fire at lxxxii. ii. 485
Salop, extent of the archdeaconry, and population of lxx. 1075. revenue of the clergy of 1076. See *Shropshire*.
Salopian Magazine, publication of announced lxxxiv. ii. 551
Salt, pernicious qualities of lx. 1165. duty on lxx. 58. lxxviii. 246. debate on the tax on lxxv. 361. bill for additional duty on abandoned lxxviii. 345. used in brewing beer lxxix. 607, 725. given to sheep in Spain lx. 96. two cases of scurvy occasioned by eating lxviii. 105. new method of making lxxxiii. ii. 420. makers of invited into England lxxxv. ii. 341. crystallized by the sun's rays lxxxviii. ii. 78. prices of, regularly given in each month.
Salt-cat described lxxxii. i. 309
Salt Hill procession. See *Eton Montem*.
Saltpetre easily manufactured lvii. 770. saltpetre cavern at Molfatta lxvi. 665
Salt-sellers, antient lxvii. 1085. lxviii. 294
Salt water, beneficial effects of lxv. 732. used in distilling lxxix. 974
Salte, Samuel, account of lxvii. 901
— *William*, a benefactor to Leicester Infirmary lxxvi. 274. his death lxxxvii. i. 187
— Mrs. account of lxxvi. 387
Salter, Captain *Eliot*, account of lx. 182
— Major-gen. *John*, account of lvii. 743
— Rev. *Nathaniel*, epitaph on, and account of lxi. 788
— Mrs. of Wood-street, Cheapside, account of lxxii. 789
Salters'-hall, ministers from 1687 lxv. 453
Saltero's coffee-house and curiosities sold, and an historical account of it lxix. 160. lxxxii. i. 207
Salton, eminent natives and residents of lxxvi. 826
Saltoun, Eleonora Lady, acc. of lxx. 1000
Salts newly made, enquiry how to be dryed lviii 1186
Saltwood, Kent, castle and chapel described lxxii. 1089. lxxv. 1012. lxxxv. i. 577
Salvador, Jonas, the Jew of Pignerol, some account of lxxxiii. i. 615
Salvation, remarks on universal lxxxiv. ii. 519
Salver-wine, origin of lxxxii. i. 314
Salusbury, Lady *Sarah*, account of lxxiv. 601, 687
Salzas, De, particulars respecting lxxxviii. ii. 110
Samaritan Society, a new institution lxiii. 879
Sambaroa, volcanic eruption at lxxxv. ii. 456
Sambrees captured lxxxiv. i. 189
Samiel wind in the East, account of lxx. 537. lxxvi. 106
Sammoditha explained lviii. 963
Samphire, remarks on lxxxii. i. 337
Sampson, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxx. 483
— *W.* drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 250
Samsceredana Grammatica, by Paulinus à Sancto Bartholomeo, announced lxv. 1058
Samsoe, O. J. inscription to lxxv. 341
Samson's atchievements explained lxxv. 148
Samwell, David, surgeon, account of lxviii. 1085
San Pedro, Don *J. Gonzales De*, Bp. of Placentia, account of lxxii. 484
Sancroft, Dr. William, Abp. of Canterbury, anecdote of lxii. 697

Sanctimoniousness distinct from piety, &c. lxxv. i. 388. ii. 4
Sanctorius, mistake concerning him set right lvii. 196
Sanctuary, privilege of lxxxii. i. 252
Sandal Castle, York, described lxxvi. 724
Sandby, Thomas, account of lxviii. 630. sale of his drawings lxix. 709
Sanders, Henry, account of lxiv. 549
Sanderson, Rev. *Alfred*, character of lxxii. 782
— Sir *James*, his house robbed lxi. 963. account of lxviii. 541, 622
— *Robert*, account of lxi. 937
— Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of Lincoln, anecdote of lxvi. 548. memoirs of lxxi. 105. extract from the will of *ib.* prayer composed by lxxx. ii. 147
Sandford manor-house, at Fulham, described lxxxiii. i. 242
— co. Oxford, account of the possessors of the manor of lxxxv. i. 23, 24
— *Francis*, account of lxiii. 515
— *Humphrey*, account of lxi. 779
Sandgate, fall of the cliff at lxxi. 475
Sandham Cottage. See *Wilkes*.
Sandhurst, new chapel at lxxxiii. ii. 286
Sandon, Captain *Huxley*, examined lxxix. 257, 262. sent to Newgate 354. liberated 557
Sandwich, view of old lxiii. 304. account of old 409. entered by the Parliament party lxix. 299. parsonage of St. Peter's at lxxi. 785. lxxii. 411. epitaph in St. Mary's church lxxxii. i. 238. epitaph in St. Clement's church 307. St. Bartholomew's hospital near lxxxiv. ii. 211. stanzas sung at 264
Sandwich, John Montagu fourth Earl of, account of lxii. 482. his character through life lxix. 772
— *John Montagu* fifth Earl of, account of lxxxiv. i. 699
Sandwich (refreshment) explained lxviii. 755
— *Islands*, intelligence from lxii. 270. Lieut. Hergest and Mr. Gooch murdered there lxiii. 368. account of lxxxviii. i. 436
Sandys, Dr. *Edwyn*, Abp. of York, sermons of lxxxi. ii. 440
— *Edwin* Lord, account of lxvii. 255 lxx. 59. family of lxvii. 348. lxxii. 1098
— *Anna Maria* Baroness of, account of lxxvi. 1083
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxxiv. 1078
— family lxiv. 692
Sanford, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxv. 1176
— Rev. *Joseph*, of Baliol, anecdotes of lxxxvi. ii. 212, 388. epitaph 212. portrait 388, 488
Sanicula, genus lxvii. 307
Sannoxarius, account of lxxii. 425
Sans Pareil Theatre, address on its close for the season lxxvii. 451
Sanscrit, translations from inscriptions lxii. 460. lxxi. 814
Sansome, Richard, account of lxxii. 777
Santa Cruz, Isle of, captured lxxviii. 156
Sanxy, C. H. account of lxix. 625
Sap, observations on the sap of trees lviii. 626. on the ascent of lxxii. 1033
Saparua island lxxvi. 905
Sapcote, tombstone at lxxxii. ii. 113
Saragossa taken lxxix. 266
Sarcophagus discovered near Arundel lxxxvii. i. 464
Sardinia, advices from lvii. 175. debate in the Commons on the treaty with lxiv. 142. commotions in lxvi. 342. taken possession of by Philip of Spain lxx. 832. not mentioned in the treaty of Luneville lxxi. 172. proposed disposal of lxxviii. 70. description of lxxxi. i. 40. remarks on its inhabitants lxxxii. i. 138
— *Victor Amadeus Maria*, King of, his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145. his letter to the Thirteen Cantons and the allies of the Helvetic Body, and answer lxii. 1047. debates on a supply to lxvi. 928. account of 967. his death 1107
— *Charles Emanuel IV.* King of, his abdication of the throne to his brother lxxii. 672, 866
— *Victor Emanuel*, King of, orders his retinue to be ready to set out in three hours lxxiv. 775. death of lxxxi. ii. 195
— *Emanuel*, King of, enters his capital lxxxiv. i. 611
Sardis in Lydia lxvii. 561
Saredon, fire at lxiv. 272
Sargent, John, account of lxii. 505
Sarjant, Serjeant, anecdotes of lviii. 469
Saronitic wine lxxii. 38
Sarrazin, General, memorial of lxxxii. i. 84. petition from 369
Sarsfield, Count *De*, account of lix. 574
Sarum, New. See *Salisbury*.
— *Old*, account of lx. 1099. subterranean passage discovered lxv. 95, 193. Stratford house at lxx. 201. notice of 1137. East view of lxxi. 881. present state of lxxiii. 515
Sassafras tree, virtues of lxxxi. ii. 317
Satire, proper subjects for lx. 418. progress of lxviii. 788. its tendency to reform mankind *ib.* against particular persons becomes scandal *ib.* observations on lxxxviii. i. 220
Satirists, not necessary that they should be unknown lxix. 376
Saturday afternoon, customs of in Kent lxxxiii. i. 436
Saturn's ring lxi. 1122
Saturnalian Laws, how observed by the Roman students lviii. 1055
Savage, Rev. *George*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 184
— *John*, account of lxxiv. 486
— Rev. Dr. *John*, anecdote of lxxxiii. ii. 411
— *Richard*, letters of lvii. 1039. monu-

ment to recommended lxxiii. 239, 399, 644
Savage, Rev. Dr. *Samuel Moreton*, account of, and his writings lxi. 190, 331, 656. lxvi. 309
— *Thomas* Viscount, enquiry after, and family lxxiv. 726
— *William*, account of lix. 765
— *William*, on his proposed treatise on Decorative Printing lxxxv. ii. 303
Savage state of Man, on the origin of lxiii. 1020
Savage of Aveyron, opinions on lxxiii. 646. lxxviii. 285
Savages of America, more tender-hearted than the savages of Europe lxviii. 778
Savannah, storm at lxxvi. 1236
Savary, *Nicholas*, his description of the pyramids of Egypt erroneous lviii. 9. anecdotes 270. his letters on Egypt characterised lxx. 146
Savernake Forest, oak in lxxii. 497
Savile, Sir *George*, account and character of lviii. 910. lxi. 1164. inscription on the monument erected for him in York cathedral lix. 1000. observations of concerning the Methodists lxxii. 199
Savilla, *Saveria*, a singer, died from over exertion of his voice lvii. 264
Saville, *John*, epitaph lxxxi. ii. 256
Saving Fund of human life lxxiv. 702
Savings Banks, utility of lxxxvi. i. 78. ii. 251. one at Southampton i. 78. in London 367. bill for ii. 66. increase of lxxxviii. i. 270
Savona, the surrender of lxx. 672
Savoy, account of lx. 157. proceedings in the National Convention of France respecting lxii. 946. prostrate at the feet of France lxx. 1274
— *Prison*, Westminster, fire at lviii. 360
Saul, *Edward*, account of lxviii. 1007
— *Joseph*, schoolmaster, acc. of lxviii. 994
— on the reign of lxvii. 862
Saumarez, Sir *James*, presented with a sword lxxxii. ii. 482
Saundeby, *William*, epitaph lxxvi. 432
Saunders, *Sarah*, epitaph lxxiv. 1181
— Rev. *William*, his epitaph lviii. 974
— Dr. *William*, account of lxxxvii. i. 571
Saunderson, *Alexander*, his letter to Mr. Neild, on Irish gaols lxxvi. 100
— Sir *William*, the Historian, enquiry about lxxxv. ii. 520
Saussure, M. *De*, his journey to Mont Blanc lvii. 874
Sauvage's Nosologica Methodica, enquired after lviii. 1137
Sawbridge, Alderman *John*, account and character of lxv. 216, 253
— Rev. *Wanley*, account of lxvi. 700. lxvii. 459
Saxston, account of lxxxv. ii. 25, 120, 225. sepulchral relicks at lxxxvi. ii. 173
Sawtell, Mr. case respecting his will determined lviii. 268
Sawyer, Mrs. murder of at Lambeth lxvi. 347
Saxe Gotha, Duke of, invested with the Order of the Garter lxi. 483. his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145. reigning Duke of, account of, and funeral lxxiv. 483
— *Maurice*, Comte *De*, Eloge de lxxi. 971
Saxon, changes the letter G for W lviii. 306. words still in use at Selborne lix. 145. books and manuscripts where to be found 349. ludicrous forgery of a Saxon inscription lx. 217, 290
— *Architecture*, remarks on lxxiii. 911. proper for Saxon MSS. lxxvii. 124
— *Buildings* in England lxxx. i. 130
— *Chronicle*, MSS. of lviii. 198. lxxxiv. i. 352. ii. 551
— *Language*, attempt to illustrate with the English lxviii. 860
— *Lectures* read at Tavistock in the 16th century lxv. 1082
— *Saints*, legend of lxxxiv. i. 35
Saxony, a mysterious meeting at Pilnitz lxi. 861. scarcity in lxxv. 371. peace with Saxony and France lxxvii. 76. proceedings respecting lxxxiv. ii. 487, 591. part of, ceded to Prussia lxxxv. i. 462. intelligence from lx. 853. See *Pilnitz*.
— *Frederick Augustus IV.* King of, taken lxxxiii. ii. 693. his grateful sense of British bounty to German sufferers lxxxvi. ii. 460
Say, *Geoffrey de*, notice of lxxiv. 615
— *Humphrey*, epitaph lxxxiii. i. 112
— Barony of lxiv. 200
— family, information of requested lxv. 1035
Say and Sele, *Thomas Twisleton* Lord, account of lviii. 661
— *Isabella* Lady, account of lix. 764
Sayers, Dr. *F.* on English poetry lxxv. 553. on the dormitory of Norwich cathedral lxxvi. 936
Scævola and Crassus, queries about lix. 628
Scald, ink recommended for lxii. 1008. cold water recommended for a lxiii. 1076
Scale of feet explained lxxiv. 422
Scale-force, waterfall lxii. 1114. lxxvi. 135
Scales, Lord, effigies of in Royston church lxvii. 729
— family lxiv. 1091
Scampton, co. Lincoln, account of lxxix. 452. lxxx. ii. 553
Scandal, not to be circulated lix. 741. propensity to censured lx. 906
Scandella, Dr. *J. B.* account of lxix. 252, 1123
Scandinavian Pontiff, prophetic speech lxxii. 1138
Scape goat, anecdote of lxv. 32, 123, 129, 301

Scarborough, account of the castle lxix. 1033. the town of 1034. arms and seal *ib.* Mr. Hutton's description of lxxiv. 752, 753 gaol described lxxv. 692. violent storm at 767. jubilee at lxxx. ii. 379. tour to lxxxiii. ii. 136. state of the church lxxxiv. i. 14
Scarcity, on the scarcity in 1795 lxv. 456. refuge against 463, 633. an effectual relief for 542. remedy for 563. selling provisions at under rates recommended 567. caused by the increased use of wheaten-bread 634. engagement signed by the Privy Council to diminish the consumption of wheat 697. abstract of the report of the Privy Council on 999. the use of rice recommended 1006. the use of barley encouraged *ib.* not owing to the farmers 1007. fixing the price of labour recommended *ib.* the King's message on the scarcity 1050. whimsical distresses of an attempt to make bread 1073. proceedings in the Commons respecting lxx. 747, 995. sermon on 733. remedies proposed by Mr. Young 758. sermon on censured 834. accounted for 835. remarks on the scarcity 845. Abp. of Canterbury's resolution for lessening the consumption of flour 849. on the scarcity, and remedies proposed 918. Yorkshire resolutions on the 939. occasioned by inclosures 944. proceedings in the Lords respecting 952. Duke of Portland's letter to the Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire on 995. London petition on 996, 997. steps taken by Parliament on 998. times of scarcity in England 1021. wastefulness of domestics one cause of 1022. the causes of 1041. lxxi. 229. proceedings in the Commons respecting a bounty on importation of corn lxx. 1056. on the report of the committee on 1103. a farmer's thoughts on lxxi. 205
Scarpa's treatise on Hernia lxxxiii. i. 40
Scarsdale, Robert Leak Earl of, proclamation issued in 1692 for his apprehension lxvii. 661
— *Nathaniel Curzon* Lord, account and character of, and antiquity of his family lxxiv. 1246
Scate, or *Thornback*, frequently made to represent monsters, and impose on unwary Naturalists lix. 494
Scawen, James, account of lxxi. 281
Sceatta, Saxon lxxiv. 909
Scenite, discovery of lxxxiii. i. 81
Scepticism, the sources of lxxii. 353
Sceptics, modern, antidote to the poison of lxxiv. 843
Sceptre described lxxiv. 422. a royal one discovered lxxxiv. i. 512. account of one in the Tower lxxv. ii. 516
Scharosch, Count, murdered lxxxi. i. 665
Schauffhausen, account of lxiii. 1102
Schaumburg Lippe, Juliana Wilhelmina Louisa Princess Dowager, account of lxix. 1087
Scheele, Charles William, his life and chemical discoveries lix. 306
Scheemakers, P. sculptor, notice of lxxxviii. i. 596, 597
Scheldt, on the navigation of the lxii. 1217. freedom of declared lxxii. 365. expedition to, proceedings respecting lxxx. i. 66, 68, 70, 161, 163, 258, 260, 350, 363, 365, 467, 469, 470. expence of 466. See *Flushing*, *Walcheren*.
Scheveling, near the Hague, described lxiv. 683
Schiavonetti, Lewis, memoirs of lxxx. i. 662
Schill, memorial of lxxxiv. ii. 632
Schiller, Frederick, the German author, the plan and subject of "the Robbers" reprobated lxxiii. 747. account of lxxv. 493, 581
Schiriffi's art in raising shades or spirits fabulous lix. 492
Schism, sin and danger of lxxxi. ii. 149
Schlözer, Dorothy, a learned lady, account of lix. 881
Schmidt, Field marshal, acc. of lxxv. 1173
Schnebbelie, Jacob, account of, and his works lxii. 189
Scholars, letters from eminent lxxxiii. i. 12
Scholey, George, elected Alderman lxxv. 1168. thanks to, and his speech on retiring from the office of Sheriff 967, 968
Schomberg, Sir *Alexander*, account of lxxiv. 385
— Rev. *Alexander Crowcher*, account of, and his works lxii. 389. his epitaph lxxv. 994
— *House*, Pall Mall lxxxiv. ii. 38
Schools, improper corrections in used lix. 489. the custom of locking out the master lxi. 1170. on the abuse of lxvii. 861. plan for a school for sons of navy surgeons lxxiii. 6, 112. on parochial lxxvii. 958. at Oxford lxxix. 9. at Wrexham lxxx. i. 175. against rebellion in 418. at Chester and Alnwick lxxxi. ii. 182. remarks on lxxxiii. ii. 347. punishments in lxxxiv. i. 20. list of in London 152. established in Ireland lxxxvi. i. 462. as in Scotland suggested ii. 200. one school opened at Dewsbury 362. society for a school in the diocese of Gloucester *ib.* enquiries respecting endowed lxxxvii. i. 15
— *Boarding*, neglect of morals, &c. in lxxxi. i. 231
— *Free*, power of the visitors of them lx. 979. regulations in 1084. neglect of the masters of lxxiii. 915. abuses of such foundations 1126. lxxiv. 633. remarks on lxxiv. 206. case of a free-school lxxviii. 29. query on lxxx

Schools, Grammar, their utility lxxiv. 304. misapplication of 409
— *of Industry* in Lincolnshire lxii. 143
— *National*, on the Madras system lxxv. i. 488. at Lancaster lxxxvii. ii. 175. at Ovenden 358. at Melton Mowbray lxxxviii. i. 171. of London examined before the Queen 461. donations to 462. origin of the system ii. 120
— *Public*, remarks on Dr. Vincent's censure of Dr. Rennell's Sermon respecting neglect of public schools lxxii. 33. debate on Dr. Rennell's Sermon 298. system of public education vindicated 325. defence of lxxiii. 346. on the correction of 518. remarks on the system of learning in public schools lxxxviii. i. 344
— *Sunday*, near Liverpool lxxxvii. ii. 175
School Boys, one who set fire to two schools, puts an end to his existence lix. 760, 854, 1141. happiness of that period of life lx. 66. complaint against pocket-money of lxxx. i. 307
— *Masters*, inscription on two at Dalkeith lix. 995. Scotch lxxiv. 128, 221. letter to one lxxx. ii. 616. aged schoolmasters should be protected lxxxii. i. 222
— *for Friends* lxxv. 1230
"*School of Reform: or, How to rule a Husband*" lxxv. 82
"*School for Scandal*," censure of lxix. 683
Schoolcroft, William, account of lxx. 802
Schouen, Isle of, taken lxxxiv. i. 169
Schroeter, Mr. a musician, character of lviii. 1030
Schuldham family epitaphs lxvii. 740
Schultz, Dr. King of Prussia's letter to on the cow-pox lxxi. 890
Schwartzburg, Countess, heroism of lxvi. 233
Schwellenbergen, Madam, account of lxvii. 261, 348
Sciatica, extraordinary case of lxxii. 1225
Science, progress of in Russia lvii. 391
— *and Commerce*, advantages of the union of lxxxv. ii. 461
Scilly Islands, true latitude of lxii. 363. relief to the poor of lxxxii. i. 659. distress of the inhabitants lxxxviii. ii. 176
Scipio the African, disposing of captives after the taking of Carthage, that picture described lix. 883. his exalted character lxxxvii. ii. 428, 431. his shield 430
Scipio, Lucius Cornelius, sarcophagus of, described and illustrated lvii. 289. ingratitude of the Romans to lviii. 763. his generosity to his enemies, when conquered *ib.* Piranesi's account of the tomb of lxxv. 408
Scipios, the cenotaph of the two elder lxviii. 85
Sclater, Gilbert, account of lxiii. 1054
— family epitaph at Gamlingay lxxiv. 204
Scolds fined lxiii. 223. cure for lxxix. 799
Scone Palace, antient inscription from lxxv. 896
Scorch Beef Manor, Oxfordshire lxxiii. 36. why so called 727
Scorpion, flying, account of lxxxiii. i. 456
Scot, Thomas, enquired after lxvi. 463
— derivation of the name of lxiv. 454. on the origin of 881
Scotland, distressed state of the Highlanders lvii. 81. phænomena observed there at the time of the earthquakes in Calabria 197. advantage of improvements made there to England 207. watering places 673. enquiry into the authority of several historians of 679. improvements in, proposed by Mr. Knox 704. address of heritors to George I. 877. why the nine of diamonds called its curse lviii. 33, 195. list of religious houses in 59. trial there about refusing the copper coin of George III. 75. Highland Society of meets 76. Hon. Thomas Miller's speech on taking the chair as Lord President of the Court of Sessions *ib.* the house that Queen Mary was confined in to be pulled down, for the improvements 312. look on George III. as their right and undoubted Sovereign 401. why the Toleration Act not extended to Scotland 493. transactions there why not published by a Scotchman 531. character of the inhabitants of 806. Highland women characterized in Conningham's History 804. violent storm at Kirkwall 1019. debate on a reform in 1144. regulation of elections of Members of Parliament 796. in what part lay the territories of Galgacus? lix. 236. plan of Knox's picturesque scenery of 326. Gaelic chronicle of Kings of 497. erection of villages in the Highlands proposed 753. what trees thrive there 1031. Universities of Scotland censured for too easily granting diplomas lx. 35. lxx. 231. impress there lx. 463. storm in 758. dress of the inhabitants of, supposed to be Roman 930. trial on the right of killing game in lxi. 373. sentence for carrying off voters mitigated 482. trial about landed interest 543. trial respecting M'Gill's publications 576. debate on royal boroughs 733. remarkable coin of Robert I. of, described 750. the correction of the Natural History of, recommended *ib.* remark on their burials 816 particulars respecting the regalia of 1080. improvement of Kincardine Moss lxii. 376. sketch of a two months tour 37, 323, 406, 617, 717, 911, 1007. lxiii. 221, 417, 512, 706, 809, 894, 1003, 1093, 1194. lxiv. 221, 329, 522, 616. improved population of lxii. 825. provision for the poor of 826. parish

schools in 827. progress of cotton-spinning in 666. election laws 1148. statistical account of lxiii. 538. lxv. 142, 220, 1025. lxvi. 731, 825. lxxxvii. i. 152. improvements within fifty years lxiii. 545. coins found there 760. proceedings in the Commons respecting the laws of lxiv. 331. excellence of the inns in 351. defence of the Highlanders 454. remarks on the coinage of 524. enquiry after state papers 786. query respecting Church of England Clergy in 787. observations on the English Church in 1066, 1088, 1098. proof that wood will grow in the Western Islands lxvi. 221. improvements proposed *ib.* customs and superstition *ib.* state of religion in 224. lxxii. 1204. causes of tardiness in improvement lxvi. 225. flesh cut from living cattle there 827, 1077. lxxxviii. i. 112. the loyalty and public spirit in Scotland lxvii. 159 disturbances respecting the supplementary militia 975. state of the records of 1042. tour in the Western part lxviii. 468. the progress made in describing the records of lxix. 305. parliamentary proceedings respecting bail bonds 950. the union with lxx. 1275. expedition in 1544 lxxi. 731. antient manners of illustrated lxxii. 331. General Assembly characterized 1205. check to emigration from lxxiii. 969. bad state of prisons in lxxiv. 291. area and population of 639. views in by Mr. Nattes 645. Haldane on state of politics and religion in lxxv. 544, 545. journal of mission to 644. state of Methodism in 644. accounts of public income of ordered 659. affairs of, temp. Ric. II. lxxvi. 137. on parish schools in 734. avarice of Hebridean and Highland chiefs lamented 828. poor people might be trained to agriculture *ib.* Mr. Fraser on means of improving Scotland, and the cause of emigration from 834. Nobility of not exempt from arrest lxxvii. 136. ring worn by the Kings of, given to the Prince of Wales 1169. the Western coast of surveyed lxxix. 624. tour through 154. account of families of note in Scotland lxxx. ii. 544. particulars of the dress of lxxxi. i. 419. remarks on the language of ii. 27. Topographical Dictionary of 336. lxxxii. ii. 343. great fall of rain in lxxxi. ii. 475. antient branch of the revenue of lxxxii. i. 24. hints for a tour in ii. 6 number of parishes in 235. manners, &c. in lxxxiii. i. 51. vaccination introduced into 390. names of the Members of Parliament for 650. the poor less burthensome in than in England lxxxvii. ii. 98. antient barbarism in lxxxviii. i. 112. regalia of discovered 171. observations on the distillery of 293. other intelligence from lvii. 267, 358, 447, 540, 632, 731, 828, 926, 1015, 1116. lviii. 173, 266, 355, 556, 648, 744, 829, 925, 1019, 1112. lix. 79, 170, 456, 560, 663, 753, 853, 947, 1041, 1138. lx. 363, 562, 656, 851, 948, 1044, 1137. lxi. 170, 576, 961, 1054. lxii. 376, 565, 761, 859, 954, 1142. lxiii. 81, 178, 274, 366, 473, 856, 1144, 1178. lxiv. 83, 173, 271. lxv. 517, 1109. lxxx. i. 373. ii. 79, 175, 278. lxxxii. i. 479

Scotch Dike, where situate lxxiv. 1128

Scots, Mary Queen of, confined at Coventry lxxi. 323. See *Mary Queen of Scots.*

Scottish Baronets, their right to supporters? lxxxvi. ii. 386

— *Corporation*, London, St. Andrew's day kept, and officers appointed for that charity lviii. 1115. concise view of lxiv. 971, 1167. anniversary of lxiii. 1209

— *Episcopal Church*, and *Episcopalians*, sentiments of censured lvii. 332. letter to the Bishop and Clergy of, on the state of religion in Scotland lviii. 319. strictures on the conduct of the Episcopalians 397. intimations to the Clergy and Laity of the Episcopal church 401. Bishops pray for the King and Royal Family 401, 455. service of 494. King and Royal Family prayed for in the chapels at Edinburgh and Leith 556. characteristics of the Church lx. 312. act passed by, in commemoration of the Revolution lx. 968. number of members of in Scotland 1197. lxi. 426, 901. debates on the establishment of the lxi. 638. list of the Bishops and Clergy of 1192. tenets of lxii. 239, 331, 497. proceedings for the relief of the Episcopalians 911, 1009, 1016, 1169. defended lxiv. 879, 886. usages of explained lxv. 30. ordinations of lxxii. 507, 601. meeting and resolution of the Clergy of lxxiv. 1203. M'Rae on their doctrine lxxv. 555. vindicated lxxix. 601, 694. bequest to their chapels lxxxv. ii. 328. chapels erected lxxxvi. ii. 200. Rev. Mr. Morehead on 341

— *History*, antient lvii. 1020. documents of antient very few lviii. 689

— *Melodies*, by whom composed lx. 317

— *Peers*, debates on the electing of the sixteen lvii. 180. lxi. 239. Lord Cathcart chosen one lviii. 76. descent of Scotch Peerages 1069. election of lx. 664. proceedings respecting the elections of lx. 1111. lxii. 334. lxiii. 1111. petitions relative to the elections of lxi. 235. right of the eldest sons of to sit in Parliament lxiii. 916. names of the sixteen in 1813 lxxxiii. i. 647

— *Peerage*, new edition of announced

lxxix. 411. enquiries why so long delayed lxxx. ii. 120, 309. published lxxxiii. ii. 47
Scottish Plaid, when introduced lxxviii. 901. lxxix. 104. antiquity of lxxx. ii. 533
— *Portraits*, hints concerning lxv. 101, 125, 902
— *Prayer book* and *Psalms* described lxi. 690. observations on corrected 810
— *Snuff*, whether pernicious lxxiv. 855
— *Society of Antiquaries*, account of lxii. 818. Transactions of the Society 828. Earl of Buchan's remarks on lxv. 101
— *Society*, in Norwich, acc. of lviii. 880
Scotland, Complaint of, enquiry after lvii. 976. not so scarce as is supposed lix. 254
Scots Pills lxiv. 936
Scotney, Mr. a labouring man in Lincolnshire heir to his property lxix. 247
Scott, Adam, his mole-plough described lxviii. 97. dimensions of 185
— *Alexander*, particulars respecting him lxxiii. 1205
— *David*, account of lxxv. 978
— *Eliza*, epitaph lxvii. 375
— *George*, collections of lxxxii. i. 516
— *James*, of Hammersmith, account of lxiii. 1215
— *James*, of Tower-hill, account of, and character lxiv. 958
— Hon. *John*, counsellor at law, account of lviii. 1184. lix. 85
— Hon. *John*, M. P. for Boroughbridge, account of lxxv. 1182, 1237
— Sir *John* (now Lord *Eldon*), speech on the Regency lix. 623, 815. speech on the bill for the security of the King lxvi. 389
— *John*, the Poet, anecdotes of lix. 522. particulars of his dying moments 523
— Major *John*, accused of printing letters lx. 817, 913. his defence 818, 819, 820
— Rev. Dr. *James*, anecdote of lxxxi. ii. 348. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 601. sketch of his life lxxxvi. ii. 528
— Rev. *J.* remarks on his pamphlet on baptism lxxxvi. i. 313, 410. ii. 126
— *Joseph Nichol*, M. D. his translation of Homer lvii. 452
— *Mary*, account of lxv. 1027
— Dr. *Robert*, account of lxxvii. 190. epitaph 481
— *Sarah*, account of, and epistolary correspondence lxxv. 218
— *Thomas*, author of Waverly, &c. lxxxviii. ii. 155
— *Walter*, ballads of lxxvii. 312. address to lxxxii. i. 410. poems by ii. 448. lxxxiv. ii. 446. encomium on lxxxv. i. 484. royal present to 560
— *William*, account of lviii. 1128
— Sir *William*, account of lxxiv. 647
— Col. *William*, his death lxxv. 486
— Mrs. of Hoxton, account of lix. 1052
— Mrs. extracts from her letters lxxv. 811
Scott, Mr. acc. of his appointment of instructor to his present Majesty lxxv. 811
Scott's MSS. of Arabian Nights lxxiv. 1034. Indian songs 1036
Scotter, co. Lincoln, described lxxvi. 794
Scougal, Henry, his epitaph and works lxxxv. ii. 195
Screaming, regulations for the art of lxxvii. 1017
Screen in churches explained lxxiv. 422
Scriptural Critique lxxxii. ii. 33
— *Interpretations* lxxxv. i. 501
— *Predictions*, conformity of the present times to lix. 993
— *Sublimities* lxxxiv. ii. 518
Scriptures, who holds a key for unlocking the sense of the lviii. 602. reading them in families recommended lxiv. 60. on the authenticity of lxv. 566. proofs of their authenticity 729, 730, 731. their authenticity vindicated lxvi. 581. on the study of lxvii. 681. on the prophecies of 682. on the integrity and excellence of lxviii. 135. lxx. 719. the attempts of dissenters to invalidate Scripture prophecies lxviii. 591. on the inspiration of the Scriptures lxx. 51. not to be jested with 211. recommended to be read by the poor lxxi. 1002. danger of a new translation of 1014. Sir William Jones's opinion of them lxxii. 103. union between the Old and New Testament 245. best interpreter of itself lxxiv. 1040. its harmony *ib.* translations of recommended lxxv. 138. explained lxxviii. 768. illustrations of lxxix. 1095. lxxxii. ii. 212. kept by Papists from the people lxxx. ii. 31. Guide to lxxxii. ii. 136. translation of 517. sublimity of 518. Romish discipline respecting them lxxxiv. i. 25, 124, 229, 345, 441, 444, 459, 553. reprint of in the Malay character 612. objections on the supposed faulty text answered lxxxv. ii. 415. propagated in India 440. impropriety of altering the language of lxxxvi. i. 21, 126. analysis of lxxxvii. i. 51. eulogium of 609. genealogy and chronology lxxxiv. ii. 550. Greek verse translations of lxxxviii. i. 98. See *Bible*.
Scripture Geography lxxx. i. 440. ii. 441
— *History* lxxviii. 383
— *Metaphors*, key to lxxxviii. ii. 415, 417, 580
— *Paintings*, deviations from historical truths lxviii. 551
Scrooby church, Dr. Miller's reflections on the state of lxxv. 941
Scrope, Sir *Henry Le*, singular patent granted to lxxxv. ii. 527
— *Rauf*, epitaph on lxii. 980
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lvi. 644
— Sir *Richard Le* lxxxiv. i. 225
Scrope of Masham, Henry third Lord (1391), notice of lxxv. 212. antient

monument for at Catterick 212. view of, and its owners doubted 705. his monument at York 798
Scrope, Thomas Lord, deeds between his widow and the Duke of Gloucester lxxvii. 1119. lxxviii. 201
Scrope of Bolton and of Masham, union of the houses lxxv. 795
Scrope Barony, enquiry respecting lxix. 883. answered 1170
Scrophula, prevalence of at Currie, Aberdeenshire lxv. 145
Scudamore, John first Viscount, memoir of lxxxvii. i. 99. family of *ib.*
— *John*, M. P. for Hereford, account of lxvi. 619
— *John*, son of the above, also M. P. for Hereford, account of lxxv. 390, 483
— *J.* letter from, 1663 lxxxiii. i. 12
Scull, petrified lxv. 1090
Sculptors, nature to be studied by lviii. 589. should copy from the Turks lix. 617. merits of various lxx. 1072. comparative merits of English and foreign lxxvi. 406. brief account of lxxxviii. i. 594-599
Sculpture in Mr. Green's museum at Lichfield lviii. 9. account of those famous in that art in Greece and Rome 588. historical account of lxvi. 763. on the perfection of Grecian, and the state of in various other nations 316. impediments to the progress of in the various nations of Europe lxviii. 316. the progress of lxx. 1070. various collections in England 1071. the art of lxxiv. 422. at Romsey 141. objections to 142. antient 621. lxxxi. ii. 535. improving lxxv. 795. history of English, as applied to tombs lxxxviii. i. 297, 489, 594
Scurlock, Rev. *David*, account of lxiii. 483. lxix. 268, 474
— *Mary*. See *Steele*, Sir *Richard*.
Scurvy, recipe for lvii. 819. lix. 37. efficacy of a well near Dorking 963. clivers a remedy for lxii. 603. causes of lxiv. 690. at sea lxvii. 582. history of two cases of, occasioned by eating salt lxviii. 105, 192. carrots and turnips recommended for 823, 1029. vegetables and roots 945. inefficacy of the diluted vitriolic acid, and the acid of lemons and limes recommended 945, 1028. nature and cause of the marine scurvy lxix. 52. treatise on lxxxiv. ii. 2
Scutari, or *Chrysopolis* lxxiv. 1029
Scutum described lxix. 829
Scylla and *Charybdis* lxiv. 1175, 1182. lxx. 418, 452
Scylla evacuated by the English lxxviii. 160, 352
Scythian Rites, introduction of into Greece lxxi. 829
Sea, those who have attempted the sovereignty of the sea are looked on as the tyrants of mankind lviii. 802. method to prevent incroachments lxii. 137. its retreat from the main land to its present level the gradual work of many centuries lxxiii. 743. damages at lxxvii. 170, 1226. losses at lxxix. 1164. map of the North lxxx. i. 136. encroachments of ii. 205. how to check the inroads of the sea lxxxii. i. 327. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 111. shipwrecks and disasters at lxxxiv. i. 252. on finding the latitude and longitude at ii. 550
Sea-air, salubrity of lxvi. 722
Sea-bathing, at Gravesend lxxii. 922. salutary advice on lxxvi. 823. proper time for 824. benefits of lxxxvii. ii. 301
— *Infirmary*, at Brighton, projected lxxxvii. ii. 300
— *Infirmary*, intended to have been erected at South End lxii. 670. [but afterwards established at Margate.] See *Margate Sea-bathing Infirmary*.
Sea-birds, great flight of lxxiv. 1161
Sea breezes, nature and effect of lix. 595
Sea-egg, uncommon species of lxi. 403
Sea gulls, their preservation recommended lxvi. 489
Sea-kale, cultivation of lxvi. 187
Sea-pin-cushions lxix. 368. 450, 473
Sea-water attempted to be made fresh by Z. Williams lvii. 1157. on the various uses of lxix. 10. how to make it fit for washing lxxviii. 392. receipt to make it fresh 1056. cause of the glittering of in the night lxxxvi. i. 606. distilled lxxxviii. i. 255
Seabright, Sir *John*, account of lxiv. 280
Seabury, Dr. *Samuel*, Bp. of Connecticut, his opinion of Confirmation lvii. 41. the first Bp. of America lviii. 400. anecdote of lx. 205. account of lxvii. 442, 611. his consecration vindicated lxxx. 601
Seagoe, account of the parish of lxxxviii. i. 234
Seaham, co. Durham, a rectory lxxii. 1102
Seahorse transport wrecked lxxxvi. i. 173
Seals, strictures on old lvii. 483. illustrated 577. brass 880. remarks on monastic 957. of Simon de Apulia, Bp. of Exeter 1070. of Nouthun, or Northun 1072. antient ones lviii. 210, 313, 506. lxi. 1178. lxii. 115, 116, 818, 1107. lxiii. 708, 712, 855, 985, 1164. lxiv. 29, 306, 314, 981. lxv. 194, 474, 737, 987. lxvi. 185, 373, 458, 487. lxvii. 378. lxviii. 111, 294. lxx. 123. lxxii 209, 210, 993. lxxiii. 1007. lxxvii. 529. lxxiv. 10, 305. lxxx. i. 315. lxxxi. i. 116. explanation wished for lviii. 769. lx. 116. of Durham Dean and Chapter lix. 123, 124, 226, 400, 494. explained 822. of Abernethy, illustrated 821. decypbering of ex-

plained 991. Ducal ones explained lx. 218. of Johanna de Stutril 1177. of Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolk lxi. 419. found near Reading 403. found at Winchester, of the Hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr at Rome 1177. found at Gillingham lxii. 20. an abbey seal 311. found at Salisbury 410, 521. found at Godstow 529. of Barbatus Spartarius lxv. 841. of Barnwell abbey 1077. mistakes concerning seals rectified lxvi. 823. one of 1484, with Arabic numerals lxvii. 201. of John Earl of Huntingdon lxvii. 549. before the use of seals, wax bitten with wang tooth lxviii. 662. of Netley abbey lxx. 1064. of Lindores abbey *ib.* impression from one found at York lxxi. 25. found at Petworth *ib.* at Cornhampton, Hants 497. explained 623, 1184. of mayor of Dover 978. Droitwich seal explained 210. of Aberbrothoc 209. of the custom-house of Exeter *ib.* from the Exchequer, Shrewsbury 210. of Mathew Monk of Aberbrothoc 1109. a Hebrew one lxxiii. 209. with arms 712. found near Tilshead lxxiv. 621. of St. Botulf 909. remarks on some antient ones lxxv. 423. found at Dunwich lxxvi. 217, 405. found in Clifford Moor 217. found at Kedington *ib.* of Dore abbey, and another for explanation 793. of Lord Hastings, and Walter de Banham 941. of Bridgenorth 940, 941. priory of St. Bartholomew 941. supposed to belong to collector of duties at London 1105. of the indulgence of Peter's castle *ib.* by Dr. Donne lxxvii. 313. curious ones lxxviii. 391. lxxix. 296, 914. lxxxii. i. 321. found at Evesham lxxix. 417. found near Wroxeter, and Redwick lxxx. i. 617. ecclesiastical form of lxxxii. i. 321, 617. discovered at Evesham lxxxvii. i. 209

Seals, Great, of England, notice respecting lxx. 1209. of the Commonwealth lxxii. 49. sent to Charles I. lxxiii. ii. 413. of silver, presented to the Prince Regent, and the temporary brass one destroyed lxxxv. ii. 176

Seal-ring found at Coddington lxxvi. 913. explained 1006. of Keck lxxxiv. ii. 520

Seal-fish seen occasionally on the coast of Wales lxi. 529, account of lxxxiii. i. 339. fishery lxxxii. ii. 486

Seaman, Dr. *Lazarus*, his library lxvi. 720, 741

— *Robert*, his epitaph lxxvi. 1097

Seaman's Friend, an invention so called to prevent sinking, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 455

Seaman's Guide lxxiv. 1223

Seamen, proclamation to recall British lviii. 358. number of to be increased lx. 1165. on the preservation of the health of lxix. 53. proclamation for lxxvii. 1062. sermons for lxxix. 339. on impressing of lxxxi. ii. 309. enrolment of lxxxiv. i. 432. imposition on reprobated lxxxvi. i. 321. meeting for relief of distressed lxxxviii. i. 79. religious attention to 156

Seamen and Soldiers, charity for lxxxvii. i. 129

Scampton, co. Lincoln, acc. of lxxx. i. 135

Seanachies, or *Minstrels* lxxxv. i. 248

Searchers, parish lxix. 603, 657, 1041, 1126

Seasons, Chronicle of, Winter 1791-2 lxii. 332, 402. of 1792-3 lxiii. 207. 1793-4 lxiv. 292. 1794-5 lxv. 181. of Spring 1792 lxii. 594. 1793 lxiii. 492. 1794 lxiv. 627. 1795 lxv. 539. of Summer 1792 lxii. 883. 1793 lxiii. 881. 1794 lxiv. 816. of Autumn 1792 lxii. 973, 1175. 1793 lxiii. 1171. 1794 lxiv. 1067. antient English lxxxviii. ii. 3

Seat in cathedrals lxxiv. 422

— inscription on one lxxxii. i. 62

Seatonian Prizes, list of lxxi. 303. lxxix. 1030. lxxxiii. ii. 447. lxxxiv. ii. 445

Sebastiani, Col. report on his return from Egypt lxxiii. 178. his contemptuous reception at Constantinople 470

Sebastianists, sect of lxxxiii. i. 442

Secker, Dr. *Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury, his opinion on bowing at the name of Jesus lvii. 16. letter to Dr. Robinson [not Dr. Sharp], Archdeacon of Northumberland 99. lviii. 604. his opinion on non-academical ordinations 100. subscribes 50*l.* to Lye, towards publishing his Dictionary lviii. 195. two letters of, relative to a poor relation 848. his bounty to Zebedee Elsom lix. 621. on singing Psalms lxvii. 144. vindication of his character lxviii. 559, 931, 1106. his letter to Browne Willis lxxvi. 528. portrait of lxxiv. i. 247

Second, Mrs. the singer, acc. of lxxv. 982

Second-sight in the Hebrides lxix. 57

Secrets, on imparting of lxxiii. 1117. bad effects on the health from retaining *ib.* to discharge water-colours lxxx. i. 437, 616

Sectarists, arts of exposed lxxi. 891. a cause of their increase lxxvii. 121. their increase lxxviii. 599. lxxix. 54. lxxxi. ii. 303. lxxxii. i. 125. their advantages over the Established Church lxxviii. 1161. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 630. lxxxv. ii. 241. necessity of restraint on lxxxvii. ii. 404

Section explained lxxiv. 422

Secundinus, sepulchral monument of, near Treves lxv. 290

Sedans introduced in England lxxxvii. ii. 585

Seddon, Thomas, account of lxxiv. 985

— Miss, burnt to death lxix. 261.

Sedentary persons, advice to lxx. 741 hints to lxxxi. i. 625
Sedgley, extract from its register lxxxiv. i. 120. chapel at lxxxvii. ii. 550. lxxxviii. i. 104
Seditious Meetings, proceedings on the Bill to prevent lxvi. 124, 212, 301, 573. lxix. 959, 1046. substance of the Bill 159. on another Bill for the same purpose lxxxvii. i. 354, 357, 449, 450. King's message respecting, and debates thereon lxiv. 1013
— Bill to prevent in Ireland lxxxiv. ii. 269
Seditious Publications, proceedings in the Lords on the proclamation against lxii. 1169
Sedley, Sir *Charles* lxx. 5. the active part he took in the Revolution 131. speech of in the House of Commons lxxxvii. i. 432
— *Cornelia*, story of lix. 547
— Countess of *Dorchester*, anecdotes of lxx. 131
Seduction, trial for at Lancaster lxi. 482. punishment for, inadequate lxxx. i. 25. plan for preventing 60. remarks on ii. 119. See *Adultery*, *Crim. Con.*
Seeds with hard skins, vegetation encouraged by putting them in tan-beds lxi. 104
Seek, account of that sect lx. 221
Seemiller, Rev. Dr. *Sebastian*, account of lxviii. 1152
Seers of sights, qualifications necessary in lxxvi. 698
Seething, Norfolk, improved state of Chapel farm lxix. 108
Sefton, co. Lancaster, description of its church, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 521
— *William Molyneux* Lord, epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 521
Segar, Sir *William*, account of lxiii. 312
Selborne Priory, account of lix. 145. statutes to be observed by their canons *ib.*
Selby, Sir *William*, Latin and English inscriptions to his memory lxii. 702
— Dame *Dorothy*, his widow, monument of lix. 26. lxii. 701
— *Frances*, epitaph lxx. 635
Selby Abbey church, account of lxxvi. 624. lxxxiii. ii. 538. lxxxiv. i. 13. measured lxxix. 1023. view, and modern state of lxxxv. ii. 105. curious pillar *ib.*
Selden, *John*, life of announced lxxxi. ii. 136. Golius's presentation letter to lxxiv. 1036
Selectrina, or *Sarikew*, village of described lxxiv. 1185
Self-defence, on lxxix. 948
Self-love, on lxviii. 321
Self-preservation, the necessity of lxvii. 844, 937
Selfe, *Radulfi Willett*, epitaph lxvi. 918
Selis, *Nicholas Joseph*, acc. of lxxii. 374
Selkirk, *Alexander*, the original Robinson Crusoe, described by De Foe lvii. 1155. anecdote of lviii. 206. his living on an uninhabited island four years 207
Selkirk, *Thomas Douglas*, on the Highlands lxxvi. 233, 234. strictures on 445. his expedition lxxxvi. ii. 454
Selle, *Christian Gottlieb*, acc. of lxxi. 479
Sellon, Rev. *William*, account of lx. 673. his preferments 994
Sellwood, *Thomas*, his MS. in vindication of Lord Russell lxxii. 488
Selsey, Sussex, topographical description of lxvii. 929. view of the church lxviii. 741
Selwin, *Thomas*, account of lxviii. 176
Selwyn, *Charles*, his charitable donations lxv. 789
— *George Augustus*, account of lxi. 94, 183, 299, 467. mistake concerning him rectified 705
— *Jasper*, account and character of lxiv. 869
Semaphore (an improved telegraph), worked at the Admiralty lxxxvi. ii. 78. See *Telegraphs.*
Sempecta (by a blunder *Sempsete*), explained lxv. 208, 301. lxvi. 543, 650, 813, 906, 921, 1013. lxvii. 24, 1009
Sempill, *Hugh* Lord, his service in the army dispensed with lxii. 1147
Semple, Major (a swindler), stabs himself lxvi. 1113
— *R.* of Hudson's Bay Company lxxxvi. ii. 454
Sempringham, co. Lincoln, church notes from lxxii. 314
— *Abbey*, account of lxxix. 11
Senac, M. *Gabriel*, account of lxxiii. 1091
Seneca, translations of the Medea and Octavia of lxxx. i. 231. letter respecting Scipio lxxxvii. ii. 430. a translation of his questions recommended lviii. 1103
Senegal taken lxxix. 866
Seneschall, account of the office of lxxiv. 107
Senex and family, particulars of lxxiv. 814, 912
Senigaglia described lxiv. 738
Senna, premium offered for growing it in the West Indies lx. 460. cultivation of recommended lxviii. 464
Sent to Coventry explained lxi. 622, 947
Sentiment, on diversity of in different races of men lxii. 898. liberality of, mis-named charity lxxiii. 339
Sentimental Magazine lxvii. 469, 471
Septuagint, Dr. Holmes's progress in collating lxv. 415. lxvii. 517. lxix. 372. lxx. 760. lxxvi. 444, 729. lxxix. 832. authority of lxxxviii. i. 4, 387
Sepulchral Brasses, &c. inscriptions on them desirable lxxxvii. ii. 225
— *Chest*, at British Museum, account of lxxvi. 1191

Sepulchral, Grottoes in Egypt lxx. 149
— *Inscription*, progressive improvement in lxiv. 990
— *Monuments*, observations respecting lxv. 388. forgeries of lxvi. 563. essay on lxxxiii. i. 441
— *Relicks* at Sawston lxxxvi. ii. 173
— *Remains* lxxx. i. 3
— *Rites*, origin of lx. 897
— *Statuary* of the 16th century lxix. 585
"*Sepulchral Monuments*," by Mr. Gough, extract from lxxix. 319. See *Gough*.
Sepulchre, St parish of vindicated lxvi. 571
Sepulchres, violation of censured lxi. 984. antient, near the mouth of the Dniester lxix. 278. a Roman one discovered lxxiv. 971
Sequeira, Domingo De, particulars of lxxxiv. i. 222
Seraglio at Constantinople, account of lxxiv. 1031. lxxxii. ii. 249
Serbonian Lake, reference to lxxx. i. 232
Sergrove, Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxvi. 353, 553, 1052
Serjeants' patch to hide the tonsure lxv. 562
Serjeanty, Grand lxxxiii. ii. 419
Sergrove, Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lxvi. 358, 533, 1052
Serigo, Island of, account of lxxxii. i. 234
Seringapatam, action near lxii. 973. account of the taking of lxx. 165
Sermons, not to be pointed against an individual lviii. 309. extract from one printed in 1640, 688. an original one preached at Jersey lx. 1067. superior advantages of those from the press, than from the pulpit lxvi. 540. Greek one delivered at Paris lxvii. 1029. by Friar Brackley in 1460 lxviii. 925. on texts from Apocraphal writers lxix. 192. on the times lxx. 733. first introduced into the English church by Dean Colet lxxiii. 826. on ready-made lxxviii. 222, 284. of Bp. Reynolds 294. preaching old ones commended 512. Civic sermons by Rev. Manley Wood lxx. ii. 555. by Rev. T. Kidd, announced lxxxii. i. 543. against poetic quotations in lxxxiii. i. 216. receipt to compose 530, 531. selection of lxxxiv. i. 248. on various subjects, by Rev. John Eyton, strictures on lxxv. ii. 9, 301, 499
"*Sermonet*," notice of publishing lxxxiii. ii. 448
Servcold, Captain *Walter*, inscription to his memory lxx. 632
Serpents, story of one lxvi. 843. flying ones seen in England in 1776 lxviii. 373, 928. remarks respecting the bite of 700. dog killed by swallowing one lxxii. 999. remarkable one lxxxiii. i. 581
Serpent-eaters in Egypt lxx. 145
Serpent-worship, antiquity of lxvi. 1027. origin of lxxx. i. 82
Serpentine River, Hyde-park, improvement of lxxxv. i. 294, 420
Serra, Isaac, account of lxxxviii. i. 282
Serres, Olivia Wilmot, her Life of Dr. Wilmot lxxxiii. ii. 413. letters of lxxxiv. i. 213, 344
Servan, M. query respecting lxvii. 480
Servants, on giving characters to lvii. 127. female, insufficiency of the wages of 879. trial respecting goods ordered by the servant, and made use of for the master lviii. 268. gain a settlement if they are paid a year's wages 558. a society for the encouragement of good servants lix. Part I. p. iv. lx. 429. wages of in Cardiganshire lxi. 118. debate on a regulation in giving characters 342. carelessness of, accident by 377. Bill for the prevention of fictitious characters of 729. characterized by Shenstone 1022. apology for the supposed ingratitude of 1178. institution for the reward of lxiii. 229, 331, 367. fine for insolence of servants recommended lxvi. 51. necessity of reform in *ib.* rewarded with a copper-kettle on their marriage 133. observations on servants in livery lxxiii. 634. dangerous combination of lxxvi. 328. regulation of lxxvii. 723. improper indulgence to them lxxix. 107. registry of in France lxxx. ii. 474. tax on male servants lxxxii. ii. 267. on opening their boxes lxxxiv. ii. 306
Servians, The, take Bosnia lxxvii. 573. extermination of the Servians lxxvii. 674
Servitude, a punishment for theft in Scotland lxvi. 226
Seton, Archibald, acc. of lxxxviii. ii. 184
— *Daniel*, Governor of Surat, account of lxxiii. 987. 1182
Settlement, case of decided lix. 266. law of lxxx. i. 196
Seven Dials, Westminster, fall of a house near lxxxi. i. 488
Seven Islands, The, Republic of acknowledged by the French lxxi. 1033. ceded to the French lxxvii. 1068
Seven-shilling pieces, counterfeit ones described lxxi. 270
Severin, St. lines over the burial-ground of at Paris lvii. 79
— query respecting the Dean of lxviii. 306. conjectures relating to the Deans of lxix. 558, 742
Severn, Francis and *Bridget*, their epitaphs lxxv. 505
Severn and *Thames*, joined by a canal lix. 1139. lx. 109. historical account of 589
Severn, Wye, and *Rydal*, the rise of the rivers lxx. 740

Severn packet, account of the loss of lvii. 264
Severus, triumphal arch of at Rome lxxv. 169
Seward, *Anna*, her strictures on the Woodmen of Arden lix. 291, 389, 510. on the comparative merits of Pope and Dryden 819. lx. 118, 523. hints to Miss Seward and Mr. Weston lxi. 225, 232. her letter to Miss Williams lxiii. 108. letters to Mr. Hayley on Dr. Johnson 197, 293. her controversy with Mr. Boswell 1098. lxiv. 196, 311. Seward *v.* Johnson 618. her enmity to Dr. Johnson accounted for 815. British Critic vindicated respecting Miss Seward lxvi. 556, 633. characterized lxix. 1065. letters of to Mr. Jerningham lxxi. 113, 195. request to 396. letter from, on a sonnet erroneously said to be hers lxxiii. 1215. on Mr. Southey's Madoc lxxviii. 577. memoirs of lxxix. 378. letters of 832. on her age lxxxi. ii. 300, 424. remarks on her letters 301. epitaph written by lxxxiv. ii. 515. epitaph erroneously attributed to lxxxv. i. 3, 4. her Letters and poetry lxxxvi. ii. 332. correspondence of lxxxvii. ii. 234. enigma by lxxxviii. i. 2
— Rev. *Thomas*, Canon-residentiary of Lichfield, father of the above, account of lx. 280. books written by him 368. his character defended lxiv. 875. Latin letter to Dr. Chappe lxvii. 478. monument to lxxxi. ii. 255
— *William*, account of lxix. 439. "Anecdotes" corrected lxxii. 129
Sewell, Dr. *George*, memoirs of lxxxvii. i. 434
— *John*, bookseller, acc. of lxxii. 1078
— *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 882
— *William*, a learned Quaker, memoirs of lxxxii. i. 531. his letter to William Penn lxxv. 531
Sextant, Hadley's method of adjusting lxxiv. 515
Seyer, *Samuel*, on non-residence of the Clergy lxxv. 45
— *Valentine*, account of lxxv. 184
Seymer, *Henry*, account of lxxxiii. ii. 43
Seymour, Sir *Edward*, inscription on lxxxvi. i. 393
— *Henry*, son of Sir *Edward*, living 1727 lxxi. 599
— Lord *Francis*, account of lxix. 173
— Lord *Hugh*, account of lxxi. 1053
— Lord *William*, account of lxx. 1110
— *John*, account of lxi. 779
— family, account of lxxxviii. i. 487
Shaa, *Mary*, epitaph lx. 1186
Shaddock, medical uses of lxv. 845
Shades, an attempt to raise the shades of departed persons, a story of enquired after lix. 254
Shadwell, murder in lxxxii. i. 83
Shadwell, Lieut.-col. *Peter*, murdered Kent lxix. 5
Shaft explained lxxiv. 4
Shaftesbury Abbey, antiquities at lxxxv i. 2
Shaftesbury, *Anthony* first Earl of, que concerning a character of lxxi. 2
— *Mary* Countess dowager of, accou of lxxiv. 11
— *Barbara* Countess of, entertainme given by lxix. 7
— family, just compliment to lxxv. 9
Shakers, society of in America lxxxvii. 61
Shakspear, *William*, of Bloomsbury, a count of, and of his benevolence lxi 83, 16
Shakspeare, *William*, on the orthograph of his name lvii. 25, 125, 204, 478, 48 689. lix. 494. lxxxii. i. 310. lxxxvii. 498. ii. 98. price of Pope's edition HisWorks at Tonson's sale lvii. 76. gr tuities paid by the booksellers to th different editors of *ib.* King of Pru sia's opinion of his works 101. co rection of the edition of 1785, 12 notes and emendations of passages i Macbeth, Antony and Cleopatra, Lea Romeo and Juliet, and Hamlet 47 observations on his play of Richar the Third 946. lxxi. 40. a summar account of the orthography of recom mended lviii. 33. conjecture on a pa sage in 392. emendations of his Mac beth 766, 789, 879. lix. 20, 35. in th Winter's Tale lviii. 768. caution o judging of the paintings from 778-9 extracts from, on the virtues of wome 959. enquiry whether he did not some part of his life, live near Hinck ley lix. 25. critique on his Tempest and Troilus and Cressida 35. passag in his Hamlet explained 388. fac-simil of his signature 494. original note or conjectures on 587, 710, 810, 907 1091, 1198. his historical dramas t be illustrated by portraits and topo graphy 1184. observations and conjec tures on 811, 1092. lx. 43, 125, 215 306, 307, 401, 506. lxxxviii. ii. 942 335. classical illustrations of lx. 605 695. correction of 681, 793. on th learning of lxi. 32. his Othello misre presented 225. account of his chai and mulberry-tree 602. oftener rea than understood 810. proposal for re generating and modernizing 1098 portrait of lxii. 613. new edition pur posed by ladies lxiv. 327. observation on various passages of 928. his crab tree 1067. engraved portraits of him 1068, 1183, 1186. new edition of, pro posed by Malone lxv. 120. enquiry after original papers of lxv. 120. a re mark on 913. Steevens's edition o lxvii. 194. the Pseudo Shakspeare lxvii

931. an imitation of a passage in Martial, by Shakspeare lxviii. 103. parodies of 740. account of taxes as levied in the reign of Henry VIII. lxix. 104. the neglect of getting up his plays censured lxx. 318. violations of Richard the Third 319. Macbeth suggested to him by a performance at Oxford before James I. lxx. 603. passages compared with Luigi Groto 827. his King Lear illustrated lxxi. 610. Shakspeare's house, who inhabited by 616. the inhabitant related to the poet, and particulars of him 916. anecdote of 503. his house at Stratford *ib.* compliment to lxxii. 8. his learning 486. a passage of, similar to one in Araucani's description of Titon's cave lxxiii. 408. explanation of some passages in requested lxxiv. 231. remarks on some pasages in Macbeth 317, 324. critique on 625. passage in illustrated 1003. passage in Love's Labour Lost amended, and the play defended 1200. a line quoted as his, not his lxxv. 423. critique on a passage in Othello lxxvi. 995. house of his nativity lxxvii. 294. epitaphs on his family 609. Mr. Douce's remarks on Mr. Pye's Comments on 921. on Mr. Pye's Comments on 1001. remarks on Douce's illustrations of lxxviii. 327, 385, 424. original text of wanted 784. epitaph on lxxix. 608. arms of 827. Johnson's edition of 843. residence of 1126. illustrated lxxx. i. 6. residence of 101. Shakspeare's ghost 113. letters of 221. portrait of 221, 618. critique on a passage in ii. 8, 116. passage in explained 211, 318, 619. supposed ring of 322. criticism on lxxxi. ii. 222. his pocket-book lxxxii. i. 404. statue of ii. 311. aphorisms of 344. set free 544. editors of lxxxiii. i. 516. examination of lxxxiv. ii. 551. bust of at Stratford lxxxv. i. 4-8. proposed engravings, &c. of 226. anecdotes respecting the bust and tomb 304, 389. his relics, imposition on visitors *ib.* critique on the representation of his Richard the Second 302. fling at his Henry VIII. lxxxv. ii. 2. dramas by destroyed 219. illustrations of his plays lxxxvi. i. 291. anniversary of his birth at Stratford-upon-Avon 519. monumental bust of ii. 33. on the portrait and bust 110. extracts from registers, and pedigree of his family 204. another Shaksperian pedigree, and Shakespere the right spelling lxxxvii. i. 34. passage in Henry V. illustrated lxxxvi. ii. 388. remarks on passages in 497. his portrait ii. 98. addition to the pedigree 504. query where to find the first quarto edition of his plays lxxxviii. ii. 112

Shakspeare Gallery, remarks on lx. 1088. pictures damaged at lxi. 378. disposed of by lottery lxxv. 176. sold by auction lxxv. 738

Shakspeare Lottery determined lxxv. 176. remark on 213. appropriation of the prices 215. See *Boydell.*

Shakspeare MSS. doubts of their authenticity lxv. 209, 457. lxvi. 7, 92. discoveries defended lxv. 285. names of persons for and against the authenticity lxvi. 267. remarks on the forgery 363, 463, 562. forgery of acknowledged 1101. review of Chalmer's Believer's Apology lxvii. 496. W. H. Ireland's answer to the accusation respecting these MSS. lxix. 601. particulars of the forgery lxxv. 734

Shalcross, Thomas, anecdotes lxv. 748, 808

Shame, true and spurious lxxiv. 618

Shampooing, remarks on lxxxii. ii. 458

Shandean reflections in a journey to Norwich lxix. 196

Shanklin Down, appearance of lxxiv. 911

Sharing, Thomas, epitaph lxxvi. 210

Shark, one caught near Poplar lvii. 1119. voracity of lx. 462. lxxiii. 777. wonderful preservation from 851. a prayer-book found in one lxv. 948. do not devour their young lxxvi. 545. drawing of the Beaumaris shark lxxx. i. 125

Sharman, Edward, account of lxxv. 686

Sharnford, description of lxxxiii. i. 113

Sharp, Abraham, account of lxxvii. 1143

— *Granville*, letters to lxxx. i. 251. particulars of lxxxvii. ii. 89. lxxxiv. i. 431. portrait of, and biographical memoir lxxxviii. ii. 489

— Dr. *John*, Abp. of York, on Popery lxxxiv. ii. 21

— Rev. Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of Northumberland, his speech to the Bp. of Durham lxi. 696. account of lxii. 480, 618, 688. his letter to John Ramsay lxiii. 387. inscription to his memory on Bamburgh castle 389 on Rubric and Canons lxxxviii. ii. 315

— *Thomas*, clock and watchmaker, purchaser of Shakspeare's mulberry-tree lxix. 910

— *Thomas*, on the History of Coventry lxxvi. 893

— *William*, sermon on his death lxxx. ii. 450

Sharpe, Dr. *Gregory*, a writer in the Monthly Review lxvi. 5

— Lieutenant, shoots Miss Shuckburgh and himself lxxix. 371

— Rev. *John*, on his "Church, a Poem" lxxi. 526

Sharrow's Grot, Cornwall, described lxxxv. ii. 403

Shaw, Duncan, his letter to Mr. Nichols on some MSS. of Sir Richard Worsley lxxvi. 787

Shaw, Elizabeth, leaves 15,000*l.* to her maid servant lxx. 786
— Dr. *George*, memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 290
— Sir *James*, elected Alderman of London lxviii. 806 thanks to him on his retiring from the Civic chair lxxvi. 1237. created a Baronet lxxix. i. 228
— *Joseph*, account of lxxvi. 672
— Rev. *Mushardes*, epitaph lxxvi. 897
— Dr. *Peter*, particulars of lxxxiv. i. 17. works of lxxxv. ii. 405
— Rev. *Stebbing*, progress of his History of Staffordshire lxiv. 602, 628, 711, 803, 890, 920, 926. 1017. lxv. 996. lxvii. 811. lxxix. 623. lxxxiv. ii. 32. friendly hints to lxv. 41. his answer to Damasippus 109. literary treasures for his History found at Ingestre lxviii. 921, 1009. view of the plan of his History 957. intended continuation of lxxiii. 59. enquiry respecting his History 740. memoirs of lxxii. 1074. lxxiii. 9, 129
— Rev. *William*, vindicated lxxii. 136
— Mrs. of Suffolk-street, her sudden death lxxiv. 888
— Miss (1751), enquiry after lxv. 1035
Shawls, first manufacturer of lxxxii. ii. 501
"*She thinks for Herself*," reply to remarks on a novel so called lxxxiii. i. 418
Sheares, Henry and *John* (executed in Ireland), account of lxviii. 636, 651. the misery of neglected education exemplified in their characters 746
Shears, Arthur Barry, acc. of lxxiii. 198
Shee, Martin Archer, his "Rhymes on Art" commended lxxvi. 717
Sheep, ill effects of a newly laid down pasture lviii. 5. not hurt by newly laid down pasture, but by lime being laid on it 121. English sheep soon degenerate in France 307. radical cure for the foot-halt 967. practice of the Roman shepherds lx. 95. hints on the increase of in Spain *ib.* salt given them in Spain 96. good food for them 97. turnips a means of rendering their wool coarser 409. variety of grasses recommended for *ib.* presented to the King of Spain by Edward IV. 410. the use of tar to be discontinued *ib.* sheared twice a year in Shetland *ib.* an ewe sheep that yeaned a lamb, and, ten days after, two others lx. 691. cure for the scab in 881. where they are marked with blue earth 935. price of 1196. on improving the wool of lxi. 171, 516. proper food for 517. on the exportation of lxii. 618. remarks on the feeding of lxiii. 415. improved in Scotland 543. hints on the management of lxiii. 792. the early shearing censured lxv. 481. killed by cold after shearing 519, 520. not hurt by early shearing 634. in Kirkwall drop down dead on the sight of a dog, or a stranger 1028. the *pecori gentili* of Naples lxvi. 665. housed in winter 666. not driven out until the dew is off *ib.* on the foot-rot in lxvii. 963. on the blood in lxxi. 19. improvement in the breed of lxxi. 991. small more profitable than large *ib.* lost in the snow lxxvii. 1167. several killed by accident lxxviii. 454. treatise on the Merino breed lxxix. 452. inoculation of lxxxii. i. 440. inattention to lxxxiii. i. 339
Sheep-shearing, the Duke of Bedford's at Wooburn lxix. 703, 1108. lxx. 682. at Kilnsey lxxiv. 588. lxxv. 1144
Sheep-stealer strangled by a sheep lxv. 1109
Sheepshanks, Rev. *William*, account of lxxxii. ii. 94
Sheffield, view of Trinity church at lvii. 759. the Copper-street Conjuror of, held in estimation lviii. 455. some account of the church 749. storm at 779. monuments of the Earls of Shrewsbury at lxxiv. 1126. lxxv. 707. prisons at described lxxv. 299, 302, 304. some account of the town lxxv. 709. storm at lxxx. ii. 80, 379. population of in 1615 lxxxi. ii. 603
— Lady *Abigail*, account and character of lxiii. 379, 477
— *John Baker Holroyd* Lord, mausoleum lxxv. 601. epitaphs for his father and brother *ib.*
— family of lxxx. i. 203. ii. 34, 586, 630
Shelburne, William Petty Earl, the supposed author of Junius lxxxii. ii. 499. lxxxiii. i. 3, 4. his letter to Mr. Wilmot lxxxv. i. 137. See *Lansdown*.
Sheldon, Dr. *Gilbert*, Abp. of Canterbury, letter of lxxvii. 633
— *John*, Lecturer on Anatomy in the Royal Academy, his character as an anatomist lxiv. 1017. his death, and some account of him lxxviii. 957
Shelford, Great, Cambridgeshire, fall of the tower of the church, and church notes from lxix. 185. monumental brass plate at 561, 564
— *Little*, Cambridgeshire, church notes lxix. 1017. lxxii. 721
Shell and bone, observations on lxxii. 1029
Shells, on the cliffs of Suffolk, contrary spiral to the living shell lviii. 321. explanation of 406. found in the inland parts of Yorkshire lxiii. 788. found 14,220 feet above the level of the sea lxxiii. 774. natural history of British shells lxxix. 51. petrified shells discovered lxxxii. i. 333. with English names lxxxviii. i. 90, 290
Shelley, Sir *Bysshe*, account of, and family lxxxv. i. 93, 94
Shelton Oak described lxxx. ii. 305
Shelton, Rev. *Gilbert*, query where born? and some account of lxxxviii. i. 2, 386

Shelvocke, George, epitaph lxv. 113, 124
Shenstone, William, his school lxv. 905. inscription by lxvii. 102. inscription to at Hagley lxxi. 593. at Wooverley in Worcestershire *ib.* lines to the memory of in Hales-Owen church 1109. epitaph on in Hales Owen church-yard lxxiii. 613. epitaph on lxxxv. i. 305. family epitaphs lxxiii. 724. Latin inscription to his brother lxxiv. 802. character of lxxvi. 1096. his birthplace lxxxi. ii. 505. letters to lxxxiv. i. 439. epitaph by lxxxvii. i. 297. See *Leasowes*.
Shephard, Rev. Dr. *Anthony*, account of lxvi. 616
Shepherd, Mr. father of Serjeant Shepherd, his *jeu d'esprit* on a seal with Garrick's head lxxv. 110
Shepherd's Calendar lxxxii. ii. 524
— *Garland*, author's name wanted lxxx. i. 629
Shepherds, an old Derbyshire one described lxxv 508. account of an old one at Moulsey lxxx. ii. 42. deception of Essex shepherds lxxxiii. ii. 254
Sheppard, Rev. Dr. *Edward*, his letter on the free church at Bath lxxvii. 42
Sheppy, Isle of, fall of a cliff in lxxix. 471
Sherard, Dr. *James*, account of lxvi. 810. arms and epitaph *ib.* MSS. and family *ib.* epitaph reprinted lxxvi. 1101
— Dr. *William*, his brother, account of, and his researches in botany, &c. lxvi. 811
Sherbet, an Oriental liquor lxiv. 400
Sherborn, Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of Chichester, account of lxi. 208
Sherborne, surrendered to the crown by Dr. John Coldwell, Bp. of Salisbury lvii. 1160. account of lxii. 1089. discovery at lxxi. 1153. New inn, an antient building at lxxxviii. i. 201. another building at ii. 497
— *Abbey*, state of lxxxiv. i. 13
— *Castle* described lxxvii. 804
— *James Dutton* Baron, trial with William Napper lviii. 1123
Sherburne, Edward, account of lxvi. 384, 462, 463
Shere Khan, his government of Hindostan lix. 1118
Shere, Surrey, epitaph at lxxxii. ii. 209
Sheridan, Elizabeth, epitaph lxii. 674
— *James*, account of lxix. 726, 811. epitaph on lxx. 847
— *Richard Brinsley*, his speech on the army estimates lviii. 231. makes seven motions 232. speech on the East India declaratory bill 615. against licensing Sadler's Wells 709. on the opening of the budget 1076. on the royal boroughs of Scotland 1144. on the Regency lix. 525. his speeches on the tobacco-bill lx. 327, 623. his speech respecting the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act lxv. 213. on the threatened invasion lxviii. 1096. on the expedition to Holland lxx. 674. plagiarisms of, in the Stranger lxxi. 905. speech on our national defence lxxv. 362. on thanks to Naval Commissioners lxxv. 659. his speech on thanks to Lord Minto and Sir S. Achmuty lxxxi. i. 69 his eloquence lxxxv. i. 428. memoirs of, and of his family lxxxvi. ii. 81, 86-99, 177, 424. asserted plagiarism of explained lxxxvii. i. 606
Sheridan, Esther Jane, relict of the above lxxxvii. ii. 475, 639
— *Thomas*, son of the above, account of lxxxvii. ii. 471
— *Thomas*, father of the above R. B. Sheridan, character of as biographer of Swift lx. 156
— *Thomas Henry*, of Persia, particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 234
— Dr. *William*, Bishop of Kilmore and Armagh, account of wanted lxiii. 134. lxix. 787, 883. tried under the Convention Act, and acquitted lxxxi. ii. 474, 578
Sheriffs, on the origin of the office of lxiv. 1075. danger in serving *ib.* election formerly in the people 1076. plan for a history of lxvi. 913. on the original appointment of lxxii. 715. qualifications for the office of lxxx. ii. 607. remarks on the office of lxxxi. i. 122, 336. history of lxxxiv. ii. 309. See *London*. [The lists of Sheriffs appointed by his Majesty in Council are regularly given in each year.]
Sheriff's-officer, Gordon executed at Northampton for the murder of one lix. 760
Sherlock, Martin, account of lxx. 737, 812
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of London, his letters to a Welsh clergyman lx. 293. letter to Dr. Grey, and answer 309. other letters to Dr Grey lx. 591. lxii. 1104. his sermons lxxiv. 1004. letter to Dr. Doddridge lxxxv. ii. 483
Sherwen, Douglas, her epitaph lxxv. 995
— Dr. *John*, critical disquisition by lxxviii. 217. on Rowley's Poems lxxx. i. 9, 411. lxxxi. i. 428, 515, 611. lxxxii. i. 31. lxxxiii. ii. 136. remarks by lxxxii. ii. 628
Sherwin John Keyse, the engraver, account of, with a list of his plates lx. 866. lxi. 277, 379, 485. paintings by lxi. 632
Sherwood, Forest, planting of it recommended lxv. 277. some acc. of lxix. 600
— *House*, on the banks of the Thames sale of lxvii. 247
— *John*, account of his sudden death, and character lxxiv. 1083, 1165
— *Ralph*, epitaph and family of lxv. 897
Shetland Islands, the mineralogy of lxix. 323. History of lxxix. 632, 1031. Natural History of lxxxiii. i. 337

Shields of Hercules and Achilles lxvi. 1029. an antient one explained lxxiv. 422
Shiells, James, account of lxi. 489
Shillingford Castle, information requested lxx. 1126
Shilton, Earl's, Leicestershire, account of, and view of the church lxxxviii. i. 305
Ships, Sir William Petty made trial of a double one about 1690 lviii. 494. double one invented by Mr. Miller of Dalswinton 1069. regulations respecting shipping in the two Carolinas and Georgia lix. 79. experiment of blowing them up under water 753. distressed by storm 1042. repairers of have not preference to other creditors 1180. lost between two fields of ice lxi. 768. quantity of timber used in a 74 gun ship 984. copper-sheathing lxii. 984. built of larch lxiii. 401. account of at Plymouth 473. antient ships worked with oars as well as the wind lxiv. 291. Tyrian ships *ib.* of a new construction lxv. 694. the Great Harry, picture of 922. original painting of 1072. early drawing of a ship of war enquired for lxvi. 740. antient picture of one described lxvii. 35. on the names of 26, 95, 116, 388. many wrecked on the coast of Scotland lxx. 173. on the stability of 445. loss of the Charles Baring West Indiaman 1197. on the baptism of lxxiii. 40. increase of at Liverpool 65. weight of a ship of 80 guns 235. on the construction of 741. substitute for a ship's rudder lxxiv. 38. with two keels 83. account of the sinking and mode of raising a Dutch ship 50. model of a fighting ship 612, 913. new ship's rudder 971. names of ships temp. Jac. I. lxxvi. 930. ships of antiquity; Mr. Falconer on the distance usually sailed in 24 hours 1145. various improvements in building *ib.* 1146. numbers of line-of-battle ships in 1791 and 1792, 1146. one saved by John Dean lxxvii. 536. plan for destroying lxxviii. 129. experiment to communicate with stranded ships lxxix. 473. oars in recommended lxxxi. i. 540. register of East India ships lxxxii. ii. 544. regulation on the re-capture of lxxxiii. i. 653. ships launched lxxxv. i. 173. lxxxvi. ii. 364. a large one hauled on the building slips lxxxvii. ii. 174. danger of unsound, &c. 407
Ship-building, progress of, from the time of Phineas Pett lxvi. 1022. on conveying of timber for lxvii. 167, 208. observations on 208. French mode of lxxix. 808. in the East Indies lxxxii. i. 569. remarks on English lxxxiv. i. 470, 500
Ship-wrecks, near Weymouth lxv. 964, 1050. of the London, from St. Kitt's lxvi. 960. prayer in some French rituals for lxx. 136. in 1801-2. lxxii. 131. near Hastings 1155. near Gardenstone, Scotland lxxiii. 585. cautions against 586. Mr. Clarke's History of lxxvi. 739. shipwrecks encouraged lxxviii. 29. of the Alexander transport 76. of the Anson frigate 77. precaution against plunder in cases 122. plunder of 197. fatal shipwreck lxxx. ii. 480, 656. hints respecting lxxxi. ii. 311. persons delivered from shipwreck 378. melancholy cases of lxxxii. i. 74. described lxxxiii. ii. 463. a fatal one on the coast of Ireland lxxxv. i. 76. lxxxvi. i. 173. near Harwich lxxxv. i. 76. humanity of a seaman rewarded 77. near Aberdeen 173. of the Alexander East Indiaman 367. near Cape Lagullas lxxxv. ii. 456. off Jersey lxxxvi. i. 462. Archduke Charles transport ii. 76. Meduse French frigate 266. ship Comus 553. Harpooner transport *ib.* rescue from shipwreck lxxxvii. i. 458
Ship wrecked Mariners, on means of preserving lxxvi. 205. bill for the interment of lxxviii. 587. See *Life-boats, Manby, Greathead, Seaman's Friend.*
Shipley, Dr. *Jonathan*, Bishop of St. Asaph, account of lviii. 1130. character of 1179
Shipley-hill described lxxxiv. i. 17
Shipman, Dr. *Robert*, some account of lxxv. 423
Shippen, William, anecdote of lxxxii. ii. 411
Shipton-under Whichwood, Lady Reade's aviary at lxxii. 494
Shirland, Derbyshire, church described lxiv. 209. monument at lxv. 477
Shirley, George, inscription for at Eatington, co. Warwick, enquired after lxxi. 393
— *James*, Plays of lxxxi. i. 544
— family lxxv. 436
Shirley Heath, ash tree on lxxiv. 909
Shitlington, gold coin found at lxxvi. 916
Shoe and Boot, antique lxiii. 791
Shoes, an old one described lxi. 513. an antique one lxiv. 18. the origin of calashed lxvii. 1011. an antient shoe found in Ireland 1086. on antient lxxiv. 422
Shoe-makers, combination of journeymen lxii. 179
Shoe-strings, use of preceded that of buckles lxxiii. 888
Sholden church, Kent, described lxxvi. 1017
Shooter's Hill, passage of lxxx. ii. 330
Shop-keeping Nation, caution against republicans and reformers lxxxvii. i. 105
Shop-tax, proceedings of the Court of Aldermen respecting a meeting at Guildhall lvii. 87. proceedings of the shop-keepers at Guildhall 144. pro-

ceedings in London for repeal of 599, 1188. address of the committee to their country correspondents lviii. 161. case of the retail traders 254, 255. petition from the City to have it repealed 322. proceedings of the London committee on 548. petition against 707. Mr. Fox's speech for the repeal 712. committee dine at London Tavern lix. 667, debate on repeal 1163, 1165
Sheraton, Thomas, account of lxxvi. 1082
Shore, Jane description of lx. 538. dying exclamation of lxvii. 1084
Shore-ditch, not named after Jane Shore lxiv. 1091
Shoreditch parish, description of lviii. 957. lxix. 588. lectureship lxx. 1265
Shoreham, Old, information about the church wanted lxi. 132. notice of the church and bridge lxvii. 930. account of its church lxxviii. 197
— *New*, view of the church lxviii. 115. bill for reducing the tolls at lix. 1009
— *New* and *Old*, churches of, described lxxxiv. ii. 425
— *Harbour*, projected improvements at lxxx. i. 274
Shorne, font at described lix. 401. brass plate from the church lxxi. 497
Short, John, epitaph lx. 310
— Dr. *Thomas*, enquiry after lxxvi. 1096. account of, and epitaph lxxvii. 404, 823
Short-hand writing, systems of lxxxi. ii. 136. hints concerning taking notes in lxxxvi. i. 131
Shot-corn, custom of lxxvi. 16, 423, 902
Shottesham, storm at lxxiv. 779
Shouldham, Molyneux Lord, account of lxviii. 909, 1044
Shout explained lxxiv. 422
Shrapnall, Mr. surgeon, opens the barrows near Offham lxxiv. 854
Shrawardine registers, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 320
Shrewsbury, an antient fabric at St. Chad's falls down lviii. 649. historical account of the castle 765. church described lxx. 918. lxxvii. 297. antient customs at, from Domesday lxii. 689. lxiii. 42. lxx. 109. church notes from St. Giles's lxiv. 694. Franciscan friary at lxv. 13. house of industry lxv. 696. lxvi. 159. lxxvii. 918. St. Alkmund's church 369. lxxxi. i. 9. fall of St. Chad's lxxi. 978. hospital lxxiv. 749. neglect of St. Chad's burying ground 1000. excellent management of its gaol lxxvii. 917. state of churches, and church yards, market-house, &c. lxxv. 625. Allatt's charity at Shrewsbury explained lxxvi. 38. antiquities at lxxviii. 1057. antient tower at lxxix. 1097. remains of St. Nicholas chapel, at lxxx. i. 617. History of ii. 458, 550. MSS. respecting lxxxii. i. 589. battle of ii. 433. altar-tomb at St. Mary's lxxxvi. ii. 553. theatrical performances at lxxxvii. i. 269. Lord Hill's column ii. 393. Grey Friary at lxxxviii. ii. 297
Shrewsbury Abbey, particular account of lxxxiii. i. 305. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. infirmary of lxxxvii. i. 105. conjectures on the oratory or stone pulpit at ii. 201. improvements of lxxxviii. ii. 511
Shrewsbury, Roger de Montgomery first Earl of, figure of lxxxiii. i. 306
— *Anna Maria* Countess of (lady of the 14th Earl), portrait of lxxv. 625
— *Charles Talbot* fifteenth Earl of, letter to Lord Wharton 1710 lxxiii. 491
— *Gilbert Talbot* sixteenth Earl of, letters of lxv. 371
— *George Talbot* seventeenth Earl of, account of lvii. 645
— *James Talbot*, who relinquished the title of Earl of, account of lx. 272
— Earl of, Irish titles of lxxxii. ii. 626
Shrines, explained and described lxxiv. 422. antient lxxv. 12. of St. David's doubted lxxiv. 1121, 1214. described 1122. on their form and construction 1121, 1214. of St. Werburgh, at Chester lxi. 1089
Shropshire, pitch, oil, &c. made from earth lxxvii. 1015. map of lxxviii. 628. lxxx. i. 440. flood and storm in lxxxi. i. 584. collections lxxxiv. ii. 136. See *Salop*.
Shrouds, skeletons in, erroneous conjectures respecting lxxiii. 926
Shrove Monday, called *Collop Monday* lx. 796
— *Tuesday* explained lx. 495. account of lxxxiii. i. 48
Shrub, liquor, etymology of lxiii. 839. lxiv. 116, 303
Shrubsole, William, assisted Mr. Fisher in his History of Rochester lvii. 1052. account of him lxvii. 173
Shulbred Priory, view and description of lxix. 641
Shuttleworth, Robert, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 283
Siblald, James, account of lxxiii. 390
— Sir *Robert*, papers of lxxii. 519. character of as a writer lxxiv. 46
Sibbs, Rev. *Richard*, acc. of lxxiv. 787
Siberia, distressing state of three persons in lxxix. 571
Sibley, William George, account of lxxvii. 285, 374
Sibthorp, Dr. *John*, account of lxvi. 173, 253. his epitaph lxxv. 995
Sibthorpe, Dr. *Humphrey*, account of lxvii. 802, 885
Sibton Abbey, stone and tiles from lxxv. 17
Sibylline prophecies respecting Christ lxxiii. 119, 314
Sicard, Abbé, his wonderful institution for deaf and dumb at Paris lxxiii. 645. See *Deaf and Dumb*.

Sicigniano, Duke, his suicide, and account of him lxiii. 576
Sicily, account of lx. 51. lxii. 643. lxxxi. i. 40. lxxxii. ii. 543. Sicily, Ovo, Nuovo, and St. Elmo taken lxix. 890. antiquities found there lxxv. 746. King of, his treaty with England lxxviii. 545. letter from the Queen of lxxix. 1031. proceedings in lxxx. ii. 169. lxxxiii. i. 477. remarks on lxxxii. i. 251. revolution in 280. population of ii. 15. new constitution of lxxxvii. i. 70. earthquake in lxxxviii. i. 362
Sick in prisons, hints for the management of lix. 890
— *Bed* reflections lxxxvii. ii. 228
— *Man*, Andrew Borde's advice to lix. 8
— *Poor*, on the relief of lxxiii. 314*
Sickler, Dr. his method of developing antient manuscripts lxxxvii. ii. 37. lxxxviii. i. 444. Professor Miller's account of him lxxxvii. ii. 39. See *Herculaneum*.
Sid, St. account of wanted lxiii. 513
Siddons, Miss, daughter of the celebrated tragedian, account of lxxiii. 387
Σιδηρος explained lxiii. 305
Sidley family, of Great Chart, Kent lxv. 299. lxvii. 376
Sidmouth, Devon, description of lxiv. 826. Meteorological table for lxxxiv. i. 239
Sidmouth, *Henry* Viscount, speech on address lxxv. 1050. against Catholic petition 755. on correspondence relating to the negotiation lxxvii. 66. on Catholic claims 565. address of lxxxiv. i. 404. debates on his instructions to Magistrates lxxxvii. i. 546. See *Addington*.
Sidney, Sir *Henry*, account of the urn in which his heart was deposited lxiv. 785. letter of T. Colby to him lxvii. 200
— *Marlow*, an eccentric charater lxxiv. 184
— Sir *Philip*, character of lxx. 110. inscription on lxxxvi. i. 14, 312, 603. epistle dedicatory to the Countess of Pembroke lxxxvi. ii. 502
— *Thomas Townshend* Viscount, account of lxx. 695
Sidney Cove described lxv. 942. the natives *ib*.
Siebelis Antiquissimæ Græcorum Historiæ lxxiv. 58
Sienna described lxiv. 736. earthquake and volcano formed near lxviii. 619, 715
Sierra, *Zipporah*, account of lxxv. 282
Sierra Capriola, Duke of, invested with the Order of St. George lviii. 79
— *Leone*, intelligence from lxii. 564, 666, 1049. lxiii. 760. lxiv. 271. alarming dispute with the inhabitants of lxi. 483. debate on bill respecting the trade to 735. settlement lxiii. 80. lxiv. 1044. destroyed by the French lxv. 155. favourable account from 781, 1108. culture of the cocoa-tree lxix. 244. attack on the settlement of lxxii. 568, 570. meteorological observations at lxxiv. 243. discovered by the Portuguese 529. Harmattan wind *ib*. description of 532. lxxvii. 224. free negroes at lxxxvi. ii. 28. prosperous state of the colony 119
Sierra Leone Company, grant to lxiv. 1056. surrender their charter to Government lxxvi. 1071
Sievwright, Rev. *Norman*, acc. of lx. 681
Sieyes, Abbé, curious anecdote of lxiv. 1207
Sigean inscription lxxii. 609
Sighelmus, notes respecting lxxxvi. ii. 590
Sight, remarkable discovery of lxii. 1026. probable cause of short sight lxiii. 977. whether short sight relieved by age lxxiii. 1140. singular defect of lxiv. 625, 725. failure of lxxv. 312. cure for 400. explained 418
Signals by fire lxxiii. 828
Signatures, remarks on lxxi. 604. lxxix. 124. lxxx. ii. 630. printing lxxx. i. 139
Signing, *Signature*, derivation of lxxxviii. ii. 15
Signs, on the origin of lix. 226, 491, 492, 531. lxxviii. 699. whimsical lxxvii. 1192
— *of Inns*, &c. remarks on lxxxviii. i. 225, 296, 307, 407, 510, 590, 606. ii. 13, 207, 302, 398, 502
— *of the Times* lxxviii. 1152
Silbury Hill, notice of lxxiv. 1134
Silchester, Wilts lxxvi. 934
— Hants, walls, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 117
Silence, the nature and properties of lxxiv. 114
Silesia, bill of mortality at lix. 458
Silius Italicus, imitated by Pope and others lxii. 36. the various editions and MSS. of lxvi. 44
Silk-tail, or *Waxen Chatterer* [*Ampelis Garrulis*], account of lxxiv. 1208
Silkworms, observations on lxxi. 781. method of supporting during winter lxxiv. 1062. management of lxxx. i. 563
Siller Gun, custom of shooting for, revived lxxxiii. i. 584
Silva, Mr. and *Mary Williams* his servant, murdered lxiii. 88
Silver, Dr. *Thomas*, acc. of him lxv. 1058
— comparative value of in 1337 and at present lviii. 117. vein of discovered in Cornwall lxix. 247. the advance of from the time of Edward I. 489-495. found in Herland copper-mine lxxi. 1031. want of, in change lxxiv. 1186. on a new coinage of 1187. value of lxxxi. ii. 103. lxxxii. i. 238, 311, 542. lxxxiv. i. 102. variations of its price lxxxiii. i. 33. Lord Liverpool's remarks on the silver coinage lxxxvi. ii. 163. inscription on the new vindicated 230. inconvenience from current silver 459
— *Mines* discovered in North America lix. 79. in Poland lxi. 374. at Alva

in Scotland lxvi. 521. of Zmeof lxxx. i. 74. in Cornwall ii. 380. lxxxii. i. 286
Silver Plate found in a mote at Arley, Lancashire lxxiii. 220
Silverhelm, *Harriott* Baroness, account of lxviii. 1152
Simas, *Cape*, now *Mezarbouram* lxxiv. 1185
Simcoe, *John*, epitaph lxxxii. ii. 221
Simcoe, Lieut. gen. *John Graves*, his correction of M. de Castellux's account of an action in America lvii. 36. his speech to the Council of Upper Canada lxvi. 871. advice of in St. Domingo lxxiv. 1043. memoirs of lxxvi. 1165
Similitudes, *Literary* lxxxviii. i. 601
Simmons, *Henry*, account of lxx. 1013
— *John Thomas*, account of lxxv. 190
— Dr. *Samuel Foart*, his letter, resigning the office of Physician to St. Luke's hospital, and the thanks of the Governors to him lxxxi. i. 284, 285, 388, 395. his examination respecting his Majesty's health lxxxii. i. 203. memoirs of lxxxiii. i. 502, 587
Simon, *Thomas*, account of lviii. 379
— Mr. of Vere-street, Oxford-street, his sudden death lxxiii. 1098
— *de Apulia*, account of lviii. 35. dispute about when he was consecrated Bishop *ib.* his seal explained *ib.* eminent for prudence and learning *ib.*
— *Magus* lxxiv. 810
— *St.* on the surname of lxviii. 483. impostures of lxxx i. 237
Simonburn, co. Northumberland, the living proposed to be divided lxxvi. 895. account of the benefice lxxxiv. ii. 602
Simony, questions respecting lxii. 32. strictures on lxvii. 366
Simplicity portrayed from nature lxiii. 20
— *of manners*, by what means lost lxi. 987
Simpson, *Anne*, her great size lxxiv. 1172
— Rev. *David*, of Macclesfield, account of lxix. 352. lxxiv. 1040
— Rev. *J.* conversation with Dr. Maclaine lxxxviii. ii. 214, 215, 311
— *Joseph* and *Bolton*, information of requested lxii. 1074. information given 1236
— *Redmond*, account of lix. 198
— *Thomas*, of the Crown and Anchor tavern, Strand, account of his sudden death, and character of lxxv. 391
— *Thomas*, mathematician, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 312
— *William*, aged 119, account of lxxv. 85
— *William*, a barrister at law, his death occasioned by a leopard at Calcutta lxi. 88, 182
Sims, *George*, account of lxi. 587
Sinclair, *Hannah*, her letter on religion lxxxviii. ii. 412
— Sir *John*, speech on improving waste lands lxvi. 661. building a town in Scotland for his two regiments of fencibles lxvii. 976. letter to, on the inclosure of commons lxviii. 3. the route of his travels 655. letter to him on the high price of provisions 664. on the agricultural state of the Netherlands, &c. lxxxvi. ii. 295
Sinclair, *Patrick*, account of lxiv. 767
— family, of Caithness, particular custom in lxvi. 822
Sinderesis, derivation of wanted lxxxiv. i. 656. antient interpretation of, not clear lxxxvi. i. 35. explained 604
Sinecures, motion to abolish lxxx. i. 258
Sing Old Rose, origin of the saying wanted, &c. lxxxiii. i. 27, 216
Singing, art of lxxxiv. i. 163. observations on lxxxviii. i. 345
— *Psalms* carelessly performed lxxvi. 1125
Singleton, *Thomas*, account of lxi. 486
Singular verbs with plural terminations lxxxi. ii. 594
Singularity in Religion not censurable lxix. 389
Singultus, cure for lviii. 533
Sinking Fund, the utility of the lxxiii. 544. operation of lxxvi. 375. commissioners report lxxxvii. ii. 694. Dunn on the abolition of lxxxviii. i. 24
Sinnot, Sir *Walter*, why knighted lxxiv. 725
Sins, Gospel promises no pardon in another life to lviii. 38. of the nation lxiv. 537. lxvii. 591. remarks on the permission of lxxiv. 245
Sion College Library lx. 586. lxxxvi. ii. 215
Sisson, *John*, killed lxxvi. 981
Siston, in Austria, destroyed by fire lxxxii. i. 579
Sittingbourn, storm at lviii. 649
Six, *James*, of Canterbury, account of lxiii. 864
— *James*, son of the above, account of lvii. 72, 90
Sizar of Cambridge, characterised lxv. 21. explained 107
Size, discovery of a new lxxx. ii. 374
— persons of extraordinary lxxxviii. ii. 207
Sizergh church, Westmorland, described lxxiii. 305
Skaiters, machine to preserve the lives of lxviii. 1013
Skaiting, the origin and progress of lxxii. 997
Skeeles, Rev. *William Drury*, account of lxx. 595
Skeete, Dr. *Thomas*, account of lix. 575
Skeffington, *John*, and *Michael Bray*, account of their killing each other lxv. 720
— Sir *John*, particulars of requested lxix. 832
— Sir *William Charles Farrell* first Marquis of Lansdown, speeches on presenting the colours to the Leicestershire volunteer cavalry lxiv. 858, 859. account of lxxv. i. 185

Sheffington family arms lxiii. 391
Skeletons, one petrified at Gibraltar lvii. 593. found near Hinckley lxi. 321. at Halford-bridge lxii. 985. hung on wires found in Exeter cathedral lxvi. 1049, 1078. lxvii. 298. found at Little Silver, Somerset lxxii. 467. erroneous conjectures respecting skeletons in shrouds lxxiii. 926. of a monstrous animal found near Harwich lxxiii. 1075. found in Gloucestershire lxxiv. 471. one found in a hollow tree 806, 932. large fossil skeleton found at Weston, and taken to Duddridge lxxvi. 274, 377
Skelton, Rev. *Philip*, new edition of his works lxxx. i. 104. memoirs of lxxxi. ii. 349. anecdotes of lxxxvii. i. 58
Skelton, *John*, his "Prophecy of 1529," lxxxiii. ii. 25. his poems enquired for lx. 1177
"*Skeltonian Salutation*," who the author of? lxxxviii. i. 386
Skene, *George*, executed for forgery lxxxii. i. 286
Skerret family, and arms lxxv. 997
Skewer, explanation of lviii 492
Skey, Col. *Boughey*, acc. of lxv. 442, 486
— *Samuel*, account and character of lxxvi. 385
Skiddaw, summit of described lxxiv. 847. derivation of lxxv. 1012. mountain lxxvi. i. 136. height of lxxxviii. ii. 61, 176
Skin, on the diseases of the lxxxii. ii. 40
Skins nailed to church doors lviii. 1148.
Skinner, Captain *Fitzowen George*, account of lxxx. i. 502. ii. 88
— Dr. *John*, Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, the friend of Mr. Stevens lxxxvi. i. 146. account of ii. 94. statue to his memory lxxxvii. i. 404. patronized Miss Spence 430
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxvi. 81
— Alderman *Thomas*, elected Lord Mayor of London lxiv. 952. death and character of lxxvi. 185
— Rev. *William*, account of lxv. 444
Skipton, notice of the castle lxxv. 1135, 1139. church and castle described lxxxiv. ii. 627
Skipwith, Sir *Peyton*, acc. of lxxv. 1238
— Sir *William*, particulars of requested lxix. 832
Skirklaw, Dr. *Walter*, Bp. of Durham, particulars of lxiii. 597
Skirving, *William*, trial of for sedition, and sentenced to transportation lxiv. 83, 84. account of his death at Botany Bay lxvii. 350
Skittle-grounds, impropriety of tolerating them lix. 303
Skittle-playing, antiquity of lxvi. 631
Skrine, *Henry*, tours in Wales lxxvi. 143
Skrymshers, epitaphs of lxxix. 19
Skurlock, *David*, account of lxvii. 743
Skurray, Rev. *Francis*, on dilapidations in Bath cathedral lxxxviii. ii. 36. extracts from his "Sermons" *ib.*
Sky, Isle of, antient customs in lxv. 123
Skylarks, white, two shot lxxvi. 1197
Skynner, Sir *John*, allowed a pension of 2,000*l.* lvii. 503
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxv. 586
— Captain *Lancelot*, account of lxx. 278
— family epitaphs lxvii. 913
Slack, *Thomas Cartwright*, melancholy death of lxxxv. ii. 560
Slater, *Samuel*, enquiry after lxvi. 646
Slatyer, Rev. *William*, his translation of the Psalms lxxxv. ii. 292. family of lxiv. 1162
Slaves, are more affected with pain than death lviii. 408. of every sort considered 435. the manner they were used at Rome 497. punished by whipping *ib.* laws at Rome in favour of 499. attempts to humanize more proper than to emancipate them 598. negro slavery preferable to a day labourer in England 631, 632, 808, 858. England should not encourage the freedom of the negroes 632. what diseases they are subject to 693. the West Indies could not be cultivated without *ib.* whether the negroes better their situation by changing African for West Indian masters 725. mode of the negroes working in Jamaica 808. all men are slaves who are under the dominion of their vices 1056. general character of the negroes 1093. account of a black slave's knowledge in figures 1112. cruelly treated in Jamaica 1148. resolutions respecting negro slaves in Pennsylvania 1164. their treatment in Jamaica lix. 78. humanity of the Jamaica planters vindicated 126. the negro trade first attempted from England in 1562, 437. to be considered as inferior members of society lxii. 10. state of in St. Domingo 226. lxviii. 702. state of slaves in the Spanish settlements lxii. 444. emancipation of in Pennsylvania 705. general characters of lxiv. 51. seldom give an immediate reply *ib.* slaves with authority become the most remorseless of tyrants *ib.* brutal treatment of cattle and dogs *ib.* their love considered 52. respectable treatment of the aged *ib.* their oratory *ib.* their musick 53. happy change of Africans sent to the West Indies 1169. their treatment in various islands lxvii. 330. lxxxviii. ii. 165, 454. Dr. Pinckard's account of their spending Sunday lxxvi. 741. on the sale of 742. hints on the labour of lxxxiv. i. 561, 657. ii. 33. treatment of at Fez and Morocco lxxxv. i. 198. unnecessary and impolitic lxxxvi. i. 391. ii. 123. on eman-

cipation of ii. 25. Bill for the registry of 28. insurrection of in the West Indies 166. Slave Registry Bill passed at Barbadoes 553. at Algiers lxxxviii. ii. 535

Slavery, state of in England in 1235 lviii. 94. essay on 724. address to the inhabitants of Great Britain on 725. not abolished until 1270 in Norway *ib.* was not abolished in Denmark till 1319 *ib.* not abolished in Sweden till 1335 *ib.* absolute slavery was changed into a limited one in Scandinavia *ib.* thoughts on 807. lix. 334, 433. arguments for the abolition of lviii. 858. Thicknesse's observations on 962. lix. 14. quotation from Scripture in defence of lix. 319. dangers to be dreaded from the abolition of lxiv. 1167, 1169. continued in America lxxix. 1101. at Algiers lxxxiv. ii. 438. decision respecting lxxxviii. ii. 490

— account of the Society of *Ames des Noirs* in France lxxvii. 321

Slave-ships captured lxxxiii. i. 381

Slave-trade, circular reports of the committee for abolishing it lviii. 161. subscriptions for abolishing 162. Court of Aldermen petition on 175. the necessity of a reformation in 211. carried on by Greece and Rome 212. abolished by the Quakers in America *ib.* cautions to the committee 214. petitions respecting 312, 322, 326, 416, 417, 419, 460, 514, 515, 610, 611, 613, 794, 796, 798, 800, 1139. lix. 1159, 1167. lxi. 237. prudential and political thoughts on lviii. 407. 3,000 slaves annually exported from Africa 408, 434. Matthew's observations on 435. report from the committee of Pennsylvania 545. the address of the Quakers on, 1788, 547. observations on lviii. 598 9. lxi. 1124. lxii. 228. lxv. 668. lxvi. 291. lxxvii. 347. debates on lviii. 1079, 1140-1, 1144 8. lix. 462, 1173, 1176. lx. 134, 818. lxi. 634. lxii. 822, 824, 1008, 1012, 1110, 1176. lxiv. 333, 631. lxvi. 664, 747, 750. lxviii. 1042. lxix. 670, 950, 951, 1114, 1117. lxxiv. 862, 864, 957, 1054, 1055. lxxv. 361. lxxvi. 659, 851, 852. lxxvii. 354. lxxxiv. i. 504, 606. ii. 64, 66, 161, 163, 165, 263, 381. French ideas of lix. 291. sermon on, preached at Bristol 499. Dickson misunderstood 621. proceedings at Jamaica, and address to the British Parliament on lx. 170, 265. remarks on, occasioned by passages in Bruce's Travels 705. extracts from Prideaux's Commentary on lxi. 17. not justified by Scripture 205. rejoicings at Bristol on the rejection of the slave-trade bill 362. abolition negatived 484. expostulatory address on 537. petition from Grenada against the abolition of it 543. letter on lxi. 707. Dr. Burnaby's letter to the Clergy of Leicester on lxii. 228. answered 229. Clergy of Leicester petition against 230. protest against all the petitions *ib.* dangers from abolishing 276. prohibited in Scripture 416. list of publications on wanted 617. enquiry whether forbid in the Scriptures 627. abolished by the French Convention lxv. 153. report of the Society for abolishing 635. premiums to masters and surgeons of slave-ships for their care 1011. speech of a Governor in Africa on lxvi. 51. antiquity of lxvii. 192. regulations in recommended 862. the effect of checking it in the West India Islands lxviii. 8. objections to a sudden total abolition of 41. state of from Liverpool 325. Quakers' petition against 530. defended lxxiv. 941. arguments in favour of lxxv. 442. on its proposed abolition lxxvii. 128. prohibited in America 368. Bill for its abolition passed 459 the Assembly of Jamaica resolve against its abolition lxxviii. 76. on its abolition at the Brazils 247. medal on its abolition lxxix. 348. history of 445, 535. continuance of lxxx. i. 563. ii. 267. lxxxi. i. 269, 570. prohibited lxxxii. ii. 486. Denmark to abolish it lxxxiv. i. 83. Mr. David Hartley the first mover for its abolition 95. treaty for France to abolish it 640. meeting of noblemen and gentlemen to abolish it 694. act respecting lxxxv. ii. 68. abolition of by France 268, 617. commerce increased by its abolition 441. hint respecting lxxxvi. i. 321. not renewed, and registry bill unnecessary 391. ii. 123. effects of i. 557. carried on since the treaty for its general abolition ii. 27, 118. defended 226. motions respecting lxxxvii. ii. 259, 261. treaties respecting lxxxviii. i. 262, 263. of Spain 71, 169. of France 360. abolition of ii. 362, 363

Sleaford, Roman coins found at lxxviii. 1031

Slebach church, &c. description of lxxv. 126

Slee, John, heroism of lxxvi. 289

Sleech, Rev. *John*, account of lviii. 180

Sleep on a full stomach not hurtful lxi. 135. defined lxxiii. 508. remarks on lxxxii. ii. 41. phænomena of lxxxiv. i. 525

— of death lxxiii. 508

— of life lxxiii. 508

— of the mind lxxiii. 508

Sleeps like a top explained lxiii. 893

"*Sleeping Beauty*," sketch of, and critique on lxv. 1120. songs from 1146

Slickensides, a combustible mineral, description of lxv. 743

Sligo, John Dennis Brown Marquis of, judgment against for seducing seamen to navigate his yacht lxxxii. ii. 668
— *Mary* Marchioness of, account of lxxxvii. ii. 284
— particulars respecting the Marquisate of lxxxv. i. 520, 602
Slingsby, Col. *Walter*, anecdotes of lxiv. 196
— family lxiv. 615
Sloane, Sir *Hans*, original letter from lxxiii. 603, letter to on the New Jerusalem 719. his works lxxvi. 999. his tomb lxxviii. 669. query respecting lxxx. i. 200. streets named after him ii. 119, 319. his museum lxxxvi. ii. 395. account of his family lxxx. ii. 206, 207, 630
— *John*, account of lxxii. 784
Sloper, *George Townshend*, account of lxiii. 1178
— General Sir *Robert*, account of lxxii. 1158
Slugs in gardens, method of destroying lxv. 1100. the damage they occasion to turnips lxxiii. 908
Slutch explained lx. 126, 467
Small, *Alexander*, account of lxiv. 864
Small, fashionable meaning of lxxxii. i. 16
Small Debts, Society for relief of lxxxvii. i. 307
Small-pox, observations on inoculation for lvii. 339. success of inoculation at Luton lviii. 283. origin of the cool regimen for lx. 510. caution necessary in preventing the spreading of 732. cases in lxi. 833. method of inoculation for at Algiers lxii. 1203. on the management of lxiii. 842. preservative against lxv. 984. fatal at St. Edmundsbury lxvi. 112. deaths occasioned by lxxii. 1005. institution for extermination of lxxiii. 69. inoculated 301. inoculation a cause of increased population 213, 301. comparative view of the natural small-pox, the inoculated, and the inoculated cow-pox 328. first introduction of inoculation in America and England 520. weekly deaths by, from Nov. 2, 1802, to July 26, 1803, 687. 4,800 victims to the small-pox might be annually preserved by the cow-pox lxxiv. 702. inoculated small-pox not always successful 1115. fatal near Boston lxxv. 574. very fatal at Hull 767, 967. at Norwich 891. at London 892. observations on 993, 1206. cautions against lxxvi. 620. inoculation for not general in Scotland 735. resisted by vaccination lxxvii. 474. ravages of 1072. edict at Piombino and Lucca touching it lxxviii. 74. cow-pox contrasted with it 192, 302, 507. danger of inoculation to others 304. fumigation useful to prevent the spreading of it 484. on restricting its inoculation lxxix. 105. inoculation for preferred lxxx. i. 321. increase of lxxxi. i. 133. ravages of in Ceylon ii. 145. introduction of inoculation for 254. on the inoculation for lxxxii. i. 47. lxxxiv. ii. 94. decrease of lxxxiii. i. 479. return of lxxxiv, i. 100. effects of 651. bill to prevent increasing the small-pox ii. 67. pernicious practice of inoculating for lxxxviii. i. 634. See *Cow-pox, Inoculation.*
Small-pox and Inoculation Hospitals, report of lxxvi. 702. numbers inoculated 703. resolution of the Governors lxxxv. ii. ii.
Smallbroke, Dr. *Richard*, account of lxxv. 493, 580
Smalley, Cornwall, account of lxx. 1110
Smallwell, Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Oxford, account of lxix. 536
Smalpage, *Ralph*, epitaph lxv. 639
Smart, *William*, account of lxxiii. 287
Smart's chimney cleanser described lxxv. 535
Smeaton, *John*, the eminent engineer, account of lxi. 1056. second volume of his Reports, &c. enquired after lxxiii. 527. announced lxxxi. ii. 336. lxxxii. ii. 40. published in three volumes lxxxiii. i. 245. communications by to the Royal Society lxxxiv. i. 463
Smellie, *William*, printer, memoirs of lxxx. ii. 835
Smelling, remedy for the loss of requested lxx. 742
Smells, premium for a standard to ascertain lvii. 564
Smelts, young salmon lxxv. 1134
Smirke, *Richard*, R. A. memoir of lxxxv. i. 477
— *Robert*, architect, his account of Gothic architecture in Italy lxxvi. 939. Sir H. C. Englefield's observations on it, and his reply *ib.*
Smisby, and church, short acc. of lxii. 409
Smith, Rev. *Abraham*, epitaph lxxvi. 794
— Dr. *Adam*, remarks on his opinions on the Scotch fisheries lvii. 207. account and character of lx. 673, 761. lxv. 1028. explanation of a passage in his "Wealth of Nations" requested lxv. 565. original letter of 635. anecdote of lxxxvi. ii. 333. censure on lxxxvii. ii. 53
— Rev. *Benjamin*, some acc. of lxxv. 1144
— Dr. *Carmichael*, his discovery to prevent contagion, claimed by the French lxxii. 670. his treatment of gout lxxiv. 1196
— *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 885
— *Charles*, his map of the United Kingdom lxxv. 745
— Rev. *Charles*, Prebendary of St. Paul's, gift by lxxxiv. i. 16
— Rev. *Charles*, of South Repps, Norfolk, account of lxxii. 879, 972
— *Charlotte*, account and character of

lxxvi. 991, 1073, 1247. death of her son George 1250
Smith, Christopher, Lord Mayor of London lxxxvii. ii. 463
— Capt. *Cornelius*, epitaph, and account of the family of lxxix. 1191
— Dr. *Donald*, account of lxxv. 678
— *Edward*, epitaph lxxiii. 507
— Dr. *Elihu Hubbard*, acc. of lxix. 252
— *Eliza*, epitaph on, in Egham church lxviii. 836
— *Erasmus*, enquired after lxv. 1017
— *George*, account of lxiii. 1197
— *Gertrude*, of Prior Park (widow of Bp. Warburton), enquiry respecting lxxi. 931. answered lxxii. 423
— *Henrietta*, account of lix. 1213
— *Henry*, lecturer of St. Clement's, account of wanted lxiv. 32
— *Henry*, Alderman of London, 1608-1627, why called *Dog Smith* lxii. 491, 492. account of, and his charitable benefactions lxxii. 1201
— *Hugh*, M.D. an Alderman of London, account of, and how he disposed of his fortune lx. 1213
— *James*, account of lxv. 1058
— Sir *James Edward*, his controversy with Professor Monk lxxxviii. ii. 245, 339, 437, 531, 614
— *John*, Chief Baron of Scotland lxiii. 1131, 1198. his charities lxiv. 196. lxxxii. i. 242. family of lxiv. 195
— Captain *John*, his epitaph, where to be found lx. 611, 702
— *John*, a writer in this Magazine, account of lvii. 287
— *John*, landscape painter, account of lxiii. 1198
— *John*, of Dover, acc. of lxxiv. 190, 215
— *John Thomas*, versus Hawkins lxxvii. 638, 822. his drawings of paintings in St. Stephen's chapel lxxiii. 118
— *John*, or *Old John*, account of, and his eccentricities lxxxviii. i. 90
— *Joseph*, epitaph lxxiii. 615
— Dr. *Mark*, epitaph on him by the Marquis Townshend lxx. 622, 841
— *Mary*, verses on her death lxxiv. 1050. account and character of 1078
— Rev. Dr. *Michael*, epitaph lvii. 675
— Sir *Michael*, character of lxxxviii. i. 12. particulars respecting 401
— *Ralph*, account of lxx. 1214
— *Robert*, epitaph lxiii. 216
— Sir *Robert*, enquiry about lxvii. 300, 507
— Mrs. *Spencer*, arrested by Buonaparte lxxvi. 466. escapes 570
— *Theophilus*, Mr. Wainwright maimed by lxx. 782
— *Thomas*, of Holborn, on the Brother's steps lxxiv. 1194
— *Thomas*, of Tottenham, account of lxxv. 1077
— Hon. Sir *Thomas*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 234
— *Thomas*, of Sandwich, acc. of lxxii. 474
Smith, Thomas, of Hants and Leicestershire, account of lxvii. 1075
— Sir *William Sydney*, capture of lxvi. 346. sent to St. Loo 429. confined in the Tower of the Temple at Paris lxvii. 611. arrival of from France lxviii. 439. his arrival at Constantinople, Jan. 2, 1799, as naval minister lxix. 242. obtains the release of some prisoners taken by Lord Nelson, and afterwards sent to Constantinople 243. has an audience with the Grand Signior 243. defence of Acre in the Red Sea 794, 797. letter to Admiral Blanket and J. Wilson at Bombay 799. proceedings in Egypt, and the defence of Acre 980. thanks voted to him by the Lords lxx. 233. received the freedom of London lxxi. 1145. honours conferred on him by the Ottoman Emperor confirmed by the King lxxiii. 80. characterised 804. account of his taking the Island of Capri lxxvi. 760. his letter from the castle of Amantea 865
— *William* and *Samuel*, their speeches on the Test Act lx. 426, 427
— Rev. Dr. *William*, Dean of Chester, account of lxi. 745. lxxiv. 807
— Rev. *William*, of Nevis, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 33
— *William*, of Ireland, acc. of lxx. 24
— *William*, drama by lxxxv. ii. 424
— Rev. *William*, author of "Annals of University College," his manuscripts enquired after lxi. 467
— *William*, abstract of the Preface to his Translation of Longinus lviii. 237
— *William*, actor, anecdotes of lviii. 769
— Captain, killed in a duel in Jersey lxvii. 716
— Capt. of Gloucester, acc. of lxxiv. 786
— Rev. Mr. a Roman Catholic Bp. his pastoral staff lxxiv. 751. forcibly seized by Lord Danby [not Darnley], 752. Mr. Hutton's mistakes respecting, corrected 836, 1211
— Miss, of Sadler's Wells, account of lxxvi. 294
— arms of lxiv. 208
Smith-Burgess, Sir *John*, acc. of lxxiii. 483
Smitheman, John, epitaph lxxv. 996
Smithfield, antient state of lxxxv. ii. 199
— *Cattle and Sheep Society* lxxii. 1157
— *Market*, proceedings for a regulation of lvii. 272, 1137. regulations 430. lxvi. 57. plan for amending lviii. 439. depravity of boys that attend there lix. 98. hints respecting *ib.* its removal proposed lxxiv. 658. lxxx. i. 275. Bill for its removal lost 574. petition respecting lxxxi. i. 164. speeches on another Bill for removal of lxxxiii. ii. 67
Smoke, annoyance of lviii. 209
Smoker or *Tobacconist* lxxiii. 510
Smoking, particular method of in Spain lxii. 346. censured lxiii. 331

Smoky Chimnies, a cure for lxvii. 15, 95. lxxiv. 399, 503. wonderful cure of lxxv. 965
Smolensko, Prince *Kutosoff*, declaration by lxxxiii. i. 271. funeral of ii. 80. account of 207
Smollett, Dr. *Tobias*, column to his memory lxiv. 330. not intimate with Dr. Johnson lxxi. 521. his reputed Strap lxxix. 310. his account of men of note in Charles the Second's reign lxxxv. i. 587
— Lieut.-col. of the first regiment of guards (grand nephew of the above), account of his gallant death lxix. 817, 893, 899
Smugglers, escape of Johnson and Tapsell from the New Gaol, Southwark lxviii. 349
Smyrna, massacre at lxvii. 428. port of blockaded lxxvii. 568. mission to lxxxi. ii. 335. plague at lxxxiv. ii. 488
Smyrna Madda cultivated lxxix. 673
Smyth, Elizabeth Lady, acc. of lxvi. 173
— Rev. *Laurence*, account of lxx. 398
— Rev. *Robert*, account of, and of his writings lxvi. 637. his plan for compiling his History of Sheriffs 913. his manuscripts 638
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Lincoln, his arms at Lydington hospital lxvi. 571. account of his life lxx. 958. his progress in civil and ecclesiastical preferment *ib.* attention to his diocese *ib.* rebuilt St. John's hospital at Lichfield *ib.* his various charitable establishments 961. founder of Brazenoze college 962. his character 963. candid vindication of his character lxxi. 993. inscription, with his motto lxxiii. 1198
— Professor, enquiry about lxxxviii. i. 98
Smythe's History of the Berkeley family lxxxvi. ii. 209. lxxxvii. ii. 100
Snake in the grass, remark on lxi. 693
Snakes destroyed by the dust of St. Michael's Mount lxix. 934. a prodigious one lxxi. 949. a great number destroyed in Monmouthshire lxxii. 1155. on the forms of different parts of lxxiv. 1219, 1220, 1221. battle between a snake and toad lxxv. 909. large snake found in a bed 966. cure for the bite of lxxx. i. 438, 517. lxxxviii. ii. 61. on the motion of lxxxii. i. 544. the black snake harmless ii. 100
Sneezing, dissertation on lxix. 1027. antiquity of 1028. custom of blessing *ib.* utility 1029
Snell, John, of Holywell, Oxon, account of lxii. 1000
— Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of London, account of lxvi. 290
Snelling, Thomas, his Silver Coinage, enquiry respecting lxxxvii. i. 253. answered 326
Sneyd, Barbara, gifts by, to Keel parish, Staffordshire lxxxi. ii. 307
Sneyd, account of the family of, of Keel lxxi. 28. lxxxi. ii. 307
Snipe, Dr. *John*, account of lxxv. 781
Snipes, society to ascertain whether migratory lxxiv. 1187. considered as game lxxviii. 442
Snipe Song, written by Mr. Lowth and Dr. Bacon lxv. 634
Snode, that word explained lix. 6
Snow, great falls of, at Vienna lix. 80. in Leicestershire, in April 1793 lxiii. 366. in Scotland lxx. 269. at Barham Downs lxxvi. 274. in Norfolk and Leicestershire lxvii. 1064. in April 1799 lxix. 343. in Shropshire lxxv. 174. at Sheffield 479. in several counties lxxvii. 1167. lxxviii. 164. in the West of England lxxxiv. i. 86. in Warwickshire and Northamptonshire 189. Eliz. Woodcock buried under the snow for eight days lxix. 711. its influence on vegetation lxxxiv. ii. 544
Snow drop, enquiry concerning lxvi. 270, 469
Snow-hill, alterations there lxxvii. 324
Snowden, B. letter to Dr. Lardner lxvii. 655
Snowdon, in Caernarvonshire, described lxix. 755, 925. lxxv. 828, 829. Album at lxxviii. 703
Snuff, pernicious ingredients used in making it lxxix. 200. remarks on takers of lxxxii. i. 311
Snuff-box, curious tortoiseshell lxxiv. 17
— Dutch lxxiv. 409, 528
Soame, Sir *Peter*, account of lxviii. 815
Soane, Elizabeth, character lxxxv. ii 569
Soap, prices of are given regularly in each month vegetable, how prepared from the great American aloe lx. 685. made of potatoes lxiv. 848. soap ashes useful as manure lxxxii. i. 240. marine soap recommended for the navy lxxxvii. ii 328
Soaper, John, account of lxiv. 680, 764
Soar, that river takes its rise at Knaptoft, Leicestershire lviii. 199
Social intercourse, advantages of lxv. 913
Society, dangers from those who despise lxv. 308. the duties of lxvi. 673. the benefit of distinction of ranks in lxviii. 282. lxix. 690. good consequences to society from the triumph of the Allied Powers lxx. 355. ill consequences from the triumph of the French *ib.* comforts of society lxxxviii. ii. 581
Society, Academical, licensing lxxxvii. i. 452, 454
— *of Arts*, &c. anniversary lxxxvii. i. 559. See *Arts*.
— *for Promoting Christian Knowledge*, proceedings at Hereford lxxxviii. i. 77. remarks on 315, 485. comparative view of the progress of 366. See *Christian Knowledge*.
— *for Propagating the Gospel*, proceedings of lxxxviii. i. 463. See *Gospel*.
Societies, Provident, use of lix. 38

Societies of United Irish, United Scotch, and United Britons, their seditious views considered lxix. 418. for local improvement lxxxviii. ii 409
Socinians, antient and modern lxv. 583. some of their tenets censured 943. Mrs. West's observations on them lxxi. 738. their New Testament lxxxi. ii. 509. their religious opinions advocated lviii. 602. their doctrines considered lxiii. 1024. lxviii. 43. lxxxii. ii. 363
Socrata, Island of noticed lxxvi. 9
Socrates, the Observer's character of lx. 1007. on an imputation of Athenæus against lxi. 39. defence of 109. cause of the murder of lxvii. 54
Soda water, receipt for lxxx. ii. 626
Sodbury, Chipping, singular occurrence at lxxi. 174
Soddington, Worcestershire, antiquities at lxxvii. 1009
Sofala, the Ophir of Solomon lxx. 1140
Soffit explained lxxiv. 422
Soho, near Birmingham, noticed lxxiv. 1132. observations and description of the Soho mint lxix. 1034. lxxiv. 639, 804
Soho-square described lxxxiii. ii. 564
Soils, formation of lxxxv. i. 533. accumulation of ii. 21
Solamen Guelphicum lx. 606
Solano, Marquis *De*, account of his murder lxxxi. ii. 56
Solder, effluvia of melted, the occasion of death lviii. 371
Soldiers, proposals for placing them in barracks, and allowing them to work at their trades lvii. 878. epitaph on an old lxi. 1187. holiday soldiers lxv. 35. asylum for their children recommended lxx. 299. quota of men to serve under Training Act lxxvii. 164. limited service of lxxx. i. 590. alteration in billeting of ii. 83. valour of British lxxxi. ii. 320. regulations for discharged lxxxiv. ii. 390. spoils disposed of for their benefit lxxxv. i. 78
Soldier's Return, The, or, What can Beauty do? lxxv. 579
Solecisms, in English authors lxvii. 567
Solicitors refusing to proceed, decision respecting lxxxviii. i. 80
Soliloquy, a tale, not of other times lxiii. 974
Solitary imprisonment, remarks on, and questions respecting lxiv. 30. answered 127
Solitude, reflections on lxix. 19. observations of good authors on 558. consolations of lxxx. ii. 554
Solomon, Simon, acc. of lxxxvii. ii. 284, 295
Solomon, ring, on the reign of lxvii. 862
— *Song of*, new translation of lxxv. 233
Solomon's Island, disappearance of lxxxiv. i. 508
Solly, Joseph, account of lxxvi. 878
Solly, Isaac, account of lxxii. 189
— *Richard*, his monument and epitaph in Worcester cathedral lxxv. 994
Sombrero, Isle of, an Englishman left there lxxx. i. 471. arrives in London ii. 483
Somers, John Lord, character of lxx. 59. Life of, announced lxxxi. ii. 336. pamphlet assigned to lxxxii. i. 623
— *Charles Cocks* Lord, acc. of lxxvi. 289
Somers Town, origin, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 428
Somersby, Thomas, account of lviii. 565
Somerset, Edward Seymour Duke of, Lord Protector, where buried lxvii. 39, 93. Hume's account of lxviii. 9. built Somerset-house *ib.* portrait of lxxv. 9, 219. Mr. Pegge's account of him lxxvi. 842
— *Charles Seymour* Duke of, his letter lix. 24. his retaining fee to Sir Thomas Parker lx. 1178. warrant from to an esquire beadle lxi. 198. list of servants, with their wages 199
— *Edward Seymour* Duke of, account of lxii. 91, 423
— *Webb Seymour* Duke of, biographical account of lxiii. 1157, 1196
— Lord *Edward*, receives thanks lxxxiv. ii. 269
Somerset-house, mistake in the paintings on the ceiling of the Royal Academy lx. 744. alarming state of lxi. 234. account of the old lxviii 9. Mr. Pegge's History of lxxvi. 842, 1042. lxxvii. 541. buildings destroyed to make room for it lxxvi. 843. called Denmark-house 1049. described lxxx. ii. 237. chapel in 440. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340
Somerset place, 15,000*l.* granted lvii. 1133. money voted for carrying on the building lviii. 984-5
Somersetshire, tour through lxi. 229, 401. account of several parts of lxiii. 593. strictures on Collinson's History of lxxxv. i. 6. a new one recommended *ib.* preparing 296
Somersham free-school lxxii. 429
Somerton, William, account of lxxiv. 187
Somerville, John Lord, his address to the Board of Agriculture lxviii. 769. letter to 848. account of his cattle shew lxxv. 264
— Sir *Marcus*, account of lxxix. 198
— Capt. *P.* account of lxxxvii. i. 280
— *William*, the poet, family epitaphs at Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire lxx. 634. view of the urn at the Leasowes, and inscription to his memory lxxvii. 809. anecdotes of lxxxiv. i. 439
Somme, The, blockaded lxxiv. 866
"*Son, Advice to a*" lxxx. ii. 312, 435
Son of a gun explained lvi. 39. properly applied 135
Sondes, Lewis Monson Watson Lord, account of lxv. 353
— family epitaphs lxxii. 905

Sone family epitaphs lxv. 639
Song, "*Happy Dick*," written on the marriage of Richard Lord Lyttelton lxvi. 1066. on the marriage of Richard Jones 1066
— "*Blest were the Days*," written by Mr. M. Morgan lxx. 741
— "*Think not my Love*" lxxi. 905, 984
— "*The Secret*" lxxxii. i. 331
Songs, Ritson's Collections of lxxxiii. i. 223. enquiry respecting, answered lxxxvii. i. 444
Sonnets, collection of lxxxiv. ii. 452
Sons of the Clergy, Society of the, some account of lviii. 432. at St. Paul's. 457. anniversary lvii. 543. lxvi. 850. lxx. 481. lxxi. 476. lxxxv. i. 464. anthems before lxxxiii. i. 617
Sontag, Lieut.-gen. acc. of lxxxvi. ii. 634
Sop in Wine, flower so called lxxxiv. i. 247
Soper, William, aged 103 lxxiv. 1168
Sophia, Princess, anecdote of lxxv. 812. illness of lxxxviii. ii. 367
Sophocles, view of his life lviii. 343. never passed the bounds of propriety *ib.* wrote a tragedy when he had nearly attained his 100th year 429. emendation of a passage in the Œdipus Coloneus lxix. 658. translation of the Chorus of Œdipus 1026. critique on a passage in lxx. 739. lxxi. 305. translation of lxxix. 198
Sorcery, effects of lxxiv. 910
Sore, Thomas, account of lxvii. 1073
Sorentine, Duke *De*, account of lxix. 534
Sorrel, remarks on lxxxii. i. 337
Sortes, description of lxxiii. 211
Sot-pot explained lxvi. 1007
Sotheby, Captain, a poet, biographical notes of lxii. 691
Solutares of Monks, described lxvi. 384, 456
Sovereign Power, its principle and origin lxxv. 1031
Sovereigns, Allied, diary of their proceedings lxxxiv. i. 612, 684
Soul, Moses Du, enquired after lxxi. 623
Souls, on the immortality of lvii. 558. lviii. 953. (translation from Arabic version of Esdras, on the state of the soul lviii. 953. on the state of those departed 1186. union of with the body lix. 251. on the rota of lxiv. 924. doctrine of the immortality of vindicated lxxi. 724. intermediate state of lxxxiii. i. 214, 312, 520, 632. ii. 206, 635. consciousness of, after death lxxxiv. i. 112, 325, 327, 454, 548, 553
Sound, The, number of ships that have passed lxviii. 68
Soumarokove, Alexander, Russian tragedy by translated lxxvi. 747
Sounds, on the conveyance of lxiii. 598. the effect of on the senses lxxiii. 333. remarks on lxxxii. i. 105, 217. theory of 541. ii. 106. elasticity of 509. connection between lxxxiii. i. 632
Soup-shops, recommended by the Bishop of London lxx. 80. their utility at Bristol lxxiv. 1197
Sourton, licence granted to by Charles II. to preach lxi. 418
South, Richard, account of lxi. 793
— Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of Rochester, on the pleasures of religion lxxxvii. i. 437
— of Kelsterne, family epitaphs, and arms lxxv. 1211. pedigree of lxxxii. i. 207, 620. acc. of the family of ii. 526
South End, Essex, improvements at lxiv. 1162. described lxxxii. ii. 18
South Seas, or *Pacific Ocean*, visited by French navigators lviii. 1111. observations on the lix. 405. expeditions to lxxxi. ii. 606. History of Voyages, &c. in lxxxvi. ii. 30
South Sea bubble, the part taken by Sir R. Walpole in it lxviii. 922. account of lxx. 937. lxxvii. 49
South Sea Directors, maidens petition to lxix. 754
Southam, epitaph from lxxvi. 216
Southampton, attempt to set it on fire lviii. 1113. account of lxi. 320. storm at lxxi. 659. architectural innovation at lxxiii. 326. election lxxvii. 355. castle at lxxix. 1201. remarks on the gaols lxxx. ii. 327
— *Thomas Wriothesley* Lord, anecdote of lix. 1012
— *Charles Fitzroy* Lord, acc. of lxvii. 354
Southby, Henry, account of lxvii. 254
Southcott, Joanna, dangerous tenets of lxxvii. 701. her disgusting pretensions 711. seal and autograph of lxxix. 915. account of her delusion, tenets, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 136, 240. particulars of her death 678. followers of lxxxv. i. 37. lxxxviii. i. 223. their delusion, &c. lxxxv. i. 599, 601
Southey, Robert, his attack on Sir Herbert Croft respecting Chatterton, and Sir Herbert's answer lxx. 99, 206. on Chatterton's works lxxiv. 723. his controversy with the Edinburgh Reviewers lxxxiv. i. 332. trial respecting his Wat Tyler lxxxvii. i. 371. his apology 389
Southgate chapel, view and description of lxxii. 1097
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxv. 171, 252, 631. his epitaph lxvii. 539. letter to Mr. Polwhele on the coin of the Roman colonies in Britain lxxiv. 235
Southouse, William, account of lxv. 261
Southwark, jurisdiction of the Lord Mayor lvii. 278. petition for a magistrate in Bridge-yard lviii. 933. licences granted to the publicans by the Lord Mayor 831. election petition lxvii. 302. attempt at robbery and murder at Mr. Pryor's house in lxxii.

i. 82. view and description of the Talbot inn ii. 217. Bp. of Winchester's palace described lxxxiv. ii. 320, 529. fair lxxxv. ii. 193. lxxxvi. i. 310

Southwark and *Kent* roads, proposed improvement of lxxiii. 751

Southwark Bridge, Bill passed lxxxi. i. 570. progress of lxxxv. i. 78. first stone laid 560. value of shares lxxxvi. i. 605

Southwater, epitaphs wanted lxxxiii. i. 544

Southwell, antiquities at lvii. 425. corrections about lx. 795. inscriptions at lxi. 789. storm at lxxi. 564. remarks on the History of 925. state of under the Romans 927. collegiate church described lxxvi. 119. account of its prison lxxvii. 106

— Lord, arms of lxxvii. 1205. lxxviii. 104

— *Margaret Cecil Hamilton* Viscountess, account of lxxii. 878

— *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 1131

— *Robert*, jesuit and poet of the 16th century, account of lxviii. 933. list of his writings 934

Southwick church, described lxxxiv. ii. 424*

Southwold, Suffolk, account of wanted lxxxiv. i. 530. church lxxxii. i. 264

Sow, fact respecting lxxx. ii. 6

Sowden, Rev. *Benjamin*, account of lxvi. 356, 385. lxvii. 7

Sower, remarks on the parable of the lxxxiii. ii. 212

Sowerby, Mrs. drowned lxxiv. 1171

Spa-fields, riotous meetings in lxxxvi. ii. 556. lxxxviii. i. 462

Spain, *Charles III.* King of, funeral offices performed in London lix. 81, 458. prophecy of lxxvii. 964. his visit to England in 1703 lxxxviii. i. 429

— *Charles IV.* King of, proclaimed lix. 166. inauguration of 949. conspiracy against him, his proclamation lxxvii. 1066. decree by, exculpating his son 1162. abdicates the throne lxxviii. 540

— Don *Ferdinand*, Infant of Spain, and Duke of Parma, account of lxxii. 1066

— *Ferdinand VII.* King of, his treaty with Buonaparte lxxxiv. i. 187. restored to his Kingdom 600

— memoirs of the Kings of lxxxi. ii. 440. lxxxii. ii. 448. lxxxiii. i. 233, 445. lxxxiv. ii. 446

— intelligence from, and proceedings of the army in lvii. 175, 261, 830. lviii. 73, 353. lx. 461, 664, 852. lxii. 760, 1213. lxvii. 877. lxx. 1196. lxxii. 1057. lxxiii. 371, 776, 872, 967, 1071, 1176. lxxiv. 75, 175, 467, 679, 872, 1231. lxxv. 169, 268, 475, 573, 669, 764, 966. lxxvi. 666, 761, 864, 969, 1069, 1235. lxxviii. 840, 1025. lxxix. 661, 662, 670, 771, 874, 943, 967, 973, 1069, 1160. lxxx. i. 171, 272, 371, 476, 578. ii. 77, 167, 174, 273, 364, 373, 475, 580, 647. lxxxi. i. 74, 168, 175, 270, 279, 383, 477, 481, 574, 583, 658. ii. 77, 170, 175, 179, 267, 273, 367, 371, 470, 561, 574, 619, 644. lxxxii. i. 65, 76, 171, 177, 270, 279, 373, 378, 467, 470, 476, 578, 654, 657. ii. 71, 76, 167, 176, 271, 281, 377, 380, 473, 481, 573, 582, 647. lxxxiii. i. 71, 172, 371, 380, 477, 573, 580, 654. ii. 78, 284, 490, 615. lxxxiv. i. 84, 172, 291, 307, 600, 611. ii. 77, 176, 279, 382, 486, 594, 667. lxxxv. i. 71, 169, 460, 636. ii. 174, 270, 366, 454. lxxxvi. i. 77, 171, 267, 363, 460, 555. ii. 170, 267, 360, 452, 550. lxxxvii. i. 170, 265, 362, 458, 557. ii. 74, 170, 267, 354, 456, 546. lxxxviii. i. 71, 168, 265, 553. ii. 74, 170, 266, 362, 457, 555. reception of the Turkish Ambassador at Madrid lvii. 1185. a Princess born in lix. 761. grounds for the present contest with lx. 487. answer from that Court 656. list of the navy of 657. a message arrives from 660. armaments carried on in 724. declaration and counter-declaration from 760. debate on our present misunderstanding with 814. 815, 816. expence of sending Ambassadors there 817. convention between Spain and England 1046. debates on the convention with 1158. ill treatment of Captain M'Donald by a Spanish Captain 1210. debates on the war with lxi. 46. declares war against the Moors of Barbary 861. proclamation in 963. advantages of a commercial intercourse between England and Spain lxii. 546. short account of 946. remarks in 345. declares war against France lxiii. 365. entry of the King and Queen into Bagados lxvi. 244. the King's message on the war with Spain lxvii. 398. disgusted with the treatment of France lxviii. 715. the kind and hospitable character of the inhabitants; their indolence; climate; modesty of the women; credit of the English in; fandango dance; servants; temperance; dress lxix. 769. etymological disquisition on lxx. 26. Spain seizes on Sardinia 832. Spanish fleet defeated by Admiral Byng *ib.* prepares to invade England, and their fleet dispersed *ib.* fatal effects of the plague in 1090. proceedings in 1196. fallen into a political palsy 1275. declaration of war with Portugal lxxi. 269. treaty between Spain and Portugal 850. disturbances in the province of Valencia 1044. cedes Louisiana to the French lxxii. 75. reluctance of in ceding Trinidad to England 171. treaty with Russia and Spain 672. entry of the King into Barcelona 1057. preparations for hostilities in lxxiii. 678. two frigates taken, and one blown up lxxiv 1059, 1066, 1069. remarks on 1186

fever at Malaga 872. insurrections in 872, 969. earthquake and plague at Malaga, &c. 969. its great mortality 1232. compelled to declare war against England 1231, 1232. Spanish declaration of war lxxv. 68. British declaration 69, 80. Spanish war justified 57. debates on 72, 73, 164, 257, 258. proclamation by the Prince of Peace 169. dreadful famine, blockade of Gibraltar 475. riot at Madrid, nobles ordered to quit the Court 966. Spain increases her military force lxxvi. 1069. wool of, not to be sent to England lxxvii. 77. their cruelty at Oudewater 220. loan to 572. proposal to make its provinces independent lxxviii. 77. King of enforces the French decrees 160. entered by the French *ib.* part of occupied by the French troops 260. revolution in 357. counter-revolution in 449. pretended declaration of the Queen of 543. Joseph Buonaparte's proclamation in 737. French account respecting 844. Supreme Junta of installed 932. statement of the forces in 933. French account of its army in 1112. description of lxxix. 526. proceedings of the British army, &c. in 70, 72, 169, 265, 362, 368, 452, 471, 527, 569. travels in 938. lxxx. ii. 544. lxxxi. i. 357, 560, 641. state of lxxx. i. 71, 73. view of 140. policy of Buonaparte towards Spain 354. account of the colonies of ii. 135, 442. new constitution of lxxxi. ii. 372. subscription for the army of lxxxi. ii. 652. Arabian antiquities of lxxxiii. i. 232. character of described lxxxv. i. 409. debate concerning the state of lxxxvi. i. 261. the Queen of Spain an example for mothers lxxxvii. ii. 456. manners and customs in lxxxviii. ii. 49, 50, 56

Spain, New, account of lxxx. ii. 40

Spanish America, events lxxxvi. ii. 171, 172, 552. intelligence from lxxxvii. i. 74, 172, 267, 365, 462, 619. ii. 173, 269, 357, 546, 622. lxxxviii. ii. 170, 172, 173, 269, 365, 459

— *Armada*, the intended invasion by it 1588 lxviii. 278

— *Chesnut tree*, remarkable one lxxxviii. i. 269

Spanish Dollars; or, the Priest of the Parish lxxv. 579

"*Spanish Fryar*," a play so called lxxxii. i. 350

— *Galleon*, described lxiv. 811

— *Grammar* lxxxi. ii. 136. lxxxiv. ii. 154

— *Language*, affinity of to the Hebrew lxxvi. 924. idiom of like that of the English lxxvi i. 298

— *Literature* recommended lxxi. 500, 892

— *Patriots*, cause of lxxviii. 572. dinner in honour of 745. five French men of war surrendered to them 639. declare war with France 640. send Commissioners to England 639. state of their transactions and resources 643. English proclamation of peace with 649. Corporation of London address the King on his measures taken with them 650. meeting of Merchants, &c. of London to assist them 1182

Spanish Tragedy, history of recommended lxxi. 907

Spalding bridewell described lxxv. 5. account of the abbey lxxx. 11

Spalding, Samuel, account of lxiv. 95

Spallanzani, Abbé, enquired after lxvii. 430. account of lxx. 451

Spandau, the Commander of disgraced lxxvii. 76. surrendered to the allied troops lxxxiii. i. 476

Spandrill explained lxxiv. 422

Spang, gets into the Princess Elizabeth's room lviii. 558

Spar found in coal-mines lx. 90

Sparhauke, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxvii. 613

Sparke, Bowyer Edward, Bp. of Ely, on Bible Societies lxxxvii. ii. 138

Sparks, Hugh, account of lxxxvi. i. 372

Sparta, remarks on lxxxii. i. 358

Sparrow, Solitary lvi. 787

Sparrows, their utility in destroying insects lx. 880. docility of 971. two white ones at Chiselhurst lxxv. 813, 1024. cream coloured ones 1024. mischief committed by lxxxvii. ii. 78. reward for killing 136

Spars, Bristol lxix. 1039

Speaker of the House of Commons, salary of to be increased lx. 526, 528, 529, 530. speeches on taking the office criticized lxvii. 458

Speakers, hints to public lxxxii. i. 17

Speaking, on improprieties in lxxiv. 1010, 1186. easier than reading lxxxv. i. 406

Speare, that word explained lviii. 221

Spearing, George, his sufferings in a coal pit lxiii. 697

Specie, scarcity of lxxx. ii. 134

Spectators, observations on the notes of lviii. 485. on the letters they are signed with *ib.* Tickell in possession of the MS copy of lx. 679. remarks on 802. particulars of the lxxxii. i. 51. No. 159 lxxxvi. ii. 40

Speculative Society lxxxiii. i. 483

Speculators, avarice of lxxx. i. 101

Speculum Humanæ Salvationis lxxxvii. ii. 604

"*Speculum Stultorum*," enquiry respecting lxxxviii. ii. 98, 327

Speech, faculty of, whether it has done more good or evil lxxiv. 113. history and origin of 114. on the system of 435. physical properties of lxxxiii. i. 240

Speechley, Mr. account of lxxiv. 600, 974, 1098

Speke, Rev. Mr. prebendary of Bristol and Wells, account of lxi. 1069, 1186

Speke-hall, Lancashire, carving at lxxiv. 137, 297
Spelling, innovation in, censured lxix. 1062
Spelman, *Henry*, his monument, at Wickmere, Norfolk lxi. 832
— Sir *Henry*, account of lxiii. 313
Spencer, Rev. *Joseph*, prebend of Durham lxxvi. 329, 330. inscription for at the Leasowes lxxx. i. 420. letter of lxxxiii. i. 530
— Rev. *J.* curate of Spalding, his farewell sermon lxxx. i. 632
Spencean Clubs lxxxvii. i. 165, 167
Spencer, Lord *Henry*, account of lxv. 618, 914. lxxvi. 1072
— *John* Earl, eulogy on lxxxi. ii. 303
— *George John* Earl, his letter to the officers who signalized themselves on June 1, 1794 lxvi. 1050. his speech for the Catholic petition lxxv. 755. on the address 1050. purchases by lxxxii. i. 102. catalogue of his library 343. ii. 136. encomiums on 145. verses to lxxxiii. i. 41. library of lxxxiv. ii. 241. vase presented to lxxxvi. i. 3
— *Lavinia* Countess, liberality of lxxiv. 1037
— *F.* his speech on the address lxxvi. 161
— Rev. *Thomas*, Memoirs of lxxxii. i. 543
— Mr. of Bow street, Covent-garden lxxiii. 1194
Spenser, *Edmund*, the poet, account of lxii. 135 his allusions interesting to a biographer lxx. 1127. memoirs of wanted 1269. episode of, on the United Provinces lxxi. 117. his Egyptian Phao? lxxxv. ii. 2. query, who was meant by his Willie? lxix. 1067. his descendants? lxxxviii. i. 224. his residence at Kilcolman castle ii. 577
Sperray, Mr. killed by a wasp's sting lxxv. 886, 896
Sphaganum palustre, a substitute for wheat lxxiv. 1231
Sphinx, a symbol of religion lviii. 98. destroyed by Œdipus solving the enigma 98. explanation of the story of lxiv. 927. of Egypt described lxxii. 835. Frolics of the lxxxii. ii. 32
Spices, Indian, their introduction into Europe lxx. 859
Spick and span new explained lx. 1194
Spiders, their spinning lviii. 963. experiments on lxii. 1077. lxiii. 128. their long subsisting without food lxii. 1194. remarkable circumstance of one lxviii. 1078, 1109. eggs of lxxx. i. 408. ii. 320
Spies not novel lxxvii. 1017
Spilsbard, Mr. a famous pedestrian traveller, account of lxvi. 71
Spilsbury, *Thomas*, account of lxv. 1057
Spinckes, Rev. *Nathaniel*, enquiry respecting lxix. 787. answered 883
Spine explained lxxiv. 422
Spink, *John*, account of lxiv. 1057
Spinning Institution at West Ham, Essex lxxxviii. i. 209
Spinning Machines, monopoly of, set aside lxxx. i. 489
Spinola, Marquis, on idleness lxxv. 693
Spirit of Sea Salt concentrated, recommended in infectious diseases lviii. 284
Spirits, letters on lix. 287. raised by Schirffi, fabulous 492. on departed lxxxiv. i. 219
Spiritual Perle lxxxvi. i. 128, 605
— *Quixote*, a key to the characters in the lxxviii. 775
Spirituous Liquors, proceedings on the advance on licences for the sale of lvii. 1133, 1136. method of proportioning the excise on lxi. 150. excessive use of in Scotland lxv. 220. mischievous effects lxvii. 383. lxix. 11. distillation of considered in the House of Commons lxxii. 67, 161. additional duty on foreign lxxxii. i. 162
Spital Sermons, account of lxix. 590. lxxiv. 870
Spital-in-the street Hospital, Lincolnshire, account of lxxix. 1208
"*Splendid Shilling*," who the translator? lxvii. 1158
Sponge used to filter water lxxix. 607
Sponne, Rev. *William*, Archdeacon of Norfolk, mode of distributing the charity of, in 1813 lxxxv. ii. 508
Sponsers, hiring of lx. 331
Spooner, *Charles*, particulars of lvii. 1090
— *George*, account of lxxvi. 389
Spoonsfull, or *Spoonfull*, which most proper? lxi. 1189. lxii. 429, 1198. lxiii. 104
Sporg, a carpenter, epitaph lxx. 113
Sporle, curiosities found at lxi. 514
Sports, *field*, vindicated lxxx. ii. 318. cruelty of 617
— antient lxxxvi. ii. 36
— Book of, order for burning it lxxxiii. ii. 25
— Indian lxxxvi. ii. 617
Sportsmen, hints to lix. 195. lxxix. 797
Spottiswood, *William*, epitaph lxxii. 1003
Spottiswoode, *John*, account of lxxv. 189
Spragge, Rev. *Harvey*, acc. of lxxi. 529
Spring, *Thomas*, principal founder of Lavenham church lvii. 378
Springs, remarkable one at Hartingfordbury lviii. 191. accounted for lx. 411. on the origin of 999. observations on 1092. one which ebbs and flows three times a day lxiv. 734. one flowing occasionally in Yorkshire lxvii. 1004
Spring Doors, of use to prevent fire lxxx. i. 111
— *Guns*, illegal lxxxvi. i. 130. inhumanity of 414. illegality of lxxxvii. i. 420
Springfield, village of lxxvi. 736
Spret, *George*, anecdote of lxi. 97

Sprewston church, monument in lxxvii. 1118
Sproxton, coins found at lxxxi. ii. 412
Spruce-fir, does not thrive in Scotland lix. 1031
Spry, Rev. *Benjamin*, acc. of lxxvi. 985
Spur, found at Mount-Sorrel lvii. 790. the antient writing of lviii. 491. an antient one lxxiv. 409, 422. antient ones found at Bromsgrove lxxii. 220
Spurs, painting of the battle of the, described lxxv. 419
Spurdens, Rev. *W.* account of lxxvi. 1084
Spurn light-house lxiii. 910, 1031
Spurzheim, Dr. on Physiognomy, &c. lxxxv. i. 113. opposition to Gall and Spurzheim ii. 398. his lectures lxxxvi. i. 61
Spy Park, beauty of destroyed lxxi. 917
Squalid explained lxv. 272
Squire, *Thomas*, epitaph lxviii. 493
— *Mary*, particulars of lxxxi. i. 123. trial of lxxxiii. ii. 337, 552
— *T.* of Baldock, on the moon in a total or central eclipse lxxiv. 805. See *Meteorology*, *Moon*.
— *William*, account of lxvi. 81
Squirrels, natural history of lviii. 774. their musical ear *ib.* grey squirrels of America nearly extirpated by the red lix. 109. one nurtured by a cat lxxii. 415
Squirrel-hunting lx. 617
SS, collar of lxxxiii. ii. 231
Stable-keepers' licence, debate on lxi. 342
Stace, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 682
Stackhouse, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, his epitaph at Beenham requested lxxiv. 1027, 1212. epitaph given lxxvi. 112
Stackpole, Capt. R. N. killed in a duel lxxxiv. i. 698
— family, account of lxiv. 715
Stadium, Mr. Falconer on the measure of the Olympic lxxvi. 1145
Stael-Holstein, Madame *De*, her grand work lxxxiii. ii. 40. analysis of her work lxxxiv. ii. 32. memoir of lxxxvii. ii. 85, 179. particulars and anecdote of 170. her literary character lxxxviii. ii. 135
Stafford, *Alexander*, erects and endows an alms-house 1633 lviii. 671
— *Edmund*, account of lxii. 998
— *Humphrey* Earl of, account of lxiii. 402. original letter of *ib.*
— *Ralf* Baron *De*, original order of lxi. 31
— *Granville Leveson Gower*, Marquis of, his speeches on the Regency lix. 40. account of lxxiii. 1089, 1250
— *George Granville Leveson Gower* Marquis of, speech of lxxvii. 564. an encourager of the Arts lxxxiii. i. 6. his liberality lxxxvii. i. 620
— *Susannah* Dowager Marchioness of, account of lxxv. 702
Stafford Barony, and family of lxiii. 398. lxvii. 667. lxxvi. 597, 703
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxxii. ii. 315
— Miss (afterwards Viscountess *Dungannon*), account of lxix. 709
Stafford proposed town-hall described lxv. 369. earnings, &c. of prisoners in the gaol and house of correction lxxiv. 1089
Stafford-knots, meaning wanted lxvii. 470
Staffordshire canal gives way lix. 1043. account of the canal lxxxi. i. 118. queries lxii. 108. Feild's MS. collections for the History of, in being, and the use of refused 231. lxiii. 210. memoranda lxiv. 890. a tour in 1077. account of the county gaol lxxvi. 1188. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. clog used in lxxxii. ii. 107. singular cases at the assizes lxxxvii. ii. 464. See *Shaw*.
Stage, account of the play house in Goodman's-fields lvii. 345. true prices of some old plays 400. properties of the stage play of Tobit, exhibited at Lincoln in the reign of Elizabeth 481. the Coryphæus of the antient drama illustrated 1073. objections to the interlude bill lviii. 559. regulation of, proposed 799. improprieties in pointed out lix. 407. Sir Richard Steele's observations on his own patent for a theatre 1125. a letter from the Lord Mayor to the Lord Chamberlain, refusing the licensing of a place for plays and interludes in 1573 lxii. 413. miserable state of before 1574, 532. prophane expressions in comedy censured lxiii. 686. low state of the lxv. 761. observations on acting lxvii. 815. state of in France 908. lxxiii. 647. on impropriety in scenery, dresses, and decorations lxix. 113, 468. lxx iv. 512. early notice of stage plays lxix. 653. the introduction of scenes of cruelty and murder censured lxix. 919. modern improprieties 935. neglect of *costume* censured lxx. 114. improprieties at the theatre 318. the depravity of the stage 406. impiety of the 516. costume defended 614. anecdote of the lxxii. 422. the introduction of oaths censured lxxiii. 110. immorality of censured 818. origin and progress of introducing animals on the stage lxxiv. 10. its effects on religion and morals lxxvi. 639. hints for the improvement of the costume of lxxviii. 901. observations on lxxxvi. i. 578. See *Theatres*.
Stage-coaches, bills for regulating lviii. 1081. lxxxvi. i. 164. regulation of lx. 1075. number of passengers in lxxiv. 1009. safety of passengers in lxxix. 1105. imposition and uselessness of guards to 1198. adventure in one lxxx. ii. 424. remarks on lxxiii.

ii. 980. lxxxvi. i. 502. hint for the security of lxxvi. i. 99. on the accidents by ii. 320. necessity of regulations 494. fine paid by proprietors of the Defiance coach 618. damages for overturning lxxvii. i. 620
Stag's-horn found at Guildford lxvii. 903
Stags, on fossil horns of lxxv. 1133
Stahl, George Ernest, account of lxvi. 637, 720. lxvii. 278
Stahrenberg, Prince, his correspondence with Mr. Canning lxxviii. 150
Staindrop, Durham, church and monuments described lxv. 97. architectural innovations lxix. 190
Stained Glass, the Flemish excel in lviii. 397. in Stoke Newington church lxxvii. 408. for Arundel castle lxxxvii. i. 972. progress of stained glass in England 310-315. Mr. Peckitt's proficiency 392, 482. nine full-length portraits of the Earls of Chester in stained glass lxxxvii. ii. 443. See *Glass, Painted Glass*.
Staines, Sir *Thomas*, his letter respecting Pitcairn's Island lxxxv. ii. 598
— Sir *William*, speech on retiring from the Civic Chair lxxi. 1048. account of lxxvii. 894
Staines Bridge, a new one of iron to be erected lxx. 1278
Stains, how discharged lxxx. ii. 427
Stainsby, Grizell, account of lxxii. 1168
Stairs described lxxiv. 423
Stalker, Mary Anne, unfortunate death of lxxiii. 989
Stalls in cathedrals lxxiv. 423
Stamford free-schools lxix. 1178. lxxxii. i. 31. monastery of St. Leonard near lxxi. 903, 1005. bull-baiting lxxii. 1154. view of St. Leonard's church in 1780 lxxiii. 17. storms at lxxiv. 779. lxxix. 471. drawing, &c. of Stamford school requested lxxiv. 996. gaol described lxxv. 5. St. Mary's, St. John's, and All-Saints, churches described lxxvi. 33. navigation lxxix. 1128. earthquake at lxxxiii. ii. 391. schools and charities at 567
— *Bridge*, battle of lxxvii. 1106
— *Baron*, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527
Stamford, Lieut.-col. particulars by him of the seizure of the Princess of Orange lviii. 402
Stamps, proceedings on stamp duties bill lxxiv. 1056, 1150. regulation of lxxviii. 446. produce of the duty on lxxxii. ii. 184. duties on paid by the Bank lxxiii. ii. 266. enquiry respecting those on law proceedings lxxxv. ii. 2. new stamp duties 176. table of stamps 286. operation of the stamp act on property after death lxxxvi. i. 271
Stanchio Island, the antient Cos lxix. 603, 776
Standard of Cromwell lxxiii. 220
Standard, National, proposed lxxiii. 221
— of length and capacity lxxxvii. ii. 352
Standerwick, John, account of lxxi. 675
Standevens, Eliza, memoirs of lxxx. i. 229
Standlynch, the Nelson estate, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 232
Standon, Herts, Catholic seminary there lxix. 450, 496, 572
— *Parva*, rectory described lxxv. 105
Stanford, Adam De, his remains found in Lichfield cathedral lvii. 460
Stanger, William, the *Harringworth Doctor*, prescriptions by lx. 766, 999, 1091. lxi. 140. advertisement lx. 1000
Stanhop, Sir *John*, epitaph lxxv. 940
Stanhope, Charles Earl, his motion for recognizing the government of France negatived lxiv. 140. gives an entertainment on the acquittal of the Rev. Mr. Joyce lxv. 73. speech on the corn bill lxxiv. 1153. resolutions respecting corn *ib.* memoirs of lxxxvi. ii. 564, 625. lxxxvii. ii. 585
— *Grisell* Countess of, will of lxxxii. i. 672
— Rev. Dr. *George*, Dean of Canterbury, original letter to lxviii. 189, 396
— Sir *Henry Edwin*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 678. lxxxvi. ii. 630
Stankhred Bridge, Westmoreland, occasioned by a volcano lxix. 642
Stanley, Sir *Edward*, particulars of lxxii. 55
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 679
— *Thomas*, poems of lxxxiv. i. 560
— Dr. *William*, Dean of St. Asaph, family of lxxii. 609. account of him wanted lxxvii. 999. some account of lxxvii. 287
— family, corrections and additions to a former account of lvii. 1168. further particulars lxiv. 10, 189. lxxii. 226
Stannary Parliament, seats removed to Princes-hall lxvi. 394
Stanton, Salop, account of lxxviii. 401
— *St. Quintin*, Wilts, view of the tower at lxx. 1025, 1135
— *John*, epitaph lxviii. 114
Stanwell church described lxiii. 993. free school 994
Stanyer, Captain, vindicated from the reflections cast upon him by Home lix. 611
Stanzy, Marianne, account of lxxii. 786
Stapleford, Leicestershire, charitable donations lxv. 946
Stapleton, view of the prison for French prisoners at lxxxiv. i. 441
— *Thomas*, claims the Beaumont barony lx. 816
— *Tobias*, account of lxiv. 188
Staples, Charles, account of lxxvi. 1083
— Sir *Robert*, account of lxxii. 127, 401
Stapylton, Rev. Dr. *Miles*, letter respecting his family lxxxvi. i. 516
Starjelly lxiii. 135. lxvii. 94, 217, 303, 470

Stars, the use of observing the rising and setting of lxvii. 768. distance of the North star from the Pole lxviii. 478. changes in the relative situation of double stars lxxiv. 51. the star in the East lxxii. ii. 618
Star Chamber, considerations on lxx. 961
Starboard and *Larboard* illustrated lix. 806, 992, 1004
Starch, process for making it of horse-chesnuts lxv. 1005. of potatoes *ib.* lxxii. 517. from the Maranta or Indian arrow-root lxvii. 225. recommended for diseases of the army lxxix. 800
Starkie, Miss, account of lxxvi. 589
Starling, account of the lxii. 506
Starlings, or *Stallings*, at London Bridge, etymology of the name lxxiii. 644
Staresta, an officer so called lxxx. ii. 608
State of the Country, cursory view of lxxxvii. i. 390. debate on ii. 261
States, on the origin of lxxxviii. i. 502
Statesman, a poem lxxix. 348
Station, on the use of lxxxiii. i. 535
Stationer, signification of lxxxviii. ii. 16
Stationers' Company take refreshment at Lambeth palace on Lord Mayor's-day lxx. 1131. entertainment given them by the Sheriff lxxiv. 965. benefactions to lxxvii. 479. lxxxiii. i. 32
— *Hall*, portraits in lix. 888. lxxxv. ii. 101. painted window in lxxxiv. ii. 417. paintings, &c. at *ib.*
Statistical remarks lxii. 1216. queries lxiii. 1012. results lxxxiv. i. 651
Statius, his Sylvia recommended for translation lxxiii. 8. Achilleis of lxxxii. i. 439. See *Lewis*.
Statuary, English garb not improper for lxii. 316. observations on antient lxv. 478. presented by the Pope lxxxvi. ii. 444
Statues, antient ones lviii. 37. persons transformed into statues of salt 772. in and about London lx. 888. enquiries after 1180. account of statues at Oxford lxi. 333. antient manner of making lxiv. 926. statues and bronzes in the collection of the King of Naples lxxiii. 1039. monumental lxxiv. 423. regal statues at York lxxiv. 1001. one for Lord Nelson proposed lxxvii. 428. statues at Guildhall, London 1115. in the Temple church lxxviii. 998. of the Emperor Tiberius discovered at Rome lxxxi. ii. 535. by Cibber, at Bethlem hospital lxxxiii. i. 37. to British heroes proposed lxxxvi. ii. 217
Statute Fairs, when first commenced lx. 429
— *Laws*, Huntingford on the lxxv. 643
Statutes, when first in English lxii. 1091. Caxton's edition of lxxxi. i. 332. new and authentic edition of 556
Staveley, William, gaoler at York commended lxxv. 501
Staverton, church notes from lxxvi. 915
Staunton, Sir *George*, particulars respecting lxii. 896, 1218
— *Harold* church, time of building lxxxii. ii. 541
Steal-coat, game of, described lxxxvi. ii. 36
Stealing, laws against, inadequate lxxxviii. i. 58
Steam Boats, new invented one in America lxxix. 79. one from Plymouth lxxxv. i. 640. a Margate one ii. 272. one destroyed by fire lxxxvi. ii. 269. bursting of one lxxxvii. i. 367, 624. explosion of one in America lxxxvii. ii. 75, 77. fire in 77. adopted in Scotland 358. celerity of in Scotland lxxxviii. ii. 557
— *Engines*, applied to coining lxii. 193. lxvii. 270. applied to navigation lxii. 956. lxxix. 1164. lxxxiv. i 343. inventor of lxxviii. 1156. lxxxi. ii. 3, 434. first hint of lxxxvii. ii. 206. improvement in 541
Stean, Northamptonshire, chapel lx. 493. lxvi. 1079. lxxii. 610. remains of the mansion-house at *ib.* inscription on the Bible and Common-prayer book in the chapel 798. park *ib.*
Stebbing, Dr. *Henry*, account of lvii. 1032. note on a sermon of his lxxv. 1021. family lxxii. 631
Stedman, Capt. *J. G.* acc. of lxvii. 435
— Rev. *Thomas*, mistake about rectified lx. 692
Steel, *David*, account of lxxiii. 93
— Lieut. *Henry*, account of lxxv. 971
— *J. C.* murder of at Hounslow heath lxxii. 1077, 1158
Steele, *Elizabeth*, her distress and death lvii. 1033
— Sir *Richard*, no grand daughter of his supposed to be living lvii. 195. letters to his second lady, Mrs. Mary Scurlock, before marriage 283. lviii. 634, 635. the advantages of his writings 330. extracts from his epistolary correspondence 331. imprudent in his generosity *ib.* his character peculiarly interesting 633. letters to his wife 772. promises not to have any thing to do with the Court 774. periodical papers by him enquired after 978. his observations on his patent for a theatre lix. 1125. account of his family lx. 241. extracts from his letters *ib.* memoirs of 993. lxix. 968. his house near Carmarthen lxvii. 457. letter to Mr. Walpole *ib.* epilogue describing his various pursuits lxii. 802. ticket for his Censorium *ib.* epitaph for lxxvi. 606. his acquaintance with Col. Dudley lxxix. 907. dramatic fragments by 451. prayer by 1050. character of lxxx. ii. 216. lxxxii. ii. 54. portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 418. original letter of lxxxviii. i. 433

Steenkirk, battle of lxxxvi. ii. 486
Steeple Langford, rectors of lxi. 201
Steer, Sarah, life and character of lxiii. 27
Steevens, George, notices of lxxxvii. i. 435. associated with Tyrwhitt in publishing Chatterton's Poems lviii. 187. visits Dr. Johnson, to know his decision in the business of Rowley *ib.* account of, and character lxx. 178, 311. sale of his library 462. epitaph by Mr. Hayley lxxii. 62
Steignier, Advoyer, his death and funeral lxx. 167
Stella, Dean Swift's, characterised lx. 157
Stemler, Henrietta, character of lxxv. 249
Stene-house, Northamptonshire lviii. 1051
Stennet, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, acc. of lxvi. 308
Stephanopoli, Nicolo, account of lxx. 341
Stephen, St. character of lxxxi. ii. 450
— carving of, in Coleman-st. lxxx. ii. 427
Stephen's, St. Walbrook, remarks on the church of lxxxiii. i. 541
Stephen's, St. Chapel, cloisters of described lxx. 129. Mr. Carter's letters on lxx. 952. lxxii. 808. appeal concerning lxxi. 613. paintings and sculptures in 802. paintings at lxxiii. 31, 118, 317, 424. drawings from the paintings made for the Society of Antiquaries 204. Deans of lxix. 558
Stephen, King, penny of lxvii. 37. confined in Bristol castle lxix. 1039. taken lxxxiv. i. 15
Stephens, Francis, account of lxxvii. 1182
— *James*, his speech on Orders in Council lxxix. 359
— Rev. *Lewis*, account of lxxiii. 1089
— *Lud*, epitaph lxviii. 848
— Sir *Philip*, retires from the Admiralty with a pension lxxvi. 1239. particulars of lxxx. i. 128
— *Robert*, his character as an editor of the New Testament lx. 386, 512. defended from falsifying the Scriptures lx. 15, 128, 233. mistakes in his Greek Testament lx. 891, 996. his Thesaurus lxxxii. ii. 448
— *Zechariah*, account of lxiii. 768
— Mr. killed in a duel lx. 852
— Mrs. murdered at Woodford lxxxiii. i. 584
— and Brown's Catalogue of Oxford Botanic Garden lxxvi. 998
Stephenson, George, plate presented to lxxxviii. i. 268
— Mrs. of Great Ormond-street, account of lxxxiv. ii. 188
Stepney, account of the church lxii. 401, 592, 1186. lxiv. 212. curiosities in the church lxiii. 713, 896, 904, 990, 1074. story of the lady buried in the church-yard lxiv. 128. catechising at commended lxxv. 608. heraldic errors in the church lxxvii. 824. sea-born persons not belonging to the parish lxxxiv. ii. 403
Stereotype Printing lxxv. 250. lxxxvii. ii. 500. in America lxxxv. ii. 78
Sterling-money, why so called lxii. 808. derivation of lxiv. 400
Sterne, Henry, alias *Gentleman Harry*, trial of lvii. 832
— Rev. *Laurence*, original letter of lxiii. 587. enquiry concerning lvii. 402. plagiarisms in his writings lxiv. 406. lxviii. 471. farther proofs of his plagiarism lxix. 593, 615. plagiarisms and imitations of Swift lxxvi. 407. borrows from himself 408. his Koran lxvii. 565, 755. his imitations of Montaigne and others lxviii. 673. his originality defended lxx. 32. monument for in Westminster abbey recommended 32. passages in his sermons copied from Norris's lxx. 741. origin of an admired thought lxxxvii. ii. 482
Sternhold and Hopkins, version of Psalms, in what churches used in and near London lxxi. 811
Stetting, officers of disgraced lxxvii. 76
Stevenage, fire at lxxvii. 676
Stevens, Alexander, architect, account of lxvi. 169
— *George Alexander*, letter of lxxxi. ii. 310
— Captain *John*, his MS. collections lxvii. 1011
— Colonel *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 292
— Captain *Robert*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098
— *Robert*, account of lxxviii. 1191
— Rev. Dr. *William*, acc. of lxx. 1007
— *William*, treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty, memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 344. lxxxvi. i. 146
— Rev. Dr. *William Bagshaw*, memoirs of lxii. 506. lxx. 699, 897. lxxi. 106, 316
— Rev. Mr. of East Wittering, Sussex lxxiv. 1101
Stevenson, Rev. *David*, his Gentleman Gardener instructed lxxiv. 1104
— *Matthew*, enquired after lxvi. 646
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxv. 781
— Dr. of Newark-upon-Trent, account of wanted lxix. 59
— Mr. of Lambeth, killed by a stag, at Astley's amphitheatre lxxxiv. ii. 599
Stevington, description of lxxxii. ii. 9
Steward, Henry, account of lxxvi. 288
— Sir *James*, fatal duel with Sir George Wharton lxx. 1019
— *William*, epitaph lxxvi. 214
Stewart, Sir *Andrew*, particulars of lxxxi. i. 415
— *Charles*, account of lxviii. 442
— Dr. *Matthew*, account of lviii. 535
— Sir *Michael*, account of lxvi. 963. lxvii. 118. and of his lady lxvi. 1018
— Sir *John*, account of lxvi. 963
— *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 215
— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, acc. of lxxvi. 215
— Sir *Simeon*, notice of lxxiv. 924
— Earls of Londonderry, family lxix. 932, 952

Stewart, John, the traveller, his religious doctrines of belief lxxiii. 852
— Captain, his death lxxv. 387
— Mr. the Comedian, acc. of lxxvi. 1172
— Lieut.-gen. *Charles William* (now Lord *Stewart*), thanks to lxxx. i. 164. lxxxiv. ii. 69
— Mrs. (alias *Rudd.*) See *Rudd.*
Steyning, Sussex, information respecting the church wanted lxi. 132. account of the church lxxiv. 806. lxxviii. 407. the borough, free-school, barracks, &c. in described lxxiv. 806
Steynor, Richard, account of lix. 278
Sticklebags, extraordinary influx of lxx. 1203
Stickswold Monastery, situation of lxxix. 232
Stiernbourg, plan of lx. 494
Still born Infants, cautions respecting lxix. 917
Stillingfleet, Benjamin, the republication of his works recommended lxix. 683. sonnet by lxxi. 1091. Life of lxxx. ii. 335. character of lxxxi. i. 45, 46, 239, 309. remarks on his Life by Coxe ii. 315. his friendship for Rev. J. Williamson lxxxv. ii. 30
— Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Worcester, pedigree of, wanted lxxxii. i. 308
— *Margaret*, epitaph lxviii. 185
— *Thomas*, account of lix. 1052
Stilts, used by every body at Bourdeaux lxxiii. 41
Stings, tar-water a specific for lxviii. 129. cure for venomous lxxxviii. ii. 232
Stinton, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 621
Stipends in cathedrals, remarks on lxxxii. i. 325
Stirbitch Fair, the comedians are considered as forming no inconsiderable part of lviii. 793. anecdote relative to lxviii. 761
Stirling, account of lxiv. 522. lxvi. 222
— Admiral *Charles*, thanked lxxvii. 566. lxxviii. 444. address to lxxx. ii. 102
Stizolobium, efficacy of lxxv. 251
Stobæus, corrected lxxvii. 1095
Stock, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 88. enquiry concerning 206. assisted Mr. Raikes in founding Sunday schools lix. 423
— Rev. Mr. rector of Chiselden and Lyddington, account of lxix. 440
— Mr. his bounty to clergymen lxx. 1254
Stock, bearing three and a half *per cent.* interest lxxxviii. i. 366
— *Debentures*, plan of lxxxvii. ii. 606. lxxxviii. i. 24
— *Exchange*, regulations at lxi. 772. profits of fraud on lxxxv. i. 175
Stocks, prices of, these are regularly given at the end of each month.
Stocks, The, punishment of lxxxvii. i. 253, 488. ii. 127, 308
Stocks Market, foundation stone of an old church taken up in lviii. 678
Stockbridge, account of lxi. 381
Stockdale, John, proctor, account of lxxiv. 389
— Rev. *Percival*, account of lxxxi. ii. 384 epitaph 528, 677. Memoirs of lxxx. ii. 248. extracts from his Ximenes, and reflections on lxxv. 300
Stockholm, advices from lvii. 261. the Diet of proclaimed lix. 166. conspirators sentenced lxiv. 849. tumult at lxxx. ii. 77
Stockings, knitting of recommended lvii. 490
Stocking-frames, the inventor of lxii. 711
— *Manufactory*, premiums recommended lxv. 5
Stockport, increased population lxvi. 159
Stockton, co. Durham, pleasant walk at lviii. 556. tokens at lxxxv. i. 592. projected canal at lxxxviii. ii. 271
Stockwell, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxv. 255
Stoddart, Dr. *John*, short account of lxxiv. 648
Stodmarsh, Kent, and church, described lxviii. 475
Stoever's Life of Linnæus lxv. 810
Stoffiet, account of his execution lxvi. 345
Stoics characterised lxv. 746. charged with ostentation *ib.* philosophy of explained lxxvi. 913
Stoke, Notts, burial-place of the killed at that battle discovered lx. 18
— family lxviii. 583, 755, 843, 975
— *Castle* lxvii. 476, 751
— *Albany* church, Northamptonshire lxv. 9
— *Newington* church, stained glass in lxxvii. 408
— *Pogeis*, Bucks, described lxvi. 843
— *Rochford*, Lincolnshire, history of lxiv. 1184
Stokes, Rev. *Edward*, account of lxviii. 537. epitaph in 538
— *Simon*, of Melton, anecdote of lxviii. 981
Stokesley, Dr. *John*, Bishop of London, death-bed thanksgiving of lxxi. 993
Stolberg, Count, converted to Popery lxxi. 642
Stoll, Dr. *Maximilian*, account of lvii. 838
Stomach, case of a fistulous opening lxviii. 958. disorders of the lxxx. ii. 336
Stone, epitaph at lxxx. ii. 527
— *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxvi. 899
— Rev. *Francis*, of Cold Norton, Essex, sermon by on the Jewish prophecies lxxvi. 1046. strictures on 1210. prosecution for the doctrines maintained in his sermon lxxviii. 455. his sentence 456, 530, 554. judgment against him affirmed lxxix. 473
— *Jerome*, account of lxv. 142
— *John*, Dr. Priestley's account of him lxix. 667

Stone, John Hoskins, acc. of lxxiv. 1174
— (a maniac) in love with the Princess Royal lvii. 831
— *William*, trial and acquittal for high treason lxvi. 162
— and *Gravel*, in the bladder, Mr. Colborne's remedy for lvii. 695. tea made of golden-rod a cure for lviii. 103. remedies and cures for lx. 386, 492. lxix. 1000. lxxx. i. 120. lxxxvii. ii. 2, 290, 494, 597. easiest mode of expelling calculous substances lx. 704
Stone Balls found in forming Huddersfield canal lxvii. 312
— *Chest* near Bala lxxiv. 907
— *Copings* of the Corinthian order lxx. 816
— *Cross*, or pillar, at Hemsby, Norfolk lxxiv. 138
— *Heaps*, idea on lxxvii. 296
— *Pillars*, observations on lxx. 1065
— *Seats*, where to be found lix. 896
Stones found at Thorp in Lincolnshire, and at Cumberland, described lx. 18. in horses, cause of, and how formed 19, 895. from horses, other animals and fish lxvi. 55. fallen from the air 796, 1007. in Tuscany 844. in Yorkshire 844. stones fell into the Ægospotamos 845. in Berkshire and Suffolk 1007. objects of religious worship lxvi. 848. from the clouds, in Yorkshire lxvii. 180, 549. the utility of stones in ploughed fields considered lxx. 1135. fallen on the earth lxxiii. 529. observations on stones fallen from the clouds 839. on the falling of lxxiv. 221. found in a yew 995, 1187. split by frost lxxxii. i. 80. showers of lxxxiii. ii. 390. lxxxiv. ii. 279. treatise on precious lxxxiv. i. 671. atmospheric fall of? lxxxv. ii. 583
Stonefield, John Campbell Lord, account of lxxi. 581, 671
Stoneham, Hants, acc. of lxvii. 574, 912
Stonehenge, notices of, and remarks on lvii. 487. lx. 1099. lxvi. 473. lxviii. 948. lxx. 1135. lxxi. 916. lxxvi. 600. lxxx. i. 344. lxxxvi. i. 509. tin tablet and parchment book found there lxvi. 564, 648. model of wished for 648. three of the stones fallen lxvii. 75. undermined by rabbits 116. enquiry respecting lxx. 1048. the fall of some of the stones of 1262. hypothesis of lxxii. 240. model of at Oxford lxxvii. 219. barrows near it opened lxxviii. 648. a Druidical temple lxxxviii. i. 57
— in Friesland, account of lviii. 195, 318
Stonehouse church, first stone laid lvii. 735
— *John*, his account of Rev. John Lawrence lxxvii. 700
Stonhouse, Rev. Sir *James*, rector of Clapham, account of lxii. 390
Stonhouse, Rev. Sir *James*, M. D. his letter in favour of Dr. Akenside lxiii. 885, 981. account and character of him lxv. 1075. lxvi. 165. inscription for lxxi. 81. his remark on charity lxxiv. 1196. vindicated lxxxv. i. 311. his principles; original letter of, and epitaph 389. epitaph on his wife lxxxiv. ii. 515
Stonor, Monsignor, account of lxv. 439
Stony Stanton church, co. Leicester lxxxii. i. 17
Stony Stratford, architectural innovation at lxx. 1052
Stopford, Admiral Sir *Robert*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
— family and Barony lxix. 649, 922
Storace, Stephen, account of lxvi. 353
— Signora, sister of the above, death of lxxxvii. ii. 285. account of 638
Storer, Anthony Morris, account of lxix. 626. inscription for his monument lxx. 689
— *J.* versus *J. Britton* lxxxiv. ii. 540
Stores, Naval, resources for the supply of lxxviii. 27
Stormont, David William Murray Viscount (afterwards Earl of *Mansfield*), his speeches on the Regency lix. 45, 48, 329
Storms, in Ireland lvii. 81. at Whitehaven 927. at Paris lviii. 654. on the coast of Coromandel 354. at Hereford 455. at Sittingbourn 649. at Cambridge *ib.* two giants seen peeping out of the clouds, and foretelling a future storm in France 742. in Scotland 906, 908. at Tutbury lix. 170. at Hinckley 223. at Salisbury lx. 1137. at Portsmouth 1142 in London and its environs 1143. lxiv. 855. lxvii. 703, 704. lxxi. 660, 951. lxxiv. 589. lxxv. 673, 865. lxxvi. 83. lxxix. 474. lxxx. ii. 178. lxxxiii. i. 480. lxxxviii. i. 270. at Ashton-under line lxi. 82. in Sussex 173. in Holland *ib.* at Tunbridge Wells 1055. at Plymouth lxii. 232. in Worcestershire 378. on Cheviot-hills lxii. 667. at Whitehaven and Saffron Walden 668. at Liverpool 668, 682. lxiii. 82. lxvii. 790. lxxvi. 81. lxxvii. 170. at Basseterre 857. at Whitehaven 1143. in various parts of England lxiii. 856. lxvi. 155, 157, 516, 518, 607. lxix. 246. 802. lxx. 474. lxxvi. 670, 767, 768, 867, 868. lxxx. ii. 478. lxxxiv. ii. 598. lxxxv. i. 75, 76. lxxxvi. ii. 173. lxxxvii. i. 268, 620. ii. 77, 177. lxxxviii. ii. 174, 366. in the North of England lxiv. 174. lxxvii. 880. lxxxiv. ii. 670. effects of, in various parts, on August 13, 1795 lxv. 694. near Whitehaven 781. in the East Indies 607. dreadful effects of the storm in the month of June 1797 lxvii. 608, 609. at Croydon, Petersfield, Hilsea, Gosport, and at Spithead 703. in the Isle o fWight,

at Church Watton (Wilts), Priors Lee, near Glasgow, Dunham Massey (Cheshire), near Birmingham, in Norfolk, near Dumfries, at Putney, and at Plymouth 704. at Weymouth 705. at and near Lewes 789. lxviii. 529,718. at Tinmouth, Whitley, Yately (Hants), and at Oxford lxvii. 789. at Chumleigh, at Burley near Otley, Marsden near Huddersfield, at Brentford, Brighton, and at Balsall Common 790. at Saddleworth, at Manchester, in Argyleshire, at Swanage, and at Bath 791. in South Prussia 877. at Burford. Shrewsbury, Pendle Forest, Windsor, St. Alban's, Stony Stratford, and Newport Pagnel 880. in Bedfordshire, at St. Ives, Coventry, in Sussex, and at Gloucester 881. on the Norfolk coast 1064. in the Black Sea lxviii. 67. in Devonshire August 18, 1797, 321. at Northampton 717. at Southampton 718. at Aberdeen *ib.* at Tenterden 805. at Margate *ib.* lxx. 992. damages on the Thames, and the environs of London lxviii. 806. lxix. 161. at Plymouth and other places lxix. 158, 159. effects of storms, particularly on birds, at various places 342. in Yorkshire 801. at Bristol 802. lxxviii. 648. at Witney (Oxfordshire) lxx. 520. at Bredon-hill (Worcestershire) *ib.* in Oxfordshire 888. damages by at St. Jago de la Vega 989. three persons killed at Lyme 990. in Rutlandshire and Lincolnshire 991. effects of the storm Nov. 8, 1800, at Lancaster, Gravesend, Harwich, Burwash, Hawkhurst, Hastings, Battle, East-Bourne, Horsham, Woodford, Weymouth, Plymouth, Launceston, Exeter, Bath, and Northampton 1095, 1096, 1097. in London 1099. in various parts 1201, 1276. lxxii. 1216. at Southampton, Corby, Bedford, and near Wakefield lxxi. 659. at Padua and Verona 851. at Abberford and Chester 852. at Miles Green, co. Stafford 853. at Foudland in Scotland 947. at Brighton 948. in Hertfordshire and Essex 949. at Hinckley 1046. at Turriff 1202. throughout the United Kingdoms lxxii. 78. at Whitehaven 173. in Worcestershire, Leicestershire, and Lincolnshire 872. in Russia, at Malaga, and in America 965. at Gibraltar lxxiii. 75. at Hull 182. in Nottinghamshire 540. in Scotland 585. at Lewes 586. in the Haymarket, London 587. at Leicester 681. damages from the storm of December 25, 1803, 1246. phænomena of the storm Jan. 19, 1804 lxxiv. 116. storm in Kent 269. at Barming near Maidstone 469. near Bath 470. in Lancashire and Cheshire *ib.* at Bermuda 588. in Lincolnshire *ib.* at Newport 589. in Pennsylvania 681. at Hanslope (Bucks), Enderby-mill (Leicestershire), Felixstow, in Norfolk, Bury, Harwich 681, 682. at Eythorn and Bramtling, Kent 683. boy killed by lightning at Loxwood (Sussex) 778. storms in Norfolk, Suffolk, Lincolnshire, Leicestershire, Warwickshire, &c. 779. at Chipping Sodbury, Wootton-under-Edge, and Yarmouth 874. in Cornwall 1065. at Chipping, at Fritton, Morton, Norwich, Honingham, and Evesham lxxv. 479. at Kingston upon-Thames, and Great Pakenham 672. in Northumberland, at Beltingham, at and near Birmingham, at Burn Brook, at School Green, Leeds, Long Preston, Scarborough, Cushworth, &c. 766, 767. at Hythe, and Patrixborn, in Kent, Norfolk, and Suffolk 865. at Hull, and Sheerness lxxvi. 81. at Wakefield, Bristol, and Bath 82. at Loughborough 174. at Pennat 175. at Kelso 273. at Southgate 274. fireball fell at Claverend Green 471. at Sunderland, and Monmouth 472. at Methven in Perthshire, and at Kelso 575. at York, Alnwick, Morpeth, Whitehaven, St. Bees, and Keswick 576. at Shrewsbury 1162. at Portsmouth, Alnwick, &c. 1163. of hail in France lxxvii. 471. lxxxvi. ii. 266. in Yorkshire, at Poulton lxxvii. 473. of thunder near Louth 581. in Dublin lxxvii. 675. at Hull 676. in Lancashire 773. in Scotland, Norfolk, &c. 774. on the Kentish coast lxxviii. 79, 165. at Flushing 159. at Filby, Ormesby, and Harwich lxxviii. 1162. at Horsham, Bristol, &c. lxxix. 371, 372. at Stamford, &c. 471. at Lewes and Brighton 572. at St. Alban's 775, 776. at Chester, Gainsborough, Lincoln, &c. 878. in Siberia lxxx. i. 478. at Lincoln 581. on Christmas-day 1811 lxxxi. i. 175. in Wales, &c. 426. at Worcester, &c. 585. at Wentworth ii. 80. in Yorkshire 182. in Devonshire ii. 278. in Somersetshire 475. in Gloucestershire 650. lxxxiv. ii. 387. in Cardiganshire lxxxii. i. 79. at Barking, Plymouth, &c. 283. near Lincoln, &c. 583, 584. in Suffolk lxxxii. ii. 180. lxxxiii. i. 479. at Lewisham lxxxiii. i. 279. in Asia 478. in Glamorganshire 581. at Nassau ii. 389. at Bridgewater 492. at Bicester lxxxix. ii. 2. in Leicestershire, &c. 178. at Adare lxxxv. i. 75. near Croydon 463. at Horton, &c. 639. at Ilsley, Berks lxxxv. ii. 175. in Hungary lxxxvi. i. 267. at Plymouth, &c. lxxxvii. i. 76, 77. at Oxford 463. of thunder at Branston lxxxviii. i. 631

Storr, Gervas, account of lxxv. 184
Stortford, Bishop, school destroyed lxv. 892, 1069, 1085. school founded, and library given by Mr. Thomas Leigh 892. its library preserved *ib.*
Stove, for fresh air lvii. 136. description of a new one for the smoke to go downwards lviii. 209
Stoughton, Richard, epitaph lxvii. 644
Stour, account of the river lviii. 772
Stourbridge free-school lxiii. 1119. lxxiv. 1125. lxxxiii. ii. 18. glass manufactories at lxxiv. 1125
Stourhead, account of lxxi. 635. picture at lxxxii. i. 105
Stourminster Marshal, Dorset, view of the church, and acc. of lxxxv. i. 17
Stourton church-yard, ground added to lxxxvi. ii. 455
Stow, John, the Antiquary, anecdote of lxxxii. i. 560
— *John Aylatt*, extracts from his will lxv. 525
Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, notice of lxxiv. 1134
Stowe, account of a splendid fête at lxxv. 767. architecture of the library there defended lxxvii. 23. chimney-piece at lxxxiii. ii. 572
Stowers, Elizabeth, sudden death lxxv. 189
Story, Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Chichester, built Chichester cross lxxv. 436
Story, remarkable lxiii. 627
Strabo's Works, a system of geography, not travels lix. 51. Leipsic edition of lxxii. 250. new edition of in preparation lxxiii. 724, 828. delays of the Oxford edition of lxxiv. 40. Oxford edition of vindicated lxxix. 923. lxxx. ii. 227. translation of discontinued lxxxii. i. 420. notes to lxxxiii. ii. 240. MS. of lxxxvi. ii. 501
Strachan, Sir *Richard*, thanked by Parliament lxxvi. 163, 164. 1,000*l.* a year granted to him 164. narrative of lxxx. i. 368. sword presented to ii. 83
Strachey, Rev. Archdeacon *John*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 574, 631
Strafford, Thomas Earl of, letters of lxvii. 272. nativity of lxxxii. ii. 435
— *William Wentworth* Earl of, account of lxi. 285. epitaph for his Countess lxxiv. 508
— *Frederick Thomas Wentworth* Earl of, account of lxix. 724
— family epitaphs lxvii. 913
Stralsund, siege of raised lxxvii. 366. seized by the French lxxxii. i. 178
Strand-bridge, the antient lxxii. 1024
Strand-bridge. See *Waterloo*.
Strange, John, a merchant, anecdote of lix. 974
— *John*, F. S. A. account of, and his writings lxix. 348
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 831
Strange, Sir *Robert*, engraver, presents his Apotheosis of the Princes Octavius and Alfred to their Majesties, and is knighted lvii. 84. acc. of lxii. 675, 703
Strangford, Rev. *Lionel Smythe*, seventh Viscount, account of lxxi. 965, 1147
Strangways, Col. anecdote of his munificence to Charles II. lxxii. 895
— of Melbury, Dorset, family lxxviii. 363, 484
Strasburg, commotion at lxi. 85
Stratfield Say, purchased by the Duke of Wellington lxxxviii. i. 172
Stratford, Wilts, account of lx. 1099. antiquities there lxiv. 506
Stratford-le-Bow, account of the church lxxi. 964
Stratford upon-Avon, account of lxii. 1077. lxvii. 487. lxxiv. 1134. lxxxiii. i. 212. view of the church lxxvi. 555. the church described 609. lxxxvi. ii. 605. account of the college and Brooke-house at lxxviii. 289. lxxix. 209. Shakspeare's house in lxxviii. 668, 699. lxxix. 1126. New Place in lxxx. i. 101. epitaphs at lxxxii. ii. 314. lxxxiv. i. 440. verses on lxxxiii. i. 566
Stratford, Stony, architectural innovation at lxx. 1052
Strathallan, Viscount, Andrew Drummond's claim to that title rejected lx. 813
Strathmore, John Lyon Bowes Earl of, a highwayman shot by him on Finchley Common lxvii. 160
— *Mary Eleanor Bowes* Countess of, trial against Bowes lviii. 459. obtains a divorce lix. 267. account of lxx. 488. inscription on her tomb lxxi. 8
Stratian, Alexander, epitaph lxxvi. 828
Stratton Park, account of lviii. 871
Straw, the prices are given regularly in each month.
Strawberry, whence that term originated lxi. 531
Strawberries, culture of in America lxv. 845. directions for managing in Summer lxv. 504, 611. lxxviii. 391. how to preserve lxxxiii. i. 102
Strawberry-tree described lvii. 114
Strawberry Hill, account of lx. 931. ticket of admission lxxiii. 224. short account of 225. private press at lxxxvi. i. 140
Streatfield, Thomas, account of lxii. 977
Streatham Wells lxxxiii. ii 586
Street, Martha Leach, acc. of lxxv. 1177
Street church, Sussex, described lxxiv. 1181. rectory 1182
Streets, properties of manure from lxxx. i. 34. absurdity of changing their names lxxxi. i. 634. old ones new named ii. 238. new street from Carlton-house lxxxviii. ii. 558

Strelley, Sir *Nicholas*, Beauchief abbey granted to him lxxxiv. i. 226
Strelley, Notts, painted window in the church lxxvii. 408
— *Park*, ring found at lxxxii. i. 529
Strength, on bodily and mental lxiv. 411
Streoneshalh Abbey, acc. of the founder of lxxxviii. i. 433
Stretch, *Samuel*, an eccentric miser, account of lxxiv. 1170
Stretton, *Robert De*, Bishop of Lichfield, account of lxi. 310, 323, 893. his chantry 323
Stretton-upon-Fosse, Warwickshire, described lxvii. 825. former owners of 826
Strictures on our volumes LXXIII. and LXXIV. lxxvi. 1021, 1212. on vol. LXXVIII. lxxix. 123. miscellaneous lxxxiii. ii. 634
Strife, great mischief of lxiii. 611
Strike, *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 708
Stringer, *Miles*, account of lxix. 1134
Strode, *Wm.* account of lxxix. 686, 781, 1072
Strong, Lieut. *C. Burrough*, killed in an action with French squadron, his character lxxiv. 1060
— *Joseph* (blind), account of lxviii. 261. his extraordinary genius lxxxvii. i. 604
— *Robert*, jun. account of lxxiv. 881
— *Thomas*, account of lxiv. 1107
— Admiral, in 1687, medal given to him by James II. lxii. 19
Strongbow, *Richard*, monument and inscription lxx. 818. history of lxxi. 19
Stronge, Rev. Sir *James*, his sudden death lxxiv. 1174
Strood, Kent, inscription over the door of the workhouse lvii. 1168
Stroteff, *Christopher*, account of lxxi. 189
Stroud, co. Gloucester, epitaph lxxvii. 974
Structures, remains of antient lxxx. i. 136
Strutt, *John*, M. P. character of lxxxvi. i. 373
— *Joseph*, account of lxxii. 982. lxxiii. 410. his "Queen-Hoo-hall" corrected lxxxii. ii. 443. plate in his "Sports" explained lxxxvi. ii. 36
Strype, *John*, extracts from his letter to Baker lxi. 223. account of 223. the great value of his works lxxxi. i. 413. literary projects of lxxxv. i. 27
Stuart, *Andrew*, enquiry concerning lxxi. 892, 1097
— Lady *Arabella*, account of lxi. 883. misrepresented in the Biographia Britannica lxi. 979
— *Charles*, Duke of Albany. See *Pretender*.
— Sir *Charles*, account of lxxi. 372
— *Francis*, anecdotes of lxix. 1170
— Dr. *George*, account of lxiii. 672
— Dr. *Gilbert*, Smallshot's parting blow to the accuser of lvii. 296. his character investigated 397. query if author of Junius's Letters lxix. 1128
Stuart, *James* (or *Athenian*), traits for the life of lviii. 95. visits Rome and Athens on foot *ib.* is engineer to the Queen of Hungary 96. publishes the Athenian Architecture *ibi* surveyor to Greenwich Hospital *ib.* buildings executed under his directions *ib.* at the age of 72 marries a young lady, and leaves four children *ib.* when and where born 216. Revett his companion at Athens 217. second volume of Antiquities to be published soon *ib.* his second wife, Miss Blackston, a farmer's daughter in Kent *ib.* particulars of wanted lxxix. 596. time of his death lxxxii. i. 517
— Rev. *James*, account of lix. 671. epitaph lxiii. 389
— Gen. Sir *John*, account of his taking Minorca lxviii. 1136. letter of on the death of Col. Dutens lxx. 780. account of the battle of Maida lxxvi. 855, 857. sword presented to by the Corporation of London lxxviii. 80
— *Peter*, charged with publishing a libel in the Oracle lxxv. 564. ordered into custody 657. reprimanded by the Speaker, and discharged 659
— Lieut. *William*, account of lxvi. 439
— family, real source of their misfortunes lviii. 399. notice of lxii. 326. ill fate of lxv. 126. observations on the reigns of the family of lxvi. 675. many worthy characters lxx. 711. miseries attendant on lxxiv. 31. correspondence with the family at Rome lxxxvii. i. 170. archives of the family ii. 540. See *Pretender*.
Stubbs, *George*, painter, account of lxxvi. 978, 1073. Professor Camper's letter to him 895
Stubenrach, *Frederick Henry*, account of lxxvi. 677
Student, affecting address of a poor lxvi. 808
Studley, co. York, a perfect specimen of gardening lxxiv. 1127. account of the gardens and grounds lxxv. 711, 791, 806
Study, its influence on life lix. 532. essay on lxi. 1013. plan of general lxix. 562
Stuff Manufactory, encouraged in Lincolnshire lxi. 3
Stukeley, Dr. *William*, medical anecdotes from a manuscript of his lviii. 190, 505. his letter on Chertsey abbey, and on Cæsar's passage over the Thames lxvii. 197. letter to lxxiv. 629. his Richard of Cirencester lxxx. ii. 544. on his want of memory lxxix. 796
Stultifera Navis, editions of lxxxvii. i. 22, 207
Stuntney church, Cambridgeshire, view and account of lxxx. ii. 9
Sturgeon, extraordinary large one caught lxxxviii. i. 633

Sturges, Rev. *Charles*, rector of Chelsea, defence of his character lxviii. 289. some account of lxviii. 288. lxxv. 278. lxxvi. 599
— Rev. Dr. *John*, letter concerning the French Clergy at Winchester lxvi. 373, 387. his letter on the emigrant Clergy considered lxvi. 1075. his reflections on Popery approved of by a Catholic lxix. 653. view of his controversy with Dr. Milner lxx. 715. lxxvii. 987
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxv. 583
Sturmy, Capt. *Samuel*, acc. of lxiii. 320
Sturry, mills at, burnt lxxviii. 264
Sturt, *Charles*, preserves the lives of the sailors of the Bee cutter lxix. 158. his miraculous escape from drowning lxx. 891. account of lxxxii. i. 596
— *Humphrey* (father of the above), account of lxxiii. 1020
— Rev. Mr. his case respecting Long Critchill rectory, Dorset lxxv. 445
Stus or *Stush* explained lxi. 126
Style, the Gregorian lvii. iii. 1058. on the alteration of lxx. 207. lxxi. 392. lxxxvi. ii. 398. alterations of in 1800 lxx. 1278
— *New*, remarks on lxxxi. ii. 536
— *Old*, ought to be dropped lxxx. ii. 136
Stylites, *Simeon*, self-denial of lxxviii. 101
Styrlay, *William*, epitaph lxii. 920. account of 1006
Suabia, state of affairs lxx. 78, 573. proceedings of the armies in 471. vaccination adopted in lxxviii. 161
Suard, *J. B. Ant.* account of lxxxvii. ii. 89. lxxxviii. ii. 85
Sub-Sizar, term of lxxxiii. ii. 224
Sublime, the origin and nature of lxvi. 756
Suboff, Count *Valerian*, acc. of lxxiv. 784
Subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles lviii. 952
— reform of, in some parts of Germany lxiii. 1069
— *Voluntary*, debate on the legality of lxiv. 819
— for the relief of those engaged in the defence of the country, set on foot at Lloyd's lxxiii. 683
Subterraneous passages, one discovered at Old Sarum lxv. 193. lxvi. 186. at Godstow lxvii. 121. in monastic buildings, &c. described lxxiv. 423
Suckling, Sir *John*, the Poet, his troop lxv. 35. original letter of lxvi. 16
Suckling, remarkable, by a terrier bitch lxxxiv. i. 216
Sudbury gaol and bridewell, bad state of lxxiv. 801
Sudley Castle, Gloucestershire, described lxix. 553
Sue, *John Joseph*, list of his writings lxv. 878
Suetonius, account of an English translation of lvii. 41. on informers lxx. 605
Suett, *Richard*, comedian, account of lxxv. 684. his funeral 685
Suffetes, *Punic*, officers so called lxvi. 396
Suffine explained lxiv. 513, 919
Suffocation, a family suffocated in Mayo lighthouse lxi. 170. on ship-board lxvi. 17. by fumes of coal lxxxvii. ii. 16
Suffolk, antiquities found in lviii. 593. History of lxx. 841, 942. lxxii. ii. 136. lxxxiv. ii. 32. great fall of snow in lxxviii. 165. enquiry respecting Suffolk ballads lxxxvii. ii. 386
— *Katharine* Duchess of, account of her sufferings lxxvi. 691. lxxvii. 209. description of her monument 295
— *Mary* Queen of France, afterwards Duchess of, her portrait lxxv. 697, 880
— (not Brandon), Duke and Duchess of, their portraits lxxiv. 997
— *John Howard* Earl of, his speech in favour of Catholic petition lxxv. 755. on Ireland 1049. pictures in his seat at Charlton lxxvi. 211
— Earls of, notices of two lxxv. 1137
Suffrage, *Universal* lxxxvii. i. 124, 218, 304
Sugar, prices of, given regularly in each month. on its rise lxii. 112. meeting of the East India Company on the high price of 275. meeting of West India merchants respecting 276. double monopoly of lxiii. 738. alluded to in Isaiah lxv. 755. electricity of the sugar-loaf lxvi. 1010. lxvii. 39. 217. account of the sugar-trade, and observations on it lxix. 41. improved culture of in Jamaica 244. made from vegetables lxx. 988. all wines can be made from lxxvi. 232. proceedings of the sugar-committee mis-stated lxxviii. 441. proposed to be cultivated in France 450. nutritive qualities of lxxix. 1209. hint on baking lxxxi. i. 519. substitutes for lxxxii. i. 637. motion respecting lxxxiii. i. 645. cultivation, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 567, 657
Sugar and Water Sunday, explanation of lxi. 991
Sugar loaf hill, Wales lxix. 1036
Sugworth, or *Seckworth*, Berks, some account of lxxiv. 208
Suhm, *Peter Frederick*, acc. of lxviii. 1152
Suicides, essay on lvii. 40. origin of 216. occasioned by the lottery 536. on suicide and a future state lviii. 37, 39. die in the act of violating the sixth commandment 38. considered as transgressors of the law *ib.* account of 926. reflections on 1039. lix. 787, 1080. lxiii. 31. lxvii. 744. lxxix. 18, 1019. on the cause and increase of lix. 68. lxvii. 960. lxviii. 243. in Greenwich Park lix. 173. Mr. Gibbon's sentiments on 246. story of Voltaire and

an English gentleman 252. remarkable suicide of a lady lxii. 1145. common at Paris lxvii. 515. a man at Southampton lxviii. 1078. Mr. Watson, a West Indian 811. Serjeant Wilson 812. Alderman Toulock, of Dublin 994. referred to the Sixth Commandment 1026. of Mr. Israel, jun. 1089. censured lxix. 22. Mr. Knight, of the Bank 82. Major Lemon 343. Drum-major Richardson 437. Lieut.-col. Cleghorn 529. Mrs. Sarah Fletcher 532. Duke de Sorentine 534. a woman in Lombard-street 803. Mr. Wright, of Ganstead 817. Sir George Dunbar 993. Mr. Herbert Hawes 1005. Edward Everard, at Leicester lxx. 388. Mr. Stanier, Greek-street, Soho 389. Major Ingram, in the King's Bench 393. Mr. Sherman 490. Mr. Theed *ib.* W. Stoke 592. Sir Godfrey Webster 594. Mr. James, of Serjeant's Inn 690. Mr. Robinson, army surgeon 695. Captain B. Kellerie 700. Mr. Brown 701. J. S. Boothby Clopton 800. a prisoner at Nottingham 888. Rev. Mr. Filewood 898. Mr. Young, in Gloucester gaol 990. Thomas Flynn 994. Paul Savegnac 1012. Lieut. Cockburn 1107. Mr. John Coles 1108. Capt. Forster Scott 1213. Mr. Reynolds 1295. Mr. Barr *ib.* a woman near Leeds lxxi. 271. Mr. Hescott, at Swallwell *ib.* Mrs. Bowles lxxiii. 472. John Bailey *ib.* Geo. Balston 597. Mr. Harkness 599. M. Duperron 697. Mr. Steevens 882. Mr. Callander *ib.* Mr. Price 888. Mr. Etherington 988. Mr. Watt *ib.* W. Crawford 1256. John Braithwaite *ib.* W. Wilcox *ib.* Mr. Hardcastle 1257. Mr. Lacy lxxiv. 189. a young woman in Wales 374. Thomas Weaver, in Herefordshire 380. Mr. Clayton *ib.* a boy near Stamford 588. Mr. Grimes, of Virginia 784. Mr. Richard Hunt *ib.* Capt. Smith 786. young woman drowned herself at Gloucester *ib.* Mrs. Jackson, of Sheffield 792. Miss Champante 794. a young lady in London, by throwing herself out of window 875. young woman by drowning, near Battersea 876. Rev. W. Tindal 889. young woman by poison 971. young lady by drowning, at Liverpool 971. Francis Raper 978. Mr. Griffiths 987. Capt. Leekey 1073. J. Bower 1074. Mr. Winterbottom 1079. Mrs. Sowerby 1171. Mr. Richards 1247. Mary Scherer 1248. Mrs. Marshal lxxv. 185. an old man at Castlecary 275. Mr. Quin 284. Mrs. Wray 391. Mrs. Mattyear 494. Martha Winter 495. Capt. Corbett 589. Mr. Poole 590. John Terry 677. Jones, butler to Lord Dungannon 681. of F. Eldred 882. Major Sabine *ib.* Miss A. Brown *ib.* Mrs. Skelton 883. A. Bonney *ib.* W. Slater 884. Mrs. Rowland *ib.* Mrs. Warren 885. Mr. Howard 974. Mr. Stables 976. Robert Whiting 980. Miss Shepherd 981. Mr. Norman 982. G. Lee 1079. Mr. Cave 1082. William Clay, mariner 1172. Hannah Smith 1179. Mr. Maddocks lxxvi. 380. Mr. Harvey 384. W. Baker 386. maid-servant at Bayham abbey 472. a woman, by throwing herself from Blackfriars-bridge 473. Mr. Stuart 480. Leonard Sprotsom *ib.* Mr. Furmelowe 483. Mr. Miles 485. Mr. Walter 982. Miss Maclean 1077. Alexander Forsyth 1079. Miss Jefferies 1083. T. Asber 1253. Mr. Cowslade 1254. Mr. Dickinson lxxvii. 687. on the burial of lxxviii. 584, 880, 1065. lxxix. 700, 817. a young woman lxxx. i. 430. admonition against ii. 99. Anne Hadley lxxxi. ii. 88. inscription to one 280. M. Kleist and Madame Vogel 646. a young woman at Widcomb lxxxv. i. 173. hint respecting lxxxviii. ii. 386

Suidas, emendations of lx. 207. passage in, illustrative of St. John lxxv. 407

Sulgrave church described lix. 397. lxix. 380. church notes from 703, 795. list of rectors 796. account of manors there 797. date there explained 1011

Sullivan, Sir *Benjamin*, account of lxxx. ii. 396, 491

— Sir *Richard*, acc. of lxxvi. 687, 871, 896

Sulphur, use of in destroying insects lx. 880

Sulphureous exhalations in the Isle of Wight lxxiii. 644

Sultan, Abdul Hamed, death of lix. 464

— ceremony of girding on the imperial scymitar lix. 563

Sultana Valide, account of lxxvi. 182, 279

— a Protestant one lxxxiv. i. 94

Sultan and his Vizir; or, The Sultan who received a Blow lxv. 767

Sumatra, not the Taprobana of Ptolemy lxxii. 1008. the Taprobona of the antients lxxviii. 32. earthquake at lxxvii. 268. account of lxxx. i. 232

Summerlege, notices of lxxiv. 1101, 1103

Sumner, J. B. prize gained by lxxxv. ii. 155

— *Robert*, his sudden death lxviii. 724

Sun, eclipse of, observed at Hinckley lvii. 461. lviii. 508. our future mansion lviii. 141. Incas of Peru claim a lineal descent from the *ib.* a battle interrupted by an eclipse of lix. 1005. calculation of an eclipse of lxi. 124. account of an eclipse of 321. annual rotation of compared to the stages of the life of man lxv. 373. on the inhabitants of 637. on spots in lxvii. 308.

lxxv. 336. lxxvii. 271. lxxxvii. i. 109, 116. ii. 17. a body of ice lxx. 457. remarkable appearance of in Denmark 781. appearance of several suns 920. observations on the light of the lxxii. 1032. influence of the sun on the price of corn *ib.* eclipse of at Tangiers lxxiii. 1159. eclipse of, Feb. 11, 1804 lxxiv. 270, 322. observations on 637, 829, 925, 1021, 1119, 1129. singular solar phænomenon described 1208, 1209. lxxxv. i. 639. the sun and moon standing still lxxv. 149. maculæ and faculæ in the sun lxxiv. 319. lxxv. 131, 225, 330, 331, 626, 722, 817. its influence on the tides 792. flies affected by it lxxvii. 626. spots near the lxxxiii. ii. 496. conjecture on the spots upon the sun's disc lxxxvi. ii. 230. state of the sun 551. supposed temple to the sun at Estavaye lxxxvii. i. 19, 20, 21

Sun-dial, astronomical cylinder lxiii. 11. at Naseby 1001. antient one near Rome lxxv. ii. 542

Sun fish caught lxxix. 80

Sun flower, property of lxxviii. 29. remarks on 320, 576, 620. motion of lxxix. 548. oil extracted from lxxxii. i. 79

Sunbury workhouse, charge concerning lxxii. 110

Sunday to be properly observed lviii. 1094. on the pious observation of lix. 793. narrative of one agreeably passed 899. Lord Kaimes on the observation of 1070. a proper mode of observing it 1191. on the observance of lxv. 128, 467. abused by publishing newspapers lxxvii. 248. against travelling on a Sunday lxxxi. i. 510. on visiting on lxxxii. ii. 514, 614. lxxxiii. i. 16, 20. sports on 17. misappropriation of 216. hint for reading one ii 309

Sunday's Ennui lxxiii. 405

Sunday Schools, Mr. Raikes's letter on lvii. 73. at Kendall 74. at Chester 82. recommended 127. iix. 1026. lxxxii. i. 221. books recommended for lvii. 128. progress of 948. established at Acton lviii. 109. encouraged by the Countess of Rothes and Mrs. Wegg *ib.* Bibles given to children at Brentford 110. for chimney-sweepers recommended 512. anecdotes of the Queen in favour of 654. Mr. Bickerstaffe's plan for one in Leicestershire lix. 204. origin of the general establishment of 423. advantages to the sciences to be expected from lxii. 208. objections to lxvii. 819. great utility of 940, 1157. defended lxviii. 30. lxx. 1045. lxxi. 1087, 1088. lxxv. 137. impartially discussed lxviii. 31. Eusebius's final reply respecting 32. in the neigbourhood of Mendip Hills 292. objections to the introduction of them in Scotland lxix. 506. many intended for lay preachers in them *ib.* hurtful to family, as well as public religion *ib.* annual report of lxx. 791. Bishop Horsley's sentiments on 1044. danger from the connection with conventicles 1077. Bp. of Rochester's vindication against his discouraging them 1078. reflections on 1145. plan of Sunday-schools in Scotland lxxiii. 755. origin of lxxxi. ii. 86

Sunday School Society, Report of lxv. 785

Sunday School Union lxxv. 1033

Sunderland, inscription on the foundation stone of the new iron bridge at lxiii. 907. description of the iron bridge lxvi. 696, 995. lxxiv. 1127. lxxxvi. ii. 363, 428. amount of tolls at the bridge lxxv. 1167

— *Charles Spencer* third Earl of, letter on the union with Scotland lxxiii. 304. letter to Lord Wharton 395. library of lxxxvi. ii. 396, 487

Sunderlin, Lord, family lxix. 1103

Sundorne House, near Shrewsbury lxxxiv. i. 12

Sunning-hill Well lxiii. 991

Supernatural, nothing really so lxv. 560

— *Beings*, probability of their appearance to individuals lxxxv. i. 122

Superstition, nearly eradicated in Cumberland lx. 505. characterized lxiii. 972. defined lxiv. 523. occasioned by want of education lxv. 1091. vulgar ones lxvi. 636. explained lxxiv. 423. relicks of lxxix. 316. a popular one elucidated lxxxii. ii. 23

Superstitious service to Saints lxxvii. 717. coincidence lxxxviii. ii. 131, 328

Supple, Richard, account of lxvii. 352

— family, of Cork, acc. of lxxxviii. i. 583

Supply, resolutions of the committee of lxiv. 437. lxxiv. 1053, 1056. lxxv. 258, 259, 660. report of the committee of lxxiii. 573. report respecting, for 1803, 958. granted lxxviii 151, 152. raised 245. considered lxxxvi. i. 165, 167, 257. ii. 162. See the regular series of *Debates*, given monthly.

Supporters in heraldry lxxxvii. i. 348

Surat, burying place at lxxi. 589

Sure and certain hope defended lxvi. 719

Surfleet, co. Lincoln, donation to lxi. 419. charitable foundation at lxxix. 254

Surfleet-marsh, date to the deed of gift lxi. 531

Surgeons, story of a larded one lviii. 562. regimental lxiv. 116, 995, 1174. address to surgeons of the navy, and plan for educating their children lxxiii. 5, 6. Dr. Mavor's strictures on local surgeons answered lxxx. i. 205, 321, 432. a surgeon's bill in 1629 lxxxii. ii. 512

Surgery, remarkable fact in lvii. 112. proposals in order to diminish pain by

performing operations in water 118, 314. curious operation in lxiv. 891. skill of British lxxviii. 1062
Surinam, account of the capture of lxx. 166. Sir Charles Green and Commodore Hood's account of the expedition against lxxiv. 673
Surnames, double lxxiii. 636. origin of lxxiv. 1018. remarks on lxxx. i. 631. deduced from arms lxxxii. i. 310
Surrapi. See *Areka*.
Surrey, list of Sheriffs now living lviii. 974. elections for Knights of the Shire since 1698, 975. historical account of elections for 1052. lxvi. 575. the leading man called King of lviii. 1053. preface and contents to Manning's History of lxxiv. 741. hints for requested 936. History of lxxviii. 338. lxxix. 623, 704. lxxxi. i. 509. ii. 300 lxxii. ii. 39. lxxxiv. ii. 32. remarks on the county gaol lxxxi. i. 439
— *Henry Howard* Earl of, character of as a poet lvii. 1173. poems by lxxxi. ii. 439. lxxxiv. i. 40
Surrey Chapel liable to poor rates lxxxvi. ii. 366
— *Institution*, lectures at lxxxi. ii. 335
Surrington, *John*, aged 160 lxviii. 1150
Surtees, *Aubone*, account of lxx. 1104
Suspension, sensation of lxxxii. i. 425
Sussex, observations on lxix. 291. described lxxxiv. i. 3. History of ii. 32, 204, 308. Roman remains in lxxxvi. ii. 17
— *East*, enquiry respecting the proposed History of lxxxvi. i. 211
— Prince *Augustus Frederick* Duke of, speech of lxxxiii. i. 154. Irish title of lxxxiv. i. 319. address of 403
Sussex, East India ship, lost lxxvii. 606
Sutcliffe, *Robert*, account of his funeral lxxv. 778. his travels in North America lxxxv. i. 7. extract respecting Dr. Franklin *ib.*
Sutherland, enquiry when it first became subject to Scotland lvii. 678
— *James*, suicide of lxi. 782. insanity of proved 866. anecdotes of 868, 1007
— antiquity of the family of lvii. 679
Suttcliffe, Dr. *Matthew*, account of requested lxxiii. 415
— Rev. *Tobit*, account of lxxii. 286
Sutton, co. Bedford, described lxxx. i. 35
— *Baron*, described lxv. 897
— *Coldfield*, co. Warwick, described lxxi. 798. state of lxxvii. 1207. population of lxxviii. 103
— co. Stafford, memorial for a benefactor at lxxi. 322
— Surrey, notes of lxviii. 764
— *Place*, Surrey, account of lix. 108. further particulars 223. mistake respecting the mansion house at rectified lix. 618. lx. 785. storm at lxxvi. 867
— co. York, islets of lxxi. 1010
Sutton, *Walls*, in Herefordshire lxi. 9
— Dr. *Charles Manners*, confirmed Abp. of Canterbury, lxxv. 273. his speech against the Catholic petition 756
— Right Hon. *Charles Manners*, his speech on the Prince of Wales's claims lxxii. 259, 566. chosen Speaker of the House of Commons lxxxvii. ii. 66, 67. speech to the Regent at the close of the sessions 263. lxxxviii. ii. 546
— Captain, *versus* Commodore Johnstone lvii. 63
— *Daniel*, his objections to the cow-pox lxxv. 898. address to him on vaccination 1116
— Sir *Richard*, co-founder of Brazenose college, account of lxx. 964
— Sir *Richard*, of Norwood Park, Notts, account of lxxii. 687
— Rev. *William*, epitaph on, and arms lxxiii. 613
Suvvarroff, Field Marshal, account of, and his military atchievements lxx. 153. account of his death 592. lines of Shakspeare applied to him 614
Swadlin, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, his dedication to Charles II. lxvi. 120. account of him 203
Swaffham church, Norfolk, rebus at lxxi. 792. drawings of the two churches at lxxxii. i. 510. ii. 7. remarks on the churches lxxxv. i. 297
Swain, Rev. *John Hadley*, account of lxvi. 1059
Swainson, *Isaac*, acc. of lxxiii. 597, 786
Swale, Rev. Dr. *Christopher*, epitaph lxxv. 408
— *Richard*, his epitaph in four languages, from Swale, in Yorkshire lx. 390
Swallows in Sussex in the middle of December lvii. 1190. utility of encouraging lx. 24. destroy flies and spiders 124. benefits of 495. on the long stay of lxi. 1102. observed Nov. 21, 1807. enquiries respecting 1208. on the migration of lxii. 99. lxiii. 605. lxxvi. 3, 96, 115, 197, 267, 270, 385, 394. lxxi. 976. lxxiv. 713, 798, 899. lxxv. 114. lxxvii. 8, 326, 428, 503, 1206. lxxviii. 37, 409. lxxx. i. 112, 334. account of lxii. 506. various conjectures on 602, 713, 798, 805, 843, 877, 912, 978, 982, 1035, 1072, 1161, 1181, 1200. lxvii. 179, 272. lxix. 291. lxxiv. 410, 523. lxxx. i. 422, 534, 538. ii. 33, 427. lxxxii. i. 417. lxxxiv. i. 148. not torpid lxiii. 124, 135. impropriety of destroying lxiii. 703. history of 817. white 880. on the torpid state of lxv. 980. lxvi. 210. lxxiv. 624, 714. bury themselves in the water lxvi. 4, 388, 480. objections to that opinion 5, 481. departure of a large flight of 116. on the early appearance of 196, 268, 401. lxvi. 620, 624, 1211. lxxviii. 287. lxxix. 1191, 1197. lxxxviii. i. 290. different species

of lxvi. 198. Pennant's account of the migration of 279. retreat to cliffs 480. the winter retreat of lxvi. 732. migrate to Africa 994. regarded with superstition lxvii. 272. seen Nov. 1, 1010. seen Nov. 20, and Dec. 8, 1803 lxxiii. 415, 416. appearance of, Nov. 4 lxxiv. 1187. time of departure 1118. left Plymouth Sept. 5, 1804, 1211. Dr. Mavor on lxxv. 314. on their first appearance and migration lxxviii. 597, 602, 670, 696, 797. account respecting lxxix. 408. uncommon appearance of lxxxvii. i. 221. See *Hirundines*, *Martins*, *Swifts*.

Swanage, Dorset, quarries at lxxxiii. ii. 492

Swanland family lxxxv. i. 9

Swans, account of in the Sea near Rhodes lviii. 903. a swan drowns a fox lxvi. 345. a singular one shot lxxvi. 471

Swan with two Necks, origin of the sign lxxviii. 669. the term explained lxxxiii. i. 414. ii. 93

Swan-hopping, account of lviii. 785. lxiii. 1089. the term explained lxxxiii. i. 414

Swan Theatre lxxxii. ii. 437

Swanscombe, Kent, church and cavern lxxiii. 401. monuments 402

Swansea, improving state of lxix. 853. dollars found near lxxvii. 270

Swardeston, storm at lxxiv. 779

Sweabourg taken by the Russians lxxviii. 451

Swearing, act respecting put in force lix. 664. amongst sailors censured lxiii. 1070. against the practice of lxxvii. 716. how attained lxxix. 847

Sweating-sickness, observations respecting lxix. 42. its last appearance? lxxvi. 405. account of lxxix. 125. remarks on lxxxiv. ii. 214

Sweden, new class of Knights of the Order of Seraphim lviii. 78. account of the fleet of 561, 644. the Empress of Russia's declaration against 738. sea-fight between the Swedes and Russians 789. treaty with the Ottoman Porte 825. manifesto of the King of 918. Swedish Ambassador's memorial to the Ministers of his Danish Majesty, and answer 919. progress of the Prince of Hesse's march in 1014. declaration and counter-declaration of Sweden and Denmark 1015. preparations for carrying on the war lix. 165. state of the war between Sweden and Russia 562. engagements between the Swedes and Russians 662, 749, 845. lx. 557, 653, 752. conspiracy in discovered lxiv. 73. account of the conspiracy of Count D'Armfeldt 1042. sentence of the conspirators *ib.* the ruinous state of in 1713, under Charles the Twelfth, and the Queen's endeavours to relieve them lxviii. 635. symptoms of insurrection in lxx. 171. fallen state of in the 18th century 1274. accession of Sweden, Denmark, and Prussia to the maritime convention lxxi. 754. renunciation of their dignities by some of the nobility lxxii. 263. accedes to the convention with Russia 357. Charge d'Affaires leaves Paris, and embargo on Swedish vessels in France lxxiv. 873. state of its forces *ib.* note to French Charge d'Affaires 970. military preparations lxxv. 863. lxxvii. 573. conventions and treaty with Great Britain and Sweden lxxvi. 259. account of a battle between the Prussians and Swedes, preparations for war, and letter from the King's Secretary to the Russian Minister 462. the Swedes beat by the French lxxvii. 470. Swedish Bulletin 877. vaccine inoculation encouraged lxxviii. 75. Norway offered to it by France 152. Russia declares war against Sweden 162. Russian Envoy there detained 254. seducing proclamation to the Swedish soldiers in Finland 255. declaration of the King of Sweden against Russia 256. Denmark and Prussia declare war against Sweden 257. treaty with Great Britain and Sweden 347. subsidy to 348. Danish declaration against 354. Austria joins France against 355. answer to the Danish declaration 445. grand canal in 547. the Russians beat there 845. losses of the Swedes in Finland 1117. the King dethroned lxxix. 270. revolution in 369. new King chosen 570. concludes peace with France 1163. treaty of Sweden with Denmark lxxx. i. 74. peace between Sweden and France 172. treaty of peace with lxxxii. ii. 378. state of lxxxiii. i. 135. tour through 836. treaty of with Denmark lxxxiv. i. 82. intelligence from, and proceedings of the army in lvii. 1113. lviii. 644, 747, 825, 830, 928, 1110. lix. 78, 261, 454, 562, 941, 1041, 1137. lx. 262, 653, 655, 849, 945. lxi. 572. lxiii. 658. lxiv. 73. lxxii. 1151. lxxiii. 776. lxxiv. 873, 1231. lxxv. 269, 476, 573, 863, 966. lxxvi. 172, 372, 468, 668, 767, 1235. lxxix. 875, 974. lxxx. i. 572, 579. ii. 175, 377, 478, 581. lxxxi. i. 75, 176, 281, 386, 472, 485, 575, 583, 666. lxxxii. i. 77, 178, 280, 379, 477, 580, 657. ii. 77, 176, 280, 482, 682. lxxxiii. i. 75, 173, 275, 580. ii. 80, 285. lxxxiv. ii. 177, 281, 488, 595. lxxxv. i. 170. ii. 270. lxxxvi. ii. 268, 453. lxxxvii. i. 171, 266, 363, 460, 558, 617. ii. 172, 268, 355, 547. lxxxviii. i. 72, 169, 263, 363, 555. ii. 74, 267, 363, 458, 556

Sweden, Gustavus III. King of, his speech to the States lix. 355. wounded

in an engagement with the Russians lx. 472. his assassination at the opera-house at Stockholm, and memoirs of lxii. 385. writings left by him to be opened fifty years after his death lxiii. 651. a play of his writing, adapted to the English stage, acted lxviii. 349

Sweden, Gustavus Adolphus IV. his marriage lxvii. 877. goes to Copenhagen lxx. 781. intends visiting Berlin *ib.* his note as Duke of Pomerania lxxiv. 775. refuses to acknowledge Buonaparte Emperor 870, 873. places his German dominions in a state of defence 970. meets the Assembly of Pomerania; joy on his return to Sweden 1231. heads his army lxxv. 863. commands the army in person 866. his speech to the Diet of Pomerania lxxvi. 767. his declaration against France 962. his conversation with General Brune lxxvi. 858. his firmness 1165. fidelity of lxxviii. 65. his misunderstanding with Sir John Moore 647. his letter to the Emperor of Russia 937. dethroned lxxix. 270. arrives at Stralsund, with his family and suite lxxx. i. 74. arrives in England ii. 464

— *Charles XIII.* King of, anecdote of lxxx. ii. 377. declaration of to the people of Norway lxxxiv. i. 509. his death lxxxviii. i. 169. and of his Queen ii. 74

— *Christian Adolphus* (afterwards *Charles Augustus*), Crown Prince of, takes the oath of fidelity lxxx. i. 273. his death 579

— *Charles John Jules*, Prince of Ponte Corvo (Gen. *Bernadotte*), elected Crown Prince of lxxx. ii. 276. his address to the army lxxxiii. i. 281. a work dedicated to him 450. his proceedings with the army under his command lxxxiv. i. 176, 186. his reply to an address of the citizens of Stockholm 683. his accession to the throne lxxxviii. i. 264, 265. conspiracy against him i. 364

Swedish Language, translations into lxxxviii. ii. 159

Swedenborg, Emanuel, his true character lxi. 514. remarks on his character 621, 791, 809. observations on his doctrines 1218, lxii. 218, 651. lxv. 582. anecdote of lxii. 1006

Sweedland, Lieut. *Henry Johnston*, death of lxxxiv. i. 196

Sweetapple family, enquiry about lxxxv. ii. 216. information respecting lxxxvi. i. 132

Swete, John, his vindication from the charge of plagiarism lxvi. 896

Sweetnam, Joseph, notices of lxviii. 588, 752

Swift, Deane, character of as biographer of Swift lx. 156. mistake about 352

Swift, Rev. Dr. *Jonathan*, Dean of St. Patrick's, the foundation of a late charge against him lvii. 194. query in what year he published "The Fates of Clergymen" lviii. 190. epitaphs by 344, anecdotes of lx. 155. lxxx. ii. 514. lxxxiv. ii. 570. his biographers lx. 136. defended respecting a supposed rape 191. Swift and Pope compared lxi. 224. his letter to Rev. Mr. Towers lxi. 718. note of an ancestor of lxvi. 466. his letters to Mr. Windar lxiv. 625. his account of Sir William Temple lxxii. 17. additions to his works recommended as a separate publication lxxiii. 229. receipt for 40*l.* for the third part of Temple's Memoirs lxxiv. 9. inaccuracies of expression in lxxv. 206. a chalice inscribed by him lxxvii. 146. on building fifty new churches lxxix. 114. anecdotes of his visit to Walpole in 1726 lxxxv. i. 28, 105, 424. his representation of the grievances of Ireland 1726, 105. birth of lxxxvi. i. 600. pun by lxxxviii. i. 511

Swift, a river, takes its rise at Knaptoft in Leicestershire lviii. 199

Swifts, benefits of lx. 495. migrations of lxii. 100. generation of lxxiii. 513. early appearance of lxxiv. 620. time of their departure 1118. See *Hirundines, Martins, Swallows.*

Swimming, Cambridge decree on lxxvi. 227

Swinburn, Anne, epitaph lxxiii. 922

— Dr. *Henry*, account of wanted lxxxi. i. 260

Swinburne, Henry, the celebrated traveller, account of lxxiii. 479

— Sir *John*, his speech on the Regency lix. 622

Swincombe-house burned lxxxiv. i. 294

Swinden, Tobias, account of wished for lx. 254. anecdotes of 620

Swinder, a remarkable one lxxi. 271, 368

Swindling, new species of lvii. 83. that word to be explained lviii. 1154

Swindon, co. Gloucester, notice of lxxiv. 1134

Swine, on their eccentricity lxxix. 652. sagacity of lxxx. i. 43

Swineshead Abbey, account of lxi. 518. lxxix. 238

Swinging, account of the Hindoo ceremony of lxviii. 388

Swinney, Miles, account of lxxxii. ii. 592

Swinton, Alan, his monument described lxv. 223

— *John*, extract from his travels lxiii. 135

Swithin, St. tomb of at Winchester opened lxvii. 638, 747, 842, 932. query respecting lxviii. 473. vulgar adage of St. Swithin's day lxxxiii. ii. 35. proverb concerning lxxxvii. i. 512

Switzerland, owed their victories to their skill in the use of the pike, halbert, and espadon lviii. 667. reverence for

the authors of their liberty lxvi. 454. inscription to the founders of the Swiss confederacy 455. husbandry of 547. a fortnight's mourning ordered in Switzerland for those murdered at Paris lxvi. 932. preparations making to oppose the French lxviii. 67. reduced by the French 247. interesting particulars in the history of 280. progress of the French in revolutionizing 281. evidences of the neutrality of Berne 327. Lord Carlisle's motion to render some assistance to 955. on the French invasion of 696. progress of the Archduke Charles lxix. 609, 614. the miseries of 1054. conduct of France towards 144. state of affairs in lxx. 78. requisition of the French 379. letter from an aged clergyman in 523. new revolution in 779. slaves at the foot of the French government 1274. their character while really free lxxi. 630. new disturbances in 1045. unhappy condition of lxxii. 170. lxxiv. 346. lxxvi. 46. letter from Buonaparte to Citizen Reding concerning lxxii. 170. new constitution adopted 672. proclamation of Buonaparte to the Helvetic Republic, with the answer 962. subjugated to France 1150. letter of Buonaparte on the situation of lxxiii. 74. act of mediation by Buonaparte 271. arrest of the English in Switzerland 775. invasion of by the French 940. oppression of by France 1044. important cause relating to funded property belonging to them lxxv. 79. their wish to be neutral 860. fall of the Knippenboul rock in lxxvi. 969. proposed to be made a kingdom lxxviii. 70. entered by the Allies, &c. lxxxiv. i. 81, 178. independence of 637. sketch of the History of lxxxv. ii. 17, 112. outline of the Swiss landscapes in 505. lxxxvi. ii. 410. Pace's embassy to, temp. Henry VIII. lxxxv. i. 308. viewed, and described as a pleasure ground lxxxvi. ii. 410. intelligence from lxiii. 658. lxix. 701, 1158. lxxii. 771, 869, 961, 1065. lxxiii. 74, 180, 271, 371, 775, 874, 966. lxxiv. 75, 368. lxxv. 371, 670, 764, 850. lxxvi. 466, 667, 969. lxxx. i. 73. lxxxi. i. 174. ii. 373. lxxxiv. ii. 77, 485. lxxxv. i. 169, 460, 637. ii. 270. lxxxvi. i. 459. ii. 72, 170, 359. lxxxvii. i. 362, 459. ii. 266, 546. lxxxviii. i. 71. ii. 457. Celebrated Swiss song. See *Rans des Vaches*.

Swords, a broad crooked sword explained lix. 211. a brass one found at Buildwas, Shropshire lxv. 1050. of Owen Glyndwr lxix. 29. from Bosworth-field lxx. 1130. antient one lxxiv. 423. a curious one lxxv. 409

Sword-bearer, office of in the city of London lxxxviii. ii. 462

Sword Dancers, notice where to find an account of lxxxiv. ii. 2, 117

— *Hilt*, found at Dorchester lxxii. 124

Surymmer, Captain *William*, account of lxxv. 1173

Syah Ghush, an animal, presented to his Majesty lviii. 749

Sycamore, large, on the Isle of Cos lxix. 776

Sydenham, *Floyer*, account of lxvii. 323

— Dr. *Thomas*, was called Opiophilos lviii. 34. recommended the cold regimen in the small-pox, but not first practised by him lx. 509. query respecting lxvi. 736. anecdote of lxxi. 684. observations on the life of 1071

— *Thomas*, memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 374

Sydlesham, Sussex, and church, described lxxiv. 9

Sydling, Dorsetshire, view, and description of the church lxx. 713

Sydnea, or *Terra Australis*, analysis of lxx. 354

Sydney, *Algernon*, memoirs of lxxxiii. i. 543. letters of ii. 531. lxxxiv. i. 5

— *Caroline* Viscountess, acc. of lxxv. 785

— Sir *Henry*, urn belonging to lxxviii. 781

— Sir *Philip*, anecdote of lxxxv. ii. 309

Syer, Rev. *Dey*, account of lxx. 908

Sykes, Rev. *Arthur Ashley*, on Christian Religion, remarks on lxxv. 1006

— Sir *Christopher*, account of lxxi. 870, 1049

— *John*, son of Sir Francis, epitaph lxx. 1005

— *John*, cockswain of Admiral Nelson's barge, proposal for a monument for lxxxi. i. 411. abandoned for want of encouragement 635

— Sir *Mark Masterman*, re-prints a curious work lxxxviii. ii. 6

Sylla and Sir *Robert Walpole* compared lxviii. 1018

Sylvester, Sir *John*, Recorder of London, his speech on the installation of Sir John Perring, as Lord Mayor of London, in 1803 lxxiii. 1076. on presenting Alderman Domville as Lord Mayor lxxxiii. ii. 495

— *Joshua*, account of his family lxxv. 402. remarks on his translation of Du Bartas lvii. 1081. reviewed 619. the various editions of lxx. 710, 930, 950

Symbol of Macedon, observations on the antient lxxiv. 137

Symbolical illustrations lxxxvii. i. 34

Symes, *Amy*, epitaph lxxvi. 1211

Symmons, Dr. *Charles*, remarks on his Life of Milton lxxvi. 595. lxxxiii. i. 25, 526. extracts from his preface and dedication lxxvi. 595

— *Charles*, son of the above, account of lxxv. 584

Symonds, *Richard*, extracts from one of his Diaries during the Civil War lxvi. 466. lxxxvi. ii. 498

— *Thomas Powel*, account of lxiii. 772

Symonds, Dr. *John*, observations lxiv. 6, 207
Symons, Admiral *John*, acc. of lxix. 1093
— Rev. *J.* account of lxxx. i. 279
Sympathy, convulsions occasioned by lvii. 268
Sympson family, account of lxiii. 301. lxiv. 986
Syndercombe, Dr. *Gregory*, account of lxxiv. 1245
Synesius, poems of lxxxiv. ii. 344
Synge, Capt. *Richard*, account of lix. 999
— Dr. *Edward*, Abp. of Tuam in Ireland, account of lxvi. 1017
Synonyms, Latin lxxxii. i. 239
Syphilis, cure of, discovered lxxxi. ii. 373
Syriac MSS. 3,000 in the Escurial, intended to be translated lvii. 359
— *Grammar* in MS. lxxxii. i. 485

Tabard explained lxxiv. 524
Tabasheer, a drug, account of its virtues lxi. 149. lxiii. 826
Tabernacle explained lxxiv. 524
Table explained lxxiv. 524
Tables, Round, used to avoid contentions for precedency lvii. 970
Taber, or *Tamborine*, described lxxiv. 524
Tabram, John, account of lxxii. 883
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, his reports to be received with caution lviii. 204. query respecting the time of 768. passages in elucidated lxv. 112. lxvii. 122. difficulties in lxvii. 17. a Commentary on the German of lxxxii. i. 438. "Tacitus Oberlini," announced for re-publication lxxxii. ii. 543
Tadcaster, stands on the site of Calcaria lviii. 307. account of lxxiv. 749. lxxvi. 222
Taddy, Capt.-lieut. account of lxviii. 904
Tagg, Mr. an artist, acc. of lxxix. 1175
— *John*, his remark on the account given of the preceding lxxix. 1188
Taglard, Walter, epitaph, and arms lxxiv. 204
Tahir, Pacha, a rebel chief, his head sent to the Viceroy of Egypt lxxiii. 777
Tailby, John, memoir of lxxxv. i. 85
Talavera, battles at lxxix. 767, 868. lxxx. i. 161, 163
Talbot, John Earl (1442), money collected at Coventry for his ransom in 1429 lxi. 999. extract from his will lxiii. 43 letter of 43
— *John Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd* Earl, acc. of lxiii. 484. acc. of his will 765
— *Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd* Earl, vase presented to him by the Staffordshire Agricultural Society lxxxviii. ii. 461
— *Charlotte* Countess-dowager, account of lxxiv. 183
— when that family was first created Earl of Shrewsbury lviii. 1007
— Earls of Shrewsbury, family of lxii. 979
— Miss *Catharine*, letter of lxi. 789
Talbot, Francis, a heretic, 1646, order respecting his burial lxx. 836
— Sir *Gilbert*, free pass to lxxvi. 941
— of Lacock, Wilts, account of the family of lxviii. 928. lxix. 119
Tale of a Tub, doubt about the author of lx. 1177
Talents, on the proper application of lvii. 389. the production of by nature lxx. 1037. frequently awakened by accidental causes *ib.* advantages of lxxxiii. i. 123
Tales of Fashionable Life, defended lxxx. i. 210
Tales, by the Rev. George Crabbe lxxxii. i. 439
Taliacotius, a surgeon, characterised by Butler, account of lxiv. 1093. lxv. 127
Talien, M. his degraded situation lxxiv. 1061
Talisman, found at Dulwich, explained lviii. 586, 695
Talk, c. Staff. explosion at lxxxiii. ii. 492
Tallard, Marshal, sent to England to explain away a treaty he himself made lvii. 608
Talleyrand, Prince, his library lxxxii. ii. 543. dismissed lxxxvi. ii. 548
Tallington, portraits on the arch of the church door lviii. 506
Tallow, the prices of, are given regularly in each month's Magazine.
Tally used as a court roll lxxx. i. 308
Tamames, Spain, victory at lxxix. 1153
Tamerlane, comparison between him and Buonaparte lxxvi. 407
— translation of part of lxxxii. ii. 62
Taming of the Shrew, notes on lix. 588. criticism on lx. 306
Tamor, Macklin's thoughts of the Siege of lviii. 676
Tamping bar for miners lxxxvi. ii. 458
Tamworth, view of lx. 295
— *Castle*, rhapsodical remarks on lxxi. 525. particulars of lxxxviii. i. 510
Tamyris, description of the battle between her and the Persians lxii. 649
Tan-Ben-y-Cefn, in Wales lxix. 848
Tan-y-Bwlch, inn and hall lxxv. 827
Tanchelin, or *Tanquelin*, the religious impostor, account of lxxiv. 810
Tancred, Christopher, founder of exhibition at Caius College lxxvii. 723
Tandy, Brunton, killed in a duel lxxvi. 679
— *John Napper*, reward offered for apprehending him lxii. 271. proceedings about 375. at Rutland in Ireland lxviii. 935
Tanfield, Sir *Lawrence*, epitaph lxi. 896. account of the family lxii. 1196
Tangier, Mole at, account of, and expences attending it lviii. 618
Tangiers, intelligence from lix. 948
Tanjore Converts, how treated lxxxii. i. 238
Tankard, an old one described lx. 1082. a wooden one lxv. 388. an oak lxxii. 19

Tanner, Esther, burnt to death lxxv. 491
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of St. Asaph, his MSS. lxiii. 28, 202, 303, 406. lxiv. 688. remarks on the review of his Notitia lvii. 867. reply 989
Tanner's trade, not to be followed but by persons who served their apprenticeships to it lxii. 272
Tanning, rinds of walnuts, and the bark and leaves recommended for lxviii. 834, 952. experiments on lxxii. 1029. larch bark equal to oak for lxxxviii. ii. 541
Tanois, M. *Francis*, account of lxxiv. 1171
Tantalus, on the story of lxii. 802
Tapanooly, capture of lxxx. i. 580
Tape-worm, remedy for wanted lx. 935
Tapestry at St. Mary's Hall, Coventry, conjecture respecting lix. 1184. lxiii. 813. explained lx. 233. in the Painted Chamber, the preservation of, recommended lxix. 661. subject of it lxx. 712. in the Prince's Chamber lxix. 662. lxxii. 294. tapestry of Matilda, Queen to William I. described lxxiii. 1137, 1226. lxxiv. 18, 103, 313. observations on 524. maps in tapestry lxxxiv. i. 480
Tapis, originated from the table being covered with a carpet lxi. 259. explained lxiv. 588
Taprobana of Ptolemy, different opinion of geographers concerning lxxii. 1008. now supposed to be Ceylon *ib.* lxxviii. 906. ascertained 32. not Ceylon lxxix. 108. disquisition on 123
Tar, a spring of, discovered near Colebrook-dale lvii. 540. found in a rock in Scotland lxiii. 81
Tar-water recommended for difficulty in speaking lxiv. 690. a specific for stings lxviii. 129. efficacy of in chilblains 185
Taranto, ruinous state of lxvi. 666
Tardebig, canal opened there lxxvii. 473
Tariffa, engagements at lxxxii. i. 270
Tarikh Kaber, or Chronicle of Tabari lxxiv. 1034
Tarlton, Jane, account of lxvii. 615
Tarpeian Rock, account of lxxx. ii. 124
Tarragona taken lxxxi. ii. 77, 268. siege of raised lxxxiii. ii. 381. antiquities at lxxxiv. i. 342
Tarrant Gunvill, Dorset, account of lxxxiii. ii. 313
Tarrant, Dr. *Charles*, Dean of Peterborough, account of lxi. 191
Tarrat, Isaac, account of lix. 181
Tarshish, and *Ophir*, conjectures concerning lxiv. 291. lxvii. 192, 275
Tartar Emetic, bad effects of lviii. 720
Tartar privateer, providential escape of lix. 970
Tartars, repeat a prayer before they go to battle lviii. 71. their dress and manner of travelling lxx. 237. their superstition lxxviii. 100
Tartary and *Tibet*, account of the interior parts of lx. 113
Tasker, Jane, account of lxv. 616
— *John*, account of lxvi. 790, 876
— Rev. *William*, account of lxx. 283. account of his Letters lxviii. 517, 602, 699, 788
Tasso Bernardo, his letter to his daughter lxi. 125. his letter to Broccardo lxi. 309. defended lxiv. 138, 211. Life of lxxix. 527. translators of lxxxviii. i. 12
Tassoni, Life of lxxx. i. 489
Taste, premium for a standard to ascertain lvii. 564. new essay on 1163. national taste long in forming lx. 930. committee for inspection of public monuments appointed lxxii. 967. considered lxxiv. 525. enquiry on lxxx. i. 149. observations on lxxxviii. ii. 125
Taswell, Rev. *Henry*, account of lxvi. 256
Tatars, not *Tartars* lxx. 237. their dress *ib.* manner of travelling *ib.*
Tate, Rev. *James*, address and present to lxxxiv. i. 214
— *John*, the first paper manufacturer in England in 1493 lviii. 872
— *Zouch*, account of lxxi. 402
— Colonel, who landed in Wales, his instructions from Gen. Hoche lxviii. 162
— family of lxxix. 402
Tatersel, Capt. *Nicholas* (who assisted King Charles in his escape), his epitaph at Brighton lxii. 37. lxxii. 630
Tatham, Dr. *Edward*, his letter to the stewards of the Revolution Club lxi. 671
Tathwell, Cornwall, epitaph on lix. 823
Tatler, on the notes in the new edition lvii. 194. letter from the Annotator (Dr. Calder) on the Humane Society 195. notes for lix. 999. remarks on lx. 679, 783, 901, 992, 1073, 1163
Tatter, George, account of lxxv. 489
Tattersal, Mr. of Hyde park-corner, account of lxv. 348
Tattershall, co. Lincoln, topographical account of lxxxi. ii. 40. lxxxii. ii. 544
— *College*, state of lxxxi. i. 20
Tatton, of Tatton Park, account of the family of lxvii. 934. lxviii. 930. lxix. 649
Tavistock, account of the borough of lix. 518. lx. 1080. description of the abbey lx. 1081. canal tunnel completed lxxxvi. ii. 270. canal opened lxxxvii. ii. 174
— *Chapel*, London, architecture of lxxii. 409, 516, 622, 719, 1199. vindication of by Mr. Malcolm 913. reply to the vindicator of 1014. reply to the censurers of 1091
— *House*, Devon, described lxxxvii. i. 489
Taunton, supplement to the history of lxxi. 891
— *Hospital*, foundation stone laid lxxx. i. 658
Tawney, Sir *Richard*, account of lxi. 973

Taxes, shamefully evaded lviii. 214. taken off lxii. 436. on christenings, marriages, and burials, considered 596. proceedings on the reduction of 630, 723. improvement proposed in 716. new lxv. 833. lxxi. 176. lxxii. 657. lxxv. 459. lxxvi. 459 lxxxiii. i. 571. lxxxv. i. 261. levied in the reign of Henry VIII. lxix. 102. thirteen new taxes proposed 315. the propriety of laying equally on all ranks 402. consolidation of propose lxxx. i. 604. See *Income Tax*, *Property Tax*.
— *Assessed*, proposed bill for the collection of, relinquished lxxviii. 151
— the right of the French to tax themselves illustrated lx. 317. their non-payment of taxes lxvii. 751
Taxation, new system of lxvi. 672, 734. lxxvii. 455. observations respecting lxix. 677. state of lxxx. i. 162. most equitable mode of lxxxv. i. 323
Tay Loch, extraordinary ebbing and flowing of lvii. 198
Tayler, Rev. *Henry*, a legatee in Miss Wilkes's will lxxv. 155
Taylor, Dr. *Brook*, account of, and his writings lxiii. 486
— Dr. *Charles*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 377. tribute to lxxxviii. i. 373
— Lieut.-colonel *Charles*, character of lxxviii. 963
— *Dangerfield*, account of lviii. 562
— *Edward*, account of lxvii. 1076
— Rev. *Edward*, account of lxviii. 1089
— *George*, anecdotes of lxxiii. 1086
— Rev. *Henry*, rector of Crawley, letter of to Bp. Newcome lxxxvi. ii. 292
— *James*, epitaph lxxvi. 507
— Dr. *Jeremy*, Bp. of Down and Connor, his liberty of prophecying lviii. 115. history of not known lx. 301. a fable of his borrowed from Sadi 969. particulars in his early life lxi. 515. his character and writings 720, 896, 1017. lxxxi. i. 50. collections for his life offered lxv. 277. lxvi. 199, 368. his will enquired after lxvi. 479. original letter of lxix. 368. his remarks on idleness lxxv. 692. extract from his "Rule of Holy Dying" lxxvi. 415. his character of Appollodorus applied to Buonaparte 418. abridgement of his "Holy Dying" lxxxvi. i. 8. his debtor's prayer ii. 15. extracts respecting, from Wood's Athenæ lxxxvii. ii. 426, 427. his Life, by Mr. Bonney, noticed lxxxviii. i. 24. corrected 486
— Rev. Dr. *John*, canon residentiary of St. Paul's, story of his fondness for Greek mottoes lvii. 40. editor of Demosthenes lxii. 213. enquiry concerning his MSS. lxiv. 1090. account of lxxiv. 646
— Dr. *John*, prebendary of Westminster, letter to Dr. Johnson, on a Future State lvii. 873. remarks on a passage in his letter relating to suicide lviii. 38, 39. account of 274
Taylor, *John*, Mayor of Newark, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 392
— *J.* a schoolmaster, his alteration of the term "apostrophe" censured lxxv. 699
— Chevalier *John*, the occulist, account of lvii. 841, 932
— Sir *Robert*, anecdotes of lviii. 930, 1070
— *Robert Paris*, account of lxii. 773
— Dr. *Robert*, notices and enquiry lxxxv. ii. 392
— Rev. Dr. *Rowland*, monument to lxxxviii. ii. 390
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Chichester lxxviii. 89
— *Thomas*, translator of many Greek writers, account of lxvii. 323
— *Thomas*, of Denbury, acc. of lxxv. 89
— *Watson*, his large revenue lxxxvi. ii. 460
— *William*, staff-adjutant, account of lxxv. 878
— *William*, secretary to the Radcliffe Infirmary, account of lxxvi. 387
Taylors, case of the journeymen lxxi. 80
Taylour, Rev. Dr. *John*, account of, and extracts from his will lxiii. 281
Tchernicheff, Colonel Count, account of lxxxiii. ii. 208
Tchichagoff, Admiral, account of lxxxiii. ii. 207
Tea, inconvenience from the general use of lvii. 879. story of a present of tea sent into Cumberland lx. 505. how to make lxi. 692. ill effects of lxiii. 842. sold by one person only, in the reign of Charles II. lxiv. 951. culture of recommended in South Wales lxv. 131. the introduction of in England lxix. 736, 1019. 16,000,000*lbs.* used in England in 1786, 1019. virtues of lxxvi. 629, 632. wholesome tea made from vine leaves lxxviii. 480, 784. use of defended lxxx. i. 348. quantity of used in England lxxxiii. i. 279. pernicious herbs mixed with lxxxviii. i. 366. dealers in fined 560. growth of in France ii. 457
Tea plant cultivated in Corsica lxxx. i. 579
Teachers, on the treatment of lxxxviii. ii. 194
Teague, family name of lxxx. i. 686
Team river, Herefordshire lxvii. 474
Tear, *Daniel*, aged 110, epitaph lxix. 46
Technical terms. See *Architectural Innovation*.
Te Deum, new method of marking pauses in the chaunt of lxxiii. 713
Tedstone Delamere, Herefordshire, described lxxxi. i. 429
Teesdale, tour in lxxxiii. i. 440
Teeth, a disease on transplanting the lx. 731. of granivorous animals lxii.

1028. observations on the teeth of animals lxxiii. 609
Teignmouth, East, account of lxiii. 785. view and description of the church 995
— *West*, Devon, description of lxiv. 825
Telegraphs, on the invention of lxiv. 815. lxxiii. 407. Barrere's account of lxiv. 815. explained 992, 1072. experiments with 1147. French ones, and improvements proposed *ib.* improvement in lxv. 106. lxxiii. 746. erected lxv. 1109. described lxvi. 161. on Shottenton-hill 473. discovered 30 years ago lxvii. 1036. erected on the cathedral at Strasburg lxviii. 67. remarks on lxxxvi. ii. 518. communication by improved 517. an antient invention lxxiii. 708. Mr. Edgeworth's discoveries respecting 741. communication with Ireland proposed by lxxix. 1203. progress of communication lxxxvi. i. 492. works on the subject 493. plan of communication by lxxxvii. ii. 80. See *Semaphore*.
Telescopes, different ones described lviii. 294. on the original discovery of achromatic lx. 890. information about wanted lxi. 214, 416, 522. their power of penetrating into space lxxii. 1029. curious lxxxii. i. 178
Tempe, Vale of, described lxxxviii. i. 247
Temperance and *Intemperance*, scale of lix. 399
Tempers, efficacy of useful employment in forming lvii. 580
Tempest, John, account of, and his family lxiv. 772. lxxv. 1131
— *Maria* Lady, account of lxv. 255
— (Shakspeare's), criticisms on lix. 35. lx. 306. notes on lix. 1017
Templars, preceptory of at Selborne lix. 146
Temple, Rev. *Anthony*, brief account of lxv. 442. intended more ample memoirs of lxxxviii. ii. 103
— Sir *John*, death of lxx. 232
— Sir *John* and *William*, letters to lxxxiv. i. 5
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxx. 583
— Sir *William*, his letter to Sir Philip Warwick lxi. 532. family of lxiii. 894
— Rev. *William Johnson*, account of, and his writings lxvi. 791, 963. lxvii. 1110. lxviii. 188
— Miss, eldest daughter of Col. Temple, elegy on lxxii. 854. character of 1188
— family lxxii. 823
Temple, The, London, regulation of chambers for students wanted lxvi. 917. survey of the church lxxviii. 997, 1086. lxxxi. i. 100. state of the church lxxxiv. i. 14
— *Inner*, their library lx. 586. survey of the hall lxxxi. i. 100. hall improved lxxxvii. ii. 578
— *Middle*, the hall and armory described lxviii. 829. lxxxii. i. 342. the library, lx. 586. lxviii. 829
Temple, Middle Temple Gate, Fleet-street lxxxiii. ii. 565
— *Bar*, improvements near it lxxvii. 324. lxxxi. ii. 381. remarks on lxxxiii. i. 38
— *Brough*, whence derived lvii. 958
— *Bruer*, monastery described lxxix. 1208
— *of Christ's Sepulchre*, a model of described lxviii. 959
Temples of Egypt lxxii. 929
Templeman, Rev. *Giles*, account of lx. 770
Tempora mutantur, &c. enquiry lxxxviii. ii. 290
Ten year men at Cambridge, information requested lxxxvi. i. 200
Tenants at will, legal notice to quit lxx. 39, 229
Tenbury, short account of lxviii. 561
Tenby, the beautiful situation of lxix. 851. lxxiv. 510. the castle, and church notes *ib.* chalybeate spring at lxxxv. i. 464
Tench, Lieut. murdered at Dunkirk lxxxi. i. 188
Tench of an extraordinary form lxxi. 1143
Tendo Achillis, rupture of cured lvii. 1058
Tendring Deanry Schools, account of lxxxvi. ii. 223
Teneriffe, volcano broke out on the Peak lvii. 83. Lieut. Rye's excursion to the Peak of lxiii. 254. unsuccessful attack of lxvii. 747. Peak of noticed lxxv. 337
Tenison, Dr. *Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
Tennant, Mary, epitaph lxxv. 506
— *Smithson*, on two metals found in Platina lxxiv. 1223. account of lxxxv. i. 281
Tennent, Mr. a methodist preacher lxxiv. 616
Tennis Court, the origin and progress of lxxii. 997
Tenures, account of old lix. 321. lxi. 31. in Cornwall lx. 11. singular custom at Thong Castor lxix. 940. remarks on tenures lxxx. i. 526
Terence, his Eunuchus performed by the Westminster scholars lviii. 108. lxxxvi. ii. 514, 544, 560. not a proper play for youth to perform lviii. 108, 109. curious editions of his works lxxxv. ii. 338. remarks on the Andria 560. his plays improper for youth lxxxvii. ii. 4
Tergow, or *Gouda*, in Holland, account of lxxi. 605. great church described *ib.* curious windows in 606. political sentiments of the inhabitants *ib.*
Termites, or *White Ants*, some account of lxxiv. 533
Terms, Law, rules to know lxxxiv. i. 128
Ternate surrendered to the English lxxii. 69
Terra de Natal, dangerous navigation near lxxviii. 767

Terra Australis, Voyage to lxxxiii. i. 544
"*Terra Incognita of Lincolnshire*" lxxxvii. i. 101
Terraces on Wiltshire Downs lxvi. 822
Terrestrial Globe, nature of the lxxxiv. ii. 32
Terrick, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of London, letter of lxiii. 1089. account of his family wanted lxxvii. 908
Terrier-bitch, remarkable sucklings of lxxxiv. i. 216
Territt, *Sarah*, account of lxxii. 1063
Terrott, Capt. *Charles*, acc. of lxiv. 188
Terry, Rev. Dr. *W.* an [erroneous] account of his [supposed] death lxxiv. 784
Tesin river, convention on the navigation of lvii. 77
Tesselated Floor, found in Salop lxiii. 1144
Tesselated Pavements. See *Roman Pavements*.
Tessera manufactory burnt lxxx. i. 77
Test Act, remarks on an intended application relative to lix. 120. reasons why that act should continue 302. debate on Test and Corporation Acts 462. hints on them lx. 105. debate on abolishing lix. 1172. speeches of the Bishops against abolishing 1178. proceedings to obtain a repeal of it lvii. 237, 271, 598. names of the committee 237. case of the Protestant Dissenters 238. Dissenters opinion on it lx. 200. the end of 249. debate on, at Guildhall 267, 364. not to be repealed 366. debates on the repeal of 421. address to the people of England from the committee of Protestant Dissenters 472. list of publications on the repeal of, wanted lxii. 617. observations respecting lxxii. 641. See *Dissenters*.
— *Laws*, remarks on lxxix. 59
Testa, Abbate, on the two zodiacks discovered in Egypt lxxiv. 853
Testament, *Old*, passages of defended lxxxii. i. 438. paraphrase on lxxxvi. i. 136
— *New*, Macknight on 1 Tim. iii. 16. lxvi. 194. on the Ravian MS. lxvii. 595, 662. the authenticity of lxx. 51. Beloe's acc. of various editions of lxxix. 45. Wicliff's version of, republished lxxx. i. 544. Lexicon of lxxx. ii. 440. Socinian version of lxxxi. ii. 509. in hexameters lxxxi. ii. 520. Bowyer's conjectures on reprinted lxxxii. i. 40. some of his conjectures unfounded lxxxv. i. 325. French and English Catholic versions of lxxxiv. i. 27, 124. translated into the Chinese and Persian tongues lxxxiv. ii. 552
— *Greek*, two Greek MSS. enquired for lxvii. 336. new editions of lxxxii. ii. 136. lxxxiii. ii. 468. text of vindicated lxxxiv. ii. 52. Valpy's edition of 550. punctuation of by Bowyer 629
— *Latin*, in verse lxxxi. i. 414
Testament, *Vulgate*, published for the French emigrants lxvi. 861
— of the Twelve Patriarchs lxxxv. i. 307
— Tindal's edition lxxxiv. i. 34. forbidden 444
Tetenhall, Staffordshire, account of lxiv. 715. lxvi. 633. its picturesque appearance described lxxiv. 1132. seals for its courts 1132
Tetlow, *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 1157
Tetsworth, Saxon door to the church at lx. 17. church notes lxiii. 719
Tettersell, Capt. *Nicholas*, the preserver of Charles II. epitaph at Brighton lvii. 675. See *Tatersell*.
Teversall Hall, Notts, church notes from lxxx. i. 120. view of lxxxiv. ii. 617
Teviot-dale described lxxxii. i. 410
Tewkesbury visited by their Majesties lviii. 758*. description of lxx. 871. lxxiv. 1125. antient buildings at lxxxviii. i. 489. national school at 634. bridge near proposed ii. 174
— *Abbey* used for a parish church lxvii. 201. tombs in lxxiv. 142. state of lxxxiv. i. 13
Text-book recommended lxxxi. ii. 319
Teylerian Society, in Holland, account of lxvi. 910
Teynham, *Elizabeth* Lady, account of lxiii. 1057
Thackeray, *Thomas*, a surgeon at Cambridge, account of lxxvi. 1176
— Mr. son of the former, letter to Heads of Colleges at Cambridge, respecting the refusal of his degree lxxiv. 714
Thackstead church, repair of its spire lxxxvi. ii. 491. injured 598
Tham, Mr. a Swede, skilled in Northern literature lxxvi. 631
Thames, observations on the embankment of lvii. 685. enquiry concerning the time of embanking 487. piles at Coway driven into the bed of the river 487. meeting about the navigation lviii. 832. a bear baited on the ice near Rotherhithe lix. 82. diversions on when frozen over 174. plan for turning it into a capacious wet dock lxvi. 25. plan for a tunnel under the Thames at Gravesend lxviii. 565, 718, 1060. "Cui bono?" the tunnel under lxix. 200, 299. objections to a tunnel under 1056. progress of the tunnel under lxx. 992. proposed tunnel under the Thames at Rotherhithe lxxiv. 876. Genius of the Thames lxxx. i. 231. frozen over lxxxiv. i. 142. ice fair on 192. experiments upon lxxxvii. ii. 176
— *and Severn*, joined by a canal lix. 1139. lx. 109. historical account of lx. 389
Thanet, Isle of, high tide at lxxvii. 970. account of Holland-house in 1116. description and views of St. Lawrence and St. Nicholas churches in lxxix. ii. views of St. Peter and Monkton

churches, with descriptions 705. account of Quekes 1010. Sheriff's court in lxxxiv. ii. 309
Thanks of Parliament to those employed in the expedition to Copenhagen lxxviii. 152. to the Army, &c. lxxxiv. ii. 167. See *Wellington*.
Thanksgiving, appointed for the birth of the son of James II. lx. 693. proclamation for lxvii. 1057. regulations 1059. procession 1061. the duty of lxix. 505. proclamation for a general lxxii. 358. a general thanksgiving ordered lxxv. 1056. observed universally 1168. general thanksgiving in January 1814 lxxxiv. i. 80, 87, 679. for peace lxxxvi. i. 73. ceremonies at Whitehall 80. remarks on objections to the thanksgiving for the Regent's safety lxxxvii. i. 416
— *Prayers* lxvi. 924. lxviii. 901. lxxxii. ii. 388
Thavies Inn pulled down lx. 791
Thaun, Count *De*, conquest of Naples lvii. 600, 800
Thaw, mischief, &c. by lxxxiv. i. 190, 293
Theatre, at Bury, Lancashire, falls down lvii. 732. produce of one in 1726. lx. 972. at Birmingham burnt down lxii. 762. mode of easy admission lxiv. 122. melancholy accident at the theatre in the Haymarket lxiv. 175. design for one lxvi. 481. on the one shilling galleries in lxvii. 912. fate of lxxix. 231. proceedings respecting a new theatre in London lxxx. i. 377. lxxxi. i. 164, 373, 571. lxxxii. i. 467. account of antient ones in London lxxxiii. ii. 121, 217, 333, 437, 553. lxxxiv. i. 337. ii. 9, 11. manner of lighting theatres in France lxxxv. ii. 141. nuisances of lxxxvi. ii. 194. profits of decreased lxxxvii. i. 270. See *Opera House*, *Astley's*, *Royalty*, *Globe*.
— *Covent Garden*, foundation stone laid lxxix. 81. See *Covent Garden*.
— *Drury Lane*, state of their concern lxxxiv. ii. 390. See *Drury Lane*.
— *The Alfred*, proposals for explained lxxxi. i. 219
— *Comedie Française* described lxvii. 813
Theatrical Dialogue lxxxiii. i. 421
— *Fund*, Drury Lane, dinner lxxxviii. i. 365
— *Impiety* censured lxx. 6
— *Performances*, juvenile (particularly female) deprecated lxxv. 909
— *Police* lxxxii. i. 76
— *Register* given regularly in each month's Magazine. for the year 1796 lx. 972
— *Representations*, impropriety of lxx. 1266. critique on lxxi. 409. lxxii. 231. impropriety of scenery in lxxii. 328
Theatricals taxed in Pennsylvania lxiii. 567
Theatricals, *Private*, at Crewe-hall lxxiii. 79. at Dalby-house *ib.*
Theatrum Poetarum Anglicanorum, new edition of announced lxxiv. 913
Thebes lxxii. 921. French work on antient lxxxv. ii. 61
Thellusson, *Peter Isaac*, on the disposal of his property lxvii. 624, 727. biographical account of 709. state of his property lxviii. 1082. See *Rendlesham*.
Thelwall, *John*, tried for high treason, and acquitted lxiv. 1146. his lecture at Yarmouth prevented lxvi. 696
Theme, an Oxford, by Rev. Edward Giddy lxxxiv. i. 215
Themistocles, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 762
Thenard on bread and yeast lxxxvi. ii. 493
Theobald, *Lewis*, note respecting lxi. 788
Theobalds Palace, query about lxxxi. i. 635
Theocracy, thoughts on lxvii. 48
Theocratic government of the Jews lix. 95
Theocritus, Elton's version of lxxxv. i. 617. first translation from lxxxvii. i. 157
Theodore, King of Corsica, epitaph lxvii. 173. See *Frederick*, Col.
Theodoric, the Goth, compared to William the First lix. 152. tomb of lxxii. 142
Theodolite, the derivation of lxviii. 1110. lxix. 7, 389, 448, 648
Theodosius's Column at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030
Theological Books, antient lxxxii. i. 343
— *Criticisms* lxxi. 1174
— *Queries* lxxxvii. i. 593
Theo-mania, announced for publication lxxxiv. ii. 240
Theophilus, distress of lviii. 299, 300
Theophrastus, Wilkes's elegant and correct edition of lxxiv. 1184. lxxxvi. ii. 46
— Botanical illustrations of lxxxi. i. 135
Theophrastus's Characters, improved edition of lxxi. 159
Theopompus, a principal authority of Justin and Trogus Pompeius lxxiii. 1024
Therfield, epitaph at lxxxiv. i. 2
Thermometer, improvements in, by Mr. Six lvii. 18. for the highest degree of heat 59. state of, during the frost lix. 80. observations during the late frost in England and in Italy 100. moral and physical 399. as high as 80, Sept. 12, lxxiv. 876. proposed alteration of the scale of lxxix. 936. See *Meteorology*.
Thermometrical statements lxxxi. i. 134
Thesium Lynophyllum, a rare plant, found in Suffolk lxvi. 210, 395. 469
Thessalonians, observations on the Epistles to the lxix. 598. new interpretation of 2 Thess. ii. 3, lxxxvi. i. 118. remarks on 318
Thessaly, antiquities found in lxxv. 746
Thetford, school at lxxx. ii. 523. living of St. Peter's augmented lxxxv. ii. 110

workhouse lxxv. 892. election lxxvii. 353
Threw, Robert, acc. of lxxii. 971. lxxiii. 475
Theydon Gernon church described lxxx. ii. 601
Thicknesse, George, High-master of St. Paul's school, account of lx. 1153, 1195. lxi. 30. further particulars of lxxxiv. ii. 412, 629
— *Philip*, Abbé Mann's letter to him lxi. 227. anecdotes of 1018. his defence respecting Mr. Bonner lxii. 307. memoirs of lxii. 1154. lxxix. 1012
— Rev. Dr. *Ralph*, account of lx. 185, 272, 399. epitaph 521. Dr. R. Cowling called upon for the anecdotes he had given of Thicknesse lx. 791
— family, epitaphs wanted lxxxiv. ii. 98
Thief, Penitent, observations on lxxxi i. i. 520, 632
— *Predestined* lxxxiv. i. 144
Thief in a Candle, explained lxxix. 605
Thieves, expedient by, to prevent discovery lxxvii. 608. reputed, query respecting lxxx. i. 252. answered 324
Thinking, intenseness of lxxix. 519
Thirlby, Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Winchester, brought Remigius to England lviii. 874. assisted by Remigius, erects a paper-mill at Dartford 784
Thirlwall, Rev. *Thomas*, complaint against in the House of Commons by the Police Committee lxxxvii. i. 454. his apology 545
Thirst, cases of excessive lxiv. 449. lxv. 831, 935. case of a child who drinks a great quantity of water lxv. 234
Thirteen in company lxvi. 573, 636
Thistle, Order of the, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 328. revival of its antient splendour recommended lxxxv. ii. 495. often improperly embroidered, &c. 496. additional statute respecting lxxxvi. i. 128. place for their banners wanted lxxxvi. ii. 200
Thistlewood, Arthur, trial of for high treason lxxxvii. i. 560, 625. trial of for a challenge sent by him to Lord Sidmouth lxxxviii. i. 173. applies for a new trial 462. his sentence 559
Thoen, John Albertus, his sufferings among the Kandians lxxxvii. ii. 21, 119
Tholouse the Godly, martyr of lxxiii. 334
Thomas, Lieut.-col. *Charles*, account of lxxxv. ii. 467
— *George*, an eminent attorney, convicted of forgery lxx. 994
— Rev. Dr. *Hugh*, his preferments lxxxiv. i. 440
— *John*, three Bishops so named, discriminated, and notices of each lxxvi. 207
— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Rochester, inscription for a monument for lxiii. 780. account and character of 863, 955. lxiv. 275. lxvii. 412. lxxvi. 207. his bequests lxvii. 413
Thomas, Rev. *Josiah*, Archdeacon of Bath, his protest against the Missionary Society lxxxviii. i. 269, 314-321
— *Nathaniel*, account of lxv. 350, 365, 384, 455
— Rev. *William*, account of lxx. 489
— *William*, an architect, his dissertation delivered to the Society of Arts and Sciences lviii. 577
— *William*, specific for the cure of cancers lxxv. 843
— *à Becket*, names of the murderers of lxviii. 948. crown of at Canterbury cathedral lxxiii. 909. See *Becket*.
— *à Kempis*. See *Kempis*.
Thomas's, St. Hospital, account of its connection with Christ's Hospital and Bridewell Hospital lxviii. 57
Thomond, Murrough O'Brien Marquis of, killed lxxviii. 179
— Earldom of lxxxiv. ii. 642
Thompson, Rev. *Archer*, account of lxxv. 191, 979
— *Benjamin*, remarkable epitaph on lxxv. 539
— Dr. *Gilbert*, account of lxxiii. 89
— *John*, killed lxxvi. 662
— Rev. *Jonathan*, and family lxxiv. 625, 1143
— Rev. *Matthew*, account of lxxvi. 91
— Sir *Peter*, library, &c. of lxxxv. i. 446
— Rev. *Seth* and *Archer*, account of lxxv. 979
— Rev. *William*, query about lxxii. 704
— Rev. *William*, of Hampton, co. Oxford, account of lxxvi. 528
— Captain (now Sir *Thomas Boulden*), honourably acquitted for the loss of the Leander lxviii. 1141
Thomson, Sir *Alexander*, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, account of lxxxviii. i. 83
— *James*, the poet, beauties of lx. 892. eulogy on, by the Earl of Buchan lxi. 1019, 1083. epitaph on, for a monument to be erected by the Earl of Buchan lxi. 1078. lxxi. 299. letters of *ib.* lxxiii. 6. Burn's poem on lxi. 1085. anecdotes of 1206. lxxxvi. ii. 339. his residence at Richmond lxxi. 298. eulogy on, by H. J. Pye 300 inscription to at Hagley lxxi. 593. translation by lxxxvi. i. 104. information requested respecting the editions of his Seasons, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 482. manuscript poems by lxxxviii. i. 386
— Rev. *Josiah*, account of lxxvi. 683, 772
— Dr. *William*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 279, 647
Thong Castor, Lincolnshire, extraordinary custom of holding the manor of lxix. 940
Thongs of leather recommended instead of chains to confine maniacs lxxviii. 285
Thoresby, North, benefaction to lxxvii. 611
— *Ralph*, original letters from his collection lx. 606, 693. his Ducatus Leodiensis corrected lxxi. 1172. re-published by Dr. Whitaker lxxxiv. ii. 33
Thorkelin, Dr. *Grim Johnson*, Professor

of Antiquities at Copenhagen, sketch of his life and publications lxxxiii. 727
Thorley, Herts, described lxxxi. ii. 110
Thorn surrendered lxxxiii. i. 476
— remedy for scratches by lxxvii. 622
— *Apple*, dangerous effects of the seed of lxvii. 763
Thornbury Castle, description of lxxv. 998
Thorncliff family lxix. 650
Thorndon, in Essex, account of lvii. 976
Thorne, Lieut. *George*, his gallant death, and acc. of his family lxxxiii. ii. 91
Thorney, Sussex, isle and church described lxvi. 721. lxvii. 457
— *Abbey*, Lincolnshire, state of lxxxiv. i. 13. lxxxv. ii. 395
Thornhill, *Cooper*, equestrian feat by lxxxiv. ii. 124
— Sir *James*, anecdotes of lx. 992. lxviii. 1025. lxxxvi. i. 302
Thornhurst, Lady, portrait of at Harlaxton lxxvi. 530
Thornicroft family lxix. 650
Thornton church, Bucks, acc. of lxxi. 1081
— *Abraham*, trial of for rape and murder lxxxvii. ii. 464
— *Bonnel George*, account of lx. 378. his translation of the Aulularia of Plautus lxvii. 114. Latin motto by him 208
— *Henry*, M. P. account of lxxxv. i. 182. lxxxvi. i. 67
— *James*, account of lxxv. 887
— *John*, character of lx. 1036
— *Theophilus*, account of lxvi. 249
— Dr. his collections for Warwickshire enquired after lxxvi. 794
Thorold, Sir *John*, account of lxviii, 16. letters to Dr. Doddridge lxx. 502, 819
— Dr. *John*, account of lxiv. 864
Thoroton, *Robert*, acc. of lxvii. 604, 747
Thorp, *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxvi. 897
— Mrs. wife of Rev. Robert, account of lxxv. 680
Thorp Arch and hotel, co. York lxxiv. 513, 727
— *Cloud*, co. Derby, described lxxv. 507
— *Mandeville* church notes from lxi. 110
— *Salvin*, c. York, church door lxxvi. 942
Thorpe, *Catharine*, monument to lxii. 972
— *John*, account of, and his writings lxii. 769
Thoughts, whimsical lxv. 1091. first thoughts recommended to notice lxvii. 290. coincidence of lxx. 608
Thoulouse, parliament seized at lx. 952, 1042. remarks on the battle of lxxxv. ii. 336
Three, the mystical number lxxiv. 525
— *Estates of the Realm*, the King one of them lxxxvi. ii. 428
Three Firsts, the term censured lxiv. 296
Threkingham, church notes and armorial bearings lix. 615, 707. description and history of lxi. 793, 906
Throat, *Sore*, horse-radish a remedy for it lxxix. 38
Throckmorton, Sir *John*, mansion at Coughton, Warwickshire lxiv. 117
— Sir *Nicholas*, poetical legend of lxiii. 787, 911. extract from it 1089. his character of Queen Elizabeth 1090. on the first meeting of his father after being knighted *ib.* on his father's death *ib.*
Throne described lxxiv. 525
Throsby, *John*, account of, and his writings lxxiii. 284
Throughly, or *Throwley*, Kent, account of lxxii. 905
"*Thrush*, *The Wounded*," a poem, criticism on lxv. 822
— singing early in February lxxiv. 1208
Thrymbra, the vale of lxx. 553
Thucydides and *Clarendon* compared lxiii. 987
Thuilleries, palace of, Bethlem Hospital an imitation of lxxxiii. i. 36
Thule of the antients determined lxxviii. 30
Thum, *D.* and *C.* plot to create insurrections in France lxxiv. 1156
Thumbs, origin of crossing lxxxvii. i. 444
Thunder, produces mushrooms and fairy-rings lxxiv. 802. blasts corn *ib.* thunder storms very frequent in 1804 *ib.* See *Storms*.
Thunder and Lightning, damage done by lix. 665, 754, 855, 1042. lxvi. 1007. idea of in Egypt lxxii. 836. See *Storms*.
Thunderidge Bury, Herts, view and particulars of lxxxi. i. 609. ii. 305
Thurgot, Dr. Archbishop of St. Andrew's, account of wanted lxxxiii. i. 604
Thurloe, *John*, Secretary to the Cromwells, epitaph lxxvi. 143. his origin lxxxv. i. 27
Thurlow, *John*, of Norfolk, a great traveller (who died 1684), account of lxxxiii. ii. 579
Thurlow, *Edward*, Lord Chancellor, his carriage breaks down lviii. 1116. his speeches on the Regency lix. 45, 48, 332. his speech on the rights of the Scotch freeholders lx. 625. his firm behaviour in the riots of 1780 lxvii. 674. account and character of lxxvi. 882, 974. his funeral 883. will 975. letter of lxxx. ii. 949. an admirer of Bishop Horsley lxxxiv. i. 543. his opinion of Bp. Horsley's argument against Dr. Priestley lxxxv. ii. 315. on Horsley's controversy with Priestley lxxxvi. ii. 483
— *Edward* second Lord, the name of Hovell added to his own lxxiv. ii. 272. See Indexes to *Review* and *Poetry*.
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Durham, account of lxi. 494. acc. of his widow 782, 870
Thurrel, *John*, a remarkable instance of longevity lxxi. 803
Thursley, Surrey, church lxix. 921
Thurso, statistical acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 354
Thyme, *Wild*, on growth of lxxxiv. ii. 647
Thynne, *H.* original letter of lviii. 102

Tiagharna Mhaighe eo, Irish ode called, translated lxxxiv. ii. 122, 123
Tibba, St. shrine of lxxiv. 1214
Tibbets, Captain, account of lxix. 165
Tiber, overflowing of lxxv. 267
— sitting figure of lxxv. 670
Tiberius Cæsar, his character lxxvi. 1199. Life of, noticed lxxxv. ii. 87
Tibesti, mountains of in Africa lx. 635
Tibet, the first communication with Bengal in 1773 lxx. 965. Mr. Turner's embassy to 966. conformity to the patriarchal times and manners *ib.* productions *ib.* the difference of religion to that of the Hindoos *ib.* the monasteries and nunneries very numerous 967. re-generation of their Lama *ib.*
Tibet and Tartary, account of the interior parts of lx. 113
Ticehurst church, account of lxxi 593
Tichborne, Hants, view of the church, and church notes from lxxx. i. 305
Tick Tack, conjectures on the game of lviii. 851
Tickell, Lieut. *George*, killed lxxv. 877
— *Richard*, account of lxiii. 1057. and of his wife, sister to Mrs. Sheridan lvii. 741
— *Thomas*, his translation of Homer compared with Mr. Pope's lx. 495. his Poem on the death of Addison lxix. 1012
Tickencote, view and description of the church lxvii. 378. lxxvi. 34
Tid Sunday explained lviii. 288
Tiddy Doll, a well-known gingerbread vender, account of lxxxvi. i. 230
Tides, extraordinary ebbing and flowing of Loch Tay lvii. 198. of the River Tiviot 198. soldier overtaken by the tide lx. 1045. remarkable high one, and the damage done by it at London, in Kent, Suffolk, &c. lxi. 173, 174. cause of a high one in February 1791, 398. observations on 514. on the coast of Wales 530. to be explained 611. lunar, remarks on 618. extraordinary tide at Plymouth lxiii. 667. account of the tides at Naples 1125. high tide in December 1796 lxvi. 1051. at Teignmouth lxxii. 965. in the Medway 1059. on the cause of high lxxiv. 117. extraordinary high one expected in vain lxxv. 768. remarkably high one at Ipswich, Scotland, &c. lxxvi. 1163. at London 969, 1164. lxxxii. ii. 488. lxxxiv. ii. 671. on the coast of Kent lxxviii. 1332. in Devonshire lxxxi. ii. 474. variation in lxxxii. ii. 283
Tierney, George, his speech on Test Act lx. 427. on the expedition to Holland lxx. 137. for a repeal of the income-tax 1244. on election regulation bill lxxvi. 364. his duel with Mr. Pitt lxviii. 532
Tiffin, Mr. of Warwick-lane, his sudden death lxxv. 176
Tiffing Mr. taken up for wounding Mrs. Smyth lx. 363
Tigers, one seized a man lx. 462. one killed at Calcutta lxv. 693. a tigress killed at Camp Moore lxxi. 946. depredations by them in the East lxx. 172. escape of, and re-taken lxxii. 775. one killed at Madras lxxxii. i. 478
Tilbury Fort, account of lxxii. 820. lxxxviii. ii. 403
Tiles found at Caen lix. 211. a cheap colouring for wanted lxvi. 380. method of colouring 634. lxvii. 368. Roman lxx. 123. used in paving churches described lxxiv. 525. how to stain them a slate colour lxxv. 408
Till, bridge over the, fall of lxxxiv. ii. 597
Tillesworth, the martyr, not burnt at Dunstable lxxi. 993
Tilliard, Mrs. account of lx. 1148
Tillie, James, epitaph and acc. of lxi. 806
Tillotson, Dr. *John*, Archbishop of Canterbury, characterized lxv. 275. letter to Nicholas Hunt, who was afflicted with a cancer *ib.* 375. religious aphorisms of 276. on suffering virtue lxxv. 129
Tilly, Mr. buried in a stone building in his garden at Pentilly Castle lxi. 319
Tilsit, treaty of lxxviii. 72, 245
Tilson, Christopher, epitaph lxxvi. 526
Timanthes, a Greek painter, his general character lviii. 119
Timber, forests and chases near Portsmouth, proper nurseries for lvii. 859. when the most profit to cut lviii. 116. lxxxvii. ii. 35. a plan enquired after for keeping an account of 705. timber-trees should not be lopped 760. for a ship, how much ground does it grow on lxi. 850. enquiry concerning its paying tythes lxii. 330. on the appropriation of timber growing on glebe land lxv. 210. the decrease of lxvii. 214. plan for planting 370. hints on timber in hedge-rows lxxiv. 20. bad effects of in hedge-rows 417. diminished by inclosures, and the growth of injured by hogs lxxv. 625. experiments on lxxxii. ii. 36. on the supply of lxxxiii. i. 21. powers of 125, 225. the culture of recommended lxi. 699. thoughts on lxxv. 204
Timbuctoo, trade of lxxxii. i. 404. observations respecting lxxxvii. i. 221
Time, on the proper application of lvii. 389. on the mode of calculating it lix. 155. memoir for the correction of lxiii. 499, 807. on the value of lxxiii. 1221, 1224. various schemes for consuming lxxv. 13-15. essay on employment of 218. ironical essay on its intolerable length and tediousness lxxvi. 202. address to lxxx. i. 337. on the nature of lxxxi. ii. 440. retrospect of lxxxii. i. 132. definition of ii. 259
Time's Telescope. See *Index of Books Reviewed*.

Time keepers, improvements in by the Marquis de Chabert lvii. 214. account of lx. 1213. remarks on lxiii. 38. improvement on lxxi. 387
Timea tower, in Propontis lxxiv. 1185
Times, signs of the lviii. 384. reflections on the present lxiii. 224. the present not the worst lxv. 102. conjectures on the signs of the lxvi. 725, 829. remarks on the conjectures 990. circumstances of the present lxx. 762. reflections on the present lxxvii. 733. recollection of past lxxxiii. i. 436
Times, The, a series of Letters lxxxi. i. 310, 421, 614. ii. 100, 205, 525
Timomachus's pictures, price of lxxv. 423
Timon of Athens, remarks on lx. 127, 307
Timor, Island of, account of lxxvi. 905, 906. taken lxxxii. ii. 486
Timotheus, ingratitude of the Athenians to lviii. 763
Timson, William, his death lxxxviii. i. 643. account of *Frances* his wife lxxv. 293
Tin, debate on the duty on lx. 136. debate on the exportation of 230
Tin boats used at the siege of Galloway in 1691 lxvi. 573
Tin-works on Dartmoor lxv. 1009
Tindal, George, account of lxxv. 877
— Dr. *Matthew*, works of lxxix. 46. his Testament lxxxiv. i. 34. forbidden 444
— Rev. *William*, account and character of lxxiv. 880, 975
— *William*, the martyr, proposed portrait of lxxiv. 406
Tinley, Ralph, account of lix. 574
Tinley, or *lighting souls out of purgatory*, explanation requested lviii. 602
Tinmouth Castle, account of lxviii. 17
Tinmouth, Earl of, q. who in 1613? lxxxiii. ii. 427
Tinners in Cornwall rise lix. 753
Tintern Abbey, remarks on lxix. 1037. lxxii. 301. lxxxviii. ii. 44
Tipieca, account of lviii. 721
Tippoo Saib, vindication of the English forces employed against lviii. 66. ambassadors from arrive in France lviii. 652. translation of an original edict 685. list of his army 743. battle with lxi. 370. account of 480. the delivery of his sons as hostages to Lord Cornwallis lxii. 760. the hostage Princes restored to him lxv. 72. falls in battle at the siege of Seringapatam lxx. 165
Tipton old church, decayed state of lxxxvii. ii. 304
Tirmond, Dr. anecdote of lix. 983
Tironell, in Normandy, old deed of Hugh the Abbot of lvii. 760
Tirwhit, Marmaduke, epitaph lxxvi. 794
Tissington, Derbyshire, acc. of lxiv. 115
Tisset, Dr. *S. A. B.* account of his foreknowledge of his dissolution lxvii. 443. lxviii. 168
Titchfield, architectural innovation at lxxii. 325
Tithes, the amount the Quakers pay for one year lviii. 547. questions relative to agistment lix. 197. decision respecting agistment tithes lxxxvii. i. 172. divine right of lix. 446. abolished in France 942. bill for enforcing the payment of, rejected lx. 47. plan for the commutation of the laws respecting 101. tithes in kind recommended to be abolished 392. on commutation of lxiii. 806. on the division between a former and present incumbent lxiv. 982. objections to commutation of lxv. 5. lxvi. 495. argument against a corn-rent lxvii. 220. 600 out of 700 tithe causes given in favour of the Clergy 200. on improved waste lands 541. Kensington tithe-cause, respecting hot house plants, &c. 939. state of in Ireland lxix. 1133. on tithes, and commutations of lxx. 643. on compensation and sale of 940. effect of on inclosures 1035. allotted to parish clerks lxxiii. 327. query respecting lxxvii. 636, 704, 735, 830. recommendation to owners lxxviii. 5. suit about tithe of grass 263. their inconvenience and remedy 303, 315. on taking composition for lxxix. 38. commutation for recommended 520. lxxx. ii. 214. lxxxi. i. 38, 232. remarks on lxxx. ii. 434, 607. lxxxvi. ii. 311, 528. no hardship lxxxi. i. 36. leases of lxxxiii. i. 200. decision of three appeals on tithes in London 269. law of 449. historical particulars of lxxxv. ii. 111. debate lxxxvi. ii. 68. in Dorset and Berks lxxxvii. i. 132. observations on the subject 151-154, 250. curious tithe-cause at Ongar lxxi. 367. at Ludgershall lxxiv. 589. at Wisbech lxxvii. 270. at Lewes lxxxi. ii. 477. important cause decided at Croydon lxxxv. ii. 590. of Clapham (Surrey), and Sutton, in the Isle of Ely lxxxviii. ii. 271
Tithe Laws, in Ireland, prayed to be altered lxxviii. 346
Titius Septimius, account of lxxvi. 1200
Titles, no security from arrest lxxvii. 136. hereditary titles adopted by Buonaparte lxxviii. 200. treatise upon lxxix. 834. dormant ones lxxx. ii. 417. origin of English lxxxi. ii. 21. of English Sovereigns lxxxii. i. 12. queries on the descent of ii. 214, 627. honorary lxxxiv. i. 645
Titley, Radnorshire, described lxviii. 562
Titter explained lviii. 588
Titus Andronicus, remarks on lx. 128
Titus's arch, at Rome lxv. 989
Tiwered, applied to sheep, explanation of that word requested lxii. 521

Tiverton, account of lxii. 926. Exe bridge at, described lxxii. 105, 418
Tiviot River, extraordinary ebbing and flowing of lvii. 198
Tivoli, beauties of lviii. 950. account of lxii. 635
Tivoline residence of Horace lxxxviii. i. 291
Tixhall, painted glass there lxxvii. 408
To Marry, or not to Marry lxxv. 277
Toad, curious, of silver gilt lxxi. 25
Toads, enquiry respecting the poison of lviii. 873. battle between a snake and a toad lxxv. 909. noxious quality of lxxviii. 1055. lxxix. 303, 416, 573. how to destroy lxxxiv. ii. 306, 434
Toadstone, the formation of lx. 20
Toadstools, family poisoned by lxxv. 966. remedy for their pernicious effects 967
Toaldo, Abbé *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 1130
Toasts, on political lxiv. 233
Tobacco, query whether the smoking of is good for persons troubled with a weakness of the lungs lvii. 212. on smoking 567. the good effects of smoking lviii. 34. lxx. 230. value of in 1612 lviii. 112. personified on the stage 122. the use of in destroying insects lx. 880. the culture of in Ireland enquired after lxi. 563. the use of defended lxiv. 886. medical uses of lxv. 845. additional duty on lxvi. 486. on the cultivation of in England lxix. 184. the cultivation and use of recommended 1045. chronological history of lxx. 655. immense revenue arising from 656. smoking supposed to have been first introduced from the Eastern nations *ib.* cultivation of in Sierra Leone lxxiv. 242. the natural history of, and uses to which it is applied lxxvi. 195. native places of growth, botanical descriptions 196. method of cultivating in England 197. substitute for lxxix. 269. the Spaniards fond of lxxxi. ii. 54. new species of lxxxiii. ii. 285. on its cultivation lxxxiv. i. 661. lxxxvii. i. 298. tobacco smoke a cure for deafness lxxxiv. i. 654. remarks on ii. 219
Tobacco Bill, petition against lix. 1045. lx. 46, 81, 623. state of lx. 48. proceedings on lix. 1180, 1182. lx. 134, 327, 525, 526, 528, 628, 623, 722, 913
Tobacco pipes, when first used lxii. 500
Tobago, insurrections in lx. 657. taken by the English lxiii. 564. particulars of its capture lxxiii. 771-773. ceded to England lxxxiv. i. 637
Tobin, *James Webbe*, acc. of lxxxv. i. 178
— *John*, epitaph lxxxv. i. 178
Tobit, a stage play, exhibited at Lincoln, temp. Elizabeth lvii. 481
Toby Philpot, the original lxxx. ii. 595
Toc-kay de Espagna, a cure for the dropsy lxvi. 823
Tocker, *Mary Anne*, her trial and defence of by herself lxxxviii. ii. 971
Todd, *Anthony*, account of lxviii. 541, 622. particulars of his will 720
Toddington, Bedfordshire, account of lxxiii. 1005. church repaired lxxxvi. ii. 36. epitaph at lxxxvii. ii. 299
Toddy, mode of obtaining lxxxiv. i. 661
Tokens, tradesmen's provincial lviii. 1069. lix. 25, 805, 822, 1022. lx. 116, 117, 118, 412, 708, 983, 1012, 1107, 1166. lxi. 104, 403, 419. lxii. 23, 224, 440. lxiii. 1164. lxiv. 307. lxvi. 185. lxvii. 469, 830. lxviii. 294, 661. lxix. 584. lxx. 123. lxxi. 978. lxxv. 728. origin of lxi. 890. plan for arranging lxvi. 753, 838. lxvii. 267. proposal for legalizing lxvii. 271. issued at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Durham, &c. lxxv. i. 303, 592
Toledo Missal described lxxxii. ii. 33, 108
Toleration principles recommended to French ecclesiastics lxix. 878. exemplified lxxx. ii. 14. in religion lxxvi. 493. lxxxiii. ii. 241, 338
Toleration Act, why not extended to Scotland lviii. 493. proceedings respecting lxii. 1015. lxxxii. ii. 375. remarks concerning lxxii. 742. review of expedient lxxviii. 1160
Tolfrey, *William*, acc. of lxxxviii. ii. 185
Tollard Royal, co. Dorset, King John's hunting seat at, view and account of lxxxi. ii. 217. lxxxviii. i. 47
Tollemache, Lady *Bridget*, acc. of lxvi. 352
— Ensign, account of lxiii. 771
— Mr. his copies from Gainsborough's paintings lxi. 49
Toller, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxv. 260, 345, 408. controversy with Dr. Fordyce 260. defence of 298
Tollett, *Elizabeth*, epitaph lxxxv. ii. 484
Tolls, trial about, between London and King's Lynn lxi. 84. exemption from lxxix. 877
Tolskoy, Gen. notice of lxxv. 966
Tombs, various fashion of lxv. 195. incongruous ornaments on lxii. 1102. at Tewkesbury abbey church, appropriated lxxiv. 142. their use and form described 525. propriety of placing regal and illustrious in the centre of choirs, &c. with examples 1120. instruction from lxx. 848
Tombstone, a very old one found at Boston, Lincolnshire lxv. 995. in Lincoln's-inn, neglected lxvii. 10. at Hungate, York lxix. 1049
Tomboro Mountain, eruption of lxxv. 558
Tomkins, *Martin*, acc. of lxxvii. 999, 1014
— *Thomas*, penmanship of, inspected by Royal Dukes lxxvi. ii. 77. death of 280. bequest of his portrait to the City of London 2914
Tomlins, *Thomas*, case of as City Auditor lvii. 63

Tomlin, Capt. *Roger*, account of lxxvi. 979
Tomline, Dr. *George*, Bp. of Lincoln, his Visitation Charges lxv. 53. lxxxiii. i. 81. lxxxv. i. 487. the leading truths of Christianity stated by him lxxv. 842. a wish expressed that he would write Mr. Pitt's life lxxvi. 1012. epistle to lxxxiii. ii. 584. strictures on a Charge of lxxxv. ii. 31. his decision on the cause between Eton and King's College ii. 176. letter to on Bible Societies lxxxvi. ii. 322. strictures on the letter 597
Tomlinson, Mr. of St. Paul's church yard, his collection of pamphlets lxxxvi. ii. 319
Ton of the Saxons explained lix. 490
Tonbridge, epitaphs at corrected lxi. 211. view of the priory lxxvi. 697
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, account of lxviii. 1075, 1084. lxix. 28, 193
Tong, Salop, castle and church described lxx. 934. lxxiv. 1132. custom at lxxi. 715
Tongland, statistical account of lxxvi. 731, 732
Tongue, observations on its structure lxxiii. 890. case of a gentleman who had lost his taste through violently biting it 840. cases in which part of it has been removed by ligatures *ib.* instrument to regulate it described lxxv. 621. act to constrain it to move by rule suggested 622
Tonquin and Sir Lancelot Lake, ballad of lxi. 991
Tonson, Hon. *Francis*, acc. of lxviii. 907
— *Jacob*, the bookseller, and family, account of lxxv. 747, 911. lxxvii. 738. lxxxii. ii. 510. lxxxiv. ii. 643
Tontines, scheme for lix. 567. queries on lx. 104. the trifling advance of the Irish tontine in 16 years 332. regulations in 818. origin of that word 1194. lxi. 27. remarks on lxxviii. 868. calculations of the number of deaths in 968
Tonyn, Rev. *Charles William*, account of lxxv. 886
Too many Cooks lxxv. 277
Tooke, John Horne, his characters of Mr. Fox and Mr. Pitt lviii. 811. his petition against the Westminster election return lx. 1155. declared frivolous and vexatious lxi. 237. hints to, respecting his "Diversions of Purley" lxv. 190. Life of, announced lxxxii. i. 544. memoirs of 666. his library sold lxxxiii. i. 658
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxv. 892
— Rev. *William*, F. R. S. memoir of him lxxxvi. i. 433. his Illustrations of Horace, see *Horace*.
Tool, was an Irishman lviii. 319. explanation wanted lx. 1190
Tooth of an elephant found on the Suffolk coast lviii. 1155
Tooth and Ear-pick, antique silver lxvii. 377
Toothe-ache, how to cure? lxxvi. 39
Tooting, description of lxii. 594
Topers and Sippers of Warwickshire lxiv. 1068
Topham, John, account of, and his writings lxxiii. 794
Toplady, Rev. *Augustus Montagu*, his MSS. authenticated lxviii. 572. vindicated lxxxiv. ii. 433
Topographers, hints for lxxxvii. ii. 26
Topography, observations on lxxii. 44. lxxxvii. i. 4. British lxxix. 318. lxxxiv. i. 480. defined lxxxii. i. 320
Topographical Intelligence lxxiii. 59. queries lxxvii. 638. lxxviii. 39. views lxxxvi. i. 296. attractions of lix. 221
Torelli, account of lxiii. 1035
Torgamah, conjectures concerning him lxvii. 191
Tories, their conduct in the reign of Queen Anne lxviii. 875. Tories and Whigs coalesce in 1744, and style the Broad Bottom 875. their contests for powers lxix. 587. Tory principles favoured in the latter end of the reign of Queen Anne lxx. 413
Torkington Priory, view of, and description lxiv. 785
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxxxv. ii. 94
— Sir *Richard*, his Pilgrimage lxxxii. ii. 316
Torksey, religious house at lxxxi. i. 20
Tornado in Somersetshire lvii. 541. conjectures on by Governor Ellis lx. 39
Torpedo, experiments on the lxxx. i. 292. attempt to use a lxxxiii. ii. 285. cautions against 388
Torques, antient British, found in Hertfordshire lxx. 818, 941. in Somersetshire lxxiv. 140
Torrens, Lieut. shot in a duel lxxvi. 384
Torso, Egyptian, of black basaltes lxxiv. 59
Tortes, in France, described lxxiii. 211
Tortoises, with the appearance of two hearts lvii. 1070. drive away rats lxi. 721. rats not kept off by lxxix. 1192. their eggs lxii. 879. great age of lxii. 1002. lxiii. 44, 124. one found living at Fordingbridge lxxiii. 681
Tortoise Encrinus lxxvii. 818
Torture, arguments against lvii. 32. voluntary, of the Gentoos lxi. 205. abolished in Spain lxxxiv. ii. 280
Torus described lxxiv. 525
Totehill, William, epitaph lxvii. 570
Totness, Brutus supposed to have landed there lxiv. 301. inscription in the church lxxxii. ii. 113, 224
Tottenham, tradesmen's tokens lxi. 104. lxix. 584. vicars of lxi. 1007. corrections in the History of 1104. tournament of lxiv. 613. fire at lxxvii. 1168. painted window in the church 1214. Tottenham cross altered lxxix.

998. Oldfield's History of noticed lxxxii. ii. 136
Totton, Mrs. account of lxxv. 389
Totty, Adm. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxii. 686
Tovey, Rev. *Nathaniel*, acc. of lxxvi. 420
Touchet, Lady *Mary*, anecdote of lix. 642
Touchstone, Timothy, writer of the Trifler, notes on lviii. 704
Toulmin, Dr. *G. H.* his Elements of the Practice of Medicine lxxx. i. 336
— Rev. Dr. *Joshua*, apology from lxiv. 721. on Life of Laurentius Valla lxxv. 113. reply to 216. vindication of Dr. Priestley 114. memoir of lxxxv. ii. 473
Toulon surrendered to Lord Hood lxiii. 851. proceedings at 947, 1145. description of 1185. lxxix. 298. narrative of the evacuation of lxiv. 74. Spanish acc. of the evacuation of 169
Toulongeon, Madame *De*, account of lxxv. 387
Toulouse evacuated, &c. lxxxiv. i. 397, 603
Tounson family lxxiii. 333
Toup, Jonathan, epitaph lvii. 216. criticism of, considered lxi. 41. object of his sarcasms lxiii. 1078, 1193
Tour, M. *De La*, letter to his sister, a nun, French and English lxv. 472
Tours, from Walton to London lxiii. 619. from London to Harwich 971. through South Holland and Austrian Netherlands 971, 1069. in 1796, to Cambridge, Ely, Norwich, Yarmouth, &c. lxxxvii. ii. 305
Tournaments, observations on lxiv. 55. described lxxiv. 525
Tournay, action near lxiii. 469. account of lxxxvi. ii. 103, 293
Tourniquet, on its proper application lxxiii. 1133. lxxiv. 38
Tourneur, C. drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
Touissaint, Gen. arrest of lxxii. 671. acc. of lxxvi. 613. See *Domingo, Hayti*.
Tower, in architecture, described lxxiv. 525
Tower of London, inscription from lix. 805. lxvi. 1021. MSS. kept there lx. 585. curiosities there lxi. 217. inscription in corrected 324. additional fortifications at lxii. 1147. postern near the lxxi. 504
Tower-ditch gives way lviii. 653
Tower-guns, The, excuse of lxxviii. 991
Towers, Reginald's, at Waterford lxxii. 19. on their origin and use lxxxvii. i. 9
— *Round* lxxii. 18
Towers, John, of Aldgate, character of lx. 90
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxiv. 697
— Rev. *Johnson*, account of lxix. 923
— Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, account of, and his writings lxix. 528, 923. lxxiii. 355. vindicated lx. 414
Towgood, Rev. *Micaiah*, account of lxii. 185. his opinion of Dr. Priestley 836
Towle, Rev. *Thomas*, acc. of lxxvi. 1178
Town-gardens, observations on lxi. 800
Townley, Charles, account of lxxv. 184. his collection of statues, &c. bought for the British Museum 852, 1052. lxxxvi. i. 328
— Rev. *James*, High Master of Merchant-Taylors' school, anecdotes of lxxv. 109. his epigram on Garrick 110. author of "High Life Below Stairs" lxxi. 389. account of lxxxii. i. 147
— Chevalier *John*, his French translation of Hudibras lxix. 1028
— family, account of lxxii. 51
Towns Corporate, motion for regulation of trials in lxvii. 130
Townshend, James, Alderman of London, account of lvii. 640, 738
Townshend, Audrey, Lady-dowager, account of lviii. 275
— Lord *Charles*, shot in a post-chaise lxvi. 436
— *Charles*, account of lxix. 815
— *George* Viscount, created a Marquis lvii. 1017. epitaph by him on Dr. Mark Smith lxx. 622, 741. account of lxxxi. ii. 93. legacies of 664
— Lord *John*, elected M. P. for Westminster lviii. 749
— Rev. *Joseph*, his Tour in Spain lxxxv. ii. 304. account of lxxxvi. ii. 477, 606
Townson, John, of Gray's inn, account of, and his writings lxvii. 261, 707
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxiii. 89
— Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of Salisbury, family of lxxii. 496
— Dr. *Robert*, author of Travels through Hungary, &c. his intended History of Yorkshire lxxii. 702. lxxiv. 1188
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Richmond, biographical and literary account of lxii. 479, 573, 588. further particulars concerning lxvi. 388. lxviii. 841, 923. epitaph on lxxiii. 424. lxxv. 1022. Churton's Life of lxxx. ii. 48
Towry, Capt. *George Henry*, account of lxxix. 390, 475
Towton, battle of lxxiv. 749
Tracery described lxxiv. 526
Tracey, Thomas Charles Leigh Viscount, account of lxii. 774
— Right Hon. and Rev. *John*, Viscount, account of lxiii. 187. extracts from his will 279
— Viscounts, enquiry respecting the title lxxi. 1096. lxxvi. 703. answered, with an account of them 802
— Peerage lxxiii. 333. lxxiv. 924
Tractors, efficacy of, illustrated lxxiv. 407. See *Metallic Tractors, Perkins*.
Tracts, old English, re-print of lxxxiv. i. 248
Trade, regulations between Dresden and Prussia lvii. 83. trial, when interest on the amount of goods sold becomes due lviii. 457. state of in Spain lxii. 443. on the balance of lxxii. 413. be-

tween India and Europe lxxiv. 1040. interruption of lxxvii. 810. West India trade 958. to the Brazils, bill on lxxviii. 947. Buonaparte's attempts against the English trade lxxx. ii. 474. remarks, &c. on colonial 560. remarks on lxxxii. i. 253. state of in the ninth century lxxxii. ii. 320

Trade-winds, causes and effects of lix. 596

Tradescant, *John*, his Catalogue lxxvi. 998

Tradesmen, observations on the civility of lxxiii. 822. assistance to lxxxiii. ii. 422. advice to lxxxiv. i. 152

Tradesmen's Tokens. See *Tokens*.

Tradition, remarks respecting lxvi. 1067. popular, accounted for lxxvii. 304. tradition respecting Norwich lxxvii. 915

Trafalgar, medal commemorative of the victory of recommended lxxvi. 147. Thanksgiving Sermon for it 150. right pronunciation of 199. French account of the battle of 466. medals distributed to those present at the battle of lxxvii. 79. battle of lxxxi. i. 641. See *Naval Actions*.

— *Horatio Nelson* Viscount, account and character of lxxviii. 93, 187. See *Nelson*, *Naval Actions*.

Tragedy, fit subjects for lix. 697. on the gratification of lxvii. 851. on the choice of subjects for lxxii. 1041

— *Greek*, generally abundant in horrid subjects lxxiii. 746

Trajanus Decius, inscriptions to lviii. 190

Trajan, unique medal of lxxiv. 1184. his character lxxxviii. i. 126

Training-bill, debates on lxxvi. 953, 954

Traiterous and seditious proceedings, report of the secret committee lxix. 862, 863

Transept described lxxiv. 526

Transit instrument, described lviii. 298

Translation, principles of lxxxiii. ii. 257

Translator, remarks on the requisites for a translator of the Greek Poets lviii. 683

Transubstantiation, doctrine of lxxxvii. ii. 487. lxxxviii. i. 98, 145, 400

Transylvania, action between the Turks and Austrians lviii. 741

Trapaud, Gen. *Cyrus*, acc. of lxxi. 483

— *Elisha*, proposes to publish twenty views taken in India lviii. 813

Trapp, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, the first Professor of Poetry at Oxford, brief considerations on the case of his Sermons, abridged by Cave lvii. 555. account of lxxvi. 329

Travancore, Rajah of, deposed lxxxi. ii. 473. mutiny at lxxxii. ii. 384

Travellers, cautions to lxiii. 971. lxv. 550. lxvii. 363. hints lxix. 1101. advice to lxxxi. i. 447. account of a book for lxxx. i. 326. outside coach lxxxiii. ii. 231

Travellers, Society to relieve distressed lxxxiv. ii. 670

Travelling, danger of Protestants travelling in Catholic countries lix. 18. in waggons in Holland lxiii. 1070. remarks on lxxx. ii. 313. mode of travelling in Greece lxxxii. ii. 245. in England and Wales, recommended lxxxiii. i. 438. from Bombay to England lxxxiv. ii. 14, 107. expeditious lxxxiv. ii. 646

Travers, *Benjamin*, sugar refiner, account of lxxxvii. i. 469

— *Benjamin*, surgeon, son of the above, his speech at anniversary of Jennerian Society lxxv. 523

— *John*, reference to his will lxvii. 39

Travis, Rev. *George*, Archdeacon of Chester, strictures on lviii. 877. case restated between him and the writers he opposes 1063. hints suggested to lix. 225. an ideal MS. quoted by 690. reproof valiant to [by Professor Porson] lx. 128. remarks on lxiv. 594. answer to Porson's arguments 789. account of lxvii. 351, 433. lxxxvi. i. 432

Treacle recommended to preserve meat lx. 1166. lxi. 467. the body of a Negro child preserved in lxi. 131

Treason, act to secure & detain suspected persons lxiv. 572. persons taken up for *ib.* trials of T. Hardy and John Horne Tooke 1050. of John Thelwall 1146. proceedings on bill respecting lxvi. 573. O'Connor and others examined by the Privy Council lxviii. 252. trial of O'Connor and others at Maidstone 347, 348, 437. Roger O'Connor apprehended 348. examination of persons brought from Manchester *ib.* fourteen persons of the Corresponding Society apprehended in Compton-st. Clerkenwell 349. sixteen apprehended in Newcastle street in the Strand *ib.* O'Coigley found guilty 437. Henry Hastings arrested 530. Dr. Watson's papers seized 531. proceedings on a bill respecting forfeiture in cases of lxix. 951. forfeiture bill, proceedings on 1116. special commission for the trial of Col. Despard, and others, &c. lxxiii. 80. their trials 173. their execution 177, 275. Col. Despard's speech at the place of execution 275. trial of seamen for lxxxii. i. 183. trials of Watson and others for lxxxvii. i. 560, 623. trials for at Derby, and execution ii. 358-360, 459-462. See *High Treason*.

Treasonable Correspondence Bill lxiii. 823, 920

Treasure, extraordinary discovery of lxxiii. 411

Treasury Board, economy adopted by lxviii. 166

Treaties with the Emperor of Germany, debate on lxxi. 40. with America lxxvii. 368. at Buenos Ayres 867. of

Tilsit lxxviii. 72. with Sweden 162. between England and the King of Sicily 545. of peace with France lxxxiv. i. 634. signed, &c. with France lxxxv. ii. 365, 452, 458, 554, 617. with Holland, Russia, and Sweden 67. debates on treaties with foreign powers lxxxvi. i. 261, 262

Tredegar, entertainment at lxxxiii. i. 478

Trees, corrections in the botanical description of, from the Roman poets lvii. 689. summary account of the changes to be produced by grafting, recommended lviii. 33. shot will enter trees 208. should not be lopped 760*. contribute much to the increase of springs and rivers lix. 617. hints on planting 700. act to encourage the cultivation of 1175, 1177. favourites with the Pagan Deities, and poets, and literary men lx. 806. Forsyth's method to preserve lxi. 569. famous old 1079. lxxix. 1139. recommended to be planted near canals lxii. 1081. proper ones for planting on the banks of canals lxiii. 217, 302. plantations of in clumps recommended lxv. 279. preserved by smearing with tar lxvii. 456. honourable testimonial to Mr. Forsyth's method of renovating lxxiii. 1002. on the descent of sap in lxxiv. 49. on the preservation of 299. destroyed by rats 496. struck by lightning at Sherston lxxvi. 867, 1105. Chinese method of propagating fruit-trees lxxvii. 606. disease in apple-trees *ib.* how to cure wounds, and destroy moss and canker on lxxviii. 392. alburnous tubes of, how to be stopped lxxix. 20. vapours from 1043. saline flavour of lxxxi. i. 133. Precursor to Forest trees lxxxii. ii. 544. curious trees at Fulham lxxxiii. i. 242. Scotland ii. 83. improved pruning of lxxxiv. ii. 20. planted in the shape of crosses lxxxv. i. 24. used by writers in illustration lxxxvi. ii. 337. transplanters 338. love of nations for particular trees *ib.* organization of lxxxvii. i. 414. how to preserve trees from rabbits lxxxviii. ii. 156. season for felling 309, 541. See *Forsyth, Knight, Lettsom.*

Trei Fontani, in Italy, church of lxxxvii. ii. 511

Trelawny, Sir *Harry*, account of lxvi. 553

— Sir *Jonathan*, Bp. of Winchester, letter to from Mr. Prior lxxv. 915. letters of lxxxviii. i. 199. ii. 100

Tremella nostoc, or star-jelly lxii. 94, 217, 303, 470

Trenchers, antiquity and use of lxvii. 281

Trenck, Baron, King of Prussia's cruelty to him lvii. 1067. his opinion of himself lviii. 679. remarks on 680

Trent, church of St. Maria there burnt lxv. 765

Trent, Council of, prohibitions by lxx. ii. 3. lxxi. i. 340

— *Place*, sold to the Earl of Cholmondely lvii. 933

Trentham, an octogenarian [Mr. Chadwick's] description of boyish days at lxix. 201

Trentham-hall, notice of lxxiv. 1131

Trepan, the antiquity of that operation lxvii. 957

Treport blockaded lxxiv. 866

Tre'r Dryw Boch, a Druid castle in Wales, described lxix. 847

Tre'r Dryw, or *Druid's Town*, in Wales, described lxix. 848

Tresham, Henry, his gallery of pictures lxxix. 631. memoirs of lxxxiv. ii. 290

— family, account of lxxviii. 680

Tresilian, Chief Justice *Robert*, temp. Ric. II. account of lxiii. 1051. lxiv. 325

Tressel described lxxiv. 526

Trevanion, a Knight of Cornwall, temp. Edw. I. story of lxxxv. ii. 330

Trevecca, College of lxxvi. 919

Trevelyan, R. Latin inscription by him lxxxvii. ii. 436. Latin verses by 448. lxxxviii. i. 24

— *W. B.* tribute to the memory of lxxxv ii. i. 515

— family arms lxvii. 296

Trevenan, James, account of lx. 765

Trevencore, King of, his death lviii. 1114

Treveris, Peter, his Herbal lxxvi. 997

Trevor, Robert Trevor Hampden Baron, account of lxviii. 754

Trials, regulations necessary respecting lxx. 40. for attacking Mr. Cobbett's house for refusing to illuminate lxxii. 677. of Francisco (a Tyrolese) 1216. criminals proceeded against without lxxxiv. ii. 643. by battle lxxxvii. ii. 464. lxxxviii. i. 172, 365

Triangle described lxxiv. 526

Tric-trac, acc. of the game of lix. 39, 124

Trick, called Whipping the Cat lxxviii. 411

Tricklinium, Roman; plan of lxxxi. ii. 427

Trifler, by Timothy Touchstone, remarks on lviii. 704

Trifureated Hake, Letters on lxxix. 714, 818

Trigonometry, spherical lxxiv. 39. elements of lxxxv. i. 19

Trigonometrical survey lxxxvii. ii. 252

Trimlestown, Thomas Lord, account of lxvi. 1117. account of, and Peerage lxvii. 78, 92, 205, 210, 290

Trimmer, Sarah, instructs the children of the Sunday-school at Brentford lviii. 110. character of 110. lxxxi. i. 86, 144. monument for proposed 112, 203. verses to her memory 261. ii. 5

Trimnell, Dr. *Charles*, Bp. of Winchester, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247

Trinceley Forest lxxxiv. i. 15

Tring, notice of lxxiv. 747

Trinidad, Island of described lxii. 533. capture of lxvii. 358. a mart for English manufactures lxx. 859. reserved to the English by the preliminaries of peace lxxi. 1033. ceded to the English lxxii. 453. proclamation against Col. Fullarton lxxiii. 584. thoughts on settling lxxiv. 844. insurrection at lxxvi. 174. fire at lxxviii. 453. administration of justice in lxxxi. ii. 65. cultivation of lxxxiv. ii. 39. registry of slaves at lxxxvi. ii. 125
Trinitarians called on by Dr. Priestley for their defence lix. 11. hints to lxi. 215
Trinity, enquiry into the authenticity of 1 John, v. 7. lix. 101, 299. explained by Bp. Hinchcliffe lx. 498. Bp. Burnet's examination of several old MSS. respecting the passage of the three witnesses 515. the Christian doctrine of lxx. 207. on the doctrine of the lxxi. 722. how represented lxxiv. 526. Didymus on 740. Dr. Watts on the lxxvii. 823. motion to repeal part of an act against such as deny the lxxxiii. i. 645. Mr. Kidd on the lxxxiv. ii. 136. doctrine of defended lxxxv. ii. 148. arguments in defence of lxxxvi. ii. 589
Trinity Chapel, Conduit-street, view, and historical account of lxxiv. 497, 615
Trinity College, Cambridge, case of requested lvii. 791
Trinity College, Dublin, students at lxxxviii. ii. 558
Trinity House, Guildford, founded by Abp. Abbot in 1619 lviii. 140
Trinity House, Tower-hill, inscription on the first stone lxiii. 780. Corporation of the, address to the King lxvii. 514
Tripoli, intelligence from lxv. 781. contributions levied on the Beys of Tripoli and Tunis, by the Americans lxxxv. ii. 557. account of, and of the Bashaw's family lxxxvi. ii. 147. launch of a cruiser 148. two weddings at 149
Tripos of Cambridge elucidated lxv. 21
Triquadrus, explained lxxxvi. ii. 591
Tristram family, epitaphs to lxxv. 505
Tristram Shandy, what he says of his father compared to the correspondence of Dr. Johnson lviii. 187
Triton East India ship, capture of lxvi. 515
Triumphal Arch to commemorate the achievements of army and navy lxxxvii. ii. 552
Triumphal Monuments of the Greeks and Romans lxviii. 25
Troad Region, researches in lxxxviii. i. 246
Trochitæ, remarks on lxii. 233
Trogus Pompeius, authenticity of, and authors from whom he borrowed his history lxxiii. 1023
Trojan Horse, on Virgil's account of lxvi. 108
Trojan war doubted lxvii. 142
Trojans and Abyssinians compared lxxviii. 677
Troil's Works lxxii. i. 544
Troilus and Cressida, critique on a passage in lix. 35. observations on lx. 215
Trollope, Rev. *Anthony*, acc. of lxxvi. 587
— Rev. *Arthur William*, notice of lxxv. 155
— Colonel, account of lxxv. 775
Troolics recommended for cultivation in the West Indies lxix. 96
Trotter, *A.* a defaulter in his public accounts, his property in the funds lxxv. 377. debates on 562, 563, 564
— *George*, his letter to Col. Walpole in 1702 lxviii. 190
— *Thomas*, account of lxxiii. 198
— Dr. *Thomas*, on Nervous Temperament lxxviii. 819
Trotton, Sussex, parochial history of lxv. 1071
Troubadours, some acc. of the lxiii. 521
Trough, a large one of Moorstone lxvi. 195
Troughton, *Thomas*, acc. of lxvii. 1074
Troup, *Harry*, aged 103, acc. of lxxiii. 881
— *Isaac*, casualties in his family lxxiii. 881
Trout, *George*, account of lvii. 181
Troy, plain of lxii. 733. subject of the plain of, resumed abroad lxxi. 1026. siege of, represented on the tapestry in the Painted Chamber lxix. 662. on the situation of 874. on the tombs of the warriors 875. passage from Aristotle on the existence of lxx. 499. on the fire of 552. defence of Homer's account 553. on the topography of lxxv. 547-549
— *New*, noticed lxix. 776
— Bp. *J. T.* his address to the Roman Catholics lxxiii. 1215 1219. address to on Popery in Ireland lxxv. 437
Troyes, Bp. of, oration at the re-interment of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette lxxxv. i. 71
Truchsess, *Joseph* Count, on his collection of paintings lxxiii. 925
True Blue, a song lxv. 992
Trueman, Rev. Mr. of Quorndon, co. Leicester, account of lxvii. 983
Trugen Castle taken lxxv. 638
Trumbull, Sir *William*, memoirs of, from his own MSS. lx. 4. criticism on lxi. 1021
Trumpet dug up in a bog near Armagh lxxii. 1042. improvement in the lxxxiii. ii. 298
Truscott, Admiral *William*, account of lxviii. 172
Trusler, Rev. Dr. *John*, his Garden Companion lxxiv. 1105
Trusses, Society for providing them for the poor lxvii. 8
Trusson, *John*, account of lix. 861
Trustees under wills should be allowed

compensation lxxiv. 1010. hints to lxxx. i. 533
Truth, the grave of, and epitaph on lxv. 918
Truxton, the American Commodore, a piece of plate given him by the merchants at Lloyd's for capturing a French frigate lxix. 248
Tryon, Lieut.-gen. account of lviii. 179
Trysting-tree, destroyed lxxvi. 273
Tu doces, on a tea-chest 50 years ago lxi. 259
Tuam cathedral lxix. 1020
Tub, Tale of lxxxiv. ii. 20
Tucker, Abraham, account of him requested lvii. 46
— Dr. *Josiah*, Dean of Bristol, account of, and his writings lxix. 1001. characterized lxx. 819. monument for lxxi. 566. inscription on the tomb of lxxi. 880
— Rev. *William John*, his account of Widworthy lxi. 608
Tuckey, Capt. acc. of lxxxvii. i. 90. ii. 86
Tuddington, monuments of the Cheney family at lxxiv. 505. of the Wentworth family 507
Tufnel, John Joliffe, account of lxiv. 869
Tufton, Lady *Charlotte*, acc. of lxxiii. 1193
— Hon. *John*, account of lxix. 530
— family burial-place lxxxiii. ii. 9
Tuite, Sir *Henry*, acc. of lxxix. 127, 401
Tulip-tree, at Waltham Abbey lxviii. 277
Tull, Jethro, his excellence in husbandry lx. 296
Tully, Samuel, a farmer, killed by a bull lxxiv. 789
Tumble, a Portuguese lxvii. 748
Tumbling represented lxxiv. 526
Tumulus, Devil's cross described lvii. 564
Tumuli, why bones of a larger size are generally found in them accounted for lix. 604. in Westmorland, opened lxiii. 116. near Offham, opened and described lxxiv. 854. in Wiltshire, account of lxxvi. 933, 938
Tunbridge, epitaphs in the church lxi. 214. notes from lxvi. 466
Tunbridge Wells, catalogue of plants near lxxxiv. ii. 446
Tunis, project of Buonaparte against lxxviii. 260. death of the Bey of lxxxiv. ii. 603. revolution at lxxxv. i. 367. declaration of the Bey lxxxvi. i. 461. revolt of Turkish soldiers 556
Tunstall, Dr. *Cuthbert*, Bp. of Durham, his Life, where to be found lvii. 227. memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 233
— *Marmaduke Cuthbert*, account of, and his writings lx. 959, 1001, 1050. his museum become the property of Mr. Allen lxii. 113
— family, of Wycliffe lxxxiv. i. 643
"*Tuphlo perogamia*," query, author of? lxxxviii. i. 386
Tupper, Lieut. *Carre*, epitaph lxiv. 1149
Turbervile, J. vindicates the Clergy lxx. 923
Turberville, George, acc. of lxxxii. ii. 523
Turenne, Marshal, his ashes suffered to remain in the cellars of the Cabinet of Natural History lxvii. 701
Turf-cutting, notice of lxiii. 990
Turf ashes, analysis of lxxii. 1040
Turin, improved state of lxvii. 736
— *University* shut lxix. 896
Turketel, Abbot of Croyland lxvi. 921. a successful warrior 922. his character *ib.* his confidence in relicks *ib.* Chancellor to three Kings 924
Turkey, Indian Ambassador entertained there lvii. 1187. manifesto to the Ministers residing at Constantinople lviii. 163. their Ambassador takes leave of the Court of Spain, his presents 357. at war with the Russians 71. war carrying on against 352. battles between the Turks and Austrians 550, 741. case of two Turkish Princes stated 589. havock made by the Turks during their stay in the Bannat 1114. engagements between the Turks and Russians lix. 76. lx. 753, 1134. lxi. 83, 172. ladies' dress in described lx. 238. account of husbands in 239. state of the war with Austria and Turkey 558. a "Yellow King" expected by 1194. causes of the increase of trade from France, and decrease of that from England, with Turkey lx. 95. treaty with Prussia 367. account of the Turkish war 945. proposals of peace with, from Russia 655. state of the war between the Turks and Russians lxi. 765. preliminaries between the Turks and Russians 772. ceremony of the Turkish Ambassador's public entry into England lxv. 156, 273. war declared by, against France lxviii. 715, 892, 894, 896. Russia ready to join with them 715. memorial delivered to all the Foreign Ministers 895. the Imperial Decree promulgated by the Sublime Porte *ib.* account of the landing of Buonaparte in Egypt *ib.* the French at Constantinople imprisoned, and their property confiscated 982. manifesto of the Sublime Porte to the Minister of Great Britain at Constantinople 984. arrival of Sir Sydney Smith in, and his proceedings lxix. 242. siege of Acre 702. Travels through some part of Turkey lxx. 238. their treaty with the French 1250. menaced by the Emperor Paul lxxi. 173, 269. affray at Constantinople between the Turks and the Russians lxxi. 75. treaty of peace between Turkey and France 945, 1036. French Ambassadors received at Constantinople lxxii. 170. Pacha of Belgrade murdered 172. new

hotel for the English Ambassador at Constantinople 263. insurrections in lxxiii. 678. distracted state of her Asiatic and African dominions 777. refuses to shut her ports against England *ib.* Wittman and Maundrell, two Travellers in Turkey, compared 927. triple alliance with Britain and Russia lxxv. 863. particulars of the war with the Servians lxxvi. 374. their defeat by the Russians, &c. lxxvii. 472. military operations there 573. revolutions in 675 lxxviii. 845. anarchy in lxxvii. 966. predictions respecting the Turks 617. their losses 877. unsettled state of 1069. their truce with Russia prolonged lxxviii. 546. activity of the Grand Vizier of 1030. improved state of its armies 1117. their peace with England lxxix. 270. character of the inhabitants of lxix. 775. lxxxviii. i. 534. their dress lxix. 776. cause of their hostilities with the French lxxx. i. 478. dismemberment of its Empire proposed 577. Turks make peace with Russia lxxxi. i. 78. journey in 136, 657. state of lxxxiv. i. 418. Travels into 463. ii. 446. intelligence from lvii. 77, 174, 355, 442, 536, 541, 726, 825, 917, 1012, 1113. lviii. 263, 551, 825, 1017, 1023. lix. 166, 755, 846, 941. lx. 79. lxi. 477. lxiii. 565. lxxii. 773, 871. lxxiii. 272, 473, 777, 872, 967, 1072, 1177. lxxiv. 76, 175, 268, 469, 777, 874. lxxv. 171, 269, 372, 863. lxxvi. 172, 374, 469, 668, 1235. lxxix. 571. lxxx. i. 74, 580. ii. 378. lxxxi. i. 176, 485. lxxxii. ii. 381. lxxxiii. i. 173, 381. ii. 81, 491. lxxxv. ii. 557. lxxxvi. i. 268, 460, 555. ii. 73, 361, 453. lxxxvii. i. 266, 364, 460, 617. ii. 172, 355, 548. lxxxviii. i. 555. ii. 268, 458. See *Constantinople, France.*

Turkey, the Grand Signior of, letters to Queen Elizabeth in 1579 and 1581 lxii. 1071

— *Selim III.* Grand Signior, killed by a Russian in the Seraglio lx. 1045

— *Mustapha IV.* Grand Signior, presents a diamond aigrette, and pelisse of sable to Lord Nelson lxviii. 982

Turkish Spy, author of lxxiv. 1212. lxxvii. 310. letters of lxxxviii. i. 395

Turl at Oxford, whence so called lix. 979

Turner, Rev. *Creed*, account of lxxiv. 279

— *Dawson*, on mosses lxxviii. 392

— Sir *Edward*, monument to lxxxvi. i. 236

— Dr. *Francis*, Bp. of Ely lxxiv. 821

— Sir *Gregory Page*, his house at Blackheath sold to be pulled down lvii. 634. account of lxv. 89. his will 278

— *J.* description of his new-invented plough lxxi. 985

— *Jonathan*, gift of lxxxii. i. 426

— *Robert*, account of lxi. 218

Turner, Samuel, account of lxxii. 57

— *Sharon*, on Anglo-Saxons lxxv. 1117. remarks on his Memoir on Rhime lxxvi. 519. his History of England announced lxxxiv. i. 463

— Dr. *William*, his Herbal lxxvi. 998

— Mrs. account of lxxv. 1174

Turnera, a plant lxviii. 850

Turnhout, in Brabant, historical description of lix. 1196

Turnip seed, how to prepare for sowing lviii. 625

Turnips, how to preserve from the fly lx. 882. method of rolling 1098. on the growth of lxiii. 416. on the etymology of lxv. 129. a gold ring found in one lxix. 949. observations on the destruction of by slugs lxxiii. 908. magnitude of lxxvii. 1126. how the plants are preserved lxxix. 398. mixed with bread lxxx. ii. 413. extract from lxxxii. i. 657

Turnip-rooted Cabbage, how first introduced into England lx. 298

Turnor, Edmund, account of lxxv. 185

Turnpike, etymology of lxxi. 424. new clause in acts respecting lxxxii. i. 659. origin of lxxxiii. ii. 12

Turpentine, oil of, recommended for the destruction of insects lx. 822. efficacy of, in internal hemorrhages lxvi. 53

Turpin, Citizen, account of lxx. 395

Turret, described lxxiv. 526

Turton, Dr. *John*, acc. of lxxvi. 391, 475

— Sir *Thomas*, speech of lxxvii. 67

Turweston church described lxvi. 843

Tuscany, new code of criminal laws lvii. 78, 771: the excellent policy of lxv. 289. account of lxvi. 933. victories in lxix. 890. Legborn taken possession of by the French lxx. 1090. taken possession of by the Infant Duke of Parva, as King of Etruria lxxi. 754. ceded to Buonaparte lxxviii. 161. incorporated with France 545

— *Peter Leopold* Grand Duke of, inscription to lvii. 771

— *Leopold* Grand Duke of, characterized lxv. 288

— *Ferdinand* Grand Duke of, his letter to the King of the French lxi. 1145 his kindness to A. Magliabechi lxxxv. ii. 998

Tuscar Rock, Ireland, perilous state of workmen on lxxxii. ii. 486

Tuscher, defects in his drawings of views in Egypt lviii. 9

Tussac, M. discovers a method of extracting spirit from coffee-berries lxxvi. 569

Tusser, Thomas, his Five Hundred Points of Husbandry lxxix. 695. lxxxi. ii. 240. query respecting lxxx. i. 126. epitaph 213. lxxxii. ii. 26. anecdotes of lxxxii. i. 435

Tutbury, assembly of minstrels at lxxvii. 3

— *Castle*, account of wished for lviii. 921

— *Priory*, state of lxxxiv. i. 13

Tuthill family, of Axbridge, account of lxxv. 203
Tutors, ludicrous assembly of modern lxii. 414
Tweddell, Jane, account of lxxii. 1078
— *John*, account of lxix. 993
Twedie, Charles, account of lxxiii. 92
Tweed, the river flows through a naked country lxxiv. 1128. chain bridge across lxxxvii. ii. 175
Tweedale, Frances Marchioness dowager, account of lviii. 1182
— *George Hay* fifth Marquis of, account of lvii. 1127
— *George Hay* sixth Marquis of, account of lxxiv. 882. his and his Marchioness's bodies brought to England from Verdun lxxvi. 871
Twelfth day, entertainment given by the Queen lxx. 81. account of Twelfth-day and cake lxxxiii. i. 47. ceremonies of lxxxiv. i. 45
— *Night* (Shakspeare's) notes on lix. 710. criticism on lx. 308
Twells, Mr. son of a schoolmaster at Newark, enquiry respecting lxxxv. ii. 392
Twentyman, Mr. drowned lxxvi. 185
Twickenham, Pope's willow at destroyed lxxi. 624. Pope's house at lxxvii. 1185. description, and view of the church lxxix. 1105
Twining, Rev. *Thomas*, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 790
— Rev. Mr. notice of lxxii. 718
Twiss, Richard, mistakes in his book on Chess rectified lviii. 947
— *Thomas*, killed in a pitched battle lxxv. 682
Twitch grass, supposed to be of a good quality lx. 1072
Two Gentlemen of Verona, criticism on lx. 306
Twyford, West, Middlesex, described, and epitaph from lxx. 732. lxxxvii. ii. 299
Tybolt, Queen Elizabeth to the Hermyte of lxiii. 599
Tyburn Naiveté lxxvi. 232
Tycho Brahe's Observatory lix. 1001
Tyers, Thomas, account of lvii. 182
Tyler, Wat, notice of lxxv. 637
Tyndale, William, account of lxxiv. 811
— family lxxxi. i. 308
Tyndall, Thomas, account of lxxiv. 786
Tynemouth, house of correction at lxxvi. 8
Tynte family lxviii. 276
Types, observations on lxxii. 245. sacred, best writers on the 328. Pickering's lectures on the 519
— inventor of moveable lxxxiv. ii. 406
Typhilis, on diseases resembling lxxxiii. i. 544
Typhon, or *Tornado*, Governor Ellis's conjectures on lx. 39
Tyke, that word explained lx. 159. lxi. 30
Tyler, John, killed by a fall from a horse lxxiv. 1172
Tylney, Richard Earl, a mistake rectified lxv. 127
Typography, British, account of Missals of Sarum unnoticed in it lvii. 12. on antient 212. singular specimen of lxxix. 788
Typographical Antiquities, by Dibdin lxxx. i. 326, 545. ii. 439. lxxxii. i. 232. lxxxiii. ii. 441
Tyranny, exercised by none so much as by a free people lviii. 212
Tyrconnell, George Carpenter third Earl of, account of lxxv. 390
— *Hussey* second Countess of the above, account of lxx. 1104
— *George Carpenter* fourth Earl of, death of lxxxiii. i. 83
— family, title of lxxxiv. i. 645
Tyre, on the commerce of lxxvi. 1141
Tyrian dye, how procured lxxix. 53
Tyrolese rise against the French, &c. lxxix. 469. proceedings of 668. exploits of 872, 1162. expedition against, 1067. their epitaphs destroyed lxxx. i. 74
Tyrone, George de la Poer Beresford second Earl of, account of lxx. 1294
— family lxix. 7. arms 121
— intended history of the county of lxxii. 1185
Tyrrel, Lieut. *George*, brave action of lxxxii. i. 75
Tyrrell, James, enquiry after his History of England lxvii. 670
— Admiral *Richard*, critique on his monument lxxxviii. i. 597
Tyrrill, epitaphs for the family of at Castlethorpe lxix. 1025
Tyrtæus, a translation of by Bp. Cleaver lxv. 278. an imitation of Tyrtæus lxv. 552. observations on lxvi. 101. translations of 211. his writings, popular songs lxvi. 1010
Tyrwhitt, Dr. *Robert*, canon-residentiary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of London, portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247
— Rev. *Robert* (son of the former), account of lxxxvii. i. 285. his bequest to Cambridge University 539
— *Thomas* (critic), account of lvii. 218, 300. additions to his works lvii. 593. vindicated from a reflection of Dr. Johnson lviii. 187. critique on lx. 691. his emendations to Euripides lxvi. 947. notice respecting his papers lxvii. 1051. lxviii. 569. his character defended lxix. 180
— Sir *Thomas*, his correspondence relative to the Herculaneum rolls lxxxvii. ii. 37. See *Herculaneum*.
— *William*, of Kettleby, account of his family enquired after lxx. 739
— family, account of lxix. 371
Tyson, Dr. *Edward*, where an account of to be found lix. 1031

Tyson Rev. *Michael*, query on lxxxiii. i. 8. account of his sister's issue wanted ii. 206. account of lxxxiv. i. 574
Tyssen, *Samuel*, account of lxx. 1111
— family notice of lxxxviii. i. 386
Tytherley, copy of figures on a board at lxxv. 409
Tytler, Dr. *H. W.* on some passages in his "Voyage Home from the Cape of Good Hope" lxxiii. 1134. his translation of Silius Italicus announced lxxv. 709, 800. his account of it 1002. his translation and notes on Callimachus lxvii. 488, 560
Tyttenhanger-house, Herts, described lxvii. 9

Vaccination, reports on lxxxviii. i. 634, 638. See *Cow-pox*, *Jennerian Society*.
Vagrants, on the laws against lxxxiv. i. 649. remarks on the vagrant act ii. 225, 443
Vaillant, *John Foi*, his series of Syrian Kings lxxiv. 53
— Admiral *Isaac*, account of lxxiv. 1075, 1165
— *Paul*, bookseller, account and anecdotes of lxxii. 187, 271. family of lxxxiii. i. 219
Vails explained lviii. 288
Valais united to France lxxx. ii. 579
Valart, Abbé *Joseph*, some account of lxxxiv. ii. 101
Valckenaar, Dr. *J.* account of lxxiv. 1242
Valencia, University of lxii. 544. described lxxiii. 54. New Valencia taken lxxxi. ii. 473. vale of, described 552. captured lxxxii. i. 177. damages at 581
Valenciennes taken lxiii. 756. unable to recover itself since the siege lxxi. 824
Valens, aqueduct of at Constantinople lxxiv. 1030
Valentia, *George* Lord (now Earl of Mountnorris), his collections lxxvi. 1070
Valentine, *St.* query respecting lxv. 576, 747. answered 842, 932. lxviii. 473
— *and Orson*, on the story of lxv. 754
Valentine's Day, query respecting lxv. 480. ceremonies on lxxxiv. i. 46
— *House*, Essex, paintings at lxvii. 843
Valentines, cautions against indecent lxxv. 29, 316. choice of lxxxi. i. 463
Valentio, Friar *(Paul Atkinson)*, confined in Hurst Castle, account of lx. 234, 306, 332. epitaph on 332. story of, settled 412
Valetudinarian, advice to every lxxii. 3
Valide, Sultana, account of lxxvi. 182, 279
Valiere, Madame *De*, some account of lxx. 5
Valla Laurentius, anecdotes of lix. 1095. Dr. Mole's MS. life of lxxiv. 312. lxxv. 118, 126, his character lxxiv. 841
Valle Crucis Abbey, Miss Seward's lines on lxix. 831
Vallency, Gen. *Charles*, on the Oriental emigration of the Hibernian Druids, and antient zodiacks lxxiv. 1036. memoirs of lxxxii. ii. 289
Valpy, Mrs. mother of Dr. Richard Valpy, of Reading, account of lxxi. 576
— Dr. *Richard*, hint to lxxx. i. 535
Van Butchell, *Isaac*, drowned lxxvi. 681
— *Mary*, wife of the celebrated Dr. Martin Van Butchell, her body preserved lxiii. 5. epitaph on 6, 165. lines on lxxxii. i. 396
Van Dam, *Irhoven*, account of lxxii. 786
— *Diemen's Land*, discoveries respecting lxx. 677
— *Ommeren*, *Riché*, account of lxvi. 1056
— *Rysoort*, Captain *Gysbert Jan*, epitaph lxxvi. 432
— *Stalpen*, *Lawrence*, acc. of lxviii. 909
— *Trump*, Adm. defeat of lxxxviii. i. 109
Vanbrugh, Sir *John*, his letter to Mr. Walpole lxvii. 457. epitaph on lxviii. 487. enquiry concerning lxx. 296. persecution of, 1712, lxxiv. 512, 737. particulars respecting his building Blenheim 737. his style of architecture lxxxv. i. 326. houses at Greenwich built by 326, 517. at Kensington and Whitehall, &c. 423. parts of Greenwich hospital built by him lxxxv. ii. 494
Vandeleur, Lieut. *Philip*, sonnet occasioned by his death lxxiv. 64. acc. 102
— Gen. *John Ormsby*, thanked lxxxii. i. 267
Vandeput, Admiral *George*, acc. of lxx. 488
Vandergucht, *Benjamin*, acc. of lxiv. 870
— Mrs. widow of Gerard, of Paddington, account of lx. 289
Vandermonde, M. account of lxvi. 1056
Vanderstraaten, M. a Dutch painter, anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 303
Vandyke, Sir *Anthony*, his paintings at Antwerp lxxiv. 812
Vane, *Frances* Lady, epitaph lviii. 461
— *William* Viscount, account of lix. 375. portraitures of him and his Lady (Susannah) drawn from the life 403
— *Susannah* Lady (wife of the above), miscalled *Fane* in our Obituary, account of lviii. 368, 379, 397, 461
Vanessa, Swift's, characterised lx. 157
Vanity, observations on lvii. 956
— and dissipation of all ranks lxx. 1043
Vanneck, Sir *Joshua*, correspondence respecting Heveningham lxxxvi. ii. 591
Vansittart, *Arthur*, account of lxxiv. 1080, 1237
— *Henry*, his account of Afghans lxxxv. ii. 108
— *Nicholas*, speech of lxxvii. 258
— family lxix. 95. lxxx. i. 610
Vansittart Indiaman, loss of lx. 360
Vapour Baths improved lxxix. 651
Vapours of Mineral acid, useful in destroying contagion lxxiii. 853
Variation in architecture lxxiv. 641

Varnish, new, discovered by M. Chevalier lxxvi. 372
Vases, one of red-baked earth lxv. 194. marble one, from Hadrian's villa, at Warwick castle lxx. 1144, 1225. antique one brought from St. Denis lxxii. 676. a Greek one described lxxiv. 449. description of one at Warwick castle lxxiv. 1133, 1134. Roman one discovered lxxxii. i. 320. sale of Grecian vases 544. painting on a Grecian vase lxxxii. i. 439. Sicilian and Greek ones lxxxv. i. 255. one presented to Earl Spencer lxxxvi. i. 3. to Archdeacon Law 5
Vassalage of the Jews lxxx. i. 15
Vassall, Lieut.-col. *Spencer Thomas*, account of lxxvii. 363, 481
Vatas, *Henry Peter*, account of lxx. 280
Vathek, Caliph, conjectures concerning the history of, obviated lvii. 120. history of in verse lx. 69
Vatican, improvements in lxxvi. 1051
— described lxxxiv. ii. 559
— *Library*, the Bibliotheca Palatina in lxxxv. ii. 614
Vavasour, Sir *Walter*, account of his family lxxii. 1162
Vavasours, origin, &c. of lxxx. i. 526
Vaucluse, account of lvii. 339
Vaudois, character and manners of the lxxxvi. ii. 583
Vaughan, *Felix*, account of lxix. 358, 434
— *Harley*, account of lxx. 702, 793
— Gen. Sir *John*, account of lxv. 703, 789
— *John*, account of lxxiv. 687
— *Robert*, his letter to Archbishop Usher lxiv. 515. account and fate of his MSS. 516
— Dr. *William*, of Broad-street, account of lx. 768
— Dr. *William*, elected travelling physician by the University of Oxford lxx. 1206
— Mr. benevolence of lxxiv. 1223
— of Dunraven, in Wales, crimes and punishments of the family of lxxviii. 511
Vault explained lxxiv. 641
Vaux, *Edward*, account of lxxiii. 94
— of *Harrowden*, Lords, historical particulars of lxiii. 117, 332, 517, 710, 803. lxxi. 29. lxxxiii. i. 310-312, 324. ii. 211. pedigree of lxiii. 332
— Lady *Elizabeth*, account of lxiii. 832
— *Henry*, the last Lord, epitaph lxxxiii. i. 112
— *John*, account of lxxii. 179
— *De*, (temp. Hen. VIII.) family of lxii. 901
Vauxhall, festival at lxxxiii. ii. 84
— description of lxxxv. i. 50
— *Bridge*, petition against lxxviii. 442. first stone laid lxxxi. i. 487. lxxxiii. ii. 288. building of resumed lxxxii. ii. 490
Uberlingen, in Switzerland, earth, &c. sunk at lxxxiii. i. 381
Udall, *Nicholas*, account of lxxx. ii. 31
Uddewala, town of burnt lxxvi. 766
Udena, in Barbary, acc. of ruins of lxxvi. 913
Udina Congress broke up lxvii. 876
Udiometrical statements, Dr. Pole's lxxxi. i. 133
Udney, *John*, letters to Lord Grenville lxvi. 1041
— *Robert*, account of lxxii. 182
Vecenza described lxiv. 738
Vegetable Balsam, receipt for lx. 902
— *Diet*, recommendation of lxxxviii. ii. 127
— *Phænomenon* described lxx. 317. lxxi. 319
Vegetables, observations on the irritability of lviii. 1088. enquiry for a poison for lxvii. 507. on the fecundation of lxii. 1028. astringent, experiments on their constituent parts lxxiii. 841. sensation in lxxxi. i. 448, 544. lxxxii. i. 249. lxxxiv. i. 109. proportion of nutrition in lxxxviii. ii. 541. number of lxxxvii. ii. 252
— *and Fruit*, M. Appert's method of preserving lxxxiii. i. 101
Vegetation, effects of Spring frost on lxii. 599. on the change of into bitumen lxxiv. 1222. influence of snow on lxxxiv. ii. 544. method of accelerating lxxxv. ii. 39
Veianus, account of the lxxvi. 792
Veil, taking of the, described lxxxvii. i. 493
Veils used in churches lxxvi. 525
Veins, diseases of the lxxxii. ii. 448. lxxxiii. ii. 136
Vella, Abbé, is printing a collection of letters in Arabic lix. 158. his literary forgeries lxxiv. 1036
Velley, *Thomas*, Esq. acc. of lxxvi. 588
Vellore, mutiny and massacre at lxxvi. 169. relief of lxxxviii. ii. 123
Velly, Rev. *Thomas*, of Cheping Ongar, monumental inscription lxvi. 277
Velocity of falling bodies lxx. 233
Vendeans, account of lxvi. 407
Vendome, Duke *De*, anecdote of lxxv. 758
Veneer machinery at Battersea burnt lxxxiv. ii. 286
Venel and Chessher, their surgical practice alike lxxx. i. 36
Venerable of 74 guns, lost near Torbay lxxiv. 1066, 1161
Venereal Disease, of the efficacy of acids and other remedies lxix. 53. lxx. 251. in Egypt, cured by being buried up to the neck in sand lxx. 150
Veneris Pervigilium lxviii. 842, 948, 1024, 1106
Vengeance, or the *Count of Julian*, an ode by Mr. Fosbrooke, commended lxxiii. 538
Vengeur, a French ship, fabrications concerning refuted lxxi. 513
Venice, advertisement from lvii. 1113
— intelligence from lviii. 357. lix. 78. lxv. 780. death of the Doge of 458. demands of the French on Venice, with the answers lxiii. 271. description of 643. lxiv. 738. the four bronze horses

sent to Paris lxviii. 68, 161. the ceremony of the Doge marrying the sea 184. reception of the French there 246. depredations committed by the French *ib.* conspiracy against the Grand Duke of 435. blockaded lxxvi. 761. Eugene Beauharnois created Prince of lxxviii. 171. journey to lxxx. ii. 22, 114

Venn, Rev. *Henry*, account of lxvii. 618. epitaph, and for Kitty his wife lxxxv. ii. 491

Venta Silurum lxxxviii. ii. 290

Ventham, *John*, epitaph lxv. 297

Ventilation, the use of in infirmaries lix. 191. the necessity of in prisons lxxiv. 3

Ventilators, the invention and improvement of, by Dr. Stephen Hales lxix. 9

Ventriloquist, or croaking woman lx. 1188. anecdotes of James O'Burn, a ventriloquist lxvi. 84

Ventris, Sir *Peyton*, particulars of him and family wanted lxvii. 368

Venus, discoveries in the planet lxii. 763. observations on lxiii. 1126

— statue of at Florence lxvi. 857. a beautiful naked one at Newby park lxxiv. 1127. statue of, by Canova lxxxii. i. 544

— *de Medicis*, engraving of the lxxxiv. ii. 136

Ver-Vert, enquiry after the translator of lxiii. 714, 803, 887. translations of lxxxi. ii. 263, 359, 463, 558

Vera Cruz, conspiracy at lxxxii. i. 580

Verbeia, altar to lxxv. 1133, 1134

Vercelli cathedral, said to be built by Henry II. lxxxiv. i. 108

Verdigris, preserves what it touches lix. 607

Verdion, M. *De* (a female), account of, supposed daughter of a King of Prussia lxxii. 781

Verdun, British captive travellers and officers imprisoned at lxxviii. 70

Vere, *John*, his charitable legacies lx. 275

— Earls of Oxford, account of the family of lxiii. 416, 1193

Vere-street Theatre lxxxiii. ii. 333

Vereist, *Harry*, Governor of Bengal, epitaph lxiv. 244

Verjuice, explanation of lxvii. 649

Verkolie, *Nicholas*, particulars of lvii. 1090

Verlucio of the Romans, supposed to be situated at or near Warminster lvii. 222

Vermuyden, Sir *Cornelius*, account of offered lxvi. 380

— family lxv. 300, 387. grants to by Charles I. 300

Vernet, *Joseph*, account of lix. 1152

Verney, *Ralph* Earl, account of lxi. 383

— *Mary*, Countess of the above, account of lxi. 94

— family of lxxxi. i. 392

Vernier, divisions of lxi. 402

Vernon, Admiral *Edward*, letter from Z. Williams to him lvii. 1158

— Prioress *Margaret*, her letter to Lord Cromwell lxix. 29. enquiry concerning 291, 392

— *R.* account of lxviii. 910

— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 282

— *W.* account of lxx. 909

— Rev. Dr. *Edward*, rector of St. George Bloomsbury, epitaph on requested lxi. 504. his MS. collections enquired for 598

— Mr. account of his legacy to Mr. Murray (afterwards Lord Mansfield) lxvii. 1046

— family, epitaphs at Bakewell lxiv. 300

Versailles, a Wanderer's acc. of lxi. 917

Versification, essay on French lxxxi. i. 13

Verstegan, *Richard*, his "Decayed Intelligence" lxxxi. ii. 18

Verteillac, Count *De*, his escape from the Fleet prison lxi. 1059. verdict against the warden of the Fleet for letting him escape lxii. 273

Vertue, *George*, his portraits considered lxiii. 323. portraits of lxxx. i. 313. his drawing of Friar Bacon *ib.* his letter to Maurice Johnson 314

Verulam, *Anne* Baroness, epitaph lxxiii. 1007

— Barony of lxv. 291

Verulamium, station of lxxxvii. ii. 310

Veryard, character of the French, from his Travels lxxvii. 608

Vesci, *Thomas* Viscount *De*, account of lxxiv. 1073

Vesey, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Exeter, account of lxxi. 798

— Mrs. Ode by, enquired for lxxviii. 1144

Vespasian, his partiality for his birthplace lxv. 545

Vessels, antique one found in a stream work in Cornwall lxv. 561. method of communicating with vessels in distress lxxx. ii. 176

Vestry explained lxxiv. 641

— *Rooms*, hint for lxxxiii. ii. 216

Vesuvius, *Mount*, eruptions of lvii. 79, 176, 737. lxvii. 308. lxxv. 76, 1016. lxxvi. 666. lxxx. ii. 375. lxxxi. i. 75. ii. 240. lxxxii. ii. 76. lxxxvi. ii. 267. lxxxvii. ii. 267. mouth of fallen in lvii. 1190. lviii. 362. whether known as a volcano before the time of the younger Pliny lxviii. 188. topography of neglected lxxiv. 308. visit to lxxxvi. ii. 298

Vetches, botanical description of African lxi. 25. tufted lxvii. 867

Veterinary College, plan of lxi. 1016. account of lxvi. 505. method of shoeing horses at lxviii. 754

— *Medicine*, importance of lx. 298, 496

— *Science*, observations on the Veterinary school lx. 894, 971, 1127. premiums offered for 972. distinction

between the veterinary science and farriery 1003, 1071. veterinary hospital recommended 894, 1098
Veterinary, derivation of requested lxv. 271
Uffington, arms and portraits in the church lviii. 506
Via Devana in Leicestershire, hints for tracing the lxv. 857
Vials in the Revelations explained lxxiv. 1037
Viands, living lxxxi. ii. 318
Vianelli, Dr. *Joseph*, on the glittering of the sea-water lxxxvi. i. 606
Vias, *Marianne*, death of lxxxvi. ii. 281. See *Palairet*.
Vibrellator explained lxxi. 227, 304, 404
Vicar of Bray, song of lxvi. 952. remarks on the song 1065
"*Vicar of Wakefield*," on its first publication lxxxiii, i. 207
Vicarages, on poor lxvii. 1007. origin of lxxxv. ii. 111
Vicarious sufferings, thoughts on lxxii. 349
Vicars Cairn, in Armagh lxxii. 104
Vices, structures on national lxv. 102. vice and virtue being nearly the same proportion in all ages denied 293. the progress of 320. lxxiv. 395. the connection of vice with misery lxv. 677. on the prevalence of lxxxi. i. 364. solitary vices dangerous lxxxiii. i. 608
Vice, Society for the Suppression of lxxiv. 535. censured lxxv. 554. inefficacious 836, 1034. commended lxxvi. 1164
Vice Chancellor's Bill, debates on lxxxiii. i. 161, 267, 467
— *Treasurer of Ireland*, salary of lxxxvi. ii. 165
Vichnou, Baghavadam of, remarks on lvii. 225
Vickers, *James*, account of lxxv. 682
— Rev. *John*, account of lxxviii. 862. 946
Victor, *Amadeus*, mausoleum of at Turin lxxi. 991
"*Victory and Death of Lord Nelson*" lxxv. 1230
Victory Place proposed lxviii. 1014
Victualling Office, regulations in lx. 721
Vida, account of lxiv. 402
Vidal, *Robert Studley*, acc. of lxvi. 83
Vidame, that title explained lxv. 575
Vienna, intelligence from lviii. 263, 747, 825, 921. lix. 166, 264, 457, 464, 749. lx. 563, 1049. lxi. 85. lxiv. 849. insurrection there lvii. 85. war declared against the Turks lviii. 263. departure of the Archduke Charles to the army lxvi. 245. description of 935. three kinds of people there to be avoided *ib.* catalogue of the Imperial library of lxxi. 1027. taken by the French lxxv. 1063. lxxix. 564. rare printed books taken from, to Paris lxxx. i. 73. robbery at lxxxi. ii 471. particulars of lxxxiii. ii. 662. proceedings of the congress at lxxxiv. ii. 486
Vieuville, *Jean Jaques*, a French emigrant priest, found dead in Yorkshire lxvii. 160
View, in architecture, explained lxxiv. 641
Views, fine ones in Devonshire lix. 519. distant lxxvii. 328
Viegra, Dr. of Dublin, Professor of Spanish and Italian, account of lxvii. 615
Vigo taken by Sir George Rooke lxx. 314
Vigona [not *Vienna*] wool taken in Spanish frigates lxxiv. 1059, 1069
Vigtenstein, General Count, account of lxxxiii. ii. 208
Villa, observations on that term lxxiii. 1134
— *and Villata*, explained lxi. 612, 727
— *Russa*, or *Rush-house*, notice of lxxiv, 900
Villagarda, in Italy, destroyed by an inundation of earth lxxiii. 75
Village, *The*, or the World's Epitome lxxv. 868
Villages, plan for, in Lincolnshire lxx. 122
Villaret's account of the death of Charles the Bad lxxiv. 1005
Villenage explained lxxvi. 809
Villeneuve, fall of earth at lxxxi. ii. 180
— Admiral, account of lxxvi. 482
Villettes, Gen. *William Anne*, anecdotes of lxxix. 297. monument to be erected for him 381. his epitaph 798
Villiers, *Thomas* Earl of Clarendon, account of lxxxvi. i. 439
Vin de la Côte lxiv. 1009
Vincent, *Augustine*, the herald, account of lxiii. 312. lxxii. 7
Vincent, Rev. *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Brecon, account of lxviii. 635. lxix. 944
— Rev. Dr. *William*, Dean of Westminster, Sermon by lvii. 361. remarks on his pamphlet against Dr. Rennell lxxii. 33. his Sermon on re-opening Westminster Abbey noticed lxxv. 400. Preface to the "Periplus," &c. lxxi. 1130. extracts from *ib.* remark on Gibbon 1131. on commerce of India 1133. character of, by Mr. Cumberland 1141. monument to lxxxvi. ii. 555. epitaph on 636. the inscription defective lxxxvi. i. 328. memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 574, 633. lxxxvi. i. 83
— Lady *(Jane Bouverie)*, wife of Sir Francis, account of lxxv. 330
Vincent, *St.* Sir *John Jervis* Earl of, speech of lxxix. 66. See *Jervis*, *St. Vincent*.
Vincent's, *St.* arrival of Captain Bligh there, with bread-fruit and other trees lxiii. 273. taken by the French lxv. 605. French defeated at 868. advices from lxvi. 779. volcano, &c. at lxxxii. i. 581. ii. 307, 388
Vinci, *Leonardo Da*, account of lxvi. 1101

Vine described by the Roman poets lvii. 297
Vines, account of an insect that infests them lix. 62. culture of in the West Indies recommended 619. on the culture of in England lxi. 705. of America lxv. 845. extraordinary one at Hampton Court lxviii. 805. profit on the culture of in Portugal 961. produce of the vines at Hampton Court, and at Valentines in Essex lxxi. 1046. tea from the leaves and prunings of lxxviii. 784. usefulness of the leaves of 480
Vine Leaf, in architecture lxxiv. 641
Vinegar, its effects on dissolving stone lxiv. 548. recommended for the cure of burns and scalds 638, 823, 936. recommended for chilblains lxvii. 297. Marseilles receipt to make it 285. mixed with water, recommended for labourers lxix. 365
Vinegar Hill, Enniscorthy and Ross, described lxxi. 977. more accurately described 1173
Vineyards in England lvii. 573, 1140. at Dorking, Cobham, and Godalming 756. at Northfleet, near Gravesend lxxiii. 308
Vinzingorode, Baron, acc. of lxxxiii. ii. 208
Viole de Gambo, a musical instrument lviii. 111
Violins, one presented by Henry IV. of France to Queen Elizabeth lxxiii. 1128. made of leather lxxxiii. ii. 312. the art of playing lxxxiv. ii. 468. celebrated violin-makers and violins described lxxxvi. ii. 422
Vipers, remedies for the bite of lxi. 915. lxviii. 479, 480, 665. lxix. 105. lxxviii. 1092. lxxx. i. 438. picture of a viper left to an ungrateful person, by Mr. Stow in his will lxv. 525. remedy for the bite of requested lxviii. 392. analysis of the oil of 665. unknown species of at Fontainbleau lxxiv. 1062
Virgil, Publius Maro, conjectural criticisms on several passages in lvii. 53, 117, 204. Æneas compared with the Appanine 317. critical remarks on 1042. lviii. 999. lix. 706, 798, 1193. lxiv. 10. lxv. 658. lxix. 667, 1045. lxx. 111, 840, 1026. lxxxii. ii. 17. notes on his Georgies lix. 627. Norica Castella illustrated 683, 1097. defended in using the word *patrem* lx. 647. translation of a passage requested 971. illustrated 1093. his account of the Trojan horse defended lxvi. 108. description of the Laocoon defended *ib.* authenticity of a passage doubted lxvii. 313. his pastorals defended 372. vindication of his second Eclogue lxviii. 463. observations on the medical and anatomical knowledge of 699. passage in explained lxx. 208. on the Scylla and Charybdis of 418. answer to the vindication of his second Eclogue 1133. criticism on the Æneid of lxxi. 1197. query respecting his Pollio lxxiii. 119. his Eclogue a continued prophecy 314. prophecy of, in his fourth Eclogue 1109. on his two Seasons of Honey lxxvi. 142. early editions of his Works lxxix. 147. Eclogues of 344. opinion on Eclogue IV. lxxxiii. i. 211. interpreted 323. translation of his Æneid 529. bay-leaf gathered from his tomb 530. visit to his tomb lxxxviii. i. 338
Virgin, as noticed by St. Paul, explained lxv. 275
Virgins, part of the office of the eleven thousand lxxvii. 717
Virginia, act for establishing religious freedom lvii. 74. settled in 1606 lviii. 1098. insurrection in lxxiv. 808
— *Water*, Surrey, described lxiii. 914. strictures on 1088
Virtue, proclamation for the encouragement of lvii. 534
Virtue its own Reward, explained lvii. 42
Virtues, Social, on lxiii. 1091. a scale of lxv. 656
Visconti, Abp. of Milan, acc. of lxxi. 1217
— *Ennio Quirini*, memoir of lxxxviii. i. 567
Vision, on the cause of indistinction of lvii. 153. a peculiarity of 1098. remarks on lxiv. 794. lxxxii. ii. 344. Dr. Wells's reply to Dr. Darwin on lxiv. 915. observations respecting 1093. defect of lxxiv. 625, 725. curious instance of lxxvi. 416
Visitation and search of ships in time of peace, decision respecting lxxxvii. ii. 621, 624
Vital principle, continuance of lxxx. ii. 584. See *Humane Society*, *Life*, *Resuscitation*.
Vitrum of Cæsar, what lx. 718, 821
Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio, explained lxxiii. 522. remarks on a passage of 1199. architecture of lxxix. 1030. translation of lxxxiv. ii. 313
Vittoria, victory at lxxxiii. ii. 71. list of officers wounded at the battle of 276. badges of distinction to officers present at the battle of lxxxiv. i. 602
Vivarez, François, particulars of lvii. 1090
Viz explained lvii. 408
Vizier Ally, particulars of his life lxxxviii. i. 84
Ukraine, descriptions of, and its inhabitants lxxxv. ii. 114, 321, 605. lxxxvi. i. 211
Ulcerated Legs, cure of, without rest lxiv. 827
Ulloa, Don *Antonio*, account of lxii. 443. lxvi. 1056
Ulphus's horn, account of lxxiv. 752

Ulswater Lake, Mr. Warner on lxxiv. 1129. described lxxvi. 223. lxxxiii. i. 110
Ulverstone, a market at lxxiv. 1129
Umfreville, William, account of lix. 1149
Umquhile, meaning of lvii. 768
Undercroft, or *Crypt*, explained lxiv. 617. lxxiii. 604. lxxiv. 641
Underhill family epitaphs lxxiii. 615
Undertakers, their ignorance of heraldry lxxvii. 728
Underwood, tithe of lxxxiv. ii. 622
Unfortunate, explained lviii. 208
Ungodliness, overflowings of lxxvi. 646
Uniacke, Gasper, assassinated in Ireland lxviii. 161
Union, Sir *Henry*, and family, monuments lxvi. 1069
Union with Ireland, Royal arms and title in consequence of lxxi. 77. See *Ireland*.
Union with Scotland, in 1707, proceedings respecting lxxxv. i. 219
Union Canal opened lxxix. 1164
Union Chapel notes lxvi. 1069. benefactions to 1070
Union Club-house lxx. 1278
Union sloop lost lxi. 174
Unitarians, what they believe lviii. 620. John Biddle the father of that sect in England lx. 66. Acts xx. 28, not conclusive against 68. remarks on the sect of lxi. 812. lxxxi. ii. 509. lxxxv. i. 603. vindication of lxiii. 809. their doctrine considered lxvii. 141. the little increase of lxviii. 871. the inconsistencies of lxix. 869. of the present time, described lxxiii. 339. similar to the unbelieving Jew *ib.* on their doctrines 351. decrease of lxxvii. 904. doubted 1128. literary manœuvre of lxxxiii. i. 103, 612. addresses to lxxxiv. i. 541. lxxxv. i. 195, 313. ii. 124, 209, 313. lxxxiv. ii. 125. controversy lxxxiv. ii. 310, 434. not Christians 362. Bp. Burgess on lxxxv. i. 313, 411. interpretations of Scripture refuted 501. arguments, protest, and publication against their doctrines ii. 4, 5. passages of Scripture alleged in favour of 37. false foundations of 211, 316, 318. means employed to support them 313. efforts in their favour 319, 418, 582. their version of the Bible 415. their quotations deceitful *ib.* false interpretations by 416. friendly exhortation to 418. the correspondence with closed lxxxvi. i. 603. their attacks leveled at Christianity ii. 590. Plan of Coalition with the Unitarian Church lxxxvii. i. 444. See *Burgess, Belsham*.
Unitarian Society, toast given at lxi. 322
United Irishmen, 17 apprehended near Red Lion Square lxix. 248. 30 others in St. Giles's *ib.* seditious views of 418
United Provinces, ports of blockaded lxix. 337. See *Holland*.
United States, conduct of lxxxii. i. 179. their military establishment 180. proceedings of lxxxvi. i. 77. agriculture and coasting trade their proper policy ii. 584. See *America*.
Universal Good-will, Society of, at Norwich lix. 71
Universalists, their tenets lxv. 583
Universe, new system of the lxiii. 807
"*Universe*," a poem, by Henry Baker lxxxii. i. 530
Universities, corporal punishment formerly exercised lvii. 947. on the seniority of 959. on the impropriety of servitors and sizars 1146. hints to the Vice-Chancellors of lix. 795. on the dissipation of lxviii. 14. a vindication of the discipline of 128, 282. the causes of Atheism and Deism in our Universities lxviii. 663. on expensive dress at lxxx. i. 199. on the education at lxiii. 227, 509. lxix. 687. lxx. 405. propriety of the students at attending their own place of worship lxvi. 106. one recommended by Gen. Washington lxvii. 73. a separate one for Noblemen suggested lxxv. 414. on University Degrees lxxx. ii. 7. intelligence from Cambridge University lxxxi. i. 135, 447. subjects for Oxford University prizes lxxxiii. ii. 567. See *Cambridge, Oxford*.
University, types used at Cambridge lxxvii. 528
Unton, Sir *Henry*, the challenge sent by him to the Duke of Guise lxvi. 13. account of the family *ib.*
Unwin, John, account of lix. 957, 1145. lx. 85
— Rev. *William Cawthorn* (nephew of the above), character of him lvii. 3. educated at the Charter-house, and Christ College, Cambridge 4. presented to the rectories of Stock and Ramsden Breehouse, and Ramsden Crays, Essex *ib.* account and character of lvii. 637. lxxv. 16. his epitaph lxiii. 217
Voelas, Chapel of, act respecting it lxxvii. 424
Voice, case of a recovery of lxxiii. 524. on the human lxxv. 405
Volcanic Eruption at Sambaroa lxxxv. ii. 456. of Mount Tomboro 558
— *Hill* lxxx. i. 609
Volcanos, observations on lvii. 57. the various operations of 197. in the Moon 561. conjecture on Cheviot Hill being caused by one lxi. 11. remarks on the formation of 24. one in Flintshire lxiv. 272. effects of discoverable in Westmorland lxix. 644. their effects in altering the face of the globe much circumscribed lxxiii. 745. theory of lxxiv. 308. a sub-marine

volcano lxxxi. ii. 375. volcano of Albay lxxxiv. ii. 641
Volemum explained lxix. 390
Volney, F. his representation of man lxxi. 721. cavils, &c. of, successfully attacked 722. his profane derivation of the name of Christ 724
Voltaire, Marie Francis Arouet De, his Henriade to be published in the Hanoverian language lvii. 737. translation of his Henriade wanted lxxix. 605. on the misfortunes of the Stuarts lviii. 399. where buried, and his heart deposited lix. 197. his house at Ferney *ib.* anecdote of, respecting his design of suicide with an English gentleman 252. France undone by his writings lxiv. 251. lxvi. 479. censured by King of Prussia for quarrelling with the Bible lxv. 459. vindicated 560. remarks on some passages in his writings lxvi. 478. new anecdotes of lxvii. 821. extract from a letter of 845. anecdote discreditable to him 1009. narrative of his death lxviii. 606. his works burnt by the Earl of Exeter 718. his design to abolish Christianity lxix. 1137. insinuations of, respecting Newton and Mrs. Conduitt? lxxxvii. i. 444. dying moments of lxxxi. ii. 609. remarks on lxxxii. i. 340. query as to a passage in his works ii. 525. manuscripts of lxxxviii. ii. 446
Voluntary Subscriptions, on the meetings of merchants on the Royal Exchange for lxviii. 100. account of the meeting at the Royal Exchange for 165. "England Preserved" acted at Covent Garden, and the profit of the night given 165. state of the voluntary contributions 806
Volunteer Corps, grand reviews of by the King lxix. 518. lxxiii. 974-978. hints to lxx. 1024. lxxi. 687. debates respecting lxx. 1058. plan for an union of volunteer associations lxxiii. 257. praised 714. circular letter respecting the arming of 877. medical advice to 920. to the Loyal London 971. number present at the two reviews in Hyde-Park 976, 978. address to the Ealing and Brentford, on the delivery of their colours 1034. debates on the volunteer corps 1061. instructions to the Edinburgh 1068. trial on the act respecting lxxiv. 82. proceedings on the bill relating to 161, 263, 353, 571, 574, 671, 861. presentation of colours to the Loyal London volunteers 463. letter to one who had resigned, recalling him to his country and himself 1007 query relating to volunteer officers 855. indecency of their exercising on a Sunday 1017
Von Buck, Travels of, translated lxxxiii. i. 232
Von Exter, Christlieb, Memoir of lxxxiv. i. 40
Von Klaproth, Travels of lxxxiii. ii. 40
Von Oeder, account of lxi. 873
Von Warel, his collection of antiquities made on the coast of the Black Sea lxxiv. 58
Voelas Hall, some account of lxxv. 832
Voorn, Island of, in the Netherlands lxxi. 1100. Prince John William of Nassau drowned there *ib.*
Vortigern, a Tragedy (by W. H. Ireland), acc. of the representation of lxvi. 846
Vossius, Gerard, account of lxvi. 717
Voters, trial about mortgagees having a right to vote lx. 665
Vow, by the inhabitants of Nismes lxxxiv. ii. 279
Vowel, unaccented lxxxii. ii. 608. accented lxxxiii. ii. 133
Voyages, from Harwich to Helvoetsluys and through Holland lxiii. 971, 1069. for communicating vaccination lxxvii. 171. picturesque lxxix. 1030
— *and Travels*, contemporary lxxv. 746
— published by Pinkerton lxxix. 103
— by Dr. John Harris lxxxiv. i. 19
Upa, poison-tree of Java described lxiv. 918. lxxxii. i. 113
Upham, Hants, account of lxxviii. 105
Upper Ossory. See *Ossory*.
Uppingham church lxvi. 188. market 458. school lxxxiv. i. 520
Upright in Architecture explained lxxiv. 641
Upstart, character of lxix. 192
Upton Grey, Hants, described, and church notes lxvi. 15
Upton, Northamptonshire, account of lxvi. 541
— Rev. *John*, memoirs of, enquired for lx. 613, 792. editor of Spenser's Fairy Queen 1107. lxxii. 7
— *Nicholas*, account of lxiii. 206
— *Covel Down*, barrow on, opened and described lxxiv. 1134
Up Waltham, account of lxiii. 321
Uranienbourg, plan of lx. 494
Urban V. Pope, death of lxxv. 635
Urban, St. notice of lxviii. 925
Urban, Latin letter to, from John Milton lxi. 525, Latin answer from Sylvanus Urban to Milton 707
Urban's Reviewers, impartial and just lviii. 441
Urbanity reciprocally owing to each other lxvi. 672
Ure, Rev. *David*, account of lxviii. 358
Uri, Rev. *James*, Latin letter to from Rev. John Henderson lxix. 752. account of lxxiii. 1262. See *Henderson*.
Urim and Thummim lxx. 1025
Urinary concretions, the composition and properties of lxx. 353
Urns, found in the foundation of a house in Lincoln's inn square lviii. 98. found

in Devonshire lxvi. 739, 896. urn burials amongst the Danes lxvi. 41. found near Shrewsbury lxviii. 162. found in Ireland lxxii. 1185. urn and coins found at Levington creek lxxi. 175. Roman urn found in Norfolk lxxiv. 137. in Cornwall 144. at Woodhurst, Huntingdonshire 146. on Blackheath lxxvi. 941. on Roman and British urns lxxviii. 17. sepulchral urns in Zetland isles lxxxvi. ii. 300

Urquhart, *Alexander*, murdered lxxi. 1202

— *James*, account of lxxiii. 83

— *Castle* lxiii. 707

Urswick, Sir *Walter*, monument appropriated to, and grant of John of Gaunt to him lxxv. 798

Urticaria, or *Nettle-rush*, cause of lxvii. 583

Urwick, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxxvii. 282, 371

Usher, Dr. *James*, Archbishop of Armagh, peculiarities of lvii. 1075. anecdote of lxii. 714. life of lxxxi. ii. 136

— Dr. Professor of Astronomy in Trinity College, Dublin, his death a loss to the lovers of astronomy lxxi. 723

Usk church, state of lxxxiv. i. 14

Usko, Rev. *John F.* Travels and Life of lxxviii. 486. testimonials of his merit 696

Usurpation, speech in defence of lxxii. 1149

Utaves (Octaves) explained lxxxiv i. 237

Utica, on the antient lxxiv. 81

Utrecht, objections made to the treaty of lxx. 413. account of the confederacy in 1579, 415. University founded in 1636, *ib.* eminent persons of *ib.* description of lxxi. 220, 394

Uttoxeter, the common of High Wood enclosing for an aid to the poor rates lviii. 211

Uvedale, Rev. Dr. *Robert*, the botanist, account of lxxiv. 612. lxxxiv. ii. 206. letter to Sir Hans Sloane, and particulars of him lxxxv. ii. 6

— Rev. Dr. (son of the preceding), vicar of Enfield, query respecting lxxxiv. ii. 24

— Rev. Dr. *Robert* (son of the preceding), rector of Langton, &c. account of lxix. 999, 1186

— Rev. *Robert* (son of the preceding), vicar of Fotherby, his application to the Hebrew language lxv. 1065. lxvi. 106, 465. account of his Hebrew works lxxii. 317. lxxiv 919. his Hebrew chart lxxvi. 816. his translation of the 34th Psalm lxxxiv. i. 445

— family, account of lxiv. 936, 1172. lxv. 302. lxxii. 318. singular coincidence of lxxii. 493. their pedigree lxxxi. ii. 435. lxxxii. ii. 526. lxxxvii. ii. 218

— *MSS.* notice respecting lxx. 915

Uvedale, or *Udall*, his publications lxxii. 625

Vulgar errors and superstitions lxvi. 636

Vulgarity, marks of lx. 1189

Uxbridge house, account of lix. 685

Vyner, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 1176

Vyse, Rev. *William*, epitaph lxxxi. ii. 255

Waad, *Armigell*, not the discoverer of America lxxxv. ii. 528

— Sir *William*, character of lxxxv. ii. 528

Wace, *Robert*, his writings lxvi. 1021. the continuator of his Brutus lxx. 1066

Wachabees, sect of, increase, &c. of lxxxi. ii. 335, 373

Waddington chapel and hospital described lxxxv. i. 526

Waddy, Dr. *Richard*, extraordinary attack on in Ireland lxx. 172

Wade, Marshal, snuff-box lxxiv. 84

Wadeby, Lady, further account of wanted lx. 936

Wadeson, Mr. usher at Harrow lix. 888

Wadham College, Oxford, founder's kin lxxvii. 325. See *Oxford*.

Wafers, *red*, poison to beetles lxxix. 1198, 1212

Wager, Sir *Charles*, enquiry after his birth-place lxviii. 59. letter respecting it 951

— *W.* an early drama by lxxxv. ii. 424

Wagers, trial about one lx. 665, 1143. case on Earl of March *v.* Pigot, relating to lxvii. 774. law of lxxxiii. i. 177

Waggons, one loaded with coals, drawn by men from Loughborough to London, 111 miles lix. 82. useful improvements in lx. 300

Waghorn, Captain, anecdote of lx. 967

Wagram, battle at lxxix. 669, 770

Wagstaffe, *Thomas*, the British messenger, robbery of by order of Buonaparte lxxiv. 1159

Wagtail, account of lxii. 507

Wain stones, near Stokesley lxxi. 705

Wainscot, how to clean lxxviii. 398

Wainfleet, Lincolnshire, loyalty of lxxv. 1220

Wainman, *John*, surgeon, account of, and character lxiv. 969

— Dr. *John*, of Spalding, son of the above, account of lviii. 1131. lix. 571

Wainwright, *Peter*, dangerously maimed by Theophilus Smith lxx. 782

— *T.* his exertions in vaccination lxxv. 908

— Mr. a servant in Lord Cremorne's family, account of, and funeral lxxi. 292

Waits, etymology of lvii. 19

Wake, *Charles*, account of lxvi. 1013

— *Kyd*, trial of lxvi. 162. his sentence 411

— Dr. *William*, Abp. of Canterbury, his "Primitive and Apostolical Fathers" lxxiv. 819. address to lxxv.

ii. 7. portrait of lxxxiv. i. 247. letter respecting the Geneva New Testament lxxxv. ii. 134
Wake, explained lxi. 14
Wakefield, Yorkshire, plan of education at lxxii. 122. chapel on the bridge lxxiv. 1126. lxxv. 709. lxxix. 125 woollen trade of lxxiv. 1126. prisons described lxxv. 300. 302 304. account of the bridge lxxvi. 722. extracts from the MSS. of a vicar of lxx. 844. query respecting a vicar of (1750) lxxv. 129. hard case of the Rev. Mr. Monkhouse, vicar of lxxx. i. 104
Wakefield, Edward, on Ireland, strictures on lxxxviii. ii. 127
— *Gilbert*, defended lx. 1182. letter of lxiv. 887. advices to 1004. censured 1084. his religion and politics censured lxvii. 854. short account of 323. his correspondence with Dr. Glasse lxviii. 649, 741. three booksellers sentenced for publishing his address to the Bp. of Landaff lxix. 161. sentence on him as the author *ib.* address of Justice Grose to, on sentencing him for a libel 616. liberated from prison lxxi. 565. particulars of, and his writings 867, 958. lxxvi. 17. Mr. Braud his patron lxxv. 17. collections for his Lexicon lxxvii. 1014. correspondence of lxxxiii. i. 232. error of ii. 307. remarks on lxxxiv. i. 653
— Rev. *Thomas*, account and character of lxxvi. 1175
Wakeley, William, lived to the age of 124 lviii. 191
Walachia, intelligence from lviii. 644
Walbrook-house described lxv. 869
Walcher, Dr. 1535, epitaph on, at Great Malvern lxii. 1077
Walcheren, island of captured lxxix. 761. docks, &c. in blown up 1160, 1225. evacuated 1226. unhealthy state of lxxx. i. 262. See *Scheldt*.
Walcot parish, claim in favour of its poor lxxvii. 43
— *William*, account of lxxvi. 778
— Mrs. of Dublin, account of lxvii. 531. lxviii. 1015
Waldeck, Prince of, his funeral lxviii. 987
Waldegrave, George Waldegrave fourth Earl of, account of lix. 962
— *William* fifth Earl, biographical account of lxiv. 673. family 764, 824
— Admiral *William*, speech of the Chamberlain of London on presenting him with the freedom of the City, with his answer lxviii. 73
— of Suffolk, family of lxx. 841
Waldenses, notice of lxxiv. 810
Waldo, Peter, account of lxxiii. 195
Waldron, Daniel, account of lxxvi. 683
— *Francis Godolphin*, an error pointed out by him lxix. 286. account of lxxxviii. i. 283
Wale, Gregory, epitaph lxii. 722
— *Thomas*, of Little Shelford, account of lxvi. 705. lxxii. 722, 875
Walembourg, Adrian and *Peter*, account of lxxi. 999 polemical tracts of lxxii. 124
Wales, remarks on the history of lviii. 500. manuscripts in the old original language enquired for 500. rhime not known there till the twelfth century 501. account of charitable donations in 643. the massacre of the Cambrian bards 675. documents of the history of 592, 606. manuscripts before the thirteenth century enquired for 689. their bards recorded, and sing the noble deeds of their ancestors 608, 820, 866. authentic documents of antient British history lix. 30, 335, 603, 1077. lx. 214, 589. lxi. 1175. the form of a bidding there lix. 99. affinity of the language to the Hebrew 604. character of Welsh bards 976. meeting of bards lix. 1139. hints to the author of the Welsh Dictionary 795, 902, 977. letters of eminent persons on the history of 902, 984. observations on the etymology of 1099. tour through England and Wales 1071, 1189. lxviii. 390, 487, 560. lxix. 453, 755, 851, 932, 1036, 1098. lxxxiii. ii. 659. letters on lix. 1188. Jo. Davies's letters on his Welsh Dictionary lx. 23. original letters on Welsh History 106, 226, 513, 589. deficiency in the Welsh Dictionary 304. mines of iron and coal found in 463. price of provision and labour in lxi. 14. records of the principality of, enquired after 659. remarks on Welsh History 911. particular customs at the weddings in 1103. lxii. 325. lxxxv. ii. 339. inscriptions in lxii. 222. charity-schools there recommended lxiv. 14. lxx. 504. notes respecting cathedrals in lxv. 368. various Grammars and Dictionaries of the language 377. harmony of the language 377. a Dictionary of more than 100,000 words preparing 378. notice of MSS. relative to the History of 379. antiquity of the churches *ib.* account of the saints *ib.* privileges of the men of Arvon 381. bards *ib.* books of the History of enquired after 982. romantic beauty of lxvi. 232. remarks on a tour in lxvii. 1081. landing of the French in 242. tours in characterised lxviii. 303. Hutton's tour through Wales lxix. 846, 925. records of the presidency much wanted lxx. 958. singular attention to the memory of departed friends in the villages of lxxi. 791. number of inhabitants lxxiii. 147. route of a tour through Wales 443. improvements made by Lord Penrhyn in lxxiv. 41. beauties of a tour in 41. advantages from Eng-

lish travellers 42. on the infancy of agriculture in 44. Snowdon *ib.* small value of the land in many parts of *ib.* the inhabitants descended from the antient Britons 124. area and population of 638. civility and hospitality in 742. state of population and cultivation 743. custom of decorating the graves 144. Lords Marchers of lxxv. 833. topographical researches in lxxxi. i. 136. travelling in recommended lxxxiii. i. 438. care of graves in church yards ii. 24. archaiology of lxxxiv. ii. 499. See *Welsh.*

Wales, North, antiquities in lxxiii. 418. tour in lxiii. 1167. Evans's tour through lxxv. 825. country characterised 829. account of its inhabitants *ib.* loyalty of the Welsh 831. poor, numerous and wretched *ib.* Welsh farming 832. female barber *ib.* attentive to funeral rights *ib.* 834. Welsh character delineated 833. courtship *ib.* customs at weddings *ib.* 834. Welsh curates' stipends 834. agriculture, language, and bards, jumpers *ib.* drawings of antiquities in lxxxii. i. 344. picture of lxxxii. ii. 544. delineated lxxxiv. ii. 337

— *South*, Barber's tour through lxxv. 1029. excursion in lxxx. i. 453. views in 1030. drawings of antiquities in lxxxii. i. 344

Wales, Frederick Prince of, the disagreement between him and his father lxviii. 1119

— *George* Prince of (now Prince Regent), visits the Earl of Sandwich, at Hinchinbroke lvii. 82. taken ill 544. proceedings respecting the payment of his debts lvii. 887, 982, 986, 1084, 1140, 1141. lxv. 1010, 1092. King's message on his debts lvii. 1159. visits the dock-yards of Portsmouth and Plymouth lviii. 77. his debts paid by Parliament 226. overturned in his phaeton 559. money granted to lviii. 986. parliamentary proceedings respecting the Regency 1117, 1176. his donation of 1,000*l.* to the poor of London lix. 81. his answer to the Irish address 266, 363. his behaviour to Col. Lenox 565. accepts the Regency lix. 720. receives the freedom of the city of York 760. his visit to Earl Fitzwilliam 855. overturned near Newark 855. insulted by a coachman lx 662. his birth-day kept 760. attempt to rob him in the drawing room lxi. 86. characterised 643. his first speech on the proclamation against seditious publications 1169. his marriage lxv. 344. decreases his household 610. critique on the prayer for the Prince and Princess 649. declines receiving the address of the Corporation of London on the birth of the Princess lxvi. 163. his reception and address to the Corporation of Bath lxvi. 695. on the plan of appointing him viceroy of Ireland lxvii. 578. orders leases to be renewed in Cornwall, without fine, for replacing lives of any lost in the defence of the country lxviii. 430. enrols his domestics 439. Grantham address to lxix. 157. takes two of Capt. Funicaine's children under his protection lxx. 1013. invested with the principalities of Chester and Flint lxxi. 799. his claim to the Duchy of Cornwall 259, 566. entertained at the Mansion-house 367. letter of in answer to the Sheriff's of London 369. proceedings in the Lords and Commons on an increase of grant to him lxxiii. 266. debates on his additional annuity bill 365, 366. annuity bill receives the Royal assent 573. patriotic addresses to 931. letters between the King and him 1172, 1244. visits Mrs. Crespigny lxxiv. 621. employs Mr. Hayter to unrol and transcribe the Papiri 1225. on his supposed marriage lxxv. 133. his speech on an address 1050. pamphlets relating to him lxxvi. 1036. honours conferred on him at Bristol lxxvii. 58. observations on a statue of lxxviii. 126. lays the foundation stone of Covent Garden theatre lxxix. 81. his present to Oxford University lxxx. i. 230. degree of D. C. L. conferred on him 433. address to, voted by the two Houses of Parliament lxxxi. i. 68. deputation wait on him and his reply *ib.* petition against his being restricted *ib.* accepts of the Regency 69. qualified at the Chapel Royal 84. opens Parliament by commission 166. lxxxii. i. 65. sworn in as Regent lxxxi. i. 178. refuses an establishment 266. first levee of 285. reviews the troops 585, 586. gives a splendid fête 586. prorogues the Parliament ii. 163. school founded in honour of 182. grant to lxxxii. i. 163. his letter to the Duke of York 184. addresses to 480, 481. his speeches to Parliament lxxxii. ii. 569. lxxxiii. i. 85, 269, 487. lxxxiv. ii. 271, 481. lxxv. ii. 259. lxxxvi. i. 161. ii. 69. lxxxvii. i. 74. ii. 263. lxxxviii. i. 69. ii. 546. declaration by him lxxxiii. i. 65. his chaplains 123. increases the salary of Chemical Reader at Oxford 135. report of the Privy Council to the Prince Regent respecting the Princess of Wales 375. City of London address to ii. 84. his letter to the Marquis of Wellington 185. his tour 695. lxxxv. i. 88. lxxxv. ii. 626. sponsor to the heir of the Rutland family lxxxv. i. eulogy on 336. dedications to 34

lxxxv. i. 41, 43. correspondence with the Queen and Princess of Wales respecting the Regent lxxxiv. i. 639. his reception and entertainment of the King of France 405. of the Emperor of Russia and King of Prussia 612, 684. his procession to Guildhall 685. House of Commons address him on the slave trade ii. 161. Lords address him on the same subject 163. address to, on treaty of peace 165. indulgence of one term at Oxford, proposed, &c. by 445. his benefaction to Gottingen University 551. superb dress sent him by Louis XVIII. with the Order of St. Esprit lxxxv. i. 175. his message to Parliament respecting the peace 451, 453. on renewal of hostilities 618 620. respecting his daughter's marriage lxxxvi. i. 449. on dangerous practices lxxxvii. i. 257. ii 67, 68. relative to the Right Hon Charles Abbot (now Lord Colchester) 67, 68, 70. on the intended Royal marriages lxxxviii. ii. 66. his present to Walter Scott lxxxv. i. 560. anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 112. lxxxviii. ii. 111. answers to City of London addresses lxxxvi. i. 463. present to Duke of Rutland ii. 554. donations for relief of the poor 620. his donation to Edinburgh lxxxvii. i. 78. outrage on him 79. addresses thereupon to 79, 174, 175, 270. lxxxviii. i. 163, 164, 545. ii. 67, 68. thanksgiving for his safety 175. debate on his speech 162, 163, 164. his aquatic excursions lxxxvii. ii. 271. his beneficence 550

Wales, Princes of, arms and titles of lxxxvii. ii. 503

— *Caroline Amelia Elizabeth* Princess of, her journey to England interrupted by the progress of the French in Holland lxv. 66. her arrival at Greenwich 341. her marriage 344. addresses on the occasion 344, 431, 520, 521. ceremonial of the marriage 430. correction in the account of the marriage 475. delivered of a Princess [Charlotte, since dead] lxvi. 80. becomes the protectress of a deserted infant lxix. 267. allows seven shillings a week to a poor blind man 267. appointed Keeper of Greenwich Park lxxv. 968. at Court lxxvii. 474. remarks on a letter from lxxxiii. i. 177. proceedings respecting 259, 361, 363, 373, 382, 467, 469, 479, 569 lxxxiv. i. 681. ii. 65, 67, 167, 169, 265, 270, 389. her correspondence with the Queen lxxxiv. i. 641. her letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons 681. leaves England 178. arrives at Brunswick ii. 281. her visit to Turkey lxxxvi. ii. 73. the effect of her daughter's death upon her lxxxvii. ii. 547

Wales, Prince of Island, described lxxxiv. ii. 248. See *Prince of Wales's Island*.

Wales, New South, expences incurred on the settlement at lxi. 276 advices from lxx. 677. lxxxii. i. 380, 472. lxxxiv. i. 293. flourishing state of lxx. 1197. shocking account from lxxx. ii. 78. rebellion in 378. trade to lxxxii. ii. 184. account of lxxxiii. i. 359

— *James*, account of lxxxii. i. 259

— *William*, account of lxvii. 1155

— *William*, characterized lxx. 861. account of lxviii. 1155

Waleys, Alys, her epitaph lxxiv. 831

Walker, Cowper, account of lxix. 721

— Sir *Edward*, observations on annals of the reign of Charles I. lxxxvii. ii. 29

— Rev. *G.* account of lxxii 878

— Rev. *James*, extracts from his Fast Sermon lxxiv. 1216

— *Jane*, account of lx. 1056

— *Jean*, account of lxi. 90

— *John*, account of lxxvii. 787, 1121

— *Joseph Cooper*, memoirs of lvii. 34. lxxx. i. 487

— Major gen. *Joseph*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 649

— *Isaac*, account of lxxiv. 1176

— *Ninian*, account of lxxvi. 678

— *Obadiah*, anecdote of lxvii. 839. epitaph corrected 1009

— Capt. *Richard*, account of lxxiv. 1020

— Rev. *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 17, 103

— *William*, executioner of Charles I. enquiry after lvii. 759

— *William*, engraver, account of lxiii. 189, 279

— *William*, astronomical lecturer, account of lxxxvi. i. 374. his stove for fresh air lvii. 136

— Captain, of the Guards, account of lxxix. 780

— Mrs. of Southgate, account of lxv. 83

— Mrs. of Hanover-square, account of lxxv. 589

— Mrs. of Leicester, character of lxxv. 780

Walking, dissertation on lxxvi. 1009

Walkinshaw, Miss, account of lix. 5

Walks, The, near Dungeon Hill, Canterbury, acc. and view of lxxviii. 481

Wall, Rev. *Adam*, acc. of lxviii. 543, 720

— *Hawkins*, acc. of lxviii. 627. lxix. 943

— Dr. *John*, his epitaph lxxv. 994

— Dr. *John*, account of lxxxvi. i. 138

— Governor *Joseph*, execution of for murder lxxii. 81

— *Isaac*, bequest to the poor of Bridlington lxv. 85, 164

"*Wallace*," a poem, remarks on lxxx. ii. 310, 432, 612

Wallace, Sir *James*, acc. of lxxiii. 290

— Captain *John*, account of lxxv. 970

— Sir *William*, acts, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 240. colossal statue of at Dryburgh 631. lxxxvii. i. 621

lish travellers 42. on the infancy of agriculture in 44. Snowdon *ib.* small value of the land in many parts of *ib.* the inhabitants descended from the antient Britons 124. area and population of 638. civility and hospitality in 742. state of population and cultivation 743. custom of decorating the graves 144. Lords Marchers of lxxv. 833. topographical researches in lxxxi. i. 136. travelling in recommended lxxxiii. i. 438. care of graves in church yards ii. 24. archaiology of lxxxiv. ii. 409. See *Welsh*.

Wales, North, antiquities in lxxiii. 418. tour in lxiii. 1167. Evans's tour through lxxv. 825. country characterised 829. account of its inhabitants *ib.* loyalty of the Welsh 831. poor, numerous and wretched *ib.* Welsh farming 832. female barber *ib.* attentive to funeral rights *ib.* 834. Welsh character delineated 833. courtship *ib.* customs at weddings *ib.* 834. Welsh curates' stipends 834. agriculture, language, and bards, jumpers *ib.* drawings of antiquities in lxxxii. i. 344. picture of lxxxii. ii. 544. delineated lxxxiv. ii. 337

— *South*, Barber's tour through lxxv. 1029. excursion in lxxx. i. 453. views in 1030. drawings of antiquities in lxxxii. i. 344

Wales, Frederick Prince of, the disagreement between him and his father lxvi. i. 1119

— *George* Prince of (now Prince Regent), visits the Earl of Sandwich, at Hinchinbroke lvii. 82. taken ill 544. proceedings respecting the payment of his debts lvii. 887, 982, 986, 1084, 1140, 1141. lxv. 1010, 1092. King's message on his debts lvii. 1139. visits the dock-yards of Portsmouth and Plymouth lviii. 77. his debts paid by Parliament 226. overturned in his phaeton 559. money granted to lviii. 986. parliamentary proceedings respecting the Regency 1117, 1176. his donation of 1,000*l.* to the poor of London lix. 81. his answer to the Irish address 266, 363. his behaviour to Col. Lenox 565. accepts the Regency lix. 720. receives the freedom of the city of York 760. his visit to Earl Fitzwilliam 855. overturned near Newark 855. insulted by a coachman lx 662. his birth-day kept 760. attempt to rob him in the drawing room lxi. 86. characterised 643. his first speech on the proclamation against seditious publications 1169. his marriage lxv. 344. decreases his household 610. critique on the prayer for the Prince and Princess 649. declines receiving the address of the Corporation of London on the birth of the Princess lxvi. 163. his reception and address to the Corporation of Bath lxvi. 695. on the plan of appointing him viceroy of Ireland lxvi. 578. orders leases to be renewed in Cornwall, without fine, for replacing lives of any lost in the defence of the country lxviii. 430. enrols his domestics 439. Grantham address to lxix. 157. takes two of Capt. Funicaine's children under his protection lxx. 1013. invested with the principalities of Chester and Flint lxxi. 799. his claim to the Duchy of Cornwall 259, 566. entertained at the Mansion house 367. letter of in answer to the Sheriff's of London 369. proceedings in the Lords and Commons on an increase of grant to him lxxiii. 266. debates on his additional annuity bill 365, 366. annuity bill receives the Royal assent 573. patriotic addresses to 931. letters between the King and him 1172, 1244. visits Mrs. Crespigny lxxiv. 621. employs Mr. Hayter to unrol and transcribe the Papiri 1225. on his supposed marriage lxxv. 133. his speech on an address 1050. pamphlets relating to him lxxvi. 1036. honours conferred on him at Bristol lxxvii. 58. observations on a statue of lxxviii. 125. lays the foundation stone of Covent Garden theatre lxxix. 81. his present to Oxford University lxxx. i. 230. degree of D. C. L. conferred on him 435. address to, voted by the two Houses of Parliament lxxxi. i. 68. deputation wait on him and his reply *ib.* petition against his being restricted *ib.* accepts of the Regency 69. qualified at the Chapel Royal 84. opens Parliament by commission 166. lxxxii. i. 65. sworn in as Regent lxxxi. i. 178. refuses an establishment 266. first levee of 285. reviews the troops 585, 586. gives a splendid fête 586. prorogues the Parliament ii. 163. school founded in honour of 182. grant to lxxxii. i. 161. his letter to the Duke of York 184. addresses to 480, 481. his speeches to Parliament lxxxii. ii. 569. lxxxiii. i. 83, 269, 487. lxxxiv. ii. 271, 481. lxxv. ii. 259. lxxxvi. i. 161. ii. 69. lxxxvii. i. 78. ii. 263. lxxxviii. i. 69. ii. 546. declaration by him lxxxiii. i. 65. his chaplains 123. increases the salary of Chemical Reader at Oxford 135. report of the Privy Council to the Prince Regent respecting the Princess of Wales 375. City of London address to ii. 84. his letter to the Marquis of Wellington 185. his tour 695. lxxx. i. 88. lxxxv. ii. 626. sponsor to the heir of the Rutland family lxxxiv. 1. eulogy on 336. dedications to 34.

lxxv. i. 41, 43. correspondence with the Queen and Princess of Wales respecting the Regent lxxxiv. i. 639. his reception and entertainment of the King of France 405. of the Emperor of Russia and King of Prussia 612, 684. his procession to Guildhall 685. House of Commons address him on the slave trade ii. 161. Lords address him on the same subject 163. address to, on treaty of peace 165. indulgence of one term at Oxford, proposed, &c. by 445. his benefaction to Gottingen University 551. superb dress sent him by Louis XVIII. with the Order of St. Esprit lxxxv. i. 175. his message to Parliament respecting the peace 451, 453. on renewal of hostilities 618 620. respecting his daughter's marriage lxxxvi. i. 449. on dangerous practices lxxxvii. i. 257. ii 67, 68. relative to the Right Hon Charles Abbot (now Lord Colchester) 67, 68, 70. on the intended Royal marriages lxxxviii. ii. 66. his present to Walter Scott lxxxv. i. 560. anecdotes of lxxxvi. i. 112. lxxxviii. ii. 111. answers to City of London addresses lxxxvi. i. 463. present to Duke of Rutland ii. 554. donations for relief of the poor 620. his donation to Edinburgh lxxxvii. i. 78. outrage on him 79. addresses thereupon to 79, 174, 175, 270. lxxxviii. i. 163, 164, 545. ii. 67, 68. thanksgiving for his safety 175. debate on his speech 162, 163, 164. his aquatic excursions lxxxvii. ii 271. his beneficence 550

Wales, Princes of, arms and titles of lxxxvii. ii. 503

— *Caroline Amelia Elizabeth* Princess of, her journey to England interrupted by the progress of the French in Holland lxv. 66. her arrival at Greenwich 341. her marriage 344. addresses on the occasion 344, 431, 520, 521. ceremonial of the marriage 430. correction in the account of the marriage 475. delivered of a Princess [Charlotte, since dead] lxvi. 80. becomes the protectress of a deserted infant lxix. 267. allows seven shillings a week to a poor blind man 267. appointed Keeper of Greenwich Park lxxv. 968. at Court lxxvii. 474. remarks on a letter from lxxxiii. i. 177. proceedings respecting 259, 361, 363, 373, 382, 467, 469, 479, 569 lxxxiv. i. 681. ii. 65, 67, 167, 169, 265, 270, 389. her correspondence with the Queen lxxxiv. i. 641. her letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons 681. leaves England 178. arrives at Brunswick ii. 281. her visit to Turkey lxxxvi. ii. 73. the effect of her daughter's death upon her lxxxvii. ii. 547

Wales, Prince of Island, described lxxxiv. ii. 248. See *Prince of Wales's Island*.

Wales, New South, expences incurred on the settlement at lxi. 276 advices from lxx. 677. lxxxii. i. 380, 472. lxxxiv. i. 293. flourishing state of lxx. 1197. shocking account from lxxx. ii. 78. rebellion in 378. trade to lxxxii. ii. 184. account of lxxxiii. i. 559

— *James*, account of lxxxii. i. 259

— *William*, account of lxviii. 1155

— *William*, characterized lxx. 861. account of lxviii. 1155

Waleys, Alys, her epitaph lxxiv. 831

Walker, Cooper, account of lxix. 721

— Sir *Edward*, observations on annals of the reign of Charles I. lxxxvii. ii. 29

— Rev. *G.* account of lxxii 878

— Rev. *James*, extracts from his Fast Sermon lxxiv. 1216

— *Jane*, account of lx. 1056

— *Jean*, account of lxi. 90

— *John*, account of lxxvii. 787, 1121

— *Joseph Cooper*, memoirs of lvii. 34. lxxx. i. 407

— Major gen. *Joseph*, thanks to lxxxii. i. 649

— *Isaac*, account of lxxiv. 1176

— *Ninian*, account of lxxvi. 678

— *Obadiah*, anecdote of lxvii. 839. epitaph corrected 1009

— Capt. *Richard*, account of lxxiv. 1080

— Rev. *Robert*, account of lxxiii. 17, 103

— *William*, executioner of Charles I. enquiry after lvii. 759

— *William*, engraver, account of lxiii. 189, 279

— *William*, astronomical lecturer, account of lxxxvi. i. 374. his stove for fresh air lvii. 136

— Captain, of the Guards, account of lxxix. 780

— Mrs. of Southgate, account of lxv. 83

— Mrs. of Hanover-square, account of lxxv. 589

— Mrs. of Leicester, character of lxxv. 780

Walking, dissertation on lxxvi. 1009

Walkinshaw, Miss, account of lx. 5

Walks, The, near Dungeon Hill, Canterbury, acc. and view of lxxviii. 481

Wall, Rev. *Adam*, acc. of lxviii. 543, 720

— *Hawkins*, acc. of lxviii. 627. lxx. 943

— Dr. *John*, his epitaph lxxv. 994

— Dr. *John*, account of lxxxvi. i. 138

— Governor *Joseph*, execution of for murder lxxii. 81

— *Isaac*, bequest to the poor of Bridlington lxv. 85, 164

"*Wallace*," a poem, remarks on lxxx. ii. 310, 432, 612

Wallace, Sir *James*, acc. of lxxiii. 290

— Captain *John*, account of lxxv. 970

— Sir *William*, acts, &c. of lxxxiv. ii. 240. colossal statue of at Dryburgh 631. lxxxvii. i. 621

Wallace's Loup described lxiii. 541
Waller, Edmund, tomb of lx. 806. curious letter of, concerning an apparition lxxi. 995. further remarks on 1090. verses to lxxxv. i. 397, 493
— *Elizabeth*, account of lxxii. 785, 875
— Dr. *James*, Archdeacon of Essex, particulars of his death lxv. 996. some account of lxxv. 106
Wallerius, a celebrated naturalist, his opinion concerning the earth lxxi. 241
Walley, Dr. *William*, account of lxiii. 481, 904
Wallinger, John Wright Arnold, account of lxxv. 282
Wallingford, seals found near lxxxiii. i. 609
— Viscountess (daughter of John Law, and 50 years the widow of William Viscount Waldegrave), acc. of lx. 960
Wallington, Surrey, notes of lxviii. 764
Wallis, Albany, his monument for Garrick lxvii. 611. account of lxx. 908, 100. his character defended 917
— Dr. *George*, account of lxxii. 186
— Rev. Dr. *John* lviii. 286. epitaph on 380. taught his art of decyphering to his son and grandson Blencowe 380. anecdotes of, and letters on mistakes in the calendar 380, 381. letter to the Abp. of Canterbury 479. particulars respecting his pension, and copy of the patent for it *ib.* letter about printing his book of Algebra 576. letter to Mr. Johnson, 1691, 759*. gold medal presented to him by the Elector of Brandenbourg 760*. original letters of 851. lix. 3, 113, 293. indefatigable in decyphering, and not rewarded for it *ib.* skilled in theology 293. his description of dissenters 294. decyphering by lx. 1164. his letter to Boyle lxi. 404. singular instances of his mathematical powers lxxi. 1071. original letter from to Sir Hans Sloane lxxiii. 610
— *John*, the Doctor's son, original letter from, to Dr. Lee lxii. 309
— Rev. *John*, the Historian of Northumberland, account of lxiii. 769
— Captain, story of lxxxii. i. 434
Wallop, Henry, account of lxxi. 599
Walls, of soft stone, enquiry after a method to harden lviii. 8. walls and gates found under ground near Billiter Lane lix. 495. antient walls described and explained lxxiv. 641
Wallscourt, Joseph Henry Blake Lord, account of lxxiii. 381
Walmer Flat, the place where Cæsar landed lxxiv. 1146
Walmsley, Gilbert, account of requested lvii. 813. account of and epitaph lxvii. 726. further account of 811, 1071. epitaph of lxxv. ii. 255
— Mrs. account of lxi. 1159
— Judge, monument of at Blackburn lxxii. 54
Walnut, the rind, bark, and leaves recommended for tanning lxviii. 834, 952
Walnut Trees, value of lxxxii. i. 283
Walnut and Oak, treaty between lvii. 395
Walpole, Lady *Catharine*, epitaph lxvii. 25
— Sir *Edward*, youngest son of Sir Robert, some account of lxxxiv. ii. 570. lxxxv. i. 424. correspondence with Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 203, 300, 303
— *Horace* (afterwards Lord Orford). See *Orford*.
— *Horatio* Lord, memoirs of lxxii. 737
Walpole and Chatterton lxii. 440
— Sir *John*, his heroism lxxiv. 1082
— Col. *Lambert*, killed lxviii. 540
— Sir *Robert*, laid before the House of Commons the state of the nation, 1716-17, and proposed the lowering of interest lvii. 723. letters to lxviii. 190. anecdotes of 873. lxxxvii. ii. 16. account of his fall lxviii. 874. the part taken by him in the South Sea bubble 922. compared with Sylla 1018. rewards conferred on him 1019. review of his political conduct 1045. review of his administration, from the accession of George II. to the resignation of Lord Townshend 1047. from the resignation of Townshend to the dissolution of Parliament 1052. from the dissolution of Parliament to the death of Queen Caroline 1118. from the death of Queen Caroline to his resignation 1120. from his resignation to his death 1126. history of the excise scheme 1117. a minister of peace *ib.* his influence declined in 1741 lxxi. 619. obtains an Earldom and resigns *ib.* scrutiny into his conduct stopped 620. anecdote of Swift dining with lxxxv. i. 28, 424. anecdote of 105
— Rev. *Robert*, his Memoirs on European and Asiatic Turkey announced lxxxii. ii. 448. lxxxiii. i. 544. lxxxiv. i. 40
— Colonel, of Houghton, letter to in 1702 lxviii. 190
— etymology of lxxxii. i. 39
Walsal, Staffordshire, description of lxii. 902. lxiv. 714. lxv. 281. lxxiv. 1125. account of the church lxv. 281. lxviii. 848. alteration in the church lxix. 763. church and organ at lxx. 134. ornaments of the font at lxxiii. 892. account of the gaol lxxvi. 1154
Walsh, Benjamin, M. P. fraud by lxxx. ii. 582. his trial lxxx i. i. 82. pardoned 206
— Dr. *P. P.* cause of his death lvii. 1139, 1198
— *William*, his Letters lxiv. 811
— *William Moseley*, account of lxxi. 577
— family, how descended lxxx. i. 109, 206
Walsingham, acc. of the gaol lxxvi. 1155
— Sir *Francis*, letter to from Sir Amias Poulet and D. Drury, refusing to murder Mary Queen of Scots privately lx. 698. account of lx. 538

Walsingham, Sir *Thomas*, the younger, his letter to the Mayor of Rochester respecting his being re-elected M. P. lxviii. 117
— *Thomas de Grey* Lord, account of lxxxviii. i. 82. his will ii. 94
Walsworth Hall, saline spring lxxiv. 650
Walter, John, sentence passed on for a newspaper libel lix. 1140. liberated from Newgate lxi. 275
— Major *William*, account of lix. 279
— Mrs. of Hampshire, cause of her death lxxvi. 492
Walters, Rev. *Charles*, character and epitaph of lxxxii. ii. 425
— Capt. *George Robinson*, acc. of lix. 1210
— *William*, account of lix. 1147
Waltham Abbey, Essex, supposed intrigues of the Monks of lvii. 383. leaden coffin found there lxv. 369. account of the church, and its repairs lxviii. 277, 367. lxxi. 1171. remarks on lxxvii. 1020. lxxx. i. 405. lxxxiv. i. 12, 123. architectural survey of lxxvii. 929
— *Cross* repaired 1720 lviii. 720. architectural survey of lxxvii. 929. threatened alteration of lxxix. 999. remarks on lxxxi. ii. 508
— *Forest*, account of the office of verdurer lxvii. 342. Mr. Burgoyne elected verdurer 343. explosions of the powder magazine lxxi. 367. lxxxi. ii. 580
Waltham Blacks, disguises of lxxii. 36, 101. explained 100, 304
Waltham, Bishop's, Hants, church described lxx. 1033
Waltham, Up, or *Much*, Suffolk, account of lxiii. 321
Waltham, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxxv. ii. 89
Walther, Althasar, author of the Lexicon Diplomaticum, his death lvii. 136
Walthew, Edmund, query respecting lxiv. 1009
Walton, account of the saline spring at lviii. 810. lxxiv. 650. epitaph at lxxx. ii. 439
— Dr. *Brian*, Bp. of Chester, two petitions of, and documents relative to his Polyglott lxiv. 513. some account of lxxix. 140
— *Isaac*, Zouch's edition of Walton's Lives lxvi. 298. lxxvii. 8. his Life of Donne, &c. lxvii. 434. lxxi. 1178. his character defended lxxiii. 1016. on the re-publication of his "Angler," &c. lxxix. 5, 403. lxxx. i. 336
— Rev. Dr. *William*, account of lix. 962, 1050. epitaph 1207
Waluyn, James, acc. of lxx. 1009, 1209
Wangford, Essex, fire at lxxxii. ii. 584
Wanley, Humphrey, account of lxxvii. 1142. collections of lxxxvi. ii. 509
Wansey, Henry, on Salisbury cross, corrected lxxiv. 1099
Wanstead, foundation of the new church laid lvii. 732. account of it lx. 600 drawing of it requested lxxv. 892. right of way through the park lxxxiii. i. 279
Wantage, description of a figure on the market-cross lxvi. 105
Wapley Hill, Radnorshire, characterized lxviii. 562
Wapsheare, Charles William, epitaph lxiv. 41
War, a necessary consequence of human depravity lviii. 409. debates and proceedings on the lxiii. 44, 430, 628. lxv. 42, 134, 303. lxvi. 930. lxx. 953. lxxxv. i. 618 620. the necessity of it defended lxiii. 449. causes of the 1118. lxvii. 229. Mr. Fox's opinion of the lxiii. 1184. remarks on the lxiv. 416. lxv. 580. lxx. 713, 1031. the object of the lxiv. 687, 879. progress in the art of lxvi. 550. expence of the present 944. the evils of, and the evils avoided by the war lxvii. 229. the war depicted in a sermon 1049. unavoidable lxviii. 871. the lawfulness of lxix. 1055. England defended from being the cause of lxx. 243. his Majesty's declaration on the war with France lxxiii. 466. Order of Council for making reprisals on the French 576. correspondence between the British and French governments 577. statement of the negotiation 580. declaration of the First Consul 581. extract from the Register of Deliberations, May 22, 1803, 582. extracts from the observations on "Why do we go to war" 1040-1042. remonstrance of the unlawfulness of the lxxiv. 855. Adolphus on the causes of the 1044. inconsistent with Christianity 1135. refuted by Mr. Falconer *ib.* improves sculpture and statuary, while it depresses painting and engraving lxxv. 795. lawful to Christians 942. defensive war vindicated lxxvi. 637. lawful, and consistent with Christianity 145, 151. war between Russia and Sweden lxxviii. 254, 257. between Denmark and Prussia 257
War Office, reform in proposed lxxix. 756
Warblington, Hants, church notes and epitaphs lxv. 639. view of the church lxxx. i. 105
Warburton, John, dramas formerly in his possession lxxxv. ii. 217, 424
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 986
— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Gloucester, characterized lix. 248. lxiv. 539. the object of his Divine Legation lxi. 243. remark from him 519. anecdotes of lxii. 787. lxix. 519. life of, wished for lxiii. 36. his literary character 1078. remarks on his life lxvi. 365. works of lxxi. 684. visit to him lxxv. 996. his lectures at Lincoln's Inn lxxvi. 743. his correspondence with Bishop Hurd lxxix. 41, 329. when presented to

the rectory of Frisby co. Lincoln? lxxxvi. ii. 487. lecture founded by lxxxvii. i. 241. his ideas of Gothic architecture ii. 302, 386. his correspondence with Dr. Birch 522-525
Warburtonian Lectures at Lincoln's Inn lxix. 297. lxxvi. 143. the utility of lxxiv. 119. list of the lecturers requested lxxiii. 1108. list communicated lxxiv. 123
Ward, Charles, account of lxxvi. 283
— *Edward*, an old gardener, account of lxxiv. 1160
— Lieut. *James*, account of lxxvi. 985
— *James*, painting by lxxxvii. ii. 60
— *John*, portrait of lxxxiii. i. 544. ii. 39
— *Joseph*, letters to Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 201, 202
— Rev. *J.* verses on the antiquity of his family lxxvi. 157. particulars of the family requested lxxvii. 1096
— *Nicholas*, account of lxiii. 206
— Dr. *Peploe*, his attention to prisons commended lxxvi. 500, 811. his letter to Mr. Neild 500
— *Ralph*, of the Ordnance office, Ireland, account of lviii. 829, 840, 929
— *Richard*, account of lxix. 532
— Rev. *W.* of Beverley, epitaph enquired for lxxxvii. i. 33, 488
— Colonel, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
— the boxer, kills Swain in fighting lix. 461
Ward, Dr. *Joshua*, enquiry respecting his medicines lxviii. 647. white drops recommended 739. analysis of *ib.* objections to the use of *ib.*
Wardel, John, account of lxxv. 191, 279
Warden-pears, that name now in use lviii. 768. lxix. 268
Warden-pye lxix. 268
Warden of the Marches, his duty lxiv. 306
Warden Abbey, description of lxxxv. i. 577
Wardle, Col. *Gwyllim Lloyd*, proceedings by, against the Duke of York lxxix. 163, 164, 259. medal of 252, 348. freedom of London, &c. voted to 373. speech of 427. verdict against 673. thanks, &c. of the City of London to lxxx. i. 175
Wardour Castle described lxxi. 915. providential escape of the Chaplain of lxxvii. 27
Wardrobe, origin of the office of keeper of the King's lxxxi. ii. 536
Wardrope, David, pardoned lix. 757
Ware, bridge at gives way lviii. 79. stone coffins found at lxxii. 393. lxxvi. 942
Ware, Giffard, history of lix. 1067
— *James*, of Edmonton, epitaph on lxxiii. 634
— *James*, oculist, his cautions to prevent opthalmia lxxvi. 695. character of lxxxv. i. 380
— Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 987, 1068
Warehouse Floors, how to support lxxv. 696
Wareing, Mrs. account of lxxiv. 1072
Warham, Dr. *William*, Abp. of Canterbury, his mansion house at Canterbury lxviii. 661
Waring, Dr. *Edward*, account of, and his writings lxviii. 730, 807. his epitaph in Fitz church yard lxxi. 1165
— *Elijah*, account of lxxxv. ii. 640
— *Elizabeth*, queries respecting, answered lxxix. 412
— Major *Holt*, account of lxxvi. 183
— *Jeremiah*, account of lxi. 972
— Rev. *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 1001
— Rev. Mr. clerk in orders, of St. James's, Westminster, acc. of lxiv. 966, 1051
— family lxiii. 391, 522, 688, 796. lxxix. 1191
Warkton, monuments at lxxxiv. ii. 413
Warlike instruments lxxiv. 642
Warner, Henry Lee, of Walsingham Abbey, account and singular character of lxxiv. 785, 974. lxxv. 1204
— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Rochester, account of lxii. 1000
— Rev. Dr. *John*, account of lxx. 92. lxxi. 914
— *John*, of Rotherhithe, account of, and of his wife lxxi. 573
— *Joseph*, account of lxxi. 768
— *Richard*, of Ullesthorpe, account and character of lxxiv. 784
— *Richard*, botanist, MSS. of lxxxvi. ii. 104
— Rev. *Richard*, declines publishing his History of Hampshire lxiii. 724, 818. remarks on his Fast Sermon lxxiv. 616, 1135. analysis of his Northern Tour 1125-1135. controversy with Mr. Falconer 1135. his Memoirs of Dr. Maclaine lxxxviii. ii. 109, 212. observations on his letter to Bp. Ryder 310
— *Thomas Pilgrim*, account of lxxi. 573
— *William*, character of as a poet lvii. 1174. account of lxiv. 613
— family, of Mildenhall lxvi. 542
Warkworth Castle, seal of lxv. 474. hermitage lxxiv. 1127
Warrant to raise men for Ireland in 1602 lxvii. 272
Warren, Rev. *Erasmus*, account of lxxvi. 1177, 1250
— Sir *George*, acc. of lxix. 649. lxxi. 861
— Lady (*Frances*, daughter of Sir Cecil Bishopp), widow of Sir *George*, account of lxxiv. 190, 820
— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Bangor, trial of, for an assault lxvi. 695. account and character of lxx. 185. lxxii. 971. lxxv. 830. lxxxiv. ii. 4. his reasons for not residing at Bangor lxxv. 830
— Admiral Sir *John Barlase*, advices from lxv. 690. return of the killed and wounded in his engagement with the French fleet off the coast of Ireland lxviii. 1074. thanks voted to him lxix. 40. See *Naval Actions.*

Warren, *Nathaniel*, Alderman of Dublin, account of lxvi. 85
— Dr. *Richard*, account of lxvii. 616, 656
— Sir *Robert*, account of lxxix. 130
— Lieut. epitaph proposed for lxxi. 972
Warrington, account of the bridewell lxxvi. 516
Warsaw, the diet ratifies the convention between Prussia and Poland lvii. 78
Wartling Hill, village of lxv. 808
Warton, Rev. *Anthony*, account of lx. 480
— Rev. *Thomas*, son of the above, vicar of Cobham, account of lx. 480. lxx. 410. lxxvi. 329. account of *Elizabeth* his wife lx. 480. lxx. 410
— Rev. *Thomas*, Poet Laureat, second son of the above, his thoughts on Ode-writing lvii. 569. error in birth-day ode 688. his idea of Calvinism 851. account of lx. 480. lxii. 675. lxx. 410. lxxvi. 329. remarks on his Poems lxii. 792, 1072. vindication of lxiii. 4. his triumph of Isis 118. Mant's edition of his Works 441. lxxv. 1022. characterized lxviii. 703. his character defended lxxiii. 329. the part he took in the Rowleian controversy 396 his periodical writings 397, 510. character of 397. poem of "Thoughts on New Year's Day" 498. remarks on his Memoirs of Langbaine lxxvi. 37. poetry of overlooked lxxvii. i. 483. his History of Poetry, by Park lxxix. 156. note on Milton by him, controverted lxxx. i. 220. verses on visiting Ansley Hall lxxxv. i. 310
— Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, (eldest son of Thomas, vicar of Cobham), master of Winchester school, correction of his notes on Virgil's Eighth Æneid lvii. 227. vindicated from misrepresentation lix. 997. biographical notice of lxii. 504. hint to lxiii. 1177. inscription to his memory lxx. 197. particular account of, and his writings 287, 411. vindicated from the censure of the Pursuits of Literature lxxi. 615. inscription for 735. hints to the editors of his works lxxvi. 995. his works noticed lx. 1107, 1198. editor of his works vindicated lxxiii. 1011. anecdote of lxxxviii. i. 487. pun by 511
— *Elizabeth*, second wife of Dr. Joseph, account and character of lxxvi. 1251
— Rev. *Thomas*, eldest son of Dr. Joseph, account of lvii. 275. lxx. 287
— Lieut. R. N. grandson of Dr. Joseph, account of his death lxxvii. 901
Warts, remedies for lxii. 747. q. if water in which eggs have been boiled will occasion them lxviii. 423
Warwick, short account of, and of the castle lxviii. 488. lxxiv. 1133. Beauchamp chapel at lxviii. 580. lxxiv. 746. pictures in the castle lxviii. 836. lxx. 1142. monuments at St. Mary's church lxx. 1144. lxxiv. 1120, 1134. St. John's Hospital lxx. 1144. description of an antique vase at the castle lxx. 1225. lxxiv. 1133. gateway at the entrance of the town of lxxi. 608. castle of, criticised *ib.* uncommonly dull lxxiv. 745. public buildings, &c. 1133. improvements by the present Earl, noticed 1134. account of the assizes lxxv. 767. remarks on the bridewell lxxx. i. 317. epitaph at St. Nicholas lxxxvii. ii. 16
Warwick, *Guy* Earl of, on the story of lxv. 116
— *Ambrose Dudley* Earl of, letter of Queen Elizabeth to lxx. 1064
— *Robert Rich*, first Earl of, and *Frances*, his Countess, epitaph on lix. 793. account of the family 881. arms of lxv. 810
— Sir *Philip*, account of lx. 781. epitaph at Chiselhurst 782. account of, and Sir William Temple's letter to him lxi. 538
— *Thomas*, note of lxii. 691
Warwickshire, Dr. Thomas's MS Collections for a History of, enquired for lxviii. 14, 122. Dugdale's History of lxxx. i. 544. lxxxii. ii. 39. an improved edition of the History of, much wanted lxxxi. i. 217. famous for its roads lxxiv. 1133. minstrels of lxxviii. 3. seals lxxxi. ii. 604. account of desired lxxxii. ii. 6. address of the Magistrates, proposing a Philanthropic Society lxxxvi. ii. 222. charge to Grand Jury of 326.
Wase, *Christopher*, an Esquire Bedel at Oxford, account of lxxi. 408. lxxiii. 228
— Rev. *Joseph*, Dr. Yarborough his successor lxxviii. 267
Washing, mode of in Scotland lxii. 718. drudgery and ill effects of lxxxii. ii. 41
Washington, General *George*, President of America, his speech on being continued in the chief command of the American army lvii. 357. character of 606. his reception at Philadelphia lix. 559. speech to Congress lxi. 80. address to both Houses of the Federal Legislation lxii. 82. account of his early life lxiv. 173. query respecting him lxv. 481. enquiries concerning 566, 570. some account of 738. further particulars respecting him 752. letters between him and Gen. Gage 899. speech at Philadelphia lxvi. 71. seven thousand houses built at Washington town 154. query on a passage in his Official Letters 634. address to the people of the United States 1089. his speech at opening Congress lxvii. 72. query respecting his family 93. characterized by T. Paine at different periods 467, 860. his character similar to Absalom's lxix. 956. account of his death lxx. 84. anecdote of lxxxv. i. 84. his letter to Governor Franklin

Washington, Martha, relict of the General, account of lxxii. 686
— *Laurence*, epitaph on lix. 704
— *City of*, 7000 houses built at lxvi. 154. visit to lxxv. 118. taken, and partly destroyed lxxxiv. ii. 283, 372, 374, 384
Wasps, cure for the stings of lviii. 911. lix. 619. lxiv. 885. lxxv 896. lxxvi. 693. extraordinary increase of lxviii. 840, 932. very numerous in 1805 lxxv. 896. new species of lxxix. 371. protection against lxxxi. i. 212
Wassel, derivation of lxxxviii. ii. 17
— *Bowl*, account of wanted lxxv. 1043
Wasseling, custom of lxi. 116. lxxxiv. i. 44
Waste Lands, mode of enclosing lxv. 567. breviate of the bill for the cultivation of lxvi. 250. proceedings on the report of the Committee on lxvi. 660. Sir J. Sinclair's speech on 661. tithable when improved lxvii. 541. first report from the Committee on lxviii. 697
"*Wat Tyler*," injunction refused lxxxvii. i. 272
Watch, inefficacy of the present lxxxii. i. 86. objection to that of the metropolis 164. state of 483, 586
Watch case, a curious one found near Winchester lxxiii. 909
Watch makers, petition of lxxxiv. ii. 64
Watch-tax, repeal of lxviii. 859
Watches of Mary Queen of Scotland lvii. 381. one found that had been lost 16 years lviii. 359. remarks on lxiii. 38. curious one found at Kettering lxxv. 809. curious antient ones lxxx. i. 227, 460. lxxxi. i. 32. invention of pocket ones lxxx. i. 300. when first invented lxxxi. i. 32. origin of lxxxii. ii. 259
Watchman's Noctuary, described lxxv. 905
Water, scarcity of, near Edinburgh lviii. 1117. salt water made fresh by distillation lix. 195. efficacy of water of the Heartfelt mountain 540. on the decomposition of lix. 1113. benefit of drinking water in hot climates lx. 433, 630. how impregnated with minerals 999. method of raising, in deep wells lxi. 1004. a mineral water discovered at Brownsover near Rugby, in Warwickshire lxii. 697. on preserving water for long voyages 1145. sudden appearance and continuance of a pool on a mountain near Settle in Yorkshire lxiv. 996. sulphureous at Bewdley lxvi. 283. query whether filtered is wholesome lxxii. 1120. the utility of in prisons lxxiv. 3. reservoirs recommended 24. new method of purifying 679. applied to cure the gout lxxvii. 121. its uses 404. supply thereof to London 419. method of filtering lxxx. i. 73. want of lxxxi. ii. 435. plan for a supply of lxxxii. ii. 60. poetical address to lxxxiii. i. 100. how to avoid accidents from 345. London well supplied with bad water lxxxvi. ii. 231. method of separating fresh water from sea water 304
Water-carriage, on supplying London with provisions by lxxxvii. ii. 242
Water-casters, Dr. Ratcliffe's opinion of lvii. 567
Water colours, method of incorporating wax with lxviii. 102, 128. rules for drawings in lxxxvii. ii. 202
Water gall, experiments on lxii. 310
Water spouts, account of lviii. 106. compared with the boatswain's nose 108. at Ramsgate lxviii. 718. one described by Euripides lxx. 831. tremendous one in 1749 lxxvi. 222. in Crowan 1069. in Germany lxxx. ii. 377. at Marsden lxxxv. ii. 175. in the Isle of Wight lxxxviii. i. 364
Water-spring, burst at Woadhurst lviii. 76. quantity arising from one in Hertfordshire, ascertained 192
Waterdown Camp lxiii. 588, 684, 782
Waterford, mill at burnt down lx. 80. Reginald's tower at lxxii. 17
— *Cathedral*, state of lxix. 1021. pulled down lxx. 330. burnt lxxxv. ii. 457
Waterford and Wexford, *Charles* Earl of lxx. 743, 847
Waterhouse, Edward, account of lxii. 781, 988. supposed to be the author of the Sphere of Gentry lxvi. 366
— family 460
Watering-places, visitors to characterised lxxii. 707. temptations of lxxxvi ii. 56
Waterloo, battle of lxxxv. i. 557, 558. official particulars of 627, &c. illumination for 640. eagles taken at *ib.* tribute to some of the heroes of 643. French account of the battle of lxxxv. ii. 74. Buonaparte's conduct at 214. reflections on the battle 336. title of Prince of Waterloo conferred on the Duke of Wellington 174. officers promoted for their conduct 81, 273. honour conferred on the troops engaged in 262. City of London address respecting; prayer and thanksgiving for; subscription for widows and orphans 80. national monument to the heroes of 80, 164. memorials of officers who fell there 179, 275, 465. honour conferred on regiments for their conduct lxxxvi. i. 73. eagles taken at, deposited in Whitehall chapel 80. medals distributed to the soldiery 368. bravery of Serjeant Ewart at *ib.* subscription fund ii. 362. lxxxvii. i. 175. liberal donation to 272. visit to *ib.* Rev. Mr. Macaulay's visit to 295, 485. ii. 220. thoughts on the field of i. 488. description of the battle criticized lxxxvii. ii. 18. allegorical picture of 68. tactical review of the battle lxxxviii. ii. 199. unpublished anecdotes of 407.

pictures and plan, with remarks on lxxviii. ii. 594. See *Monuments, National Monuments, Wellington.*
Waterloo Bridge, first stone laid lxxxi. ii. 478. on the construction of lxxxiii. i. 124, 225, 410. remarks on ii. 222. clause in an Act of Parliament to so name it lxxxvi. i. 629. proposal respecting ii. 217. architect of lxxxvii. i. 482. Surrey side a fit site for national monuments 578. the bridge opened 623. dimensions of ii. 80. loan to the Company 360
Waterloo Church, inscriptions in lxxxvii. ii. 397
Watermen, a new table of rates fixed lxxiii. 474
Waterpark, Cavendish Lord, particulars of lxxx. i. 611
Waterworks, curious lxxxiii. ii. 648
Watford, particulars of the parish lxxxvi. i. 428
Wathen, James, his account of St. Helena lxxxv. ii. 106
— *Joseph John*, inscription to his memory at Minorca lxxii. 617
Watkin, Rev. *John*, account of lxv. 707, 876
Watkins, Adrian, and a woman killed by lightning lxxvi. 828
— Rev. *George Henry*, extracts from his Thanksgiving Sermon lxxv. 1108
— *Pennoyer*, account of lxi. 485
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxv. 490
— *Walter*, account of his sudden death lxviii. 907
Watling street, traces of lxii. 1196. lxv. 750, 918. on the origin of that name 808. etymology of 829. lxvi. 41, 96. in Leicestershire lxv. 857
Watson, Sir *Brook*, Alderman of London, account of lxxvii. 987
— *Caroline*, an excellent engraver, account of lxxxiv. i. 700
— Rev. Dr. *Daniel*, account of lxxiv. 185. epitaph lxxviii. 288. catechism by 782
— *Elspet*, aged 115, account of lxx. 395
— *Henry*, account of lxiv. 1017
— Sir *James*, account of lxvii. 163
— *James*, trial of for treason lxxxvii. i. 560, 625
— Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Landaff, his speech on a motion for peace lxv. 485. speeches intended to have been made in the House of Lords lxxiii. 1079. lxxiv. 153. a cheap edition of his Apology for the Bible recommended lxvi. 271, 826. lxvii. 756. anecdote of lxxi. 1079. on criminals lxxiv. 623. his escape from fire lxxv i. 272. plantations by lxxix. 574. memoirs of lxxxii. i. 246. lxxxvi. ii. 274. his character and genius lxxxviii. i. 4[illegible]. his letters to Mr. Hardinge 99. strictures on his life 100
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of St. David's, particulars of wanted lix. 1194. anecdotes of lx. 321, 404, 413, 516, character of 616
Watson, Rev. *Thomas*, of Bridgewater, account of lxiii. 374
— Rev. *Thomas*, of Whitby lxiv. 405, 591, 616
— *Thomas*, the sonneteer, some account of lxiii. 904, 1166. further notices of lxviii. 668
— Sir *William*, account of lvii. 454
— *William*, his "Considerations by the Secular Priests" lxxvii. 505
Wat's Dyke lxxv. 833
Watt, Alexander, suicide and singular character of lxxiii. 988
— *Gregory*, account of lxxiv. 1075. his observations on basalt 1221
— *Robert*, account of his execution at Edinburgh for high treason lxiv. 953. account of 967
Watts, Catherine, epitaph lxxiii. 634
— *David Pike*, exemplary zeal of lxxxiii. i. 630. memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 182
— *John*, a printer, account of lx. 571
— Lieut. *John*, funeral lxix. 347
— Rev. Dr. *Isaac*, Johnson's enquiry for particulars of him lvii. 99. his change of sentiment on religion 775. on his Hymns 1053, 1151. his letters to Dr. Doddridge lx. 1085. remarks on his poetry lxii. 1177. lxx. ii. 611. liberty of altering his Psalms and Hymns, unwarrantable lxvi. 925. the liberty defended 1068. letter to Dr. Lardner lxvii. 655. poem of illustrated lxxxi. i. 124, 234. Sermons by lxxxii. ii. 240. his sentiments on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 585. his letter to Mr. Highmore lxxxvi. i. 10. Mrs. Highmore's character of him 11
— *Susanna*, to the publick, on her new Translation of Tasso lxviii. 210, 478
— *William*, account of lxxvi. 1171
— Mr. an Alderman of Leicester, account of lxxiii. 1189
Waverley Abbey, architecture lxxii. 1114, 1196
Waverley, &c. supposed author of lxxxviii. ii. 155
Wauchope, Gen. *Patrick*, killed lxxvii. 570
Waugh, Joseph, account of lxviii. 623
— *Isabella*, account of lxxvi. 1178
Wax, dissolution of in water lxvii. 931, 1019. method of incorporating it with water-colours lxviii. 103, 128. how formed lxxix. 904
Waxen-chatterer. See *Silk-tail.*
Way, John, account of lxxiv. 795, 974
Ways and Means, proceedings of Committee of lvii. 888, lxii. 435. lxiv. 332. lxix. 1047. lxx. 852. lxxii. 1214. lxxiv. 575, 671, 1057. lxxxvi. i. 165-167, 257. ii. 162
Waynflete, Dr. *William De*, Bishop of Winchester, hints to the writer of his Life lix. 897. biography of wished for

1003. Life of lxxx. ii. 440. his monument lxxxvi. ii. 597
Woyte, Thomas, particulars of requested lxix. 832
Wealds of Kent, boundary of lxxxv. ii. 590
Wealth, intoxication occasioned by the great influx of lviii. 893
Weapons made of stone, wood, &c. lix. 799. of stone, explained lx. 793. antient, found near Barnwell-castle lxviii. 925
Wearmouth, Monk, church lxxxii. ii. 513
Weasel, tamed lxxx. i. 41
Weather, observations on lix. 318. antidote against gloomy lxi. 45. state of, important to happiness lxxii. 709. abstract of weather in 1804 lxxv. 619. advertisement on lxxvii. 966. journal of at Teawa lxxix. 643. Adams's journal of lxxxiii. ii. 40. inclemency of on the Continent lxxxvi. ii. 72. in America 75. prognosticated by the leech lxxxvii. ii. 290. in the summer of 1818 lxxxviii. ii. 253
Weather-cock, original meaning of lxxxviii. ii. 212
"*Weathercock, The*" lxxv. 1230
Weather-glass, leech-worm a substitute for lxxiv. 727
Weavers, riots of at Glasgow lvii. 828. in Lancashire lxxviii. 548
Webb, Daniel, account of lxviii. 725. his writings 807
— *Edward*, account of lviii. 274
— *Francis*, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 278, 563
— *Foster*, account of lvii. 286
— *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 80
— *Philip Carteret*, account of lxiii. 963
— *Philip Smith*, account of lxix. 163
— Captain, of Bath, account of lxvi. 1117
— *Frederick*, Philanthropist, his benefactions lxxxiii. i. 278, 657. lxxxiv. i. 294
Webbe, Josiah, account and character of lxxv. 486
— *Samuel*, memoir of lxxxvi. i. 569, 643
Webber, Rev. Dr. *Francis*, Dean of Hereford, enquiry after lxiv. 219. account of 329
Weber, Mrs. wet-nurse to the Queen of France lxxvi. 56
Weber River blockaded lxxvi. 460
Webster, Edward, account of lviii. 1174
— *Joseph*, account of lxvi. 702, 728
— Dr. *Joshua*, particulars of lxix. 1014. not the author of the "Beggar's Petition" lxx. 41
Weddell, William, account of lxii. 481. his favourite propensity for antiques lxxiv. 1127. epitaph *ib.*
Wedderburn, James, account of lxvii. 889
Weddings, a village wedding described lxiii. 300. walnuts scattered at lxvi. 101
Wedding-apparel for Elizabeth Draper, in 1550 lxiii. 441
Wedding penny in Scotland lxiii. 542
Wedding Sermons lxxix. 46
Weddred, Rev. *John*, acc. of lxxvi. 877
Wedgwood, Josiah, beauties of his manufactured porcelain lviii. 951. account of, and character lxv. 84
Wednesbury castle and church lxxiv. 1182
Weeford, view of the church lxxiv. 113
Week Down, appearance of lxxiv. 911
"*Week's Preparation for Lord's Supper*" lxxv. 434
Weekes, Rev. Dr. *John*, acc. of lxxvi. 901
Weever, John, account of, and epitaph lviii. 600. enquiry after Mr. Ames's Copy of his Funeral Monuments lxviii. 19. time of his birth and death wanted lxxvi. 1029. account and epitaph of 1198. his MSS. lxxvii. 808
Weevils, how to destroy lx. 884. method of destroying requested lxviii. 1014. Pelitory of the Wall recommended to prevent the devastations of 1110
Wegg, George Samuel, particulars of lxxxvii. i. 190
— *Samuel*, account of lxxii. 1178
We-gotism, instance of lxvii. 727
Weights, observations on lxiii. 1093. case of over-weight in carriages lxxxii. ii. 484
Weights and Measures, debate on regulations in lx. 137. to be regulated 622. memoir relative to lxiii. 1172. Sir G. E. Shuckburgh's endeavour to regulate lxviii. 532. endeavour to ascertain a standard lxx. 350
Weimar, journal at suppressed lxxxviii. i. 71
Weir, Alexander, account of lxvii. 1068
— *Charles Hope*, account of lxi. 1238
Welch, Joseph, account of lxxv. 389
Welcombe Hills, Warwickshire lxiv. 505
Welderen, John Walrad Count *De*, account of lxxvii. 679
— *Anne*, Countess of the above, account of lxvi. 357, 437, 464
Weldon, Sir *Anthony*, account of lxiii. 334. his Court of King James 517
Well for the time explained lxxiv. 642
Well-doing, on continuance in lxxxvi, i. 43
Welland, that river takes its rise at Knaptoft, Leicestershire lviii. 199
Weller, Henry, inscription for lxi. 311
— family, epitaphs and pedigree of lxi. 914
Wellesley, General Sir *Arthur*. See *Wellington*.
— *Richard Colley Wellesley* Marquis (Earl of *Mornington*), a Knight of St. Patrick lxix. 1165. benevolence of in founding the University of Calcutta lxxi. 781. characterized lxxiii. 804. thanks of Lords and Commons to lxxiv. 769. statue erected to at Calcutta 777. Parliamentary proceedings respecting lxxvi. 457. enquiry into his conduct lxxvii. 160. on charges against him lxxviii. 246. debate on charges

against him, adjourned 346. resumed 348. thanked *ib.* See *Mornington.*
Wellesley family, motto of lxxxv. i. 416
Wellingborough, communion-plate given by Sir Paul Pyndar lvii. 493
Wellington gaol described lxxvi. 1125
— Field Marshal Sir *Arthur Wellesley* Duke of, thanks to lxxiv. 769. lxxviii. 152. lxxix. 161, 162. lxxx. i. 68, 161, 163. lxxxi. i. 475. lxxxii. i. 267, 649. lxxxiii. ii. 84, 266. lxxxiv. i. 500. ii. 116, 164. lxxxv. ii. 163. sword presented to by the City of London lxxiv. 777. pension to lxxx. i. 275. plate presented to by General Officers lxxxi. i. 286. thanks, and a sword voted to, by the Corporation of London 487. made an Earl lxxxii. i. 369. created a Marquis ii. 185. on his title 215. present of oxen to 285. armorial augmentations to 286. lxxxiv. i. 679. address to lxxxii. ii. 387. national munificence to 572. addresses a Congress of the Cortes lxxxiii. i. 79. made Generalissimo of Spain 172. created Duke of Victoria 477. successes of 580. grant of land to in Spain ii. 179. Regent's letter to 185. enters France 387. his proclamation to the French 615. dispatches from lxxxiv. i. 72, 77, 80, 173, 182, 290, 382, 489, 601, 603, 673. lxxxv. ii. 68-71. intended present of plate to lxxxiv. i. 223. eulogy on 337. created a Duke 513. at Paris 506. annuity granted to 607. thanks and banquet of the City of London to ii. 78. introduced to the House of Lords 164. attends the House of Commons 166. his reception in France 277. shield to be presented to lxxxv. i. 78. victory at Waterloo 557, 558. created Prince of Waterloo ii. 77, 174. honours conferred on 174. coincidence in his atchievements and Capt. Brooke's 102. Parliamentary grant for an estate for 163, 258, 272. share of the Peninsula prize-money 163. his generosity respecting it 458. letter respecting the seizure of works of art in the Louvre 620. his letter respecting French Protestants lxxxvi. i. 76. plate presented to by the King of Portugal lxxxvi. ii. 360. monuments in honour of lxxxvii. i. 268, 620. ii. 549. his unrivalled self-possession i. 486. his principal exploits ii. 612, 613. estate bought for 623. attempt to assassinate lxxxviii. i. 166, 264, 360. Stratfield Say purchased for 172. anecdote of 554. letter to from the Emperor of Russia 555. paintings collected by him ii. 462, 625. honours of 554. his General Orders on breaking up the army *ib.* See *Monuments, National Monuments, Waterloo.*
Wellow, and the subterraneous vaults there, particulars of lvii. 961. had formerly seven churches, but now a deserted village 961. tesselated pavement found there lxxvii. 969
Wells, extracts from the register lxii. 904. wits of lxx. 1256. antient inscription from lxxv. 409. conduit at lxxxi. ii. 9. royal entertainment for 1613 lxxxiii. i. 624
— *Cathedral*, survey of lxxx. ii. 37. school lxxxviii. ii. 7
— *Anthony*, epitaph lxxiii. 727
— *David*, account of lx. 477
— Rev. *Joseph*, account of lxxv. 490
— *John*, epitaph lxii. 991
— *Mary*, her death lxxv. 591
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxiii. 293
— *William*, account of lxxv. 1087
— Dr. *William Charles*, memoir of him lxxxvii. ii. 380, 467
Wells, account of one at East Hanningfield lxi. 706. on the custom of decorating lxiv. 226, 303, 529. account of the sinking well at Woolwich lxviii. 509. method of obtaining overflowing lxviii. 834. discovered near the Royal Exchange, London, and pump erected lxix. 248. lxx. 383. ebbing and flowing well in the Peak of Derbyshire 513. efficacy of the water of religious lxxiv. 642. a curious one lxxxiii. ii. 422. superstitions at in Ireland lxxxv. i. 247
Welsh, Robert, account of lxiv. 866
Welsh, origin of their wearing leeks lvii. 131. affinity betwixt that and the Moorish language lx. 970, 1095, 1181. observations on a Welsh Dictionary 812. works of the Welsh bards transcribed lxi. 1174. expedition in search of their countrymen in America lxii. 176. mode of retrieving their language 511. Welsh inscription 808. congress of Welsh bards 790. meeting on Primrose Hills 956. account of antient Welsh MSS. lxxiv. 143. loyalty of 608. church at Liverpool lxxxv. i. 77. literature lxxxii. ii. 523
Welsh-rabbit, explained lx. 1076. lxi. 16
Welsh-school anniversary lviii. 268
Welsh Indians, particulars of lxi. 535, 612, 693, 796, 800. lxii. 176. further proofs lxviii. 370, 501. descended from Welsh emigrants lxxx. i. 629
Welsh Order of Knighthood lxxxviii. i. 78
Welsh-Pool, account of lxix. 453
Welstead, Captain *G.* acc. of lxxv. 281
Welsted, George, account of lxvi. 877
— *Leonard*, the poet, Mr. Pope borrowed from lviii. 236, 237. sneered at by Pope lx. 905. his letter to Sir R. Walpole lxvii. 230. acc. of lxxiii. 495
Weltjie, Louis, account of lxx. 1109
Wem, ruined town near lxv. 725. storm at lxxiv. 779
Wenge, Priory of lxxv. i. 619
Wenlock Abbey, sketch of, and seal lxxvi. 1017
— *William*, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 293

Wenman, Philip seventh Viscount, account of lxx. 393, 434
— *Eleanor* Viscountess, relict of Philip seventh Viscount, account of and funeral lxxiv. 39
— *Sophia* Viscountess, relict of Philip sixth Viscount, account of lvii. 645
— Viscount, query respecting the title of lxxi. 891. answered 1096. title extinct lxxii. 409
— Hon. *Thomas*, account of lxvi. 357
— *Thomas*, account of wanted lxxx. i. 191. account of given 335. query respecting lxxxi. i 32. poems by 433
Wens, one cut off with success lviii. 95. an easy and effectual cure for lxx. 6
Wensley church, notice of lxxvi. 627
Went, remarks on the word lxxxiii. i 602
Wentworth castle described lxxiv. 1126. the park, statues, portraits, and mausoleum at *ib.*
— *C.* account of lxxvi. 979
— Lady *Eliza*, epitaph lxvii. 913
— *Godfrey*, account of lix. 90
— Lady *Maria*, monument of lxxxvii. ii. 299
— *Thomas Noel* Viscount, account of lxxxv. i. 380
— *Peregrine*, of York, account of, and of the family of lxxix. 890, 1024
— Hon. Dr. *Thomas Francis*, account of lxvi. 307
— Barony of lxxxv. i. 392. ii. 328
— family, monuments for at Tuddington lxxiv. 507
Wenzel, Michael John Baptist Baron, epitaph on lxi. 182
Werburgh, St. shrine of, at Chester lxi. 1089
Were, use of the word censured lxxviii. 38
Wermouth Monastery lxxxiv. i. 6
Weser river, blockaded lxxvii. 358
Wesley, Rev. *John*, memoirs of, where to be seen lviii. 691. account of lxi. 282. Anthony Wood's account of an ancestor of 331. character of 428. lxii. 132, 197, 310. lxx. i. 106. his epitaph lxi. 1144. account of in America lxii. 23, 792. his letter on future divisions amongst the Methodists 153. the authenticity of his letters denied 196, 310. Towgood's opinion of his doctrines 836. his ideas of Bishops 910. his character defended lxvii. 455. query respecting his will 470. his attachment to his King and Country lxviii. 749. his will lxx. i. 106
— Rev. *Samuel*, letters from Mr. Pope and Lord Oxford lvii. 589. his verses, and some account of lxxxviii. i. 393, 600. account of his wife 600
— Badcock's acc. of that family lix. 878
Wesleyan chapel at Bagshot lxxxvii. i. 269
Wessembourg lines forced lxiii. 949
West, Anne, account of lix. 85
— *Benjamin*, his picture of our Saviour and Apostles, put up at Windsor lvii. 82. his painting of the raising of Lazarus, remarks on lxviii. 1033. resigns the Presidentship of Royal Academy lxxvi. 82. remarks on his "Christ rejected" lxxx. ii. 411. his first historical picture lxxxvi. ii. 145. altar piece presented by him to Mary-le-bone lxxxvii. i. 366
West, Charles, account of lxxiv. 1072
— *Gilbert*, letter from lxxxi. ii. 318
— *Jane*, her writings commended lxix. 1128. letter from lxx. 317. her observations on the Socinians lxxi. 738. account of lxxii. 7, 99
— *Richard* (the friend of Gray), particulars and epitaph of, and enquiries about lxxii. 493
— Admiral *Temple* [died in 1757], enquiry concerning lxxii. 493, 599
West Ham, antiquities at, and account of the church lxxxv. ii. 402. spinning institution at lxxxviii. i. 209 See *Ham*.
— *Indies*, hurricanes in lxxxviii. i. 75, 267. a revival and consolidation of the slave laws in Barbadoes recommended to the House of Assembly lxxxviii. ii. 624
Westbrowne, Capt. *John*, epitaph lxxvi. 1098
Westby, family of lxxxii. i. 4, 111, 622
Westcott, Capt. *G. Blagdon*, account of lxviii. 904. his monument lxxv. 1168
Westerham, Kent, epitaphs at lxxvii. 905, 1101
Western, Lieut. *John*, epitaph on lxiii. 371. account of lxvi. 641
— Miss, killed by a fall from a window lxxv. 680
Westley, family epitaphs lxxxvi. i. 223
Westmacott, Richard, on the ladies grand national monument lxxxv. i. 127
Westmeath, Thomas Nugent Earl of, account of lxii. 868
Westmeston church, account of lxxviii. 673
Westminster, account of St. Peter's College at lviii. 436. antient state of lx. 887. topographical antiquities lxii. 18. lxxvii. 638. police bill lxii. 727, 763, 1172 on the arms of the Deans of lxix. 195. Dean's-yard 393. architectural innovation at St. Margaret's church lxix. 1129. remonstrance to the Dean and Chapter of lxxi. 328. enquiry concerning St. Margaret's church lxxii. 128. improvements in lxxiv. 589. lxxx. i. 615. ii. 280. the clock in Sanctuary described lxxv. 599. Jerusalem Chamber at lxxx. ii. 101. enquiry into the office of the High Bailiff lxxxi. i. 569. projected improvements in lxxxvii. ii. 585
— *Abbey*, library at lx. 585, 889, 1001. new monuments lxiii. 762. subscription proposed for restoring monuments

lxiv. 817. neglect of the monuments censured 892. present state of lxix. 393. architectural innovations 394, 445, 576, 667, 733, 858, 940, 1015. lxx. 625. lxxvii. 1188. Abbey house lxix. 445. the Cloisters *ib.* impropriety of dress in the monuments 1016. mutilation of monuments censured lxx. 511. enquiry concerning discoveries at lxxi. 38. mutilations at 623. plan of lxxiii. 459. description of the fire in 636. progress of repairs 1128. improvements near lxxiv. 630. remarks on 738. Saxon arches, columns, &c. 1117. architectural proceedings at lxxv. 324. re-opened for divine service 400. the first printing-press was set up in it *ib.* queries respecting lxxvii. 629. remarks on 1205. lxxxii. ii. 539. working drawings of it discovered lxxvii. 1189. remarks on Mr. Carter's strictures on lxxviii. 110, 415, 482. Mr. Carter's vindication of his strictures 300. Abbot Islip's architectural memorial in 297. Mr. Carter, on its repairs lxxviii. 600. intended situation for Addison's monument improper 967, 1165. Woodstock's tomb in opened 967, 1165. alterations there disapproved of lxxix. 33. Addison's monument in 136. tomb of Edw. I. in 112, 209. proposed alterations in 407. architectural controversy respecting lxxix. 597, 625, 828, 933. lxxxi. i. 131, 264, 340, 424. ii. 513. lxxxiii. i. 412, 615. lxxxiv. i. 7, 9. epitaph on Lieut.-gen. Villettes in 798. tombs in 828. Henry VIIth's tomb 933. engravings of the funeral obsequies of Abbot Islip 1121. St. Erasmus's chapel in lxxx. i. 30. on restoring Henry VIIth's chapel 200. survey of ii. 37. intended restoration of 510. repairs in vindicated lxxxi. i. 25. Queen of France removed from 289. remarks on monuments in 633. expence of repairs at lxxxi. ii. 82. monument therein voted for Mr. Pereeval lxxxii. ii. 66. improvements in 338. Western towers of lxxxiii. i. 335. Mr. Pitt's monument in 412. ii. 135. error about ii. 126. architect of 344. monuments in 541. communications respecting lxxxiv. i. 242, 348. sketches in ii. 114. repairs of 315. wax figures in 548. property of in Hampstead parish lxxxv. ii. 526. surrendered 527. strictures on architectural proceedings at 201. view of old dormitory, and remains of crypt 208. feelings excited by lxxxvii. i. 332. dilapidations in ii. 33. See *Carter*.

Westminster Bridge, expence of building lxi. 1043. arch over the sinking pier of opened lxxii. 575. alterations in lxxxv. i. 484. strictures on ii 408

Westminster Elections, meetings respecting lviii. 654. lx. 366. lxxxi. i. 285. close of the poll, with numbers polled each day lviii. 749. undue election for complained of lix. 174. petition on an undue return 1008. resolution of the House of Commons concerning lx. 47. account of in 1790, 659, 744. Mr. Tooke's petition against the return 1155. his petition declared frivolous and vexatious lxi. 237. election proceedings ended 337. petition of the electors of lxxx. i. 575. Lord Cochrane re-elected after his expulsion lxxxiv. ii. 81

— *Forum*, the author of a hand-bill for, imprisoned lxxx. i. 259

— *Hall, Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel*, &c. and buildings contiguous, reports of the committee for preserving those buildings from fire lviii. 549, 550. lx. 175, 176. houses near to be removed lviii. 550. tapestry in the palace lxx. 625. interior of the House of Lords 626. of the Prince's chamber 627. architectural innovations 33, 214, 300, 422, 527, 722, 837. devastations committing there 734. Mr. Carter refused admittance 736. drawings of St. Stephen's chapel announced by Mr. Smith 814. offices and fees in the Courts of lxxvi. 932. remarks on the alterations near Westminster Hall 1004, 1092, 1127. buildings at the back of the Exchequer 1185. front of the hall and palace described lxxvii. 15. alterations, &c. there 133, 322, 426, 531, 683, 733, 799. remarks on hall, &c. lxxviii. 476. lxxxiv. i. 10, 12. ii. 320. survey of the palace lxxviii. 797. architectural specimens from the hall 977. the hall surveyed lxxx. ii. 302. St. Stephen's chapel surveyed 301. mode of procuring painters for painting of St. Stephen's chapel lxxxiii. ii. 419

— *School*, account of lviii. 436. odd custom in lx. 256. criticism on the motto to the play-tickets lxiv. 307. exceptions to the motto lxvi. 1019. remarks on the acting of the scholars lxvii. 113. lxxxvi. ii. 514, 544, 560. character of the school in 1710 lxxii. 102. critique on a play at lxxiv. 1183. company present 1184. plays at censured lxxv. 134. lxxxii. ii. 626. lxxxvii. i. 514. ii. 4, 290. strictures respecting the play, &c. at lxxxv. ii. 404. account of the play performed in 1815, 560. prologues and epilogues to the plays at lxxxvi. i. 24. a play at suspended lxxxvii. ii. 551. gift of plate by the scholars to Dr. Carey lxxxiv. ii. 599

Westmorland, remarks of a naturalist in lxiv. 111. tours to the lakes of lxxv. 506, 609, 709, 804, 918, 1010, 1121

lxxvi. 132, 222. lxxxiii. i. 110. gaol described lxxvi. 102.
Westmorland, Ralph Neville Earl of, his tomb lxxiv. 1120
— *Francis Fane* Earl of, his letter to the Mayor of Rochester about 1625 lxvii. 840
— *John Fane* Earl of, his speech on opening the Irish Parliament lx. 77
— *Sarah-Anne*, Countess of the above Earl, account of lxiii. 1059
Weston, near Bath, fossil skeleton found at lxxvi. 274. fossil crocodile found there lxxvii. 8
— *in Arden*, manors belonging to it, and account of the owners lix. 253
Weston-super-Mare described lxxv. 1097, 1202
Weston, Henry, convicted of forgery lxvi. 435
— *Joseph*, an appeal from, on the premature appearance of his poetry lviii. 1058. his defence of the Preface to the Woodmen of Arden lix. 680, 875, 971, 1101. lx. 1067, 1147, 1169. his reply to Miss Seward's strictures on the Preface to the Woodmen of Arden lx. 27. his apology 196. his letter to Miss Seward 386. his farewell to M. F. on the character of Pope *ib.* on the comparative merits of Dryden and Pope 777, 975. M. F.'s final reply 786, 903, 1006. critical remarks on his Preface lxxi. 698. acc. of lxxvi. 1171
— *Penelope*, account of lx. 179
— *Richard*, his account of the Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1103. account of his horticultural works 1105, 1106. on tobacco lxxvi. 195. his history of authors on Horticulture and Botany 997, 1100, 1198. lxxvii. 518. account of, and his works lxxvi. 1080, 1100
— *Richard*, a miser, acc. of lxxv. 291
— Rev. *Stephen*, his comparison of Horace, &c. lxxi. 509
— Sir *William*, last prior of St. John of Jerusalem, discoveries on moving his monument lviii. 501, 600. anecdotes of 602, 854. account of lx. 534
— family, of Guildford, account of, and view of their antient seat lix. 108, 223. mistake about rectified lx. 785. family epitaphs, &c. lxx. 114, 606
Westons, the, noticed by Ames lxviii. 653
Westoning co. Bedford, figure at lxii. 817
Westphaling, Herbert, acc. of lxii. 999
Westringes, Sussex, notice of lxxiv. 1101
Westwood, John, epitaph on, and arms lxxiii. 613
Wet Dock, Isle of Dogs, first stone laid lxx. 789
Wetherall church, Cumberland, described lxxiv. 9
— Lieut.-colonel, thanks to lxxxii. i. 68
Wexford and Waterford, Charles Earl of lxx. 743, 847
Weymouth visited by their Majesties lix. 856, 951, 1046, 1142, 1202. departure of the Royal Family for lxxi. 567. Royal excursions to lxxi. 759. lxxv. 65-67. new-invented life-boat at lxxv. 767. epitaph at lxxix. 1192. church founded at lxxxv. ii. 367
Whales, teeth found in one that came on shore near Margate lviii. 879. observations on 992. found near Liverpool lx. 664. taken on the coast of Cornwall lxvii. 516. taken near Alloa lxxviii. 1032. taken near Gravesend lxxix. 372. stranded at Ipswich lxxxvi. ii. 458
— *Fishery*, increase of bounty to lviii. 798. flourishing state of 987. debate on lxi. 46. on the coast of New Holland recommended lxv. 942. boiling-houses established at St. Helena lxix. 897
Whaley, Mr. sets out on his journey on foot to the Holy Land lviii. 926. arrives in London lix. 566. arrives in Ireland, having gained 20,000*l.* 663
Whalley, Whitaker's History of lxxii. 45
— Rev. *Peter*, account of, and his writings lxi. 773
— *Thomas*, account of lxx. 1114, 1209
Wharfs and Docks, proceedings for erecting new lxvi. 661, 747, 750
Wharf river lxxv. 1133
Wharton, Sir *George*, fatal duel with Sir James Steward lxx. 1019
— Rev. *Henry*, his letter to Dr. Barker lx. 979. anecdotes of lxi. 698. his letter to Barker illustrated 1191. query respecting his Anglia Sacra lxxxviii. i. 2
— *Philip* Earl of (1650), letter to from Oliver Cromwell and Oliver St. John lxxxiv. ii. 418
— *Philip* Duke of, song of enquired after lxi. 536
— *Thomas* Earl of (1706), original letters to from eminent persons lxxiii. 303, 395, 491, 621, 703. character of lxxix. 24
— Marchioness of (1682), letters of Bp. Burnet to lxxxv. i. 306, 396, 493, 587
— Barony of lxvii. 725. 841, 940
— family, monuments of lxi. 923, 1187. lxvi. 188. some account of lxviii. 196. papers, letters, &c. of lxxxiv. i. 515. enquiry respecting lxxxvi. ii. 328
Wharton Hall, Lancashire, account of lxxxiii. i. 249
What-d'ye call it Carriage lxix. 449
Whately, Thomas, the Landscape Gardener, some account of lxxxviii. ii. 98, 392
Whatman, James, acc. of lxviii. 264, 356
Whatton, Nottinghamshire, topographical history of lxii. 991
— family lxix. 708
Wheat, number of grains in a bushel lviii. 622. how to prepare for sowing 625. prohibition taken off from Ame-

rica lix. 1141. the insect in the ears described lxv. 627. nothing to cause alarm from them 628. destroyed by the musca frit in Sweden 629. on the annual produce of 819. a great deal sown in Lancashire 891. consumption decreased by the use of barley *ib.* on the scarcity of in 1795, 922. extraordinary produce of lxvii. 94. agents sent to the Baltic for the purchase of lxvii. 795. scarcity of in 1800 accounted for lxx. 835. proceedings respecting a bounty on importation 1057. bill for preventing the manufactory of starch from *ib.* defect of the crops 1158. extra produce of a grain 1158, 1258. chronological table of the prices of lxxi. 598. on the causes of the scarcity of lxxii. 747. substitute for lxxiv. 1231. on the blight or mildew of lxxv. 517. lxxvi. 339. lxxxv. ii. 37, 104, 232, 294, 401, 515. great quantity of foreign wheat lying in the Thames lxxv. 768. blue-colour extracted from buck-wheat lxxix. 104. produce of lxxxiii. ii. 212. [The prices of Wheat are given in each month's Magazine.]

Wheat-ear, a bird, account of lviii. 881. many on Ascot Heath lxiii. 990

Wheatfield, Suffolk, fire at lxxxiv. i. 86. account of the author of the History and Antiquities of ii. 507

Wheatley, Rev. *Charles*, account of, and his writings lxxi. 109

— *Francis*, account of lxxi. 765, 857

— *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 435

Wheelbarrows, nuisance of lxxxi. i. 157

Wheels, advantage of high lxxxviii. i. 407

Wheeldon, Rev. *John*, his Latin poetical Epistle to Mr. Pennant lxiii. 553. account of lxx. 799

Wheeler, Dr. *Benjamin*, acc. of lxxvi. 329

— *James*, Botanist's Dictionary, &c. lxxiv. 1105

— Captain (of the 100th regiment), account of lxii. 580

— family lxxii. 1109

Wheler, Rev. Dr. Sir *George*, portrait enquired after lxxxii. i. 240. memoirs of lxxxvi. ii. 426

— *R. B.* on Shakspeare's bust at Stratford lxxxv. i. 4

— Sir *William*, account of lxix. 357

Where about, critique on lix. 20. explained 124

Wherwell Monastery, inscription from lxix. 1034

Whichcott, family of lxxxii. ii. 526

Whigs of the present times characterised lxi. 209. a flagellation announced lxii. 431. their conduct in the reign of Queen Anne lxviii. 875. Whigs and Tories coalesce in 1744, and called "The Broad Bottom" 875. contests of the Whigs and Tories for power lxix. 587

Whipmen, at Cramond, meeting of, &c. lxxv. i. 580

Whipping, action brought by a man sentenced to, for not receiving the punishment lxxxvi. ii. 175. of females abolished lxxxvii. ii. 175

Whips, account of those the Romans corrected their slaves with lviii. 497

Whirling Sunday, why so called lix. 491

Whirlwinds, at Oundle lix. 663. at Portsmouth lxxii. 966. a violent one lxxvii. 774. effects of one lxxix. 644. a remarkable one lxxx. ii. 655

Whirly Huff explained lxiii. 627

Whiskers condemned lxxxii. i. 418

Whispering Gallery at Gloucester Cathedral illustrated lxxvii. 58. See *Gloucester Cathedral.*

Whist, the proper spelling of it enquired after lviii. 190. clergymen allowed to play at 190

Whiston, Rev. *Thomas*, account of lxv. 617, 659

— Rev. *William*, his Josephus lxxxiii. i. 317. his account of Newton's objection to his election as F. R. S. lxxxv. ii. 419. his remarks on his "Memoirs" by Warburton lxxxvii. ii. 525

Whiston ale lxii. 714

Whitage, query meaning of? lxxv. 1147

Whitaker, Rev. *E. W.* vindication of his Commentary on the Revelations lxxiii. 902. his testimony respecting Arianism lxxxiv. i. 543

— Rev. *John*, remarks on his criticism of Dr. Johnson lviii. 221. memoirs of lxxviii. 1035. his "Life of St. Neot" lxxxi. i. 613

— Rev. Dr. *Thomas Dunham*, his "De Motu Civico" lxxix. 335. corrections in 507. his proposed "History of Yorkshire" lxxxvi. i. 298. his speech on the state of the country lxxxvii. i. 213

— Rev. Mr. proposes an asylum for outcasts, in a letter to Mr. Neild lxxiv. 623, 706, 1088

Whitbread, *Samuel*, his brewhouse visited by the Royal Family lvii. 632. account of, and his charitable donations lxvi. 531. extracts from his will 611. further particulars concerning lxxi. 615, 899

— *Samuel*, son of the above, his speech on the armament against Russia lxii. 630. his gift towards establishing the Bedford Infirmary lxxi. 615. his speech against the malt-tax lxxii. 639. speeches relative to Lord Melville lxxv. 562, 563, 565. on his Majesty's answer to address on Lord Melville lxxv. 753. against Lord Melville 954, 1156. against Mr. Pitt 957. appointed manager of Lord Melville's impeachment 1156. speech on the volunteers lxxvi. 362. on Lord Melville's trial 561, 566. on breaking off the negotiation for

peace lxxvii. 67. letter to on the poor 143. his bill for the poor 435. his speech of on granting money lxxviii. 248. on American affairs lxxix. 358. on the Duke of York's conduct 458. on the state of the army lxxxii. i. 67. on the state of Ireland 266. memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 92. honourable tributes to 257. wrote the inscription on Howard's monument 154. portrait of lxxxvii. ii. 550

Whitby, distressful accident at lviii. 70. account of lviii. 619. church lxxix. 513

— *Abbey*, antiquities there lxii. 591. ruins of, blown down lxiv. 1046. account of lxxxiii. ii. 633

Whitby, Dr. *Daniel*, his "Last Thoughts" pointed out lxxvi. 506. inaccuracy in Mr. Fosbrooke's Abridgement of his Commentary lxxxvi. ii. 409

— Captain *Henry*, of the Leander, trial of lxxvii. 368

— Captain *John*, of the Gibraltar, account of lxxvi. 389

Whitchurch described lxvi. 842

White, Rev. *Edward*, account of lxi. 189

— Rev. *E.* of Chester, Remains of lxxxii. i. 239

— Rev. *Gilbert*, account of lxiii. 581

— *Hans*, epitaph lxxxi. ii. 217

— *Henry*, account of his death lxxvii. 274

— *Henry Kirke*, account of lxxvi. 1020. poems of lxxix. 310

— *Henry*, tried on a charge of libel, and acquitted lxxxi. ii. 651

— *James*, account of lxix. 442

— Rev. *James*, epitaph lxxx. ii. 415

— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Winchester, monument for at St. Omer's lxxxiv. i. 108

— *John*, his collection, how disposed of lxxxii. ii. 36

— Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, how far assisted in his sermons by Mr. Badcock lx. 978

— Sir *Thomas*, founder of St. John's College, Oxford, original letter of lxiv. 893. particulars of requested lxviii. 294. lxxv. 747. portraits of lxxi. 633, 787, 907. wrongly asserted to be rare 633

— Dr. *Thomas*, account of lxiii. 581

— *William*, epitaph lxiv. 909

— Dr. *William*, his character lx. 1053, 1145

— *Winifred*, her miraculous cure lxxvi. 730. lxxvii. 720, 797. lxxxiv. i. 669. Dr. Milner on her cure lxxviii. 16

— Dr. account of his death in Egypt lxxii. 786

— Mr. of Garlick hill, experiments with his machine for forcing inflammable air from coal-mines lix. 969

White Natives of the remote parts of Africa lviii. 685

White worn for mourning lxv. 755

— insect on apple-trees lxxxvi. i. 608

— *Bear*, that term to be explained lx. 935

— *Conduit House*, conduit at lxxi. 1161

White Friars library lx. 586

— *Hart Tavern*, near Bishopsgate church, why dated 1480 lviii. 671. dated 1400 lxxxii. ii. 217

— *Horse*, on Farringdon-hill lxvi. 105

— *Lak*, account of lxiv. 1121

— *Ladies Priory*, Shropshire lxxix. 809

— *Lead*, manufacture of dangerous lxxviii. 671. works not injurious to health 784. substitute for lxxx. i. 437, ii. 427. precautions in manufactories of lxxxi. ii. 239

— *Sea*, discovery of a passage to it lxxviii. 992, 1137

— *Swellings* of the joints, efficacy of caustics lxvi. 147

White-throats, early appearance of lxxiv. 713

Whitechapel, catechizing at lxxv. 608. society school lxxxiii. ii. 493. prayer on laying its foundation 696. Lilliputian theatre at lxxxiv. ii. 12

Whitefield, Rev. *George*, his progress in America lxxiv. 616. his character vindicated 835. particulars of lxxxii. ii. 53

— family lxix. 95

Whiteford, *Caleb*, lines by lxxvii. 306

Whitefriars, theatre at lxxxiii. ii. 217

Whitehall, 100 families ordered to depart from, that the Protectress might come to it lviii. 242. account of lx. 887. French eagles, &c. deposited in the chapel at lxxxi. i. 488. lxxxii. ii. 286. Sir John Vanbrugh's residence at lxxxv. i. 423. elevations of in its former and present state lxxxvi. ii. 489. alterations in the Banquetting-room at lxxxii. ii. 440

Whitehall Palace described lxxxii. ii. 237, 340, 438, 540. lxxxvi. i. 424

— "*Secret History of*," query, where it can be seen lxxxviii. ii. 386

Whitehaven, ground gives way at lxi. 171. hint for a particular account of in the History of Cumberland lxiii. 44. new court room, &c. there lxxvii. 40. storm at 473. gaol described lxxvi. 102

Whitehead, Dr. *John*, account of lxxiv. 283

— *William*, a poem ascribed to lx. 971

Whitehouse, *Edward*, acc. of lxxvi. 294

Whitehurst, *John*, account of lviii. 182, 363. lxii. 244. letter on the reform of gaols lx. 1001

Whitelaw, Rev. *James*, on population of Dublin lxxvi. 416

Whitelocke, General *John*, defeated at Buenos Ayres lxxvii. 864. tried by a court-martial lxxviii. 82, 250

— family lxxxiv. ii. 321

Whitethorn recommended for hedges lxxv. 204

Whitewash, characterised lxxiv. 643

Whitewashing roofs of houses reprobated lxxiv. 743

Whitford, Capt. *Richard*, acc. of lxxvi. 98

Whitgreave, *Thomas*, his acc. of Charles the Second's concealment lix. 593

Whiting, *N.* enquired after lxvi. 463
Whithirh, extract from its registers lxxxi. i. 20
Whitlingham, antient grave-stone from lxxvi. 1017
Whitloe, the cause of lxxiv. 219
Whitmill, *Benedict*, his Gardener's Calendar lxxiv. 1104
Whitmore, Rev. Dr. *George*, account of lxxv. 1176
Whitshed, *James Bentinck Hawkins*, death of lxxxiv. i. 196
Whitstable, high tide at lxxvii. 969. damaged by a storm lxxviii. 79
Whittingham, *William*, Dean of Durham, destroyed the monuments at Durham lix. 520
Whittington, Derbyshire, views of the Revolution-house at lix. 124. lxxx. ii. 609. narrative of what passed there at the Revolution in 1688 lix. 125. acc. of lxvi. 609. Revolution planned at lxxx. ii. 609. account and view of the church lxxix. 1201. view of the Rectory-house lxxx. ii. 217
— *Castle*, Shropshire, view and description of lxxxiv. ii. 105. produce of the brief for rebuilding the church lxxxvi. ii. 399
Whittington, Rev. *George D.* account of lxxvii. 783. lxxxiv. i. 324. Historical Survey reviewed lxxix. 523, 630, 697. vindicated 1098. lxxx. i. 224, 315. on Norman architecture lxxxv. ii. 9. epitaph lxxxviii. ii. 417
— Sir *Richard*, Lord Mayor of London, view, and description of his palace lxvi. 545. account of lxxxviii. i. 512
— *Thomas*, account of lxxiv. 1072
Whittlesford, account of lxxxvi. i. 221
Whitwell, notice of lxxiv. 752
— *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 984
Whitworth, *Charles Whitworth* Earl, presented to Buonaparte as Ambassador from his Britannic Majesty lxxii. 1048. his conversations with Buonaparte lxxiii. 27. lxxiv. 1045
— *James*, killed by his horse lxxv. 680
— Rev. *William*, account of lxxiv. 594
Whixley, benefaction at lxxvii. 723
Who's afraid? lxxv. 868
Whole Duty of Man, author of lxiv. 328. by whom written? lxiv. 1103
Wholesome regulations made by Henry VIII. 960
Whoohe, derivation of lxix. 660
Whorle Hill, coins found at lxxxi. ii. 616
Whortle-bushes, growth of lxvi. 729
Whyley, Rev. *Isaac*, his death lxxv. 489
Whyman, Mr. of King's Cliffe, his sudden death lxxiv. 730
Whymsycalle, the early use of that word lxvi. 93
Whynn Dykes, in Ireland lxxiv. 537
Whyte, *James*, anecdotes of lxxxiv. ii. 122
— *Samuel*, account of lxxxi. ii. 486
Whyte, Sir *Thomas* lxxvi. 1051
Wick, on the addition of to places lxxiii 1198. a word derived from the Saxon lxxxviii. i. 328
Wickens, Rev. Dr. *John*, inscription on lxxiii. 922
Wicket explained lxxiv. 642
Wickham, *William of*, statue of by Cibber lxxxvi. i. 520
— Dr. *William*, Bishop of Lincoln, sermon at the funeral of Mary Queen of Scots lxviii. 948. lxix. 8. biographical anecdotes of, and family lxix. 15, 117, 283
Wickham-Brooke, antiquities found at lviii. 702
Wickliffe, Rev. *John*, notices respecting lxii. 1180. progress of his tenets in England lxxiii. 1229, 1232
— family lxxxiii. i. 20
Wickliffe and *Hus*, their doctrines seditious lxxiii. 1218
Wicklow Gold Mines lxxix. 437
Wicklow, *Robert Howard* Viscount, account of lix. 671
— *Robert Howard* Earl of, account of lxxxv. ii. 475
Widdrington, Sir *Francis*, account of wanted lxxvii. 428
— Lord, his family lxxii. 605, 704
Widford Bridge, fall of lxxv. 175
Widworthy, topographical description of lxi. 608
Wier, Mrs. her success in book-binding lxxxviii. ii. 331
Wife, query, how to be taken on a lease? lviii. 883. to be let on lease lix. 432. on the choice of a lxxviii. 800. devotion in a wife, amiable lxxxi. i. 563
Wiggele manor, Herts lxiii. 19
Wight, *Isle of*, description of the Freshwater-gate lvii. 377. description of lix. 808. lxxxv. i. 241, 242. tour through lxxxvi. i. 25, 108. compendium of its history lxxxvii. i. 505. the Governor's contribution to the public service lxxxviii. i. 558
— Rev. *Moses*, account of lxv. 167, 252
— Rev. *Osbourne*, account of lxx. 1212
Wigmore, *James*, murdered lxxv. 1080
— *Castle*, Herefordsh. described lxvii. 473
Wig-box, inscription on one belonging to an Independent preacher lxxi. 322
Wig-makers characterised lxxii. 612
Wigs, full-bottomed, Queen Anne the Patroness of lx. 680. essays on lxx. 27
Wigstead, *Henry*, account of lxx. 1007
Wigtoft, extract from a parish-book in 1484 lx. 6. church, when rebuilt 193
Wilberforce, *William*, his speech on the slave trade lix. 1173. on the Test Act lx. 427. observations on his conduct lxv. 676. motion on the slave trade lxvi. 664. on his religious principles lxviii. 869. his speech relative to Lord Melville lxxv. 956

Wilbraham, Randal, epitaph for lxxvi. 694
— *Roger*, curious work re-printed by lxxxviii. ii. 6
— family epitaph lxxv. 707
Wilcocks, Joseph, account of lxi. 1237. author of "Sacred Exercises" lxxxvii. i. 611
Wilcox, Rev. *Francis*, acc. of lxvii.. 723
Wild, Mr. prompter at Covent-garden Theatre, account of lxxi. 773
Wild house, Westminster, situation lxii. 18
Wildbore, Rev. *Charles*, account of lxxii. 1075, 1220
Wilding, Samuel, his manner of signing his name lx. 708, 788
Wildman, Thomas, account of lxv. 1060, 1111. lxvi 253
Wiles, John, epitaph on lvii. 379
Wilford, Mr. on mundane lotos lxxxvi. ii. 316
Wilhelmina of Milan, story of lxxiv. 810
Wilkes, Alderman *John*, appoints Mr. Nichols his Deputy of Farringdon Without lvii. 930. thanked by the Ward lvii. 1189. character of in early life lx. 1013. his villakin at Sandown (Isle of Wight) described, and view of it lxi. 51. lxiv. 779. lxxiv. 17. lxxv. 55. his conversation with Dr. Armstrong lxii. 33. his speech to the inhabitants of his Ward lxiii. 475. to Marquis Cornwallis on administering the oath of a freeman lxiv. 380. on presenting Sir W. Medows with the freedom of the City 478. column erected by at Sandown to the memory of Churchill the Poet 780. lxxiv. 17. speech to Earl Howe on the freedom of the City being presented to him lxvi. 432. account and character of lxvii. 1077. lxviii. 77, 124, 126. lxxv. 155. his connection with the author of Junius's Letters lxviii. 126. original letter of lxxiv. 103. letter to Mr. Sharpe of Newport 520. his Catullus and Theophrastus lxxiv. 1184. remarks on his "Memoirs and correspondence" 1214. lxxxvi. ii. 46. did not leave any MS notes on Churchill lxxiv. 1184, 1185. Memoirs and Letters of lxxv. 53-57. his works 55. extracts from his letters 153-155. letters about his Theophrastus lxxxvi. ii. 46
— *Mary*, daughter of the above, account of lxxii. 285, 372. extracts from her will 467
— *Joseph*, account of lxxv. 675
Wilkins, Thomas, sentenced for printing Lord George Gordon's libel lvii. 635
— *William*, his benefaction to the Stationers' Company lxxxiv. ii. 418
— *William*, his literary researches lxxiii. 939, *and note*. design for a monument to Nelson lxxxv. i. 367
Wilkinson, Abraham, acc. of lxxii. 1229
Wilkinson, Lieut. *George Carr*, account of lxxiii. 987
— Dr. *Henry*, account of lxiii. 395
— Gen. *James* (an American), charges against lxxviii. 163
— Rev. *James*, account of lxxv. 93, 182. his family 705
— *John*, his Worcestershire token lvii. 1161
— Rev. *Isaac*, account of lxiv. 1056
— *Robert*, account of lxxvi. 92
— Rev. *T.* on Calvinism lxxvi. 633
Wilks, Mr. his translation of some of the poems of Hafiz lix. 110
Willan, Dr. *Robert*, acc. of lxxxii. i. 674
— family epitaphs lxxv. 1098
Willes, John, account of lxxxviii. ii. 185
Willet, Ralph, account and character of lxv. 169
William the Conqueror, compared to Theodoric lix. 152. portrait of at Caen lix. 782. doubt about his portrait lx. 805. remarks on lxii. 205. separated the ecclesiastical and secular Courts lxxiv. 1190. partiality to the Normans *ib.* his devastations lxxv. 433. spurs, &c. of lxxxiii. ii. 214
— *Rufus*, situation of the memorial of his death lvii. 222. his stone described, and inscription on it lix. 707. account of his oak 708. his tomb lxxiv. 1190
William III. King, his death, character, and person lvii. 703. lviii. 398. lxx. 205. England invaded by him in 1688 lxviii. 279. characterised lxx. 119. account of the Revolution 120. review of his reign 204. statue of erected in St. James's-square lxxvi. 791. Akenside's inscription to his memory 792. holiday on account of his landing lxxvii. 1022. brass engraving of lxxxiii. ii. 641. original letters of lxxxviii. i. 428. ii. 111. See *Orange*, Prince of.
— *the Lyon*, 93d King of Scotland, portrait of lxiv. 593. his tomb lxxxvi. i. 367
— Prince (son of the Duke of Gloucester) entered at Cambridge lvii. 1190
— *Henry* Prince (now Duke of *Clarence*), arrives at Portsmouth lviii. 77. arrives at Jamaica lvii. 730. honours paid to him at Port Royal, Jamaica lix. 166
— *of Wadington*, an Anglo-Norman poet lxx. 1066
— *and Ellen*, remarks on that poem lxvii. 202. the real story of *ib.* vindication of 293
Williams, David, memoir of lxxxvi. ii. 86
— Capt. *David*, petition on the charge of murder lx. 329, 529
— *Edward*, memoirs of, wanted lx. 801
— *Edward* and *Anne*, characters of lxvi. 283
— *Edward*, a self-taught Welsh poet, account of lix. 976. progress made in

his History of British Bards and Druids lxiv. 981
Williams, Helen Maria, defended as an historian, in seeing as well as hearing lxiv. 108. Mr. Boswell's reasons for striking out *amiable* in her character lxv. 672
— *James Davis*, account of lxxi. 769
— Dr. *John*, Archbishop of York, account of lxiii. 99. lxiv. 515. his monument lxiv. 515
— Rev. *John*, of Islington, account of, and his writings lxviii. 540
— Rev. *John*, of Nantmel, memoirs of lxxxviii. i. 373
— *Mary*, grand-daughter of Bishop Burnet, epitaph on lxxii. 599
— *Nicholas*, his charities lxxv. 1181
— *Renwick*, taken up on suspicion of being the person called the Monster lx. 566. trial and conviction of lx. 660. Judges' opinion about 1143
— Rev. *Richard*, account of lxxv. 766
— *Richard*, a poor lunatic, account of lxxv. 992
— Rev. *T.* of Ledbrooke, acc. of lix. 1057
— *Thomas*, of Tidenham, acc. of lxxvi. 485
— Capt. *Thomas Hughes*, account of lxxiii. 696
— Rev. *William*, of Pant-y-kelyn, account of lxi. 91
— Rev. *William*, of Sarrat, account of lxxvi. 1251
— Rev. *William*, of Maldon, Essex, his death lxxix. 1237. monument to lxxx. i. 489
— *William*, enquired after lxvi. 646
— *Zachary*, original letters of, respecting the longitude, &c. lvii. 757, 1041, 1157
— Mr. of Bratton, his school set fire to by a boy lix. 760, 854. the boy destroys himself 1141
— v. *Faulder*, trial for a libel lxvii. 1122
— a supposed murderer, apprehended lxxxi. ii. 584. hangs himself 653
— family, of Dyffryn, epitaphs lxxxvi. i. 394
Williamson, Sir *Adam*, Governor of Hispaniola, proclamation of lxv. 666
— *Francis*, his monument, and inscription at Walkeringham, Nottinghamshire lxx. 116
— Sir *Hedworth*, acc. of lxxx. i. 396, 665
— Rev. *James*, prebendary of Lincoln, Mr. Berington's letter to lx. 1012. his answer to Mr. Berington 1165
— *John*, alias *Pythagorus*, alias *Bramin*, alias *Hole John*, account of his singular opinion lvii. 674
— *John*, account of lxi. 208
— Capt. *John*, charges against lxvii. 1121
— Rev. *John*, chaplain to the factory at Lisbon, enquiries respecting lxxv. i. 488. Archdeacon Coxe's and Mr. Neville's characters of ii. 30
— Rev. *Joseph*, his letter to Mr. Wilkes lxxv. 155
Williamson, Peter, adventures of lxix. 167
— *Thomas*, acc. of lxxvi. 1168
Williamstadt taken lxxxiv. i. 80
Willielmus de Britain? lxiii. 711
Willien, Bucks, view of the church lxii. 1168. the new church disapproved of lxx. 1035
Willis, Browne, account of the family of lxvii. 1088. his account of Landaff lxxv. 1026. his "Notitia Parliamentaria" lxxxiii. ii. 40. account of lxxxiv. ii. 145
— Rev. Dr. *Francis*, reward for his attendance on the King lix. 951. a pension moved for lx. 815, 816. bill passed 913. account of lxxvii. 1180
— Dr. *Robert Darling*, son of the above, reward for his attendance on the King lix. 951
— *George*, killed by a fowling-piece lxxiv. 1169
— Rev. *James*, his epitaph on Mr. Fox lxxvii. 508
— Dr. of Great Bedwin, Wilts, particulars respecting him, and view of the house where he was born lxviii. 1013
Willoughby, Christopher, acc. of lxiii. 425
— *de Eresby*, Lord, born in the church porch of Wesel in Germany lxxvii. 210
— Mr. *De*, charged with plagiarism lxviii. 791
Willow described lvii. 112
— the Dutch lxiii. 794
Wills, Dr. *John*, account of, and his legacies lxxvi. 589
Wills, hints to men of fortune on making them lix. 627. necessity of making lxxi. 29, 200. danger of not making proper 296. on wills and executors 388, 410. useful information on the subject of 609. objection to the tax on the probate of lxxii. 1094. the folly of depending on lxxiii. 1197. tax on the probates of lxxiv. 518. remarks on 1010. and devises of real property on lxxv. 815. a singular one lxxvii. 325. of Bishop Goodman lxxviii. 680. of a husbandman lxxxii. i. 31. caution respecting lxxxviii. i. 80
Willsdon, Middlesex, history of lxv. 721
Willyams, Rev. *Cooper*, account of lxxxvi. ii. 91, 184
Wilmer, Mr. on hernia lxxv. 822
Wilmot, Capt. *David*, account of lxix. 620
— Rev. Dr. *James*, supposed to be the author of Junius's Letters lxxxiiii. i. 405, 626. ii. 19. lxxxiv. i. 344. lxxxvii. ii. 614. Life of lxxxiii. ii. 154, 413. lxxxiv. i. 535. defended, &c. lxxxiii. ii. 315. not the author of Junius lxxxiv. i. 450. proof of his being Junius wanted lxxxviii. ii. 8. See *Junius*.
— *Joan*, a witch lxxiv. 910
— Sir *John Eardley*, account and character of lxii. 187. lxxiii. 151. memoirs of announced lxxx. ii. 335. on the Bible lxxxv. ii. 586

Wilmot, John Eardley, second son of the preceding, memoirs of lxxxv. ii. 83
— *John*, his speech on the unclaimed dividends lxi. 440. inscription to by the French clergy lxii. 391, 685. his address in answer 943
— Rev. *Pynson*, epitaph and arms lxxiii. 613
— Sir *Robert Mead*, account of lxiii. 869
— *Robert*, account of lxxxv. i. 648
Wilmot's Bloody Hall, why so called? lvii. 403
Wilson, Annie, description of lxxxvii. ii. 209
— *Arthur*, account of lxxxiv. ii. 255. drama by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
— *Benjamin*, account of lviii. 564. list of his writings 656. epitaph on lxi. 814. account of lxxxvii. i. 245
— Dr. *Christopher*, Bishop of Bristol, account of lxi. 391, 477. lxix. 588
— *C.* life-boat invented by lxxxvi. ii. 423
— Rev. *Daniel*, comment on his reply to Archdeacon of Bath lxxxviii. i. 314-321
— Rev. *Edward*, acc. of lxxiv. 885, 975
— *Gavin*, account of lxiii. 308
— *George*, apothecary, acc. of lxx. 1116
— *George*, solicitor, account of lxxiv. 984
— *James*, account of lxvii. 1132
— Sir *John*, humane anecdotes of lxii. 39. account and character lxiii. 965. epitaph lxiv. 1051
— *John*, botanist, anecdotes of lxi. 804
— Rev. *John*, account of lxi. 490, 581
— *Joshua*, account of lxvii. 619
— Rev. *Matthew*, dedication of his Address to Capt. Taylor lxxvi. 243
— *Nathaniel*, aged 96, acc. of lxxiv. 1174
— Sir *Robert*, letter to Earl Grey respecting the escape of Lavalette lxxxvi. i. 525. general order of the Prince Regent respecting 526
— Dr. *Thomas*, account of, where to be found lxii. 788
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Sodor and Man, his opinion of Law's Christian Perfection, and Erasmus on Christianity lvii. 404. remark on a passage in his works lxi. 315. his tract on the Lord's Supper recommended lxiv. 35. epitaph on lxix. 45. record of him from the register *ib.* censure on him by Dr. Knox 46. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 517
— *William*, of London, acc. of lix. 314
— *William*, of Ayton, Yorkshire, account of lxxi. 571
— Rev. *William*, account of lxx. 392, 583
— Mr. butcher at Rumford, character of lxix. 997
— Mr. of the Navy-office, debate on lxxv. 564
— Mr. of Hatton-garden, account of wanted lxxvi. 613
— Mrs. account of lxxiv. 87
Wilson's family, of Dalham Tower lx. 940. doubt about 1033
Wilton, Herefordshire, manor of lxxxiv. i. 15
— *House*, description of lxv. 475. lxxii. i. 340. architectural innovation lxxiii. 428. sculpture and paintings at 428. collection of antiques at lxxi. 633
— *Joseph*, sculptor, account of lxxii. 1099. lxxxviii. i. 598
Wiltshire, plan for a History of lviii. 726. tour through lix. 998. gentry of deceased lxv. 997. picturesque views in lxv. 374 Mr. Britton engaged in compiling History of lxix. 573. Mr. Fox's observations on a petition from in 1769 lxix. 640. Collinson's Collections for a History of lxx. 942. the Collections enquired after 841. progress of Mr. Britton's History of 1046. antiquities in lxx. 1025. History of announced lxxii. 1098. intended History of lxxiii. 399, 521. lxxix. 1030. lxxx. ii. 418. difficulty in setting on foot a History of lxxiii. 718. the North-east division rich, the Middle and South divisions naked lxxiv. 1134. topographical tour in lxxvi. 209. account of tumuli in 933, 938. drawings of views in lxxxi. i. 240. accounts of desired lxxxii. ii. 6. benevolent meeting of persons connected with lxxxvii. ii. 73. proposals for a History of lxxxviii. i. 110. information for the History of requested 198
— *Antient*, account of, and extracts from Sir Richard Colt Hoare's History of lxxxi. ii. 418, 422. lxxxii. ii. 116. continuation of the History of lxxxvi. i. 196
— *Beauties of*, defended from the reviewer lxxi. 905. new edition of announced lxxxii. ii. 488
Winandemear. See *Windermere.*
Winborne, Dorset, account of, and of its minster lxx. 1137. chantry, church, monuments, library, &c. at 1225. corrections respecting lxxi. 30. Sir Edmund Uvedale's monument at lxxx. i. 309, 630
Winchcombe monuments lix. 1011
Winchelsea Castle described lxvii. 9
Winchelsea, Anne Countess of, poem of lxxxii. ii. 607
— *Daniel* Earl of, extracts from his note book lxxii. 718. farther particulars of that book 895, 911
Winchendon described lxxiv. 747
Winchester, copy of two tables set up in St. John's house 1787 lviii. 669. errors pointed out in the Chronicle of 670. from whence it derived its name 963. the first capital city in England 971. Winchester and London struggle for precedency 972. castle lxvii. 545. antiquities discovered at 637, 746. Milner's answer to a criticism on his History of lxxi. 30. musical festival at lxxx. 970. remarks on the gaol lxxviii. 203.

Milner's History of lxxx. i. 145. stone coffin discovered at lxxxiii. ii. 695
Winchester Cathedral, architectural innovations lxviii. 1105. lxxx. ii. 301. observations on lxxii. 528. lxxx. i 331. lxxxii. i. 7. neglected lxxvi. 904. conduct of the servants of lxxxii. i. 526. architecture of lxxxiv. i 12, 13. monuments at lxxxvi. ii. 595. alterations in lxxxvii. ii. 225. lxxxviii. ii. 510, 521. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 392
— *Chapel*, epitaph at lxxxii. i. 508
— *College*, disturbances at lxiii. 368 lxxxviii. i 487, 558. painting at lxxxii. i. 114. orations at ii. 240. library, curious books in the lxxxiii. i. 406. prizes at lvii. 737. lxxxi. ii. 39. lxxxiv. ii. 136. lxxxv. ii. 59. lxxxvii. ii. 58. lxxxviii. ii. 252. anecdote of Dr. Burton, master of lxxx. i. 521. emolument, &c. of the master of ii. 138
— *Cross* described lxxxi. ii. 508. picture crowned on lxxxii. i. 416
— *House*, Chelsea, described lxxx. i. 560
— *Palace*, Southwark, its original grandeur lxi. 1169. surveyed lxxviii. 889. remarks on the hall at lxxxv. ii. 104. conjectures respecting the remains of lxxxv. i. 224, 513. antient and present state of 316, 317, 608
— *Palace*, at Winchester (the King's), occupied by French emigrants lxxvii. 291. alterations in lxxxi. i. 284
— *Stairs* the landing-place of the Roman ferry lxxxv. i. 225
— *Street*, old house in lxxxii. ii. 542
Windebank, Sir *Ralph*, a manuscript letter of his enquired after lix. 126
Windermere Lake described lxxv. 806, 919, 1010. Worthies of lxxiv. 322
Windham, Col. Hon. *William*, his plan of discipline, extract from lviii. 667. his address to the electors of Norwich lxii. 632. his speech on a motion relative to Definitive Treaty of Peace 763. on defence of the country lxxv. 261. lxxvii. 160. on Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 162. on Military Defence 552. speech on battle of Maida lxxvi. 1225. on the army estimates lxxvii. 257. on the conduct of the Duke of York lxxix. 353. account and character of lxxx. i. 588. ii. 24, 166, 483. Speeches, Life, &c. lxxxii. ii. 359. Memoirs of, by Mr. Malone lxxxiii. i. 519. his monument lxxxvi. ii. 574. his opinion of boxing lxxxviii. i. 309. his letter to Mr. Repton ii. 102
Windischgratz, Count *De*, offers a premium for a plan that shall diminish the number of law-suits lviii. 534
Windmills known in England so early as 1297 lxxiii. 728. earliest date of requested lxxiv. 1100. first introduction of lxxv. 39, 1117. lxxxiii. ii. 418
Windows, inconveniences of large lxiii. 598. definition of window of six bays, and Oriel window, requested lxix. 101. explained 190. architectural description of antient lxxiv. 642
Window-tax bill, proceedings on lxxii. 761
Winds, general cause of lix. 598. why Southerly winds the most productive of rain lx. 999. violent storms of lxiii. 275. lxxxii. ii. 488. the dreadful South gales in Egypt lxx. 148. called Samiel 288
Windsor, gala given by the Princess Royal lix. 564. improvements made, and still wanting to be made, in the chapel lx. 689. a reform of the Poor Knights wanted 690. Travers's foundation of Poor Knights of lxvii. 77. Beaumont Lodge at lxxvii. 632. celebration of the Jubilee at lxxix. 376. description of lxxxi. i. 447. mausoleum at, finished lxxxi. ii. 651. History of lxxxii. ii. 448. King Charles I. buried there lxxxiii. i. 300, 404, 456
— *Castle*, intended alterations in lxx. 892. description of lxxv. 67. grand fête at 262. alterations in 529, 629, 723, 818. lxxvi. 35. tomb-house in lxxv. 819. St. George's chapel opened lx. 949. survey of the chapel lxxv. 819, 924. lxxx. ii. 537
— *Forest*, state of lxxix. 429. lxxxiii. ii. 79
— *Old*, described lxxiv. 1008, 1009. error respecting, corrected lxxv. 125
Windsor, *Anthony*, letter about Sir William Peshall lviii. 42
— *Dirie*, his monument lxxiii. 710
— family lxiii. 993
Wine, 95,000 tuns found in a Benedictine monastery in Hungary lvii. 178. method to discover lead in it lxi. 795. of the antients lxvii. 384. method of removing stains of lxx. 504. prices of in 1747, lxxi. 421. exportation of 150,000 barrels yearly of wine of Bourdeaux lxxiii. 41. receipt for family wine lxxix. 397. Lord Pembroke's recipe to make Port-wine required lxxx. ii. 428. Lord Pembroke's receipt for making 523, 625, 627. recipe to make beer-wine wanted 428. receipts for home-made 523, 625, 627. prisage of wines adjudged to the Earl of Ormond lxxxi. ii. 580. treatise on making lxxxiv. ii. 31. art of making 656
Wine of one Ear, or, *of one Year*, explained lxxxii. i. 239, 629. lxxxiii. ii. 240
— *Gallon*, measure of lx. 467, 513
Winifred, *St.* chapel of, Flintshire, her legend lxxiv. 717. her sanctity 718. qualities of the waters of her well *ib.* feast of, observed at Holywell lxxix. 24. miraculous cure at her well lxxvii. 720, 1107. lxxviii. 16. lxxxiv. i. 669
Winifreda, author of song on lxxviii. 572

Wing, Tycho, portrait of lxxxiv. ii. 417. epitaph on lxxxv. i. 602
— *Vincent*, engraving of lxxxiv. ii. 417
Wingfield, Baron, biographical account of lviii. 757
Winkelman, Abbé *John*, his remarks on imagination controverted lxii. 605. his account of Laocoon lxviii. 108
Winkworth, Rev. *William*, account of lxxiv. 885
Winn, title of not extinct lxxvii. 39. family of 200
Winnington, Old Parr's cottage at lxxxiv. i. 217
— Sir *Edward*, account of lxxv. 91
Winslow, Bucks, account of lxvi. 842
— *James Benignus*, acc. of lxvii. 279, 481
Winstone, Richard, account, and anecdotes o lvii. 1129, 1191
Winter, John, account of lxxvi. 880
— Rev. Mr. particulars of lxxiii. 634
— influence of lix. 33. scenery lxxxiii. ii. 412. reminiscences lxxxiv. i. 119
Winter's Tale (Shakspeare's), observations on a passage in lviii. 757. notes on lix. 711, 1200, 1201. criticism on lx. 306
Winterbottom, Abraham, account of lxxiv. 1079
Winterton East Indiaman, account of the loss of lxiii. 758. lxiv. 377
Wintle, Rev. *Thomas*, author of the Letter to the Bp. of Worcester, on his Life of Bp. Warburton lxviii. 133
Wintringham, Sir *Clifton*, account of lxiv. 92. account of his Lady lxxv. 880
Winwick, list and biography of the rectors of requested lxviii. 1041. notice of some of the rectors lxix. 119
Winwood, Ralph, letter to, from Sir Dudley Carlton lvii, 143
— *Richard*, son of the above, almshouses erected by him at Quainton, Bucks lxxxvii. ii. 417. lxxxviii. i. 516. his monument lxxxvii. i. 420
Wirksworth, conjecture on the old British name of lvii. 8
Wirtemberg, Charles Eugene Duke of, account of lxv. 531
— *Frederick Eugene* Duke of, number of Bibles in his collection lix. 646. his Bibliotheca Biblica lxvi. 693. account of lxvii. 1135
— *Frederick Charles William*, Duke of (afterwards King), his arrival in London lxvii. 344. pedigree 392, 472. public entry 427. his marriage with the Princess Royal of England 434. his treaty with France lxxii. 672. elevated to the Electoral dignity lxxiii. 472. proclaimed King lxxvi. 78, 79. attempt against lxxxiii. i. 79. his death lxxxvi. ii. 452, 471
— *Frederick William*, intended marriage of lxxviii. 260
— Duchess-dowager, death of lxxvii. 590
Wisbech Bridewell, state of lxxiv. 932
Wise, Francis, letter to Dr. Ducarel lxvii. 22, 114
— *Henry*, of Brompton park, enquiry respecting lxxxviii. ii. 98. answered 392
— word to the *Wise* lxiii. *back of the title.*
Wiseman, John, extracts from R wington register, respecting his ejectment from the living lxi. 508
— Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxx. i. 415
— Sir *William*, a gallant officer lxxx. i. 415
— family, particulars of lxi. 885, 999. lxii. 308. lxiii. 107. lxxx i. 202, 530, 623. ii. 622
Wit, low state of in this country lxxiv. 1013. a wit by profession pillaged without mercy *ib.* remedy proposed 1015. the general application of lxxiii. 14
Wits, two kinds of lxxvii. 1198
Witchell, John, account of lxvii. 988
Witches, trial of a milk witch lviii. 925. at King's Lynn lxii. 904. burnt in Scotland lxv. 220. at Belvoir lxxiv. 910. a reputed one punished lxxxi. ii. 183. how repelled lxxxiii. ii. 431. remedy against lxxxiv. i. 24. connected with Diana lxxxvi. i. 121
Witham, Berks, topography, and church notes lxvii. 651. lxxiv. 207
Witham, South, abbey, acc. of lxxix. 1208
Wither, George, the but, though undeservedly, of the wits of his time lxv. 754. his Hymns, &c. reprinted lxxxvi. ii. 32, 201, 203. illustrations of his early character, &c. 201. account and character of lxxxvii. i. 42, 43. lxxxviii. i. 138. poetry of lxxxviii. i. 138
Witherby, Thomas, on an address to the Jews lxxi. 225
Withering, Dr. *William*, account of, and his writings lxix. 907
Withernsey, view of the church lxiv. 601
Withers, Sir *C. Trubshaw*, account of lxxiv. 983, 1069
— Dr. *Philip*, proceedings against, for a libel lix. 759. sentence 1140. account of lx. 674
— *William*, his perseverance in attempting to rob the Charlston bank lxxiii. 679
Withington, Richard, miraculous escape of lxiii. 686
Witlingham, view and account of the church lxv. 457. cross at lxxvi. 1017. 1096
Witnesses Liability Bill, opinion of Judges lxxvi. 362
Witte, Charles, a literary prodigy lxxi. i. 686
Wittelsey, Dr. *William*, Abp. of Canterbury, his remains found in Canterbury cathedral lvii. 223

Wittenberg taken lxxxiv. i. 275
Wittering, East, Sussex, description of, and view of the church lxxiv. 1101
— *West*, Sussex, described lxxi. 899. lxxiii. 313. view of the church lxxiii. 313
Wittit, Lieut.-col. *Charles*, account of lxxiv. 1168
Wittman, Dr. *William*, his plagiary from Maundrell, in describing the pools of Solomon, &c. lxxiii. 927
Witton Castle sold lxxxvi. ii. 619
— *East*, church of lxxxiv. i. 342
Witty Sayings at Oxford lxxv. 132
Wives, hints for ladies of large fortunes becoming lxvii. 183. loss of compared to a short rap on the elbow *ib.* hints to young lxxxiv. ii. 446
Wood Plant, cultivation of lxxxi. i. 175
Woburn Abbey, sheep-sheering lxix. 703, 1108. lxxi. 565. lxxiv. 588. lxxx. i. 659. portraits at lxxi. 321
Wodehouse, Sir *Thomas*, account of lxxvi. 1029. where buried 1030
Wodhull, Michael, tribute to his memory lxxxvi. ii. 463, 564. a valuable and frequent Correspondent (under the finials of *L. L*) *passim*.
Wodyacks, in Siberia, account of that race of people lvii. 6
Woesh, derivation of wanted lxix. 949
Wogan, Sir *Charles*, on Irish topography lxxxv. ii. 197
— *William*, character of lxxxiv. ii. 516
Woide, Dr. *Charles Godfrey*, account of lx. 472
Wokey Hole near Wilts lxxix. 408
Wokingham, Barry's sermon on bull-baiting there lxxv. 546
Wolcott, Dr. *John (alias* Peter Pindar), biographical notes of lxii. 690, 973
Wold, explained lix. 589
Woldham church, Kent, description of lix. 589, 715
Wolf, Hon. *Arthur*, account of lxxv. 683
Wolf Hall, remains of, where Henry the Eighth's marriage with Lady Jane Seymour is said to have been celebrated lxxi. 637
Wolfe, Gen. *James*, model for his monument lviii. 669. lix. 3, 123. his letter on military education lxi. 212. anecdote of 506. original letter of lxxi. 508
— Rev. *Richard*, murdered by the rabble of Dublin lxxiii. 687. his humanity and benevolence to his prisoners lxxv. 988, 990
Wolfskehl, General, his good conduct lxxv. 1062
Wolinchmere Priory, account, and view of lxix. 641
Wollas Hall described lxxxi. ii. 209
Wollaston, Rev. *Francis*, account of lxxxv. ii. 476. lxxxvi. i. 273
— Rev. Dr. *Frederick*, acc. of lxxi. 372
Wollaston, Sarah, account and character of lxxvi. 188
— *William*, account of lxvii. 989
Wollaston, Dr. *William Hyde*, on new metal in platina lxxiv. 1223
Wolseley, Sir *William*, [erroneous] account of lxxxvii. ii. 188. that account corrected by his second son 198
Wolsey, Cardinal, verses written on his grave lix. 1130. no vestige of his tomb at Leicester lxxii. 708. memoirs of lxxvii. 1203. lxxx. i. 249. anecdote of lxxxi. i. 115. Galt's Life of lxxxii. i. 543. ii. 353. portrait of lxxxii. ii. 416. claim of Sir W. Cavendish to be the author of a Life of lxxxiii. ii. 568. his house lxxxiv. ii. 321
Wolstanbury camp described lxxvi. 300
Wolstonecraft. See *Godwin*.
Wolverhampton, church notes lxiv. 714. churches in described lxxi. 502. lxxiv. 1132. storm at lxxiv. 779. country between it and Birmingham described 1132. account of the Bridewell lxxvi. 1124. Deanry of lxxx. ii. 427
Wolves, increase of in France lxvii. 752. ravages committed by in France lxxiii. 870. escape of one lxxx. ii. 583. one destroyed lxxxii. i. 76. not exterminated by Edgar lxxxv. ii. 435
Wolvesley-bridge carried away by a flood lxix. 802
Women. See *Females*.
Wood, Anthony, account and character of lxi. 209. lxii. 428. his biography censured lxvi. 101, 203. his will, enquiry concerning 456. characterised lxviii. 330. account of the last moments of lxix. 271. extracts from the life of lxxi. 390. intended republication of his Athenæ lxxix. 1000. hints touching it 1111. notice respecting Sandford lxxxv. i. 24
— Rev. *Barker Finis*, acc. of lxxiv. 788
— Sir *Francis*, account of lxv. 621
— *James*, character of lxvi. 881, 966. lxvii. 345
— *Joseph*, account of lxxiv. 977
— *Isaac*, account of lxxi. 93
— *Matthew*, his re-election as Lord Mayor of London lxxxvi. ii. 364. elected M. P. lxxxvii. i. 560
— *Michael*, account of lxxii. 273
— *R.* dramas by, destroyed lxxxv. ii. 220
— *Samuel*, account of lxx. 1117
— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, his legacies to prisoners at Durham lxxv. 990. account of 991. trustees to his will lxxvi. 124
— *Thomas*, of Littleton, death of his wife lxvii. 263. his death, and character lxix. 536, 619, 660
— *Thomas*, of Stanwell, account of lxvii. 263, 521, 707
— *Thomas*, the fat miller at Billericay, cause of abstaining from drink lxvii. 402

Wood, William, troubles occasioned by his patent for coinage in Ireland lxviii. 1045. on copper coinage lxx. 1049
— Sir *William*, epitaph lxi. 1170
— *William*, his essay on sepulchral monuments lxxix. 1179
— General, anecdote of lx. 992
Wood, Rev. Mr. of Rusper, Sussex, account of, and his will lxi. 382, 485
— Mrs. account of lxvii. 263
— Miss, who married the Chevalier D'Or, query respecting lxxx. i. 200
— family of lxxviii. 1141
Wood, on shot penetrating green wood lvii. 1054. lviii. 31. mineralized, observations on 718. cause of the dry rot 1007. observations on the growth of lxxiii. 931. the value of various sorts of 1200. query on the strength of lxxxiii. i. 40
— a subterraneous one discovered in Lincolnshire lx. 103
— *Billet, &c.* assize of lxxxiii. i. 427
— *Engravings*, observations on lxxxvi. ii. 225
— *Lands*, favourable to springs lx. 411. annual produce of lxiv. 26
— *Newton*, storm at lxxiv. 779
Woodard, Captain *David*, narrative of lxxiv. 1223
Woodbridge Church, historical account of lix. 301
Woodchester, co. Gloucester, woollen manufactories at lxxi. 919
Woodcock, Edward, account of lx. 770
— *Elizabeth*, account of her being buried under the snow for eight days, and subsequent death lxix. 711
— Mrs. account of lxvi. 526, 611
— family of lxxxii. i. 530
Woodcocks, with young ones, found near Salisbury lvii. 447. a remarkable one 1016. particulars respecting lxi. 1079. lxii. 507. in Scilly Islands lxii. 105. on the migration of lxiii. 606. lxxiv. 714. one killed in July on Ascot Heath lxii. 990, 1108. breed of lxxi. 399, 419. white ones lxxiv. 176, 370. one shot June 21 lxxiv. 681. extraordinary one killed 1065. nest discovered near Bucklebury, Berks lxxvi. 471. considered as game lxxviii. 442. natural history of lxxx. 112
Woodcote, formerly the seat of Lord Baltimore, described lvii. 963
— *House*, notice of lxxxii. ii. 469
Woodcroft House, view and description of lxxxiii. i. 313
Wooden Spoon, a term used at Cambridge, explained lxv. 19
Woodfall, George, on Junius's Letters lxxxiii. i. 332, 405. ii. 102, 545. Miss Serres's letter to him lxxxiv. i. 213
— *Henry Sampson*, father of George, account and character of lxxv. 1180, 1237
Woodfall, William, printer, his singular memory lxix. 290. anecdotes of lxxiii. 290
— *William*, son of the above, Chief Justice of Cape Breton, acc. of lxxvi. 482
Woodford chartulary lxv. 184
Woodgate, Frances, epitaph lxxviii. 673
— *Henry*, epitaph on lxi. 284
Woodhouse, James, a shoemaker, his character of Shenstone lxxvi. 1096
— *John*, account of lxii. 772
— Rev. Dr. *John Chappel*, Dean of Lichfield, account of lxxvii. 275, 575. Bp. Hurd's critique on his Apocalypse lxxviii. 702
— *Robert*, his method for the rectification of the hyperbola lxxxv. i. 18
Woodhurst, vicar of, case of lxxxiv. i. 138
Woodman, by Gainsborough, anecdotes respecting lxix. 1014
Woodmen of Arden, Miss Seward's strictures on the Preface to lix. 291, 389, 510. defence of the Preface to lx. 1067, 1147, 1169
Woods, Joseph, account and character of lxxxii. i. 669. ii. 89
Woodsore explained lxxvi 227, 304
Woodspring Priory, view, and description of lxxvii. 555, 891
Woodstock, Oxford, church of lxxi. 700. silly exclamations about the old palace as 701. letter respecting paving the borough of lxxiv. 411
Woodville, Dr. *William*, Mr. Highmore's eulogium on lxxv. 321. acc. of 387
Woodward, Edmund, epitaph lxiv. 1164
— *John*, his sudden death lxxv. 386
Woodyer, John, account of lxxlv. 891
Wool, smuggled from Hull lvii. 829. the value of in Brabant 40*l.* a sack in 1337 lviii. 116. the manufacture of, of very serious importance to us 507. the bad consequences of exportation of 508. exportation of, a bill to explain those laws lviii. 798. debate on 984. manner of paying the Queen's wool lx. 203. hints on the improvement of h. 95, 409. plan of a society for the improvement of lx. 1064. the advantages of an association for the improvement of 1161. prospect of the improvement of British wool lxi. 516. calculation of the advantage of manufacturing 1038. a pound of, spun to the length of more than 95 miles lxii. 144. Spanish wool took its origin from Gloucestershire sheep, presented by King Edward to the Spanish monarch 424. lxix. 1198. Spanish wool improved by English sheep lxii. 618. of Tarentum *ib.* weekly consumption at Witney 1144. price of, at the Duke of Bedford's sheep-shearing lxix. 703. observations respecting lxx. 560. prohibition against Spanish wool being sent to England lxxvii. 77. adhesion of sand to, how contrived lxxiv. 537

Wool Society, British, held at Edinburgh lxi. 171
Wool-gatherers explained lx. 203
Wooler, John Jonathan, his trial for libel lxxvii. i. 623
Woollen Manufacture, at Louvain lvii. 387. of this kingdom employs above 3,000,000 of people lviii. 507. encouraged in Scotland lxiii. 82. of Ireland lxx. 1262. annual return of in Yorkshire lxxiv. i. 692. acts of parliament for the encouragement of lxxv. ii. 341
— *Trade*, debate on lxxvi. i. 618
Woollett, William, epitaph lxiii. 896. account of lxxvii. i. 245
Woolstanton, account of lxxi. i. 119, 323. New Chapel, a chapel of ease to, account of 325
Woolsthorpe, co. Lincoln, information respecting the church wished for lix. 992. account of lxxiv. 512
Woolston, Thomas, on gardening lxxvii. 810
— Rev. *William*, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 276
Woolwich, review there lviii. 653. experiment at lxxix. 473. explosion at lxxii. ii. 667
— *Warren*, magnificence of it lxviii. 648. proposed improvement of the road to 649. three convicts endeavouring to escape killed lxxv. 673. to be called "The Royal Arsenal" *ib.* dreadful fire in *ib.*
Wooton, Sir *Henry*, character of as a poet lvii. 1174
Wooton Underwood house lxxiv. 747
Wooverley, Worcester, inscription at, to Shenstone lxxi. 593
Worboys, Mr. burnt to death lvii. 738
Worcester, account of the Royal visit to lviii. 755*, 1159. music-meeting for the relief of clergymen's widows and orphans 755*. donations given by the King 757*, 1159. the Royal Family attend the music-meeting there 1074. canal bill rejected lx. 623. healthiness of 1160. charters of lxi. 1010. customs from Domesday lxii. 689. endowment, where likely to be found lxiii. 296. antient customs at lxx. 108. earnings of the prisoners in the gaol and house of correction lxxiv. 1089. elegance of the city of 1125. account of prisons at lxxvii. 25. storm at lxxx. ii. 478. music-meeting at lxxxii. ii. 285. lxxxv. ii. 367
— *Cathedral*, opened after repair lxix. 803. epitaphs in lxxv. 994. alterations in lxxxii. i. 414, 524. ii. 511. lxxxviii. ii. 511. alteration in defended lxxxiii. i. 303. state of lxxxiv. i. 13. cathedral school lxxxviii. ii. 7
Worcester, Edward Somerset second Marquis of, inventor of the steam-engine lxxviii. 1155
— *Henry Somerset* Earl of, his manner of living lxxi. i. 114
Worcester, John Tiptoft, character of lxxxiii. ii. 46
Worcestershire, History of lxxi. i. 394. lxxxii. i. 364. ii. 39. lxxxiv. i. 573. ii. 136
Words, local, explained lxiv. 216. on the coining of lxxii. 109. words of course lxxvii. 730. antient English lxxxi. ii. 20. upwards of 7000 spoken in an hour lxvi. 912
Wordsworth, Rev. Dr. *Christopher*, sermons by lxxxiv. ii. 344
— *William*, poems by lxxxiv. ii. 446
Worfield, Salop, cave and bones discovered there lxxx. i. 3
Workhouses, at Cadiz lxii. 443. on religious attention to lxxiv. 644, 1003. Booker's form of worship for 1042. attention to recommended to Mr. Neild 1183. evils of lxxv. 1092
Workshop Antiquities lxxxiv. ii. 118, 294
"*World, The*," ought to be re published with notes lx. 802
World, dissolution of the, predicted for want of moisture lxx. 884. remarks on projecting map of the world, and how to make it lxxiv. 1108, 1109. organic remains of the old lxxxi. ii. 336
Worlds, on the supposed existence of other lxviii. 1036. on a plurality of lxix. 650, 1125. lxx. 332, 502, 618. plurality of considered lxxii. 237
Worlebury Camp described lxxv. 1097
Worlidge, Thomas, acc. of lxxxvii. i. 246
Worm, that expression applied to Cerberus lxxxv. i. 237, 320
Worms, oil recommended as a remedy for in cattle lx. 882. effectual cure for lxix. 1015. Lemithocharton, a marine plant, a remedy for lxx. 341. discharged from the stomach lxxiii. 741
— *Earth*, whether hermophrodites lxii. 401. method of destroying in gravel walks lxvii. 370, 456, 457
— *Slow*, harmless lxxxii. ii. 101
Worming of Dogs recommended lxxxvii. ii. 40. useless 218, 517
Wormley church, epitaph in lxxix. 891
Woronzeff, Count *Alexander*, account of lxxvi. 187
Worship, Public, motives for lxiv. 538. on the observance of lxix. 685. want of decorum in lxxvi. 326. duty of attending lxxix. 49. lxxx. ii. 534
Worsley, John Carell, account of lxix. 347
— Sir *Richard*, account of, and his works lxxv. 781. family MSS. lxxvi. 787
— Rev. *Samuel*, account of lxx. 291. epitaph lxxiv. 614
— Mr. of Hertford, his character defended as a schoolmaster lxii. 137
— *Bridge*, large warehouses at lxxiv. 1131
Worsted, derivation of the term lxxxviii. ii. 300

Worsted Yarn, not to be exported to Spain lix. 855
Worthies, the bosom warms at viewing the portraits of lviii. 577. living monuments to British Worthies, proposed lxx. 403. who flourished in the 18th century, list of lxxiii. 161-167
Worthing, Evans's Picture of lxxv. 352
Worthington, Rev. *Hugh*, memoirs of lxvii. 985. lxxxiii. ii. 188, 510
— Dr. *James*, account of lxix. 434
— *Thomas*, account of lxxv. 1181
Wotton, Sir *Henry*, meditation of lxxxii. ii. 622
— Rev. Dr. *William*, particulars of lxxxi. ii. 152
— family epitaphs at Wrentham lxxxiii. ii. 210
Wotton Glanville, Dorset, account of lxxxvii. ii. 297
Wotton Wawen manor, co. Warwick lxxi. 410
Woty, *William*, account of, and his writings lxi. 285, 379
Would and should misused lxxxvi. i. 100
Wouldhave, *William*, the inventor of the life-boat lxxvi. 421, 714
Wounds, enquiry whether those given in water are attended with pain lviii. 33
Wragg, *Priscilla*, a negro woman, aged 121 lxix. 257
Wrangham, Rev. *Francis*, account of lxviii. 1060
Wratting, *Great*, Suffolk, Roman antiquities at lxxiv. 1006
Wray, Sir *Cecil*, account and character of lxxv. 91. mistake respecting rectified 611
— *Charles*, account of, and his legacy towards paying off the national debt lxi. 185
— Sir *Christopher*, his character and epitaph lxxv. 1105. some account of lxxvi. 115. portrait of lxxv. 1105. lxxxiii. ii 642
— *M.* account of lxxiii. 601
— Mrs. drowned herself lxxv. 391
Wreckage, ordinance of lxxxiv. i. 16
Wrekin, remarks respecting lxvii. 919
Wren, Sir *Christopher*, memorial relating to the adorning of St. Paul's Cathedral lxviii. 394. works of lxxi. 510. vindicated 789. censured 909. paper by him lxxvii. 729. anecdote of lxxx. ii. 404. epitaph on lxxxiii. ii. 131. particulars of lxxxiv. i. 439. his letter on the title of Defender of the Faith lxxxv. i. 312. on the Monument erected by lxxxv. ii. 6, 230, 231. public buildings by lxxxvi. ii. 536. his "Parentalia, or Memoirs of the Family" of lxxxiii. ii. 568
— Dr. *Thomas*, account of lvii. 1026
Wren, new species of lxxxvii. ii. 348
Wrentham Hall, particulars of lxxxii. i. 313
Wressle, Yorkshire, proposed history of the parish of lxvi. 647. architectural innovations in the castle lxix. 295. church described lxxvi. 523
Wrestlingworth, topography of lxxxvi. 404
Wrexham, school built at lxxx. i. 175. church ii. 416
Wright, *James*, account of lxxiv. 1072
— *Joseph*, account of lxvii. 804
— *Moses*, account of lxv. 167, 252
— *Nathan*, of Cricklade, account of lx. 577, 887. his epitaph requested lxix. 419. given 456
— *Richard*, account of lxvi. 1117
— Sir *Sampson*, account and character of lxiii. 377, 469. lxviii. 958
— *Thomas*, death of lviii. 367. character and biographical account of lxiii. 9, 126. his portrait lxiii. 9. his villa at Byer's Green, co. Durham 213
— Alderman *Thomas*, account of lxvii. 359. epitaphs for him and his wife lxxxvi. i. 13
— Dr. *William*, answers to questions from the Privy Council in Jamaica lviii. 631
— *William*, his address to Attornies lxxxv. i. 529. error in corrected ii. 102
— Capt. account of his death in France lxxv. 1084. lxxxiv. i. 507. debate in House of Commons on lxxv. 1225
— Mr. of Pimlico, will of lxxxiv. i. 308
— determination of various surnames lxxiv. 1018
— family lxiii. 210. lxix. 630
Wrighte, *Francis*, *Anne*, and *Nathan*, grandchildren of Sir Nathan, epitaphs for, and account of the family lxix. 30
— Dr. *Paul*, sale of his old plays lvii. 543
Wrington, the birth-place of John Locke lxix. 121
Write, remarks respecting that verb lxxxvi. i. 100
Writers, remarks on the writings of old men lvii. 228. lamented that the Icelandic writers did not put their names to their works lviii. 137. on appropriating writers by their style lxiv. 633. enquiries concerning political 1092. writers for Government characterised lxv. 191. more useful than either soldiers or sailors *ib.* impropriety in modern lxx. 417. hints to public lxxxii. i. 17. merits of early English lxxxii. ii. 217
Writing, Hudson's mathematical projection for lx. 981. advantages of lxvii. 288. universal standard of lxx. i. 136. method for the blind to practise 418. of the Britons lxxxvi. i. 307. of the Gauls *ib.* in sand in India lxxxviii. ii. 120
Writings, from an old chest lx. 396. receipt to recover old lxxv. 1125. lxxvi. 145. danger of licentious lxxviii. 576
Written Language, observations on lxxxviii. ii. 119

Written Mountains, account of lxxxviii. ii. 121
Writtle, Essex, church notes lxv. 390. fall of the church of lxx. 432, 473
Wrotham Church, Kent, view, and description of lxxxi. ii. 313
Wrottesley, Richard, epitaph lxii. 1162
Wroxeter, Roman wall at lxxxiii. i. 9. baths at ii. 399
Wroxton, Oxfordshire, described lxvii. 106. church notes 107
Wrynech (bird) poetically described lxvi. 715
Wrynose, its derivation lxxv. 1012
Wulfruna's grant to Hampton monastery lxxxvi. i. 18, 133
Wulfstan, account of his voyage to the White Sea lxxviii. 1137
Wurmser, General Count, account of lxvii. 803, 887
Wyat, Sir *Thomas*, character of as a poet lvii. 1174. poems by lxxxi. ii. 439. lxxxiv. i. 40
W family, enquired after lxi. 363
Wyatt, James, architect, rejected by the Society of Antiquaries to become a member lxvii. 638. the cause considered 811, 930. elected F. S. A. 1089, 1192. on his election to be F. S. A. lxviii. 476. judiciously praised lxxi. 708. defended lxxv. 217. memoirs of lxxxiii. ii. 296
Wyck family lxiv. 31. lxvii. 376
Wycherley, William, the poet, monument enquired for lxvii. 147. account of lxix. 268. birth-place of lxxxi. ii. 505. pedigree, &c. of lxxxii. i. 609
Wycombe, Chepping, contained 1000 inhabitants in 1509 lxx. 962. acc. of 1160
Wycliffe church described lxxii. 297
Wyddial-hall, Herts, account of lxiii. 19
Wye, rise of the river lxx. 740. course of the river lxxv. 896. description of the banks of the lxxxi. i. 544. lxxxviii. ii. 44. excursions on the river lxxxi. ii. 136. rock scenery of the river lxxxvii. ii. 305
— *School*, statutes of to be explained lx. 1076
Wye, John William, account of lxxv. 682
Wykeham, William de, a skilful architect lxv. 95
— queries respecting the family of lxiv. 936. answered 1172. account of the family lxx. 915
Wylmer, Thomas, epitaph lxxvi. 215
Wyly, Wilts, enquiry after monuments there lviii. 225
Wymondesold, Mr. his marriages lxxxiv. ii. 105
Wymondham Abbey, state of lxxxiv. i. 13
Wyndham, Thomas, M. P. account and character of lxxxiv. ii. 604. lxxxv. i. 651
— *Thomas*, of Hawkchurch, epitaph lxiv. 958
— *William Frederick*, his speech on the Regency lix. 817. on a parliamentary reform lx. 326. on the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act lxv. 213. letters from Florence to Lord Grenville lxvi. 1041
Wynell family? lxxv. 8
Wynkin de Worde, devices of lx. 799
Wynn, Charles Watkins Williams, speeches of lxxvi. 238. lxxix. 553
— Lady *Frances William*, account of lxxiii. 389
— Sir *Watkin Williams*, account of lix. 765. carnedd or burial place of the family of lxix. 849. depositary lxxiv. 45
— of Nostell, title of lxxvi. 1051
Wynne, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, letter to lxxx. 496
— Rev. Dr. *Luttrell*, acc. of lxxxvi. i. 79
— *Peter*, account of lxxvi. 689
— *Rowland*, account of lix. 888
— Sir *Rowland*, account of lxxv. 1077
— Hon. Sir *William*, death of lxxxv. ii. 573. address of the proctors to, and his answer lxxxvi. i. 16
— family, account of lxi. 796
— Mr. of Ystumllyn, enquiry concerning lxv. 589
Wynthuysen, Francisco, a Spanish captain, account of his death lxvii. 443
Wyntle, monuments of that family lix. 1075
Wynwyk, letter of Humphrey Earl of Stafford, respecting lxiii. 402
Wyon, Thomas, jun. memoirs of lxxxviii. i. 179. coins by 199, 607. ii. 422
Wyrardsbury, Bucks, account of lxxvi. 934. lxxxvi. i. 12
Wyrley, William, account of lxii. 417
Wyther, John, epitaph lxxviii. 878
Wythicombe church, chapel to Lidford lxxxvi. ii. 363
Wytburn Chapel lxxv. 1011
Wyttenbach, Daniel, his Oxford edition of Plutarch misrepresented lxxii. 119
Wyvil, Dr. *Robert*, Bishop of Salisbury, tomb in Salisbury Cathedral lvii. 949. weapon on his tomb lviii. 35. anecdote of 683
— Rev. *Christopher*, his letter to the Bp. of London resigning the rectory of Black Notley, Essex lxxxiv. i. 316

Xenophon, critique on lxi. 1101. remarks on the Anabasis of lxiii. 422. the banishment of considered lxv. 100. some account of ib. his Memorabilia lxxxiv. ii. 628
Xeres in Spain described lxxiii. 53
— *Wine*, observations on lxxiii. 1140

Yale, Rev. *John*, account of lxx. 487, 792
Yam, Indian lxix. 96
Yapton church, view, and description of the lxxii. 621
Yarm, fall of the iron bridge at lxxvi. 81
Yarmouth, Norfolk, a pretended antient

account of lvii. 1164. an imperfect imitation of an old manuscript lviii. 124. seal of lxi. 513. herring fishery cause tried lxiii. 275. new street to be built there lxxv. 275. epitaphs from lxxvi. 432, 507. History of proposed lxxxiii. i. 544. origin of the herring-fishery at lxxxiv. i. 476. singular charter of lxxxvi. ii. 361. visit to lxxxvii. ii. 307

Yarmouth, *Francis Charles* Earl of, speech on negotiation with France lxxvi. 1226. speech on his negotiation for peace with France lxxvii. 66

Yarrow recommended for sheep lx. 97

Yateley, Hants, history of lxiv. 984

Yates, Lieut. *George*, account of lxxvi. 775

— Sir *Joseph*, epitaph lxiii. 441

— Rev. Dr. *Lowther*, acc. of lxviii. 813

— *Mary*, lived to the age of 128 lviii. 191

— *Richard*, the comedian, account of lxvi. 525

— *Richard*, of Bury St. Edmund's, account of lxxiii. 484

— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, his History of Bury St. Edmund's lxxiii. 492. lxxv. 839, 841, 917. his essay on the cultivation of oak lxxiv. 626, 711. his observations commended lxxv. 312. his History of public Charities announced lxxvi. 604. his sermon before the Royal Humane Society lxxviii. 139. his Visitation Sermon lxxxiii. ii. 242. the Church in danger lxxxv. ii. 44, 143. on national welfare lxxxvii. ii. 42

— Rev. Dr. *Richard William*, account of lxxv. 186

— *Thomas*, shot lxvi. 710. trial of Sellers and others for the murder of 784

— *Thomas*, root-seat inscribed to lxxxv. ii. 100

— Mr. Adjutant of the Leicestershire Cavalry, account of and funeral lxix. 1005, 1085

— Mrs. the actress, memoirs of lvii. 585

Yaws in the South of Scotland lxv. 1028

Yaxley, epitaph at lxxxi. i. 415

Yea, Sir *William*, account of lxxvi. 1176

Year, different mode followed in calculating the commencement of the lviii. 777. thoughts on new-year's day lxii. 510. of Herodotus lxiv. 993. thoughts on new-year's-day, written by G. Hunt lxxiii. 628. observations on the year 1291. reflections on the old and new year lxxxii. i. 132

Year-books lxxxiii. i. 209

Yearsley, *Anne*, the Bristol milk-woman, her tragedy performed lix. 1045. account of lxxvi. 485

Yeast, an effectual cure for a putrid fever lxix. 762, 1134. how to make bread without lxx. 228, 304. of the antients lxxiv. 214. preservation of desirable lxxxiv. ii. 132. methods of preserving lxxxv. ii. 38. on manufacturing lxxxvi. ii. 493

Yellow Dye from potatoe tops lxxxvii. ii. 540

— *Fever*, caution against lxxvi. 491. described lxxix. 732. in America 1070. at Antigua lxxxvi. ii. 583

Yelverton, Sir *Henry*, Chief Baron, state of the dispute between him and the Earl of Donegal lvii. 81. his MSS. enquired after lxi. 1088 answered lxxiii. 321. account of the family of lxxi. 422. some acc. of him lxxvi. 900

Yemen, sea-port, described lxxxii. ii. 285

Yeo, Sir *James Lucas*, account of lxxxviii. ii. 371

Yew-trees, indigenous in Great Britain and Ireland lvii. 35, 574. lxiii. 101. famous one at Aldworth, Berkshire lvii. 40. the clumps of lvii. 314. in Derbyshire 756. old ones 768. why planted in church-yards lviii. 200. disquisitions on lix. 1186. enquiry whether indigenous lx. 232. remarks on it 398. deleterious effects of 617, 691. in church yards lxxiii. 228. lxxv. 1161, 1212. age and growth of at Cobham lxxiv. 832. stones in lxxv. 125. three horses poisoned by eating lxxvi. 1161. a substitute for palm in processions lxxvii. 232. a remarkable one lxxxvii. i. 107. value of 227

Yngton, co. Stafford lxxxv. i. 326, 410

Yonge, Sir *George*, speech on the reduction of the household troops lviii. 709

— Rev. *James*, account of lxvi. 1076

— *Juliana*, a writer lvii. 1147

— Sir *Walter*, house of lxxxiv. ii. 59

York, on the latitude and longitude of lvii. 59. address to the Prince of Wales, with the freedom of that city lix. 760. procession to consecrate St. Mary's chapel at lx. 607. antiquities of lxi. 1076. manner of appointing a canon-residentiary lvii. 359, 391. chapel of Friars Carmelites at lxix. 1040. projected alterations lxx. 1124. letter on the preservation of the walls and gates of lxxi. 785. description of lxxiv. 750. regal states at 1001. the prisons described lxx. 396, 397, 398, 499. state of commended 499. endowments for a chaplain for York castle, by Dr. Hodgson, and legacy by Mr. Hart 502. charities to prisoners in 503. improvements in the prison 504. architectural survey of, in 1790 lxxvi. 222, 321. surveys of the city walls, gates, &c. 817, 1027, 1028. present state of 1185. lxxvii. 34, 297. lxxviii. 671. All-hallows church, Guildhall lxxvi. 118. St. Dionis, and St. Lawrence churches, Ousebridge 1186. demolition of its gates restrained lxxvii. 710. reception of King Charles at lxxx. ii. 99. St. Mary's abbey at lxxxiii. ii. 17. antient mortar of 314. fire at the Lunatic Asylum lxxxiv. i. 86. account of the

Lunatic Asylum ii. 141. the gaol empty lxxxv. i. 77. churches, &c. at lxxxvi. i. 334

York Cathedral, Gothic architecture lxx. 759. remarks on lxxv. 122. lxxvii. 1205. xxx. i. 624. ii. 101. picture of the Visitation, given by the Earl of Carlisle lxxvi. 401. architectural innovations in 425. stained glass in lxxvii. 408. present state of 629, 819. 1110. decorations, &c. on 831. survey of lxxix. 220. lxxx. ii. 132. Gothic ornaments in lxxix. 633. its West front described 700. survey of 1113. particulars of lxxx i. 5. monument to Dr. Burgh in 178. drawings of ii. 336. walls of neglected 299 stained glass window presented to lxxxi. ii. 279. epitaph in lxxxiv ii. 411. painter of the glass in lxxxv. ii. 305. its magnificence 395. cathedral school lxxxvii. ii. 8. repair of the cathedral 511

York Buildings water-gate, Westminster lxxxii. ii. 135

York, Richard (Plantagenet) Duke of, and Cecily his wife, their monument at Fotheringay lxxii. 708. his claim to the Crown lxxvii. 135

— *James* Duke of (afterwards James II.), his visit to Amsterdam in 1681 lx. 689

— *Edward Augustus* Duke of, godfather to Sir E. Ayscough lxxxiii. ii. 309

— *Edward* second Duke of, his monument at Fotheringay lxxii. 708

— *Frederick* present Duke of, returns to England lvii. 734. made a free-mason 1189. gives evidence on a fraud lviii. 267. distributes coals to soldiers 1116. his speech on the state of the nation lix. 48. on the Regency 722. has leave to marry lxi. 963 ceremonial of his marriage 1057. articles with Prussia preceding the marriage lxii. 172. proceedings on his marriage 723. embarks for Germany lxiii. 276. obliges the French to raise the siege of Williamstadt 278. proceedings of the army under his command 949. general orders for winter quarters 1142. his letter to the Lord Mayor of London lxiv. 35. defeats the French near Cambray 467. near Cateau ib. 469. near Tournay 470. part of his house at Oatlands burnt down 571. his account of the defeat of the French by the Prince of Orange 659. miraculous escape of 763. advices from 945. general orders on the French refusing to give quarter lxvii. 1113. hurt by a fall from his horse lxx. 382. alterations at his mansion at Oatlands lxx. 426. lxxviii. 9. his letter to the Jennerian Society xxv. 521. his retreat from Dunkirk 532. speech of in favour of vaccination lxxvi. 473. proceedings against lxxix. 163, 164, 166, 250, 257, 340, 353, 457, 553, 554. acquitted, and resigns his office 273. his letter to the House of Commons 355. motion on re-appointment of lxxxi. i. 656. correspondence of lxxxii. i. 184. thanks voted to by Parliament lxxxiv. ii. 265. lxxxv. ii. 165. his arm broken lxxxv. ii. 176. his library 444. landed property of lxxxv. ii. 556

York, Dr. *Tobias Matthew*, Archbishop of, letter of King James I. to him, on his taking place of the Judges at York assizes lx. 606. See *Matthew, Tobias.*

— Dr. *William Markham*, Archbishop of, his resolute conduct at the riots in 1780 lxvii. 674. account of his funeral lxxvii. 1083. See *Markham.*

— *Henry Benedict Maria Clemens*, Cardinal of, acknowledgments for an annuity of 4000*l.* a year from the King lxx. 688. account of lxxiv. 31. letters from Cardinal Borgia to Sir J. Cox Hippisley, representing his case 105. memoirs of lxxvii. 785, 882. his gift to the Prince of Wales 1169

Yorke, Alice, monument of lviii. 700

— *Charles Philip*, his speech on defence of the country lxxiv. 766. on military defence lxxvi. 555. lxxvii. 854. on the state of the country lxxvii. 854

— *Elizabeth*, her monument lviii. 700

— *Henry*, account of lxiv. 184

— *Henry Redhead*, acc. of lxxxii. i. 283

— *James*, herald, account of lxiii. 313

— *Philip*, his monument at Dover lviii. 700

— *Philip*, of Erthig, account of, and his writings lxxiv. 280

— *Simon*, his epitaph lviii. 700. lix. 584. account of that family lix. 584

— family lxii. 1218. lxxxiv i. 224

Yorkshire, grand jury resolutions lxx 939. Townson's intended History of lxxii. 703. description of lxxiv. 1188. Domesday Book for lxxx. ii. 60. method of celebrating Christmas lxxxi. i. 423. riots in lxxxii. i. 479, 584. Whitaker's proposed History of lxxxvi. i. 298

Youghall family and arms lxxiii. 305

Young, Allen, account of lxv. 620

— *Arthur* and *Alexander*, confusion in the acc. of in Hasted's Kent lxviii. 388

— *Arthur*, his writings considered lxx. 758, 764. on cultivation in Ireland lxxxv. ii. 304

— Dr. *Edward*, Dean of Salisbury, account of his writings lxi. 982

— Dr. *Edward*, son of the above, two letters to Mr. Williams lvi. 371. death of his housekeeper lx. 520. his letter to Archibald Mac Aulay lxiv. 780. Latin version of part of his Night Thoughts lxxi. 22. letter to Rev. Mr. Newcomb lxvi. 91, 879. letter to Lord Wharton lxxiii. 622. remarks on his Night Thoughts lxxv. 218. queries re-

specting his NightThoughts lxxv.1006. lxxxvii. i. 348. letter to Professor Ebbert lxxvi. 301. to Countess of Stolberg *ib.* letter to Mr. Slade, of Deptford lxxxii. i. 507. epitaph by, on J. Barker lxxxv. i. 199. inscriptions at Welwyn ii. 3. inquiry into his character lxxxvi. ii. 511. conduct to his son 512. his portrait lxxxvii. ii. 210, 392
Young, Dr. *George*, on preserving fish by freezing lxxvii. 3
— Dr. *John*, Dean of Winchester, epitaph lxiv. 1107
— *John*, of Hare-hatch, Berks, account and character of lxviii. 173, 388
— *Martha Maria*, account of lxvii. 623
— Dr. *Matthew*, Bp. of Clonfert, account of lxx. 1217
— *Patrick*, original letter of lxxi. 980
— Sir *Peter*, preceptor to James I. presented with a copy of his works lxxi. 978, 1094
— *Robert*, printer lxx. 711
— *Samuel*, on cancers lxxv. 1147
— *Simon*, confession of lx. 1173
— Rev. *William*, account of lxviii. 725
— Sir *William*, M. P. for St. Mawes, his History of Athens lvii. 227. account of lxxxi. ii. 90. lxxxvi. ii. 632
Younge, *Simon*, account of lxxvi. 287
Youth, hints on the morals of lviii. 108. public orations necessary for 242. the influence of what is learnt them through manhood 483. Mr. Locke's advice to, on quitting university lxvii. 97. the necessity of instruction to lxx. 749. on re-visiting the scenes of lxxxii. i. 411. necessity of providing for the recreation of lxxxv. ii. 20
Youth, *Love*, *and Folly* lxxv. 579
Yvetol, in Normandy, *Camillus III.* King of, account of lix. 1055, 1207
Yvica, proposed disposal of lxxviii. 70
Yule, a feast in honour of Thor lxv. 295
Yule-log, custom of burning a lx. 715. law-suit occasioned by 1193

Zabarella, Cardinal, time of his death lxxiv. 837
Zachariah, remarks on the prophecies of lxvii. 316. lxxxiii. i. 16. ii. 634
Zair River, or Congo, in Southern Africa, expedition to explore lxxxvi. i. 271
Zambeccari, Count, an aëronaut, account of his ascension lxxiv. 874
Zannone island described lvii. 57
Zaporagian Kosacks, history of lxxxv. ii. 601
Zaragoza, siege of described lxxxi. ii. 350 surrendered lxxxiii. ii. 284, 398
Zealand, Isle of, blockaded by the English lxxviii. 567
Zealanders, Jews lxxiv. 1122
Zealby, coins found there lxxvii. 1071
Zeitun described lxxxii. i. 553
Zeleuco, by Dr. Moore, acc. of lix. 633
Zephaniah, ch. iii. ver. 8. lxxxiii. i. 8, 219
Zetland Islands, History of lxxix. 632, 1031
Zeuxis, a Grecian painter, principal works of lviii. 117
Ziegenbalgius, *Bartholomew*, account of lxxvi. 543
Ziganes, or *Gipsies*, in Turkey lxxiii. 56
Zimmerman, *Daniel*, account of, and his donations lxxxv. i. 378
— Dr. *John George*, account of lxvi. 233. mistake concerning lxvii. 1024, 1081, 1157. query, if there is a translation of his dream lxxiii. 208. his remark on the intrepidity of Dr. Rush lxxv. 501. gleanings from his Solitude lxxvi. 745. dedication to 746. extracts from *ib.* 747
Zizim, brother to Sultan Bajazet II. account of him lxv. 370
Zmeof, produce of the silver mine of lxxx. i. 74
Zodiac, observations on the lxxii. 1133. two zodiacs of the temple of Tentyra in Egypt lxxiii. 639. some mistakes respecting them rectified 706. age of Egyptian lxxv. 111, 316
— *Club* lxvi. 453
Zoffanij, *Johann*, the painter, account of lxxx. ii. 586, 638
Zoilikofer's Sermons, published by the Rev. W. Tooke lxxxiii. ii. 244
Zoocomium, or *Animal Hospital*, plan for lx. 496
Zoological Lectures lxxxiii. ii. 291
Zouch Barony lxii. 428. lxxxii. i. 212, 619
— *of Haringworth*, family, and Barony of lxvii. 7, 207, 294. lxviii. 927. lxix. 118, 1013, 1104. lxxi. 402, 698. claim of the Barony of lxxviii. 380, 505. remarks on the peerage of lxxix. 399
Zouch, *Charles*, epitaph lxxxvi. i. 85
— Rev. *Henry*, account of, and his writings lxv. 700
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, prebendary of Durham, refuses a Bishoprick lxxviii. 989. memoirs of lxxxvi. i. 84
Zule, what it is? lviii. 1073
Zury, or the Sable Victims lviii. 153
Zuyder Zee, extraordinary escape over the lxxxii. i. 434

INDEX TO THE POETRY IN THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, From 1787 to 1818.

*** The numeral letters show the Volume. Beginning with Vol. lxxx. the Volumes are divided into Parts, which are thus distinguished:—i. ii.

A. B. Degree of lxxv. 1152
A——n, Dr. lines by, to a lady, on her hair lviii. 249
Abbey in an Uproar, a song lxxviii. 1166
Abbot, Dr. *Charles*, ode on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 157. ode to Liberty lxxxv. ii. 158
Abercromby, Gen. Sir *Ralph*, lines on the death of lxxi. 645, 740, 933. lxxii. 936. lxxvi. 1053. epitaphs proposed for lxxi. 971. lxxii. 1244
Absence, an elegy lxiv. 364
— sonnets to lxv. 775. lxxxi. i. 264. on Susan's absence lxxx. ii. 565
Abstinence, lines on lxxxvii. i. 352
Action, on a late noble lxxx. i. 255
Actor, lines on a comic lxxvi. 656
Adair, *R.* on his death lx. 354
Adam's Morning Hymn imitated from Milton lxvii. 965
Adamthwaite, Rev. Dr. *John*, verses to the Bishop of Landaff lvii. 439. lines to, on occasion of his verses lviii. 348. elegy by lxi. 854. on the death of a young gentleman lxiv. 459. to a young gentleman requiring a translation of some Greek lxviii. 332
Adderbury Church, Oxfordshire, poetically described lxx. 209
Addison, *Joseph*, his apostrophe to Liberty lxiv. 44. the Ghost of lxxix. 157
Address on actors who had failed lxii. 463
— occasional, intended to have been spoken at Haymarket theatre lxxiii. 763
— of a Spaniard to the French lxxix. 453
Adieu, from Metastasio lx. 747
— to M——, on returning to Ireland lxxxvi. ii. 435
Administration, on a report of changes in lxxvi. 844
Adrian's Address to his Soul, imitated lxxx. i. 159
Advertisement, poetical lxvi. 1104
Advice lxxiii. 762
Æliam, *Ad*, Book I. Ep. xx. imitated lix. 651
Æolian Harp lxxxiv. ii. 367
Æschylus, fragment of a tragedy attributed to lxxxiv. ii. 264
Affection, ode to lvii. *ii.*
— sympathetic, by De Willowby lxx. 876
African, the dying lxi. 1046. the African's complaint on board a slave ship lxiii. 749
Age, verses on coming of age lxiv. 260. lxviii. 64
Aikin, Dr. *J.* lines by lviii. 139. on Mr. Howard's death lx. 356. on his vindication of Mr. Howard 652. the sea shore lxi. 951. on the poems of 952. epistle to lxii. 363. epitaph by lxxxv. ii. 195
Ajax of Sophocles, chorus from lix. 350
Akenside, Dr. *Mark*, inscription for a column at Runnymede lxxxiv. ii. 356. lines on the eagle lxxxviii. ii. 399
Alarm. To the People, French and English lxv. 864
Alarm, *The False*, on a corpulent poet visiting the Giant's Causeway lxxii. 1143
Albion, the spirit of lxxiii. 953
Alboin's Feast lxi. 260
Albuera, lines on the battle of lxxx. i. 566. lxxxii. i. 58
Alcæus, by Mr. Westall lxxviii. 1107
Alcaic madrigal lxxxv. i. 350
Alcides et Virtus lxxix. 62
Alderman's Funeral lxxxii. ii. 61
Ale, on lxiii. 166
Alexander's Feast, the Revolution Club a parody on lx. 1130
Alexander, Emperor, homage of an Englishman to lxxxiv. ii. 58
Alfonso, prologue to lxxii. 158
Alfred, speech to his troops lxx. 975
Algarotti, translations from, to a friend lxv. 1036. lxvi. 511
Algiers, fall of lxxxvi. ii. 351
Allen, Rev. *Thomas*, lines by lxxviii. 1106
Almanack, poetry from the oldest one known lxxxii. ii. 566
Alonzo the brave, and fair Imogene lxvi. 773

Althea, to lxi. 1095
Alvearie, extracts from lxxxiii. i. 158
Amanda, lines to lxx. 600
Ambresbury Convent, verses written at lxxiii. 64
Amelia, Princess, Latin elegy on her death lxxxi. i. 261. lines erroneously attributed to lxxxv. ii. 350, 424
America, ode on the fœderal procession at Philadelphia lviii. 1018
American Newsman's Address lxxv. 652
Amor lxiv. 1132
Amor Infelix lxxv. 846
Amphilochus, epitaphs on lxxxiv. ii. 160, 662
Amphion, on seeing the drowned sailors of the lxvi. 860
Amphoram, In lxv. 61. translated 152
Amy Gertrude, two translations of epitaph on lxxiv. 760
Anacreon, translations from, and imitations of lxi. 758. lxii. 366. lxv. 61. lxviii. 519. lxix. 788. lxxi. 257. lxxii. 160, 759, 856, 1048. lxxiii. 956. lxxv. 160, 750. lxxviii. 218. lxxxiv. i. 63, 64. lxxxv. i. 101. lxxxvi. ii 255, 614. lxxxvii. i. 64. lxxxviii. ii. 52
Anacreontics lxiii. 846. lxxi. 839. lxxiv. 1145. lxxvi. 653. lxxix. 656. lxxxvi. ii. 610. answer to one lxxx. i. 256
Anchor, Derbyshire, lines on the church at lxix. 560
Anderson, George, to the memory of lxvi. 511
— Dr. lines to, on his visit to the Bishop of Dromore lxxii. 952. sonnet to, on his return from Dromore 1140
Andover, Lord, ode to his memory lxx. 463
Andrews, James Petit, lines written by him in Johnson's Journey to the Western Islands lxviii. 647
— *William*, epitaph on lvii. 68
Angelica, extract from lxxxv. i. 447
Angler's Song lxxxiv. i. 357
Anglesey, Marquis of, lines on the tomb erected to his leg lxxxvii. ii. 255
Animated Existence lvii. 1004
Anna, verses to lxvi. 65. lines in a pocket book to lxvii. 238
Annand, Rev. *Adam*, elegy on lxxxviii. i. 369
Anson, Commodore, lines on the head of his ship lxxxiv. ii. 640
Anspach, Margravine of, "Address for the Gauntlet," a drama lxxiv. 552
Anstey, Christopher, epigram on Margaret Nicholson's attempt, Latin and English lviii. 72. Mr. Greene's version of his epigram 257. Ad Regem lxi. 564. Latin lines on a column at Bristol lxii. 168. translated 262. to his old wig lxviii. 244. his ode to Jenner lxxv. 39, 326
Anthems, one to the tune of God save the King lxxiii. 1058. sung by Christ's Hospital children lxxv. 349. lxxvi. 951. performed at Cambridge lxxx. ii. 158
Anthologia, sonnet to the author of lx. 74. three epigrams in, translated lxii. 366
Anticipation, a fable lxxxvi. ii. 614
Antonides, verses on his marriage, Latin and English lvi. 441
Apathy, ode to lxix. 884
Apollo Belvidere lxxxii. i. 159, 262
Apollonius Rhodius, specimens of different translations of lxxiv. 149
Apostrophe lxii. 635
— to my child lxxii. 951
Apothecary, the rhyming lxx. 70. lines on an apothecary lxxxviii. i. 68
Apparition lxxxiv. i. 270
Appetite, on a person of most voracious lxv. 512
Apple-tree, on one at Reading School lxxv. 845
April, a pastoral poem lvii. 349. lines to lxxiii. 260. song in lxxxv. i. 257
April Shower lxviii. 706
Arabian fable translated lxv. 951
Arbour, The lxxi. 933
Arch, pointed, lines on lxxxi. ii. 64
Archer, Dr. *Clement*, on his death lxxvi. 1054
Archer's song lxxxviii. i. 227
Archery, on lxiii. 70
Arnadne, song in lxxxiv. i. 485
Ariadne of Athens, imitation of lxxiii. 207
Ariel's song lxxxiv. i. 485
Aristodemus killing himself on the tomb of his daughter lxiv. 649
Aristotle, on Virtue, from the Greek of lxxiv. 256
Arkwright, Sir *Richard*, poem on his house lxiii. 626
Armstrong, Rev. *W. A.* lines to Buonaparte lxxxiv. ii. 565
Army of England, poetical address to lxxiii. 1237
Arnold, Samuel James, tribute to Nelson lxxv. 1045. song for Literary Fund lxxvi. 550
Arrangement, the new lxiv. 750
Arthur, King lviii. 820, 1012, 1178
Artist, sonnet to an lxvi. 562
Arun River, sonnet to the genius of lx. 451. sonnet to lxvii. 328
Arundel, Lord, on his birth day lxvi. 687
Ascension Day, 1802 lxxii. 653
Ashbrook, Lady, on her picture lxxxiii. i. 360
Ashby, Samuel, the true story lxxx. ii. 568
Ashley, James, epitaph by lxxxv. i. 293
— Mr. of Bath, his addition to Rule Britannia lxxv. 1047
Ass, lines under the picture of one lxiii. 165
— *The*, a fable lxix. 510
— *the Sensible*, a fable lxiv. 457
Assembly, a country lxviii. 610
Asteria rocking the cradle lxxxvii. i. 63
Aston, Col. *Harvey*, lines to the memory of lxix. 609

Aston, Molly, a violent Whig, epigram on lvii. 441
Astrology, to a lady studying lxvi. 324
Atal, Clement, the political race-horse lxix. 695
Athenia, an elegy on the late J. Stuart, esq. lviii. 252
Atkinson, Elizabeth, epitaph on lvii. 818
— *Joseph*, address by, spoken at the Dublin theatre lxx. 563
Atterbury, Francis, Bp. of Rochester, on Sir R. Walpole lvii. 625. lines in reference to the clouded part of his life lxxi. 601
Attorney's Clerk, lamentation of lxxxviii. i. 544
Avarus, on lx. 1132
Avon River, song to lxxxvii. i. 158
Audley-End, the seat of General Lord Howard de Walden lx. 354
Auerstadt, battle of lxxvi. 1223
August, rhapsodical address to lxxi. 839
— by Hafiz lxxiv. 763
Augustus, on the character of lxiv. 1124. qualities of 1126. translation of the edict of lxxi. 1196
— Prince, ode to lvii. 1176
Auri potentia lxxxii. i. 568
Ausonius, epigram of, on Dido lxi. 900. the Rose of, translated lxx. 372
Ausonius ad villam lxxxv. ii. 291
Austrian Army poetically described lxv. 492
Autumn, after the manner of Dr. Johnson lviii. 1011. on Autumn lx. 1128. ode to lxi. 952. sonnet to lxx. 667
Autumnal Elegies lx. 1036. lxix. 1070
— *Reflections* lxxxvii. ii. 352
— *Thought*, an, in imitation of Dr. Young lxix. 239
Aylesbury church, inscriptions in lix. 843
Aylward, Thomas, epitaph on lxxii. 655
Ayscough, Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph lxxv. 360

B——, Anne, the blind man lxv. 325
B——, Lady, stanzas to lviii. 349
B——, Mrs. verses to, written on a paper which conveyed some hair-rollers lix. 353
Bachelor's soliloquy lxxxii. i. 263
Bachelors, Old, petition of lxxiv. 254
Backhouse, James, to the memory of lxviii. 426
Bacon, Lord, on man's life lxxxii. i. 261
Badcock, Rev. *Samuel*, his Presbyterian Parson's soliloquy lviii. 691. Ecclesia ad filium suum in mortem Badcockianam 735. to Eliza, on her marriage lxii. 364. his Farewell to the World lxxxvii. ii. 64. Hermitage 255
Bag of the Bee lxxix. 960
Bagatelle lxxv. 1006
Baillie, R. on the slave trade lxxii. 255
Baker, Lieut. *Aaron Webb*, to memory of lxxvi. 436
— *Robert*, lines to his memory lxxix. 1158
Baker, Thomas, epitaph lvii. 626
— *Thomas*, on himself, and to God lxxx. i. 58
Ballad lxi. 660. a pastoral lxvii. 783. — a West Border lxviii. 792
Ballard, John, verses by lxxxvii. ii. 425
Bamborough Castle, sonnet written at lxi. 1115
Bamfylde, J. rural inscription by lxxxv. ii. 3
Banbury church, inscription in lxix. 240
Bancroft, Thomas, his epigram to Thomas Pegge lxi. 660
Banffshire Club, address to lxxxviii. i. 256
Banister, Rev. *James*, sonnet by, from Petrarch lvii. 719. verses written at an antient abbey of nuns lxi. 168. verses supposed to have been written by him in the Isle of Cyprus lxiii. 358. in a garden of a monastery near Lisbon lxvi. 148. on reading the Divine Legation of Moses lxxi. 444. verses in the character of a nun lxxiii. 64
Bank Note, prologue to the lxv. 512
Banker, The lx. 1132
Banks, William, epitaph on lxxxii. i. 154
Bantam, on a favourite lxx. 1081
Barbadoes, the hospital at lxvii. 964
Barbarossa, acted at York lx. 357
Barbauld, Mrs. lines to lx. 163
Barber, inscription in Domum Tonsoris lxii. 655. translated 845
Bard, a sonnet lx. 450
Bard's Farewell, by Jerningham, extracts from lxxxi. i. 266
Bardsey, island of lxix. 150
Bardsey, or *Enlli Monastery*, translation from a Welsh poem in honour of lxx. 161
Bargeman, a fact in verse lxxxiii. i. 642
Barnes, Barnabe, on Content lxxxv. ii. 234
— *Joshua*, to Mr. Thomas Heyrick, on his poems lxxxiii. i. 62. epitaph by 99. upon Epictetus ii. 62
— Rev. *Thomas*, lines to him lxiv. 1131
Barnevelt, Robert, epitaph on lvii. 352
Baron, Rev. *Titus*, verses on his death lxix. 285
Barowlaski, Count, lines to lxxviii. 925
Barraton, epigram of, in French and English lxii. 846
Barret, Mr. extracts from his "Alvearie" lxxxiii. i. 158
Barrington, Samuel, epitaph on lvii. 1079
— Dr. *Shute*, Bp. of Durham, lines by lxxvii. 1147
Barrosa, battle of, poems on lxxi. i. 365. lxxii. i. 56
Barrow, British, on opening during a storm lxxviii. i. 523
Barrow, Rev. Dr. prologue by lxiii. 72
Bartholomew's Hospital, Sandwich, sacred stanzas lxxxiv. ii. 264
Barton Hill House, on leaving lxxxii. ii. 363
Basingstoke, lines in an inn window there lix. 747

Bassett, Francis, on the late lxxii. 1048
Bastile, ode on its destruction lx. 1235. eulogy on the demolition of the lxi. 758
Bat, ode to the lxix. 884
Bateman, Lady, lines on her picture at Marlborough House lvii. 258
Bath, inscription for one lxvii. 865
Bath, on the decline of its schools of industry lxxvii. 1224. lines on leaving lxxxvii. i. 161
Bathing, on lxii. 848
Bathurst, Lord, lines written in his gardens in 1759 lx. 649
Battle-axe, to a brass lxxvi. 652
Bayard, Elizabeth, epitaph on lxxxvii. ii. 620
Bayne, Dr. lines to lxxxvi. ii. 159
Beach, Mr. a painter at Bath, impromptu to lxix. 695
Beard, sonnet on my lxii. 462
Beards, impromptu on lxxviii. 1108
Beattie, Dr. *James*, epistle to, on the immutability of truth lxx. 1187. epitaph by lxxvii. 849
Beauclerk, Anne, to her memory lxxxiii. i. 357
Beaumaster, Mary, elegy on her death lx. 451
Beaumont, Thomas, elegiac ode by lxxxiii. i. 565
Beauty, address to lx. 747
Beauty and Music lxxiii. 1058
Becdelievre, Countess *De*, elegy on Mr. Howard lxi. 1222
Beckford, William, verses by lxx. 1082
Beckman's Gallant Nelson lxxv. 1046
Beddoes, Dr. *Thomas*, on his death lxxix. 157
Bedford, elegiac lines on the Duke of lxxii. 253. lxxv. 456
Bedouin Camel-driver lxxx. ii. 645
Bee, birth of the lxxxvi. ii. 537
Bee and Bellflower lviii. 834
Bees, lines on lxxxvi. ii. 537. lxxxvii. i. 342
Bees of Dinabar lxxiv. 158
Bees and the Wasps lxiv. 163
Beggar, elegy on lxii. 1038. on the death of lxxvii. 351
Beggar's Petition, The lxi. 852. Latinè redditum lxviii. 331, 426
Beggar-boy lxiv. 365. lxviii. 794
Beggar Child, lines on a lxxxiii. ii. 264
Beggar girl, a song lxvi. 322
Belgium, the dirge of lxx. 257
Bell Harry lxxxi. ii. 362
Bell, Jane, epitaph on lxi. 1018
Bellendenus, dedication to Burke, North, and Fox lvii. 720. translated 916
Bellingham, Allan, on lxvi. 133
Beloe, Rev. *William*, on an old dog lxi. 565. lines written at Chalford, Gloucestershire lxiii. 847. ode by lxv. 324. antient poetry 772. translation of Florian's Fable of the King and Two Shepherds lxvii. 148. two poems on the birth-day of Miss Pye lxx. 370. to a daughter, on her birth-day 769. translated into French 1081. prologue by lxxi. 1124. to a young lady, on her birth-day lxxii. 61. verses written in Shortgrove Park 948 lines by lxxiv. 664. to a daughter suffering under a severe calamity 760. Love and Friendship lxxv. 1215. lines to, on his Herodotus lxxxvi. i. 235
Benedicite omnia Opera Domini, paraphrase of lxiv. 237
Benevolence lxiii. 1204. lxiv. 457. lxvi. 1040
Bengal Evening lxxvi. 234
Bennet, Dr. *Wm.* Bp. of Cloyne, verses by lxvi. 327
Bentley, Elizabeth, ode on Lord Nelson lxxvi. 252. on the death of the Queen lxxvi. ii. 542
— *S.* occasional epilogue by lxi 366 ode on his birth-day lxxiii. 359
Benwell, Rev. *William*, on the death of lxvi 547
Beppo, stanzas from lxxxviii. ii. 144
Berchtold, Count, tribute to the memory of lxxxi. i. 366
Beridge, Rev. *L.* lines on the death of lxii. 72
Berkeley, George Monck, lines on his death lxv. 328, 895. impromptu on 328
Berridge, Rev. *Basil*, verses to, on the death of his wife lxii. 558
— Rev. Dr. *L.* lines on his death lxii. 72
Bess of Bedlam lx. 938
Bethlem Hospital, view of lvii. 815
Betts, Sarah, epitaph lxii. 656
Betty, Master, on seeing him play at Leicester lxxiv. 1147. verses on lxxv. 64. lines to 758
Betty Amiett lxxxii. i. 263
Bevan, Mrs. of Neath, lines by lxxiii. 760
Bewick, Henry, on his death lxxii 656
Bexley, John, verses on lviii. 739
Beza, Theodore, Latin lines by lxiv. 61. Latin lines of, translated lxx. 563
Bible, The lxxxi. i. 11
Bible, Job xxxix. 19. paraphrased lxiii. 891. 1 Cor. xiii. versified 844. 1 Cor. xiii. parody of some parts of 1185. lines on Bp. Hildesley's encouraging the Manse translation lxix. 236. lines written on a Bible lxx. 970
Bibliomaniac Ballad lxxxiv. ii. 367
Bibliomaniacks described lxxxvi. ii. 420
Bicknell, Alexander, poem on Mr. West lviii. 443. on the death of a much-beloved wife lxiv. 459
— *J.* Duchomar, a paraphrase of Ossian lxxiv. 856
Bignicourt, epigram from lxxxvii. i. 445
Binfield, poetical description of, by Pope lxv. 270
Bion, 4th Idyllium lviii. 252. epitaph on lxxxii. i. 60. translation from lxxxiii. i. 730
Birch, Eliza, lines to her memory lxxx. i. 61

Birch, Samuel, addresses for Literary Fund lxxi. 447. lxxii. 444. lxxiii. 358. lxxvii. 449. lxxxv. i. 589. hymn by lxvi. 598. song on the peace lxxii. 543
Birmingham, journey from to Caernarvon lxix. 826
Birmingham Ladies, stanzas relating to lxxxvii. i. 254
Birth-day, to Miss —— on her lx. 746
Birth-day Verses lvii. 525. lviii. 540. lix. 552. lx. 552. lxi. 1141. lxiv. 652. lxv. 325, 689. lxix. 694. lxx. 977. lxxi. 67. 68, 933. lxxii. 61. lxxv. 160. lxxvi. 952. lxxvii. 753. lxxxi. i. 157, 565. lxxxv. i. 351. on a couple of fowls killed for a birth-day lxviii. 1064
Birth-day Reflections lxiv. 651
Bishop, Rev. Samuel, verses on his death lxv. 995. a tale written by him 1036. on the day of *ib.* to his wife, with a pocket looking-glass lxvi. 66. epigrams by 512. lxvii. 64. to his wife, on her wedding-day lxvi. 1037. epigrams by lxvii. 64, 879. Shrubs, spoken at Merchant Taylors' school lxix. 789. poetical letter to Mr. Porter lxxv. 200
Blackburn, Rev. Francis, Lycidas to Prudentia, and answer lx. 449
Blachet, Joseph, invocation to Freedom lxxix. 549. Lorenzo lxxxi. ii. 63. lines by one who loved 442. the dying horse 443. the Earl of Devon 444
Blake, Benjamin, epitaph on lviii. 65
Blane, Miss, to the memory of lxxxiv. ii. 263
Blind Boy of the Village lxxv. 522
Blind Man, a fragment lxv. 325
Blind Man's Petition lxxii. 757
Blood-shot Eye, to a lady who had one lix. 1206
Bloom, natural lxxxii. i. 62
Bloomfield, Robert, lines under a portrait of him lxxii. 1211. Vauxhall lxxvii. 656. to the British Channel 1149. remonstrance on the neglect of lxxxvi. ii. 613. lines on conversing with him lxxxviii. i. 618
Blaram, Susan, verses to her memory lxxxviii. ii. 543
Blucher, General, on his escape from death lxxxv. i. 615
Blue Bell, to lix. 1032
Blue-eyed Lassie lxxxvii. i. 541
Blundell family, epitaphs lxx. 1280
Boileau, epigram on lxxxv. i. 102
Bolland, William, epilogue by lxxi. 1031. epilogue to the Merchant of Venice, at Reading school lxxii. 1046
Bolton, Miss (now Lady Thurlow), sonnet to lxxviii. ii. 262
Bonaton, Edward, fifty-fifth letter of his Adventures translated into French lxxviii. 149
Bond-street, tears of lxxvi. 339
Bones, Human, memorandum lines on the names of lxiv. 1158
Bonner, Bp. Ghost of lxxiv. 136
Bonny Bell, a poetical whim lxix. 511
Booker, J. R. lines allusive to lxxx. i. 647
— Rev. *Luke*, on the snow-drop lix. 1131. Christmas lxx. 72
— Mrs. epitaph lxxvi. 676. tributary lines to lxxxvii. i. 543. lines on her death ii. 64
— *T. W.* filial sorrows lxxxvii. i. 543
Booksellers, tears of lxxxiii. i. 160
Bookworms, how to kill lxxxiv. ii. 154
Boothby, Mrs. *Hill*, epitaph on by Brooke Boothby lxxxv. ii. 483
Bosanquet, H. verses on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 262
— *Jacob*, lines to lxxiii. 550
— family, lines to the lxxiii. 550
Boscawen, William, poems for the Literary Fund lxvi. 63, 508. lxvii. 692. lxviii. 424. lxix. 421. lxx. 370. lxxi. 444. lxxii. 349. lxxv. 356. lxxxi. i. 470. prologue to England Preserved lxviii. 156. on the death of Dr. Warton lxx. 258. address to the audience at Tunbridge Wells lxxii. 948. address to the volunteers lxxiii. 1160. lines to lxxiv. 62. epitaph on his wife 956. tribute to his memory lxxxi. i. 470
Bosom-friend, with a Bosom-friend Siberian Ermine lxi. 263. lines to a lxv. 325
Boston Humane Society, ode to lxxiv. 764
Boswell, James, his ode to Mr. Dilly lxi. 367. additions to it 564. on a lock of Miss B—d—n's hair being separated from her head-dress, and hanging towards him lxiii. 463
Botany Bay, complaint of a transport in lxii. 559
Boucher, Rev. *Jonathan*, on hearing him preach lxxiv. 760, 908
Bouquet, on a very large one lxiii. 71. of cowslips 165
Bourne, Vincent, translation from lxii. 366
Bouverie, Lady *Mary Anne Pleydell*, lines to the memory of lx. 1130
Bower, to a lady on her lxx. 979. inscriptions for a lxxii. 952. lines on a boxen bower lxxii. i. 68
Bowles, Rev. *William Lisle*, verses to the memory of Henry Headley lviii. 1104. sonnet by *ib.* on a beautiful woman returning, as the ship in which her husband sailed disappeared lxxv. 559. dirge for Lord Nelson 1044. the winds lxxix. 351. verses by lxxx. i. 648. verses spoken at Oxford, on the installation of Lord Grenville ii. 263. lines written at Weston-super-Mare lxxxii. ii. 261. on leaving Barton-hill house 365. inscriptions on his grounds at Bremhill lxxxiv. ii. 203. on opening a British barrow lxxxviii. i. 523
Bowling-green door, antient inscription on lx. 259

Box, lines sent with a box to hold verses, letters, &c. lxi. 167
Box-hill, sonnet on re-visiting lxxiii. 160
Boxing, lines on lxxxv. ii. 352
Boy, "Go, lovely Boy" lxv. 328
Boyd, Rev. *H S* lines to Lord Viscount Charlemont lxxii. 351. the witch of Lapland lxxiv. 352. to the memory of Mrs. Percy (Lady of the Bishop of Dromore) lxxvii. 155. verses on the death of Bishop Percy lxxxi. ii. 556. translations from the Greek by lxxxiv. i. 373, 487, 591. ii. 63, 64, 160, 264, 366, 367, 472, 574, 575, 576, 662. lxxxv. i. 351, 450, 542. ii. 254. lxxxvi. i. 62, 350. the Island of the Blessed lxxxiv. i. 591. lines on hearing Mr. Simeon preach ii. 472. dedication to his Synesius, &c. lxxxv. ii. 157. translation from Virgil 447. from Lucan 543, 615
— Lieut. *William*, stanzas to the memory of lxxiv. 454
Boyde, *M. Alexander*, sonnet by lviii. 63
Bozzum, *In*, *et Piozzam* lviii. 65
Bradford, Yorkshire, lines in a building there lxviii. 848
— Sir *Henry Hollis*, lines on lxxxvii. i. 161
Braine, *Richard*, to Mr. Moore lxix. 1071. Britain's Tree of Liberty lxx. 371. the Lord of the Mote 467. advice to Buonaparte lxxiii. 763
Brandeston, Suffolk, verses in the Vicarage Gardens lxxvii. 1147
Bransby, *W. B.* to England lxxix. 1151. on an infant's death lxxxv. i. 162
Bray, *Vicar of*, an epigram lxxxviii. i. 513
Bray, *E. A.* Ægon, a pastoral lxviii. 329
Breamore, Hants, under a drawing of a cottage at lxvi. 861. lxxii. 445. under a drawing of a hermitage and tomb at lxvi. 861
Brebeuf, epigram from lxxxvii. i. 445
Breeching-day, or *Youthful Disappointment* lxxvi. 654
Brereton, Rev. *Richard*, lines to Miss Adams and Miss Sleech lxxii. 853. epistle to Dr. Halifax, Bishop of Gloucester 1047
Breton, *Nicholas*, Phillida and Coridon lxxxii. i. 647
Bride's, *St.* church, inscription on a coffin-plate at lxxi. 165
Bride of Abydos, lines on reading lxxxiv. i. 592
Bridgen, *Edward*, lines on his death lvii. 817
Bridgnorth, lines on quitting lxxxv. i. 536
Brightley Wood lxix. 236
Brighton, farewell to lxxxiii. ii. 65
Britain, *Great*, poem on lxiii. 264
— ode to the people of lxii. iv.
— addresses to lxxvii. 253. lxxxvii. i. 439
Britain's Apostrophe to Fame lxxiv. 641
Britain's Glory, or *The Five Gallant Admirals* lxviii. 1066
Britain's Pre-eminence lxviii. 1066
Britannia, lines inscribed to Dr. Lettsom lxxvi. 455
— address to the sons of lxxiii. 954
— *Plorat* lxxxii. i. 568
Britannia, *Rule*, revision of lxii. 7
Britannia's Tears lxxx. ii. 262
Britannos, *toto Orbe divisos* lxxiv. 1144
British Kings lvii. 70, 172
— Bomb-ketch's challenge to the French flotilla lxxiii. 1162
— *Fleet*, expedition of, against the Spaniards lx. 745
— *Hospitals* lxxix. 1056
— *Loyalty* lxxix. 1041
— *Spirit* lxi. 638
— *Valour*, invocation to lxxiii. 664. address to 858
Britons, appeal to their gratitude lxxv. 1150
Britton, *Thomas*, verses on lxxxiv. i. 165
Brock, *Henry*, Aristodemus killing himself on the tomb of his daughter lxiv. 650
Brocksop, Miss, on seeing her married lxxiv. 456
Broke, Capt. Sir *Philip Bowes Vere*, lines to lxxxiii. ii. 152. lxxxv. ii. 61
Brooke, *Arthur*, farewell address lxxxvi. ii. 64. on reading Childe Harold lxxxvii. i. 63. fragment by 446. poems by lxxxviii. ii. 148
— Rev. Dr. *John*, lines on lix. 352
Brother, to the memory of a lxii. 1207. on the loss of a lxxix. 943
Brothers, *The*, acted at Fector's Theatre, prologue and epilogue to lx. 73
Brown, *James Baldwin*, song by lxxxv. i. 61
— *John* (author of Letters on Poetry and Music), stanzas to his memory lix. 940
— *John*, epitaph on, at Hoveton St. John lxxxvi. ii. 168
— *Mary*, lines on her marriage lxii. 167
— *Moses*, lines to, and answer lxiv. 303
Browne, Dr. *Joseph*, epitaph by lxxviii. 1019
— *Isaac Hawkins*, address to lxxxviii. ii. 254
— *M.* lines on hearing a sermon addressed to old age lxvii. 693
— *William*, lines prefixed to his "Pastorals" lxxxi. i. 433. sonnet by lxxx. ii. 299
Brunswick, *House of*, a song lxxxv. ii. 63
Brunswick Oels, *Frederick Augustus* Duke of, dirge on his death lxxvi. 1234
Brunton, Miss, ode to lxxviii. 728
Bryant, *Jacobo*, *Carmina* lxxi. 65
Brydges, Sir *Samuel Egerton*, the Gamekeeper's Return at Night lxxv. 360. Echo and Silence, a sonnet by lxxxv. ii. 263
Buchan, lines by the Earl of lxxii. 136
Buchanan's lines on Queen of Scots translated lxxxvii. ii. 619. poems by, with translations lxxxviii. i. 353. ii. 63

Buckingham, George Villiers Duke of, verses by, 1665 lxxxii. i. ii.
— *Mary Elizabeth Nugent* Marchioness of, lines on lxxxii. i. 567
Buckworth, Everard, on his death lxii. 1039
Budworth, Capt. *Joseph* [*A Rambler*], verses by lxii. 941. to the memory of Major Vallotton lxiii. 845. the Robin Red-breast 1204. half-pay lxiv. 1189. a new-year's gift to his daughter lxv. 60. verses to a son 238. sonnet to lxvi. 597. soldier Bob Rusty's night-cap lxvii. 597. to his daughter, in 1798, 884. lines written in a Bible lxx. 978. familiar letter from Miss Biddy Rupee to her cousin Dorothy Rusty 1082. lines for the Royal Humane Society's receiving-house lxxii. 654. to a daughter on returning from school lxxiv. 156. to Lieut.-col. S—— lxxviii. 60. epitaph on Lieut.-col. Irving 343. on an old Gibraltar soldier lxxix. 956. lines written on Durham Downs lxxxi. ii. 359. to a young lady, on her giving "Dilworth's New Guide" to children lxxxii. ii. 160. lines on his death lxxxv. ii. 254. tribute to his memory lxxxvi. i. 62
Buildings, New, about London lxxxviii. ii. 620
Bull, Nicholas, on the wreck of the West India fleet lxvi. 325. the Seasons 774. on the defeat of the Dutch by Admiral Duncan lxviii. 63. elegy by lxix. 511. elegy, written during a burial in a country church-yard lxxi. 260
Bullfinch, verses on the death of a lix. 163
Bullock, Mrs. of Liverpool, lines on the death of lxxii. 63
Bunbury, to Lady, on the Suffolk election lxxvi. 1056
Bunce, Rev. *John*, on seeing his portrait lxi. 469
— Rev. *William*, lines to the memory of lxxi. 837
— *W.* sacred stanzas by lxxxiv. ii. 364
Buonaparte, Napoleon, lines descriptive of the massacre at Jaffa lxxi. 818. serious advice to lxxiii. 763. Latin verses to, with a translation 880. his will 956. characterised in extempore verse 1036. the Devil's address to 1059. soliloquy 1060. Stop to a Stride, a song *ib.* a Fig for the Grand Buonaparte 1239. epigrams on lxxiv. 665, 764. lxxxvi. i. 64, 352. Buonaparte in love lxxiv. 953. acrostic on lxxv. 256. on his tiring seven horses 656. on his coronation 950. Latin lines on lxxvi. 847. lines on his eyes lxxx. i. 160. lines to, on a victory lxxxii. ii. 367. on his abdication lxxxiv. i. 376. lines on 477, 478. ii. 57. 567. lxxxvi. ii. 523. lines to lxxxiv. ii. 565. on his excursion to Moscow lxxxv. i. 239
Burdon, Mr. Oxford prize poem lxxxi. ii. 158
Burgess, Captain, of the Ardent, lines to the memory of lxxii. 156
— Sir *James Bland*, lines to, on his marriage lxxii. 855. national address by lxxiii. 1056
Burgh, William, epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 411
Burghill, Philibert, epitaph on lxi. 9
Burgoyne, Lieut.-gen. epilogue by lix. 652
Burham, Miss, of Canterbury, on the death of lxviii. 244
Burke, Edmund, dedication of Bellendenus to him lvii. 720. translated 916. sonnets to lix. 940, 1131. lxvii. 426. lines to lxi. 364. inscription for his tomb lxvii. 693. lines on 784
Burnet, Dr. *Gilbert*, Bp. of Salisbury poems by lxxxv. ii. 543
Burney, Dr. *Charles*, on the threatened invasion lxxiv. 548
— *Frances*, on her marriage to Mons. D'Arblay, a French Officer lxiii. 1133
Burns, Robert, ode on a Scotch Bard going to the West Indies lvii. 623. verses addressed to Capt. Grose lxi. 856. on the death of Robert Riddell lxiv. 461. elegy on his death lxvi. 684. epitaphs 775. lxvii. 696. lines to the memory of lxvii. 596. ballad by 783. lxxi. 447. lines in commemoration of lxxxvi. ii. 353. Blue-eyed Lassie lxxxvii. i. 541
Busby, Dr. *Richard*, on the Young Roscius lxxv. 453
Butcher, Robert, epitaph on lix. 353
Bute, John Stuart Earl of, on his recovery lxi. 261
Butler, Rev. Dr. *George*, lines to lxxviii. 1017
— *Mary*, lines to Rev. Mr. Beloe lxxxvi. i. 255
— Rev. *Weeden*, translation of French lines to Edmond Parker lxix. 792 the Volunteer, a song lxxiii. 955. lines to Sylvanus Urban lxxv. ii. lxxvii. ii. Nelson and Collingwood lxxv. 1214. lxxvi. 62. Kutosoff and Lauriston lxxxii. ii. 642. the Bargeman lxxxiii. i. 642. on Blucher's escape lxxxv. i. 615. on death of Nelson lxxxvi. ii. 445. Sir John Moore; the battle, the burial lxxxvii. i. 616
Butt, George, ode to Fun, verses spoken at Reading school lx. 1034. lx. 1038. epistle to Dr. Beattie lxx. 1187
Butterfly, address to lx. 650. in a cob-web lxv. 951. verses on a, which came forth from its chrysalis in a lady's hand, by Dr. Shaw lxviii. 522
Butterfly's Ball lxxvi. 1052
— *Birth-day* lxxvii. ii. 954
— *Transformation and Funeral* lxxix. 653

Buttermere, the Maid of, a ballad lxxii. 1209
Butts, Miss, the Maid of the Pump-room at Bath, ode to lxii. 665
Buxton, verses on lxv. 860. ramble near lxxxii. i. 567
Byrom, Dr. pastoral in imitation of lvii. 528
Byron, Lord, lines on his Reflections lxxxii. i. 566. his address on opening Drury-lane theatre lxxxii. ii. 470. to a beautiful Quaker lxxxiii. i. 256. extract from the Giaour lxxxiii. ii. 365. sonnet to lxxxiv. i. 268. "Love" ii. 366. on the death of Sir P. Parker *ib.* "Skull Goblet" 575. on the removal of Grecian marbles lxxxv. i. 51. lines to, on his Dog-ditty 350. the eye of Blue 450. poem on Saul lxxxv. ii. 141. lines to 256. lxxxvi. i. 446, 447, 616. Fare thee well lxxxvi. i. 351. on his departure ii. 160. extracts from his "Childe Harold" ii. 521-524. sonnets by lxxxvii. i. 41. extracts from "Manfred" lxxxvii. ii. 46. Lament of Tasso 150. lines addressed to lxxxviii. i. 122. extracts from his poems ii. 46, 144, 399. simile of, Latinized 63. the enigma 447
— Lady, responsive "Fare thee well" lxxxvi. ii. 62, 249

C. C. Mr. lines on lxxxii. ii. 263
C—n, Miss, lines on portrait of lxxix. 748
Cabanel, Daniel, lines by lxxxvi. i. 161. lxxxviii. i. 67. epitaphs by lxxxvii. i. 254. autumnal reflections ii. 359. address to the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge 544. on reading the poems of the Ettrick Shepherd lxxxviii. i. 258
Cader Idris, sonnet written on its summit lxxxiv. ii. 467
Cadogan, Col. verses on lxxxiii. ii. 63
Cælia and the Butterfly lx. 843
Cæsar, Julius, ode on his landing in Britain lxii. 367. speech of Caractacus to lxix. 454
— prologue and epilogue to Julius Cæsar lxxii. 543, 544
Cæsarius, epitaphs on lxxxiv. ii. 367, 472
Caernarvon, Journey to, from Birmingham lxix. 886
Calabria, on the late successful campaign in lxxvi. 1055
Calamities, on early instruction in lxii. 1039
Caledonian Harp lxix. 64
Callot, M. *Les Miseres et les Malheurs de la Guerre*, translation of the inscriptions in lix. 936
Calvum Caput, In lxviii. 63
Cam River, ode to lxx. 259
Cambridge, complaint of Father Cam against the Under-graduates of Trinity College lxv. 1038. lines written at lxxiv. ii. 478
Cambridge Installation, ode for by Mr. Smyth lxxxi. ii. 157. anthem for, by Mr. Rawdon 158
— *Prize Epigrams*, Latin and Greek lxii. 940
— *Term* lxvii. 964
Camel, William, elegy on lxx. 662
Camell, Mrs. of Bungay, a tribute of affection to her memory lxx. 261
Camœns, Lewis, sonnet to his grotto at Macao lxiv. 1035. translations of poems by lxxv. 62, 63
Campaign, lines from a poem so called lxxxiv. i. 270
Campbell, Lady *Carolina*, on her picture lxi. 565
— Rev. *Thomas*, to the memory of lxvii. 421
— *Thomas*, on the battle of Hohenlinden lxxvi. 653. on a suicide 949. ode for the Highland Society lxxix. 352. lines to the memory of Mrs. Shute lxxxiii. ii. 157. ode on retirement of Mr. Kemble lxxxvii. ii. 63. monody on Princess Charlotte 465
— Miss, poems by lxxxvii. i. 254
Canary Bird, lines on the death of a lxv. 64. lxvi. 600
Candlemas Day lxxx. i. 61
Canning, George, song by lxxii. 541
Canterbury Cathedral, sonnet on a distant view of lxviii. 428
— *Tale* lxxxvi. ii. 160
Canto della Fior Regina lxxxiii. ii. 159
Canzonets lxxiii. 552. lxxv. 948
Captive, The, said to be written by the Queen of France lxiii. 263, 264
Captives, The, prologue to lxx. 1185. Latin epilogue to *ib.*
Caractacus, his speech to Cæsar lxxix. 454
Card Debt lxxviii. 1017
Cards, eulogium on lxxvi. 958
Care and Labour lxxix. 1056
Carew, Thomas, good counsel to a young maid lxxviii. 534
Carey, David, address to Jennerian Society lxxvi. 454
— *John*, Proteus versus lxxxviii. i. 544. Lusus Prosodici ii. 61
— *William*, verses by, on visiting the tomb of Cunningham lxviii. 857. on Lord Nelson lxxv. 1151. Old Man's Tale lxxvi. 357. sonnet to the Moon 362
Carlisle, Earl of, verses on Abp. of York lxxiv. 264
— Lady, answer to Mrs. Greville's ode for Indifference lxx. 161
Carmen Triumphale lxxxiv. i. 61
Carnation, to the lix. 1128
Carnegie, Sir *David*, lines to lxxiv. 252
Carnot, Le Fils l' Enfant de Venus lxx. 771
Carolan, the Irish Bard, monody by lxxxiv. ii. 30
Carolina, lines to, by Sterne lxvi. 351
Carp and her young ones lxvii. 730

Carr, Dr. *John*, intended epitaph on lxxiv. 1048. epitaph on Captain Christensen lxxv. 557
— Sir *John*, on the Caledonian Harp lxxix. 64. translation of "Las Ruinas Italica" lxxxi. ii. 61
Carrol, Major *John*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 615
Carter, *Elizabeth*, lines by lxiv. 459. her address to her Creator lxviii. 369. to Viscountess Cremorne lxxvii. 849. epitaph on a child lxxxiv. ii. 515
— *Hues*, to Dr. Fearon, on his marriage lxxiii. 64
Carthage, sonnet on lxxxii. i. 648
Cary, *Henry Francis*, sonnet to Hayley by lviii 950. sonnet to 347. sonnet to Miss Seward *ib.* translations of Horace by *ib.* 443, 541, 637, 732, 823. odes by 1008. sonnet to, on reading his late publications 1104. ode to the Red-breast (Latin) lix. 71. translated 160. translation of an ode of Erinna *ib.* translation of an Italian sonnet, by the Abbé Cassiani 257. story of Proserpine *ib.*. Cary and Lister, sonnet to 258. chorus from the Ajax of Sophocles 350. sonnet on Mr. Hayley's excursion to Italy 553. songs by 841, 937. sonnet to, by Lister 841
Casimer, translations from lxiv. 461, 556, 941. lxv. 422, 773, 774, 1040. lxvi. 325. lxxxvi. ii. 63
Cassiani, Abbé, his Italian sonnet translated lix. 257
Castilian Verses lxii. 656
Castle-building [by Mr. Jenner] lxxx. i. 567
Cat, verses on a favourite one, which died in a snare lix. 350. monody on the death of a lxi. 645. Dr. Jortin's Latin epitaph on, and translations lxii. 363, 364, 365. dying soliloquy of a 364. epitaph on lxiv. 459. ode on the death of a favourite lxix. 693
— versiculi in felem dilectam lxx. 875
Cat and the Looking-glass lxx. 1081
Cat-of-nine tails, lines on lxxxviii. i. 513
Catch Club, anniversary ode of lvii. 543
Cato, his speech on the death of Pompey lvii. 816. his answer to Labienus lxxxv. ii. 543
— prologue to, imitated lxxviii. 145
Catullus, imitation of lxiii. 847. Ode III. translated lxxvi. 653
Catus, *Quantumvis Rusticus* lxvii. 696
Cave, *Edward*, poetic letter of, to Moses Brown, and answer lxiv. 41, 303
— *Isabella*, epitaph on lxxxvi. i. 448
Caversham Hill, chalybeate spring at lxxiv. 952
Cawthorn, *James*, on Sir Richard Steele's Christian Hero lxii. 68
Caxton, *William*, verses written in his name lxxxi. ii. 558
Celestina, sonnet for the novel of lxi. 760
Celia, lines to lxii. 1133
Celt, *Thomas*, Welsh poem by, translated lxxi. 838
Century, epigram on the contest respecting the end of lxx. 164
Chaffinch, *expiring*, his address to Miss Linwood lxv. 239
Challenge, *The*, a song lxxiii. 1058
Chalmers, *Andrew*, inscription on lviii. 1011
Chamberlin, *Mason* on the Thanksgiving for Peace lxxii. 448. lxxxiv. i. 592. on Lord Nelson lxv. 1149. Ocean lxxxiii. i. 64. on the Glow worm ii. 159. prayer by lxxxiv. ii. 263. on Wellington's victories lxxxv. i. 615. elegy on his son ii. 255. the praise of Pedestrianism lxxxvi. i. 352. address to Hope lxxxvii. i. ti. solid wisdom and trifling wit 65
— *Mason*, jun. verses by lxxxv. i. 567
Chambers, *Henry*, on the death of Mrs. Booker lxxxvii. ii. 64
Chandler, *Catherine*, epitaph lix. 651
— *R.* inscription on his wife lxxxv. i. 543
Changes of Grace lxxxviii. ii. 64
Chanson Bacchique d'un ancien Anglois indolent lxvi. 720
Chaplain's Petition lxvi. 776
Chapman, *Tristram*, on his death lxiv. 460
— Mrs. of Pentonville, to her memory lxxvii. 851
Characters lxxvii. 151
Charade answered lxxvii. 754. for 1801, 954. solution to it 1052
Charades lxxvii. 560. lxxix. 1056. lxxxii. i. 264. lxxxv. i. 450. lxxxvi. i. 256
Charity, version of St. Paul's chapter on lvii. 260. sonnet to lxii. 264
— verses sung at a public charity lxiii. 358
— *Children*, hymn for lviii. 159
— *Sermon*, on hearing one lxv. 952
Charles the First, epitaph on lx. 1168. lines under a picture of lxvi. 912
Charles the Second, on a picture of his escape in the oak lxii. 168
Charleville, Lord Viscount, address to lxxii. 351
Charlotte, Queen, address to lxxiv. 936, on the death of lxxxviii. ii. 542, 619, on the burial of 542
— Princess, lines on her birth-day lxxxiv. i. 167. on her marriage lxxxvii. i. 158. monody and verses to the memory of lxxxvii. ii. 445-447, 541-544, 617-619. lxxxviii. i. 50, 342, 440. ii. 240
Charms of distubille lxxxii. ii. 555
Chatterton, *Thomas*, or the boy of Bristol, elegy on lviii. 1106. lines to his memory, by Mrs. John Hunter lxxi. 1046. verses to lxx. i. 359. his lines on Redcliffe church lxxxiii. ii. 262, poem by lxxxv. i. 542. tribute to lxxviii. i. 618
Chaucer's Nun's Priest lxx. 1263

Cheam, verses written at lxxxviii. ii. 159
Cheerfulness, odes to lviii. 444. lxi. 747
Cheetham, *Robert Farren*, sonnets by, to Miss Seward lxvi. 775. lxxii. 252. lines on Miss Seward's sonnets lxix. 884
Chelsea Hospital, and Military Asylum in lxxx. i. 356
— *Wit* lxxi. 1126
Cheltenham Spring, invocation to lviii. 1010
Chertsey Abbey, stanza on a stone of the ruins of lxii. 942
Chester, *Robert*, epitaph on, in Hertingfordbury church yard, Herts lxxxiv. ii. 411
— Mr. of Chicheley, epitaph lxxxv. i. 199
Chesterfield, *Philip Dormer Stanhope* Earl of, epigram by lx. 556
Chevy Chace, elegy on the unknown author of lvii. 818. additional verse to lxiii. 845. ode to Ritson, on his intended revision of lxxxi. i. 568
Child, epitaphs on lxii. 560. lxxxiv. ii. 515. on a child drowned catching an apple lxxxvi. i. 603 lines on a first-born child lxxxviii. i. 542
Childe Harold, lines on perusing lxxxiii. i. 159. lxxxviii. ii. 137. extracts from lxxxvi. ii. 521-524. lines on the third canto lxxxvii. i. 63
Children's Ball lxvi. 150
China, on a voyage to lxxiii. 549
Chinese Odes translated lxiii. 356, 359
Chimney Sweep's lines to Fairley fair, daughter of J. P. Andrews, Esq. lviii. 155
Chimney Sweeper, *the Little* lxxvii. 1149
— *Sweeper's Boy*, sonnet to a lxxvii. 352
Chinnery, *George Robert*, on the statue of the dying Gladiator lxxx. ii. 61
Chloe's Picture lxiii. 655
Chopping, *Martha*, epitaph on lviii. 916
CHRIST, on the Birth of lxxv. 1216. lxxviii. 1105. lxxix. 1149. lxxx. ii. 567. lxxxi. ii. 639. lxxxii. ii. 642. on the Death of lxxvii. 351. lxxviii. 248. lxxix. 254. lxxx. i. 359, 368. lxxxi. i. 368. lxxxiv. i. 375
Christ's Hospital, sonnet on reading Mr. Surr's poem on lxvii. 871. ode meditated in the cloisters of lxxxiii. ii. 261
Christensen, Capt. epitaph on lxxv. 557
Christiani Institutio lix. 451
Christian Melodies lxxxv. ii. 255
Christmas, stanza on the festival of lx. 70. hymns for lxii. 1133. lxxxii. i. 63. from Dr. Luke Booker's "Hop-garden" lxx. 72. verses on, in 1800, written in the Streight of Sapy lxxii. 1140. spent in an island in the Southern hemisphere in 1800 lxxiv. 255
— *Eve*, 1796 lxvii. 1116. elegiac stanzas on lxxii. 1209
— *Holidays*, on conclusion of lxxx. i. 61
Church and King, a song lxi. 760. lxiii. 261
Church-way-path, inscription near lxxxvii. ii. 447
Church-yard, meditation in lxi. 661. lines in a country lxxvi. 848
Churchill, *Charles*, sonnet on his grave lxxxviii. ii. 148
Churchman's Epistle, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 529
Cibber, *Colley*, lines on lxxxiv. i. 376
— Mrs. lines to the memory of lxxxvii. ii. 447
Cicada, to the lxv. 422. on the lxxix. 633
Cissbury Hill lxviii. 979
Citatio Reformata lxiv. 261
Cittes, the Rival lxii. 253
Clara, sonnet to lxv. 688
Clare, Rev. *T.* verses on lxxix. 1153
Clarendon and a Muse, dialogue between lxxxii. i. 158
Claridge, Mrs. of Finchley, epitaph for lxxv. 953
Clark, Alderman *Richard*, on his being elected Chamberlain of the City of London lxviii. 244
Clarke, *Anne*, hint to a noble Bard lxxxiv. i. 269. response to the noble author of "Love" lxxxiv. ii. 661. her Tasso's conflict *ib.*
Clarkson, *Hannah*, on her death lxxx. ii. 462
Claverton Hill, a poem lxv. 510
Claudum Poetam, *In* lxii. 846
Claudian, translation of, extracts lxxxvii. ii. 434
Clayton, Rev. *Obadiah*, epitaph on lxxi. ii. 568
Cleander lxviii. 794. lxxi. 349
Clergy defended against the author of the Task lviii. 543. verses to the lxxxi. ii. 625
Clergyman, to the memory of a pious and benevolent lvii. 440. on a Clergyman's asserting that the joy of Angels over returning Sinners might originate in anticipating an addition to their heavenly choir lxxv. 752
Clevilin, the war-song of lxvii. 236
Coat, the short great lxvii. 63. lines to a new coat lxx. 564. lines to my auld coat lxxxii. i. 155
Cobb, *James*, his epilogue to Matilda lix. 556. his prologue to Tamerlane 1138
Cobbold, *J. S.* lines to a spaniel lxvi. 158 to a moth fluttering in a candle 597. the sensitive plant 862. sonnet by the rainbow 949. Reason uttering a soliloquy over a field of battle lxvii. 511
Cobourg, *Leopold* Prince of *Saxe*, ode on his marriage lxxvii. i. 158
Cock-robin, history of lxxv. 1158
Cockayne, Hon. *William*, on his memory lxxix. 1054
Cockle-shell and the Sea lxxxiii. ii. 63
Cælebs, lines to the unknown author of lxxix. 752

Coffin, on removing a daughter's lxx. 1085
— *Lid*, sonnets on lxi. 564. lxix. 1066
— *Plate*, inscription on at St. Bride's lxxi. 165
Cohayne, Sir *Aston*, Poems lxvii. 566
Cole, *Johnny*, epitaph on lxii. 433
— *W.* sonnet on memorials of lxv. 776
Coleridge, *John Taylor*, ode recited at Oxford lxxxiv. i. ii.
— *S. T.* farewell to Love lxxxv. ii. 448
Colimaçon lxxxv. ii. 350. translated *ib.*
Coliseum, lines on lxxxviii. ii. 543
College, to a friend at lviii. 734. return from lxii. 461. on failing for a College-fellowship lxvii. 238
— *Feast Day*, ode on lxiii. 462
— *Hero* lix. 541
Collegiate Address to the Chapel Bell lxx. 162
Collier, Mr. translation from Lope de Vega lxxxiv. ii. 263
Collins, *Elizabeth*, epitaph on lvii. 1108
— *William*, epitaph lxv. 742. ode of, translated into Latin lxviii. 1068. Latin version of his Dirge in Cymbeline lxxiii. 860
— *William*, of Bristol, on victory lxxxv. ii. 159
Colman, *George*, epilogue to Heigho for a Husband lxiv. 163. epilogue to the Maid of Bristol lxxiii. 1238. address on opening Covent-Garden theatre lxxix. 854
Colon, Tears of, an ode lxxiii. 1127
Colton, Rev. *C.* lines to the memory of Mr. Langslow lxxviii. 727
Columbus, a prize poem lxxxiii. ii. 470, 590
Combat, an irregular ode lxvi. 62
Comet, on its appearance lxxvii. 1050
Commerce, on the triumph of lxxiii. 454
Commercial Treaty, Latin verses on lvii. 1200
Common Lot lxxix. 1055
Compassion lxi. 853
Complaint, by Mr. Cowper lxiii. 1133
— by Dr. Perfect lxxii. 158
— by P. B. of Chester lxxx. ii. 464
Compromise lxii. 167
Concanen, *Matthew*, epitaph on lxii. 27
Concert, sonnet to a lady at a lx. 748
Condemned Criminal's Soliloquy lxiii. 168
Confession, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 528
Confinement, *Solitary*, necessity of lxii. 261
Confusion, a sonnet to lx. 259
Congreve, *William*, of Pleasing lxxv. 848
Conquest in Death lxxvi. 61
Conscience, sonnet to lxi. 757
Consecration lxxvii. 657
Consolation lxvii. 64. on the loss of an only son lxxv. 157
Constancy, verses on lviii. 1107
— *and Love* lxxv. 748
Constitution, a sacred ode to his Majesty, in Hebrew and English lxii. 1036
Consular Emancipation, verses on lxiii. 953
— *Moderation*, a sonnet lxiii. 860
Contagion triumphant, a new song lxii. 1141
Content, sonnet to lix. 842. odes to lx. 1167. lxxvii. 1050. a dream lxviii. 522. lines on lxxxv. ii. 234
Contentment, a new ballad lxvii. 692
— *in a Cottage* lxxxvii. ii. 349
Contradiction, *The* lxxv. 749
Contrast, by a lady lxiv. 1133
Convent, lines written at a lxiii. 558
Conversion of a Professor from Popery lxxxii. i. 263
Cony, *Robert*, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 99
Cookham, stanzas on leaving lxvii. 404
Cooke, Captain *John*, lines on lxxv. 1150. lxxvi. 256. epitaph lxxvii. 1148
— *Thomas*, to Mr. John Mottley, in the country lxi. 1091
— Rev. Dr. *William*, epitaph written by himself lxviii. 62
— Mr. the actor, epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 360
Cooke's Poems, extracts from lxii. 215
Cooper, Rev. *Miles*, on the death of lxxv. 452
— Miss, on a boy drowned while bathing lxxxii. ii. 471
Cootes, Dr. translation of an epitaph on his daughter lxxvii. 954
Copleston, *Edward*, ode for the Oxford Encœnia lxxx. ii. 61
Coppice, inscription for one, near Elsfield lix. 746
Cordeliers, *Ecrits dans un Réfectoire de*, and translated lxii. 846
Corinthians, 1 Ep. ch. xiii. paraphrase on lxx. 873
Cornu, Mr. Contagion triumphant lxxii. 1141
Cornwallis, Earl, poetic lines to lxiv. 919
Corpe, *John*, lines to his memory lxxx. i. 567
Corra Linn lxxxi. ii. 265
Corsair, a ballad lxxxviii. ii. 255
Corsican Star lxxv. 1152
Corydon, lines to lxxxv. ii. 616
Cosin, Dr. his creede lxi. 1523
Cosmology, on reading an Essay on lxii. 72
Cotes, Miss, on lxvi. 236
Cotswold Volunteers lxviii. 796
Cottage, sonnet lix. 839 inscription for lxi. 103. the Deserted Cottage lxxii 253. inscription for a cottage lxxxv. ii. 3
— *Girl*, lxii. 718
Cottagers to the Fair lxviii. 884
Covent Garden Theatre, address on the opening of lxxix. 854
Country, to my lxv. 774. on the Love of lxvii. 151
— *preferred to Town* lxxxii. ii. 367
— *Curate* lxxxiii. ii. 386
— *Surgeon*, lines on lxxvii. i. 159
Couple, to a new married lxxv. 748. on a happy 749

Court Plaister, lines presented to a lady in a cover of lxxi. 1030
Courtenay, John, epilogue to Julia lvii. 1105
— Mr. national song by lxxiii. 859. Call to the Volunteers lxxiii. 954. Spanish Patriots lxxviii. 823. England's pre-eminence in arms *ib.*
Courtney, Mrs. of Sanderstead, Surrey, on her death lxxxii. i. 366
Cow, The lxxv. 844
Cowbit, verses on, Latin and English lxv. 775
Cowley, Abraham, verses on Drake's ship lxxxv. i. 592
— Mrs. talents of appreciated lxxxvi. ii. 334
Cowper, Henry, sonnet addressed to lviii. 350
— *William*, his Morning Dream lviii. 1008. verses written on a blank leaf in his Poems lix. 353. The Complaint lxiii. 1133. lines to, by Mr. Polwhele lxv. 600. lines on the last publication of his Poems lxx. 565. sonnet to him *ib.* lines on him lxxii. 1143. sonnets on his death lxx. 668. lxxi. 165. song by lxxii. 252. lines to his Sister lxxii. 989. epitaph on his Mother 1044. elegy to his memory *ib.* epitaphs by lxxvi. 948. lxxxv. i. 199. ii. 195. Riddle lxxvi. 1122. answered 1224. translations of some verses written by Dr. Jortin lxxxiv. i. 166. inscription on planting a grove of oaks lxxxv. i. 387
Cowper and Gray, stanzas by lxiv. 361
Cowslip, verses to the lviii. 257
— *and Thistle* lxxviii. 725
Cox, Anna Maria, epitaph on lxii. 262
Coxe, Edward, Ovid in exile to the Bird of Venus lxxv. 560. sonnet from Petrarch lxxv. 1148
Crabb, Rev. *Habakkuk*, elegy on lxv. 152
— Rev. *George*, poem for the anniversary of the Literary Fund lxxix. 350
Cracherode, Rev. *C. M.* lines to his memory lxxvii. 1147
Crambo Satyricon lxxxv. ii. 352
Crane, The, a tale from Boccace lvii. 256
Crane, Dr. *J.* on a visit to Winfrith Eagle lix. 1131. on Audley-end lx. 354. on the death of R. Adair *ib.* on the Author of the ode to Benevolence 553. on Dr. Aikin's vindication of Mr. Howard lx. 652. Latin lines by, inscribed to Lord Kenyon lxi. 1144. the rival Cities lxii. 263. on the sailing of Admiral Gardner lxiii. 358. poetical epistle to lxiii. 748. lines to the memory of Rev. Mr. Keymer 1213. ode on the approach of the new year lxv. ii. lines to the memory of Dr. Mowbray 882. the Economy of life 948. ode to the Somerset Medical Society lxvi. 686. imitation of Horace 949. lines on Rev. William Mason lxvii. 388. lines on Mr. Burke lxvii. 784. on the death of Captain Westcott lxviii. 978. lines written at Minorca during a tertian fever lxxi. 69. imitation of Pope 647. on dreams lxxi. 839. the Exeter prophetess lxxii. 759. on Dr. Archer lxxvi. 1054. on Vaccination lxxvii. 954. on the death of Dr. Beddoes lxxix. 157
Crane, Farmer, epitaph on lxviii. 1010
Craniology lxxxvi. i. 255
Crashaw's Sacred Poems, extracts from lxxxi. i. 420, 519
Crawfurd, Dr. lines to lxxii. 252
Cray, Rose of lxxvii. 754
Crazy Jane, Latin paraphrase of the song of lxxi. 352
Creation lxxxviii. i. 65, 161
— description of the lxxxiv. ii. 574
Creator, Welsted's Hymn to the, on the death of a daughter lx. 936
Creed, Symbolum Apostolicum lviii. 351
Creed, S. M. to his memory lxxvii. 851
Cremorne, Viscountess, lines to lxxvii. 849
Cresswick, Mr. his ode on his Majesty's recovery lix. 256
Cristall, Miss, song by lxv. 861
Crocus, verses to the lviii. 251
Croft, Sir *Herbert*, tribute of respect to lxiv. 543
— Mrs. *Herbert*, sonnet to lxx. 1220
Crompton, Rev. *Thomas*, lines by lxxxvi. i. 543
Crook-Barrow Hill, lines on lxxxvi. i. 65
Crosfield, Dr. *Robert Thomas*, epitaph on lxxvii. 999
Cross, Frances Charlotte, epitaph on lxix. 790
— Mr. on Laura's intended marriage with lxi. 263
Cross Purposes, epilogue to lxxi. 162
Crouch, Mrs. lines written under her portrait lix. 71
Crow, J. to a young lady lxxxiv. ii. 264. to Mr. Ludlow lxxxv. ii. 616
Crowe, Rev. *William*, verses by lxxx. ii. 62
Croydon, song on lxxxii. ii. 158
Cruikshank, Mrs. to the memory of lxvi. 772
Cub, the unlicked lxvi. 158
Cuckolds, Latin epigram on, with two translations lxviii. 960
Cuckoo, ode to the lxxviii. 142
Cullum, Rev. Sir *J.* epitaph on lviii. 65
Cumberland, a tribute to that county lxvi. 864
— Prince *Ernest Augustus* Duke of, ode to lvii. 1176. lines to lxviii. 705
— *Richard*, lines to Envy lxi. 759. extracts from his Memoirs lxxv. 591. impromptu on Lord Nelson 1044. lines by lxxxi. i. 470. birth of lxxxii. i. 61
Cunningham, Rev. *J. W.* on the death of a son lxxxv. i. 63. the Village Church ii.
— Rev. *Peter*, sonnet to W. Newton lvii. 624. stanzas on the Revolution Jubilee at Whittington and Chesterfield

lviii. 1010. verses on his death lxxv. 563
Cunningham, Wm. on the Peace lxxi. 1030. on the approach of winter 1123. ode on the New Year lxxii. 60. to Mrs. Siddons 952. on the oppressions in France 1141. Winter lxxiii. 61. on Mary of Buttermere 260. on reading the account of Emily Spencer *ib.* on the juvenile productions of Master Robinson 455
Cupid, lines to lxix. 607. lxxxii. i. 262. on a naked statue of lxxviii. 534. Cupid robbing a hive lxxix. 651. lines on Cupid lxxxiv. i. 376. wounded by a bee lxxxvi. ii. 538
— *and Death* lxix. 974
Cupid's Mistake lxii. 1038
— *Visit* lxxx. ii. 453
Curaçoa, Conquest of, a song lxxix. 68
Curate's Caution lxiv. 365
— *Petition*, by J. Webb lxxv. 654
Curieux lxxviii. 343
Curran, Mr. address to Sleep lxxxviii. ii. 157
Curtis, John, epitaph on lxxxvi. ii. 106
Cushlamacree lxxxii. i. 160
Cutchacutchoo lxxv. 456
Cuthullin with Torlath, battle of, from Ossian, translated into Greek lxv. 950
Cyprus, Isle of, verses supposed to be written there lxiii. 358

D. Mrs. on the beautiful lxiii. 167
D——, Mrs. lines by lxxxvi. i. 256
Dafydd ab Gwilym, translation from the Welsh lxi. 69
Dairy, to the lix. 258
Dalby, W. verses on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 63
Damer, Mrs. on seeing the heads of the Thames and the Isis, done by her on the key-stones of the center arch of Henley-bridge lviii. 637
Damocles, In lxxxii. i. 568
Damon's Lamentation lvii. 1178
Danaen, In lxxxii. i. 568
Dandy, description of a lxxxviii. ii. 543
Danford, Messrs. epitaph on lxxxiv. i. 376
Dante, on an engraved head lxxxvi. i. 62
Danvers, Sir *John*, lines to lxiii. 845
— Captain, anticipating epitaph on lxxxiii. i. 360
Danube, battle of lxxxii. i. 56
D'Arblay, Frances, lines to lxxxiv. i. 373
Darwall, Rev. *John*, on the proposed augmentation of his salary lxxv. 560
Darwin, Erasmus, sonnet on the expectation of his poem lxi. 1222. lines in memory of Dr. Small lxxii. 256. directions for a tea vase 542. lines on his death by M. Rainsford 653. the Folly of Atheism lxxv. 932
David, Judgment of lxxx. i. 253
Davies, W. on the death of Henry Bewicke lxxii. 854
Davison, Francis, ode by lxxxvii. ii. 439
Davy, Mr. poem by lxxvi. 1148
Daughter, lines on the death of a lxi. 167. lxxv. 64. lines to a lxviii. 884. lxxxiii. i. 642. to a Daughter suffering under a severe calamity lxxiv. 760. to a Daughter on her birth-day lxxvi. 532. lxxxi. i. 158. to the instructress of a lxxxi. i. 158. on a Daughter's funeral lxxxviii. ii. 64
Day lxxvii. 851
Day, a hot lxiii. 560. the longest 748. the shortest lxvii. 869
Day, Thomas, verses by lix. 936, 1032
Day-light when the storm was o'er lxxxvii. ii. 544
Days of my Youth lxxxvii. i. 541
De Christo Patiente lxi. 368
Deaf and Dumb, lines spoken after the play of lxxxiv. ii. 661
— *Institution*, lines spoken by the children lxx. 436
Deal, lines on leaving lxxiii. 687
Dean bourn, a poem lxvi. 509
Death, the gate of Life lxii. 462. ode to lxiii. 632. address to lxx. 600. verses on lxxv. 455
"*Death is eternal Sleep*," epigram on lxiii. 1040
Death, Good, ode to the Angel of lxvi. 862
— *Judgment, Heaven, and Hell* lxxxi. i. 63, 158
Deborah, Song of, paraphrased lix. 449
De Courcy, the gallant, and *Jaquelina Faiel* lxxvi. 1151
December, elegy on lxii. 560. lines on lxxvi. 1151. lines written on the 31st of lxxxiv. i. 268
Dechair, Julia, epitaph on lxxxi. ii. 557
Declaimer, to a tedious lxxx. i. 161
Deerhurst, Lord, translations by lxiii. 560
De Herbonville, Marchioness, Latin lines on lvii. 720
D'Israeli, Isaac, verses for the Literary Fund lxxi. 446
Deity, a poetical attempt lviii. 138. addresses to the lxi. 365. lxxxi. i. 63
Delamere family, epitaphs on lxxxvii. i. 435
Delany, Dr. his villa described lxxxviii. ii. 447
Delia, on the departure of lviii. 1009. lines to lxvi. 325. lxx. 877
Delia in Nive Ambulans (Latin and English) lix. 450
Delphi, inscription for an altar found in the temple of lxii. 61
De Medina, Mrs. epitaph on lxxiv. 954
Denis, Abbé, Latin lines by lxviii. 1067
Denison, S. to the memory of lxvi. 948
Dent, John, lines to lxxxiii. i. 462
Denton Court, lines on lxxxviii. ii. 350
Departure, The lxvi. 351
De Satis, Rev. Dr. *Henry Jerome*, on the death of lxx. i. 463

Deserted Village School, extracts from lxxxiii. ii 347
Deserters, The, a tale lxiii. 654
Despair, the ravings of lvii. 623. ode to lviii. 335. sonnet on lix. 1131. ode on lx. 843. lines on lxi. 1142. fragment on lxii. 69. the valley of lxii. 942
Despondency, a sonnet lix. 839
Despondent lxx. 876
Des Portes, P. extracts from poem by lxxxviii. i. 29-31
Detur optimo lxiv. 1034
Devil's, The, address to Buonaparte lxxii. 1059
Devonshire, William Cavendish Duke of on Lord Nelson lxxxi. ii. 560
— *Georgiana* Duchess of, on the death of Mr. Hare lxxiv. 552. lines under a bust of Mr. Fox lxxiv. 667
Devotions of a Romanist's widow lxxix. 855
Deuce is in Him, The, epilogue to lix. 844
Dewey, George, epitaph on lxxiii. 1239
De Willowby, Mr. on the victories of Howe and Duncan lxviii. 610. Horace Book I. Ode II. lxix. 788. lines from Martial, and from the French of Voiture 1072. on Lord Nelson's victory lxx. 257. sonnet to Cowper 565. sympathetic affection 876
Dial, inscription on a, Latin and English lxxii. 855
Dialogue, between plain Truth and blind Ignorance lxv. 597. between Miss and her Mamma lxxi. 1127. with a Muse lxxii. 592. between Clarendon and a Muse lxxxii. i. 158
Dibdin, Rev. *Thomas Frognal*, verses to lxxxi. ii. 558
Dickson, David, hymn by lxvii. 153
Didiers, Mrs. farewell address lxxvii. 351
Dido et Gerundia lxxxiv. i. 272
Dilly, Charles, ode to lxi. 367, 564
Dimock, Rev. *Henry*, Hebrew ode on the King's recovery lix. 256. translated 553. Hebrew ode on the Prince of Wales's marriage lxv. 420. Hebrew ode on the King's providential delivery lxvi. 61. translated 598. Hebrew dialogue, to the memory of Miss Moore, daughter of the Abp. of Canterbury lxvii. 568
Dimond, Mr. mariner's dream lxxv. 252. sonnet to lxxiii. 762
Diophantus, epitaph on lxiv. 1132. two answers to the epitaph on lxv. 456
Dirge, by Sa Source and Sillary lxv. 688. on the funeral of the Princess Charlotte lxxxvii. ii. 445
Disappointment, lines on lxiv. 746. lxxi. 1044
Discord, ode to lxii. 742
Discretion, verses to lxxxii. ii. 261
Disney, Rev. *Samuel*, epilogue to the Padlock lxvi. 557. written on a blank leaf in his Sermons 753
Dissenters Meeting-house, inscription for lxix. 1070
Dissolution lix. 1038
Dixon, Capt. *John*, on his death lxxiv. 762
Dobson, Mrs. of Exeter, to her memory lvii. 1108
Doctor's Armorial Bearings, impromptu on lxxii. 769
Dodd, Rev. Dr. *William*, his Adieu lxiii. 234. his Imitation of Othello's farewell speech 236
Doddridge, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, epigram by lxxxviii. i. 387
Dog, lines to a lap dog lvii. 351. stanzas on an old one lxi. 565. on the death of a favourite one lxii. 68, 168. inscriptions on lxxi. 164. lxxiv. 860. lxxxi. i. 160
Dog and Water Lily, no fable lxi. 1143
Dogs, verses on lxxxviii. ii. 210-212
Doletus, on the death of Erasmus lxii. 1039. his Ode to Vida translated lxiv. 68
Dolly's Lament for her Lover lxxii. 61
Domus ultima, epigram on lxiv. 199
Don Roderick, extract from lxxxi. ii. 159
Don's Dilemma lxvi. 949
Donald Caird lxxxviii. i. 256
Donnington Castle lxxviii. 146
Dornford, Josiah, of Trinity College, Oxford, his Ode to Prince Adolphus Frederick lvii. 1177
Dorset Garden Theatre, on pulling down lxxxiv. ii. 10
Dovaston, John F. M. inscription on a root-seat in his garden lxxviii. 727. translations of lines on his hermitage-door 924, 1020. lines on the birth-day of Shakspeare lxxxi. 565. lxxxi. i. 471. to his boxen bower lxxxii. i. 62. to the ivy lxxxiii. ii. 159. address to literary friends lxxxiv. ii. 159. Valentine by lxxxv. i. 163. Alcaic Madrigal 350. inscription by 542. to the ivy lxxxiii. ii. 159. sonnets by lxxxiv. i. 166. on the anniversary of Shakspeare's death ii. 159. inscription at his villa lxxxv. ii. 99. lines by lxxxvi. i. 62. song by ii. 546. prologue by lxxxvii. i. 255. to Miss Parkes ii. 351. dirge on Princess Charlotte's funeral 446. address spoken at Shrewsbury theatre lxxxviii. i. 67
Dove, Thomasin, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 292
Dover, impromptu on landing at lxv. 600
— *Cliffs*, sonnet on lxi. 1115
Downman, Dr. *Hugh*, extracts from his "Infancy" lxi. 468. lines to memory of Mrs. Polwhele lxiii. 653. poetical epistle by lxxix. 959
Downshire, Arthur Marquis of, lines on the death of lxxi. 932. lxxii. 137
Drake, Dr. *James*, parody by lxxxvii. ii. 160
— *William*, jun. esq. on the death of lxviii. 154
Dramatic Sketches of Northern Mythology, lines to the author of lxi. 664

Drances, alias *Sheridan*, loquitur; *Turnus*, alias *Pitt*, respondit lxiv. 942
Drawing-book, lines on a lxii. 944
Dreams, a sonnet to lxiv. 937. lines on lxxi. 839
Drewitt, Master, on the death of a young person lvii. 527. the virtues of snuff lxv. 509
Dronningaird, Farewell of Hermit of lxxv. 556
Drought lxxvi. 848
Druggist, poetical order to a lxix. 1071
Druidism, verses on lxxxv. ii. 331
Drummer Boy, lines on lxxxii. ii. 471
Drunken Barnaby's Excursion lxxxvii. i. 615
Drury-lane Theatre, an occasional address for, if there had been a play performed in aid to the public contributions lxviii. 330. address on opening lxxxii. ii. 470. Rejected Addresses, &c. 468, 564, 638
Dryad's Warning lxviii. 521
Dryander, Jonas, to the memory of lxxxi. i. 158
Dryburgh Abbey, verses after visiting lxxi. 645
Dryden, John, verses on lx. 842. la fête d'Alexandre, ode imitée lxx. 978. Alexander's feast parodied lxxxvi. ii. 447
Dubourg, George, on his death lxxvii. 330
Duce, an old pointer, the humble petition of lxiv. 940
Duchomar lxxiv. 856
Duenna, a satirical poem lxxxv. i. 163
Duff, Capt. lines on lxxv. 1150
Dulce Domum, the writer of, poetically described lxvi. 368. translations of lxxxi. ii. 461, 503
Duncan, Admiral Lord *Adam*, triumphant ode on the defeat of the Dutch fleet by him lxviii. 63. on his victory 610
— *John*, invocation to truth lxxiv. 1048
Duncannon, E. on his departing from the sea side lxxviii. 242. to the skylark 632. to liberty 925
Duncombe, Rev. *John*, impromptu on his death lxvii. 404
Dunlop, J. on the spirit of Spain lxxix. 453
Dunster, Rev. *Charles*, on the death of George Monck Berkeley lxv. 328
Dunton, John, verses by lxxxviii. i. 396
Dupré, Rev. Dr. *Edward*, on Lord Nelson's victory lxviii. 1133
Durdham Downs, lines written upon lxxxi. ii. 359
Duty, remonstrance of lxi. 932
Duval, Capt. lines to his memory lxxii. 949
Dyer, epitaph on one lxxxv. i. 64
Dyer, Edward, poem by, 1600 lxxxii. i. ii.
— *George*, ode on the Spring lxiii. 557. ode on Pity 940. on health lxvi. 64. Homer, from the Poet's Fate, a dialogue lxvii. 424. on anniversary of Literary Fund lxviii. 425. verses on Fuseli's pictures from Milton lxix. 509. ode to the river Cam lxx. 259. the resolve lxxi. 551. on visiting Dryburgh Abbey in Berwickshire 645. union of poetry and philosophy 1029. translation of Anacreon lxxii. 759. to an enthusiast 852. the madman 1043. ode to Melancholy lxxiii. 359. union of painting and poetry lxxiv. 159. on reading his verses 762. Gaia lxxxii. ii. 63. the music of the groves lxxxiii. i. 366. ode to Christ's Hospital lxxxiii. ii. 261. on the approach of Spring lxxxvi. i. 542. ode to Mr. Hammond lxxxvi. ii. 159. on the morning 350. Asteria rocking the cradle lxxxvii. i. 63. to a lady, on the death of her sister's first-born child lxxxviii. i. 542

E—d, Miss, on her hair lviii. 949
Eagle, lines on the lxxxviii. ii. 398, 399
Ear-rings, a bagatelle to a lady, with a present of lxviii. 154
Earth, eulogium on lxxvii. 753
Earwig, sonnet to lxxvii. 756
East Indies, on a lady from lxx. 600
Easter Day, ode for lxxvi. 356. Hymn for lxxxi. i. 263
Easter Anthem lxxiv. i. 374
Ebullition of a moment lxxxii. i. 566
Ecclesiasticus, Paraphrase on chap. xli. ver. 1—4 lxi. 835
Echo and Silence lxxxiv. ii. 263
Eclogue, an lxxii. 159
Eddowes, Mr. the patriotic citizen of Chester, sonnet to lx. 556
Edgar lxxvii. 558
Edgeworth, Miss, song by lxxxvii. ii. 64
Edis, Newel, lines on lix. 748
Education, on lxv. 952
Edward and Eleanora, prologue to lix. 1036. epilogue to 1037
Edward the Black Prince, lines round his tomb translated lxxv. ii. 544
Edwards, Bryan, ode to lix. 351
— *Edward*, the Welsh Shakspeare, lines to lx. 650
— *John*, epitaph on lxii. 1040
— *Thomas*, inscription by lxxv. i. 483
— Mrs. epitaph on lxxvii. ii. 382
Edwin and Angelina lxiv. 653
Edwin and Celia, a tale lxviii. 609
Egerton, John, bookseller, lines to the memory of lxv. 64
Eglwys Wrw lxviii. 706
Egypt, lines on the invasion of by the French lxxi. 836. poetic picture of lxxii. 936
Elderton, Mr. in memory of a deceased friend lx. 554. on seeing Lady Mary Fox in the character of Zara 555. on a very busy fellow ib. on a youth, aged 11 ib. Celia and the Butterfly 843. on an Admiral lying in state ib. food for the mind 1035. to Sylvia ib.

on the death of Lord Heathfield *ib.* lines on Avarus 1132. the banker *ib.* friendship defined lxi. 261
Elegant Extracts, on returning French poetry lxix. 325. translated 512
Elegiac verses lxiv. 165. lxxii. 758. lxxiii. 264. lxxiv. 664. lxxix. 158. lxxxiii. i. 565
Elegies lvii. 440, 1107. lviii. 916. lxi. 662, 854, 951. lxvii. 868. lxviii. 877. lxix. 511. lxxi. 260. lxxii. 760. lxxiv. 857. lxxviii. 1176. lxxxii. ii. 264, 566, 567. lxxxvii. ii. 446
Elegy on the death of a lady lx. 939. lxvi. 685. to Majesty lxiii. 464. on the miseries of genius lxxi. 164. on a beagle lxxiii. 552. on a student at Aberdeen lxxv. 655. on the late spires of Lincoln minster lxxviii. 63. on revisiting a native place lxxx. i. 568
Elgin, Lord, on his marbles lxxxiii. i. 465. lxxxviii. i. 65
Elinda, verses to lxii. 972
Eliot, Edward James, stanza to his memory lxvii. 871
Eliza, to lxvi. 599. on seeing her footsteps on the sands 861. lines to lxxxii. ii. 157. lxxxv. i. 64
Eliza's Physiognomy lxxiv. 1049
Elizabeth, Queen, sonnet to lxxxi. ii. 159. funeral tribute to lxxxv. ii. 233
— epitaph on a nun of that name lxxxi. ii. 160
— lines to lxiii. 1203
Ellen, tomb of lxxxii. ii. 261
Ellena lxxxv. i. 258
Elliot, Andrew, Contentment, a ballad lxvii. 692
— Col. Epithalamium on his marriage with Miss Lettsom lxxiv. 664
Ellwood, Thomas, lines by lxxx. ii. 645
Elm, Ulmus antiqua in Villa Hurworth lxv. 326
Elsdale, Samuel, on the death of General Sir John Moore lxxix. 253. on Surfleet, in Lincolnshire 254. the sea-fight 655. the Times 750. on the jubilee 957. on British hospitals 1056. married love *ib.* Noah's ark *ib.* on a gamester and spendthrift lxxx. ii. 566. Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell lxxxi. i. 63, 158. hymns for Good Friday and Easter Day 263. on the Day of Judgment ii. 64. hymn for a time of grief and calamity 160. for a person troubled in mind 266. on death 640. for Christmas lxxxii. i. 63
Eltham Palace, on the remains of lxxxvi. ii. 446
Elwes, John, epitaphs on lxiii. 166, 751
Elwyn, Mrs. *Cæcilia*, and her daughter, epitaph on lxxxii. ii. 366
Elyard, Miss, lines designed for her tomb-stone lxix. 239
Emelia, from the Spectator lxxi. 348
Emma, lines to lxxii. 447
Emmanuel, extract from lxxxvii. ii. 534
Enghein, Duke *De*, sonnet on his murder lxxiv. 763
England, lines written in the West of lx. 452. on hearing the hostile preparation of a neighbouring country lxxiii. 551. England single-handed to Buonaparte and all his allies lxxiii. 1163. highly-deserved compliment to England in the war lxxiv. 342. lines to England lxxix. 1151. extracts from the metrical history of lxxxiii. ii. 359. lines on, by Southey lxxxvi. i. ii. England, a poem lxxxvii. i. 351
England, Old, and Buonaparte lxxiii. 1163
England Preserved, occasional prologue to the play of lxviii. 156
English Songs, lines with a collection of lxxiv. 1227
Englishman musing on fashion in Queen Elizabeth's time lix. 196
Enigma, The lxxxviii. ii. 447
Enigma, Italian and English lxiii. 751. enigma, and answer lxxiv. 456
Enquiry lxiii. 1136
Enterprize, ode to lxxxi. i. 62
Envy, lines on lxi. 759. portraiture of lxv. 324. sonnet to lxxiv. 351
Epicedium lxxxvi. ii. 445
Epictetus, upon his morals lxxxiii. ii. 62
Epicure lxiii. 164
Epigram, Ephraim, sonnets by lxiv. 940
Epigram on an apothecary turned brewer lix. 75. occasioned by an epitaph lxiii. 262. a noxious draught lxvi. 864. on growing bald 1056. on a frizzled old woman lxviii. 157. to a lady, an admirer of Pope's Optimism lxviii. 612. on bog-killing 1068. on a field-preacher lxix. 511. the Nasal Duellist 511. the Musical Thersites 515. on bubble and squeak lxx. 261. on a mother and son, each blind of an eye lxxiv. 1049. in Gallos 1050. Tom Tick 1148. derivation of an epigram lxxv. 752. on the fall of Brandy in France *ib.* on professions of friendship *ib.* the mistaken notion 951. an odd question 941. grey mare the better horse *ib.* Roses against Down, on a comic actor who died a lamentable death lxxvi. 656. on a miser *ib.* on Lord Nelson's being wounded through his star *ib.* on a lady gorgeously dressed on her wedding-day 950. on politeness lxxvii. 844. on the Prince Regent lxxxii. i. 464. Invent portum, &c.; versions of, and enquiry respecting the author lxxxvi. ii. 160, 194, 421. on a false quantity of Paley's 333. on a similar mistake *ib.*
Epigrams lvii. 351. lix. 748. lxi. 103, 263, 758, 1118. lxii. 1039, 1207. lxiii. 70, 165, 360. lxiv. 68, 165, 460, 632, 942. lxv. 152, 327, 773, 806, 863. lxvi.

415, 872, 968. lxviii. 332, 603, 796. lxix. 792. lxx. 1085. lxxi. 648. lxxiii. 860. lxxiv. 351, 1049, 1050. lxxv. 159, 252. lxxvii. 954, 999. lxxviii. 1074. lxxix. 253, 442. lxxxii. ii. 472, 642. lxxxiv. ii. 64, 264. lxxxv. i. 100, 101, 102, 126, 390. lxxxvi. i. 64, 350. lxxxvii. i. 445, 542. lxxxviii. i. 387, 513

Epigramma, in Antiquarium quendam furacem lxv. 776

Epigramma, in Camillum lxxxv. ii. 616

Epigrammatic Epistle lxvii. 381

Epilogues, by a school-boy lxi. 167. to the Siege of Berwick lxiii. 1201. to the farce of Cross Purposes lxxi. 163. to Henry IV. Part II. 1031. to the Merchant of Venice, at Reading school lxxii. 1046. to the Maid of Bristol lxxiii. 1238. spoken at Manor-House academy, Walworth lxxiv. 1228. to Phormio, performed at Westminster school, translated lxxv. 1215

Epinicion Debbéræ lix. 449

Epistle from Abelard to Eloisa lxxvii. 153. to a young lady lxxvii. 956. from Tom Crib to Big Ben lxxxv. ii. 352. lines on an epistle to a friend lxxxiii. i. 357

Epistle congratulatory lxxviii. 925

Epitaph on a respectable commercial character lix. 940. on two young men killed by lightning lxi. 1047. on and by Himself *ib.* on a young gentleman lately drowned lxiv. 366. on a parish schoolmaster *ib.* on an inn-keeper *ib.* on D—— P——'s brother 462. on a young man of slender intellects lxvii. 391. on the author's parents lxviii. 476. on a physician buried in a wood lxxii. 1210. lines on reading the above epitaph *ib.* apology for the epitaph *ib.* on a young lady who died as soon as she reached her native shore lxxv. 559. on a poor curate 560. on a cat lxxviii. 943. on one who died of a cancer 1019. on a policy broker lxxix. 752. one translated into Greek lxxxvii. ii. 620

Epitaphs lvii. 176, 1108. lviii. 253, 350. lx. 652. lxi. 168, 264. lxii. 589. lxiii. 752. lxiv. 260, 364, 366, 652. lxv. 862. lxvi. 598. lxviii. 1011. lxix. 379, 605, 792, 1072. lxxi. 648. lxxii. 7, 62, 418, 447. lxxv. 952. lxxviii. 632. lxxxiv. i. 376. ii. 264, 367, 411, 467, 472, 576. lxxxv. i. 3, 62, 161, 199, 291, 292, 298, 304, 351. lxxxvi. ii. 106. lxxxvii. i. 254, 435, 448. ii. 200, 299, 300, 382, 447, 620. lxxxviii. i. 388. ii. 35, 139, 256, 309. 544

Epithalamium, written at Madras lxiii. 167

Epsom, lines written at lxxv. 952

Equality, ode to lxiv. 70

Erasmus, Doletus on the death of, translated lxxviii. 60

Eremite lxiii. 635, 752, 848, 943, 1040, 1136, 1202

Erin, on the blessings of Union to Ireland lxix. 608. lines on Erin lxxix. 1054

Erinnæ, translation of a Greek ode of lix. 160

Erskine, *Thomas* Lord, sonnet to lxiv. 1132. lines by lxxxii. ii. 368

Esdaile, Lady, tribute to the memory of lxii. 264

Espérance lxv. 773

Eton College, an elegy to a friend on leaving lviii. 1105

Eton School, lines on quitting lxxvi. 156

Ettrick Shepherd, lines on lxxxviii. i. 259

Evangelists, The Four lxiv. 941

Evans, Rev. *E.* on his death lxii. 468

— *W.* a midnight scene by lxxv. 63

Evening, address to, in June lxi. 68. lines on 568. lxxxviii. ii. 256. an elegy on the separation of the Dauphin from the Queen of France lxiii. 1037. poems on lxvii. 1056. lxxii. 853. lxxxii. ii. 264. a sonnet lxxx. i. 254

Evening Hymns lxii. 845. lxviii. 496. lxix. 159

Evergreen lxviii. 611

Eubulus, Latin translation of an epigram of lx. 260

Eumelian Club, on Prosser's death lxxxvi. i. 350

Eunuch of Terence, prologue and epilogue to the lxx. 369. lxxvi. 1223

Euphemius, epitaphs on lxxxiv. ii. 575

Euripides translated from the Danaë lxii. 847. translation from his Medea lxxxv. ii. 350

Europe, poetic picture of the times of lxviii. 136

Ewe, *The Favourite Ewe*, a legendary tale lx. 1131

Exeter Prophetess, by Dr. Crane lxvi. 759

Exmouth, Sir *Edward Pellew* Lord, lines on his victory lxxxvii. ii. 160

Extempore Lines lxxvii. 755. lxxix. 160. on the pre-eminency of London physicians lxiv. 460

Exton, Rev. *R.* to the memory of the Waterloo heroes lxxviii. i. 161

Eyam, a poem lxvi. 594

Eye of Blue lxxv. i. 450

Eyre, *Charles*, on his death lxiv. 942

— *George*, verses on hearing an Oratorio proposed for his benefit lviii. 914

— Rev. *John*, epitaph on lxii. 1040. on his death 1135

F. G. Esq. lines to lxxii. i. 263

Fables lxv. 236. lxvii. 600. lxix. 791. lxx. ii. 461. lxxxvii. i. 64, 352, 544. lxxxviii. i. 68

Fables, Le Papillon et le Limaçon lxv. 238. the cuckoo, the nightingale, and the ass lxvii. 423. the carp and her young ones 780. the fox and the hydra 1053. the shepherd and crow

1053. le chagrin et le bile lxxii. 253. the origin of gunpowder and brandy 655. anticipation lxxxvi. ii. 614
Fair Pilgrim, translated from the Welsh lxiv. 1113
Fairies, Latin poem on, and translation lxv. 655. stanzas on lxix. 512. song of the lxxxiv. ii. 261
Fairies Faguries lxxxiii. ii. 460
Fairy camp, lines presented by a little figure made out of the back bone of a horse, habited as Father Paul lxi. 368
Fairy-tale lxx. 667
Fairley fair, daughter of J. P. Andrews, esq. lines to lviii. 155
Faith, ode to lx. 1034
Faith, Hope, Love, Gospel lxxxv. ii. 351
Falconer, William, sonnet to the memory of lix. 650
Falkland, Lord, a curious epitaph by him lxiii. 168
Fall of the Leaf lxxxiv. ii. 366
— *of Ranelagh* lxxvii. 558
False Appearances, prologue and epilogue to lix. 651, 652
Fame, search after lxxxi. ii. 361. parody on 464
Family Legend, prologue to lxxxv. ii. 157
Family Picture lxxix. 47
Family Tomb, elegy on lxxxii. ii. 566
Fan, Latin stanzas on a lxix. 512. to a lady's lxxx. i. 255
Fanatic, The lxxvi 160
Fancy, sonnet to lix. 554. ode to lxiv. 69
Fanny's Influence lxxvii. 64
Far-off Land lxxxii. ii. 152
Fare thee well lxxxvi. i. 351
Farewell, The lxxii. 160. lxxxiii. ii. 262
Farewell to Poesy lxxxiii. ii. 472
Farewell address lxxxvi. ii. 64
Farmer, to his friend lxv. 1040
Farmer's Boy, lines written on a blank leaf of the lxxi. 1126
Fashion, Modern, defence of lxxxviii. ii. 620
Fast, on the general, 1797 lxvii. 695. impromptu on the fast, Oct. 19, 1802 lxxiii. 1059
Fast-day, 1781, Miss Seward's verses on lxi. 1140
Fast Anthem lxxiv. 160
Fatality, poetical lix. 71
Father, by a lady, on the death of her lix. 1206
Father, epistle to my lxxxiv. i. 448
Father and Mother lxxxv. ii. 544
Father's Birth-day lxxviii. 942
Father's Adieu to his Daughter lxxxviii. ii. 63
Fearon, Dr. lines on his marriage with Miss Rose lxxiii. 64
Feather hangings, verses on lviii 542
February, a pastoral poem lvii. 171
Feddyg Dafydd ddu, translation of a Welsh poem lxi. 70. ode for the first of March 164
Felis, in Mortem lxxv. 84
Felon, death of the lxxxviii. i. 353
Female Dress of 1817-18, lines on lxxxviii. ii. 544
Female Virtues, to the author of lvii. 1179
Female Celibacy lxxxiii. i. 567
Fenton, J. translation from Beza lxx. 565
— S. Temple of Theseus lxxxv. ii. 158
Fernyhough, William, to the memory of Sir Ralph Abercromby lxxi. 933. on the peace lxxii. 542
Ferribbee, Elizabeth, epitaph on lxi. 72
Fever, Tertian, lines during a lxxi. 69
Fevers, on Dr. B——'s new system of curing fevers, by opium and brandy lvii. 173
Field of Battle, Reason's soliloquy over a lxvii. 511
Fierce Looks lxxiii. 1161
Filey Bay, effusion written at lxxvi. 357
Finchale Abbey, lines on lxxviii. 924
Fior Regina, Canto della lxxxiii. ii. 159
Fire, on the fire at Aldbourn lxi. 756. on the fire in Privy Gardens lxii. 69. sonnet to the lxviii. 331. stanzas on lxxxvi. ii. 615. lxxxvii. i, 254
Fire-damp, triumph over lxxxviii. ii. 351
Fire screen, epigram on lxxxiii, i. 359
Firebrace, Miss, ode to lxxviii. 822
Fisher, James, epitaph lxi. 1040
— Capt. *William*, lines to the memory of lxxxviii. i. 618
Fitzaubrey, P. Hassan, an Oriental tale lxxxvi. i. 615. anticipation ii. 614. fables by lxxxvii. i. 64, 352. essay on poetry ii. 61
Fitzgerald, William Thomas, Anniversary Poems by, for the Literary Fund lxvii. 420. lxviii. 424. lxix. 420. lxx. 371. lxxi. 445. lxxii. 350. lxxiii. 357, 665. lxxiv. 452. lxxv. 356. lxxvi. 452. lxxvii. 348. lxxviii. 347. lxxix. 349. lxxx. i. 461. lxxxi. i. 468. lxxxii. i. 461. lxxxiii. i. 462. lxxxiv. i. 486. lxxxv. i. 448. lxxxvi. i. 446. lxxxvii. i. 445. lxxxviii. i. 541. prologue to the Bank Note lxv. 512. prologue to The Way to get Married lxvi. 326. prologue to Secrets worth Knowing lxviii. 62. the Hermit of the Grotto 519. on the battle of the Nile 889. lines to lxii. 542. on the Blanche sinking lxv. 844. on Nelson's death 1044. his Appeal to the Spirit of the Land lxxvii. 656. Tribute to Mr. Pitt lxxviii. 532. address to the Spanish patriots 628. ode for the Jubilee lxxix. 1053. his Battle of Barrosa lxxxi. i. 365. his tribute to the memory of W. Boscawen 470. the Battle of Albuera 566. Liberty's coast lxxx. ii. 266. contemplations on the comet 358. the Battle of Salamanca lxxxii. ii. 160. to the Marquis of Wellington 263. on the Russian triumph lxxxiii. i. 61. on the battle of Vittoria ii. 63. his address to the French Nation lxxxiv. i. 62. on

the battle of Waterloo lxxxv. ii. 62. song by lxxxvi. ii. 353. on the death of Princess Charlotte lxxxvii. ii. 541. description of a dandy lxxxviii. ii. 543
Fitzmador, Leoline, ode by lxii. 367
Fitzmorris, ode by, to Tragedy lxvi. 238
Fitzpatrick, General, inscription by lxxix. 960
Fitzroy, Lady *Anne*, sonnet to, on her arrival from Quimper prison lxviii. 332
Flesher, Gilbert, acrostic to the memory of the Hon. Spencer Perceval lxxxviii. i. 162. lines occasioned by conversing with Mr. Bloomfield 618
Flint, Mr. lines on his marriage with Miss Brown lxi. 167
Flora's Complaint to the Frost lxxi. 743. the Frost's Reply 934
Flora's Drawing Room lxxx. ii. 645
Florence lxiii 356
Flores, In lxxv. 139
Florian's fable of the King and two Shepherds, translated by Rev. Mr. Beloe lxvii. 148
Flower and the Leaf lxiv. 846
Flower girl, by Mr. Holcroft lxvi. 863
Flower-girl's Cry lxxv. 62
Flowers, poem with a wreath of lxii. 168. on seeing them strewed on the tomb of a virtuous man lxv. 930
Fly, on one seen in winter on a lady's cheek lxxxi. i. 263. lines on one in a lady's eye lxxxvii. ii. 160
Folkes, Martin William Browne, on the death of lxviii. 1135
Fombelle, Henry, verses on his death lxiii. 479
Fonseca, Manuel De, translation from lxxxiv. ii. 576
Fool, expostulation with the lx. 940
Foote, Rev. *Robert*, epitaph for lxxv. 158
Ford, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, to the memory of Abp. Markham lxxvii. 1049. parody on Dryden's Alexander's Feast lxxxvi. ii. 447. the Mayor of Leicester's Feast lxxxvii. ii. 447. See *Shakspeare*, parodies of.
Fordyce, Rev. *James*, on lxvi. 948
Forfar, William, epitaph on lxxiii. 668
Forlorn Maiden, parody of the lxi. 856
Fortescue, Earl, lines to lxxix. 453
Fortitude, ode to lxii. 260
Fortress, sonnet on viewing an antient lxi. 673
Fortune, to, on buying a ticket in the Irish lottery lxiii. 1133
— Sonnet to, from Metastasio lxi. 65
— Odes to lxxi. 67. lxxvii. 62
Foscari, story of, in verse lviii. 57
Foster, John, stanzas on lxxiv. 667
Fothergill, Dr. *Anthony*, his Triumvirate of Worthies lxxxi. i. 366
Foundling, The lxxiv. 350
Fountain, to a lxvii. 761
Fountain of Blandusia, translated from the Italian lxix. 790
Fox, Charles James, dedication of Bellendenus to him lvii. 780. translated 916. characterized as an orator lviii. 57. verses on his bringing forward his India Bill lviii. 735. translation of a Greek Idyllium written by him lxvii. 62. verses by, on his own birth day lxix. 237. lines to a Great Man previous to the meeting of a Great House lxx. 977. pastoral from the Musæ Etonenses translated by lxxiv. 351. verses on lxxiv. 667. lxxvi. 950. the Eclipse (from the Persian) lxxv. 539. Constancy and Love 748. verses under his bust lxxix. 160
— *Eleanor*, epitaph on lxii. 166
— *Hopkins*, sonnet by lxix. 1072
Foxley, Catharine, epitaph lxii. 166
Fragments lix. 937. lxii. 750. lxviii. 519. lxx. 261
France, sonnet to, on her present exertions lix. 743. Carmen Sæculare pro Gallicâ Gente Tyrannidi Aristocraticæ erepta lx. 840. on the Revolution in lxi. 155, 673. on the present state of 758. sonnet on the construction of the National Assembly on the German Confederacy 760. Peter Pindar's description of the present state of 930. thoughts on the proceedings in lxiii. iv. on the transactions at Paris lxiv. 462. on the horrible scenes in lxviii. 693. picture of lxxv. 159. challenge to lxxxiii. i. 64
— King of, elegy on the character of, on the morning of his execution lxiii. 1134
— Queen of, stanzas supposed to be written by her attendant lxiii. 941. elegy on the character of 1134. lines on the requiem of lxiv. 366. elegy on 841. sonnet in the character of lxix. 149
— Princess Royal of, sonnet to lxvi. 65
Francklin, Mary, verses on her picture lviii. 733
Franklin, Josiah, epitaph on lviii. 250
— *Mary*, on the death of lxx. 873. lxxi. 561
Fraser, Hon. *Simon*, stanzas on his death lxxxi. i. 264
— Dr. at Bath, lines to, by Mr. Winstone, on his recovery lxx. 373
Fraternal Affection lxxxii. i. 159
Free, Rev. Dr. *John*, to a lady, subscriber to his "London Geography" lix. 1206. his epitaph lxi. 967. the same translated 1048
Freemason's Glee lxix. 152
Freedom, lines on lxi. 1141
— invocation to lxxix. 549
French, Miss *Begle*, on the death of lxxiii. 552
French, lines on the defeat of the lxxxiii. i. 257
— *Clergy*, inscription of their gratitude lxiii. 945
— *Grammar*, analysed lxxvii. 439

French Gratitude, a fable lxix. 975
— *Legion of Honour*, recipe to make lxxiv. 953
— *Nonpareils*, an ode lxxii. 664
— *Peasant* lxxxii. i. 568
— *Politics* lxv. 863
— *Watch*, on seeing one round the neck of a young woman lxxxi. i. 264
Friend, in memory of a deceased one lx. 554. an elegy on a lxi. 165. lines to a lxii. 463. lxxi. 66. lxxii. 256. lxxxii. i. 64. verses on the death of a lxxxi. i. 263. lxxxv. ii. 446
Friend ad Amicam in Northumbria lxiv. 747
Friendly Hint lxix. 976
Friendship defined lxi. 261. lines on lxvii. 324. lxxiv. 1146. lxxxv. ii. 563. on universal profession of lxxv. 752. ode to lxxxii. ii. 366
Fritillary, to the lix. 448
Frogs, The, a fable lxv. 861
Frost, address to lxxiv. 1048. reply of the frost to Flora lxxi. 934
Fryer, Dr. of Gottingen, ode to Prince Ernest Angustus lvii. 1176
Fudge Family, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 527
Fun, ode to lix. 1034
Funeral, on returning from a lxvi. 600
Funeral Hymn lxi. 264
— *Pall*, reflections on lxxx. i. 568
Furnival's Inn, lamentation of a clerk of lxxxviii. i. 527
Fuseli, verses on his Pictures from Milton lxix. 508, 509
Future Blessedness, glance at lxxxvii. ii. 229
Future Judgment, certainty of lviii. 483

G. Miss, on lvii. 914
G. Miss *F.* apology to lxxiv. 64. lines on the death of lxxxviii. ii. 158
G. W. introductory speech by lxxxii. i. 62
Gaffer Gray lxiv. 653
Gaia, or the *Honest Landlady* lxxxii. ii. 63
Gaisford, Stephen, Eliza's Physiognomy lxxiv. 1049
Galabin, John William, verses on the loss of his child lxxv. 254
Gallorum, ad Imperatorem, ut vocatur lxxvi. 252
Gamester and Spendthrift lxxx. ii. 566
Garden, its pleasures lxxvii. 811
Gardener, epitaph on a lvii. 173
Gardner, Adm. on the sailing of lxiii. 358
Garrick, David, on birth-place of Shakspeare lxxvii. 3. epistle to lxxxiii. i. 357
Gascoigne, George, lines by lxxxii. ii. 261
— Mrs. of Rippingale, her death lxii. 847
Gast, Sophia Crisp, epitaph on lxii. 262
Gauntlet, The, a drama, address for lxxiv. 552
Gay, John, on one setting up the sign of his head lxxvi. 551. verses by lxxxviii. ii. 211
Gayton, Edmund, extract from his "Longevity" lxiii. 166
Geach, Dr. Francis, to a young lady, who left Plymouth to make a tour of Wales lxv ii. 63. Ægon, a pastoral to the memory of 329
Geneva Lake, extempore lines on lxix. 58
Genius, sonnet to the author of an essay on lxiii. 359. odes to lxvii. 405. lxxi. 644. elegy on the miseries of lxxi. 164. poem on lxxiii. 547. apostrophe to lxxxvi. ii. 441
Genius of Britain lix. 350
Genius of the Wood, ode to lxxiii. 857
Gentleman's Magazine, on the changed colour of its cover lxxxiii. i. 256. See *Urban*.
George III. King, odes on his birth-day lvii. 525. lviii. 540. lix. 552. lx. 552. lxi. 565. lxii. 556. lxiii. 556. lxiv. 559. lxv. 508. lxvi. 508. lxvii. 508. lxviii. 518. lxix. 508. lxx. 561. lxxi. 548. lxxii. 540. lxxiii. 548. lxxiv. 548, 666. lxxv. 556. lxxvi. 548. lxxvii. 556. lxxviii. 531. lxxix. 949. lxxx. i. 563. ii. 62. Votum pro Salulute Regis lviii. 1010. Falso de morte rumore pervulgato 1108. In Regem ad Mentem Integram Restitutum lix. 236. ode in celebration of his happy recovery ib. In salutem Regis Renovatam ib. thanksgiving ode on his Majesty's recovery (Hebrew) *ib.* Genius of Britain, an ode on his recovery 350. Horatiana, in Regem convalescentem 450. a tribute from Vecta, on the Thanksgiving 452. translation of the Hebrew ode on his recovery 553. Ode Restituto Patriæ Patri Georgio III. sacra 743. lines on his recovery ib. lx. 839. ode on his escape (Hebrew) lxvi. 61. translation of a sacred ode on his deliverance, Oct. 29, 179[illegible], 598. address to, at Weymouth lxxi. 740. song for his Majesty's birth-day lxxiii. 760. verses to *ib.* on his indisposition, by Mr. Pratt lxxiv. 554. address to 955. just encomium on lxxxvi. ii. 438
George Augustus Frederick Prince Regent [now King George IV.], odes on his birth-day lix. 743. lxviii. 705. ode on his marriage lxv. 4[illegible]0. lxvi. 562. lines to lxxiv. 664. epigram on lxxii. i. 464
Genuflexion lxxxviii. i. 67
German, translation from lxii. 1136
German Drama, on the prevalence of lxx. 1084
Germania Liberata lxvii. 398
Ghost, The lxxii. 949
Ghost, The, and the Doctor lxii. 633
Ghost of Robespierre lxxiv. 763
Giaour, The, extract from lxxxiii. ii. 363. lines on reading the lxxiv. i. 58[illegible]
Gibbon, Edward, contrast between him and Dr. Paley lxxiii. 4[illegible]
Gibraltar, on the anniversary of the defeat of the allies before lix. 842. ode

at lxi. 756. description of lxiv. 1194. extracts from the Siege of *ib.*
Gifford, William, extracts from his Translation of Juvenal lxxii. 993. lines to, on his Translation of Juvenal lxxiii. 156
Gilbert, Thomas, verses to lvii. 437
Gillard, Dorothy, to the memory of lxxv. 456
Gillum, Wm. his prologue and epilogue to Zara lvii. 69, 70. his prologue to Mahomet lix. 354. prologue to The Guardian 844. epilogue to The Deuce is in Him *ib.* epilogue to Edward and Eleonora 1037. epilogue to Tamerlane 1132. prologue to the Brothers lx. 73
Gipsey and Clodden lxvii. 237
Girl of twelve years of age, lines on the death of lviii. 159
Gladiator, The Dying lxxx. ii. 61, 358
Glasse, Rev. *George Henry*, Latin Translation of "Miss Bailey" lxxv. 750
Glastonbury Abbey lxiv. last page.
Glees, one for four voices, "The God who darts his Wit inspiring Ray" lxviii. 425. by Mr. Sotheby lxix. 238. "Let the Lute's melodious Strain" 695. "When winds breath soft," &c. lxxxiv. ii. 45
Glorious Land we live in lxxxv. ii. 256
Gloucester, reflection on the gaol lxi. 469. on seeing the Sunday schools parade to church *ib.*
— Prince *William Frederick* Duke of, on his birth lxxv. 156
Glow-worm, lines on the lxix. 976. lxxxiii. ii. 159. sonnet on lxxxiv. i. 166
God save the King, with occasional stanzas lxxxiv. ii. 43
Goldfinch, elegy on lviii. 350. lines on a lxviii. 332
Golding, Arthur, to the reader lxxxiii. i. 158
Goldsmith, Oliver, his Edwin and Angelina, or the Hermit, in Latin lxiv. 653. Deserted Village, Latin 747, 844, 942, 1038, 1134. address to him lxxii. 637
Gomersall, Robert, lines to the ambitious lxix. 605
Gondibert, extract from lxxxi. i. 13
Good Counsel to a Young Maid lxxviii. 534
Good Friday, lines on lxi. 168. lxxi. 352, hymns for lxxxi. i. 263, 368
Good Friday Buns, advertisement of lxiii. 264
Goodridge, Richard, Psalm iii. lxxxiv. i. 165
Gordon, John, on the battle of Barrosa lxxxi. i. 365
Gorton, John, imitation of Adam's Morning Hymn lxvii. 965. a congratulatory pastoral lxviii. 608
Gosse, S. lines to, on her leaving Ringwood lxiv. 363
Gough, Richard, poems to Sylvanus Urban lxvii. back of title to Part II. lxviii. back of title to Part II. lxviii. ii. lxx. ii.
Gouty Critic lxxxvii. ii. 435
Graham, Charles, verses to the memory of Thomson the poet lxvi. 1002. epitaph on lxxix. 732
— Rev. *John*, extract from his "Sabbath" lxxxi. i. 50. two Sacred Melodies lxxxviii. ii. 234
Graham of Balgowan, by Mr. Mayne lxxxi. ii. 62
Grasse, Signor, his Lamentation (in Italian) addressed to Hortensius, with a translation lxvii. 149
Gratitude, stanzas of lviii. 916
— hymn on lxii. 943. ode to lxvi. 64
— tribute of lxxix. 749
Graves, Rev. *Richard*, lines to by Mr. Pratt lxxiv. 761. Mr. Graves's answer *ib.* Mr. Pratt's rejoinder *ib.* on a hour-glass lxxxv. ii. 3
Gray, Thomas, his Ode at the Grand Chartreux translated lxiv. 457. lxx. 981. parody on his "Ode on a Cat drowned," &c. lxix. 974. poem and song written by him 642, 836. parody on his Elegy lxxi. 549. mistake in his Elegy lxxiii. 1140. his "Ode to Spring" parodied lxxiv. 761. lines to his memory lxxxv. i. 350
Great Little Oddity lxxix. 159
Greathead, Bertie, sonnet by lvii. 238
Greaves, Mrs. *William*, epitaph on by Dr. Tyrler lxxiv. 666
Grecian Marbles, on removal of lxxv. i. 31
— *Ruins*, on viewing some pictures of lx. 938
Greece, lines on lxxxvii. i. 140. ii. 56
Greek Language, beauty of lxxxvi. i. 330
— translation from lxii. 1040
— version of an epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 620
Green, Richard, lines on visiting his Museum lviii. 444
Greene, Edward Burnaby, epitaph on Rev. Mr. Six lvii. 257. version of Mr. Ansty's epigram *ib.*
Greenway, Randolph, epitaph on lvii. 721
Greenwich, march of the Guards to, described lxv. 492
Gregory, Lionel, epitaph on lxii. 433
Gregson, Catharine, lines on, by her father lxxxiii. i. 257
Gretton, John, Odes for the Royal Humane Society lxvii. 234
Greville, Mrs. answer to her ode for Indifference lxx. 162
Grey Geese of Addlestrop Hill lxxvii. 341
Grey Mare the better Horse lxxv. 931
Griffin, Robert, on the death of lxxiv. 552
Griffith, Nehemiah, inscription by lxxxv. i. 542
Grindal, Ralph, epitaph lix. 631
Grinfield, General *William*, elegy on the death of lxxiv. 137
Grose, Captain *Francis*, sketch of lxi. 660. verses addressed to him when in Scotland, by Burns 856

Grotius, Shephard's translation of an extract from lxxvii. 955
Grove, Dr. *Wm.* verses to Miss Seward lxii. 68. epitaph on his wife *Lucy* 368 on Mrs. Vanbutchell lxiii. 165. Latin poem translated by 260. on the death of Henrietta Leigh 654. lxxxv. i. 304. epitaph on Mrs. Grove, by Miss Seward lxxiv. ii. 515
Grove, the humble petition of an old lxv. 421
— *Hill*, eulogy on lxv. 625. on the improvements at *ib.*
Groves, the music of the lxxxiii. i. 566
Guardian, prologue to the lix. 844
Guards, their march to Greenwich described lxv. 492
Guildhall Volunteers, on their meeting to receive their colours lxviii. 883
Gunnar, the tomb of lix. 937
Gunton, Charlotte, reflections on the Grave of lxxxiii. ii. 363
Gurney, Hannah, epithalamium on lxiii. 70
Gutch, John Matthew, Magdalena lxvii. 693
Guy, Earl of Warwick, feats of lxxxviii. ii. 305
Gypsey Ballad, Latin and English lxiii. 560
Gwilliam, John, lines from his poem "The Campaign" lxxxiv. i. 270

H——s, Miss *T.* prologue by lxiv. 458
Habakkuk, chapter iii. lxxxiv. ii. 574
Hackfall, an elegy lxxxvii. ii. 253
Hafiz, ode from the Persian of lxxii. 160
— epigram of translated lxxiii. 860
Hafiz (poems under that signature), rural pleasure lxxi. 741. Norah's lamentation 932. on the death of the Marquis of Down-shire *ib.* to Mr. Southey 1029. to the memory of Sir John Parnell 1127. on the death of Mrs. Bullock lxxii. 63. dialogue, back of title to Part II. inscription for a bower 952. the false alarm 1143. to Master Robinson, on his recovery lxxiii. 160. invocation to British valour 644, 858. the French nonpareils 664. rebellion defeated 762 to the genius of the wood 857. to the British oak 858. consular moderation 860. consular emancipation 953. Buonaparte's will 956. to morning 1057. to a favourite thrush *ib.* on the death of the thrush *ib.* the challenge 1058. Beauty and Music *ib.* on the death of Mr. Sharman *ib.* the British bomb-ketch's challenge to the French flotilla 1168. whiskey against brandy *ib.* abridgement of the address to the warriors of the army of England, inserted in the French Mercury 1237. ode for the new year lxxiv. 60. the palace of St. Cloud 62. the raree-show 160. to a young lady 453. to the memory of Lieut. Boyd 454. epigram 665. on the threat of invasion 666. to Right Hon. John Foster 667. to M. Polignac the younger 762. July 763. August *ib.* on the murder of the Duc D'Enghein *ib.* the ghost of Robespiere *ib.* epigram 764. on a blind horse of the Bp. of Dromore's *ib.* elegy on the death of a lady 857. to the Moon *ib.* Buonaparte in love 953. recipe to make a French legion of Honour *ib.* a mother and son 1049. Cutchacutchoo lxxv. 456. to the British Muses 1048. the history of Cock Robin 1152. the Corsican star *ib.* to Music lxxvi. 160. the triple loss *ib.* January *ib.* Nelson *ib.* the fanatic *ib.* the first of May 450. drought 848. December 1152. battle of Auerstadt 1223. epitaph on Mrs. Percy, wife of the Bp of Dromore lxxvii. 60. Summer's call 756. the Summer evening's walk *ib.* to an earwig *ib.* epitaph on Rousseau 757. the new French Grammar analysed lxxviii. 439. commiseration for the people of Portugal 440. the midnight revel 534. on a fine night in Autumn 632. on the death of Mr. Robinson, a portrait painter lxxx. ii. 462. on the death of Mr. Ponsonby lxxxvii. ii. 253
Hafod, the Genius of lxv. 510
Hagley Woods, on a young lady walking in lxv. 1039
Hair, on Miss E——d's lviii. 949
— on a lock of lxiii. 463
Half pay lxiv. 1129
Hallelujah Victory, inscriptions on lxxv. i. 548
Halliday, John Delap, epitaph on lxv. 747
Halloran, Dr. R. N. lines to memory of Capt. Jervis of the Tonnant lxxv. 282. dirge on Duke of Brunswick lxxvi. 1223
Halsewell Indiaman, loss of, recommended to Sir Joshua Reynolds as a subject for his pencil lix. 458
Hamilton, Douglas Duke of, elegiac stanzas to his memory lxx. 876
— *James*, the ballad of lxvii. 694
— *Thomas Abbot*, epitaph on lxxvi. 948. lxxxv. ii. 195
Hamlet's Soliloquy, parody of, "To wed or not to wed" lxii. 963. another, "To ride or not to ride" 557. translated into Latin verse lxxi. 846
Hammond, Rev. *John*, ode to lxxxvi. ii. 158
Hamper, William, caution on augmenting Rev. Mr. Darwall's salary lxxv. 560. inscription for Nelson's monument lxxvi. 139
Hampstead, a ballad lxxxiv. ii. 11
— sonnet on lxxxviii. ii. 448
Hanbury, W. on the death of Cowper

lxx. 668. Latin verses by ib. Latin translation of Hamlet's Soliloquy lxxi. 840. Latin address to Hope ib.
Hand, verses so intituled lxxxv. i. 63
Handel, *G. Frederick*, ode to the genius of lxvii. 780. to the memory of lxix. 670
Hankin, Rev. *Edward*, verses to Lady Manners lxviii. 155. Latin verses by 1068
Hanney, *Patrick*, song by lxxxii. ii. 158
Hanway, *Jonas*, lines on being presented with his picture lviii. 351
Happy Hay-makers lxxx. ii. 358
Harcourt, Countess, to the memory of Mr. Mason lxxiii. 261
Hardinge, *George*, imitations (in Latin) of some beautiful elegiac verses at Bristol on the death of a lamented wife lxxxiii. i. 565. sonnet to his memory lxxxviii. i. 617. to Isaac Hawkins Browne ii. 254
Hardwicke, Earl of, sonnet by lxxvii. 1148
Hare, *James*, on the death of lxxv. 552
Harebell, *The* lxxv. 62
Harington, Dr. *Henry*, on proposed monument to lxxxvi. i. 352. epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254
Harlequin's Invasion lxxiii. 1056
Harlowe, *Clarissa*, ode on the death of lxxv. 256
Harmonic Society, catch for lxxiv. 859, 1052
Harmony, ode to lxix. 508
Harp, *forsaken*, address to lxxxviii. ii. 47
Harris, *Elizabeth*, epitaph for lxxxi. i. 521
— *George*, epitaph on lix. 651
— *Katharine*, epitaph on lviii. 447
Harrison, Rev. *Richard*, on Knight's portrait of lx. 747. tributary lines to the memory of lxxi. 647
— *Samuel*, elegiac ode to his memory lxxxiii. i. 565
Harwood, Dr. *Edward*, epitaph on lxiv. 185. on reading his epitaph 459. epitaph on Miss Stevenson lxxviii. 1106. on seeing the meeting-yard at Hedingham overgrown with grass lxxx. ii. 360
Hassan, an oriental tale lxxxvi. i. 615
Hastings, Governor *Warren*, ode to lxiii. 462. Horace, Book II. Ode XVI. imitated lxx. 463. poetic tribute to lxxii. 941. Latin poem to, by Dean Vincent lxxxvi. i. 350. ode by lxxxviii. ii. 254
Hathaway, *Anna*, her lines to Shakspeare lxxxi. i. 262
Hatt, *R.* monody on the death of Mr. Whitbread lxxxviii. i. 447
Hawardur, the haunting of lxiii. 461
Hawes, Dr. *William*, tribute to his memory lxxxi. i. 366
Hawk, on the flight of a tame one lxiv. 650. De accipitre mihi de Rure misso lxix. 512
Hawke, Lady, sonnet on her death lxxx. ii. 462
Hawkins, *Francis*, the Pantheon lxxxiii. ii. 157
Hay, Ensign *Alexander*, lines on lxxxii. i. 61
Haydn, *Joseph*, verses to lxvi. 65
Hayley, *William*, epitaph on Mr. H. Hoare lvii 916. sonnets to lviii. 230, 347. lix. 650. lx. 450. lxxxvi. ii. 941. stanzas by, on the publication of Gibbon's continuation, and on his own birth-day lviii. 443. sonnet on his excursion to Italy lix. 553. epitaphs by lxi. 1047. lxii. 656. lxxii. 62, 655. lxxxi. ii. 557. song by lxxiv. 953. lines by lxxxvii. i. 541
Hayton, Ad reverendum virum Ricardum Hole, LL. B. (in Greek) lx. 554
Haywood, Lieut *George Edward Harrington*, on his death lxvii. 510
— Mrs. verses on lxxxv. i. 542
Head ache, to a studious young lady much afflicted with lxi. 748
Headley, *Henry*, verses to his memory, and inscription on his tomb-stone lviii. 1104. verses on lix. 75. lines written in illness 649. not the author of verses said to be his 679. on the death of lxiv. 645
Health, lines written in lix. 649. the pursuit of lxv. 589. ode on lxvi. 64. the measure of 509. sonnet to lxxii. 447. lines on, from the Greek of Aiphron Sicyon lxxiv. 860. lxxxiv. i. 373. ode to, translated from the Greek lxxxiii. i. 649
Heart, verses to the lxx. 71. lxxxvii. ii. 446
Heart's Ease, lines to a Lady who had given a Gentleman the flower so called lxxv. 752
Heathcote, Sir *Gilbert*, ode on his coming of age lxiv. 941
Heathfield, Lord, on the death of lx. 746, 1035
Hector's Tumulus, and translation lxi. 1143
Hedingham Castle, on the meeting-yard at lxxx. ii. 360
Heigho for a Husband! prologue and epilogue to lxiv. 163
Helen of Kirkconnell lxxxvi. ii. 64
Helena, *St.* the rocks of lxv. 236
Hellebore Snuff, lines sent with, to Joseph Skinner lxviii. 157
Helvellyn, verses on a spring near the summit lxii. 941
Heming, *Luke*, his epitaph translated lxxv. 656
Henley-bridge, on Mrs. Damer's carvings on lviii. 637
Henriade, specimens of an English translation of lxviii. 921
Henricus ad Occidentalis Indiæ Bellum lxxiv. 456
Henry the Fourth, *King*, Part the First (Shakspeare's), prologue to,

by H. J. Pye lxviii. 880. prologue and epilogue to Part II. lxxi. 1031
Henry VIII. and Buonaparte lxxxv. i. 162
Henry and Cecilia lxxv. 951
Henry's Tomb lxxv. 748
Herbert, William, Anacreontic by lxxiv. 1145. Sea voyage *ib.*
Hermione, lines on the capture of lxx. 257
Hermit of the Grotto, at Mrs. Crespigny's fête lxviii. 519
Hermit's address lviii. 64
— epitaph lxxix. 947
Hermitage lxxxvii. ii. 255
— inscription for a ruined one lxi. 68. inscription on one lxiii. 750
Hero, The College lix. 451
Hero's Reward lxviii. 156
Herodotus, on the translation of lxxxvi. i. 255
Heros Academicus lix. 260
Herrick, Robert, his Dean-bourn lxvi. 509. return to London *ib.* to the reverend shade of his Father 510. song by 950
Herring, Edmund, on Lord Nelson's victory lxviii. 1134
Hersee, W. paternal affection lxxxii. i. 159
Hertford College, lines on lxxx. i. 464
Hervarer Saga, a Gothic ode lx. 844
Hervey, Lord, poem by lxvi. 509
Heus etiam mensus consumimus lxxvii. 453
Hewitt, H a supplication for Sunday morning lxxix. 455
— *W.* elegy on Mr. O'Neale lxxv. 948
Heyne, Professor, his dedication of his Virgil lix. 649
Heyrick, Thomas, verses to lxxxiii. i. 62
Hichecoke, W. old poetry of lxxvi. 748
Hickman, Mrs. elegy on lx. 71
Hieroglyphicks, answer to a letter in lxiii. 168
Higgins, Mrs. epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 195
Highland Regiment, lines on a lxxxvii. ii. 168
— *Society*, ode for the lxxix. 352
Highmore, Anthony, Unite, and Conquer lxxiii. 952
Hill, John, lines by lxxi. 1032
— *Rowland* Lord, on the column in honour of lxxxviii. ii. 255
— *T. F.* poems by lxviii. 241
Hinckford, Essex, epitaph on Mr. Elwes lxiii. 751
Hint, admonitory lxxx. i. 255
Hippolytus, chorus in lxxxiv. i. 165
Historic Hints lxxix. 159. lxxxiv. i. 583
History, on the study of lxiv. 1127
Hoadly, Dr. *John*, lines by lxxiv. 952
Hoare, Henry, epitaph on lvii. 916
— Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, of Jesus College, Oxford, epitaph on lxxii. 656
Hodgson, John and *Thomas*, sonnet to lix. 71
Hodson, Rev. *Septimus*, on a sermon by him lxvii. 693
Hoffer, the Tyrolese Patriot, his address lxxx. i. 157. ode to his memory ii. 161
death of lxxxv. i. 161
Hogan of Houghton, a song lxi. 629
Hogg, Alexander, bookseller, verses to his memory lxxix. 158
— Mr. Love abused lxxviii. 534
Hoharst, Major, ode on the death of Clarissa Harlowe lxxv. 256
Hohenlinden, lines on the battle of lxxvi. 633
Holcroft, Thomas, the Perjured Lover lxiv. 652. Gaffer Gray 653. verses to Haydn lxvi. 65. the Flower-girl 863
Holdsworth, Edward, acrostic by lxiii. 847
Hole, Richard, poems by lix. 937. Greek address to lx. 554
Holland, Henry Richard Vassal Fox, Lord, lines from Lope F lix de Vega Carpio lxxvi. 758
— *William*, epitaph by lxxv. 952
Holland, on a relation embarking for lxxxiv. i. 162
Hollis, Thomas Brand, lines written at his seat (the Hyde, Essex) lvii. 72
Home lxvii. 762. lxxvii. 734
Homer, St. John's Groves, Oxford, in imitation of Alcinous' Gardens, Book VII. of the Odyssey lviii. 348. translation from Metastasio lx. 71. his Adieu, from Metastasio 353. Homer's Iliad, Book I. translated lxiii. 1032. part of Book XXII. in blank verse lxvii. 1052. his hymn to Pan lxxxi. i. 160
Homer, Philip, verses to the Jessamine lix. 841. to the Rose 937. Odatis and Zariadres 938. to a Violet 1032. to the Blue-bell *ib.* to the Carnation 1128. on unfortunate Seamen *ib.* to Laura 1129. lx. 71
Hood, Sir *Samuel*, stanza to lxiii. 358
— Captain, of the Mars, lines on the death of lxxi. 237
Hooper, Bp. monuments on him and his wife lxii. 165. his character of Bishop Ken lxii. 596. epigram on lxxxv. ii. 616
Hope, General, to his memory lxi. 1222
Hope, ode to lviii. 351. sonnets to hi. 664. lxiv. 261. lxv. 422. address to, in Latin verse lxxi. 840. lines to lxxii. i. 565. address to lxxxvii. i. ii. lines on lxxxvii. ii. 448
Hope, in Spem lix. 1130
Hopper, Nicholas, on his death lxxvii. 252
Horace, translations and imitations,
— Book I. Ode I. lxxviii. 1175. lxxxii. i. 159. Ode II. lxvi. 324. lxix. 692, 788. Ode III. lxix. 788. lxxxii. ii. 64. Ode IV. lx. 745, 842. lxiv. 457. lxix. 888. Ode V. lvii. 916. lx. 257. lxiii. 557. lxv. 150. lxxxii. ii. 262. Ode VIII. lx. 336. Ode IX. lxviii. 707. Ode XI. lxxviii. 146. lxxxvi. i. 616. Ode XII. lxx. 71. Ode XIII. lx. 938. lxii. 263. Ode XV. lx. 842. lxviii. 520. lxxxiii. i. 465. Ode XX. lxxxvii. ii. 160. Ode XXII. lxiv.

165. lxxiv. 1145, 1146. lxxx. i. 63. lxxxv. ii. 448. Ode XXIII. lx. 842. Ode XXIV. lviii. 637. lxxx. ii. 360. Ode XXVI. lviii. 61. Ode XXX. lviii. 347. Ode XXXII. lix. 535. lxv. 600, 1039. lxxiv. 1052. Ode XXXIV. lxiii. 1204. lxv. 324

Horace, Book II. Ode II. lxxvi. 1152. Ode III. lx. 70. lxi. 1141. Ode V. lvii. 625. Ode IX. lviii. 823. Ode X. lvii. 169. lx. 356. lxxvii. 849. Ode XII. lviii. 732. lx. 938. Ode XIV. lx. 448, 652. lxiv. 557, 652. Ode XV. lx. 553. Ode XVI. lx. 355. lxx. 463. lxxii. 1142. lxxxv. ii. 254. Ode XX. lx. 997. lxi. 67

— Book III. Ode VI. lviii. 823. lxviii. 518. Ode VII. lvii. 529. lxiv. 250. Ode IX. lxiii. 69, 848. lxxix. 352. Ode X. lxiii. 264. Ode XIII. lix. 71. lxiv. 750. lxxv. 256. Ode XIV. lxxxii. ii. 567. Ode XVII. lxiii. 844. Ode XXI. lxxxiii. ii. 262. Ode XXIII. lviii. 541. Ode XXIX. lxxvii. 852. Ode XXX. lx. 553

— Book IV. Ode I. lxv. 237. Ode III. lx. 448. Ode VII. lviii. 443. lx. 165. lxxvii. 556. Ode XIII. lx. 1236. lxi. 165

— Book V. Ode II. lviii. 911

— Epode VI. lxv. 1039. XV. lix. 331. lxvii. 967

— Book I. Epistle I. lxxix. 255. lxxxi. ii. 62. II. lxvi. 1039. lxxx. i. 63. III. lxx. i. 253. IV. lx. 553. V. lxxxiii. ii. 589. VII. lxxx. ii. 159. X. lxxx. i. 358. ii. 463

— Book I. Satire IX. lxxxi. ii. 358

— Ode to lviii. 915

— Ode in imitation of lix. 161

— Verses to lxxvii. 754

— Dialogue between Horace and Lydia imitated lxv. 949

— imitation of lxvi. 949

— some passages in his Ode to Grosphus imitated lxxiv. 550

— Otium Divos imitated lxxxviii. ii. 254

Horace at Brighton lxxx. ii. 360

Horne, Dr. *George*, Bishop of Norwich, on his having lost the use of his right hand lxii. 68. letter to the Rev George Watson 164. In Obitum 460

Horror, ode to lxxix. 551

Horse to his Rider lxv. 148

— farewell to an old one, sold to an itinerant Preacher lxxii. 856. on a blind one lxxiv. 764. on a dying one, by Blacket lxxxi. ii. 443

Horses of Lysippus lxxxviii. i. 66

Horsley, Dr. *Samuel*, Bp. of St. Asaph, on his promotion, Hebrew and English lviii. 732. Latin lines on his death lxxvi. 1148

Horton, Dr. *J.* epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254

Hostilities, verses on the early re-commencement of lxxiii. 761

Hot day, lines on a lxii. 560. lxx. 874

Hour-glass, inscription under lxxxv. ii. 3

How-d'-y'-do, and Good-bye lxxvi. 948

Howard, *John*, sonnets to lviii. 347. lix. 1129. on his death lx. 356, 451. lxi. 1222. elegiac verses to the memory of lx. 449. lxxxi. i. 366. on Dr. Aikin's vindication of him lx. 652. epitaph for lxii. 261, 461. lxxxv. ii. 195. character of lxix. 1049. on the last moments of lxxxi. ii. 362

Howe, *Richard* Earl, on his victory lxiv. 745, 1038. lxviii. 610

Hubbard, *Henry*, epitaph on lvii. 352

Huckle, Rev. *John*, epistle to Mr. Garrick lxxvii. i. 357

Hucquier, Mr. on his death lxxvi. 1052

Huddesford, Rev. *George*, to an oak blown down lxxvi. 332

Hudson, *William*, verses by lxxxviii. ii. 619

Hudson's Streights, lines written on the ice there lxix. 1179

Hughes, *John*, ode on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 61

— Admiral Sir *Richard*, on the defeat of the French army under Jourdain lxix. 608

— the poet, sonnet on lxxxviii. ii. 157

— *Sarah*, lines by, on the Rev. Weeden Butler lxxiii. 1163. verses on Solitude lxxviii. 923. on laying the first stone of a chapel of ease lxxii. ii. 64

— Mrs. elegy on the death of lxxi. 837

— Mrs. of Cemmes, Montgomeryshire, monody on the death of lxxxiii. i. 641

Humane Society, *Royal*, inscription for the Receiving house in Hyde Park lxii. 552. lxxii. 654. lines on the lxiii. 314. odes for lxvii. 234. William and Henry, a dialogue for the anniversary of, 1798 lxviii. 328. on reading a late prize essay 1068. anthem for the lxix. 792. lines to the lxxii. 653. lines on reading Dr. Valpy's sermon for lxxiii. 62. on the procession at their anniversary lxxiv. 552. lxxviii. 632. lines on the anniversary of lxxv. 557. lines on the Society, by Mrs. Harris lxxvi. 355. address to its Medical Assistants lxxvii. 955. Annual Report of lxxviii. 630. verses on the Society lxxxi. i. 365

Humanity, odes to lvii. 914. lxi. 566. lxiv. 748. lines on lx. 78

Humbledown Hill lxiii. 845

Hume, *David*, lines on his death lxvii. 235

Humphrey, *Katharine Pryce*, to the memory of lxi. 950

Humphreyes, Rev. *William*, on the death of lxxxviii. i. 341

Hunter, Mrs. *John*, lines to the memory of Chatterton lxxii. 1046. Time 1144

Huntingdon, *Selina* Countess of, epitaph on, 1633 lxiii. 168

Huntingford, Dr. *George Isaac*, Bishop of Hereford, translation by, paraphrased lxxv. ii. 256

Hurdis, Rev. *J.* canzonet from Anacreon lxxiii. 956. epitaph by lxxx. i. 199

Husband to his wife, January 1, 1787 and 1788 lviii. 444. lines by an unfortunate lxiii. 69

Husbandry, monthly directions for lxxxiii. i. 62
Hussey, Rev. Dr. verses to lxiv. 259
Hutchinson, *Elizabeth*, epitaph on lxi. 663
Hutton, Dr. *Charles*, sonnet to lix. 258
— *William*, the professional man lxiii. 750. on Friendship lxvii. 325. Plato's grand year 508. to a young married man lxvii. 243. the Pen 427. Eglwys Wrw 706. the Welsh wedding lxix. 562. the way to get married 606. journey from Birmingham to Caernarvon 886. on the head dress of the ladies lxx. 260. the silent priest 668. tour to Scotland lxxi. 259. remarks on various subjects lxxiii. iv. a day, or how the author spent his time, back of title to Part II. receipt to coin money with safety lxxvi. 455. to the authors of the Monthly Review lxxvii 757. protection 850. plaster for a marriage sore lxxix. 656. lines under his portrait lxxxii. ii. 62
Hylton, *J. S.* verses by lxx x. 198. written in the grotto at the Leasowes lxx x. 159
Hymns, by Alderman S. Birch lxvi 598. David Dickson, about 1640, "The New Jerusalem; or, the Soul's breathing after her heavenly Country" lxviii. 153. one sung at the anniversary of the Friendly Society at Wanstead 563. de l' Armée Catholique et Imperial dans le Belgique lxix. 239. five translations 327, 424. one by Dr. Burney lxxiii. 1140. for General Thanksgiving lxxvi. 159. written at sea lxxviii. 439 for an Infirmary lxxx. ii. 645. sung by the shepherds lxxxi. i. 520. on the Day of Judgment ii. 64. for a time of grief 160. for one troubled in mind 266. on thanksgiving 639. on death 640. for Christmas-day lxxxii. i. 63. on the conversion of the Jews lxxxv. i. 351. sung at the Asylum for Female Orphans lxxxvii. ii. 445

J. Miss *C. W.* lines to lxxxvi. i. 64
Jackson, *Joseph*, letter-founder, elegy on lxii. 166
— *J.* on a batchelor's birth day lxxxii. i. 263. female celibacy lxxxiii. i. 567
— *Robert Henry*, on the victories of Marquis Wellington lxxxii. ii. 472
— *William*, verses on the death of lix. 448. stanzas by, on the ruins of St. Austin's Monastery, Canterbury lix. 936
— Mr. of Exeter, sonnet to lvii. 170
Jacobins, *British*, to the French lxiii. back of Title
James the First, King, specimen of his poetry lxxvi. 839
James, *Charles*, Constancy and Love lxxv. 748
— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, epitaph by lviii. 350
Jami, ode of lxxiv. 856
January lxxvi. 160
Java Sparrow, verses on the death of a lxxiii. 956
Jauncey, Capt. *John*, on the death of lxvi. 860
Ibrahim Bey, epistle to General Buonaparte lxix. 151
Icead lxii. 846
Idiotcy, lines on lxxxv. i. 64
Idler, verses on the versification of lviii. 637
Idyllium lxv. 148
Jeffery, *Sarah*, lines on her tomb lxxxv. ii. 229
Jenkins, old *Henry*, inscription for lxxxiv. ii. 532
Jenner, Rev. *Charles*, elegy by lxxx. i. 567
— Dr. *Edward*, address to lxxiii 463. verses to, on his invaluable discovery lxxv. 523. Latin lines on, by Dr. Thommin, and translation by Mr. Ring 750. In Edv. Jennerium celeberrimum Medicum lxxv. 848
Jennerian Society, verses on the first anniversary of lxxiii. 455. two songs sung at the 550. address to lxxvi. 454
Jephthah, a poem, extract from lxxxiv. ii. 566
Jerningham, *Edward*, extract from his "Old Bard's Farewell" lxxxi. i. 966. epitaph by lxxxii. ii. 557. to the memory of Anne Beauclerk lxxxiii. i. 357. on his death ii. 158
Jervis, *T.* address to the Butterfly lx. 651
Jervis, Captain, of the Tonnant, lines to his memory lxxv. 283
Jervoise, *Catharine*, to the memory of lxv. 773
Jessamine, lines to the lix. 841
Jesum Nazarenum verum esse Messiam lvii. 1179
JESUS, hymn on the name of lxxxi. i. 590
Jeu d' Esprit lxv. 424. lxxviii. 725. in Dr. Walley's Study lxvii. 781. on a Lady's dressing in a Gentleman's chamber lxxii. 1211
Jews, hymn on conversion of lxxxv. i. 351
Jews' Hospital, verses on lxxx. ii. 964
Ilbert, Mrs. sonnet to, on her birth-day lxxiv. 158
Il Moderato lxxxviii. i. 259
Illness, lines written in lix. 940
Imagination, to lxii. 1135
Imitation of verses written by a lady in the reign of Henry VI. or Edward IV. lvii. 526 of the prologue to Cato lxxviii. 145. from Horace 146. of Shakspeare lxxviii. 148
Impromptu lxii. 1133. lxiv. 460, 758. lxvii. 784, 968. lxxvi. 560. lxxviii. 981
— to Mrs. Robinson lxii. 1203. to a lady lxiv. 939. on taking the French frigate l'Immortalité lxviii. 1135. on the leafless season lxix. 424. on the defeat of Jourdan by the Archduke lxix. 608. to Mr. Beach, the Bath painter 695. on the Income Tax 751

Incident, an affecting one lxxx. ii. 646
Incledon, Charles, lines to lxxxv. ii. 616
India, advice to British youth in lxxxiv. i. 166. lines written in lxxxvi. ii. 545. lxxxvii. ii. 256. on the war in lxxxviii. ii. 160
Indian love-song lxiii. 1039
— *Captive's* escape lxv. 742
— *Girl's* Lamentation on her Lover lxxiv. 858
Indolence, ode to lxii. 656
Infancy, extracts from lxi. 468
Infant, epitaph on an lvii. 717. stanzas to an lviii. 446. on a dying lxvi. 775, 1038. lines on an infant in its coffin lxix. 792. sonnet on death of an lxxv. 456. on hearing one sigh lxxvi. 655. on the anniversary of an infant's death lxxi. i. 323. lines to a sleeping lxxxiv. i. 64. on the interment of an infant lxxxviii. i. 162
Infidel, on a celebrated (Latin) lxiii. 358
Ingham, Robert, verses recited on the Imperial visit to Oxford lxxxiv. ii. 63
Ingratitude, ode on lxxxi. ii. 442
Innocence, ode to lxx. 346
Innovation, prologue to lxxx. ii. 63. epilogue to 263
Ins and the Outs lxxix. 654
Inscription (Latin) on a column near Bristol, to the memory of the soldiers of the 70th regiment, who fell in the East Indies lxii. 168. translated 262. on a seat lxiii. 847. lxxxii. i. 62. to the memory of a favourite dog lxxi. 164. on a cup lxxvii. 557. on a root-seat lxxviii. 727. on a raven lxxxii. ii. 642. in rural retreats lxxxv. i. 387, 483
Instruction, sonnet to lxxviii. 244
Integrity, Political lxvi. 1038
Intellectual Enjoyment, superiority of lxxxv. i. 543
Inter Amicos ne sis Arbiter lxiv. 846
Invasion, verses on the report of lxviii. 610. invasion of 1796, 793. lxxiv. 666
Invincible, lines on the loss of his Majesty's ship lxxi. 742
Invitation, a rural epistle lvii. 1003, 1108. sonnet of lx. 452
Invocation, an ode on his Majesty's coming to Cheltenham lviii. 822. translated 822
Invocation lxxxvi. i. 616
Jeddrell, Richard Paul, epitaph by, for Dr. Johnson lix. 350
John and Dame, extracts from lxxiii. 951
John Bull's call to the Sailors lxxiii. 859. lines on John Bull lxxxvii. ii. 256
Johnes, Marianne, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 298
Johnson, Dr. *Samuel*, his epigram on Molly Aston, a violent Whig lvii. 441. version of his epigram on a Whig lady 698. verses on the biographers of lviii. 1102. epitaph for lix. 350. a sonnet to the memory of lix. 940. his Sapphic ode from the Isle of Sky trans-
lated lxii. 950. version of his Alcaic ode 363. lines written in his journey to the Western Islands, by J. P. Andrews lxviii. 647. epitaph by lxxv. i. 291
Johnson, Francis, epigramma in Gallos, and translation lxxiv. 1050
Iol Debellata lxxvii. ii. 349
Jones, Christopher, on Mr. Luxmore, an apothecary lxxxviii. i. 68
— Rev. *Edward*, lines to his memory lxxvi. ii. 547
— *Eliza*, epitaph on, by Miss Seward lvii. 849
— Capt. *Harman*, monody to his memory lxvi. 685
— *Jenkin*, ode to the memory of Lord Andover lxx. 463
— *J.* Autumn by lviii. 1011
— Rev. *J. M.* translation of Buchanan's lines on Queen of Scots lxxxvii. ii. 619. lxxxviii. i. 353. ii. 62
— *Richard*, song on his marriage lxvi. 1066
— Sir *William*, hymn to Narayena lvii. 109. translation from the Persian by lxiv. 66. lines from lxxiv. 836, 1145
Ionian Islands, on their independence lxxxv. ii. *ib.*
Jonny's Grave, a dirge lxvii. 423
Jonson, Ben, club laws lxxxiv. i. 64. on the portrait of Shakspeare lxxxvi. ii. 111
Jordan, Dorothea, after seeing her play Sir Henry Wildair lx. 260. lines by, on the death of her mother lxxxi. ii. 640
Jortin, Rev. Dr. *John*, poem on the nature of the Soul translated lix. 744. third ode translated 746. Latin epitaph on a cat, and translation lxii. 262, 364
Ireland, on the invasion of lxvii. 599
Irt, verses written on the banks of the river lxiii. 749
Irving, Lieut.-col. *John*, epitaph on lxviii. 343
Irwin, Eyles, elegy on the late Queen of France lxiv. 841. sonnets by 1035. lxvi. 63
Islington, lines in a garden at lxxx. ii. 463
— *Chapel*, lines on lxxii. ii. 64
— *Church*, lines composed in lxxii. 255
Istoker, the palace of lx. 69, 163, 258
Italia devastata lxxi. 1195
Itahan, lines from the lxvi. 352. imitated lxxviii. ii. 102
— *Evening*, by Lord Byron lxxviii. ii. 46
— *Poet*, imitation from an lxxv. i. 145
— *Poetry* lxi. 68. translated lxix. 975
Ives, Edward, epitaph on lxxv. ii. 589
— Miss, lines to, on her spinning lxvi. 264
Ivory Bar, on presenting one to a lady lxxiii. 160
Ivy, lines to the lxxxii. ii. 159
Ivy-bridge, Devon, lines on lxxviii. 440
Jubilee, lines on the lxxix. 937. lxxx. i. 127. paraphrase on, and Prayers ap-

pointed for it lxxix. 957. ode for the 1053. tributary lines *ib.*
Jubilee for Jubilee lxxix. 1054
— on a marriage lxxxiii. i. 359, 568
Judgment Day, on the lxxix. 64. lxxxvii. i. 352
Judgment of Desire lxxxii. i. 565
Julia, prologue and epilogue to the Tragedy of lvii. 1105
— a ballad, by a Lady lviii. 62. lines to 734. lxvi. 150
— on Myrtillo's first view of Julia lix. 162. on seeing her dance 163. on seeing her at church 452. on seeing Julia gathering roses in the dew *ib.*
Julius Cæsar, prologue and epilogue to lxxii. 543
July, lines on lxxiv. 763
June, a pastoral poem lvii. 716
Junius, tears of sedition on the death of lxxxiii. ii. 414
Juno Jovi lxxxii. i. 161
Justification, extract from the poem of lxvii. 1111
Juvenal, first Satire of imitated lxxii. 348. extracts from Gifford's translation of lxxii. 993. lines to him on his translation of lxxiii. 156. tenth Satire imitated lxxxviii. ii. 148. translation of Satire XV. 63
Juvenile Talent, stanzas in honour of lxxxvii. i. 448

Kaisterwitz, Peter Miso, monody by lxvii. 60
Kaye, Dr. *John*, Regius Professor, sonnet to lxxxvi. ii. 613
Keane, St. Well, in Cornwall, verses on lxix. 193
Keate, George, inscription on his monument lxix. 325
Keates, Rev. Mr. lines to lxiii. 1036
Kelly, Patrick, song by, for the Literary Fund lxxvii. 451
Kemble, John Philip, his farewell address, on retiring from the stage lxxxvii. i. 349. ode on his retirement ii. 63. address intended for 351
Kemp, John, epitaph on his wife lxxv. 749
Ken, Bp. character of by Bp. Hooper lxii 596
Kennedy, Rev. *Rann*, lines on the Deaf and Dumb Institution lxxxiv. ii. 661
— Mrs. the actress, epitaph on lxiii. 1203
Kensington Gardens, lines copied from a seat in lxxiv. 668
Kenyon, Baroni de, Consensus, Inscript. lxi. 1144
Kett, Rev. *Henry*, his verses for the Literary Fund lxxiv. 453
Key, John, on his death lxi. 366
Keymer, Rev. Mr. lines to his memory lxiii. 1213
Khan, Moohammud Nubee, a Persian Ambassador, at Bengal, lines by to Miss C. lxxvi. 1224
Kilda lxx. 977
King John (Shakspeare's), prologue to, at Reading School lxix. 973
King, Charles, his receipt for l'Eau de Vie lxxxv. i. 258
— Admiral Sir *Richard*, lines in praise of his daughter lxxx. ii. 359
— Mrs. prize poem by lxviii. 519
King, Our God, and our, a song lxxiii. 1237
Kipling, Isaac, complaint of Father Cam lxv. 1038
Kippis, Dr. *Andrew*, lines on his death, by Miss Williams lxvi. 66
Kirkland, Dr. *Thomas*, lines to his memory lxviii. 62
Kiss, the fainting lvii. 170. lines on a kiss lxv. 1040. two sonnets on lxvi. 394
Kitching, Alice, epitaph on lxxii. 447
Kite, on one which, after being tamed, had escaped from its master lxiv. 650. ode to the *ib.*
Kitte, Bp. *John*, epitaph lviii. 1108
Knatchbull, Sir *Edward*, Carmina ad lxxi. 647. translation of the same 744
Knight, Miss, lines on the requiem of the Queen of France lxiv. 365
Knightley, John Wightwick, lines to his memory lxxxiv. ii. 470
Knowles, Mary, her poetic correspondence with Capt. Morris lxi. 948
Knox, George, epitaph on lvii. 625
Korner, translations from his poems lxxxv. i. 161
Kutouseff and Lauriston, an epigram lxxxii. ii. 642
Kynaston, John, verses by, Latin and English lx. 257
— *Thomas*, lines by, on Jonas Hanway lviii. 351
L——, A. lines to lx. 333
L——, C. poem written at the Hyde, in Essex, the seat of T. Brand Hollis, Esq. lvii. 73
L——n, C. of Chelsea, tribute to lx. 450
La Baillee lxxxii. ii. 63
Labourer, to the memory of a poor one lxviii. 1069
Lackington, Mrs. epitaph on lxv. 328
Ladies, hint to the lxxxviii. i. 67
Laing, Mrs. of Streatham, lines on her death lxxxvi. ii. 64
Lake in a calm day described lxvi. 132. inscription for a building on the banks of a lake lxxxvii. ii. 253. sonnet on the banks of a lxxxviii. i. 65
Lambert, Thomas, verses on his death, by a school-fellow lxix. 1014
Lament of Tasso, extracts from lxxxvii. ii. 150
Lamentation on the burning of a petty grammar school lxxii. 636
La Motte, fable by, paraphrased lxxxvii. i. 254
Landen, elegy on the battle of lxviii. 947
Langhorne, Rev. Dr. *John*, epitaph on

his brother William lxxxv. i. 3. inscriptions by, at Amwell 387
Langley, Margaret, on the unfortunate maniac at Coniston Priory lxix. 62
— *T.* on the fast lxxiii. 1059
Langton, Bennet, epistle to lxxii. 62. lines to the memory of 157
— Master *W. C.* Latin verses by, on the Wells Volunteers lxxvi. 506. written shortly after leaving school lxxx. i. 253. on a victory in Spain ii. 566. Latin ode by lxxxi. i. 260. lxxxii. i. 64, 464. Juno Jovi lxxxii. i. 161. Evening ii. 264. the country preferred to the town 367. ad Lydiam *ib.* Morning 641. upon ladies carrying ridicules 462
Langslow, E. W. to his memory lxxviii. 727
Lap-dog, ode on the death of a lxv. 327. verses on the death of a favourite lxvi. 150. lines to a young lady with a lap-dog lxxiv. 751
Lapland Song lix. 939
Laponiacus ad Cervum lxxvii. 256
Lark, lines to the lvii. 817. lix. 518. lxv. 63. lxxii. 855. lxxvii. 451. lxxviii. 632
Las Ruinas Italica lxxxi. ii. 61
Last Day, The, from Sophocles, in Justin Martyr lx. 1034
Last Tear lxxxviii. ii. 544
Latin, a translation from lxii. 1040. Latin lines, after the manner of the Roman Rosary lx. 12. two translations 165. by a French Emigrant lxviii. 1067. lines in consequence of those lxix. 239. lines, "Ne superbias" lxx. 668. "Ad valetudinem" *ib.* translation of Latin verses lxix. 1068
Lavalette, Madame, lines on her aiding her husband's escape lxxxvii. ii. 63
Lavinia, sonnet to lxxix. 455
Laura, lines to lix. 1129. lx. 71. lxxx. i. 360. lxxxii. ii. 262
Laura's intended marriage with Mr. Cross lxi. 263
Laura Maria, lines to lxii. 1182
Lauriston and Kutousoff, an epigram lxxxii. ii. 642
Law, to a young gentleman of the lxviii. 332
Lawrence, Maj.-Gen. *Stringer*, epitaph on lxii. 844
Lawyer, epitaph on a lxii. 848
Laymyngeton, John, his Lamentation lxii. 559
Leake, Dr. *John*, on his death lxii. 864
Leandrum, In lxxv. 159
Leaper, John, thirty-eighth chapter of Job paraphrased by lxxvii. 557
Learning, ode to lxv. 774
Leasowes, The, inscription for a medicinal fountain there lxiv. 1037. lines intended for a beech-tree there lxv. 905. lines on a seat at lxix. 604. verses on lxxix. 199. lines written in a grotto there lxxx. i. 159. lines on a glass at lxxxviii. ii. 448
Leathes, Mary, epitaph on lix. 260
L'Eau de vie, receipt for lxxxv. i. 258
Lee, Miss, sonnet to lxii. 749
Lee River, sonnet to lxiv. 746
Leechman, Rev. Dr. *William*, on the death of lix. 1065
Leeds, Catharine Duchess of, on her marriage lxx. 1189
Leftley, C. the Warrior to his Boy lxxv. 253
Legat, F. stanzas by, to the memory of J. Brown lix. 940
Legion of Honour, receipe to make a French lxxiv. 953
Le Grice, Rev. *Charles Val.* hymn for an infirmary lxxx. ii. 645. on the celebration of Princess Charlotte's birth day lxxxiv. i. 167
Le Guay, N. French poem on the battle of the Nile lxix. 394
Leicestershire, verses in praise of lxviii. 979
Leigh, Harriet, on her death lxxxv. i. 304
— *Henrietta*, on her death lxiii. 654
Leland, Dr. *John*, lines on reading his "View of Deistical Writers" lxi. 166
Lemierre, epigram from lxxxvii. i. 445
Lemoine, Henry, lines to the memory of John Huddlestone Wynne lix. 555. to the memory of Mr. Howard lx. 449. addresses to Mr. Urban on the Gentleman's Magazine lxiv. ii. lxv. back of title to Part II. 1104. lxvi. ii. lxviii. back of index to Part I. 1135. lxix. 147. back of title to Part II. lxx. back of title to Part II. lxxi. 1236. lxxii. iv. lxxiii. ii. lxxiv. back of title to Part II. lxxv. back of title to Part II. lxxvii. back of title to Part II. lxxviii. ii. lxxix. ii. new-year's address to the fair sex lxiv. 65. Valentine verses addressed to a wife 164. to the memory of Mr. Egerton lxv. 64. twenty-one lxvi. 328. elegiac verses to R. Burns lxvii. 596. to the memory of David Levi lxxi. 934. Phantasmagoria lxxv. back of index to Part I. to the memory of Mr. Hogg lxxix. 158. to the memory of Mr. Uphill 749. the rose lxxx. i. 63.
Le Noir, Mrs. on seeing a ship sail lxxiv. 668
Lena and the Ghost lxvii. 151
Leonard, Eleonora, on the death of lxiv. 461
Lesbia, stanzas to, on the sea shore at Brighton lxxvi. 358
Leslie, Lieut.-gen. epitaph on lxv. 64
Lester, William, epitaph lix. 651
Lethieullier, Smart, inscription at his seat lxxxv. i. 483
Lettsom, Dr. *John Coakley*, on his death lxxxv. ii. 446
— Dr. *John Mieys*, son of the above

lines to the memory of lxx. 162. epitaph on lxxi. 1028
Lettsom, William Nanson, Prize Poem by lxxxvii. ii. 349
Levi, David, verses to the memory of lxxi. 934
Leyden, Dr. *John*, verses on lxxxiii. ii. 31
Liberty, odes to lvii. 1177. lxi. 72. lxxiv. 350. lxxvi. 551. lxxviii. 925. lxxxv. ii. 158. poems on, from Metastasio lix 554. lxi. 64. apostrophe to lxii. 957. sonnet to Rational Liberty lxiii. 262 the birth of lxvii. 1116. Britain's tree of lxx. 373. invocation of to the Goddess of lxxi. 46
— a dream lxxxii. ii. 568
Liberty's Coast, a song lxxxi. ii. 266
Liberty and Loyalty lxxiii. 952
Library, Circulating, letter from the keeper of one lxviii. 708
Lickorish, Dr. *Richard*, imitation of Horace, Book I. ep. iv. lx. 553. translation of Book I. ode v. 745
Lidford Bridge, inscription for lxxviii. 148
Life, on the progress of lvii. ii. stanzas on lxiii. 1203. the picture of lxv. 948. the economy of lxv. 948. on the shortness of lxxxiv. i. 166. the charm of lxxxv. i. 544
Life-boat, a song lxxv. 1048
Lilies of the Valley, verses to a lady with lix. 556. lines sent with some lxxvi. 848
Lincoln School, introductory address to the speeches in lxv. 240
— *Spires*, elegy on lxxviii. 63
Lindsay, J. Prize Catch for Harmonic Society lxxiv. 859, 1052. verses on the marriage of Earl Moira 859
Lines, verses, &c. in musicum morosum lvii. 260. on a village near the sea-coast, the residence of several Captains of the navy lvii. 351. written in the waiting apartment of a great officer 716. on the writer having survived all his old acquaintance 719. on musical abilities and happy life *ib.* imitation of verses written by a lady in the reign of Edward IV. 815. from the French lviii. 916. suggested by walking in a grove one moon-light evening 1107. to the memory of an old lady lxiv. 165. under the picture of a Yorkshire clergyman 558. written by an unfortunate youth lix. 553. from the French of the King of Prussia lxi. 264. on a friend about to wed a woman named Williams lxi. 168. on a great wit of licentious conversation lxiii. 264. on a piece of blank paper 463. Latin and English *ib.* written at Florence 655. to her to whom they are addressed 1039. on hearing a friend talk of leaving England 1136. on the death of a young gentleman at Gosport, in discharge of his medical duty lxiv. 1036. on seeing the picture of a lady who painted lxv. 509. upon a lady's picture 774. found under a yew-tree 863. to her who will understand them 1037. ter nihil invitâ dices faciesve Minervâ 1039. on the death of a daughter in its infancy *ib.* from a young man, condemned by the Revolutionary Tribunal, the night before his execution 1040. written near a Pagan ruin in Bengal lxvi. 134. to her who will not understand them 239. to him who will understand them *ib.* to a young woman 240. to a young lady in the dress of an officer 512. on seeing the Royal Infant asleep 323. on the death of a young lady 510. lxxvi. 654. imitated from the Dutch lxvi. 684. written at Leeds on a hot day 1037. from the Italian lxvii. 149. to him who does not understand himself 236. to her who must understand it 421. on a religious dispute at Bath 664. to a lady addicted to fashionable hours, with a violet 1050. on the church bells ringing on account of a Revolution Club dinner *ib.* on converting a stable into a kitchen 1054. copied from a window in an obscure lodging-house lxviii. 428. extempore lines to the author's wife lxix. 47. sent with a pocket globe lxix. 423. on the native vale of the author *ib.* sent with a moss rose 605. on quitting the rural residence of a friend 1062. on an antient couple building a green-house lxx. 460. on the death of a bird 600. to a Lieutenant of the Spalding Cavalry 979. from a son to a father 1082. on a voyage 1084. on seeing a young lady at Covent-Garden theatre lxxi. 348. to Miss Nichols, with two whist markers, by Sir Herbert Croft 1126. to the memory of a young man lxxii. 64. to an infant son, on his birth 445. to a son embarking for the East Indies 446. on board a ship, in a hard gale and a thick fog 654. to a little boy, on being in breeches 852. on an unfortunate lady, lately deceased 952. accompanying a present to a friend lxxii. 263. by an officer, on being ordered to join his regiment in Scotland 760. on a blank leaf of the Polite Repository lxxiv. 61. to a young lady 157. to a young lady with a jar of honey 1043. lines by a young lady 1051. to a remonstrating friend lxxv. 254. with a memorandum-book 1048. from a young gentleman to his brother lxxvi. 653. to a little boy lxxvii. 254. to the memory of a young officer 452. written at sea 560. sent with a Persian cat lxxvii. 954. from the Etrennes Lyriques 955. on hearing a lady sing lxxviii. 244. on a penitent

343. to a lady *ib.* 1108. on an hermitage-door 728. 964, 1020. at Tany-bwlch, in Wales 824. found among the papers of a deceased female *ib.* on Finchale Abbey 924. on parish singers 1106. on a religious controversy *ib.* on an elm-tree lxxix. 63. to the author of Thoughts on Sectaries 454. on the war 539. on the study of antient architecture, &c. 550. on a wife leaving her husband 656. on a little bird 946. on the tomb of a friend *ib.* on an old soldier 958. on a lady who beat her husband 1056. on the founders of Lincoln College, Oxford 1150. lines of advice to a lady 1151. on reading verses on woman lxxx. ii. 566. to a lady, on the birth day of a son lxxxi. i. 558. written by a lady on a window, with an answer ii. 64. after dining at Morden College 160. written on the sea sand 264. on the cover of a book 360. in a cave 464. found in a brothel 640. to a friend lxxxii. i. 64. to a young gentleman *ib.* to my auld coat 155. to a wife 264. for a prayer book *ib.* from a rare volume of old poetry 565. on a young lady drowned 568. in a spelling-book ii. 160. to a married lady lxxxiii. i. 465. lxxxvii. i. 255. to a lady lxxxiii. i. 568. lxxxiv. ii. 264. lxxxv. i. 450. to a lady on her refusal to shake hands lxxxiv. ii. 160. to a lady, who, in return for a shawl, sent the author some table mats 662. on the death of a son lxxxv. i. 63. on the close of the day ii. 544. written abroad in 1801, 159. to a father on his drinking cup lxxxvi. ii. 546. to a lady's billet lxxxvii. i. 161. addressed to Misses ——— ii. 620

Linn, John Blair, his address to his taper lxxv. 560

Linwood, Mary, expiring chaffinch's address to lxv. 239. verses to her, by Miss W. lxxii. 756

Lion at Button's, translation of the motto on lvii. 441

Lips and Eyes lxxxii. i. 261

Lister, Thomas, the prostitute lxviii. 612 — *T.* and *F. Cary*, their answer to J. W.'s sonnet lviii. 916. sonnet to them lix. 258. sonnet to Lister, by Cary 841

Litchfield, John, prologue to the Secret Tribunal lxv. 596

Literary Economy lxxxiv. ii. 154

Literary Friend, epitaph on one lxxxvii. ii. 447

Literary Fund, song for lxvii. 422. glee for lxviii. 425. address to the subscribers lxxii. 542. For the Anniversary Poems, see *Arnold, Birch, Boscawen, Crabbe, Dyer, D'Israeli, Fitzgerald, Kelly, Kett, Marsh, Mavor, Maurice, Monck, Morris, Pye, Symmons, Rough, Swift.*

Little, John, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 3

Llandrinio Bridge, lines on the completion of lxxi. 258

Llewellyn Prince of Wales, elegy on lxiv. back of title.

Lloyd, Mr. lines to, on his Transparent Orrery lxxvi. 136

Local Attachment, on lxvii. 231

Lochinvar, a song, by Mr. Scott lxxviii. 340

Locke, John, his soliloquy lxv. 950

Locke, Miss, elegy by lxi. 853. sonnet to lxii. 72. song by lxiii. 844. sonnets by lxiv. 1037. lxiii. 337, 844. lxiv. 462, 842. lxv. 64. lxvi. 237, 397. the visionary lxiv. 67

Lockhart, Mr. ode to Prince Augustus lvii. 1176

Lofft, Capel, sonnet by lxxiv. ii. 458

Loftie, Jane, lines written at her tomb lxxi. i. 650

Logan, Mr. to the cuckoo lxviii. 148

Logan Water lxxiv. 1146

Logs. Entrance lxiii. 59, 166, 261, 360

London, and the *Constitution of England* described by an emigrant French lady lxviii. 222

London Institution, songs respecting the lxxxv. ii. 545. lxxxvi. i. 160

Long, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, sonnet in the Italian manner lxx. 978

Longevity, extract from lxiii. 166

L'Orateure, thoughts which occurred in lxxxvi. ii. 353

Lope de Vega, translation from lxxxiv. ii. 264

Lord's Prayer, alternis Sapphicis et Adonicis lvii. 626. Oratio Dominica lviii. 160

Lord, Mr. on education lxv. 962

Lord, lines on the marriage of a lxxxiv. ii. 969

Lords, House of, on the debates there lxxx. i. 256

Lorenzo, lines by, to a young lady lxviii. 331. by Mr. Blicket lxxxi. ii. 63

L'Orient, its blowing up poetically described lxix. 879

Love, Reason's expostulation with Love, and Love's answer lviii. 640. address to 822, 992. lxviii. 242. lxxxiv. ii. 366. Triumphant Love, a sonnet lix. 839. Il primo Amore, translated from Metastasio lx. 71. sonnet to lxiv. 938. to a lady, who asked an antidote to Love lxvi. 151. "A L'Amour" lxvii. 596, 597. the aged lover renounceth Love 783. sonnet on 967. the power of lxxvii. 67. Love abused 334. on laughing at Love lxxii. ii. 64. feeble response to Love lxxiv. ii. 667. farewell to Love lxxv. ii. 448. pure Love 543

Love Elegy, a Negro's lxii. 632, 1235

Love's Magnetism lxxv. ii. 543

Love Song to a laughing fair lxiii. 464
Love of our Country lxxii. 756
Love and Music, an ode lxxiv. 1229
Love and Prudence lxxviii. 923
Lovelace, John, elegy to his memory lxii. 971
— *Richard*, his poem to the ladies lxii. 167
Lover, a lady's answer to a lxi. 163. elegy on a lover who made away with himself lxii. 71. the perjured lxiv. 652. a lover's song to his mistress lxvi. 321. the Indian Girl's Lamentation on her Lover lxxiv. 858. lines to a lover lxxiii. i. 258
Lover's Complaint lxxvii. 559
Lover's Farewell lxxviii. 1019
Lover's Lament lxxxii. i. 367
Lover's Tribute lxxxv. ii. 448
Lovers, the rock of the two lxvi. 149
Lovers, the African lxx. 772
Lovers parting lxxx. ii. 359
Louis XVI. Cædem, In lxv. 422
Louis XVI. and Queen, their grave lxxxv. i. 161
Louisa Queen of Prussia, on her bust lxxxv. i. 161
Lowndes, William, Latin translation of epitaph on General Wolfe lxxviii. 631
Lowth, Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of London, epitaphs on lvii. 1179. lxiii. 1039. his death celebrated in Hebrew 1006. Hebrew epitaph on, and translation lviii. 160. a free translation of his epitaph on his daughter lxviii. 978. lines on a leaf of his Grammar lxii. 749. on Hannah More lxxx. i. 464
Loyal Jew lxxvi. 652
Loyalty, triumph of lxiv. 544
Lucan, translation from lxxxv. ii. 543, 615
Lucan, Lady, lines on lxviii. 796
Lucasta, verses to lxii. 971
Luck of Edenhall, a song lxi. 721
Ludlow Castle, written at midnight among the ruins of lxv. 772. sonnet written in lxxxi. i. 262. on the ruins of lxxxviii. ii. 158
Luke, Crazy lxviii. 242
Lunatic Asylum lxxix. 652
Lushington, Mary, epitaph on lxxxi. ii. 557
Lusus Prosodici lxxxviii. ii. 64
Luxmore, William, lines addressed to lxxxviii. i. 68
Lydia, Latin ode to lxxx. ii. 161. lines to lxxxii. ii. 367
Lynes, Charlotte, of Lichfield, ballad on lxx. 599
Lyre, lines to my lxvi. 864
Lysippus, the Horses of lxxxviii. i. 66
Lyster, Dr. *Thomas*, verses by lxxix. 111
Lyttelton, Richard, song on his marriage lxvi. 1066
— *Thomas* Lord, ode to Miss Butts, the Maid of the Pump Room at Bath lxii. 655. lines by, for a masque lxxi. 1122
— Lady, a card to, by Lord Orford lxviii. 796
Lyttleton, Hon. *Wm.* song lxxxvi. ii. 254
M. D. on her birth-day lxxx. i. 63
M. D.'s, to three lxxviii. 1176
M'Clellan, S. ode to Humanity lxi. 566
Mac Guire, Mary, monody on her death lxxxiv. ii. 30
Mad Bess lxxxii. ii. 368
Mad Song the First lxxiv. 1148
Madman, by G. Dyer lxxii. 1045
Madness lxix. 1177
— *Rational* lxxxiv. i. 168
Maes Garmon Column, inscription on lxxxv. i. 542
Mæviad, hint to the author of the lxv. 484
Magazine, or First Day of the Month lxxv. 452
Magdalen Valesia Queen of Scots, lines on lxxxvii. ii. 619
Magdalena lxvii. 692
Mahomet's Scymitar lxxxviii. ii. 158
Mahomet, prologue and epilogue to lix. 354
Mahon, Dean, Latin poem by lxxxviii. ii. 447
Maittaire, Michael, lines by, at Chatsworth lxxvii. 1051
Maittresse, sur les Vertus de ma lxv. 773. à ma *ib.* sur la Cruauté de ma *ib.*
Malherbe pour une Fontaine, French and English lxii. 846
Mallardian swopping song lxvii. 328
Mallison, L. lines to a beloved friend lxxii. 258
Malone, Edmund, prologue to Julia lvii. 1105. epigram on lxxxv. i. 390
Malvern, poem on the springs of lxviii. 702. farewell to lxxiv. 668
Malvern Hill, on the distant prospect of lxv. 599
Mamelukes of Egypt, poetically described lxxii. 936
Man, verses on lxxxviii. ii. 159
Man's Life lxxxii. i. 261
Manesty, Rev. *J.* epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254
Manfred, extracts from lxxxvii. ii. 46
Maniac at Coniston Priory, Westmorland lxix. 62
Maniacs, effusions of lxxxv ii. 503, 504
Manners, Lord *Robert*, poetic lines to his memory lxiv. 919
— Lady *Catharine Rebecca*, verses to, on reading her poems lxviii. 155
Manning, Rev. Mr. of Kensington Gore, elegiac memorial to lvii. 771
Mansel, Gen. on his death lxvii. 509
Mansfield, William Murray Earl of, sonnets to lx. 939
March, a pastoral poem lvii. 259. description of lxxxv. i. 250
Maria, poetical compliment to lxxi. 933
Maria, lines on the death of lxix. 975
Marius, the image of lxiv. 1196
Markham, Rev. Dr. *Robert*, Rector of Whitechapel, epitaph by lxi. 564
— Dr. *William*, Abp. of York, tribute to the memory of lxxvii. 1049
Marlborough, Duchess of, sonnet to, on her building alms houses lxiv. 747

Marriage, St. Andrew's Day, 44th commemoration lix. 1206. sonnet on lx. 938. to Eliza, on her marriage lxii. 364. on the anniversary lxv. 599. to a young married man lxviii. 243. lines on the jubilee of lxxxiii. i. 359, 568
Marriage of Night and Day lxxxvii. i. 350
Married Love lxxix. 1036
Marriot, Anna, on the death of lxvi. 686
Marsh, Charles, lines to Prince of Wales, as Patron of the Literary Fund lxxiv. 664
Marshall, Capt. *Samuel Edward*, to the memory of lxiii. 68
Martial, Spanish translation of Epigram XX. lx. 74. epigram from lxvii. 77. Lib. IV. 597. imitation from lxviii. 244. on Arria and Pætus, from lxix. 1072. his rebuke to a wealthy blockhead lxxxv. ii. 350
Martin, Rev. *S.* verses on the death of John Key lxi. 366
Martyr, primitive speech of a lxix. 1069
Marullus, Cupid and Death translated from lxix. 974
Mary Queen of Scots, en partant de Calis lvii. 815. on the death of her husband lviii. 63. sonnet by 160. imitation of verses on the death of her husband, Francis II. 253. translation of her song on leaving Calais lx. 45. corrected 510. monody of lxi. 471. verses to lxxiv. i. 45. on ring of lxxxviii. i. 353
Mary, a song lxx. 163. ode to, on her birth day 259. stanzas to 563. lxxvi. 552, 750. lxxxiii. i. 258
Mary, Poor lxxv. 748
Mary's Triumph lxiii. 751
Mary de Clifford, lines after perusing lxxxiii. ii. 472
Mason, S. B. poem addressed to Mr. Littlewood lxxviii. 1017
Mason, Rev. *William*, Precentor of York, on his abuse of Dr. Johnson in his "Memoir of Whitehead" lviii. 62. lines on lxvii. 328. inscription on an urn to his memory, by Countess Harcourt lxxiii. 261. poem by, to Mr. Littlewood lxxviii. 1017. epitaph and lines to the memory of his wife lxxi. i. 510
Masonic Prologue lxi. 317
Massareene, Clotworthy Skeffington Earl of, elegy on his death lxxv. 359
Massinger, Philip, extracts from lxxxvii. i. 541. ii. 48. lxxxviii. i. 388
Match, recipe for a good lxxvi. 456
Mathematics, address to lxxiii. 548
Mathias, Thomas James, to the memory of Gray lxxxv. i. 350
Matilda, prologue and epilogue to lix. 556
Matthew, chap. xii. ver. 43, 44, 45 lxxx. ii. 645
Matthews, Rev. *William*, lines as an epitaph on lxv. 686
Maude, Thomas, specimens of his poetry lxix. 191
Mauille stane give Ought's cleigh Khune, &c. lxx. 667
Mawer, Henry, epitaph on lvii. 1002
— Dr. *William*, sonnet to Charity lxii. 264. to a friend 462. to Warren Hastings lxiii. 462. to a rubin lxiv. 940. lines for the Literary Fund Society lxxv. 454
Maurice, Rev. *Thomas*, epitaph on his wife lxiii. 260. ode to Mithra 556. on the genius of Handel lxvii. 780. to Mr. Westall, on his paintings lxx. 873. epitaph on Dr. J. M. Lettsom lxxi. 1202. on the Egyptian Lotos lxxiv. 549. epitaph on Robert Griffin 552. Epithalamium by 664. epitaph on Mrs. De Medina 954. poem for Literary Fund lxxvi. 548. lines at festival of Philosophical Society lxxxiv. ii. 470
Mawbey, Sir *Joseph*, lines by, written in Lord Bathurst's gardens lx. 649. on Lady Mawbey's death 748. elegy by 1124. ode written by, at Tunbridge, 1787 lxii. 748. Absence, an elegy by lxiv. 364. on the death of his daughter Emily lxviii. 60. lines on Miss Roberts 135
Maximus Tyrius, paraphrase of a translation from lxxxv. ii. 235
Maxwell, Lady *Heron*, on the death of her sister lxxv. 752
May, a pastoral poem lvii. 525. the last day of lxii. 652. the first of lxxvi. 456. lxxxii. ii. 262
May-morning, sonnet on lx. 556. stanzas on lxii. 757
Mayne, John, a patriotic address lxxiii. 858. Logan water lxxiv. 1146. the muffled drum lxxv. 656. Rosabell lxxvi. 1054. Mary Marton lxxvii. 156. to the primrose 557. Master Mowbray 560. the Curieux lxxviii. 343. to the snow-drop lxxix. 454. parting with my dearest lxxx. ii. 359. Graham of Balgowan lxxxi. ii. 61. Corra Linn 263. Betty Amlett lxxxii. i. 262. Nelson, a dirge ii. 263. verses on Col. Cadogan lxxxiii. ii. 63. sonnets by lxxxiv. i. 272. ii. 158. congratulatory address to the British army lxxxvi. i. 256. Helen, of Kirkconnelly ii. 64. in commemoration of Burns 353. on the Princess Charlotte's death lxxxvii. ii. 446. day-light when the storm was o'er 544. the Queen's burial lxxxviii. ii. 342
Mayor, satire on one lxxxvi. ii. 434
Mayor's Feast, by Dr. Ford lxxxvi. ii. 447
Meacham, John, verses by lxxxii. i. 566
Mead, William, epitaph on lix. 631
Medea, Pliny's description of the picture of, in Greek, Latin, and English lxxiv. 348
Meade, Hon. Mrs. daughter of the Bp. of

Dromore, on her return to Ireland lxxvii. 659
Mechanism of the Body lxx. 769
Medical Society, ode for the anniversary of lx. 256
Medici, Lorenzo De, lines from lxvi. 952
Meditation, an elegy lxvi. 688
Melancholy, odes to lxvi. 600. lxxiii. 359. maniac's address to lxxxv. ii. 504
Melanethon, verses by, Latin and English lxii. 69. lines by lxxvii. 224
Melford Disaster lxiv. 750
Melksham, lines written at lxxxviii. i. 67
Melodies, Sacred lxxxviii. ii. 244, 245
Melosio, Francis, Italian epitaph, and translation lxx. 980
Memory, verses to lxv. 63. lxxv. 62. lxxxi. ii. 461. lxxxvii. i. 160
— *the Pleasures of* lxii. 847
Menai, Banks of the lxii. 584
Menander, parody of, a translation from the Greek of lxxiii. 157
Mensæ inscriptum lxiv. 1038
Meredith, Rev. *Moore*, on his death lx. 258
Merit, on the neglect of humble lxv. 236
Mermaid's song lxxxv. i. 257
Merritt, John Bacon Sawrey, epitaph on Mr. Burgh lxxxiv. ii. 411
Merry, Andrew, lines by, on the dress of 1760 lxx. 972
— *Robert*, to Mrs. Piozzi lvii. 258. ode for the anniversary of the French Revolution lxi. 673
Meryon, Lewis, his poetical address to his customers lxvi. 744
Messiah, The lxx. 771. by Pope, lines translated from a Latin version lxxxiii. ii. 258
Metastasio, Liberty, from lix. 554. Adieu, from lx. 354. translation of his hymn to Venus 356. sonnet from 448. La Scusa from *ib.* translations from lxi. 64
Metcalf, John, epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 637
Methodist Preacher, on one with two wives lxi. 1223
Meyler, William, genius of Britain, an ode lix. 350. the horse to his rider lxv. 148. address spoken at the Bath theatre lxxvii. 351. translation of epigram on Sleep lxxxvii. i. 445
Michael's, St. Mount lviii. 541
Michel, Rev. *Henry*, sonnet to lxviii. 155
Michelgrove, on seeing lxxxi. i. 472
Michell, Rev. *J. H.* his farewell to Wickham lxxxi. i. 470
Mickle, W. J. epitaph on John Mortimer lviii. 1011. on Mr. Hume's death lxvii. 235. epitaph on General Wolfe lxxviii. 631. Latin translation of it *ib.*
Middlesex Election, on the lxxiv. 761
Midgley, Rev. *Robert*, inscription to his memory lxii. 1134
Midnight Reflections lxx. 372
— *Revel* lxxviii. 534
— *Scene* lxxv. 63
Miles, Edward, lines to, on his portrait of Milton lxii. 460
Miller, L. (afterwards Mrs. Waring), verses by, on her leaving Ringwood lxv. 363
Millet, William, epitaph on a cat lxxviii. 243
Mills, Rev. *Joseph*, lines on death of his daughter lx. 167. Latin version of them 368. lines addressed to Dr. Francis Willis, with a translation lxii. 462. on death of Rev. Dr. Budworth 1039. Pindari Pythia, Ode IV. imitated lxvi. 328. ode in Hebrew and Latin, on his son's birth-day 510. translation from Pindar lxvii. 512. translation from Martial, Book IV. ep. 77, 597. Pindari Pythia, Ode VIII. to ver. 24, imitated lxvii. 696. three small poems by lxx. 979. lines by his son 1082. on removing a daughter's coffin 1082. translation of Greek verses on Dr. Warton lxxi. 168
— *T.* on death of Miss Franklin lxx. 875
Milman, Henry Hart, Oxford prize poem lxxxii. ii. 139
Milton, John, on reading one of his sonnets lx. 1035. translation of an epigram on lxi. 71. specimen of a Greek translation of Paradise Lost 471. allegorical sonnet in imitation of him 660. lines on the portrait of lxii. 460. burlesque imitation of his famous sonnet lxiii. 262. l'Allegro imitata lxiv. 1134. Traduction d'une Parte du Discours d'Eve lxvii. 596. celebrated by Mrs. West lxix. 882. lines from, applied to Nelson lxxv. 1148. translation of his Allegro lxxvii. 556. lxxviii. 145, 241. lines on lxxxvi. i. 526. epigram on ii. 160
Mind, Food for the lx. 1033
Miner lviii. 137
Miniature lxxvi. 1035
Minorca, farewell to lxxii. 1207
Minstrel lxxxiii. i. 251
Mirepoix, Madame la Marechale de, verses to the Duc de Nivernois, with a lock of her hair lvii. 350. imitated *ib.* Duc de Nivernois' answer 351. imitated *ib.*
— to the Duchess of lxxx. i. 369
Mirror, lines to one lxiii. 360
Mirth, idyllium to lxxii. 236
Mirva, lines to lxi. 1042
Miser characterised lxv. 237
Missionary Societies ridiculed lxxviii. i. 539
Mistake lxix. 240
Mitcham Bower, to the birds of lxxiv. i. 169
Mitford, Mary Russell, her ode on Portugal lxxxi. i. 367
Mithra, ode to lxiii. 536
Modesty, lines on lxxxvi. ii. 460
Mohocks, song and poem on lxi. 7
Moira, Francis Earl of (now Marquis of

Hastings), lines to lxxii. 537. lxxiii. 157. lxxv. 751. on his marriage lxxiv. 859
Mole, John, epitaph on lxvii. 238
Molesworth, Lord, inscription on his dog lxxiv. 960
Monastery, sonnet written at a lix. 940. reflections on the ruins of one near the sea lxiv. 937
Monboddo, *James Burnett*, commonly called Lord, epitaph on, by Dr. Tytler lxix. 510
Monck, *Charles*, poems for Literary Fund lxxvi. 549. lxxvii. 450
Monition to the Ladies lxvi. 1039
Monitum Lectori lxiii. 360
Monkey Tiger lxxiii. 954
Monkish Rhymes lxiv. 750
Montagu, Lady *Mary Wortley*, sonnet by lxx. 31
Montague, Mrs. of Portman-square, verses on her feather hangings lviii. 542
Montgomery James, a night in a stage-coach lxxxv. ii. 446. address to Britain lxxxvii. i. 439
Months, description of the lxxxvii. i. 341
Moody, Mrs. the Rose, to Dr. Priestley lviii. 249. on Youth 636
Moon, sonnets to the lx. 74. 357. lxii. 1037. lxv. 422. lxxvi 1144. lxxvi 358. ode on the lxxiv. 857. address to the lxxxii i. 63
Moonlight lvii 529. lix. 448. lxiv. 1130. at sea lxviii. 60. a walk in the garden by moonlight 795
Moor fowl, on shooting one off her nest lxviii. 60
Moore, Rev. *Henry*, ode by, on the atheistical tenets avowed in France lxxiii. 158
— Rev. *James L.* lines by, on a red-breast lx. 630. on the expedition of the British fleet against the Spaniards 745. ode to War 939. ode to Liberty lxi. 72. Alboin's Feast 260. specimen of Milton's Paradise Lost in Greek 471. eulogy on the demolition of the Bastile 758. ode to Autumn 952. ode to Winter lxii. 71. to the Angel of good Death lxvi. 862. the Fox and the Hydra lxvii. 1053. to the British soldiers lxviii. 610. ode sung by Calypso's nymphs to Telemachus lxx. 977. the mysteries of Genius lxxi. 164. British Soldiers' song 743. the Love of our Country lxxvi. 756. to William Plumer lxxvii. 1223
— Lieut.-gen. Sir *John*, lines on lxxix. 160, 253, 654. the Battle, the Burial lxxxvii. i. 616
— *Thomas*, on the King's birth-day lxxiv. 666. lines by 857. song by lxxxiii. ii. 592. ode, on his Irish Melodies lxxxv. ii. 615. extract from his Sacred Melodies lxxxvi. ii. 160. extracts from Lalla Rookh lxxxvii. i. 333
Moore, Miss, daughter of the Abp. of Canterbury, dialogue to the memory of, Hebrew lxvii. 598. literal translation of it lxviii. 793
Moorhouse, Colonel, on his death lxi. 851
Moorish song, imitation of lxxxiv. ii. 576
Moral Reflection lxiv. 645
Morden College, lines addressed to members of lxxxi. ii. 160
More, *Hannah*, lines to lxxx. i. 464. epitaphs by lxxxiv. ii. 515. lxxxv. i. 3
— Sir *Thomas*, lines written in his Utopia lxviii. 472. epitaphs on lxxxviii. ii. 199
Moreau, General, on his death lxxxiii. ii. 368
Morfitt, *John*, Church and King, a song lxi. 760
— *S.* lines to a new-married couple lxxv. 748
Morisco, translation from the lxxxiv. ii 576
Morning, lines on lx. 746. lxvii. 1056. lxxiii. 856, 1057. lxxi. i. 254. lxxii. ii. 641. lxxxiii. ii. 367. lxxxvi. ii. 350. the first hour of lxiv. 653
— *Dream* lviii. 1008
— *Hymn* lxxxii. i. 568
— *Prayer* lviii. 136
Morpheus, ode to lxii. 751
Morris, Dr. *Claver*, epitaph lxii. 941
— Capt. *Thomas*, poems for the Literary Fund lxiv. 461. lxv. 1103. lxvi. 422. lxvii. 420. epitaph by lxix. 790
Mors Nelsoni lxxxviii. i. 257, 354, 448
Mortimer, *John*, epitaph on lviii. 1011
Moschus Amor fugitivus translated lxiv. 746
Moseley, Dr. *Benjamin*, prologue by, spoken at Kingston in Jamaica lviii. 734
Moses, Song of lxx. 668. paraphrasis in Moysis canticum 877. verses on reading the Divine Legation of lxxi. 444
Mosnier, *Jaques de*, paralele de deux sœurs lxiv. 1131. translated lxv. 61. French translations of Horace 150. French poems by lxvii. 597. chanson Bacchique 780. translated 783.
Moth, lines to one fluttering in a candle lxvi. 597. the early moth lxxviii. 728
Mother, on the anniversary of the death of a tender mother lxiii. 1132. on the death of a mother lxxi. i. 640. lines to a mother lxxii. i. 161. lines to a mother after the battle of Waterloo lxxv. ii. 351. on a mother's birth-day lxxvii. 533 a mother's song to a child lxxxii. i. 65. epitaph on a mother's tomb lxxv. i. 62. tribute to the memory of a mother lxxxviii. ii. 447
Mottley, *John*, lines to lxi. 1091
Mountain Seat lxv. 161
Mountmorres, *Harvey Redmond Morres* Lord, his ode on Lord Howe's victory lxiv. 745

Mowbray, Dr. *Robert*, lines to his memory lxv. 882
— Master lxxvii. 560
Muirson, Dr. *James*, on his death lxi. 1142
Mulberry-tree, on the lxvii. 325
Mulso, Rev. *J.* epitaph on lxxxvii. i. 254
Mundy, *Francis Noel Clarke*, lines to his memory lxxxvi. ii. 158
Murat, on his summons to Sir J. Stuart lxxx. ii. 646
Murdoch, Rev. *Patrick*, lines to lxxxv. ii. 291
Murphy, *Anna*, poems by lxxviii. 728, 925
— *Arthur*, epitaph on Mr. Thompson lxii. 1136
Murray, Hon. Capt. epitaph on lvii. 528
Musca lxiii. 360
Muse, ode to the lxii. 558. the emancipation of the lviii. 445
Muses, Dialogue between the Nine, on Lord Nelson lxxvi. 253
Musical Catch, lines to a very antient one lxxxiii. ii. 25
Musick, Dr. Warton on lxviii. 428. sonnet to lxxvi. 160. lines in commendation lxxxiv. i. 165. on musick heard at a distance ii. 466
— *Book*, lines in a lxi. 758
Musick, *Feeling*, & *Palpitation* lxxxi. ii. 265
Mutual Love lxxix. 959
Myddelton, Rev. *Charles P.* epitaph on George Earl of Tyrconnel lxxxiii. i. 565
Myron, the statuary, lines on lxii. 464
Myrtillo's first view of Julia lix. 162. invocation to the breezes, on his return home 352

N—, Miss, *Annabella*, ode to lviii. 1009
Naish, the limner, lines to lxxv. 203
Narayena, hymns to lvii. 109. lxxxiv. i. 167
Narcissus, lines to the lviii. 734
Nares, Rev. Archdeacon *Robert*, a fable by lxxx. ii. 461. epitaph on Miss Susan Proby 565
Naseby field, verses on lxvi. 327
Nash, *Edward*, epitaph on lxii. 433
National Discord lxxxiii. i. 159
Natural Child destroyed by its mother, epigram translated lxi. 664
— *Bloom* lxxxii. i. 62
Nature, lines to lxvi. 149
— *enslaved by fashion* lxxvi. 63
Naval Poetry lxxi. 258, 352, 548. lxxi. 742, 1028. lxxii. 156
— *Hospital at Yarmouth*, lines on the lxxxi. ii. 462
Nazianzen, St. *Gregory*, extracts from his poems lxxxiv. i. 487, 591. translations from ii. 63, 160, 264, 366, 472, 574, 575, 576, 662. lxxxvi. i. 62. epitaph by lxxxv. i. 351. lamentation for his Soul 450. See *Synesius*.
Neæra, lines by Buchanan on lxxxviii. ii. 62
Neckar, M. *James*, sonnet to lx. 652
Negro Song lxix. 510
— *Funeral* lxxix. 1149
Negro's Prayer lxxxvii. ii. 349
Nelson, Admiral *Horatio* Lord, ode on his glorious victory lxviii. 880. address upon his victory 881. verses on his recent victory 882. impromptu on his victory *ib.* address to Turkish Ambassador on his late victory 978. Latin verses on his victory, by a Westminster school-boy 980. various Latin and English verses on his victory 1067, 1068. on his victory 1133, 1134. address on, delivered at Weymouth theatre 1135. verses on the battle of the Nile lxix. 60. Halifax's tripos on his victory 148. lines written by a sailor on his victory 151. sur l'expedition dans la Mediterranæ et sur le combat du Nil 324, 424. song on his victory 976. ode written immediately after his victory lxx. 257. verses on his death lxxv. 1044, 1045, 1146, 1149, 1214. epitaphs 1047, 1048. verses in praise of Nelson and Collingwood lxxvi. 62. eulogy on Nelson *ib.* inscription for a pillar to Nelson 159. lines on 160. epitaphs on *ib.* 296, 1066. ode on his victory 252. dialogue between the Nine Muses, respecting him 253. verses on 359, 1151. on his being wounded through his star lxxvi. 656. lines to the memory of 748, 749. on his death 752. lxxvii. 64, lxxxiii. 560. lxxxvi. ii. 445. lxxxviii. i. 257, 354, 446. on the anniversary of his death lxxvi. 1052. epigram on 1056. Greek epitaph on 1151. his monument lxxx. ii. 461. a dirge on lxxxii. ii. 263. verses on the tomb of lxxxvi. ii. 436
New Inn Hall, lines on lxxx. i. 464
— *River*, a poem, extract from lxxxiii. ii. 560
— *Tunbridge Wells* at Islington lxxxiii. ii. 555
New-born-year lxxvi. 255
New-Year Odes lvii. 68. lviii. 61. lxi. 67. lxii. 368. lxiii. 68. lxiv. 65. lxv. 60. lxvi. 61, 327. lxvii. 60. lxviii. 60. lxix. 60. lxx. 69. lxxi. 65. lxxii. 60. lxxiii. 60, back of Title to Part II. lxxiv. 60, 61. lxxv. 60, 125, 255, 592. lxxvi. 61. lxxvii. 60. lxxviii. 60. lxxix. 61. lxxx. i. 61. lines on the lxxv. 60
New-Year's address to the Fair Sex lxiv. 65
New-Year's Day, on the salutation of lxvii. 1054. address to lxxxi. i. 61. reflections on *ib.* lines on 589
New-Year's Gift from a father lxv. 60
Newcastle, *Ireland* lxxii. 1144
Newcome, *Augustus Henry*, elegy on his death lxi. 962
Newton, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Bristol, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 196
— *Thomas*, funeral sonnet by lxxxv. ii. 213

Newton, William, sonnets to lvii. 624. lix. 71. sonnets by, to Miss Seward lix. 71. to the departing year lx. 74
Nicholas, Grand Duke, address to lxxxvii. i. 542
Nichols, John, verses to a daughter on her birth-day lxxi. 448. lines by, on entering his 73d year lxxxvii. i. 254. lines by, to a departed daughter 349. lines addressed to him by Deodatus Bye 445. friendly address to, by Lord Thurlow lxxxvi. ii. *(back of title.)* sonnet written on the banks of the Lake at Gunley lxxxviii. i. 65. sonnet to Lord Thurlow 258
Nicholson, John, a bookseller at Cambridge, known by the name of "Old Maps," lines on seeing his portrait lxxxvi. ii. 613
— *Norman*, Jubilee for Jubilee lxxix. 1054
Night, sonnet on a severe one lx. 556. lines on lxi. 568. lxxx. i. 254. lxxxii. i. 61. description of lxiv. 252. on a cloudy lxvii. 784. night in a stage coach lxxxv. ii. 446
Nightingale, sonnets to the lx. 74. lxii. 749. lxiv. 842. lxxvii. 255. addresses to the lx. 554. lxxxiv. ii. 466. on hearing her in a tree adjoining a church-yard lx. 937. sonnet to Mrs. Robinson, on her Ode to the Nightingale lxi. 1044. impromptu on hearing two lxx. 669. ode to the lxxvi. 750
Nightingale and Lark, a fable lxiii. 359
Nile, Nilus lxix. 64
— the battle of lxix. 60. poetic address to the lxxii. 936. an idyl lxxxvii. ii. 434
Nilhenarfe, Theophilus, lines by lxxx. ii. 360
Niobe in statuum lxxv. 159
Nith, The lxxviii. 1107
Nivernois, Duc *De*, lines to Madame De Mirepois lxxvi. 1056
Noah's Ark lxxix. 1056
Nocturnal Contemplations, a parody on Gray's Elegy lxxi. 549
Noon lxvii. 1056. lxxx. i. 254
Norah's Lamentation lxxi. 932
Nore, lines on the Royal visit to the lxviii. 243
Norland Academy, Latin verses on the review of lxxv. 156
Normandy, *Robert* Duke of, poem by him in Welsh, with an English translation lxiv. 981
Norris, Thomas, lines on his death lx. 841
— Mr. of Bemerton, verses by lxvii. 405
North, Frederick Lord, dedication of Bellendenus to him lvii. 720. translated 916
Northampton, verses at the bottom of the yearly bill lviii. 542
Northcote, Sir *Stafford Henry*, lines on the improvements at his seat in Devonshire lix. 352
Northern Lights, description of lxiv. 252
Norwich, a sonnet lxviii. 590
Nosegay, a song lix. 840
Nowal, H. sonnet by lx. 260
Nothing, address to lxxxiv. i. 375
Notion, the mistaken lxxv. 950
Novelty, ode to lxxxiii. i. 359
November, sonnet written in lix. 353
Nummulous Eboracenses, In lxxii. i. 161
Nuns at an antient abbey, now gone to decay lxi. 168
Nurse, a poem lxix. 143
Nymph of the Fountain, ode to lix. 650
Nympham Fontis, Ad lix. 553

Oak, stanzas to the British lxxiii. 857. lines to the oak-tree over the grave of Captain Wogan lxxxiv. ii. 470
Oberon lxxvii. 753
Ocean, a poem, extract from lxxxiii. i. 64
Octavia, lines to, on her sixth birth-day lxxxviii. i. 617
Odatis and Zariadres lix. 938
Odes lviii. 64. lix. 747. lxv. 63. lxx. 666. lxxvi. 950. lxxxi. ii. 61. lxxxiii. i. 641.
— for St. David's Day lxi. 164. ad parvulum Milvium lxiv. 459. from the Ethiopic 749. by the author of the Recess 842. to the unambitious and undistinguished Bachelors of Cambridge lxv. 19. on a tempestuous cruize 151. le Jour et le Nuit 424. on the wreck of the West India fleet lxvi. 325. to a temperate morning in January 324. one written in the Spring of 1794, 1038. for the New Year lxviii. 60. lxix. 604. lxx. 69. lxxi. 65. lxxii. 60. 592. lxxiii. 60. lxxiv. 60. lxxv. 60, 255. lxxvi. 61. lxxvii. 60. lxxviii. 60. lxxix. 61. sung by Calypso's nymphs to Telemachus lxx. 977. on a rose lxxi. 68. on our achievements at Copenhagen 548. on the approach of winter 1124. from the Persian of Hafiz lxx. 160. on the peace of 1802, 448. on recovery from illness lxxvii. 660. on the birth of a first child 754. to the Spaniards lxxviii. 629. to the Portuguese 726. to the Romans 926. to a lady on her birth-day 1108. de Hispanis lxxix. 62. on the spirit of Spain 453. on a victory in Spain lxxx. ii. 566. written at Chichester lxxxii. i. 153. recited at Oxford lxxxiv. i. ii.
Oddy, J. W. sonnet by lxii. 263. ode by 538. epigram of Barraton's, translated 846. Summer 848. the suicide 1135
Odell, Jonathan, song by, to memory of Lord Nelson lxxvi. 749
Odin, the Carousal of lxix. 1177
Offord, Oliver Hinson, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 301
Ogilvie, Rev. Dr. *John*, impromptu on reading his verses to a Friend lxxiv. 455
Oglethorpe, General *James Edward*, inscriptions for lx. 1500

O'Keefe, John, his Barrosa lxxxi. i. 365
Old Christmas Day lxxx. ii. 695
Old English Gentleman lxix. 58
Old Maid's Petition lxxiii. 360
Old Man's Tale lxxvi. 357
Old Man of Verona lxxxvii. ii. 435
Old Maps (a well-known character at Cambridge), lines on seeing his portrait lxxxvi. ii. 618
Oldham, T. to Maria lxxi. 953
Oliver, Hon. *Peter*, lines to the memory of lxxii. 112
Olympic Ode lxxviii. 1175
Omnipotence, from Æschylus, in Justin Martyr lx. 1034
O'Neale, Mr. elegy on lxxv. 948
Opie, John, on his picture of the Tired Soldier lxix. 696
— Mrs. verses by lxxv. 255. lines on reading her "Father and Daughter" lxxvi. 752. dirge by lxxxvi. ii. 254
Oracle, The, consulted lxxiii. 762
Oratorios, verses occasioned by hearing one proposed for the benefit of George Eyre, a blind mathematician in Yorkshire lviii. 914
Orators, English, characterized lviii. 57
Orchard, Col. sonnet to lvii. 1106
Orford, Horace Lord, lines on, by Bp. Atterbury lvii. 625. to Lady P— lxv. 687. verses on his disbelief of Christianity lxix 692. Epitaphium vivi Auctoris 1792 lxviii. 706. the Three Vernons 796. a card to Lady Lyttelton, and her reply *ib.* on Lady Lucan copying in water colours *ib.* epitaph by lxxxv. i. 298
Organ, inscription on one lvii. 913
Orleans, Maid of, imitated lviii. 544. Canto I. 639
Ormerod, T. H. the Coliseum lxxxviii. ii. 543
Orphan, The, occasional prologue to, at Gibraltar lxiv. 934. a ballad lxix. 1072. sung at Lady Page's masquerade lxxv. 160
Orpheus, descent of lxxx. i. 253
Orpheus and Eurydice, death of lxxxv. ii. 447
Orwade, Rev. Dr. *Nathaniel*, on the late Mr. Henry Kirke White lxxvii. 849
Osborne, Francis, epitaphs by lxiv. 652
Osman, extracts from lxxxvii. ii. 56
Ossian, paraphrase of lxxiv. 859. lines from Ossian's Carthon lxxv. 948
Owen, Goronwy, Latin ode by lxvi. 510
Owl, address to lviii. 446. epitaph on an lxi. 952. ode to a screech owl lxix. 884
Oxford, Rustica Academiæ Oxoniensis nuper reformatæ Descriptio 1648 lxiii. 1095. epigram on Three Deans of Christ Church lxv. 61. odes for the Encœnia lxxx. ii. 61, 62. verses spoke at 263. prize poems lxxxi. ii. 158. lxxxii. ii. 159, 262. riddle lxxxiii. ii. 26. poems on the Imperial visit to lxxxiv. ii. 61, 62, 157, 261, 262. farewell to lxxxvii. i. 447
Oxford Mercury, prologue to lxv. 778
Oxford, Edward de Vere Earl of, the judgment of Desire lxxxii. i. 367

P——, Lady, Lord Orford to lxv. 687
P——, Mrs. sonnet to lxxxvii. i. 64
P. C. Miss, verses to lviii. 253
Pack-horse lxvii. 61
Padlock, The, epilogue lvii. 918. lx i. 337
Paine, R. T. ode for the Boston Humane Society lxxiv. 764
— *Thomas*, lines on reading his Age of Reason lxv. 598
Painting, on grace in lviii. 636. the origin of lxii. 463. stanzas on lxvii. 604
Painting and Poetry, grace in lviii. 636. union of lxxiv 159
Palestine, on hearing Mr. Heber's Prize Poem on, recited at Oxford lxxiii. 662
Paley, Rev. Dr. *William*, lines to, on his Natural Theology lxxiii. 263. contrast between him and Gibbon 436
Palk, Catharine, epitaph on lxii. 464
Pallmer, J. address to Death lxx. 680
Palmer, John, the Comedian, occasional address for the benefit of his children lxviii. 707
— *Joseph* (formerly *Budworth*). See *Budworth.*
Palmerston, Henry Temple Viscount, verses in the Album at Crewe Hall lxix. 230
Palmyrene Soap, on the success of lviii. 156
Pan, Hymn to lxxxi. i. 169
Pancharilla lxxvii. 938
Panic, on a meditation written on the discovery of the plague lx. 630
Pantheon, The lxxxiii ii. 157. lxxxv. i. 257
Paoli, Gen. *Pascal De*, his death lxxvii. 252. 350. translation of an ode on his death 560. epitaph lxxviii. 61
Papilionem, In lxiv. 450
Paralele de deux Sœurs lxiv. 1131
Parents, the afflicted, an elegy lxxi. 550
Parish Priest lxx. 761, 1263
Park, Thomas, inscription by lxxxv. i. 443. sonnet by lxxxviii. ii. 350. lines on Hampstead 449
Parke, Maria, impromptu to lxxxi. i. 369
Parker, Master *Edmond*, lines to, French and English lxix. 230
— Sir *Peter*, on his death lxxxiv. ii. 365
Parkes, Mr. *David*, lines in a cell belonging to lxxxi. i. 261
— Miss *H.* lines to lxxxvii. ii. 551
Parnell, Sir *John*, lines to the memory of lxxi. 1127. lxxii. 61
Parody on Parodies lxvi. 861
Parody on the Dream lxxiv. 956. on a pastoral ballad lxxvi. 159. on an elegy lxxviii. 145. on a song lxxx. ii. 566. on a song in the camp lxxxi. ii. 266.

on a search after Fame 464. on Dryden's Alexander's Feast lxxxvi. ii. 447
Parr, olo *Thomas*, inscription for lxxxiv. i. 217
Parrini, Abbé, his Canzonets lxvi. 686, 774
Parsons, *Philip*, to Mr. Pratt, on his Gleanings lxxiv. 859
— *William*, reply to Mrs. Piozzi lvii. 257
Parthenon, a prize poem, by Mr. Burdon lxxxi. ii. 158
Parting, the pain of lxii. 1136
Partridge, *Robin*, epitaph on lxxviii. 1055
— *Thomas*, translations by lxxxv. ii. 350
Partridge, *The*, an elegy, Latin translation of lxix. 1070
Partridges, *The*, an elegy lviii. 824
Paschasius's Jugum Conjugii lvii. 352
Pasquin, *Anthony*, Enville lix. 72. lines written at Fisherwick 73. on seeing a favourite dog dead lxii. 168. the deserters lxiii. 654. epitaph for Mrs. Kennedy 1203
Pasquinade from Rome lviii. 543
Passeratii, *Joannis*, *Poema ad Erricum Memmium*, and translation lxxiii. 261
Passeres Dalesfordiani lxxix. 455
Pastorals, one in imitation of one by Dr. Byrom lvii. 528. song lviii. 1105. simplicity lx. 651. ballad lxi. 1144. poem lxiv. 843
Paten, Miss, lines on hearing her sing, &c. lxxxii. ii. 368
Patriotism lix. 162
Paulin, *John*, poem on his death, in French lxviii. 416
Payne, *Thomas*, bookseller, epitaph on lxix. 236
Peace, odes to lxvii. 692. lxviii. 975. lines on the lxxi. 1030, 1124. lxxii. 542. on the illumination for the lxxi. 1028. in pacem lxxii. 61. ode on the 448. on occasion of the general thanksgiving for it. song on the 534
Peacock, Latin epitaph on lviii. 1108
Pearson, Rev. *Edward*, Latin epigram lxv. 773
Pebble, *The* lxxvii. 1149
Pechard, Rev. Dr. lines on his clerk lix. 748. characteristic epitaph on lxix. 325
Pedestrianism, praise of lxxxvi. i. 352
— *Thomas*, lines to lxi. 660
Peggs, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, verses to lviii. 158
Pelham, *Henry*, epitaph on lxii. 28
Pembruge, *Catherine*, epitaph on lxi. 759
Pen, *The* lxviii. 427. complaint of the pen to the author lxxxviii. ii. 448
Pencil, to the owner of a lxxii. 63
Penitent, *The* lxix. 1069
Penitent, lines on a lxxviii. 343
Penn, *William*, lines upon the times lxv. 326
Pennant, *Thomas*, verses to, on his intended visit to Cornwall lvii. 1106
Penrose, Mr. poems by lxix. 1177
Peruleo, epigram to, Latin and English lxi. 1143
Perambulatory Musings lxxi. 551
Perceval, Hon. *Spencer*, acrostic, on seeing the marble statue to his memory in All Saints, Northampton lxxviii. i. 162
Percy, Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Dromore, lines on a blind horse belonging to him lxxiv. 764. verses to the memory of lxxxi ii. 460, 536
— Mrs. (the Bishop's Lady), lines to, on her present of flannel waistcoats to the Dromore corps lxxiv. 61. epitaph and stanzas for lxxvii. 60. lines to her memory 153
Perez, *Ginez*, story of a massacre at Felix, in verse lxxi. 161
Perfect, Dr. *William*, lines addressed to lviii. 916. ode to Aurora lxi. 1142. the snowy day lxiv. 845. to a temperate morning in January lxvi. 894. to Solitude 863. the afflicted parents lxxi. 550. extempore effusion in sickness by 1125. the Complaint by lxxii. 158. sympathy ib. songs by lxxiii. 264, 551. to Health 447. to Emma ib.
Perkinian Society, address to lxxiii. 886
Perkins, Dr. *John*, sonnet by lxix. 605
— *Shirley*, on Off church Berrye lx. 841
Persian, translation from the lxxxvii. i. 62
Persius, 5th Satire of lxxxvi. i. 160
Pestilence an elegy lxxi. 1125
Pet, *The*, a fable lxxiii. 963
Peterson, *H.* French sonnet by lxiii. 1204
Petrarch, sonnets from lvii. 241, 284, 719. lxi. 1044. lxiv. 745. lxxv. 1048. lxxviii. 1107. lxxx. ii 565. sonnet on his will lxx. 978. Ode X. lxxviii. 1107
Petruia, an ode on a large fall of timber there lxiv. 1130
Petrifying Spring at Chalford lxiii. 947
Pezzus, Marquis *De*, from the French of lxxv. 660
Phædrus, translation from the second Fable of lxxi. 351. application of the same 252
Phantasmagoria lxxii. last page.
Pharsalia, description of the preparation for the battle of lxiv. 1124
Phelan, *John*, Claverton Hill lxv. 510
Philalethes, lines by, to a young lady lxviii. 519
Philanthropy, odes to lxvi. 653. lxxvii. 735
Philips, *Charles Claudius*, epitaph on lviii. 65
Philinda and Coridon lxxxii. i. 647
Phillips, *Claude*, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 291
— *J.* abstract from a poem on his death lviii. 296
Philosophical Society, lines recited before lxxxiv. ii. 470. song on lxxxv. i. 62
Philosophy, lines to, a fragment lviii. 157
Phocylides, Greek epigram of lxxviii. i. 292
Physicians, pre-eminency of the London lxiv. 469
Physic, the art of lxxv. 730

Piano Forte, on three sisters playing lxvii. 872
Pich, Thomas, a tribute to the memory of lxxii. 1144
Picture of Paris, songs in lxi. 83
Picture, lines upon a lady's lxiii. 1039. lxx. 1085. lxxxviii. ii. 63
Pierian Spring, epigram on lvii. 626
Pigeon. Couplets sur un Pigeon, et autres Couplets en reponse lxxi. 935
Pigott, Mrs. of Beddington Lodge, Surrey, on the death of Mrs. Courtney lxxxii. i. 366
Pindar, Peter, lines addressed to lix. 555. his Magpie and Robin Redbreast lxi. 950. a Gipsey ballad lxiii. 560. to a beautiful lady lxxviii. 343. the last token lxxx. ii. 565
Pindar's Pythia. Ode IV. lxvi. 328. Ode VIII. lxvii. 696. mercenary character of 512. Ode on lxxiv. 63. Ode II. paraphrased lxxxiv. i. 591. praise, &c. of lxxxvii. i. 62
Pindaric Address lxxi. 68
Pindars, the two lvii. 818
Piozzi, Hester Lynch, to W. Parsons, with the reply lvii. 257. lines to, by Mr. Merry 258. her epilogue to The Brothers lx. 73. poem by, in the Florence Miscellany lxi. 4. imitation of an Italian song lxvi. 237
Pitcairn, Dr. *David*, sonnet to lxi. 166
Pitman, Ambrose, elegiac sonnet lxxii. 254
Pitt, Rt. Hon. *William*, lines to lxvi. 328. lines to, by a lady, on his duel lxviii. 522. lines on his death lxxv. 591. lxxvi. 452. lxxvii. 253. tributes to his memory lxxvi. 749. lxxviii. 532. lines on his funeral lxxvi. 356. on his illustrious name lxxxiii. ii. 261. songs on the anniversary of his birth-day lxxxiv. i. 590. lxxxv. ii. 62
Pity, odes to lxiii. 652, 940. sonnet to lxix. 694
Placard lxiii. 463
Plague, meditation on the discovery of the lix. 650
Plato, epigram from lx. 842
Plato's Grand Year lxvii. 508
Platonic Love lxxxviii. i. 396
Pleasants, Thomas, panegyric on lxxxviii. i. 161
Pleydell, Col. *J. C.* on birth of Prince William of Gloucester lxxv. 156. his "Good Samaritan" lxxvii. 154
Ploughman's Ditty lxxiii. 1238
Plumer, William, on the occasion of a vase being presented to him lxxvii. 1223
Plumptre, Rev. *James*, ballad of the Blind Boy of the Village lxxv. 522. the Cow 844
Plumptree's Coventry Act, prologue to lxii. 556
Poacher lxxxiii. ii. 664
Poems. See *Lines, &c.*
Poesy, an ode lxxxvi. ii. 614
Poet, on a lame one lxii. 1038. on seeing his mistress lxv. 328
Poet's Cat lxxviii. 147
Poet's Fate lxvii. 420
Poet's Invocation to Fancy and Reason lxxxv. i. 544
Poet's Wish, or New Year's Gift, addressed to Mrs. Throckmorton lviii. 1105
Poets, apostrophe to the, from the Anti-Jacobin lxix. 905
Poetic Melancholy, sonnet on lxi. 567
Poetic Hand Bill lxxiii. 764
Poetical Parody lxxix. 62
Poetical Trifles lxxxiv. ii. 376
Poetry, antient lxv. 772. lxxxii. ii. 470. on grace in lviii. 636. rise and fall of lxiv. 938. directions for reading lxix. 1050. essay on lxxxvii. ii. 61
Poetry and Philosophy, the union of lxxi. 1029
Pointed Arch, lines on lxxxi. ii. 64
Pole, expedition to the, a song lxxxviii. i. 541
Polignac, M. sonnet to lxxiv. 762
Politeness, in imitation of Shakspeare lxix. 938
Political Elysium described lxiv. 911
Polwhele, Rev. *Richard*, his second elegy of Tyrtæus lvii. 438. lines to him 625. lviii. 253. lines by, to the memory of Mr. Rack lvii. 717. the Cottage Girl 718. verses to, on writing the History of Devonshire lxi. 470. to the memory of Brigadier-general Hope 1222. lines to Mr. Cowper lxv. 600. Miss Seward's sonnet on lxviii. 322 St. Michael's Mount, in Cornwall *ib.* The monastery at St. Michael's Mount *ib.* to Mrs. P. with an epitaph on 322. verses on March lxxxv. i. 250. lines to Major-general Sir H. Vivian lxxxv. ii. 160. his "Isabel" imitated lxxxviii. i. 389. to the memory of Mr. Justice Hardinge 617. on Local Attachment ii. 401
— *Loveday*, his wife, elegiac stanzas on her death lxiii. 653. lines on, by Dr. Downman *ib.*
Pompey the Great, lines previous to his death lxiv. 1125. apotheosis of lxxv. ii. 615
Ponsonby, Right Hon. *George*, elegy on lxxxvii ii. 255
Poor Barley-corn lxxviii. 440
Poor Gentleman, The, occasional epilogue to lxxiv. 1228
— *Honest Man*, epitaph lxxxvii. ii. 630
Pope, In quendam Papam lxi. 567
— *Alexander*, his translation of a prayer composed by S. Xavier, Latin and English lxi. 892. a poetical description of Binfield lxv. 270. prologue to Cato,

in Latin lxx. 980. lines on lxxviii. 243. verses by lxxix. 61. lxxxviii. ii. 210. poetical epistle from lxxix. 609
Papery, conversion of a professor from lxxxii. i. 263
Poppy, ode to the lxxx. ii. 160
Porden, Miss, story of the Skull and Custom-house Officer by lxxxvi. i. 157
Person, Professor *Richard*, sonnet by lxxxiv. i. 375
Porter, *Katharine*, epitaph on lxxxv.ii491
— Miss, lines by, on Mr. Neild lxxxvii. i. 308
Portland, *William Henry Cavendish* Duke of, lines intended to have been spoken at his installation lxvii. 1055
Portugal on the emigration of the Royal Family of lxxviii. 62, 63. commiserative sonnet for the people of 440
Portugal, an ode lxxxi. i. 567
Portuguese, ode on the sufferings of the lxxxi. ii. 961
Posidippus, epigram of translated lviii.544
Postscript of a poetical epistle from a Gentleman to his friend lxiv. 940
Poverty, ode to lviii. 822. lines upon lxxiii. 157
Pratt, *Samuel Jackson*, poem to, Mr. Fonblanque lvii. 1106. prologue to Matilda lix. 556. sonnet by lxxiii. 759. extracts from his John and Dame 951. on the King's indisposition lxxiv. 254. lines to, by Mr. Greaves, and Mr. Pratt's reply 761. lines on his "Gleanings" 859. address to Mr. Whately lxxv. 248. the Wounded Mind 557. invocation to Fortune 654. Pillow of Roses lxxviii. 241. impromptu *ib.* on the Jubilee lxxix. 1053. on the Royal Hospital and Military Asylum at Chelsea lxxx. i. 356. verses to an agricultural friend lxxx. ii. 261. on Lord Wellington's defeat of Massena 462. to a young Gentleman lxxxii. i. 64. his lines under Mr. Hutton's portrait ii. 62. to the birds of Mitcham Bower lxxxiv. i. 168
Prayers lxxviii. 1018. lxxxiv. ii. 263. for scholars lxxxii. ii. 64. for peace of mind lxxxv. i. 258. for charity lxxxvii. ii. 487
Prayer-Book, lines for lxxxii. i. 264. lxxxiii. ii. 307
Precious, *Robert*, to the memory of lxxx. i. 647
Present for Youth lxxxv. i. ii.
Preul, lines on the freedom of the lxxxvi. ii. 335
Preston Court, poetical sketch to the beauties of lxii. 71
Preston, *William*, stanzas written during a storm lxxv. 458
Priest, *The silent* lxx. 668
— *The Parish* lxx. 942
Priestley, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, on changing the name of his residence lx. 451. poetic effusion on lxiii. 71
Priests, old Latin poem on, with an English translation lxiii. 357
Primo avulso, non deficit alter Aureus lviii. 541
Primrose, lines to the lix. 259. lxxvii.557
Prince, *J. H.* ode on the death of a favourite cat lxix. 698
Prison, *A* lxviii. 795
Prisons, verses on the state of English and Foreign lviii. 638
Pritchard, Rev. *T. J.* elegy on lxi. 472. to the memory of *ib.*
Proæresius, lines on lxxiv. ii. 367
Proby, Miss *Susan*, epitaphs on lxxx. ii. 565. lxxxi. ii. 159
Professional Man lxiii. 750
Prologues, on opening the theatre at Kingston in Jamaica lviii. 734. for the opening of a Society for Moral and Literary Inquiries lix. 164. spoken at Dr. Barrow's school lxii. 72. for opening Lichfield new theatre 559. occasional one at Lichfield lxiii. 941. on opening the theatre at Leominster lxiv. 458. on opening the new theatre at Lancaster lxvi. 1036. on opening the theatre at Leicester lxx. 466. lxxi. 741. prologue to the second part of Henry IV. acted at Reading lxxi. 1081. spoken at the private theatre, Berwick-street lxxi. 1124. to the Merchant of Venice, at Reading school lxxii. 1046. spoken at Manor-house Academy, Walworth lxxiv. 1228. supposed to be spoken at Paris lxxv. 949. spoken at Boston lxxvii. 452, 453. to the Mysterious Bride lxxviii. 924. spoken at Shrewsbury theatre lxxxvii. i. 253
Prophecy lxii. 1006
— *of Shelton*, 1529 lxxxiii. ii. 25
Proserpina, *Ratto di* lix. 1205
Proserpine, translated from Ovid's Metamorphoses lix. 257
Prosser, epigrams, &c. on his death lxxxvi. i. 350
Prostitute, lines on a celebrated lxv. 421
— *The* lxviii. 612
Protection lxxvii. 949
Proteus Versus lxxviii. i. 544
Providence, inscrutable ways of lxxv. 256
Prudence, ode to lxviii. 487
Prussia, the downfall of lxxvi. 1055
— *Louisa* Queen of, lines on her bust lxxv. i. 161
Psalm iii. lxxxiv. i. 165. Psalm xv. paraphrased lxi. 364. imitated lxvii. 1055. Psalm xxi. appropriate to the King's birth-day lxx. i. ii. Psalm xxiii. lxxvii. 255. Psalm cxiv. paraphrase of lxvi. 861. Psalm cxxxvii. versified *ib.*
Psalms, In librum Psalmorum lxxxvi. ii. 107
Psalmus cxxxvii. Latinè redditus lviii. 1011
Pugh, Rev. *J. H.* Latin epigram lxvi. 688. Latin poem by lxxiv. 456
Punch, a receipt to make lxv. 61

Purcell, Henry, Bess of Bedlam lx. 936. from Rosy Bowers *ib.*
Purse, on presenting a lxix. 1128. lines inclosed in a lxxii. 541
Pursuits of Literature, lines to the unknown author of lxvii. 1114. lxix. 511. characterised in the Progress of Satire lxviii. 381
Pye, Henry James, his odes for the New Year lxi. 67. lxiii. 68. lxiv. 65. lxv. 60. lxvi. 61. lxvii. 60. lxviii. 60. lxix. 60. lxx. 69. lxxi. 65. lxxii. 60. lxxiii. 60. lxxiv. 60. lxxv. 60. lxxvi. 61. lxxvii. 60. lxxviii. 60. lxxix. 61. lxxx. i. 61. Birth-day Odes lxi. 563. lxii. 556. lxiii. 556. lxiv. 553. lxv. 508. lxvi. 508. lxvii. 508. lxviii. 518. lxix. 508. lxx. 561. lxxi. 548. lxxii. 540. lxxiii. 548. lxxiv. 548. lxxv. 556. lxxvi. 548. lxxvii. 556. lxxviii. 531. lxxix. 949. lxxx. i. 565. prologue to Henry IV. Part I. lxviii. 880. lines on the consecration of the Colours of the Westminster Cavalry 978. poems for the Literary Fund lxix. 420. lxx. 370. lxxiv. 348. lxxv. 358, 454. lxxvi. 453. lxxvii. 349. lxxviii. 348. ode on the review in Hyde Park lxix. 604. prologue to King John 973. two poems on the birth-day of his daughters lxx. 369. prologue to the Second Part of King Henry IV. lxxi. 1031. prologue to the Merchant of Venice, at Reading school lxxii. 1046. translation of Mr. Sastres's sonnet on Lord Nelson lxxv. 592
Pye-Waters, Edward, lines to Mr. Cary lviii. 347
Pympe, John, imitation of a poetic epistle written in the reign of Edward IV. lvii. 815
Pynes-House, written on viewing the improvements at lix. 352
Pythagoras, character of lxxxvii. i. 340
Pythagorean System, the true lix. 1130

Quakers, review of the observations respecting lxi. 1223
Quatorzain lxxviii. 824, 826, 1020, 1108. lxxix. 160
Queries answered lxvi. 956
Question answered, a fragment lviii. 542
— *The* lxxv. 254
— *an odd* lxxv. 951
Quibble lxxv. 749
Quillinan, Edw. poems by lxxxvi. i. 529

Rabbit and Rat lxxvii. 1052
Rabelais, epigram on his death, Latin and English lxii. 70
Rack, Edmund, stanzas to his memory lvii. 717
Radcliffe, Anne, the first hour of morning lxiv. 653. verses to lxxii. 950
Rain, verses on lxii. 653
Rainbow, a simile lxvi. 949
Raine, Rev. Dr. *Matthew*, lines to his memory lxxi. ii. 461
Rainsford, M. on the death of Dr. Darwin lxxii. 643
Rake, characterised lxv. 327
Raleigh, Sir *Walter*, verses on his death lxviii. 378
Ralph (a raven), a black, inscription on lxxxii. ii. 648
Ramble near Buxton lxxxii. i. 567
Ramirez, extract from lxxxviii. i. 240
Ramsner, T. historical parallel: Henry the Eighth and Buonaparte lxxxv. i. 168
Ranze des Vaches, the celebrated Swiss song lxxxi. ii. 359. lxxxii. i. 237. lxxxvii. i. 334
Ravee-show, or a peep at the French coast lxxiv. 169
Rastrick, Rev. *John*, the Dissolution, by lix. 1032
Rat, a fable lxiii. 632
Rats, Mice, and Cat lxxvii. 1148
Rathbone, Richard, ode to lxvi. 510
Ratiad lxxviii. 429
Rauch's bust of Queen of Prussia, lines on lxxxv. i. 161
Rawdon, F. A. anthem by lxxxi. ii. 138
Rawlins, Rev. *William*, verses to Sylvanus Urban lxxxvii. ii. 8
Rawlinson, Sir *T.* a Wish lxxxviii. ii. 639
Ray, Miss, lines to lxxxvii. ii. 447
Raynes, M. A. lines on her death lxx. 1110
Raynholt, Jo. translations of Horace, Ode XXXII. Book I. lxxiv. 1052. Ode XXII. Book I. 1145. Love and Music, an ode 1220
Razunamah lxxvi. 255
Re-animation lxv. 661
Ready, Rev. Mr. lines on his death lxx. 256
Reason's expostulation with Love, and Love's answer lviii. 640. soliloquy over a field of battle lxvii. 511
Reason, Rule, a song lxii. 7
Reason and the Passions, a sonnet lxxvi. ii. 610
Rebellion defeated, an ode lxxiii. 703
Recluse of Pyrenees, extracts from lxxxviii. ii. 429
Recollection, an elegy lvii. 817
Rector and the Curate lxviii. 1064. lines to the author of lxxii. 540
Reculver Church, lines on its intended removal lxxviii. 147
Redbreast, ode to (Latin) lix. 71. English 160, 258. on the singing of the late in the Autumn lx. 1128. lines on the lxi. 564. lines to the lxi. 1225. lxvii. 966. lxxxii. i. 154. See *Robin*.
Redcliffe Church, lines on lxxxii. ii. 948
Reflection, elegiac lviii. 155. ode to 636. sonnet to lxix. 519
— *Solemn*, by Mr. Beckford lxx. 1060
Reflections lxxxiii. i. 6
— in a country church-yard lxv. 956. on the state of Europe lxxix. 636
Reid, William Hamilton, epitaph on a gardener lvii. 173. lines on Mrs.

light 529. sonnet on the remains of a Roman Camp lvii. 626. elegy on a poetical character 1178. Deity lviii. 158. ode to Reflection lviii. 636. verses on truth 915. sonnet to a friend lix. 258. sonnet on the frozen Thames 353. Retirement, an ode 432. sonnet upon reading a poem upon a serious subject 555. the Panic 650. lines on the anniversary of the defeat of Gibraltar 842. the true Pythagorean system 1130. stanzas on the festival of Christmas lx. 70. elegiac lines to a young lady on the death of her father 163. the Bard, a sonnet from the antient British 450. sonnet by 555. on the long continuance of gloomy weather lx. 650. reverie 939. ode to Faith 1034. The Shechinah 1127. verses from the French of the King of Prussia lxi. 264. monody on Rev. John Wesley 367. on poetic melancholy 567. on viewing an antient fortress, &c. 759. sonnet to the Sun *ib.* sonnet from the French 856. translations by lxi. 1142, 1143. lxii. 262, 846. lxiii. 463. lxiv. 364, 745, 748. lxv. 512. Latin lines by lxii. 846. the nightingale and lark lxiii. 339. to a mirror 360. elegiac fragment upon a country pastor lxiv. 165. morning lxvii. 1056. moon-light at sea lxviii. 60. the musical Thersites lxix. 512. pestilence lxxi. 1125. to Absence lxxxi. i. 264. on the interment of an infant lxxxviii. i. 162

Relatives, departed, sonnet on lxxxii. ii. 471

Religio Clerici, extracts from lxxxviii. ii. 345

Religion, force of lxxvi. 949

Rennell, Rev. *Thomas*, Greek Ode for Buchanan prize lxxvi. 219. another Greek Ode by lxxviii. 821

Repton School, ode on leaving lxxx. i. 61

Repulse, lines on a lxxi. 163

Request, compliance with an old friend's lxxi. 1032

Resurrection lxii. 944. Addison's Latin verses on a painting of the Resurrection imitated lxv. 596. lines on seeing a picture of the Resurrection lxxvi. 845

Retirement, an ode lix. 432. lines on lxvi. 134. lxx. 465

Retrospect lxvii. 149. lxx. 258

— *of Life* lxxiii. 1163. lxxvi. 1150

Reveries, poetical lxvi. 949

Revett, *Nicholas*, epitaph on lxxiv. 860

Review, a happy lxxvi. 1149

Revolution, invocation to the manes of the Three Champions of British Liberty lix. 1130

— *Club* lx. 1130

Reynolds, Sir *Joshua*, lines addressed to him on the loss of the Halsewell lix. 450

— epitaph on lxii. 261

— ode on his death lxii. 461

Reynolds, *Richard*, of Bristol, sonnet to the memory of lxxvi. ii. 613

Richard, *Earl* lxiv. 883

Richards, Rev. *George*, on reading a poem on Christ's Hospital lxvii. 871

Richardson, *Charlotte*, the Inquiry lxv. 846. to my infant asleep *ib.* a Valentine by lxxvi. 256. stanzas by lxxviii. 823

— *Samuel*, lines on his death by Dr. Hawkesworth lx. 692

— Mr. lines on Finchale Abbey lxxviii. 924

Riches, emblem on lxiii. 213

Rickman, *T. Clio*, sonnet by lxv. 511

Riddell, *Robert*, sonnet on his death lxiv. 461

Riddle by Cowper lxxvi. 1192. answered 1294

Ridicule, answer to lix. 448

Ridicules, on ladies carrying lxxxii. ii. 642

Riding, a soliloquy on lxx. 1189

Ridley, Sir *Matthew White*, his Lapland song lix. 939

Riland, Rev. *J.* on catechising the children lviii. 158

Ring, poem sent to a lady, inclosing the ring for her marriage lxiii. 261. extempore on presenting a ring lxv. 240, 325

Ring, *John*, on reading Dr. Harwood's epitaph lxiv. 459

Ringwood, to Miss Gosse, on her leaving lxiv. 363

Rion, Capt. on the death of lxxxvi. ii. 436

Ripley, *John*, lines on his death lx. 161

Ritson, *Joseph*, ode to lxxxi. i. 368. his collection of Songs lxxxiii. i. 233

Rivers, *David*, on the tolling of a bell lxviii. 705. epitaph by 796. on the death of Miss Elyard lxix. 239

Rivington, Captain *Henry*, verses to the memory of lxxi. 257

Roberdeau, *J. P.* sonnet on a son's birthday, 1803 lxxv. 153. another, 1805, 256. lines to 537. lxxix. 749. National apostrophe lxxvi. 235. the Loyal Jew 632. to the memory of Sir John Moore lxxix. 253

— *J. H. Townley*, twenty-one lxxviii. 830

Roberts, *Mary*, lines on, by Sir Joseph Mawbey lxviii. 155

— Dr. poor man's prayer lxi. 852

Robertson, Rev. Dr. *William*, epitaph on lvii. 720

— Mr. sonnet by lxii. 944

Robespierre, ghost of lxxv. 763

Robin, lines to the lxiii. 1204. lxiv. 940. lxix. 64. lxxiv. 667. on one found in a gaol chapel lx. 650. verses on, in Bristol cathedral lxiv. 154. address to, during the frost lxv. 240. lines on hearing one sing lxxiii. ii. 368

Robin Hood Society, song for lxi. 166

Robinson, Dr. *Anthony*, on being appointed an acting Lieutenant lix. 161. lines

by, on the death of Mr. Ripley, of Jamaica 161
Robinson, John, of Hinckley, epitaph on lxiii. 740
— *Mary*, the authoress, ode to her beloved daughter lxiv. 1033. lines to the Rev. J. Whitehouse *ib.* impromptu to lxiii. 1203. stanzas by lxvii. 62
— *Mary*, the unfortunate Beauty of Buttermere lxxiii. 61. sonnet on 260
— *R.* translation by lx. 165. to Lydia 356
— *Thomas*, sonnet by lxxii. 156. lines to lxxvii. 955. on the death of lxxx. ii. 462
— *Thomas Romney*, of Belfast, lines on the Peace lxxi. 1124. Dolly's lament lxxii. 61. to Dr. Crawford, on his attention to him in illness 252. on seeing a picture of the eruption of Mount Vesuvius *ib.* lines to, on his recovery from illness lxxiii. 160. triumph of Commerce 454. lines on his juvenile productions 455. on the death of Mr. Cunningham lxxv. 63. on the death of Clotworthy Earl of Massareene 359. address for an infant actress 653
— Rev. *William*, lines on the monument to his family lxxxvii. ii. 391
— Rev. Dr. *William*, his advice to a Student upon his admission into the University lix. 843
— Rev. Dr. of Manchester, lines from the "Distressed Nobleman" lx. 357
Robson, James, bookseller, lines to his memory lxxvi. 1056
Rochefoucault's Maxims, verses to a lady with lxxviii. 725
Rodd, T. speech of a primitive martyr lxix. 1069
Rogers, Rev. *Samuel*, epitaph on lx. 1129
— *Samuel*, lines by Lord Thurlow to lxxxiii. i. 357
Roman Characters lxiv. 1126
Romance vers Francois lxxxv. i. 350
Romilly, Sir *Samuel*, to the memory of lxxxviii. ii. 542
Romney, the Lord of the Mote lxx. 467
Rosa, In fruticem Rosam dilectam lxxi. 647
— lines to lxxv. 157. lines on lxxxi. ii. 266
Roscoe, William, translations by from Lorenzo de Medici lxvi. 863, 952. occasional address for the benefit of Palmer's family lxviii. 707. verses on Fuseli's pictures from Milton lxix. 508. to the memory of a deceased friend lxx. 773. the Butterfly's Ball and Grasshopper's Feast lxxvi. 1052. to the memory of Mr. Fox lxxix. 160. on resigning his library lxxxvi. ii. 256. the Butterfly's birth-day lxxxvii. ii. 254
Rose, The, to Dr. Priestley lviii. 249. verses to lix. 937. lxi. 68. lxii. 972. lxvii. 968. lxxvii. 660. In Rosam epigrammata lix. 937. a sonnet lxi. 663. on presenting a white rose and a red lxvii. 784. a simile lxxx. i. 63
Rose, the *Moss* lxxix. 158
— the *Perennial* lxxii. 156
— *White and Red* lxxxii. i. 262
— Histoire de la lxxii. 856
Rose, George, anacreontic by lxxii. 540
— *Gilbert* lxxxii i. 566
— epitaph on a child named Rose lviii. 253
Rose-bud lxxxi. i. 64
Roses against Down lxxvi. 665
Rosetta, poetic description of lxxii. 936
Ross, Major gen. tribute to lxxxv. ii. 63
Rossier, Pilatre de, ode on his death lxx. 206
Rosy Bowers, a song lx. 936
Rottingdean, lines written near lxvi. 775. lines on re-visiting lxvii. 421. on a tomb stone in the church-yard lxviii. 1135
Rough, William, prologue to Alphonso lxxii. 158. ode for Literary Fund 541
Rouse, Britons, Rouse lxxiii. 667
Rousseau, J. B. his ode to Fortune, translated lxxvii. 63
— *Jean Jaques*, lines on his tomb lxiii. 750. epitaph on lxxvii. 757
Rowe, Sir *Henry*, epitaph on lxxxv. ii. 312
Rowley, Capt. on his exploits in the East Indies lxxxi. i. 366
Royal Humane Society. See Humane Society.
— *Minstrel*, extracts from lxxxviii. i. 525
Royalty Theatre, lines written in the Green Room lvii. 1179. answer *ib.*
Rudd, Anne, epitaph on lxi. 949
— *Elizabeth*, on her death lxii. 464
Rugby School, anniversary song lxxxvi. ii. 254
Ruins, a sonnet lxxvi. 144
"*Rule Britannia*," additional stanzas to, by Miss Seward lxviii. 977
Rule of Life lxxix. 751
Runic Ode lxiii. 461
Runnymede, Carmen Columnæ inscribendum apud agrum lxviii. 1068. inscription for a column at lxxxiv. ii. 356
Rupee, letter from Miss *Biddy* lxx. 1082
Rural Life, on the pleasures of lviii. 912
Rural Pleasure, a sonnet lxxi. 741
Russell, Rev. *Thomas*, Latin lines in imitation of Huntingford's Εις Κρησσαν Βρεφολεκτην lxii. 749. translated 1038
Russia's triumph lxxxiii. i. 61
Rusty Bob, his night cap lxvii. 597
Rutland, Duke of, on his birth-day, by Miss Susannah Watts lxix. 61
Rye, on the approach to lxxxiii. ii. 580
Rylance, R. war-song for the Spaniards lxxvii. 727. sonnet written in Ludlow Castle lxxxi. i. 262

S—, Lady M— to, on her running away with an officer lvii. 69
*S***t*, Mrs. sonnet to, under unmerited reproach lix. 164

S—t, Lady *K—*, verses on lxv. 424
S—t, Lady *G.* to the memory of lxxv. 453
Sabbath, lines on the, by a lady lxix. 237
— *The*, extract from Graham's poem on lxxxi. i. 50. lines to the author of, by Mr. Park lxxxviii. ii. 350
Sacheverell, Rev. Dr. *Henry*, extracts from a poem on his trial lxiv. 556
Sadler's Music-house, lines on lxxxiii. ii. 559
— *Wells*, song on lxxxiii. ii. 560
Sadlier, *Richard Vernon*, to his memory lxx. i. 566. lines by, in praise of Admiral King's daughters ii. 359
Sailors, *English*, poetical compliment to lxvi. 1035
St. Acd—ns, to the Miss lxxii. 160
St. Alban's, to the Duke and Duchess of lxxv. 845. sonnet to the Duchess *ib.*
St. Andrew's Day, on its celebration lxxvii. 953
St. Augustine's Monastery, Canterbury, lines on lxxxvii. i. 341
St. Cloud, the palace, a dream lxxiv. 62
St. Hilda lxxxvi. ii. 255
St. Julien, à Madame la Marquisse lxv. 511. lines on 560
St. Keane's Well, Cornwall, lines on lxix. 193
St. Paul's, lines on the Royal visit to lxviii. 243. written in the stone gallery lxxi. 1028
St. Severin, verses on the door of the burying-ground at lvii. 528
St. Stephen's Chapel, new games at lxxviii. 340
Salamanca, battle of lxxxii. ii. 160, 263
Salford, inscription on the first stone of the new gaol there lvii. 441
Salmagundi, inscription on a blank leaf of lxii. 655
Salmon, on taking one lxiii. 262
Samwell, *David*, lines to Thomas Edwards the Welsh Shakspeare lx. 650. on visiting the grave of Sterne lxi. 1142. epitaph on Mr. Edwards lxii. 1040. ode written on a long and tempestuous cruise lxv. 151. sonnet to Miss Seward lxvii. 148. lines to Mr. Skinner, with a present of snuff lxviii. 157
Sans Culottes, on, Latin lxvi. 149
Sapphics, the friend of humanity and the knife-grinder lxvii. 1053
Sapphira, sonnet to lxviii. 60
Sappho, lines to, by Antipater lix. 840. by Discorides *ib.* Sappho's address to Venus lxi. 470. on the picture of Sappho lxxv. i. 449
Sastres, Mr. sonnet on Lord Nelson lxiv. 592
Satire, on the abuse of lix. 648
Saturday Night lxxvi. 751
Savage, Rev. *William*, lines by lxviii. 1135
Saul, by Lord Byron lxxv. ii. 141
Saubridge, Alderman *John*, epitaph on lxvi. 608
Scandella, Dr. *J. B.* tribute to his memory lxix. 1123
Scaramouch, on presenting a lxx. 980
Scarisbing, *Frederick S.* paraphrase by lxiv. 257
Scattered Thoughts, by a lady in a long illness lvii. 914
Schauenbourgum Carnificem, *ad* lxviii. 1068
Schill, inscription in honour of lxxiv. ii. 632
Scholars, prayers for lxxii. ii. 64
School, a young lady's farewell to her Governess on leaving lxx. 71. lines on the burning of a lxxii. 1090
School-boy lxxi. 935
School-boys, poetically described lxvii. 858
School fellow, epitaph on a lx. 1132. translated 1199. ode to a lxxxiv. ii. 160
Schoolmaster, *The Village* lxx. 666
School Verses, Latin, at a private school in Essex lxxxii. i. 365
Science, ode to lxvii. 234
Scipio Africanus the elder, eulogium on lxiv. 1125
Scotland, complaint of lxi. 1045. on an event in lxiv. 258. tour to, in verse lxxi. 259
Scots, *Magdalen Valesia* Queen of, lines on lxxxvii. ii. 619
— *Mary* Queen of. See *Mary*.
Scott, *John*, of Amwell, eulogy on Grove Hill, Camberwell lxv. 685
— *John*, verses on England lxxxvii. i. 351
— *Paul*, lines to his memory lxxxvii i. 340
— *Walter*, extract from his "Lay of the last Minstrell" lxxv. 653. Lochinvar lxxviii. 340. lines to Ronald Macdonald lxxx. ii. 360. to a lady, with some flowers 461. extract from his Don Roderick lxxxi. ii. 159. song for Mr. Pitt's birth day lxxxiv. i. 590. address to lxxxv. ii. 50. prologue to the Family Legend 157. farewell address of Mr. Kemble lxxxvii. i. 349. Donald Caird lxxxviii. i. 256
— Miss, on closing of the Sans Pareil theatre lxxvii. 451
Scottish Dirge lxxviii. 925
Sculptor, sonnet to a lvii. 352
Sea, verses made in a gale at lviii. 638. lines supposed to be written by Mr. Hutchinson, driven to sea in an open boat lxvi. 238
— *Fairies*, song of the lxxxiv. ii. 157
— *Fight* lxxix. 655
— *Piece* lxv. 951
— *Shore*, by Dr. Aikin lxi. 951
— *Side*, a sonnet lxvi. 240
— *Song*, from the Midnight Wanderers lxiii. 654
— *Voyage* lxxiv. 1145

Seamen, on unfortunate ones wrecked on the coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk lix. 1128
Seamen's Elegy lxxxii. ii. 567
Seasons, a song lxvi. 774
Secret Tribunal, prologue to lxv. 596
Secrets worth knowing, prologue to lxviii. 62
Seduction, on its brutality lxi. 1143
Seidensticker, J. A. L. Latin ode by lix. 743
Selima, a translation lxxxii. ii. 62
Seneca lxvi. 1040
— *de Corcisis* lxxiii. 860
Sensibility, ode to lx. 840. lines to lxv. 324. whether conducive to happiness, a prize poem, by Mrs. King lxviii. 519
Sensitive Plant lxvi. 362
September, The First of lxxv. 846. miseries of lxxxiv. ii. 367
Sequel to lines on a dying infant lxxv. 1146
Sermon on the head dress of the ladies in 1777 lxx. 260
Servant, elegy on the death of a lviii. 735
Servants, superiority of lxxxvii. ii. 48
Seward, Anna, translation of Horace, Book II. Ode X. lvii. 169. verses to *ib.* ballad 349. epitaph on Eliza Jones *ib.* verses to Thomas Gilbert, esq. 437. verses on reading her ode to Lord Heathfield 1002. invitation to a friend lviii. 61. poem on the death of the wife of a clergyman 249. sonnets to 347, 446. lxi. 1140. lxvi. 774. lxxii. 252. paraphrase from Horace, Book V. Ode I. lviii. 912. sonnet to Weston 1008. the fountain of Blandusia lix. 71. sonnet to, by W. Newton *ib.* sonnets by 257, 743. lx. 252. lxi. 564. lxix. 1066. sonnet to, on her defence of Pope lix. 1032. paraphrase on Horace, Book II. Ode XIV. lx. 448. verses on the death of Mr. Norris lx. 841. on a violent thunder storm lxi. 67. verses, inviting Stella to tea 1140. an old cat's dying soliloquy lxii. 364. stanzas to a young gentleman 1037. on local attachment lxvi. 368. in memory of Ensign Stevens 420. pastoral ballad 421. to Major Rooke lxvi. 952. lines on her Runic poem lxvii. 148. epistle to Nathaniel Lister lxviii 976. additional stanzas to "Rule Britannia" 977. lines on her sonnets lxix. 884. sonnet at Plas Newydd 975. lines to, by W. Woollston *ib.* to Mrs. Siddons lxx. 1185. sonnet after the manner of the old English poets lxxii. 948. to Mr. Dumond lxxiii. 762. on the fall of the leaf lxxvii. 1050. epitaph on Mrs. Grove lxxxiv ii. 515
Sewell, Dr. George, poems by lxxxvii. i. 434
— *W.* on the death of Lady Worseley lxx. 261
Seymour, J. Horace, Book I. Ep. II. imitated lxvi. 1039
Shakspeare, parodies on lxii. 943, 1036, 1132, 1207. lxiii. 558, 656, 752, 943, 1059, 1135. lxiv. 65, 262, 310, 366, 460, 654, 844, 1037. lxv. 62, 239, 512, 688, 863, 1038. lxvi. 151, 425, 687, 951. lxvii. 63, 327, 598, 967. lxviii. 61, 1065. lxix. 152, 326, 693, 885, 1071. lxx. 163, 981, 1064. lxxi. 68, 162, 646, 1128. lxxii. 64, 655, 951, 1141. lxxiii. 158, 760, 1162. lxxv. 1148. Shakspeare's Bed-side, or his Doctors enumerated lvii. 912. answered 1108. two epigrams on lxi. 333. MSS. under a picture of Shakspeare lxvi. 64. celebrated by Mrs. West lxix. 882. Shakspeare's Ghost lxxii. 664. on his birth-place lxxvii. 3. epitaph on 609. birth-day ode to lxxx. i. 565. lines to lxxxi. i. 262. 471. lines on the anniversary of his birth and death lxxxiv. ii. 159. verses under his portrait lxxxvi. ii. 111. choral song of fairies 546. lines from Henry the Fifth lxxxviii. ii. 201. sonnet by 335
Shakspearian Jubilee, impromptu lxxxvi. i. 448
Shankbury Ring lxxv. 948
Sharman, William, sonnet on the death of lxxiii 1058
Sharp, Granville, eulogy on lxxxiii. ii. 64
— *William*, junior, tribute from Vecta lix. 452, 553
— Mr. a miller, lines on lxv. 862
Sharpe, Sir *Cuthbert*, lines to lxxxvi. i. 534
— Rev. *John*, Content, a dream lxviii. 522. the April shower 706
Shaw, Dr. *George*, verses on a butterfly lxviii. 522. to Dr. Thornton lxxi. 744. ode on the Invasion lxxiii. 952. verses on the limodorum lxxv. 552. on the transformation of the butterfly lxxix. 653. on the cicada *ib.* Latin letter to lxxxiii. ii. 365
— *Rachel*, sonnet on lxiv. 1035
Shechinah, after the manner of Pope's Messiah lx. 1128
Shenstone, William, lines to his shade lxii. 463. verses by lxiii. 790. lxxxviii. ii. 448. to the memory of W. G. parish clerk at Broome lxviii. 467. inscription to lxxi. 593. tribute to the memory of, in Hales Owen church 1108. inscription on lxxxv. i. 305. lines on his urn ii. 100
Shepherd, M. H. Horace, Book II. Ode X. translated lxxvii. 849. lines from Grotius, and translation 955. translation from Martial 1224. Horace, Book I. Ode XI. translated lxxviii. 146. on labour lxxix. 1056. epitaph on Miss Birch lxxx. i. 62. a morning hymn lxxxiii. i. 568. Horace, Book II. Ode XVI. translated by lxxxv. ii. 254

Shepheard's Wives' Song lxii. 632.
Ladies' answer to 848
Shepherd, T. R. ode to Melancholy lxvi. 600
Shepherd in Love lxxxi. ii. 207
Shepherd's Hut, inscription for lxxxv. ii. 3
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, characterised as an orator lviii. 57. song in the Stranger lxviii. 331. lines to lxxiii. 954. on his entertainment at Somerset House lxxvi. 656. verses to lxxviii. 631. lines by, on the rage for waltzing lxxxi. ii. 62. stanzas on Fire lxxxvi. ii. 615. epistle to 445. monody to his memory 350. lines on 442, 615
Sheridan, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Dean Swift's poem on his country-house lxxvi. 656
Sherriff, Mr. lines by, on seeing Mr. Garrick perform lxxvii. 38
Shipwreck, on view of a lxxiii. 156. elegy on a lxxviii. 244
Shipwrecked Boy lxxvi. 360
Shooting, lines on lxxxviii. ii. 211
Shorn Tresses lxix. 973
Short, John, grateful review of Divine Goodness lx. 353. the Muses Bower 353
Shrewsbury, lines in a cell at lxxxi. i. 262
Shrubbery, lines written in a lxii. 655
Shrubs, by the Rev. Mr. Bishop lxix. 789
Shute, Mrs. of Sydenham, lines to the memory of lxxxii. ii. 157
Sicily, tempest on the coast of lxxxviii. ii. 160
Sickness, impressions of lxxiii. 361
Siddons, Isabella, ode on the indisposition of lviii. 351. lines on, in the character of Isabella lxii. 69. lines to lxx. 1185. sonnet to lxxii. 952. her farewell address lxxxi. ii. 64
Sidmouth, Henry Viscount, impromptu on lxxv. 560
Sign Post lxxvii. 756
Silence, sonnets to lxii. 461. lxiv. 1036. sonnet on lxxviii. 244
Silkworm lxxiv. 667
Simeon, Rev. Mr. lines on hearing him preach lxxxiv. ii. 472
Simonides, a poem from lxi. 470. translation from 664. translation from, on the Spartans who fell at Thermopylæ lxxiv. 455
Simple Maid lxxxi. ii. 63
Simplicity, on lxvi. 152
Singleton, Rev. *W.* Horace, Book II. Ode III. translated lxi. 1141. translation by lxii. 1038. Horace, Book III. Ode IX. translated lxiii. 68. ode to a little kite lxiv. 651. verses on his birth-day 652. on Thorpe Lodge, Bucks lxix. 788. on visiting a mother's grave lxxv. 751
Sister, letter to a lxiv. 654. lines to a, on her birth-day lxxxiii. i. 160. lines on the death of a sister lxxxvii. ii. 352. lxxxviii. ii. 157. a parallel between two sisters lxv. 61, 149
Sisters lxii. 462
Sisyphuses, Modern, hints to lxxxviii. ii. 126
Sitcorn, Will, a song lxvii. 11
Six, Rev. *James*, In obitum lvii. 72. translated 172, 237, 625
Sixpence, the crooked lxxii. 446
Sheffington, John, In mortem pneumatoram ejus lxv. 776
— *Lumley St. George*, prologue to the Coventry Act lxii. 356. ballad and rondeau lxxv. 1146. prologue to Adrian and Orrila lxxvi. 1149. prologue to Maids and Bachelors 1223 prologue to the Mysterious Bride lxxviii. 924
Skeleton, lines on a human lxxxvii. ii. 61
Sketch written on the road from Guildford to Portsmouth lxxxiii. ii. 264
Skinner, John, on the death of Bishop Horsley lxxvi. 1148
— *Joseph*, lines sent to, with some hellebore snuff lxviii. 157
Skull and Custom-house officer lxxxvi. i. 157
— *Goblet* lxxxiv. ii. 575
Sky Lark and Christian lxxvii. 255
Slave's Complaint lxxxvii. ii. 48
Slave Trade, on the glorious attempts of the British nation to abolish it lix. 553. verses on the lxii. 260. lxxii. 255. an elegy on lxi. 358. on rejecting the Bill for the abolishing of lxvi. 948
Slavery, no abolition of, a poem lxi. 357. the feelings of a free people when first subjected to lxiv. 1176
Sleath, Robert, turnpike-gate-keeper, impromptu on his death lxxv. 1080
Slee, Peter, epitaph on lvii. 626
Sleech, Rev. *John*, on the death and burial of lviii. 157. lines to the memory of 250
Sleep, sonnet to lxiv. 850. epigram on, Latin and English lxxiii. 351. lines to lxxvi. 751. lxxviii. 148, 926. lxxxvii. i. 256. epigrams on 256, 445. address to lxxxviii. ii. 157
Small, Dr. lines on the monument of lxxii. 256
Small-pox, stanzas on a victim to lxxii. 759
Smart, Christopher, lines by lxxxviii. ii. 157
Smedley, Edward, extract from his Jephthah lxxxiv. ii. 566
Smile, a pastoral poem lxi. 567
Smith, Dr. *Adam*, Death lx. 843
— *Charlotte*, sonnets to lix. 839. lxiv. 1035. the Dead Beggar, an elegy lxii. 1038. Chloe's picture lxiii. 655. sonnets by ib. on the reported death of lxv. 1040. song by, translated into Latin lxix. 238
— *Eliza*, to the memory of Samuel Webbe lxxvii. i. 349. on Princess Charlotte's death ii. 543

Smith, Elizabeth, lines on reading her "Fragments" lxxx. i. 648
— Mr. *John*, verses to his memory lxxiv. 1052
— *Joshua*, Latin verses by lxix. 240
— *J. P.* an eclogue by lxvii. 62
— *Michael*, epitaph on lvii. 352
— Sir *Sydney*, a congratulatory pastoral on his arrival from confinement lxviii. 608
— *W.* the blind man's petition lxxii. 757
— Lady, epitaph on lviii. 63
— Mrs. lines to, on her sonnet to Spring lx. 649
— Mrs. of Basinghall-street, verses on her death lxxiv. 1050
— Miss, the actress, lines to lxxviii. 241
Smyth, William, Professor of Modern History, ode performed at the installation of the Duke of Gloucester, as Chancellor, at Cambridge lxxxi. ii. 157. poem by lxxxvii. ii. 350
Snail lxxxv. ii. 350
Snape, W. in memory of departed relatives lxxxii. ii. 471
Snell, Captain, song by, for the Robin Hood Society lxi. 166
Snow drop, The lvii. 529. lix. 1131. verses to the lviii. 157. lxxiv. 63. lxxix. 454. lines on seeing a lxxxi. i. 159
Snowy Day lxiv. 845
Snuff, the virtues of lxv. 509. lines in praise of lxxiii. 156
Snuff-box, lines to my lxxxiii. ii. 263
Soame, H F. verses on the death of Rev. Moore Meredith lx. 258
Soap, Samuel, epitaph on lxii. 433
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, address to lxxxvii. ii. 544
Soldier, ode to an old one lx. 1130
— to the British soldiers of 1798 lxviii. 610
Soldier at Night lxxvii. 256
Soldier's Prayer in the field of battle lxxiii. 1237
Soldier's Song, at the beginning of the 19th century lxxi. 743
Solid wisdom and trifling wit lxxxvii. i. 65
Solitude, verses on lviii. 159. a monastic ode, and reply, Latin and English lxii. 940. lines to lxvi. 863. lxxviii. 923. the genius of, a vision lxx. 561
Solomon, wisdom of lxxxii. i. 647
Somerville, William, on presenting a red and white rose to a lady lxvii. 784. epitaph by lxxxv. i. 3. lines from lxxxviii. ii. 211
Something Odd, a novel, verses on lxxiv. 1051
Somnium jucundissimum lxxxviii. ii. 350
Somnus, to lxi. 263
Songs lix. 840, 841. lxi. 758. lxii. 1132, 1134. lxiii. 1135. lxiv. 939. lxv. 61. lxvi. 512. lxvii. 423. lxviii. 426, 883. lxix. 694, 695. lxx. 260, 877. lxxi. 648, 905, 984. lxxii. 951. lxxiv. 64, 256. lxxv. 158. lxxviii. 725. lxxix. 752. lxxx. ii. 461. lxxxi. i. 263. lxxxiii. ii. 62, 65, 366. lxxxiv. i. 64. lxxxv. i. 62, 64, 257, 449. ii. 62, 63, 64, 256, 332, 334, 545, 616. lxxxvi. i. 160, 538. ii. 203, 254, 353, 448, 546, 547. lxxxvii. ii. 64. lxxxviii. i. 446, 541. ii. 256, 538, 620
Songs, "The Republicans to the Devil" lxiv. 558. A une jeune Dame en habit de Cavalier lxv. 150. A ma femme en partant pour la guerre 150. two, by a lady of fashion to her lover lxvi. 632. Happy Dick 950, 1066. Vicar of Bray 852, 1065. Content in Retirement lxvii. 237. Chanson Bacchique, d'un riche Anglois indolent 780, 968. in the Stranger lxviii. 331. of a Spirit 428. the Political Race-horse lxix. 695. French 791. on the conclusion of the 18th century lxxi. 261. in the Fashionable Friends lxxii. 656. "The Pilot that moored us in Peace" 756. a new and a true song lxxiii. 859. patriotic 1060. for the Holmsdale Volunteers 1162. on the renewed threat of invasion lxxiv. 666. from the Persian 856. from the Swedish 1220. lines with a collection of English songs 1227. the Five Toasts, from the Swedish lxxv. 159. "Miss Bailey," in Monkish Latin 750. The Mottoes translated 752. Conquest in Death 1214. lxxvi. 61. the Beggar Boy 750. on his Majesty's birth-day 1152. a drinking one lxxvii. 953. the Lancashire 1032. for the Spanish Patriots lxxviii. 727. the Spanish Patriots, England's pre eminence in arms 823. by a liberated Spanish prisoner 1020. for the anniversary for Diseases of the Eye lxxix. 653. of the Dying Martyr 655. on the coronation 958. The Secret song lxxxii. i. 331. on Croydon ii. 158. from "Cromwell's Conspiracy" lxxxiv. ii. 435. from "A Diurnall of Dangers" 437. in imitation of Lovelace lxxxvii. i. 161
Sonnets lix. 161, 352, 650, 748, 842, 1130. lx. 260, 1132. lxi. 757, 759, 851, 1044, 1057, 1140. lxii. 167, 263, 264, 749, 750, 944, 1037. lxiii. 357, 655. lxiv. 1035, 1133. lxv. 64, 152, 420, 422, 511, 1037. lxvii. 236, 237, 414, 966. lxix. 1072. lxx. 465, 667, 980, 1085. lxxi. 257, 648, 1125. lxxv. 158. lxxix. 352, 456, 552, 655. lxxxi. ii. 640. lxxxii. i. 63, 264. lxxxiii. ii. 472, 664. lxxxiv. ii. 158, 452. lxxxv. ii. 64, 233, 299, 448. lxxxvi. ii. 241, 249, 353, 610, 613. lxxxvii. ii. 152, 160, 349, 534. lxxxviii. i. 65, 256, 617. ii. 62, 103, 157, 335, 350, 448. to Lady ——— lvii. 1106. five, to eminent persons lviii. 347, 348. elegiac 446. addressed to the English Burns 1104. to a lady, written during an indisposition in harvest lix. 163. on the recovery of

a beautiful young lady from a severe fit of illness 555. to a lady at a concert lx. 452. on a sermon lxi. 565. on the report of the *legal* murder of the French King 660. on playing a mournful one 664. from the French 856. Spanish one lxii. 656. translated 1040. to a lady whose birth was in the month of March lxiii. 260. transformed 1178. to absent Lesbia 847. à l'imitation de celui de Desbarreau 1204. to the Muse lxiv. 557. to the river Ouse 842. written by the bed side of a poor woman *ib.* written on the coast of Devon 940. to a lady 941. to a young lady on her charitable visits to poverty in affliction 1036. written on the cliffs near Margate 1133. original sonnet, and plagiarism on lxv. 455. written at the bed-side of an infant dangerously ill 776. to the Rambler lxvi. 597. to a young lady 775, 863, 1044. lxxiv. 453. written in 1792 lxix. 605. a legitimate sonnet on sonnets 695. on rural pleasure lxxi. 741. on seeing a ship enter a port 742. elegiac 254. to the Neckinger mill lxxii. 254. on disembodying the Wiltshire Militia 855. on the gallies of France succeeding to the guillotine 1141. on the author of the Task 1143. on re-visiting Childwall *ib.* for a son's birth-day, absent at Bengal lxxiii. 63. to a favourite thrush 1057. on the death of the same *ib.* on the death of a lory lxxiv. 455. to British Muses lxxv. 1048. written at the end of a MS. containing the names of the chiefs in the Norman invasion lxxvi. 751. written on being sheltered in a cave by the sea 751. on a fine night, to the memory of a relation lxxviii. 632. to a lady lxxx. ii. 461. on departed relatives lxxxii. ii. 471. from Parnassian Wild Shrubs lxxxiii. i. 160. on his mistress walking in a garden lxxxiii. ii. 62. formation of a sonnet lxxxiv. ii. 263. written on the banks of the Lake at Gumley lxxxviii. i. 65. to Lord Thurlow 256

Sonnetteers, an ode to Melpomene lx. 449

Sons of the Clergy, anniversary ode for, by Tew lxix. 422

Sookes, *T.* impromptu lxviii. 1068

Sophocles, chorus from the Ajax of lix. 350. chorus of the Œdipus Coloneus, translated lxxxv. ii. 254

Sorrow, sonnet on lix. 1130. the birth of lxvii. 150

Sorrow, *mair* lxx. 1186

Sorrows of Seduction, extracts from lxxvi. 144

Sotheby, *William*, glee by lxix. 238

Sovereigns of England, in three lines lxxxvii. i. 65

Soul, poem on the nature of lix. 744. address to the lxxxiv. ii. 63

South End, *New*, described lxiv. 544

Southampton and Redbridge Canals lxx. 877

Southey, *Robert*, lines to, on his ode on Sunday morning lxxi. 1029. lines on England lxxxvi. i. ii. the pious painter lxxv. 749. the Alderman's funeral lxxxii. ii. 61. Carmen triumphale lxxxiv. i. 61

Southwell, Lieut. *Daniel*, on the death of lxvii. 870

Southwold, lines written at lxxxi. ii. 265

Spaniel, on the death of a lx. 258. verses to a lxvi. 152. verses on one belonging to the King of Navarre lxxxviii. ii. 600

Spanish Armada, stanzas on lxviii. 608

Spanish Mother lxxix. 453

Spanish Patriots, address to lxxviii. 629. songs for 727, 823

Spanish Sonnet lxii. 656. translated 1040

Spelling-book, verses in lxxxii. ii. 160

Spencer, *Emily*, sonnet on lxxiii. 260

— *George John* Earl, lines on his first going to school lxx. 467

Spenser, *Edmund*, sonnets from, modernized lxxiii. 159, 160. lxxviii. 152.

Spenseri, *Votum* lxxxviii. ii. 577

Spinning-wheel lxiv. 362

Sportsman lxxv. 845

Spring, odes to lix. 259. lxiii. 460, 557. lxxv. 559. verses to lx. 260, 452. lxiv. 651. lxxxii. i. 158. lxxxvii. i. 256. lines to Mrs. Smith, on her sonnet to Spring lx. 649. a sonnet written in 1778, 748. verses written in Spring lxv. 326. lines on lxxiv. 858. Ode to, by Gray, parodied 761. lxxxvii. i. 350. on the return of lxxix. 750. lxxxvi. i. 542

Sp—ri—r, *T. H.* sonnet to lviii. 344

Squire, Lieut.-col. on his death lxxxii ii. 368

Staffa, lines to the Laird of lxxx. ii. 360

Stage, address at the Theatre Royal, Dublin lxx. 563

Stage coach travelling, the pleasures of lxxxvii. i. 448, 542

Stained-glass, lines on lxxxvii. i. 310, 311, 314, 315

Stanley, Miss, epitaph on lxxxv. i. 291

Stanton's occasional epilogue for his dog Tyger lxi. 366

Stanway, soliloquy on passing the mansion of lxiii. 263

Stanwick, *J.* verses by, on the state of English and Foreign prisons lviii. 638

Stanza, sequel to the stanza written on Christmas Eve lxxiii. 549

Stanzas, De principiis Cogitandi lxiv. 361. sacred stanzas lxxxiv. ii. 263

Stapleton, *William*, epitaph on lx. 940

Star, *the Evening* lxxxiv. i. 167. sonnets to lxviii. 701. lxxx. ii. 464

Stars, sonnet on lxxxiv. i. 166

Status quo lxvii. 60

St———le, *Anna*, sonnet to lxvi. 1038

Steele, Sir *Richard*, lines on his Christian Hero lxii. 68

Steevens, George, epitaph on lxxii. 62
— *W. B.* sonnet by lxvi. 421
Stella, lines to lxiv. 941. lxv. 149, 328. lxx. 1280. the fate of lxxii. 1211. stanzas to, on her birth-day lxxiv. 159
Stellam Conjugem, ad lxxv. 752
Stephens, Catharine, sonnet by, to Mr. Hayley lx. 450. sonnets by 652, 938. lxii. 462. to Dr. D. Pitcairn lxi. 166. elegy by, to the memory of her husband 364. elegy for Miss Thomazina B. 662. the rose *ib.* illegitimate sonnet to Conscience 757. elegy to Miss Elizabeth B. 951. to Mrs. P———n lxii. 944. elegy inscribed to the King lxiii. 464
Stephenson, Rev. *Joshua*, lines on his mother's birth-day lxxvii. 757. on his lines to his mother 1051
— *Mary*, epitaph on lxxviii. 1106
Sterne, Rev. *Laurence*, verses on visiting the grave of lxi. 1142. lxii. 560
Stevens, W. B. sonnet on Miss Seward's Llangollen Vale lxvi. 421
— Ensign, lines in memory of lxvi. 420
Stewart, Rev. *Charles Edward*, to the memory of Mr. Pitt lxxvi. 749. epistle to the Bp. of Lincoln lxxxiii. ii. 584. lines addressed to *ib.*
— Mrs. wife of the above, to her memory lxvi. 598, 862
— Lieut. *Edward*, son of the Rev. C. E. to the memory of Lord Nelson lxxvi. 749. lines to Captain Sir Philip Bowes Vere Broke lxxxiii. ii. 158. lxxxv. ii. 63. lines by lxxxiii. ii. 584
— *Anna, Fanny, and Mary*, sisters of the above, lines to lxvii. 422
Stillingfleet, Benjamin, sonnet by lxxxv. ii. 64
Stock, Thomas, on his resignation lxi. 70
Stockdale, John Joseph, ode for the New Year lxxv. 255. lines to his uncle 950
— *Percival*, verses to Rev. Dr. Hussey lxiv. 260
— Captain, to the memory of General Grinfield lxxiv. 157
Stockton Castle, petition of the last remains of lxx. 665
Stoke, extempore lines on leaving lxvii. 964
Stonchouse, Sarah, epitaph on lxiv. 155
Stonhouse, Mrs. epitaph on lxxxiv. ii. 515
Storm lxxix. 455
Stott, T. of Dromore, on the death of Sir Ralph Abercromby lxxi. 645. translation by, of a Latin poem on the same 740. address to August 839. ode for the New Year lxxii. back of title to Part II. ode for the New Year 592. to Dr. Anderson 952. on the Beauty of Buttermere lxxiii. 61
Stove, inscription on lxvii. 960
Stoughton, Dr. *Richard*, epitaph on lxii. 464
Stowe Gardens, extempore lines in lxxi. 165
Stoyle, Lieut. *John*, R. N. on Ascension-day lxxii. 653. on the birth of Christ 1140. lxxiv. 255. lxxv. 1216. lxxviii. 1105. lxxix. 1149. lxxx. ii. 567. lxxxi. ii. 637. lxxxii. ii. 642. lxxxiv. ii. *ii.* on the death of Christ lxxvi. *ii.* lxxvii. 243, 351. lxxix. 254. lxxx. i. 359. lxxxi. i. 368. lxxxiv. i. 375. to Mr. Lloyd lxxvi. 156. ode for Easter 356. to Philanthropy 653. lxxvii. 156. force of Religion lxxvi. 949. tributary ode lxxviii. 533. a seaman's elegy on a deceased messmate and friend lxxxii. ii. 567
Strada's Contest between the Lutanist and Nightingale, translated lxi. 759. the same imitated lxx. 69
Strangford, Rev. *Lionel Smythe* seventh Viscount, sonnet to lxxii. 858. lines by lxxiv. 1145. poems by, from the Portuguese of Camoens lxxv. 62, 63
Stratford upon-Avon, on passing through lxii. 943. verses on lxxxiii. i. 566
Stream, inscription on a tablet hung over a stream in Somersetshire lxi. 230
Stringer, Miles, stanzas on the death of lxix. 1178
Strong, Robert, ode on Earl Howe's victory lxiv. 1038
Stuart, James, the traveller, elegy on lviii. 252
Study lxxix. 61. lxxxii. i. 261
Suffolk, lines written on the coast of lxiii. 1036
— Earl of, epitaph on his Fool lxvii. 840
Suicide, an ode lxii. 1135. lines in answer to a defence of lxix. 693
Sulivan, Laurence, prologue and epilogue to Julius Cæsar lxxii. 543, 544
Summer, a sonnet lxii. 848. on the last day of lxxxvi. ii. 353. on a wet summer 539
Summer-walk, written during the hard frost in January 1789 lix. 73
Summer Evening's Walk lxxvii. 756
Summer-house lxxx. ii. 256
Summer's Call lxxvii. 756
Sun, sonnet to the lxi. 759. address to the lxxix. 1150
Sun-dial, lines for one lxxviii. 1108
Sun-rise lxxxvi. i. 529
Sun-rise and Sun-set lxxx. i. 358
Sun shine in a cloudy day, on lxv. 328
Sunday Amusements, on the annihilation of lxvi. 140
Sunday Morning, supplication for lxxix. 455
Sunday School, verses on lviii. 1107
Sunday Schools, hymn for lxvii. 146
Supplication lxii. 557
Surfleet, lines on the village of lxxix. 254
Surgeons, on the order for their appearing in regimentals lxiii. 654
Surr, Thomas Skinner, sonnet on reading his poem on Christ's Hospital lxvii. 871
Surtees, Robert, the Vicarage sequestered lxxii. i. 158

Suspense, lines on lxxxvi. ii. 547
Swallow, translation of a Greek ode, welcoming the return of lx. 16. on seeing the first in the Spring 552. on the arrival of 556. verses to the lxvii. 235. lxxvii. 352
Swanwick, John, on the prospect of seeing the Fine Arts flourish in America lxv. 508
Sweden, sonnet to the King of lxxviii. 243
Swedish Song lxxiv. 1229
Swift, Deane, epitaph on lxxiii. 160
— *Edmund L.* address to Literary Fund lxxii. 445. Golden Age of Love lxxv. 558. the Heart lxxxvii. ii. 446
— Rev. Dean *Jonathan*, epitaph on the Earl of Suffolk's Fool lxvii. 840. lines to Quilca lxxvi. 656. the Contrast, a parody of it *ib.* lines to Discretion (supposed to be his) lxxxii. ii. 261
— *Theophilus*, poems by, to a lady, with a rose lxxv. 156. to a lady, with a present of violets 157
Swiss Disease, the song that occasions it lxv. 684
Sword, lines on an antient lxxvi. 948
Sydenham, Floyer, verses on his birth-place lix. 1131
Syle, W. the pain of parting lxii. 1136. Benevolence lxiii. 1204
Sylvanus Urban. See *Urban.*
Sylvia lx. 1035
Symmons, Caroline (aged 11), the Flower-Girl's Cry lxxv. 62. lines to Memory *ib.* to the hare-bell *ib.* on a blighted rose lxxvii. 254
— Rev. Dr. *Charles*, poems for the Literary Fund lxxi. 648. lxxviii. 531. lxxx. i. 462. lxxxii. i. 462. lxxxiii. i. 462
Sympathy, invocation to lxi. 260. ode to lxvii. 234
Sympathy, to Delia lxxii. 159
Synesius, conclusion of the first hymn of lxxxiv. i. 373. second and ninth hymns 374. part of the third hymn of ii. 64. fourth hymn of Synesius lxxxv. ii. 254
Synesius and Gregory Nazianzen, Mr. Boyd's dedication to the poems of lxxxv. ii. 157

T. S. jun. of Colchester, lines on his death lxxxi. ii. 160
Table, "Mensæ Inscriptum," and imitation lxv. 930
Talavera, battle of lxxxii. i. 56
Tale from the French lxvii. 328
Taliesin, poem by lix. 1077. poem by, on the battle of Gwyn-ystrad lx. 354, 451
Talker, on a great talker losing her eye lxx. 467
Tamere, Charles, French odes to the Spaniards lxxviii. 629. to the Portuguese 726. to the Romans 926
Tamerlane, prologue and epilogue to lix. 1132
Tarbat, verses on a window at lviii. 62
Tasker, Rev. *Wm.* impromptu to Mrs. Robinson lxiii. 1203. ode to the King lxiv. 745. on the second recital of his ode lxviii. 882. odes to the warlike genius of Great Britain 1066. lxix. 63. 150, 237, 326, 422, 603, 696. to the Spirit of Alfred 884
Tasso's Conflict lxxiv. ii. 661
Tattersall, Rev. *W. D.* on his Selection from Merrick's Psalms lxvii. 328
Taunton, J. on the death of lxxiv. 455
Taylor, John, on Sheridan's physician lxxxvi. ii. 159
— *W.* sonnets by lxxxiii. i. 160. lxxxiv. i. 64
— Rev. *William Cooper*, lines from "Seasons in England" lxxvii. 953
— *W. P.* verses in praise of Leicestershire lxviii. 979
Te Deum lxi. 663. Latin lxxii. 760
Tea Vase, directions for a lxxii. 543
Tear, The, a sonnet lx. 260. lines on a lxiii. 745
Tears, on seeing a young lady in lxvii. 237. the joy of lxxx. i. 256
Telemachus, a paraphrastical version of lxi. 664
Tempest on the Coast of Sicily lxxxviii. ii. 160
Temple, Rev. *Anthony*, Carmen in Natalem lxv. 600
— *Frances*, epitaph on lxxxii. i. 464
— *Laura Sophia*, Love and Prudence lxxviii. 923
— Miss, elegy on lxxii. 854. lines to the memory of lxxiii. 157
Temple, Latin and English verses on a small lxxiii. 860
Tennant, Miss, on hearing her sing at Leicester lxxiii. 761
Terence, prologue to the Andria, 1802 lxxiii. 548. epilogue to the Andria 667. prologue to the Eunuch, Westminster play in 1800 lxx. 369. prologue and epilogue to the Eunuch in 1807 lxxvii. 1123
Tertian Fever, lines during a lxxi. 69
Tesenden, Thomas Green, his ode on the supposed intention of the French visiting America lxxv. 253
Tew, Mr. ode by, for the anniversary of the Sons of the Clergy lxix. 422
Thames, sonnet to the frozen Thames lix. 353. retort on Lord Byron lxxviii. i. 122. sonnet to ii. 62
Thanksgiving, General, lines on lxxxiv. i. 592
Theft lxvii. 966
Themmen, Dr. Latin lines on Dr. Jenner, and translation lxxv. 750
Theocritus, lines to the translator of lvii. 625. Idyll. XIX. translated lxi. 1144
Theseus, temple of lxxv. ii. 158. lxxvi. i. 351, 544. on the statue of lxxviii. ii. 137

Thicknesse, Rev. *Ralph*, Master of St. Paul's School, lines to his memory lx. 521
Thin Person, extempore on a lxii. 752
Thirlwall, *Henry*, elegiac verses by lviii. 637. his Diatessaron lxxiv. 155
Thomas, Lieut. col. *Thomas*, Latin ode to the Nymph of the Spring, at Llanwyrtyd, and translation lxvi. 148
Thomas, Dr. *John*, Bishop of Rochester, sonnet to lxvii. 414
Thompson, *E. W.* dirge in memory of lxxxvi. ii. 254
— *John Ayton*, epitaph on lxii. 1136
— Rev. *William*, lines by, written on a blank leaf in Thomson's Seasons lxvi. 863
— *Wm.* lines in a garden by lxxxv. ii. 291
Thomson, *James*, lines to Amanda, with a copy of the Seasons lix. 259. lines written on a blank leaf in his Seasons lxvi. 863. to the memory of 1102. lines by, to Rev. P. Murdoch lxxxv. ii. 291
Thornton, *Robert John*, lines to, on his beautiful representation of the Agave or American Aloe lxxi. 744. lines to 932
Thorpe Lodge, Bucks, verses on lxix. 788
Thoughts on Death, *Hope*, *and Trust* lxvii. 870
Thuilleries, *Feast of the* lxxiv. 349
Thunder, on hearing that a lady was alarmed at lxviii. 796
Thunder-storm, sonnet on lxi. 67. ode on lxii. 584
Thurlow, *Edward* first Lord, address of thanks from the Church to the Lord Chancellor on the promotion of the Bp. of St. David's and Dr. White, in Hebrew and English lviii. 732. translation from Euripides by lxxxiv. i. 165
— *Edward* second Lord, lines to Mr. Rogers lxxxiii. i. 357. to Mr. Dent 462. songs by 462. lxxxiv. i. 485. lxxxv. i. 62, 257. lxxxvi. i. 160. friendly epistle to Mr. Nichols lxxxiii. ii. *ii.* 365. lxxxvi. ii. *ii.* on the victory of Captain Broke lxxxiii. ii. 469. the orange-tree 589. other poems by 354, 579, 580, 664. second and fourteenth odes of Anacreon translated lxxxiv. i. 63, 64. sonnet by 268. sonnet to 64. his Angler's Song 357. extract from his Ariadne ii. 149. song of the Sea Fairies 157. extracts from his Carmen Britannicum 253. song of the Fairies 261. extracts from Angelica, &c. lxxxv. i. 62, 257, 447. scene in a bay at evening 447. lines to the Duke of Wellington ii. 446. on Dante lxxxvi. i. 62. translations by ii. 160. lxxxvii. ii. 160. sonnet by lxxxvi. ii. 353. paraphrase of Horace lxxxvii. i. 62. song to the river Avon 158. sonnet to Phœbus ii. 160. to a bird that haunted the waters of Lacken in the winter 349. to the Muse lxxxviii. i. 256. sonnet addressed to Mr. Nichols *ib.* to the rose 446. on the expedition to the North Pole 541. to the Thames ii. 62
Thurlow, *John*, on the Travels of lxxxiii. ii. 579
Tiagharna Mhaighe-eo, translated lxxxiv. ii. 123
Tibullus, Elegy X. Lib. I. lxi. 1044. translation of the first Elegy of lxviii. 704. third Elegy of the third Book of lxxxiii. ii. 354. first Elegy of lxxxvi. i. 63. translation of third Elegy lxxxvii. ii. 62
Tierney, *George*, of Peter-House, Cambridge, Strada's Philomela and Fidicinis Certamen imitated lxx. 69
Tilsit Fair lxxvii. 756
Time, sonnet to lix. 650, 839. the instability of lxii. 1038. address to, by Mrs. John Hunter lxxii. 1144. spending of, by the Great Little Oddity lxxx. ii. 64
Times, lines upon the lxv. 326. lxxix. 57, 750. on the signs of the lxx. 771
Tippoo Saib, epigram on the pretended death of lvii. 914
To-day lxxxi. ii. 266
Todd, Rev. *Henry John*, sonnet on his edition of Spenser lxxxii. ii. 354
Token, *The Last* lxxx. ii. 565
Tolling of a Bell, lines on lxviii. 704
Tom Thumb, air from the burletta of lxii. 812
Tomb of Ellen lxxxii. ii. 261
Tombs, an elegy written amongst lx. 840
Tomline, Dr. *George*, Bishop of Lincoln, lines to, 1793 lxxxiii. ii. 584
Tonquin, *and Sir Lancelot du Lake*, ballad of lxi. 991
Topham, Captain *Edward*, epilogue to Mahomet lix. 354
Toup, Mr. epitaph on lvii. 626
Townley, Rev. *James*, to a sister, with a pair of knife-cases lxxvi. 256
Trafalgar, lines on the battle off lxxv. 592, 1044. lines on the anniversary of the battle of lxxvii. 1146
Tragedy, ode to lxvi. 238
— fragment of a lost lxxxiv ii. 264
Trajan, ode on seeing an inscription of, on the banks of the Danube lxv. 151
Tranquillity, sonnet to lix. 840. lines on lxxiv. 550
Translation of some verses in Part I. p. 450, lix. 1206. from the Spanish lxiii. 462. burlesque and serious translations from the Greek lxix. 790. of French lines lxxvii. 1052
Traveller, a sonnet lix. 840
Traveller and Statue of Opportunity lxxxiii. i. 159
Travellers, *The Disappointed* lxvii. 781
Trefusis, *E.* the Card Debt (not in her works) lxxviii. 1017
Trent, on the Trent being violently flooded, July 22, 1793 lxvi. 138

Trevelyan, Rev. *R.* on Tweddell's death lxxxvii. ii. 351. farewell poem and epitaph by 448. on death of Princess Charlotte 542. Greek Iambics 620. Creation lxxxviii. i. 65, 161. on the death of Nelson 257, 354, 446. a simile of Lord Byron's Latinized ii. 63
Trimmer, *Sarah*, lines to her memory lxxxi. i. 221
Triple Loss lxxvi. 160
Trollope, Rev. *Arthur William*, anthems by lxxv. 359. lxxvi. 951
True Story lxxx. ii. 568
Truth, verses on lviii. 915. sonnet to lx. 357. invocation to lxxiv. 1048
Tucker, Hon. *St. George*, lines by lxxxvi. ii. 448
— Lieut.-col. *George J. B.* lines on the death of lxxix. 748
— Mrs. of Barnstaple, on hearing of the death of lxxiii. 64
Turkey cock, Reliquiæ Turcicæ lxii. 751
Turkish, translation from the lxii. 1132
Turner, *Edmundo*, Equiti, Votivum sacellum lxix. 240
— *John*, address to the Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia lxxxvii. i. 542
Tweddell, *John*, lines to the memory of lxxi. 161. lines on his death lxxxvii. ii. 351
Twelfth Night lxi. 1223
Twenty-one lxvi. 328. lxxviii. 630
Twilight, lines on lxxxvi. i. 352
Tuyford, *West*, lines on the church of lxx. 830
Tyranny, the silent progress of lxiv. 1126
Tyrant's Downfall lxxxiv. i. 426
Tyrconnel, *George* Earl of, epitaph to lxxxiii. i. 565
Tyrrel, *Jane*, epitaph on lxi. 1018
Tyrtæus, second elegy of lvii. 438. that elegy translated 625. imitations of lxv. 636
Tyrwhitt, *Thomas*, lines to the memory of lxxvii. 1147
Tyson, *J.* Hymn to Venus lx. 356. pastoral simplicity lx. 651
Tythes, on commutation of lxx. 1079
Tytler, Dr. *H. W.* elegiac lines by lxvi. 772. on hearing three sisters play on the piana forte lxvii. 872. on leaving Stoke 964. on his translation of St. Marthe's Pædotrophia lxvii. 1055. epitaph by, on Lord Monboddo lxix. 510. lines by, to Sir David Carnegie lxxiv. 252. epitaph on Mrs. Greaves 666. lines by, over St. Bernard's Well lxxv. 159. on the funeral of Paulus lxxvii. 61. on the insufficiency of riches *ib.*

V——, Miss *M.* of Warwickshire, verses on lviii. 1105
Valdarfar, *Christopher*, Bibliomaniac Ballad lxxiv. ii. 367
Vale, *James*, on seeing the portrait of Miss C——n lxix. 752
Valentine, stanza to my lxiv. 57. verses on the eighth year of marriage 164. to a husband lxxxiii. i. 160. various Valentines lxxiv. i. 272. lxxv. i. 163. lxxviii i. ii
Valentine's Day, a fragment lxxvi. i. 64
Valletton, Major *Charles*, lines to his memory lxiii. 845
Van de Spirgel, *James*, lines on the death of lxxii. i. 464
Vanbutchell, Mrs. epitaph on lxiii. 165
Vandeleur, Lieut. *Philip*, sonnet on the death of lxxiv. 64
Vathek, extract from, attempted in verse lx. 69
Vauxhall lxxvii. 656. lxxviii. 928
Vecta, tributes from, on the King's recovery lix. 452, 553
Ventriloquist, Latin epigram on lxi. 167
Venus, ode to lxviii. 707. on her statue lxxxiv. i. 488
Ver Vert, enquiry after the translator of lxiii. 714, 803, 887. translation of lxxxi. ii. 263, 359, 463, 558
Vernons, *the three* (daughters of Richard Vernon), by Lord Orford lvii. 1092. lxviii. 794
Versailles in Decay, by T. F. Hill, Esq. lxviii. 241
Verses. See *Lines*, &c.
Verses from the Italian lxvii. 149
Vessie, Mr. address to the pupils at his academy lxxvii. 660
Vesuvius, lines on a picture of the eruption of lxxii. 252
Ugliness, a word in favour of lxii. 653
Vicar of Bray, an epigram lxxxviii. i. 513
Vicarage, *Sequestered* lxxxii. i. 158
Victim of Fancy, lines to the authoress of lvii. 260
Victory, lines on Admiral Duncan's lxvii. 872
Victory, *The*, on reading of its sailing for England, with Spanish ships and Lord Nelson's body lxxvi. 844. lines to lxxv. ii. 159
Village Church lxxv. i. 63
Village Priest lxxi. i. 649
Village School mistress lxxix. 651
Villiers, *Henry*, epitaph on lix. 651
Vincent, Rev. Dr. *William*, Dean of Westminster, epilogue to the Andria lxix. 148. lines on lxxxvi. i. 62. Latin lines to Warren Hastings 350. eulogium on lxxxvi. ii. 444
Violet, verses to the lviii. 252. lx. 1032. lxxviii. 725. lxxxii. i. 365. on the purple colour of the lxvi. 863
Virgil, Heyne's Dedication lix. 649. lxiv. 1124
apostrophe to lxvii. 404
Virgin's Midnight Hymn lxvii. 404
Virginia, deploration of lxiv. 1125
Virtue, an ode to lviii. 349. lines to lxiii. 745. the gem lxxiv. 136. lines on, from the Greek of Aristotle 256. on Virtue 454. lines on lxxxviii. ii. 503

Vision, an ode lxx. 1279
Visionary lxiv. 67
Vittoria, on the battle of lxxxiii. ii. 63, 150, 160
Vivian, Sir *Hussey*, lines to lxxxv. ii. 160
Unite and Conquer lxxiii. 952
Vocat labor ultimus lxxxvii. ii. 448
Voice of the British Isles lxxiii. 666
Voiture, from the French of lxix. 1072
Voltaire, *Marie Francis Arouet De*, Maid of Orleans, Canto I. lviii. 639. epitaph on lxx. 1082
Volunteer Corps, verses to the Volunteers lxxiii. 954. call to the *ib.* a song 955. to the Light Horse Volunteers *ib.* the British 956. reviews, fugitive thought on 1059. poetic address to 1160. lines on removing the colours of a corps *ib.* lines to a troop of Kentish 1161
Volunteers, *The British* lxvii. 783. lxxiii. 956
Vortigern, prologue and epilogue to lxvi. 326
Votum Spenceri lxxxviii. ii. 582
Vow, a sonnet lx. 452
Voyage of Love and Time lxxxi. ii. 261
Uphill, *Benjamin*, bookseller, verses to his memory lxxix. 749
Urban, *Sylvanus*, verses addressed to, on the Gentleman's Magazine lviii. back of the preface. lx. back of title. lxi. ii. 1242. lxii. ii. ad Sylvanum iv. lxiii. back of title. lxiv. back of title. 65. lxv. ii. 1104. lxvi. ii. and back of title to Part II. lxvii. ii. and back of title to Part II. lxviii. back of Index to Part I. back of title to Part II. lxviii. 1135. lxix. ii. 147. back of title to Part II. lxx. ii. back of title to Part II. lxxi. back of title to Part II. 1236. lxxii. iv. lxxiii. ii. lxxiv. ii. back of title to Part II. lxxv. ii. lxxvi. ii. lxxvii. ii. back of title to Part II. French and English lxxviii. ii. lxxix. ii. lxxx. back of title to Part II. lxxxi. i. *ii.* lxxxiii. i. 256. ii. *ii.* 365, 366. lxxxvi. ii. *ii.* lxxxviii. ii. *ii.*
Uvedale, Rev. Dr. *Robert*, poetical version of Habakkuk, chap. iii. lxxxiv. ii. 574
— Mrs. (wife of Dr. *Robert*), on the illumination on account of peace lxxi. 1028

W——, Mrs. whose taste and elegance in dress drew from a Magistrate a compliment on her hat and sandal lviii. 349
W——, Miss, lines to, on the author's thoughts lviii. 445
W——, an elegy to lix. 843
Waddington, *George*, Columbus by lxxxiii. ii. 470, 590
Wake! Britons, wake! a song lxxiv. 63
Wakefield, Rev. *Thomas*, inscription on lxxvii. 952
Walcheren lxxx. i. 159
Wales, *George Augustus Frederick* Prince of. See *George* (Prince Regent).
Wales, Latin lines on lx. 748
Walker, *Harriet*, verses on Lord Nelson lxxvi. 359
— *John*, elegy to the memory of lix. 160
— *Joseph*, on his return from the Continent lxvi. 596. on his embarking for Italy 597
— *Samuel*, Latin epitaph lxvii. 512
— Mr. lines in his lecture-room lxx. 373
— Rev. Mr. of Norwich, on the late Dr. Brooke, of Colney in Norfolk lix. 352
Wallace, *James*, epitaph in St. Giles's, Oxford lxix. 64
— Sir *William*, dedication of a statue to lxxxiv. ii. 631
Waller, *Bryan*, translation of Horace, Book III. Ode VI. lviii. 823. sonnets by, to the Earl of Mansfield lix. 939. to the memory of Dr. Johnson and Mr. Burke 940. prologue on opening the new theatre at Lancaster lxvi. 1036. to Dr. Watson, Bp. of Landaff lxxxvi. ii. 351. to R. B. Sheridan 445
— *Edmund*, verses to, by Marchioness of Wharton lxxxv. i. 493
— Major *H.* ode to equality lxiv. 70
Wallis, Dr. *George*, ode for the Medical Society lx. 257
Walmer Castle, sonnet written near lxxiv. 1146
Walmesley, Mr. epitaph to lxxxi. ii. 242
Walpole, *Horace*, verses on the three Vernons lvii. 1002. Bishop Bonner's Ghost lxxiv. 156. See *Orford.*
— Sir *Robert*. See *Orford.*
Walter, *Thomas*, lines to the Duchess of Devonshire, Viscountess Duncannon, and Lady Elizabeth Foster lxiii. 655
Walters, Rev. *John*, free translation of Bp. Lowth's epitaph on his daughter lxviii. 978
Walton, *Edis*, a humourous advertisement by lxiii. 264
Waltzing, lines on, by Mr. Sheridan lxxxi. ii. 62
Wanderer lxxii. 352
War, odes to lx. 399. lxxvi. 750. on the lxv. 421
War and Peace lxxii. 951
War Addresses lxxiii. 764
War Song in May 1803 lxxlii. 665
War Song for the Spaniards lxxviii. 727
Waradin lxxxii. ii. 263
Ward, *J.* lines on his family lxxvi. 157
— *Richard*, Parish Clerk of Bradford, in Yorkshire, verses to his memory lxviii. 579
— *W.* to the red-breast lxvii. 966
Waring, *E.* to the memory of Mr. Sadlier lxxx. i. 566
Warrior, *Triumphant* lxi. 853
Warton, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, lines on his youngest daughter's marriage lxiii. 1036. on music lxviii. 428. Greek verses on lxx. 197. elegy on his death 258. translation of the Greek verses on lxxi. 163. lines from an elegy on

261. lines written in his root-house lxx. 1143
Warton, Rev. *Thomas* (Poet Laureat), odes for New Year lvii. 68. lviii. 61. sonnet to lviii. 347. odes for his Majesty's birth-day lvii. 525. lviii. 540. lix. 552. lx. 552. epistle addressed to him lix. 648. verses on his death lx. 553, 648. sonnet on Sir W. Dugdale lxiv. 56. on Miss Cotes and Miss Wilmot lxvi. 236 thoughts on New Years' Day lxxii. 498. epigram by lxxxv. i. 102. verses by 387. epigram on Sleep, with translations lxxxvii. i. 256, 445
Wasey, *Spearman*, epitaph on lviii. 350
Washington, Gen. *George*, President of America, lines on, and on his farewell letter lxvi. 1036. lines on the expedition against lxxv. ii. 63
Wasps, emblems from lxiii. 212
Watch, on one on the neck of a young lady lxxix. 960. on a watch lxxxi. i. 264
Watch paper, lines on lxvii. 424
Waterloo, on the battle of lxxxv. ii. 62. lxxxvi. ii. 522. dirge to the memory of the dead at lxxxv. ii. 159. lines to a mourning mother after the battle of 351. song at the anniversary of 547. on the field of lxxxviii. i. 161
Waters, *Edward Pye*, five sonnets by lviii. 348
Watson, Dr. *Edward*, epitaph on lxi. 855
— Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Landaff, verses to lvii. 439. on his Apology lxvi. 688. epistle to lxxxvi. ii. 351
— Mr. *Thomas*, a quatorzain in commendation of him lxviii. 670
— Mr. (an earlier Poet than Shakspeare) sonnets by lxiii. 558
Watts, *A. A.* lines to Octavia L. on completing her sixth year lxxxviii. i. 617
— *Susanna*, on the Duke of Rutland's birth day lxix. 61. Flora's complaint to the Frost lxxi. 743
Waverley-hall lxxxiii. i. 360
Way to get Married, prologue to the lxvi. 326. a poem by Mr. Hutton lxix. 606
— *to be happy* lxxxv. ii. 64
Webb, *Cornelius F.* morning lxxxiii. ii. 367. song lxxxiv. i. 64
— *John*, the old maid's petition lxxiii. 360. the old bachelor's petition lxxiv. 254. the young widow's petition 550. the curate's petition lxxv. 654. on the death of Rev. W. Humphreyes lxxxvii. i. 241
W—b, *J.* epitaph for a favourite dog lxxxi. i. 160
Webbe, *Samuel*, monody to lxxxvii. i. 349
Wedding-ring, the old lxxvi. 950
Weeping, sonnet to a lady weeping lix. 839
Weetman, *J.* Greek dialogue lxxxii. i. 158
Weld, *Thomas*, lines to, on his coming of age lxiv. 67
Wellington, Field Marshal Sir *Arthur Wellesley* Duke of, lines on his entrance into Madrid lxxxii. ii. 263. stanzas in honour of 472. sonnet to lxxx. ii. 461. on his victory 462. victories of lxxxv. i. 615. lines to ii. 446
Wells, *J. C.* lines addressed to Lord Kenyon lxii. 167
— Dr. *William Charles*, tribute to lxxxviii. i. 618
Welsh Bardic verses lxii. 957
— *Harper*, sonnet to lix. 839
— *History*, documents of, in verse lviii. 831
— *Poem*, translation of a celebrated one lxxi. 838
— *Wedding* lxix. 562
Welsted, *Leonard*, the emancipation of the Muse, on the late edition of his works lviii. 445. hymn to the Creator, on the death of his daughter lx. 936
Wenman, *Thomas*, his lines prefixed to Browne's Pastorals lxxxi. i. 433
Wesley, Rev. *John*, monody on lxi. 367. epitaph on lxi. 1144
West, *Benjamin*, historical painter, lines on lviii. 443
— *Gilbert*, epitaph on Dr. Doddridge lxxxv. i. 291. inscription in a summer-house 387
— *Jane*, inscription for a ruined hermitage lxi. 68. on the death of a friend 69. elegies, in the characters of the King and Queen of France lxiii. 1134. sonnets by lxv. 422. lxx. 370, 465, 665. lxxvii. 757. sonnet by, in the character of the Queen of France lxix. 149. to the author of the "Gossip's Story" lxx. 466. lines on reading her "Mother" lxxix. 454. verses on Hon. William Cockayne 1055. lines on Mrs. Trimmer lxxxi. i. 261. her verses to the memory of Bp. Percy lxxxi. ii. 460. lines to lxxxii. i. 566. on receiving a lock of her hair lxxxiv. ii. 366
— *Richard*, elegy to Gray translated lxii. 368. the sleeping Eagle, in Pindar, translated lxxxviii. ii. 398
West-Felton, lines in a cave at lxxxi. i. 464
West Twyford, on the church of lxx. 839
Westall, *Richard*, lines to, on his paintings lxx. 873. Alcæus lxxviii. 1107
Westcott, Capt. *G. Blagdon*, on the death of lxviii. 978
Westminster School, translation of the Latin epilogue spoken at lxx. 1186. prologue and epilogue to the Phormio lxxxv. i. 351. prologue and epilogue to the Andria, and translation lxiii. 548. 667. lxxxvi. i. 157. epilogue and translation 254. prologue and epilogue to Terence's Eunuch lxx. 369. lxxvii. 1223. lxxxvi. ii. 544
Weston, *Joseph*, on visiting Mr. Green's museum lviii. 444. prologues spoken at Lichfield theatre 914, 915. sonnet to, by Miss Seward 1002. address spoken

at the theatre at Birmingham 1106. whole-length portrait of Miss Seward by lx. 160. on the report of the intended death of the French King lxi. 660. sonnet in imitation of Milton *ib.* on the consternation occasioned by the German confederacy 760. four sonnets by lxii. 464. sonnet in defence of him 748. prologue for opening the new theatre at Lichfield lxiii. 559. a corrected copy of it 941. lines on Mr. Hucquier lxxvi. 1052

Weston-super-Mare, lines written at lxxxii. ii. 261

Wharfe, lines written on the banks of that river lxxxiv. ii. 472

Wharton, Marchioness, verses by lxxxv. i. 493

Whateley, Miss (afterwards Mrs. Dorwell) verses on reading her poems lviii. 783

Whatton, W. R. on Evening lxxxviii. ii. 256

Wheatsheaf, a song lxxxviii. ii. 620

Wheeler, Senea, epitaph on lxii. 166

Whiskey against Brandy lxxiii. 1162

Whitbread, Samuel, monody on lxxxviii. i. 446 *bis*

White, George, a tribute to the memory of lxv. 1103

— *Henry Kirke*, sonnets by lxxvii. 159, 559. lines to his memory 255. on his death lxxvii. 849 lxxviii. 1108. elegy on lxxviii. 1176

— Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, Professor of Arabic, lines on his promotion, Hebrew and English lviii. 732

— Rev. *S.* tribute to the memory of Christian, wife of Rev. C. H. White lxxvi. 948

White Cockade lxxxiv. i. 62

Whitehouse, Rev. *J.* lines to lxiv. 1053

Whiter, Rev. *Walter*, on St. George's Day lxxxvi. i 542

Why rail at this Life? lxxxviii. ii. 544

Wickham, farewell to lxxxi. i. 470

Widow, the Young, petition of lxxiv. 550

Widow's Dress, on an elegant lady in lxi. 1141

Wife, anniversary ode on her death lxv. 420. lines to a wife, on departure for the war lxvi. 512. the fond wife, to her husband at sea lxxiv. 157. lines written during the illness of a wife 551. lines to a wife lxxxii. i. 264. on a beloved wife lxxxiii. i. 63

Wig, Old, sonnet to my lxviii. 244. modern sonnet to an lxxiv. 62

Wilberforce, William, sonnet to lxxv. 63

Wild, John, epitaph on lxi. 368

Wilkins, Rev. *George*, on his son's death lxxxv. i. 162

Wilkinson, Rev. *James*, lines to the friends of lxx. 876

Willes, Francis, to the memory of Mrs. Corpe lxxx. i. 567

William, to the object of his love lxxii. 757

— *and Ellen*, a tale lxvi. 1034

Williams, Edward, ode, imitated from the Gododin of Anfurin Gwawdrydd lix. 1035. poem on his Gwen-ystrad (by Taliesin) lx. 354, 451

— Mrs. *Hunbury*, ode to lxiii. 846. epitaph on lxxviii. 341

— *Helen Maria*, to, on reading novel of Julia lx. 355. on the death of Dr. Kippis lxvi. 66

— *John Ambrose*, on the death of Gen. Moreau lxxxiii. ii. 368

— *M.* imitation of Anacreon lxxv. 160

— *W.* translation of Taliesin's poem on the battle of Gwen-ystrad lx. 354, 451. Hervarer Saga 844. The Last Day, by, from Sophocles 1034. on Omnipotence *ib.* Te Deum lxi. 663

Williamson, Rev. *John*, sonnet to lxxxv. ii. 64

Willis, Browne, satirical verses lxxxvii. i. ii. 446

— Dr. *Francis*, lines to, Latin and English lxii. 462

— Dr. *William Augustus*, on Miss Browne's marriage with Mr. Flint lxii. 167. epitaph on D— P—'s brother lxiv. 462. lines on the shortest day lxvii. 869

Wilmot, Miss, lines on lxvi. 236

Wilson, John, on the study of antient architecture, sculpture, and painting lxxix. 350

Wilsons, of Dalham Towey, Westmorland, on the infant heir apparent to that family lx. 940

Wilton Church, inscription in lxxxv. i. 543

Winchester, Marchioness, on her death lxvi. 512

Wind, to the blighting Wind in May lxiv. 558. ode to the Wind lxxvii. 953

Windermere, extract from a MS. poem upon lxviii. 154

Windham, Right Hon. *William*, epitaph for lxxx. i. 566

Winds lxxix. 551

Wine, verses to lxxiii. 262

Winelove's Complaint lviii. 540

Winfrith Eagle, verses on a visit there lix. 1131

Wingrave, Francis, lines to lxxxi. ii. 63

Winn, J. L. ode to Bryan Edwards lix. 351

Winne, Miss, address to lviii. 447. on her dancing with the Prince of Wales and Prince William *ib.* on her wearing a gold key *ib.*

Winstone, W. Hayward, lines to Dr. Fraser at Bath lxx. 373

Winter, verses suggested by that season of the year lviii. 156. ode to lxii. 71. on the beginning of lxv. 687. ode on

the approach of lxxi. 1124. a sonnet lxxiii. 61. address to lxxxiv. i. 373
Wittemberg overrun by the French lxx. 779
Wobeck, verses on a summer-house at lxxi. 647
Wisdom of Solomon lxxxii. i. 647
Wise, a Word to the lxiii. back of title.
Wish, by Sir T. Rawlinson lxxxviii. ii. 690
Wish, The lxi. 468. answer to 567. lines so entitled lxix. 239. lxxxv. ii. 351. translation of lines so entitled lxxi. 1197
Wit lxxxii. i. 368
— *and the Beau* lxv. 959
Witch of Lapland lxxiv. 352
Wither, George, account of, with specimens of his poetry lxx. 1149, 1150. song by lxxxvi. ii. 203
Witherins, Dr. William, on his death lxix. 908
Wits in the time of Queen Anne defended lxx. 733
Wogan, Capt. lines on his death lxxxiv. ii. 470
Wolcot, Dr. *John* [*Peter Pindar*], a song by lviii. 733. his translation of Warton's epigram on Sleep lxxxvii. i. 445
Wolfe, General *James*, elegy on his death lxi. 71. epitaphs on lxxvii. 905. lxxviii. 631
Wolsey, Cardinal, verses written where he was buried lix. 1130
Woman, described by Milton lxviii. 738. on reading verses on lxxx. ii. 566. address to lxxxviii. ii. 448
Wood, J. on the battle of the Nile lxix. 60
Woodbine, verses to the lix. 746. lxvii. 511
Woodley, George, address to Dr. Hawes lxxvii. 1051
Woodstock's Ghost, a song lxxviii. 1105. not yet laid, a song 1166
Woollet, William, to his memory lxi. 1143
Woolston, T. sonnets to a lady lix. 163. to C. Hutton 258. in November 353. to the memory of Falconer 650. to Content 842. to the Genius of the Arun lx. 451. to a young lady on her charitable visits lxiv. 1036
— *W.* lines to Miss Seward lxix. 975
World, emblem on the lxiii. 212
Worsley, Lady *Elizabeth*, on the death of lxx. 261
Worthies, triumvirate of lxxi. i. 305
Wrangham, Francis, Latin ode to Miss Brunton lxxviii. 728
Wreath lxx. i. 357
Wright, Captain, to the memory of lxxvi. 635
Writing on the Wall (Latin and English) lxiii. 260
— *Desk*, on a present of one lxxi. i. 466
Wye River, sonnet to lix. 640
Wylde, John, lines to his memory lxiv. 237
Wynne, John Huddleston, lines to the memory of lix. 555

Y——, on revisiting lxx. 164
Yarico to Inkle (Latin and English) lxii. 560
Yarmouth, on a naval hospital at lxxxi. ii. 462. annual water party at lxxxviii. ii. 350
Yates, Mary, the tragedian, sepulchral lines to her memory lvii. 529
Year, dirge of the departed lxxvi. 847 See *New Year*.
Yeeles, N. on his death lxi. 264
Yeoman and Labourer lxiv. 555
Yeomanry Cavalry, review of, at Hatfield lxx. 672, 679
Yew-tree, verses on the lxxviii. 631
— at St. Oswald's well lxxxvii. i. 256
York, Abp. of verses on lxxiv. 954
— *Frederick* Duke of, epithalamium on his marriage, Hebrew and English lxii. 70
Young, Julia, ode on lxiv. 749
— *Julia Maria*, ode to Fancy lxiv. 69. sonnet by 457. to the blighting wind in May 558. to dreams 937
— *Martha Anne*, on the death of lxvii. 696
— Rev. Dr. *Edward*, translation from his Night Thoughts lxxi. 742
Young Damon of the Vale is dead, a song lviii. 155
Youth, lines on lviii. 636. lxxiv. 954. an allegory lxxxiii. ii. 577. lines to lxxxiv. i. 373. a present for lxxxv. i. ii.
— *and Age* lxxvi. 456
Yriarte, Juan de, Spanish translation of Martial, epigram XX lx. 74

Zara, prologue and epilogue to lvii. 69, 70
Zephyr, ode to lxxi. 67. lxxxii. ii. 159

END OF THE THIRD VOLUME.

JOHN NICHOLS AND SON,
26, Parliament Street, Westminster.

Neatly printed in 8vo, price 7*s.* boards,

TWO MUSIC SPEECHES AT CAMBRIDGE,

Spoken at Public Commencements in the years 1714 and 1730.
By ROGER LONG, M.A. of Trinity College; and
JOHN TAYLOR, M.A. of St. John's.

To which are added, Dr. Taylor's Latin Speech at St. Mary's, on the 30th of January, 1730; several of his juvenile Poems; some minor Essays in prose; and Specimens of his Epistolary Correspondence.

To the whole are prefixed, Memoirs of Dr. TAYLOR and Dr. LONG.
Edited by JOHN NICHOLS, F.S.A.

AN ADDITIONAL VOLUME OF HOGARTH'S WORKS.

In Quarto, price 4*l.* 4*s.* (or on Large Paper, 6*l.* 6*s.*) Volume III. of

The Genuine WORKS of WILLIAM HOGARTH;

with Biographical Anecdotes.
By JOHN NICHOLS, F.S.A. and the late GEORGE STEEVENS, F.R.S. & F.S.A.
Containing CLAVIS HOGARTHIANA, and other Illustrative Essays;
With FIFTY additional PLATES

1. A very few Copies of the Work complete, in Three Volumes, with early Impressions of the Plates, price 14*l.*; or on large Paper, with Proof Plates, price 26*l.*

2. *Clavis Hogarthiana*; or, Illustrations of Hogarth from passages in Authors he never read, and could not understand. The Second Edition. These "Illustrations" form a Part of the Third Volume of Hogarth's Works; but are likewise printed, for separate distribution, in 8vo, embellished with a Portrait, price 4*s.*

14‡ The Works of the inimitable Hogarth have not only been sought for with avidity in his native country, but have been admired by every civilized nation in the World. Since his death various Editions of his Works have, from time to time, been offered to the Publick. But, without attempting to depreciate any of the former Editions, it is presumed that the present Work will, from its elegance and cheapness, stand unrivalled. It is highly proper, however, to add, that these Three Volumes contain Two Hundred and Ten Plates, a great many of which are not to be found in any other Collection of Hogarth's Works

---

Embellished with Ten Portraits, price 1*l.* 7*s.*

The THIRD VOLUME of
ILLUSTRATIONS of the LITERARY HISTORY

of the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY; consisting of Authentic Memoirs, and Original Letters, of Eminent Persons; and intended as a Sequel to the Literary Anecdotes. By JOHN NICHOLS, F.S.A.

[In this Volume, among other interesting articles, are given Memoirs of Nicholas Hardinge, Esq. and his Son the late Justice Hardinge, with their Portraits by Ramsay and N. Dance;—Memoirs of the truly heroic Captain George Nicholas Hardinge: and of John Townley, Esq. with an elegant Engraving of his Bust—&c. &c.]

The First and Second Volumes of this Work, embellished with Fourteen Portraits, may also be had, price 2*l.* 14*s.*

*** Of the following Articles a very few Copies may be had, which were printed for separate use; (forming part of the Literary Illustrations).

1. Memoirs of Daniel Wray, Esq. by Mr. Justice Hardinge, 14*s.*
2. Memoirs of the Rev. Dr Sneyd Davies, by Mr. Justice Hardinge, 14*s.*
3. Memoirs of the Hardinge Family, by Mr. Nichols, 14*s.*

Handsomely printed in Three Volumes Octavo, price 2*l.* 2*s.*
with a Portrait of the Author,

THE MISCELLANEOUS WORKS of GEORGE

HARDINGE, Esq. M.A. F.R.S. F.S.A. Senior Justice of the Counties of Glamorgan, Brecon, and Radnor; comprising several of his admirable Charges at the Grand Assizes; his Sermons by a Layman; his memorable Oration on Mr. Fox's India Bill; and some others of his luminous Speeches; Extracts from his Correspondence in "The Anti-Jacobin and "The Courier," and a variety of his original Compositions in Prose and Verse. Revised for the Press by JOHN NICHOLS, F.S.A.

*** In these Volumes will be found Mr Hardinge's interesting narratives of his Interviews with his late Majesty and the Duke of Kent.

Printed by J. Nichols and Son, 26, Parliament Street, Westminster.